

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06813377 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



APV  
(Doty)  
Doty







THE  
DOTY-DOTEN FAMILY  
IN AMERICA

---

Descendants of Edward Doty, An Emigrant by the  
Mayflower, 1620

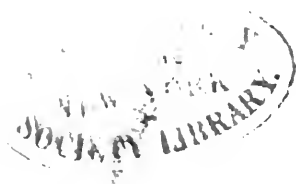
---

COMPILED BY  
ETHAN ALLEN DOTY

---

The fathers sleep, but men remain  
As wise, as true, and brave as they;  
Why count the loss and not the gain?—  
The best is that we have to-day.—*Our Country.*

BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
Published for the Author  
1897



## INTRODUCTORY AND PERSONAL.

In the early Autumn of 1871 I received from the late Rev. Silas Ketchum, of Bristol, N. H., a circular stating that he was collecting records of the family of Doty, and desiring all of that name to send him all the statistics possible, with a view to the history of the family. He stated also that his mother was Cynthia, daughter of Edmond, who was a son of Captain Barnabas Doty, who was born in Rochester, Mass., in 1740.

Until that time my interest in such matters had been but slight; but remembering that I had in my boyhood secured a statement from my grandfather, which I still preserved, I sent a copy of it to Mr. Ketchum, saying to him that I would write to the other relatives for such additions as they could make to the record. This led to a considerable correspondence with him, as I secured records from a number of relatives, and at my suggestion, but with his approval, I interviewed the various families of the name in New York City, Brooklyn, Newark and the vicinity. In the course of a few months Mr. Ketchum called upon me in New York, and stated that I was collecting the statistics faster than he could get them from any other source, and in view of his failing health and much needed rest from his literary labors, he suggested that I should continue the work, he transferring to me such papers as had already come into his possession.

Without much idea of what this involved I consented, and since that time I have collected on my own account such statistics as I could, giving such time to its classification as I could spare from a very busy mercantile life, mainly in the evenings, holidays and vacations from business. I find I have written over 5,000 letters, have received about 2,200 replies and in the course of my investigations have traversed the country from one end to the other. I have searched the records of almost every county of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, and more or less in all the other Northern States as far west as Illinois, while I have interviewed members of the family in almost every State of the Union. I have made many pleasant friends and acquaintances, have met with uniform courtesy from Town and County Clerks and State officers everywhere, have had amusing adventures, and have seen more of the beautiful scenery and the quiet village home life of our country than I could have seen probably in any other way.

I have no apologies to make for the imperfections that may be found in this history. I presume all genealogists have found it impossible to get replies from any considerable number of those addressed. This failure to secure the desired information was at times disheartening; at others it led me to make long journeys and in a personal interview obtain what I could.

To those, however, who have furnished such records as they could, in many cases of great value in unraveling the tangled clues of ancestry, I can only express my cordial thanks, and assure them that their encouragement and their desire to see the history in print has kept my courage good and led me to persevere to that end. The Rev. Silas Ketchum, to whom we are indebted for the inception of this work, passed away in 1880, and many others who have contributed their information have not lived to see the work published. I hold their memory in deep respect. I cannot fail here to express my great sense of gratitude to Hon. William T. Davis, of Plymouth, Mass., who rendered me very valuable service in connection with the records and antiquities of that locality, and to the Rev. Irwin P. McCurdy, of Harmony Grove, Md., whose great interest and energetic researches have enabled him to unearth valuable records in fields that I had more than once trodden over.

In the arrangement of the work I have considered each child of Edward Doty, the emigrant, as the ancestor of a distinct branch of the family. Other than this, I have endeavored to number the descendants consecutively.

In conclusion, I commend this, with my best wishes, to the family of Doty in America.

ETHAN ALLEN DOTY.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.,  
July, 1897.



The ancestor of the Doty and Doten families in America was Edward Doty, who came with the Pilgrims in the Mayflower, landing at Plymouth, Mass., in 1620. He is described as a London youth, and came in the service of Stephen Hopkins. But little further is known of his origin or of his early history.



## THE DOTY-DOTEN FAMILY.

Governor William Bradford, the second Governor of the Plymouth Colony, who succeeded to that office upon the death of Governor Carver in 1621, was himself one of the most prominent emigrants by the Mayflower. His History of Plymouth Plantation, which was completed in 1650, really comprises a diary of his life there.

In the appendix of that history he gives a list of the "Passengers of the Mayflower," as follows:

"The names of those which came over first in y<sup>e</sup> year 1620, and were by the blessing of God the first beginners and (in a sort) the foundation of all the Plantations and Colonies in New England: and their families."

Then follows the list, in which occurs the family of Stephen Hopkins, as follows:

"Mr. Steven Hopkins & Elizabeth, his wife, and 2 children caled Giles and Constanta, a daughter, both by a former wife: and 2 more by this wife, caled Damaris & Oceanus: the last borne at Sea: and 2 servants caled Edward Doty and Edward Litster."

And then he continues (writing in 1650):

"And seeing it hath pleased him to give me to see thirty years compleated since these beginings: and that the great works of his providence are to be observed, I have thought it not unworthy my paines to take a veiu of the decreasings & increasings of these persons, and such change as hath pased over them & theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of some use to such as come after: but however I shall reeste in my owne benefite. I will therefore take them in order as they lye."

And then follows, in the same order as in the original list, each family, with its changes, and next the family of Stephen Hopkins, this account:

"Edward Doty & Edward Litster, the servants of Mr. Hopkins. Lits-ter, after he was at liberty went to Virginia & ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7. children and both he and they are living."

The history of the Pilgrims, as stated by Governor Bradford in his history of Plymouth Plantation, shows that the Puritans from sundry townes and villages in Nottinghamshire, Lincolnshire, and some of Yorkshire, to escape inconveniences and persecutions, removed about 1608-9 to the Low Countries. There came also some from London and other parts. They settled first at Amsterdam, but in a year removed to Leyden, where they lived till 1620.

About the first of August of that year, after many delays, they sailed to Southampton, and on the 15th the Mayflower and Speedwell sailed from that port to the New World with 120 passengers, some of whom had but just joined the company. Disasters to the Speedwell compelled a return

of both vessels to Plymouth, where she was abandoned and some of the passengers gave up the voyage. But on the 6th of September, the *Mayflower*, with the remaining 102 passengers, finally sailed, and after a stormy voyage of sixty-five days dropped anchor in Cape Cod harbor on the 11th of November following.

Under that date Mourt's "Relation" states :

"This day before we came to harbour, observing some not well affected to unity and concord, but gave some appearance of faction, it was thought good there should be an association and agreement, that we should combine together in one body, and to submit to such government and governors as we should, by common consent, agree to make and choose, and set our hands to this that follows, word for word."

Bradford, writing of the same, says it was "occasioned partly by y<sup>e</sup> discontented & mutinous speeches that some of the strangers amongst them had let fall from them in y<sup>e</sup> ship. That when they came ashore they would use their own libertie:" etc.

The agreement or compact is as follows :

"In y<sup>e</sup> name of God, Amen. We whose names are underwritten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord, King James, by y<sup>e</sup> grace of God, of Great Britaine, France, & Ireland king, defender of y<sup>e</sup> faith, &c., haveing undertaken, for y<sup>e</sup> glorie of God, and advancemente of y<sup>e</sup> Christian faith, and honour of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant y<sup>e</sup> first colonie in y<sup>e</sup> Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in y<sup>e</sup> presence of God, and one of another, covenant & combine our selves together into a civill body politick, for our better ordering & preservation & furtherance of y<sup>e</sup> ends aforesaid: and by vertue hearof to enacte, constitute, and frame such just & equall lawes, ordinances, acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for y<sup>e</sup> generall good of y<sup>e</sup> Colonie, unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.

"In witnes whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cape Codd y<sup>e</sup> 11. of November, in y<sup>e</sup> year of y<sup>e</sup> raigne of our soveraigne lord, King James, of England, France, & Ireland y<sup>e</sup> eighteenth, and of Scotland y<sup>e</sup> fiftie fourth. An<sup>o</sup> : Dom. 1620."

To this compact were signed the names of each male member of the company, and among them that of Edward Doty.

Stephen Hopkins, with his family and servants, were among those who joined the party of emigrants at Southampton on their arrival from Leyden. He was a tanner or leather maker by trade and the term servant probably indicates a workman or, in this case, an apprentice.

They had been residents of London, and in many ways it is shown that these were not considered as being of the same mind and spirit as the others, who were so closely knit together by their long residence in Leyden. It is probable that the newcomers were actuated by a greater spirit of adventure in emigrating to the New World, and that they were less ready to acknowledge the authority of the Governor of the new Colony who seems to have already been chosen, while it is certain that some at least

were not in full sympathy with the religious ideas and the motives that guided the actions of the leaders.

Disaffection with the general interests of the party had appeared during the voyage, sufficient to create suspicion, and it was probably owing to this that the famous compact was drawn up.

Edward Dotey was invited to sign this compact on board the Mayflower after its arrival in Cape Cod Harbor and from this time he was treated to all intents and purposes as one of the company, receiving the same allotment of land and stores as all other single men. From this it would seem as if he had at this time reached his majority, though he probably still owed some service to Stephen Hopkins. It has been assumed, however, inasmuch as he is spoken of as a youth, that he had now reached his 21st year, and this is the only indication that we have of the date of his birth.

The Mayflower arrived at Cape Cod on the 11th of November (O. S.), 1620, and the first duty of the emigrants was the necessity of looking for a suitable place of habitation in this new country. They had bought "a large shalop with them out of England," but the boat had been so much bruised and shattered by the rough weather on the voyage that it was found it would take some days to properly repair it. Whereupon a few volunteered to go by land, making such discoveries as they could, while the shallop was being put in order. "It was conceived ther might be some danger in y<sup>e</sup> attempt, yet seeing them resolute, they were permitted to goe, being 16. of them well armed, under y<sup>e</sup> conduct of Captain Standish," to whom was joined for advice and counsel William Bradford, Stephen Hopkins and Edward Tilley. It is probable that Edward Doty was one of this party. They started on the 15th November and were gone several days, marching along by the side of the sea. A few Indians whom they met ran away from them and they found some Indian corn, which had been buried probably for future use, which they bore back to the ship, having never seen any such before.

After this, the shallop being ready, a party of thirty sailed to the same neighborhood, where it had been thought a suitable harbor might be found. They discovered some deserted houses of the Indians and much corn and beans, which they carried away and which served them for seed the next spring; but the harbor was found unsatisfactory.

The month of November being thus spent, and "much foule weather falling in, the 6. of Desember. they sent out their shallop againe with 10. of their principall men & some sea men upon further discovery."

The account appended is from Mourt's "Relation" (now recognized as a Journal by Geo. Morton, one of the pilgrims, and identical in many parts with Governor William Bradford's history).

"Wednesday, the sixt of December 1620. it was resolved our discoverers should set forth, for the day before was too fowle weather, and so they did, though it was well ore the day ore all things could be readie. So ten of our men were appointed who were of themselves willing to undertake it, to wit, Capitaine Standish, Maister Carver, William Bradford, Edward Winsloe, John Tilley, Edward Tilley, John Houland, and three of

London, Richard Warren, Steeven Hopkins, and Edward Dotte and two of our Sea-men, John Alderton, and Thomas English, of the Ships Company there went two of the Masters Mates, Master Clarke, and Master Copin, the Master Gunner and three Saylers."

The narration of which discovery follows, penned by one of the Company. (Undoubtedly Governor William Bradford, as it is identical with the account in his history.)

The party above is the famous party that started out in the shallop of the Mayflower on the voyage of discovery. Starting on the 6th December (our 16th), the weather being very cold and hard, and the sea rough, they had great difficulty first in launching the shallop and next in weathering a sandy point, now known as Long Point, inside which they lay. Two of them were very sick and Edward Tilley nearly swooned with the cold. In spite of these hardships they continued, partly by sea and partly by land, for several days, encountering and beating off Indians, discovering their stores of corn, their habitations and graves, until after many dangers and hairbreadth escapes, late on Friday night, 8th December, in the storm, they found a refuge on what is now known as Clark's Island, in Plymouth harbor. Here they rendezvoused all day of Saturday, 9th, and rested Sunday. On Monday, 11th December (our 21st December, "Forefathers' Day"), they sounded the harbor, found it a good harbor for the shipping, and sailed for the mainland, landing on Plymouth Rock. Then "we marched also into the Land, and found divers corne fields, and little running brookes, a place very good for seituation, so we returned to our Ship again with good newes to the rest of our people, which did much comfort their hearts."

In "Thatcher's History of Plymouth," p. 360, it is related of this journey:

"Clark's Island (Plymouth harbor) received its name from Clark, the Master's mate of the Mayflower, who first took possession of it Dec. 8, 1620. There is a tradition that Edward Dotey, a young man, attempted to first leap on the island, but was severely checked for his forwardness, that Clark might first land and have the honor of giving his name to the island, which it still retains. My authority for this tradition is Mr. Joseph Lucas, whose father was great-grandson of Edward Dotey."

A few days later the Mayflower dropped her anchor in Plymouth harbor, and the whole party, which by Bradford's account numbered 102 persons, landed and commenced the settlement of the town. It is related that Thursday, the 28th of December (Jan. 19th, 1621, by our count):

"So in the afternoon we went to measure out the grounds, and first, we tooke notice how many Families they were, willing all single men that had no wives to joyne with some Familie as they thought fit, that so we might build fewer houses, which was done, and we reduced them to 19 Families." Each person was allotted half a pole in breadth and three in length, and lots were cast for position. These plots were on the north and south sides of what is now known as Leyden street, Plymouth.)

In this allotment Edward Dotey undoubtedly united with the family of Stephen Hopkins, and continued thus till the further allotment of land in

1624. The story of this first winter of the settlers, strangers upon this most inhospitable coast, overcome by sickness and exposure, is pathetically told by Bradford. Within two or three months one-half of their company died, it being the depth of winter and they wanting houses and other comforts. They were attacked by scurvy and other diseases, caused by their long voyage and poor condition, so that there died sometimes two or three in a day. In the time of their greatest distress there were but six or seven sound persons to wait upon the others and perform the necessary duties for the sick. The seamen on the vessel fared almost as badly, so that the Mayflower was detained several months from returning. To add to their distress, the house which had been built as a general rendezvous and for the common use, and to which many of their goods had been removed, was accidentally burned on the 14th January, and increased their troubles.

Edward Dotey unquestionably bore his part in the sufferings of this trying season, but his young and rugged constitution carried him safely through, and the spring found him working with his master in the fields or upon the houses which it was found necessary to erect and which were at first used largely in common by the settlers. The first direct allusion to him that we find in the records at this time is not a complimentary one. But it must be borne in mind that these, the records of the police court of the time, exaggerate the importance of these peccadilloes of the young. It is under the date of 1621, June 18, that we find this item in "A Chronological History of New England," by Thomas Prince, M. A., a journal carefully compiled from Bradford's History and the various records of towns and churches, and published about 1712.

"The second offence is the first duel fought in New England, upon a challenge of single combat with sword and dagger between Edward Doty and Edward Leister, servants of Mr. Hopkins, both being wounded, the one in the hand, the other in the thigh, they are adjudged by the whole company to have their head and feet tied together, and so to be for twenty-four hours, without meat or drink; which is begun to be inflicted, but within an hour, because of their great pains, at their own and their master's humble request, upon promise of better carriage, they are released by the Governor."

The second offence this is called. The first had been in March previous, when John Billington, "who came on board at London," was charged with "contempt of the Captain's lawful command with opprobrious speeches." He was adjudged to much the same punishment, but "craving pardon & being first offence he is forgiven."

In these early days of the Colony these were unquestionably very grave offences against the peace and against the authority of the Governor, and were properly met with severity of punishment, the more readily perhaps as the offenders were in humble position and among those who had joined the company at London and had thus from the first been viewed with suspicion by the pilgrims from Leyden.

But this action of our ancestor, coupled with other subsequent but less serious offences against the peace, and the further fact of a generally litigi-

ous if not quarrelsome nature, as developed by the many actions before the General Court in which he appears as defendant or plaintiff, seem to indicate the possession of a warmer blood and quicker temper than those by whom he was surrounded, and points to other than English origin.

An apprentice or servant in the family of a London tanner, probably for seven years before the emigration to America, there is still little to determine the place of Edward Doty's birth. The name is a distinct one. It is not found in England either at the present day or among English names of the time in the various works devoted to the names of families and their histories. It does not seem to have had any other representative in the early emigration. "Doughtys" and "Dottens" of English origin there were in that day; emigrants of these names settled in the same localities, but in no case is there apparent a single incident or connection that would indicate an origin similar to that of the Doty family.

It may be noted here that the earliest spelling and pronunciation of the name seems to have been "Doty." This is the spelling as given by Governor Bradford, while "Mourt's Relation" gives it as "Dotte." The second generation at Plymouth are frequently called "Doten," or sometimes "Doton" and "Dotin"—with this exception, however, that each of the sons who left Plymouth for points inland returned to the spelling "Doty." Thus Joseph Doty at Rochester, Samuel Doty in New Jersey, and Isaac Doty on Long Island, each of whose descendants have retained this spelling. The other sons, Edward and John Doty at Plymouth and Thomas Doty on Cape Cod, were sometimes called "Doten," but then again their descendants who have left the seacoast have almost invariably returned to the original "Doty."

This leads to the belief that the spelling of the name "Doten" has been the result of a provincial pronunciation characteristic of the locality at the time, a belief which is strengthened by the fact that the distinctly English name of "Doughty" was at the same period in the same locality pronounced "Doughten," and will be found so written in the records of Scituate, Mass.

Baylie, in his "Chronicles of Plymouth," vol. 1, p. 265, says: "The names of Bompasse, De La Noye and Doten are unquestionably of French origin. The persons who originally bore them were probably admitted into the Plymouth Company from amongst the French Protestants resident at Leyden. They have been changed by English pronunciation and usage into Bumpus, Bump, Delano and Doty."

However this may be as to the names Bompasse and De La Noye, we know that Edward Doty was not resident at Leyden and that the name was probably originally "Doty," rather than "Doten."

But a study of his character, from what we know of his actions, would furnish much more reasonable ground for belief that he may have had a French origin.

Numerous suggestions have been made from various and valued sources as to this origin, based in most cases on ingenious deductions from the names of French families or localities, but in the absence of more definite



information this remains a matter of speculation entirely, unrelieved by a single fact upon which we may base an opinion.

It should be noted also in this connection that several facts may be taken as pointing to a possible German origin of our name. A German, attracted by the name Doty upon a business sign, declared that the name had been the original name of his family; that his great grandfather was a Lutheran minister living about 1763 at Aultweile, about nine miles from Frankfort, Germany, of the name of "Dotee," and had a family there, which he had always understood to be of German origin.

It is to be hoped that the researches now being made under the auspices of the New England Genealogical and Historical Society in London by Mr. Henry C. Waters may result in some clue to further and more reliable information.

In the spring of 1624 the people requested the Governor to have some land "by continuance and not by yearly lot as before," which request was granted, and to every person was given one acre of land, to them and theirs, as near the town as might be, that they might keep close together for greater defence and safety, and no more till the seven years expired for which all had covenanted together. The tract of land which Edward Doty received in this division is located by Mr. William T. Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," pages 314-316, as having been located on what is now known as Watson's Hill. This land, at his death and the division of his estate, fell to his son Edward Doty, who was drowned in Plymouth harbor 1690. After his death the shares of the other children were bought by his son-in-law, Justice James Warren, from whom title has passed to its present owners.

This division is entered on the "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth—Deeds—Vol. 1," as follows, it being the second entry in this first volume of deeds:

"The falles of their grounds which came first ouer in the May-Floure, according as their lotes were cast—1623." "These lye one the South side of the brooke to the woodward opposite to the former

JOHN HOWLAND	4
STEVEN HOBKINS	6
EDWARD	1
EDWARD	1
GILBARD WINSLOW	1
SAMUEL FULLER JUNEOR	3

these containe 16 akers besides Hobamaks ground which lyeth betweene Joe. Howlands & Hobkinses."

It is quite certain from the allotment of the other plots adjoining the above and opposite to it to the remaining members of the original emigrants, which precede or follow the above entry in the book of deeds, that the plot allotted to Edward Doty was one of those marked "Edward" in the above list, the balance of the name on the record having been either accidentally torn or perhaps omitted. The other "Edward" was probably Edward Lister, and they were allotted plots next to their master, Stephen Hopkins, and this is corroborated by the extract above from the "Ancient

Landmarks of Plymouth." It is probable that this first plot never passed out of the possession of Edward Doty during his lifetime, though he soon removed elsewhere, but at his death passed to his son Edward and to his children, as noted.

The next allotment of lands was in the Spring of 1627, and is noted thus in Prince's Chronology: "To make all easy, we take every head of a family, with every young man of age and prudence, both of the first comers, and those who have since arrived, into partnership with us. Every single freeman to have a single share. Each father to have leave to purchase a share for each of his family. Each share is allotted twenty acres of tillable land, besides the single acres with the gardens and homesteads they had before." The "single acres" referred to those allotted in 1623-4. No division of the live stock was made at the same time. In this division of "lots" and property, made after careful consideration by the Governor and Council, each single man united with some head of a family in order that there might be as few families as possible, and Edward Doty was attached to the family of John Howland. In the record the name is written "Edward Dolton," which is an error of the copyist or of the recorder, as the name of Dolton does not appear elsewhere in the records of the Colony. The entry in the Book of Deeds, reads: "The fourth lot fell to John Howland & his company joyned to him his wife

ELIZABETH HOWLAND  
JOHN HOWLAND JUNOR  
DESEE HOWLAND  
WILLIAM WRIGHT  
THOMAS MORTON JUNOR  
JOHN ALDEN  
PRISSILLA ALDEN  
CLEMONT BRIGGS  
EDWARD DOLTON  
EDWARD HOLDMAN  
JOEL ALDEN

To this lot fall one of the 4 heyfers came in the Jacob, Called Raghorne."

The entries in the records so far are in the handwriting of Governor Bradford, but the different volumes of records are in the handwriting of many different individuals besides Governor Bradford, there being that of Governor Edward Winslow and of the Secretaries of the Colony, Messrs. Nathaniel Souther, Nathaniel Morton, Nathaniel Clarke and Samuel Sprague. Each of these has not simply a penmanship different from the others, but each has a spelling of his own, especially of proper names.

It must be remembered that the Julian method of computing time, commonly known as the "Old Style," was in use in England and its dependencies. The legal year commenced on Conception day, the 25th of March. The addition of ten days will reduce it to our present or "New Style." Where the months were distinguished by numbers the first month was March, the second April, etc.

Taking the entries chronologically as entered in the various volumes of "Miscellaneous Records," "Court Orders," "Deeds," etc., we obtain the only account that is open to us of the life and character of this "London youth."

They are as follows :

According to "an order of the Court held the 2d of January in the seventh yeare of the raine of our Sovereigne lord Charles, by the grace of God King," etc. (1631-2), "the persons heereunder mencioned were rated for publike use by the Govr. Mr. Will. Bradford (and his assistants), Capt. Miles Standish, Joh: Alden, Joh. Howland, John Dore, Stephen Hopkins, Will Gilson, Sam. Fuller, Senior, John Genny, Godbert Godbertson, & Jonathan Brewster, to be brought in by each pson as they are heere under written, rated in Corne at VI<sup>s</sup>. p bushell." In the list that follows Edward Dowty is rated £01. 07ss: 00d: and this rate is about the same as those above named, but not so large as that of Edward Winslow, whose rate is £2., 05s., 00d., or that of Isaack Allerton at £3. 11s. 00d. Many others in the list are rated lower, as 18s., 15s., and some as low as 9s. This would seem to indicate that by this time, January, 1632, he had begun to accumulate some property, and that he must have been industrious, capable and successful to have rated so high.

In the list of "The Names of the Freemen of the Incorporacon of Plymouth in New England, An. 1633," appears "Edward Dowty." At a Court held January 1st, 1632-3, by Bradford, Governor, "An action tryed between John Washburne, plaintiffe, and Edw. Dowty, defendant, about an hog the defendant had taken wrongfully from the plaintiffe, as hee alledged ; but the jewry, Rob<sup>t</sup> Heeks being foreman, fownd the plaintiffe faulty & acquitted the defendant. According to this verdict judgement pronounced ag<sup>t</sup> the plaintiffe.

"Joseph Rogers complayned in Court of Edward Dowty for non-pfformance of cov<sup>ts</sup> in a contract between them wherein six pigges of five weekes old were due unto the plaintiffe. The case being heard, the defendant was east in four bushels of Corne.

"Will Bennet complained of Edward Dowty for divers injuries w<sup>ch</sup> was referred to the Councell to be ended by them."

"The Acts of the Councell, Jan. 3d, 1632-3.

"William Bennet complayned of Edw. Dowty to have dealt fraudulently w<sup>th</sup> him about a flich of bacon he was to haue at the rate of three pounds of beaver, w<sup>ch</sup> being viewed was esteemed but at halfe the value & to be made good in beaver or so much bacon as Robt Heekes and Frances Eaton should thinke meete betweene man & man.

"The said plaintiffe having sold the defend<sup>t</sup> a peell of boards for beaver demanded pmt pay. The matter being heard, it was determined that the def<sup>t</sup> should pay him so much bacon in hand as the foresaid Rob<sup>t</sup> and Frances should value to be worth three pounds of beaver, and the remainder to be paid by the said Edw. at or before the first of March next ensuing to Richard Church of Plymouth aforesaid, being the assigne of the said

Will Bennet : and for default of paym<sup>t</sup> upon the desire of the said Willi: or his assigne to have order to straine.

"Whereas the said Will had employed the serv<sup>t</sup> of the said Edward one moneth in sawing of boards w<sup>th</sup> Edw. Shaw, it was ordered heshould allow him so much for his serv<sup>t</sup> as the said Edw. had w<sup>ch</sup> wrought w<sup>th</sup> him, and not to be p<sup>d</sup> for a moneth of daies, being the weather was very unseasonable by reason of raine &c.

"At a Court held the first of April, 1633.

"An accon of slander tryed between William Bennet & Edward Dowty of New Plymouth : the said Will being plaintiffe accused the said Edward to have called him rogue, w<sup>ch</sup> being proved by divers testimonies, the Jewry, Josuah Pratt being foreman, found the def<sup>t</sup> to be guilty & amerced him in fifty shilling fine whereof thirty to goe to the plaintiffe and twenty to or soveraigne lord the King, and gaue the said Edward Dowty eight moneths day of paym<sup>t</sup>."

The above entries of the years 1632 and 1633 appear to be in the manuscript on the record of Governor Edward Winslow, and it will be noted that he uniformly spells the name Edward Dowty. There is no more significance to be given to this spelling, however, than to the names of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hookes, John Done and John Genny, representatives of the "Hicks," "Donne" and "Jenny" families, as well as many similar misspellings of names of other families in the records.

"At a Generall Court held 2d Jany, 1633-4." (Winslow still being Governor.)

"It was ordered, that whereas John Smith, being in great extremity formerly, to be freed of the same bound himselfe as an apprentice to Edward Dowty for the terme of ten yeares, upon the petition of the said John the Court toke the matter into hearing, and finding the said Edw: had disbursed but little for him, freed the said John from his cov<sup>t</sup> of ten yeares bond him to make up the time he had already served the said Edward the full terme of five yeares ; and at the end thereof, the said Edward to give him dowble appall, & so be free of each other.

"At a Court of Assistants held 24th March 1633-4.

"Edward Dowty & Josias Cooke were amerced in 6<sup>ss</sup> VIII<sup>d</sup> p man for breaking the peace of our sover. L. the K. and whereas the s<sup>d</sup> Edward drew blood from the said Josias, the said Edward was awarded to give him 3<sup>ss</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> for the same, w<sup>ch</sup> to be p<sup>d</sup> w<sup>th</sup>in one moneth, or levied at the pleasure of the govr<sup>t</sup>."

"Edward Dowty" was again rated Jan. 2d, 1634, in the list at £00. 18<sup>s</sup>. 00<sup>d</sup>."

"At a Court before the Gournor & Assistance held the 28<sup>th</sup> March 1634. Prince was now Governor.)

"Edw. Dowty, plaintiffe, having arrested Francis Sprage in an accon of twentie sterling, it is determined that the defendant Francis Sprag pay unto the plaintiffe VI<sup>ss</sup> and VI<sup>d</sup> sterl. w<sup>th</sup> charges, and also halfe a peeck of malt, or give him satisfaccion for the said malt.

It is entered on the record :

"6th Jany 1634-5. Edward Doten and Fayth Clarke were married."

"At a Generall Meeting the 14th of March 1635-6 concerning the Hey Grownds for Plymouth & Duxborough. The place heereafter mencioned were assigned to the severall pson<sup>s</sup> for their prnt use the yeare 1636 viz: That Mr. Prenee, Joseph Rogers, Tho. Cushman, & Edw. Dowty have the ground upon Jones his river, where Mr. Prenee & Mr. Allerton mowed last year.

"At a Court of Assistants held 1636, Aug. 22. Peter Talbott, the late serv<sup>t</sup> of Edwd Dowty having a proporceon of land due unto him by the service of his m<sup>r</sup> as appeareth by indenture, hath made over his right to James Skiffe, for & in consideracon of six bushels of corne."

In the transfer of this land, which was made at the Court held July 6, 1637, the above facts are recited, but the name is written "Edward Doty."

"Octo 5. 1636. Joseph Beedle & Edw. Dowty, having entred crosse acccons against each other, their matters being raw & impfet, were by the Court referred to the arbitracon of Richard Church, Josuah Prat, & Nicholas Snow & they to stand to such order the said arbitrators should sett downe."

"The Names of the Freemen" are given again, March 7, 1636-7, Bradford being now Governor, and among them Edward Dotey.

John Banges and Edward Dotey are this year, 1637, to have "hey ground at Saggaquash."

"1636-7 March 7. At a Court of Assistants. Georg Clarke complaynes against Edward Doty in an action vpon the case for to the damage of XII<sup>£</sup> for a deceitful bargaine made wth him for a lot of land. The Court ordered it by consent of both pties, that the said Edward Dotey shall either repay to the said George Clarke the eight pounds he hath received for the said lot in pt of payment, vpon the last day of Nouember next or els vpon the payment of four pounds more vnto the said Edward Dotey by the said George Clarke: the same day the said Edward Dotey shall assure the said lot of land vnto the said Georg Clarke and his assignes for ever."

"1637 Octo 2<sup>d</sup> Georg Clarke complaynes agst Edward Dotey in an action vpon the case for denying him the liberty to hold land for the terme he had taken y<sup>t</sup> for, to the damage of XX<sup>£</sup>. The jury found for plttiff and assessed XX<sup>s</sup> damage and the charges of the Court. Execucion granted."

This matter does not seem to have ended there, for at the same session of the Court Edward Dotey was convicted of assault and battery on George Clarke and assessed 12d. damages and the costs of Court. And on the 6th March following, either for the same offence or a new one, "Edward Dotey was fined Xs. for breaking his maties pence in assaulting George Clarke." This appears to have settled the difficulty, for we find no further mention of it, and it may be well to note here that "George Clarke" was apparently not related to the family of Faith Clark whom Edward Doty had married. Under date of 1637, July 12th, the following deed appears in the first volume of deeds recorded in the Colony. We enter it here at length, as it was one of the earliest deeds recorded, or, at

least, of those which have been preserved. It is of interest, as showing that with some changes of orthography the same cumbrous forms and terms which existed two hundred and fifty years ago are still in vogue in conveyances of real estate:

"The XII<sup>th</sup> of July Anno Dñi 1637. Edward Dotey & Richard Derby. The said Edward Dotey for and in consideracon of the sume of one hundred and fifty pounds of lawfull money of England to be payed in manner and forme following Hath freely and absolutely bargained sould alienated enfeoffed and confirm vnto the said Richard Derby his heires and assignes All those his Messuages houses and tenements at the heigh Cliffe or Skeart hill together wth the foure lotts of land and three other acres purchased of Josuah Pratt Phineas Pratt & John Shawe All which sd pmisss and all & singuler thapprence vnto the said Richard Derby his heires and Assigns foreuer to the onely pper use & behoofe of the said Richard Derby and his heires & assigns foreuer.

"In consideracon whereof the said Richard Derby doth pmise & agree to pay or cause to be payed vnto the said Edward Dotey his Execut<sup>rs</sup> Administrat<sup>rs</sup> or assigns the said sum of one hundred and fifty pounds of lawfull money of England as aforesaid in manner following That is to say Twenty pounds by Bill of Exchange in Old England (if the said Edward Dotey can peure the same here) or els in lue thereof one heiffer which the said Edward shall make choyce of to be valued by two different men to be chosen by eich pte wch said sume to be in pt of payment of the said hundred and fifty pounds & the residue of the said one hundred & fifty pounds to be payed at the returne of the said Richard Derby forth of old England wch wilbe wthin two yeares now next ensuing (if God pmitt).

"Item it is agreed vpon betwixt the said pties that the said Richard Derby shall haue psent possession of all the said chief Messuage (except one inner chamber wherein the said Edward Dotey layeth his Corne) and of one lott & three acres of the said lands and as much more as he can conveniently take in & make vse of to plant vpon.

"Item it is also agreed vpon that the said Edward Dotey shalbe in possession of thother house & thother three lotts of land vntill he shalbe satisfyed and payd the said hundred & fifty pounds and that it shalbe lawfull for him to reape this crop & another crop the next yeare and then if the said Richard Derby shall not be returned forth of old England or haue not payd or cause to be payd & satisfyed the 150<sup>e</sup> by that tyme y<sup>t</sup> shall be lawfull for the said Edward Dotey to sowe the second crop and reape it and so a third vntill the said Richard Derby shall haue payd or cause to be payd the said 150.


"Item it is also agreed vpon between the said pties That the said Richard Derby shall peure one able man servant to be brought over to serue the said Edward Dotey for the terme of five six or seauen yeares for whose passage the said Edward Dotey shall pay five pounds to the said Richard Derby & pforme such other covenante to the said servant as the said Edward shall agree vpon wth twelve bushells of Indian graine at the end of his terme.

"Itm it is also agreed vpon betweene the said pties that the said Edward Dotey shall make vse of the two oute houses for the houseing of his Corne and cattel vntill he be payd the said 150<sup>l</sup> wch said houses the said Edward shall Keepe and leaue in as good repaire (as now they are) when he leaues them as also the dwelling house (he is to use as afores<sup>d</sup>) & the fence vpon the lande as sufficient as now they are.

"Itm it is lastly concluded vpon betweene the said pties that W<sup>m</sup> Hodgkinson shall hold his tyme in such pte of the said lande as he now occupyeth for his terme wch is two crops more beside this present crop now vpon the ground.

"(signed)

RICHARD DERBY

EDWARD DOTEY his  marke"

This deed, like many others, was signed upon the record book, it being apparently the original deed and not a copy. Richard Derby signs his name, but Edward Doty in this, as in every other paper so far found, signs by mark only, his mark on this deed being in character similar to above.

Though this deed appears properly signed upon the record, it was apparently afterward cancelled, or the property reconveyed to Edward Doty, for we find under date of "Octo. 1, 1638. At a Court of Assistants. Whereas sixtie acres of lande were graunted to Edward Dotey, lying at a pond neere Namassacutt Payth, vpon report that he had sould his house and land at Heigh Cliffe to Mr. Richard Derby, wch bargaine is now relinquished, the said Edward Dotey doth also relinquish the said grant. And the Court hath graunted the said Edward Dotey six acres of meadow there, to lye to his house at Heigh Cliffe, and all that peell of vpland lying before the said meddow, and to begin at the esterly end at the swampe, ranging vp westerly to another swampe, and to extend to Namascutt Path, southward, saucing that the said Edward shall allow a payth for carriages as shalbe thought meet to be layed forth."

The foregoing documents, with others to follow, establish the fact that Edward Doty was a considerable owner of land at "Heigh Cliffe," or "Skeart Hill," a locality still known by that name, being in the extreme north of the town, bordering on Kingston.

Here, too, or perhaps in the adjoining plain called "Plain Dealing," he lived, and continued to live probably until his death, for though, as appears by records elsewhere and by his will, he was a large purchaser at Yarmouth, at Cohasset, or Dartmouth, and other places, it does not appear that he ever changed his residence from the High Cliff after he established it there, which was probably as early as 1635.

At a Court held 6th August, 1637, John Derby was granted three score acres land at Mount's Hill, and Edward Dotey to have the like there also, both plots subject to the approval of Mr. Edward Winslow and Mr. John Jenney.

"4th Dec. 1637. Edward Dotey and Tristram Clarke his father-in-law are to take Josiah Winslow, Nathaniel Sowther, and Josuah Pratt and to view a peell of land by Mr. John Derbies graunt at Mounts Hill, that vpon

their report thereof to the Gounour and Assistants they may haue peells thereof graunted them."

"5th February 1637-8. Fourty acres of lands are graunted vnto Thurston Clarke, and a garden place lying at the Southwest end of Derby's Pond, on the South side of Monts Hill Chase."

"Threescore acres of lands are graunted vnto Edward Dotey, and a garden place lying at the westerne end of Derby's pond." This was probably the plot relinquished 1st October, 1638, in the record already given.

"2d Jan'y, 1637-8. Edward Dotey complaines against John Holmes, gent, in an action of trespas to the damage of XL<sup>£</sup>. The jury found for the defendt and gaue him fve shillings damage and the charges of the Court because the Complt could not prove he had sustayned any damage thereby."

"25th Octo. 1638. Richard Derby complaines agst Edward Dotey in an action to the dam. of XIII<sup>£</sup>."

31st Aug., 1638 (Thomas Prentice still Governor), appears the following: "Memorand. That whereas William Snow was lately brought ouer out of old England by Mr. Richard Derby and is his couenant seruant for fve yeares as appeares by his indenture, beareing date the XX<sup>th</sup> of Februar. 1637 (1637-8) now the said Richard Derby hath assigned ouer the said Willm Snow vnto Edward Dotey, to serue him the residue of the said terme of fve yeares, and two yeares longer, that is to say, for the terme of seuen yeares from the XX<sup>th</sup> day of October next ensuing vnto the end of the terme of seuen yeares next ensuinge, the said Edward pformeing such condicions as on his pt are to be pformed, and shall in the end of the said terme, pay the said William Snow on liuely cow calf of two months old, w<sup>th</sup> two suits of apparell, and fynd him meate, drink & apparell during his terme."

"5th Nov., 1638 Edward Dotey is bail in 40<sup>£</sup> for Samuel Gorton of Plymouth."

"(Same day). Georg Moore is allowed the liue w<sup>th</sup> Edward Dotey, he carrying himself in good order as he ought to doe, and to enjoy the bargain between them."

"4th June, 1639. Edward Dotey, yeoman" became security in £20 for Richard Derby."

"24th Sept., 1639. Edward Dotey, planter," sells a plot of twenty acres upon the High Cliff to Richard Derby for a consideration of £22."

"1639-40, 3d March. John Shaw complaynes agst Edward Dotey in an action of tresp vpon the case to the dam. of X<sup>£</sup>. The jury fynd for the pltif, assesse three pounds fiftene shillings dam. and the charges of the Court."

"6th April, 1640, Bradford Governor. At a Court, &c. A peell tenn acres of meddow in the long meddow by Edward Doteys is graunted to Mrs Bridgitt Fuller, to be layd forth for her of that w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth next to Edward Doteys meddow and a peell of vpland to yt."

"1st Sept., 1640. Bridgitt Fuller widow, compl. agst Edward Dotey in an action of trespas vpon the case to the dam of XXX<sup>£</sup>. The jury fynd for the pltiff and assesse III<sup>£</sup> Xs dam. & charges of the Court, but the



platiff is to pforme her bargains to the deffnt for wintering her cattell."

2d Nov., 1640. A grant was made of the "West Meddow called Lakenhame by Doteys to Edward Dotey six acres w<sup>th</sup> vpland." Lakenhame was the ancient name of the present town of Carver, which adjoins Plymouth on the west.

1st June, 1641. George Allen of Sandwich "became ptey to the action that Edward Dotey pfrs ag<sup>st</sup> William Alney of Sandwich."

"At a townes meeting by the inhabitants of Plym. holden the 16th Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1641 :

"Thurston Clarke is graunted tenn acres of vpland at the head of Edward Doteys lotte toward Mounte Hill Payth.

"Edward Dotey's peell of vpland at Lakenham is graunted to be made vp fourty acres."

4th January, 1641-2. At a Court, &c.:

"Concerning the difference betwixt Edward Dotey and Thurstone Clarke, it is ordered by the Court, that the said Thurstone Clarke shall pay unto the said Edward Dotey XII bushells & 1 peck of Indian Corne, and XII<sup>s</sup> in money or IIII bushells of Indian and XI<sup>s</sup> for charges that the said Edward layd forth for the said Thurstone; and this to be payd before the next Court, or else to haue execucon."

"1st February, 1641-2. Whereas Edward Dotey hath two cowes and a young steere of Thomas Symons to keepe for tyme, and that by reason the said Edward Dotey doth not put his cattell to a keep in the sumer tyme and that they use to break into mens corne, and may thereby be endangered either to be spoyled w<sup>th</sup> corne, or come to some other harme, whereby the said Symons may be endammaged, the Court doth order, that the said Edward Dotey shall take order that his cattell be safely kept by a keep or els if any damage befall the said Thomas Symons by default thereof, that the said Edward Dotey shall make good the same to the said Thomas Symons."

Ordered, "that Georg Clarke shall pay foure bushells of Indian Corne vnto Edward Dotey vpon the differences now depending betwixt them."

"Concerning y<sup>e</sup> defences betwixt Mr. John Jenney and Edward Dotey" (Jenney having been granted an attachment for the money in the hands of Thurston Clarke on an execution against Edward Dotey of 31s. 6d.), the Court ordered that the said Jenney should pay Edward Dotey "fue bushells & a half of Indian mchantable corne, & III<sup>d</sup> for so much remayned due to the s<sup>d</sup> Dotey vpon the account."

"3d May, 1642. Concerning the differences betwixt Mr. John Jenney, Samuell Stertevaunt & Joseph Ramsden about their corne in ptshipp, the Court doth order, w<sup>th</sup> consent of all pties, that the fue bushells and a halfe of corne w<sup>ch</sup> Mr. Jenney should pay to the said Dotey for Thurston Clark, and also eight bushell w<sup>ch</sup> the said Joseph Ramsden should pay the said Edward Dotey shalbe payd to the said John Jenney by the said Joseph, w<sup>ch</sup> said fue bushells and a halfe and the said VIII bushells do make vp the thirteene bushells & half w<sup>ch</sup> Edward Dotey was to pay the said Samuell for his pt of the said cropp, and so the said Edward Dotey to be freed from any further incumbrance therein."

7th Dec., 1641. Edward Dotey was granted execution in a suit against James Luxford and in connection with Mr. Thomas Prence attached certain moneys lying in the hands of John Chaundler for said Luxford.

7th May, 1642. Joshua Pratt conveys an acre of upland at the High Cliff to Edward Dotey.

7th Sept., 1642. Edward Dotey plantor, is bail for John Hassell of Seacumcke. (Seckonk is a town now in Bristol County, Mass.)

5th May, 1643. Edward Dotey conveys for a consideration of £16. to Stephen Bryan and John Shaw Jr. 40 acres of land at the High Cliff. (John Shaw Jr. conveyed in 1645 the twenty acres which came to him in this plot to Samuel Stertevaunt.)

6th March, 1643-4. In a controversy between them Edward Dotey was ordered to pay to Mr. Hanbury "five bushells of Indian." Also, about the same time he was ordered to pay "five bushells of Indian corne to Mr. John Groome for Manasseth Kempton's use."

5th March, 1643-4. Edward Dotey plantor is bail for "John Smyth of the Eele River."

3d March, 1644-5. He becomes bail for Steven Bryan.

1643. Edward Doty was a private in the military company of Plymouth.

The following item is the first that appears on the records in the chirography of Mr. Nathaniel Morton, Secretary of the Colony, and it will be noted that now the name is again spelled Doty.

"New Plimouth this 7th of December 1647. Whereas Samuuell Cuthbert complaineth against Edward Doty for y<sup>t</sup> hee the said Edward Doty hath wronged the said Samuuell in taking away som wood from of his and, the Court haueing heard what can bee said on both sids the said Court hath ordered y<sup>t</sup> the said Edward Doty shall pay vnto the said Samuuell Cuthbert 7 shill. damage and the charges of the Court."

16th Sept., 1649. Thurston Clarke the elder, and Faith his wife unite in conveying to John Dunham, a house and ten acres of upland lying on the highway going to Jones River, abutting upon the upper end of the lots of Samuel Cuthbert and Edward Doty: the deed quaintly specifies all the boards and shelves; all the doors and the locks upon them in the house, and the fruit trees in the orchard, and shows by this time at least the introduction of these luxuries of civilization into the colony.

"6th March, 1649-50. Edward Doty complayneth against John Shaw Jun'r. The jury find for the plaintife thirty-five shillings dammage and the charges of the Court the deffendant to make good the iron worke to the plaintife."

7th Aug., 1650—Edward Doty was ordered to pay a bushel of Indian corn to each, Edward Gray and Samuuell Cutbert for damage done by his calves and other cattle in their corn.

This completes the references to Edward Doty in the "Court orders," and "Judicial acts" of the colony, but seems to establish the fact of his residence up to this time, at least (1650), at the High Cliff, or possibly at "Plain Dealing," which is still nearer the line of Kingston.

It was at this time, it will be remembered, that Governor Bradford, in the Appendix to his history recounting the families of the original settlers, says that "Edward Doty by a second wife hath 7 children, and both he and they are living." From other sources we know that in 1652 he was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, and that he made other purchases of lands elsewhere.

His death occurred at Plymouth August 23, 1655. His will is dated there three months earlier, and as it states him then sick it is probable that his sickness continued altogether many months. His will, which is as follows, is signed by his mark, and the name receives a new spelling from the scrivener, "Dotten," this being the only occasion where it is used:

"May the 20th 1655.

"In the name of God, Amen.

"Know all men by these Presents, to whom it may concerne, that I Edward Dotten, Sen'r of the Towne of New Plymouth, in New England, being sicke and yett by the mercey of God in pfect memory, and upon mature consideration doe by this my last Will and testament leave and bequeath my purchase land lying at Coaksett unto my sons: my son Edward I give a double portion, and to the rest of my sonnes equall alike, if they live to the age of one and twenty: If they die before, then to bee p'ted among the rest, only to my wife I leave a third during her life, and then after to returne to my sonnes. And unto my loving wife I give and bequeath my house and lands and meddows within the pceincts of New Plymouth, together with all the Chatles and movables that are my proper goods, onely debts and engagements to bee paid. As for my share of land as Punckquesett, if it come to any thing, I give unto my son Edward:

"This being my last Will and Testament;

"I Edward Dotten doe owne it for my act and deed before these my loveing friends, who are witnesses, and doe sett my hand to the same, the day and yeare above written.

"Witnesse

"John howland

"James hurst

"John Cooke

"William hopkins

Edward Dotten

his



marke.

"There being many names beside Coaksett, I mean all my purchase land according to the deed.

"Att the generall court held the first of March 1655, Faith, the wife of Edward Dotten, deceased, did give up and make over all her right and enterest shée had in the land of Edward Dotten at Coaksett or purchases adjacent, unto her children this shée did in the p<sup>r</sup> sence of the said Courte held att Plymouth, y<sup>e</sup> day and yeare above expressed.

"The above written Will and Testament of Edward Dotten, deceased, was exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth, the fift of March, 1655, on the oathes of

Mr. John howland  
James hurst  
John Cooke  
and William hopkins."

The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Wills. Vol. 2, p. 14.

"An Inventory of the Estate of Edward Dotten, lately deceased, taken this 21 of November, 1655, inhabitant of the towne of Plymouth in New England; and Exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth aforesaid the fift of March, Anno. 1655, on the oath of Faith Dotten.

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimis, his dwelling house with his land adjoining - - - -	25	00	00
It. three score acres of upland with the meddow adjoining it, lying in the woods - - - -	10	00	00
It. the land at Clarke's Island - - - -	05	00	00
It. the purchase land lying at Coaksett - - - -	20	00	00
It. a yooke of working oxen - - - -	12	00	00
It. a cow - - - - -	04	00	00
It. an heifer of year and vantage - - - -	02	05	00
It. 2 calves of this year - - - -	01	10	00
It. halfe a calfe of this yeare - - - -	00	07	06
It. 2 fatt swine - - - - -	04	00	00
It. 4 yearling swine - - - - -	03	00	00
It. cart with Wheels, axltree pins and shakhe - - - - -	02	00	00
It. a plow with the irons - - - - -	00	14	00
It. 2 yokes, a dog yooke and a draught yooke - - - - -	00	08	00
It. a paire of cuples - - - - -	00	62	00
It. a draught chaine - - - - -	00	04	06
It. 2 axes att 5s 2 spades att 7s - - - -	00	12	00
It. 5 hoes att 10s 1 pot hanger 3s - - - -	00	13	00
It. 2 picke forkes at 2s a paire of tonges 1s 6 <sup>d</sup> - - - -	00	03	06
It. 3 kittles - - a copper kittle and 2 brass-kittles - - - - -	01	15	00
It. 6 pewter dishes and a candlesticke - - - -	00	15	00
It. 2 iron potts - - - - -	01	00	00
It. Earthen potts and pans - - - - -	00	06	00
It. a Matchlock Muskett - - - - -	00	12	00
It. a hay knife and 2 syches with nibbs & ringes - - - - -	00	08	00
It. 2 cow bells at 8s - a pound waight 4 <sup>d</sup> - - - -	00	08	04
It. a great Wheel and a little Wheel & a paire of cardes - - - - -	—	11	00
It. 3 paire of hookes and hinges - - - - -	00	04	00
It. 2 hammers, 2 paire of pincers and a drawing knife - - - - -	—	05	06
It. 2 chaires and a cradle - - - - -	00	15	06
It. 3 chists - - - - -	00	18	00

It.	4 wooden trays, a wooden bowle & straining dish	-	-	-	-	-	—	04	00
It.	a table and forme	-	-	-	-	-	00	03	00
It.	a halfe bushell & halfe pecke	-	-	-	-	-	00	02	00
It.	a half hogshead, a rundlett and sineting trough	-	-	-	-	-	—	06	00
It.	2 sickles and a hooke	-	-	-	-	-	00	02	00
It.	in linnin	-	-	-	-	-	02	00	00
It.	30 bushels of rye	-	-	-	-	-	05	05	00
It.	bed and coverings	-	-	-	-	-	05	00	00
It.	10 bushels and an half of peases	-	-	-	-	-	01	18	06
It.	6 bushels of Wheat	-	-	-	-	-	01	16	00
It.	4 score bushels of Indian corn	-	-	-	-	-	12	00	00
It.	12 load of hay in the woods	-	-	-	-	-	03	12	00
It.	a watch bill	-	-	-	-	-	00	03	00
It.	4 barrells of tar lying in Capt Willetts hands	-	-	-	-	-	02	00	00
It.	more in rye 7 bushels	-	-	-	-	-	01	04	06
It.	a steer of two years and the vantage	-	-	-	-	-	02	10	00
It.	a barrell of tarr	-	-	-	-	-	00	10	00
It.	a cow hyde	-	-	-	-	-	00	07	06

---

The summe	137	19	06
-----------	-----	----	----

---

Debts owing	-	-	-	-	06	00	02
-------------	---	---	---	---	----	----	----

Paied of this debt	-	-	-	-	03	13	10
--------------------	---	---	---	---	----	----	----

Witnesses William hopkins

The marke E. T. of Ephraim Tinkham."

The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Wills, Book 2, pages 15 and 16.

If the household utensils and farming implements in this inventory seem to the present generation hardly worth the mentioning in a will, it must be remembered that at that day chairs were a luxury, not alone in New England, but in the largest part of the civilized world, and that many conveniences which we now esteem among the necessities of life were then unknown. The inventory indicates that Edward Doty was the possessor of a comfortable homestead, well furnished for the needs of his family.

Coaksett, named in the will, is the present Dartmouth, in Bristol County, Mass. Puncquesett was the Indian name for the southern portion of the present town of Tiverton, in Rhode Island

It has been a matter of great interest to the writer during the many years spent in collecting the materials for this history, to form such idea of the life and character of our ancestor as was afforded by a study of the public records and the early history of the Plymouth Colony. Several visits to the town of Plymouth, a perusal of the records there in manuscript, not only of the Colony, but those as well of the county and town;

the aid of some of its citizens who have for years made these records their study, and thereby become familiar with their various details: an inspection of the different localities mentioned and interviews with many of the older residents, with their interesting relics of chinaware and furniture of the early days, and still more interesting traditions which have found place in none of the printed histories: all these have aided him more or less. With these associations Plymouth has been, to him at least, a delightful place to visit. The rock on which that boat load of pilgrims who "set out to discover" first landed; the old "Leyden street," where the first houses were located: the hill where so many were buried during those first three months of exposure and suffering; Pilgrim Hall, with its relics of "the first comers," whose names are wrought in the iron that fences the Plymouth Rock: the stately monument, whose graceful figures and tall shaft now cover probably a spot where Edward Doty mowed the grass two centuries and a half since: aye, even the names upon some prominent signboards of business houses, assuming here the spelling "Doten" and having many worthy representatives in the town and vicinity, all conspire to make it full of interest. The oldest house in Plymouth is "the Doten House," though not now occupied by a family of the name: the principal wharf is the Doten Wharf, and in every part of this and the adjoining towns comfortable mansions and farms are held by some of the name.

The study of these public records and early history of the Colony, taken in connection with the history of the time, the lives of his associates and neighbors, and an inspection of the locality and its surroundings, give the following impression of our ancestor: A tall and well built man, with a strong constitution, a frame well knit together, and arms and limbs evidently used to hard work, active, alert and full of life, with perhaps a surplus of energy: without school education and yet with an active mind and that knowledge that comes quickly to a close observer from experience: of a kind nature and good intentions, but tenacious of his own to an extent at least of demanding his full rights, and obstinate in maintaining them. Probably when he landed, a youth, at Plymouth, he did not possess any of the religious feeling which actuated the leading spirits among the Pilgrims, but came soon to admire the inflexible honesty of their dealings and the industry, integrity and morality of their lives. Perhaps his early associations in the family of the "good John Howland" helped to curb his unruly spirit. At any rate, from this time on his life appears to have been circumspect, and he seems to have given his energies to the proper support of his increasing family, and with much thrift, to the amassing of property and lands. Many of the suits at law which we have noted were evidently brought in no unfriendly spirit, but rather to settle by arbitration disputed claims. If our assumption of his birth in 1599 is correct, he died in his fifty-sixth year, and it is more than probable that the exposure and hardship of the landing and the first Winter, which only his rugged constitution enabled him to withstand, at last shortened his life.

Governor Bradford's statement in the appendix to his history, that in 1650 "Edward Dotey by a second wife hath 7 children and both he and they are living," though unquestionably correct, being written at the time by one familiar with all his neighbors, still furnishes us with the only knowledge that we have that he was twice married, and gives us no clue whatever to his first wife. There is no indication elsewhere in any records that points to this first marriage or to any issue from it.

In that invaluable work to searchers in New England genealogical history, the "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," by James Savage, in four volumes, a work of immense labor and years of investigation into all available records, it is not surprising, in the midst of so much detail, that he should fall into several errors in his account of the descendants of Edward Doty, and these errors have been copied by others and have thus, to some extent, been further circulated. His account, found in the second volume, is as follows :

"Dotey, Doty, Dote or Doten. Edward. Plymouth. Came in Mayflower, 1620, a London youth in the service of Stephen Hopkins. Was one of signers of the solemn compact in Cape Cod harbor, Nov. 11th, and was with his master in the shallop that in December following discovered Plymouth harbor. June 18, 1621, was party in first duel in New England. He retrieved his character by change from youthful folly. M. (probably as second wife) 6th January, 1635, Faith, daughter of Tristram Clark.

"Children: 1. William. 2. Faith. 3. Edward. 4. John. 5. Isaac, b. Feb. 8, 1648. 6. Desire. 7. Thomas. 8. Joseph, b. April 30, 1651.

"Bradford says he had 7 children living in 1650. He was, in 1652, one of the purchasers of Dartmouth, but removed to Yarmouth and died Aug. 23, 1655. His will of March 20, 1654, names only his wife and Edward. His widow m. Meh 14, 1667, John Phillips of Duxbury & outlived him."

Following this is a list of the descendants of Desire, Edward, John, Joseph and Thomas.

While there is no mention of three other children in this list (Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary), there appears to be no authority whatever for the first two named, William and Faith, and it is evident that they are given in error. Possibly the name of the widow, which occurs not only in the Plymouth records after her husband's death but also in several local histories, has been mistaken for a daughter, but the name of William does not appear elsewhere.

The entry on the Colony record is :

"6th Jany, 1634-5. Edward Doten and Fayth Clarke wer married."

Faith Clarke was born 1619, and was at this time but sixteen years of age, was the daughter of Thurston Clarke and Faith, his wife. They came to Plymouth from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, in 1634 in the Francis, he being at that time forty-four years of age. His name is sometimes written Tristram Clarke. Besides their daughter Faith they had two sons, Thurston, Jr., and Henry. They probably had no issue. Under date of 1st April, 1690, we find : "The selectmen of Duxborough having reported that two of their inhabitants, Henry Clarke and Thirston Clarke,

by reason of their age indiscretion & weakness of understanding are incapable of their own support notwithstanding that they have an estate sufficient, and John Dotey of Plymouth their nephew having promised to take prudent care of them is allowed to recoup himself from their estate," under certain conditions mentioned. Thurston Clarke, the elder died at Duxbury, Mass., 1661. His widow died about 1663, as appears by an entry in the records 1st June, 1663. "The Court have ordered concerning the disposing of the estate of Faith Clarke widow, deceased, that her daughter Faith Dotey widow shall have a quarte pte," etc.

After the death of her husband Mrs. Faith Dotey resided at Plymouth. There are receipts upon the records there from the following of her children for their share of their father's estate, these being all of her sons:

Edward Dotey and Sarah, his wife, Oct. 16, 1665.

John Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, Jan. 17, 1667.

Thomas Doty, Jan. 17, 1668.

Samuel Dotey, July 16, 1668.

Joseph Doten, May 30, 1672.

Isaac Dotey, alias Doughty, July 5, 1672.

On the 14th March, 1667, she married at Plymouth John Phillips, of Marshfield. Shurtleff's "History of Marshfield" says:

"Soon after the death of his second wife Mr. John Phillips, on the 23d Feb., 1666-7, made a contract of marriage with Mrs. Faith Dotey (the widow of Edward Dotey), which was consummated by marriage the 14th March following. By this contract it appears that both parties had several children. Her family consisted of several sons, Edward, Thomas, John, and possibly more, and daughters Desire, Elizabeth and Mary. Mrs. Faith Phillips died December, 1675. Her estate from her first husband was divided among her children." The contract above spoken of is entered on the records at Plymouth: "2d July, 1666. Upon a motion of marriage betwixt John Phillips of Marshfield and Faith Dotey of Plymouth these particulars were joyntly concluded of the abovesaid pties, as followeth." The conditions provide that the children of both parties remain at the disposition of their own parents; that she retains for her own sole use all of her own estate; and that if he died first she was to have a life interest in one third of his estate. It is signed by the contracting parties, Faith Dotey signing by her mark, and it is witnessed by her daughter, who signs plainly "Desire Dotey."

John Phillips was born in England 1602. He resided successively at Plymouth, Duxbury and Marshfield. He died there July, 1677. Mrs. Faith Phillips resided after her second marriage at Marshfield, and her younger children removed there with her. She died December, 1675. The day of her death is not given, but she was buried 21st December, 1675, in the old cemetery at Marshfield, Mass.

On the record there appears the following, under date of "10th July 1677. Whereas there is about thirty shillings of the estate of Faith Phillips, deceased lying the custody of John Phillips her husband, it is agreed by and between the sonnes of the said Faith Phillipps and with their joynt consent, that the said summe shalbe payed vnto the daughters



of the said Faith Phillips, viz: Desire Serman, Elizabeth Rouse and Mary Doten, in equall and alike proportions, vnlesse the two younger sisters shall see reason, in respect of the low condition of the eldest, to consider her in that respect."

1. EDWARD DOTEY AND FAITH CLARKE had children, all born at Plymouth.

Children :

2. i. EDWARD, b. prob. 1637.
3. ii. JOHN, b. 1639-40.
4. iii. THOMAS b. prob. 1641.
5. iv. SAMUEL, b. prob. 1643.
6. v. DESIRE, b. 1645.
7. vi. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1647.
8. vii. ISAAC, b. Feb 8, 1648-9.
9. viii. JOSEPH, b. April 30, 1651.
10. ix. MARY, b. prob. 1653, of whom nothing is known further than is shown by the settlement of her mother's estate in 1677, at which time she was not m.

## THE FAMILY OF EDWARD DOTY.

2. EDWARD DOTY (or DOTEN), the oldest son of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was born at Plymouth, probably in 1637. He was, therefore, at the death of his father, in 1655, eighteen years of age.

He was a seaman by profession, and probably early adopted this occupation. It is not unreasonable to suppose he did so at this time, notwithstanding the fact that the will of his father shows he became heir and possessor of a double portion of the estate. The records show, too, that he received several grants of land between 1662 and 1668, and these were not readily granted to men so young except they were men of some substance or had shown some special service to the Colony, but seamen were frequently held to be deserving of these grants. His voyages were mostly short ones along the coast, and may have been for purposes of trade with the other settlements, or possibly for fishing.

The entries on the records in which his name appears are as follows :

In 1662 he sold the land received from his father at Punkakeesett (Tiverton) to Edward Gray.

1662, 3d October. Edward Dotey (with others) is "to bee considered in an accomodation of land in that which Captaine Willett hath purchased on the north bounds of Rehoboth or elsewhere." This was in the bounds of the present town of Attleboro, Mass., and the Captain Willett was the Thomas Willett who went to New York City at the invitation of the Governor of New York, and who was the first English Mayor of that city and the ancestor of the Willett family of New York.

1663, 20th March. Was granted "the 15th lot on Puncateeset neck to Robert Lee and Edward Dotey."

1665, 7th June. He was granted by the Court one share of about thirty acres on the westerly side of Namasskett River. This was probably within the bounds of the present Middleborough.

1665, 16th Octo. Edward Dotey and Sarah, his wife, convey to John Smith his land at Ponagansett in Dartmouth, in exchange for a house and lot on North Street, Plymouth, and further consideration in money. This deed is signed as above, Edward Dotey. This plot was on the north side of North street, in Plymouth, commencing about fifty feet from Court street, and included the ground on which some half-dozen modern houses now stand.

At the death of Edward Doty these plots came into the possession of his son-in-law, James Warren, who bought the shares of the various heirs as they became of age. The names of the present owners, as well as the immediate possessors, are given by Mr. Davis in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," pages 172-3, etc.

1655-6, 8th Jany. Edward Dotey was granted three acres at the Turkey Swamp.

1667, 2d July. Liberty was granted to Edward Dotey and his brother John Dotey "to look out for some supplies of land."

1667, Octo. He was granted six acres at Swampy Meadow.

1668. Edward Dotey was on jury.

Same year. Edward Dotey, alas Douty, and his wife Sarah, sell to Francis Combs land on the West side of Nemeweskett River.

1668-9, 31st Jany. He was granted fifty acres at Monponsett. This was in the present town of Halifax, Mass., northwest of Plymouth.

1674. He is named on a bail bond, Edward Doten, seaman.

1684. Edward Dotey alias Doten buys a plot at Plymouth.

1684, 28th Octo. Edward Doten Sr. was on a Coroner's jury.

1686, 6th July. Edward Dotey Sr was on jury.

1689, June. Edward Dotey Senr. was admitted as a Freeman.

The entire absence on the records of disputes of any nature whatsoever, or anything derogatory to his character, taken in connection with what is known of the high character borne by all his children, leads to the belief that he was a man of intelligence, integrity and thrift, who stood high in the regard of his neighbors and townsmen.

He married, 25th February, 1662-3, Sarah Faunce, who was born at Plymouth about 1645, and was daughter of John Faunce and Patience his wife, and sister of the famous Elder Thomas Faunce.

John Faunce came to Plymouth, 1623, in the Ann. In the same vessel came George Morton, the author of "Mourt's Relacien," previously noted, with his wife Julian, whom he had married in 1612 at Leyden, she a daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, England. With her parents came Patience Morton, born at Leyden 1615, who in 1634 married John Faunce.

Their son Thomas Faunce, who was the worthy Elder of the church, was Town Clerk from 1685 to 1723. During this time the town records were generally entered by him, and it is to be noted that although the name appears in 1674 and in 1684 written "Doten," that in 1686 and 1689 he enters his brother-in-law's name always "Dotey," and continues to write it so during his term of office.

It seems probable, from this connection with the Faunce and other leading families, that Edward Dotey and his wife Sarah were devout Christians, carefully bringing up their family to good habits and the practice of the virtues. It is related that in a storm on the 8th Feb., 1689-90, Edward Dotey, with his son John and Elkanah Watson, another resident of Plymouth, were drowned in Plymouth harbor, or, perhaps more properly, by the wreck of their vessel in attempting to enter the harbor.

On the 18th March following, "Sarah Dotey relict widdow of Edward Dotey late of Plimouth deceased" made oath to an inventory of the estate, to which her brother-in-law, "John Doten," and son-in-law, James Warren, were witnesses. The widow continued to live in Plymouth until 1693, where on the 26th April of that year she married John Buck, of Scituate, Mass. He had come with his brother James in the Diligent

in 1638 and settled first at Hingham, but removed, 1650, to Scituate. He married for his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Holbrook of Weymouth, by whom he had ten children.

It is probable that at her second marriage Mrs. Buck removed to Scituate, where her death occurred 27th June, 1695.

Shortly after this, at Plymouth, on the 9th July, 1695, "Thomas Faunce and John Dotey," both of Plymouth, and their uncles, were appointed by the Court guardians of the minor children, Samuel, Benjamin and Mercy. They could scarcely have had better guardians or better training than they received from their guardianship.

On the 3d December, 1696, an agreement is entered upon the records made between James Warren and Sarah his wife, Martha Doty, Tobias Oakman and Elizabeth, his wife, and Thomas Faunce and John Dotey, guardians of Samuel, Benjamin and Mercy Dotey, "being all the heirs of Edward Dotey deceased," for the distribution of his estate. The whole estate, or at least the whole real estate in Plymouth, by purchase from all the heirs, subsequently passed into the possession of James Warren.

When Thomas Faunce became town clerk, in 1685, he soon opened a book for the registry of births, marriages and deaths. These had occasionally been entered in the earlier records, but not so fully as was now attempted by the new clerk. The families of his relatives by blood or marriage are entered very fully, the births of all the living members being given, though dating back much earlier.

One of the earliest records in this register is given thus:

"The children of Edward Doty Senior and Sarah his wife—

11. i. EDWARD, born 20th May, 1664.
12. ii. SARAH, born 9th day June, 1666.
13. iii. JOHN, born 4th day of August, 1668.
14. iv. MARY, )
15. v. MARTHA, ) Twins, born 9th day of July, 1771.
16. vi. ELIZABETH, born 22d Dec., 1673; m. before 1696 Tobias Oakman, as appears by the partition deed quoted above. No other reference to them appears on the records at Plymouth, and it is probable that they removed soon elsewhere.
17. vii. PATIENCE, born 7th July, 1676.
18. viii. MERCY, b. 6th February, 1678. Shee dyed the last day of November, 1682.
19. ix. SAMUEL, born 17th May, 1681.
20. x. MERCY, born 23d September, 1684.
21. xi. BENJAMIN, born 30th May, 1689.

Of these, besides the first "Mercy," whose death is given on the record, Edward, the oldest son, died probably between 1690, at which date his father is still called Senior, and 1696, when the agreement between all the living heirs shows that he had died and without issue. John was drowned in the harbor with his father Feb. 8, 1689-90, and Patience died Feb. 26, 1690-1.

12. SARAH DOTY, the eldest dau. of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, was b. at Plymouth, Mass., June 9, 1666. She m. there June 21, 1687, James Warren, b. also at Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1665, the youngest son of Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Walker, his wife, and grandson of Richard

Warren, who came in the Mayflower 1620. They were the ancestors of a noble and illustrious line of patriots.

James Warren was a man of great influence and wealth and a Justice of the Peace at Plymouth. He is frequently called Captain James Warren on the records. He was a man of enterprise and judgment, and became a very large landholder in the town and vicinity. He bought the entire real estate of Edward Doty, his father-in-law, as the heirs became of age or removed from the town. His name is identified with the history of Plymouth by his various transactions and public-spirited improvements in the building of the town, and by connection with the distinguished families of the vicinity.

The children of James Warren and Sarah, his wife, are entered upon the records at Plymouth, as follows:

Children:

22. i. JOHN, b. Nov. 27, 1688; d. March 1, 1689.
23. ii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1690; d. Feb. 28, 1691.
24. iii. SARAH, b. May 27, 1692.
25. iv. ALYS (Alice), b. Sept. 3, 1695; m. Peleg Ford.
26. v. PATIENCE, b. Jan. 13, 1697-8; m. Joseph Stacy.
27. vi. JAMES, b. April 14, 1700.
28. vii. HOPE, b. Aug. 2, 1702.
29. viii. MERCY, b. March 21, 1704-5; m. 1762, as his second wife, Sylvanus Bramhall, of Plymouth, Mass.
30. ix. MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1707; not m.; d. Feb. 4, 1795.
31. x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1710-11; m., 1st, Thomas Murdock; m., 2nd,——Thompson. She probably had no children, as her property was devised to her nephew, Benjamin Bramhall, son of her sister Mercy.

14. MARY DOTY, dau. of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, his wife, was b. at Plymouth, July 9, 1671. She m. there Dec. 21, 1699, Joseph Allyn, who was b. at Barnstable, Mass., April 7, 1671, and son of Lieutenant Samuel Allyn and Hannah, daughter of Rev. Thomas Walley. Lieutenant Samuel Allyn was a son of Thomas Allyn, one of the earliest settlers of Barnstable.

Joseph Allyn and his wife lived for several years at Plymouth, but removed about 1705 to Wethersfield, Ct., where they subsequently resided. Though the house in which they resided at Plymouth was not built by him and was occupied by him only during the three years between his marriage and his departure to Wethersfield, it was known for many years, in fact as long as the house existed, as the "Allyn House," which designation, Davis declares, was due alone to its association with this distinguished family.

Members of the Allyn family were early at Hartford, Windsor, Middletown, Wethersfield and other towns in that vicinity in Connecticut, certainly as early as 1693-4 and possibly before that. The family has always been prominent and influential and has left its impress on each town. Hotels, public halls, blocks of buildings and other improvements bear testimony to the public spirit of those who have borne the name. By the records at Wethersfield it appears that "Joseph Allyn of Plimouth, marriner, bought lands at Wethersfield of Nicholas Moorecock and Amy

his wife of Boston in Massachusetts, 7th Sept., in the third year of Our Sov. Queen Anne (1704.) This is recorded Feb. 5, 1704-5, showing the probable date of removal from Plymouth, as his daughter Hannah is stated on the record to have been born at Wethersfield, May 17, 1705.

Letters of administration on the estate of Captain Joseph Allyn, late of Wethersfield, were granted to Nathaniel Stillman, April 6, 1742. Early in 1744 all the heirs agreed to and signed a settlement, which was ordered to be kept on file in the Probate Office. A careful search in the office at Hartford, Ct., failed to discover this paper, nor did the records at Wethersfield, or further inquiries there, give any further information as to the descendants. Nathaniel Stillman, of Wethersfield, was his son-in-law, having married his daughter Sarah. Captain Joseph Allyn's farm and residence at Wethersfield were at a beautiful spot on the banks of the Connecticut River, commanding an extensive view. It is probable that even after locating here he followed, for a time at least, his profession of mariner, the Connecticut River having early become the seat of an extensive trade to the Barbadoes and East Indies; and communications must have been frequent, not only with his brother-in-law, Captain Samuel Doty, at Saybrook, but also with those who remained at the old homesteads at Plymouth.

Children:

32. i. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, 1700.
33. ii. MARY, b. Plymouth, 1702.
34. iii. HANNAH, b. Wethersfield, May 17, 1705.
35. iv. SAMUEL, b. Wethersfield, Feb. 21, 1706-7.
36. v. SARAH, b. Wethersfield, Aug. 17, 1708; m., as his second wife, Nathaniel Stillman of Wethersfield, they had 7 children.
37. vi. MARTHA, b. Wethersfield, Oct. 22, 1710.

15. MARTHA DOTY, dau. of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, was twin sister of Mary and b. at Plymouth, Mass., July 9, 1671. She m. there Dec. 23, 1696, her cousin, Thomas Morton, b. also at Plymouth 1667, son of Ephraim Morton and Ann Cooper, and grandson of George Morton, one of the early emigrants, who was the author of "Mourt's Relation," quoted before. Thomas Morton and Martha, his wife, lived in Plymouth.

Children:

38. i. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1700.
39. ii. LIDIAH, b. Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1702; m. there Benjamin Bartlett, b. Plymouth, 1699, son Joseph Bartlett and Lydia Griswold.
40. iii. LAMUEL, b. Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1704; d. young.
41. iv. SARAH, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1706.
42. v. NATHANIEL, b. Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1710.
43. vi. MARY, b. Plymouth, Aug. 30, 1712.

19. SAMUEL DOTY, son of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 17, 1681; m. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 3, 1706, Anne Buckingham, b. Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 2, 1687, dau. Rev. Thomas Buckingham and Esther Hosmer, dau. Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford. He d. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 26, 1750; she d. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 16, 1745.

Captain Samuel Doty lost his father in 1690. In 1695 the estate was settled, and his uncles, Thomas Faunce and John Doty were

appointed guardians of the youngest children, Samuel, Mercy and Benjamin. He early adopted the profession of his father and uncle and became a mariner. In 1705, as appears by deed at Plymouth, he sold all his property there to his brother-in-law, Captain James Warren. This property consisted of four or five different plots of many acres each at various places, and included that received from his father as well as his own purchases. In this deed he is described as "mariner of Connecticut." He probably removed to Saybrook, Ct., as early as 1703; he married there 1706 and in 1708 purchased the home lot and dwelling at Saybrook Point, in which he afterward lived. This purchase was made for £60.

From this time he continually purchased property at Saybrook, as appears from deeds on record there, and became a considerable landholder. He traded with the Barbadoes, West Indies, and other foreign ports, and in 1715 he is described in deeds as merchant.

From the Connecticut Colonial Records it appears that at a meeting of the Governor and his Council, held Aug. 26, 1710, it was ordered that four certain vessels should be impressed for service in the expedition against Nova Scotia, one of these being a new sloop called the Six Friends, of about fifty-five tons, belonging to Mr. Samuel Dotey, of Saybrook, which cost (as appears by his account on file) in building and fitting £450. In case of loss he to be paid full value, and there was allowed to Mr. Samuel Doty, master of the sloop Six Friends, and his men, toward wages £15, 10s.

"Meeting of Council. Nov. 8, 1710. Ordered, that the transports now in the harbour of New London under the command of Capt. Dotey and Burroughs do deliver to the Commissary what stores &c belong to this Colony they have on board." And again: "Octo. 1727. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Samuel Doughty of Seybrook to be Captain of the Company or trainband in the old Society in the town of Seybrook aforesaid, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

In the second book of Saybrook records: "Entered y<sup>e</sup> July 28<sup>th</sup> 1724. The marks Capt Samuel Dotey puts on his cattle is an half cross on the under side of near ear, and a hole in the same ear."

In 1732 and 1737 Mr. Samuel Dotey was a deputy, or representative, from Saybrook to the General Assembly of Connecticut.

In 1880 the writer visited Saybrook, Ct., and met there, Sept. 7th, Mr. Horace Stillman, a descendant of Captain Samuel Doty. Mr. Stillman, at that time eighty-seven years of age but still a man of active habits, pointed out the site on Saybrook Point on which Captain Samuel Doty built and where he died. Mr. Horace Stillman had himself lived in the house, which had then been somewhat enlarged: but some years since, while he was away, the house being very old had been pulled down, and unfortunately all the old papers and documents had been destroyed. Oil paintings of Captain Doty and his daughter, in a very dilapidated state, were preserved, but all else was lost. Captain Doty owned considerable land on Saybrook Point and had also a cooper shop there, where the manufacture of barrels was carried on.

The portraits referred to above, renovated and renewed, are now in the possession of Rev. William D'Orville Doty, of Rochester, N. Y. The one represents a fine, portly gentleman in the costume of the time, holding in his hand a letter, which is directed to "Philip Thomas, merchant, Barbadoes." An open window shows a bark under full sail, and is evidently intended to show his profession or business. The other portrait is that of Mrs. Margeria Parker Doty, the wife of his son Samuel.

Mrs. Annie Buckingham Doty, wife of Captain Samuel Doty, was the ninth and youngest child of Rev. Thomas Buckingham and Esther Hosmer, his wife, who was the daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, Ct.

Rev. Thomas Buckingham was of Welsh parentage, was ordained minister at Saybrook, Ct., 1670, and continued to preach until his death, April 1, 1709, aged nearly sixty-three years. He was one of the founders of Yale College; was a "fellow" there from 1700 until his death, and a strong supporter of the college both at Saybrook and New Haven. He was one of the leaders of the clergy and the strict Puritans of his time, and one of the Moderators of the famous Synod which formed the celebrated Saybrook Platform in 1708.

Captain Samuel Doty and his wife are buried side by side in the old Saybrook burying ground. The gravestones of red sandstone are still in a fair state of preservation and bear the following inscriptions:

"Here lies Interred the remains of Capt. Samuel Doty, who departed this life January y<sup>e</sup> 26 A. D. 1750 in y<sup>e</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"Here lies Interred the body of Mrs Ann Doty, wife of Capt. Samuel Doty who Died Decembr 16<sup>th</sup> 1745 in y<sup>e</sup> 59 of her age"

And on the footstones: "Capt Samuel Doty." "Mrs Ann Doty"

Near these were two other graves, side by side, with stones and inscriptions as follows:

"Here lies interred the body of Mr Samuel Doty who departed this life December y<sup>e</sup> 16 1751 in y<sup>e</sup> 39 year of his age." On footstone: "Mr Samuel Doty."

"Here lies Interred the body of Mrs Ann Doty who departed this life August y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1758, in y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age." On footstone: "Mrs Ann Doty."

These are the graves of Samuel, the son of Captain Samuel Doty, and Ann, the daughter of the former, who, though not married, bears the title "Mrs." in accordance with the custom of the time. Captain Doty was a man of importance and of considerable property. Besides that at Saybrook Point he owned a large farm at Deep River, Ct., which he conveyed by gift to his son Samuel in 1738. He was a man of great probity, and a consistent member of the first Congregational Church of Saybrook, in the annals of which are many references to his family. The town records are also well preserved, but do not contain the detailed records of families as fully as those of Plymouth: the records are now deposited with the town clerk at Deep River, Ct., which was a part of the old town.

Saybrook Point, where Captain Samuel Doty had his residence, has lost much of its old importance. Lying at the mouth of the Connecticut River, it was one of the earliest settlements in the State, a fort having



been built there in 1635. By the early part of the next century it had become a busy trading port, and numerous vessels plied between the town and the West Indies, and this trade supplied the inhabitants of the Point with their occupation for many years. Captain Samuel Doty was the leading merchant of the Point at this time of its greatest prosperity. After he had retired from active sea life, he dispatched his vessels to the various ports of the West India islands, while he superintended on shore his cooper shop and other investments more or less directly connected with his main business.

The beautiful, quiet and restful village now called Old Saybrook lies several miles above the Point; its broad roads, tall elms and comfortable looking mansions show it to have been a home of wealth and culture rather than of trade. Here, in a frame building of one story and eighty feet in length, was established, in 1701, the college which seventeen years later was removed to New Haven and called Yale College. The Rev. Thomas Buckingham was one of its founders and most earnest supporters. As the minister of the first church at Saybrook he became, in 1708, one of the most active members of the Synod that adopted the "Saybrook Platform" as the confession of faith for the college and the churches of the colony.

Captain Samuel Doty, his son-in-law, was a strong adherent and sympathizer. His training and surroundings at Plymouth had tended toward an exemplary life. He was a man of strong character and earnest purpose, and this, combined with his spirit of thrift and adventure, caused him speedily to assume a place of influence in the community.

At no time after his departure from Plymouth is his name spelled "Doten." Almost invariably the deeds and other papers upon the records at Saybrook are signed or written "Doty," and this is the form that has been adopted by all his descendants without exception, as well as by those of his brother Benjamin, who followed him to Saybrook and was the ancestor of a large family there. Their posterity being the only descendants in the male line of Edward Doty 2d, of Plymouth, it follows that the name of Doten has no standing in this branch. Captain Samuel Doty and Anne, his wife, had children.

Children:

44. i. SARAH, b. Saybrook, Nov. 18, 1708.

45. ii. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, June 17, 1712.

20. MERCY DOTY, the tenth child and youngest daughter of Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce, was born at Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 23, 1684. Left an orphan at the age of eleven years, she probably lived with one of her uncle guardians at Plymouth until her brothers Samuel and Benjamin established their home at Saybrook, Ct., when she followed them, taking up her residence there. She married, Nov. 13, 1713, at Saybrook, Daniel Pratt, who was born there Jan. 13, 1680-1, and was a son of John Pratt and Mary Andrews.

Pratts were numerous in the early settlements of New England, and several different families of that name settled early at Saybrook or in the vicinity. An excellent genealogy of the family has been published—"The

Pratt Family," by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M., Hartford, 1864—from which many quotations have already been made in the preceding pages, and from which the following record has substantially been taken.

John Pratt, of Saybrook, is styled in the Town Records "John Pratt (Taylor)" to distinguish him from another John with whom he was a contemporary and who bears the title "John Pratt (Smith)."

It is not known who was his father nor from whence he came. One of his sons, as appears from a deed of land on record, removed to Southampton, on Long Island, and it is possible that the father may have lived there before coming to Saybrook, though there is no proof to warrant this assertion. He married, Aug. 10, 1676, Mary Andrews, by whom he had six children, of whom Daniel was the only son who remained in Saybrook and had a family.

Daniel Pratt and Mercy his wife lived and died at Saybrook, Ct.

Children:

46. i. MERCY, b. Saybrook, July 27, 1715.
47. ii. DANIEL, b. Saybrook, July 12, 1716.
48. iii. PATIENCE, b. Saybrook, Feb. 7, 1718; m. Samuel Clark of Saybrook.
49. iv. EUNICE, b. Saybrook, Nov. 13, 1721.
50. v. EDWARD, b. Saybrook, Nov. 28, 1723.
51. vi. CIRELL (Sybil), b. Saybrook, Dec. 10, 1725.
52. vii. ETHAN, b. Saybrook, March 13, 1730.

21. BENJAMIN DOTY, son Edward Doty and Sarah Faunce; b. Plymouth, Mass., May 30, 1689; m. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 2, 1716, Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., dau. Samuel Bemen and Hester Buckingham.

From the records of Plymouth, Mass., we learn that July 2, 1710, "Benjamin Dotey of Plymouth sells his share of the estate of his father to James Warren" (his brother-in-law). It was probably about this time that he removed to Saybrook, Ct., where he afterwards resided, and where his brother, Samuel Doty, had preceded him. We find no further record of him till his marriage in 1716. Samuel Bemen, or Beamond, as the name is sometimes written, the father of his wife, died at Saybrook, November, 1747, aged eighty and upwards. He was born at Saybrook and was a son of William Beamond, who came to Saybrook in the ship Elizabeth from London 1635, aged at that time twenty-seven years, and married there, 1643, Lydia, daughter of Nicholas Danforth.

Hester Buckingham, wife of Samuel Bemen, was born also at Saybrook, and was the oldest daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, the first minister of the Congregational Church at Saybrook. She was a sister of the Anne Buckingham who married Samuel Doty.

Benjamin Doty was a farmer. His farm, still called the "Doty farm," is situated about three miles from the village of Saybrook, and the site of the old homestead is easily found by the ruined cellar, the large orchard adjoining the spacious yard, and the spring at the foot of the garden. Three generations of this branch of the Doty family held the place. Several old tan vats in the vicinity seem to indicate that he was a tanner by trade. Tradition says that Mrs. Hester Doty was a woman of strong mind and superior education.

By the record of Saybrook deeds, now on file at Deep River, Ct., we find, under the date 1731-2, Samuel Beaman gives to his daughter Hester and Benjamin Doty a lot in Saybrook.

1744, May 25, is entered a cattlemark as follows: "The marks that Benjamin Doty puts on his cattle is a swallow-tail or notches on the top of y<sup>e</sup> near ear."

Under date 1752, Benjamin Doty and Hester Doty, his wife, Samuel Shipman and Sarah, his wife, Hester Doty second, Edward Doty and Temperance Doty, being children of said Benjamin Doty, unite in selling  $2\frac{1}{4}$  acres at Saybrook to Richard Lord.

And in 1762, Sept. 12, as appears by the records of the church at Saybrook, "Esther Doty, Benjamin's wife, was admitted to communion."

By this it would seem that Mrs. Hester Doty certainly, and Benjamin Doty probably, lived till after 1762, but there is no record nor tradition to show the dates of their deaths, while the quiet and peaceful farm life they led accounts for the absence of any further entries.

It is true that among the descendants of this family there has been a tradition that this Benjamin Doty married Esther Danforth. There is nothing to support that tradition. The records show very plainly the marriage at the date above given to Hester Bemen, and the subsequent deeds confirm it. The deed of 1752 included all their living children who were then of lawful age, and this is again confirmed by the dates of birth of these children as given upon the church records or by their descendants. The only foundation that is apparent for the tradition of "Esther Danforth" is the descent from the emigrant, Nicholas Danforth.

Two further items found on the records of the church at Saybrook have produced further confusion. They are as follows:

"Benjam<sup>m</sup>, the son of Benjamin Doty, dyed Sept 1, 1738 aged 37."

"1752. Octo 14. Benjamin Doty Jr and Martha his wife owned the Covenant."

The will of Thomas Jones, of Saybrook, Ct., dated March 19, 1771, mentions a daughter, Martha Doty, and her son, Edward Doty.

These items are inconsistent with the record as here given, and, unless they are errors in the church books, are explicable only on the theory of there being another Benjamin Doty residing at Saybrook. The title Junior, as given at that time, did not necessarily infer that the person bearing it was the son of the other Benjamin. Its significance was "the younger," and it was frequently used to distinguish two of a name, even though not closely related. It will be noticed that Benjam<sup>m</sup>, the son of Benjamin Doty, who died Sept. 1, 1738, aged 37, must have been born 1701, and the father probably thirty years earlier, or about 1670, at which date, nor till 1689, was there any Benjamin Doty in existence of whom there is any knowledge. Again, the second entry shows that Benjamin Doty, Jr., who was living with his wife Martha in 1752, cannot refer to either Benjamin in the first entry, and the conclusion is unavoidable, after a close study, that both items are clerical errors in the church records.

Children:

53. i. HESTER, b. Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 11, 1717. She was not m. She lived at Saybrook, and her d. is entered on the record of the

First Church. "1795 July 3—Esther Doty, aged 77, of Putrid fever." But little more is known of her. Another entry, made between 1736 and 1740, shows that Anne Doty and Esther Doty "owned the Covenant."

54. ii. ANNE (or Anna), b. Saybrook, June 5, 1720; not m.; d. there Oct. 24, 1742.
55. iii. WILLIAM, b. Saybrook, July 18, 1723; not m.; d. there Nov. 6, 1742.
56. iv. EDWARD, b. Saybrook, 1726.
57. v. SARAH, b. Saybrook, prob. 1729.
58. vi. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook, prob. 1730-2.
59. vii. MARTHA, b. Saybrook, prob. 1735; m. — Dennison, prob. James Dennison, and they lived at Lyme, Ct. From the records of New London, Ct.: "1793. March 11. The Court appoints William Dennison, of Lyme, guardian to Doty Dennison, a minor, son of James Dennison, late of Lyme, deceased, on the minor's own choice."
60. viii. MERCY, b. Saybrook, prob. 1738; m. there prob. 1758 her cousin, Samuel Doty, son Samuel Doty and Margeria Parker; for children see his record (No. 110).
61. ix. MARY, b. Saybrook, prob. 1740; not m.; lived with her niece, Elishaba Kirtland, at Saybrook. They joined their property and lived for many years together. She died April or May, 1829, aged 88 years. Her will, made July 20, 1824, and proved May, 1829, leaves all her estate to her niece, Elishaba Kirtland.
62. x. BENJAMIN, b. Saybrook, July 28, 1742.

24. SARAH WARREN, dau. James Warren and Sarah Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 27, 1692; m. 1st, about 1710, Charles Little, b. Marshfield, Mass., 1685, son of Isaac Little and Bethiah, his wife. After his d. she m. 2nd, in 1728, Nicholas Sever, b. in Roxbury, Mass, 1680, son of Caleb Sever and Sarah Ingoldsby. Both husbands were prominent and wealthy men. She d. before 1757.

By her first husband she had children:

63. i. SARAH (Little), b. Plymouth, 1711.
64. ii. BETHIAH (Little), b. Plymouth, 1715.
65. iii. CHARLES (Little), b. Plymouth, 1717.
66. iv. LUCY (Little), b. Plymouth, 1719.
67. v. SARAH (Little), b. Plymouth, 1721.
68. vi. CHARLES (Little), b. Plymouth, 1723.

By her second husband she had:

69. vii. JOHN (Sever), b. Kingston, Mass.; m. Judith Cooper.
70. viii. JAMES (Sever), b. Kingston, Mass.
71. ix. WILLIAM (Sever) b. Kingston, Mass., who lived at Kingston, Mass., and m. in 1755 his cousin, Sarah Warren (No. 74).

27. JAMES WARREN, son James Warren and Sarah Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 14, 1700, was, like his father, a very large landholder, a distinguished and prominent citizen and a Justice of the Peace. He m. in 1724 Penelope Winslow, b. 1704, at Marshfield, Mass., dau. Isaac Winslow and Sarah Wensley. She was a great granddaughter of Edward Winslow, who was a passenger by the Mayflower in 1620, and was one of the early Governors of the Plymouth Colony.

Children:

72. i. JAMES, b. Plymouth, 1726; m. Mercy Otis (No. 81). He was the General James Warren of the Revolution. See her record.
73. ii. ANN, b. Plymouth, 1728.

- 74. iii. SARAH, b. Plymouth, 1730; m. William Sever (No. 71).
- 75. iv. WINSLOW, Plymouth, 1733.
- 76. v. JOSIAH, b. Plymouth, 1736.

28. HOPE WARREN, dau. James Warren and Sarah Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 2, 1702; m. there Nathaniel Thomas, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1695, son of Nathaniel Thomas and Mary Appleton. She d. Plymouth, Mass., May 3, 1728; he m., 2nd, Hannah Robinson.

Children:

- 77. i. NATHANIEL, b. Plymouth, 1724; d. early.
- 78. ii. NATHANIEL (2nd), b. Plymouth, 1727; d. early.

33. MARY ALLYN (or Allyne, as the name is sometimes written), b. in the Allyne House at Plymouth, Mass., 1702; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Jame Otis, Colonel and Judge, b. Barnstable, Mass., June 14, 1702, son Hon. John Otis and Merey Bacon.

Savage, in his "Dictionary of New England Genealogy," says of Mrs. Mary Otis: "She was a woman of very superior character. A good portrait of her in the costume of that time was in the possession of her grandson, Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, of Boston," and is probably now with the "Gray Collection" in the Museum of Fine Arts at Boston, or in the State House.

The following account of Colonel James Otis and his descendants is condensed from an excellent history of the family in the "New England Genealogical Register," vol. 2, July, 1848.

James Otis rose to be a man of great distinction and influence, of superior genius, but more indebted to the native energy of his mind than to a regular education for the acquirements he possessed. He was distinguished for his knowledge of the law, and ardently engaged in asserting the rights of the Colonies. He was elected to the Provincial Legislature in 1758, and made Speaker of the House in 1760. In 1763 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Barnstable County, and a year later Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. In this year, 1764, he was also chosen one of His Majesty's Council, but was not allowed to sit at the Council Board until 1770, owing to his opposition to the measures of government. During the first year of the Revolution he still sat at the Council Board, of which body he was president and the oldest member. From 1760 to 1775 he served on committees of the Legislature which reported many of the most remarkable and masterly state papers of this period, and his name is frequently mentioned as a compeer with Adams, Quincy and Hancock.

He died Nov. 9, 1778, having lived long enough to see the prospective success of his country in the struggle for freedom. His portrait is in the old State House, Boston.

Children:

- 79. i. JAMES, b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 5, 1724-5.
- 80. ii. JOSEPH, b. Barnstable, March 6, 1725-6; m., 1st, Rebecca Sturgis; m., 2nd, Maria Walter. He was a member of the Legislature and Brigadier-General of the Militia, and was appointed by Washington, Collector of Customs for the district of Barnstable. He d. 1810.

- 81. iii. MERCY, b. Barnstable, Sept. 14, 1728.
- 82. iv. MARY, b. Barnstable, Sept. 9, 1730; m. John Gray.
- 83. v. HANNAH, b. Barnstable, July 31, 1732.
- 84. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Barnstable, July 9, 1734; d. Jan. 13, 1735.
- 85. vii. MARTHA, b. Barnstable, Oct. 9, 1736; d. Nov. 25, 1736.
- 86. viii. ABIGAIL, b. Barnstable, June 30, 1738; d. July 30, 1738.
- 87. ix. ELIZABETH, b. Barnstable, Sept. 1, 1739.
- 88. x. SAMUEL ALLYNE, b. Barnstable, Nov. 24, 1740; m., 1st, Elizabeth, the only dau. of Hon. Harrison Gray: after her d. he m., 2nd, Mary, widow of Edward Gray and dau. Isaac Smith. He held various offices of prominence in the State, and was first Secretary of the United States Senate, a position which he held for thirty years. Their portraits are in the old State House, Boston. He d. Washington, D. C., April 22, 1814.
- 89. xi. SARAH, b. Barnstable, April 11, 1742; d. May 5, 1742.
- 90. xii. NATHANIEL, b. Barnstable, April 9, 1743; d. April 30, 1763.
- 91. xiii. A dau., who d. early.

38. THOMAS MORTON, son Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1700; m. there, 1726, Hannah Nelson, b. prob. 1707, prob. dau. Samuel Nelson and Bathsheba Nichols.

Children:

- 92. i. BATHSHEBA, b. Plymouth, 1727; m. John Rickard.
- 93. ii. MARTHA, b. Plymouth, 1730; m. Silas Morton.

41. SARAH MORTON, dau. Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 6, 1706; m. there, 1737, Joseph Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1704, son Robert Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett.

Children:

- 94. i. SARAH, b. Plymouth, 1737; m. John Bartlett.
- 95. ii. JOSEPH, b. Plymouth, 1738.
- 96. iii. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, 1742.
- 97. iv. JOSEPH, b. Plymouth, 1744.
- 98. v. MARTHA, b. Plymouth, 1747.
- 99. vi. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, 1749; m. Daniel Hosea.

42. NATHANIEL MORTON, son Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1710; m. there Mary Shaw.

Child:

- 100. i. MARY, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1734.

43. MARY MORTON, dau. Thomas Morton and Martha Dotey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1712; m. there, 1732, John Nelson, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1712, son Samuel Nelson and Bathsheba Nichols.

Children:

- 101. i. MARY, b. Plymouth, 1733.
- 102. ii. LYDIA, b. Plymouth, 1734.
- 103. iii. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, 1737.
- 104. iv. SAMUEL, b. Plymouth, 1739.
- 105. v. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, 1741.
- 106. vi. JOHN, b. Plymouth, 1748.

44. SARAH DOTY, dau. Captain Samuel Doty and Anne Buckingham, b. Saybrook, Ct., Nov. 18, 1708; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 29,

1727, Benjamin Stillman, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 29, 1705, son George Stillman and his wife Rebecca.

The record at Wethersfield says: "Mr. Benjamin Stillman and Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Capt. Samuel Doty of Say-Brook were married on August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1727 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Azariah Mather, Minister."

Wethersfield was one of the early settlements of Connecticut and for many years was a flourishing and important town, with a considerable foreign as well as domestic trade. It has lost its early importance and has to-day but few traces of its early settlers, whose descendants have emigrated to other parts of the country. The town records give but scant information of the Stillman family, other than that in those days, 1730 to 1750, Benjamin Stillman was a man of prominence and influence in the town and a considerable owner of real estate there.

They resided at Wethersfield, Ct. She d. there Oct. 4, 1732. He m., 2nd, Katherine Chauncey, dau. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, Ct.; she d. June 12, 1736, and he m., 3rd, Dec. 15, 1737, Ann Pierson, of Wethersfield. By her he had two chil.:

- i. PIERSON, bap. Sept. 29, 1738.
- ii. ASHBEL, bap. July 24, 1741.

Children:

107. i. GEORGE, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Nov. 24, 1729.
108. ii. SAMUEL, b. Wethersfield, Nov. 28, 1731.

45. SAMUEL DOTY, son Captain Samuel Doty and Anne Buckingham, b. Saybrook, Ct., June 17, 1712: m. there April 3, 1733, Margeria Parker, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 14, 1708, dau. John Parker, Jr., and Mary Jones, dau. Lieutenant Samuel Jones. He d. Deep River, Middlesex Co., Ct., Dec. 16, 1751, and is buried with his dau. Ann in the old Saybrook burying ground, near his parents. She d. prob. early in 1785, also at Deep River.

Samuel Doty graduated from Yale College in 1733. He received by deed of gift from his father in 1738 a farm at Deep River, where he subsequently lived. The house he built is still standing and in good condition, and was partly occupied in 1880 by his great granddaughter, Miss Ann Lord. Miss Lord still had in her possession a string of gold beads that belonged to Mrs. Margeria Parker Doty, and had shortly before parted with a fine portrait in oil of her, it now being possessed by Mrs. Julia N. D. Harvey, of Saybrook, Ct., and being almost a duplicate of that owned by her brother, Rev. William D'Orville Doty, of Rochester, N. Y. By the records of the First Church at Saybrook, it appears that "Margeria, widow of Mr. Samuel Doty, was admitted to the communion Nov. 27, 1774."

Administration of the estate of the widow Margery Doty, late of Saybrook, was granted to Samuel Doty (her son) of Saybrook, and his inventory of her estate was approved June 6, 1785. The estate included seven acres of land, silver plate, etc., and was valued at 34*l*. Deep River was part of Saybrook. The administrator, Samuel Doty, sold above land 1786.

Children:

109. i. SARAH, b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 20, 1733.

110. II. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, 1736.

111. III. ANN, b. Saybrook, 1738; not m.; d. Saybrook, Aug. 28, 1758. Tradition reports that Ann Doty d. quite suddenly in the night after eating a supper of clams. She was in her twenty-first year and greatly beloved. She is buried next to her father in the burying ground at Old Saybrook.

112. IV. JOHN, b. Saybrook; bap. March 7, 1742. He was a Revolutionary soldier and is said to have died on the prison ship Jersey, in New York harbor. He was not m.

46. MERCY PRATT, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 27, 1715; m. March 17, 1748, Elias Tally.

Children:

113. I. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1750.

114. II. ELIAS, b. July 30, 1752.

115. III. MERCY, b. April 14, 1755; d. Aug. 26, 1775.

116. IV. EUNICE, b. Aug. 5, 1758.

47. DANIEL PRATT, oldest son of Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 12, 1716; m. there, Deborah Pratt, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Sarah Chalker, his wife. It is not known that she was related to him, as there were several families of Pratts at Saybrook.

Children:

117. I. DANIEL, m. Mary Kirtland.

118. II. MERCY, m. Abner Kirtland.

119. III. JONATHAN, m. Betsy Fordham.

120. IV. EUNICE, b. April 15, 1755.

121. V. DEBORAH, bap. Nov., 1759; m. a Fuller.

122. VI. ABRAHAM, m. a Shipman.

123. VII. ETHAN, m. a Skeiles.

124. VIII. PATIENCE, m. Silas Fordham.

125. IX. SYBIL, m. Nathan Southworth.

51. SYBIL PRATT, dau. Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 10, 1725; m. there Nov. 27, 1757, Lieut. Philip Kirtland. They lived at Saybrook.

Children:

126. I. SYBIL, b. Oct. 1, 1758.

127. II. PHILIP, b. Jan. 3, 1761; d. Jan. 8, 1765.

128. III. NATHAN, b. Jan. 14, 1763.

52. ETHAN PRATT, youngest son and child of Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 13, 1730; m. there July 17, 1755, Ellhala Kirtland. The name of but one child is given on the record, and they may then have removed.

Child:

129. I. ETHAN, b. March 22, 1757.

56. EDWARD DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1726.

He was married three times, but the name of his first wife, who was the mother of his children, is not known. He married second, after 1767, a widow Dennison, and married third, late in life, Elizabeth Gladding, but had no children by either of these.

In his youth he was engaged in the Indian Wars, and was for a time a captive to the Indians. His sufferings at this time affected his mind, and



in later years he was at times partially deranged, and when in that condition he delighted to perform Indian feats for the amusement of his grandchildren. He was admitted as Freedman of Saybrook 1768, and his cattle mark is entered there Jan. 18, 1770. He was a Revolutionary soldier also, but no record has been preserved of his regiment or of his services. After the Revolution he removed to Stephentown, N. Y., where he died March 13, 1806.

Children by first wife :

130. i. ANNA, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1752; bap. Jan. 13, 1753.

131. ii. WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1754.

132. iii. SARAH, b. 1756; bap. Aug. 29, 1756.

By tradition she is reported to have m. a man of wealth, position and influence on Long Island. But as appears in the church records at Saybrook, she m. there, Nov. 24, 1784, Thomas Morehouse of Somers, Ct.

133. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook, 1760; bap. May 4, 1760. The family tradition reports that she m. a Sheffield, and lived in New York City.

134. v. EDWARD, b. Saybrook, 1764; bap. May 27, 1764.

135. vi. LUCINDA, b. Saybrook, 1766; bap. Aug. 3, 1766. She is reported to have m. ——— Owen, and to have lived at Rensselaerville, N. Y.

**57. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., prob. 1729; m. there Samuel Shipman. 1745. Samuel Shipman and Sarah, his wife, owned the Covenant.—Saybrook First Church Records.

Children :

136. i. ESTHER, b. Saybrook; bap. March 2, 1746.

137. ii. SARAH, b. Saybrook; bap. Jan. 10, 1748.

138. iii. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook; bap. Aug., 1750.

139. iv. HANNAH, b. Saybrook; Nov. 16, 1755.

140. v. NATHANIEL, b. Saybrook; bap. April 8, 1759.

141. vi. JOSHUA, b. Saybrook; bap. Aug. 4, 1765.

142. vii. JOSHUA (2d), b. Saybrook; bap. May 24, 1767.

143. viii. ORPHANA, b. Saybrook; bap. June 17, 1770.

**58. TEMPERANCE DOTY**, dau. Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., prob. 1730-1732; m. there, as his third wife, Nathaniel Kirtland, b. prob. Saybrook, Dec. 11, 1719, son Nathaniel Kirtland and his second wife, Phebe DeWolf. The Kirtlands were among the earliest settlers at Saybrook. Nathaniel Kirtland was m. three times; he was a farmer and resided at Saybrook; both d. there.

By his second wife he had three children:

i. PIERRE, b. 1746; m. Benjamin Doty (No. 62), brother of Temperance Doty.

ii. ELIZABETH, m. John Bull.

iii. ABIGAIL, m. Samuel Dennison.

Children:

144. i. HESTER, b. Saybrook.

145. ii. ANNA, b. Saybrook.

146. iii. ELISHABA, b. Saybrook; was not m. She joined her property with that of her aunt, Mary or Molly Doty, and they built a house between Essex and Saybrook, where they lived together till the d. of Mary Doty, in April, 1829. The property then descended by the will of her aunt to Miss Kirtland, and she

lived alone in the house until her d., which occurred at a ripe old age.

147. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook. By tradition in the family she m. a Pratt, but neither his Christian name nor any further details of her family are known. There were many families of Pratts at Saybrook, Essex and vicinity, but though their history has been well recorded in the Genealogy of the Pratt Family, it is not clear who it was that m. Temperance Kirtland.

148. v. REYNOLD, b. Saybrook.

149. vi. STEPHEN, b. Saybrook.

62. BENJAMIN DOTY, son of Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 28, 1742; bap. Aug. 21, 1742, as appears on the records of the First Church at Saybrook, Ct.; m. prob. about 1766, Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1746, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland by his second wife.

Benjamin Doty was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served as a private in Captain Martin Kirtland's Saybrook company in Colonel Erastus Wolcott's regiment, the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut militia, and was in service in New London, Ct., Feb. 28, 1777. He subsequently was granted pension for this service.

His grandson, Rev. William D'Orville Doty writes:

"He resided at the old Doty homestead and carried on farming, tanning and the manufacture of shoes. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Society of Saybrook. They resided there until after the birth of all their children, and in 1797 sold the homestead and started for a new home at New Durham, Greene County, N. Y., in the Catskill Mountains, where their son Benjamin had preceded them. The journey was made by sloop from Saybrook to Catskill Landing on the Hudson River, two weeks being consumed by the trip. Here the family were met by their son Benjamin and Mr. Daniel Coe with horses and oxen to transport them and their goods to New Durham. The roads were newly made, being cut through the dense forest with an axe only, and with the youngest children carried on the loads of furniture and the others trudging on foot by their side the journey of twenty-four miles consumed three days, when the party arrived toward evening at Mr. Coe's house. Here the wagons were left and the almost exhausted travelers started on foot upon the last mile over a "fallow" that was but just cleared of trees, leaving the ground covered with logs and broken branches, brush and briars. It was late at night when they arrived at their final destination, but the warm welcome and bountiful repast which greeted them soon changed their sorrow to joy. The old log house gradually gave way to a better tenement, the schoolhouse and church made their appearance, and the parents lived to see the wilderness turned into a prosperous settlement."

As appears on an old Bible record, Benjamin Doty d. March 12, 1826, aged eighty-three years seven months and fifteen days. Mrs. Phebe Doty d. Jan. 16, 1806, aged fifty-nine, and they are both buried at Durham, N. Y.

Children:

150. i. PHEBE, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1767.

151. ii. REBECCA, b. Saybrook, 1769; bap. July 16, 1769; m. there Nov. 28, 1796, William Ingraham (3d.); she d. May 23, 1797, and he m. her sister Hester. She was buried in the old cemetery at Saybrook Point, where her tombstone still stands in good preservation.
  152. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Saybrook, 1771; bap. May 19, 1771.
  153. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Saybrook, March 22, 1773; bap. May 23, 1773.
  154. v. HESTER, b. Saybrook, Sept. 7, 1777; bap. Oct. 26, 1777.
  155. vi. NATHANIEL KIRTLAND, b. Saybrook, Oct. 27, 1779; bap. Jan. 16, 1780.
  156. vii. EUNICE, b. Saybrook, April 19, 1781; bap. Jan. 16, 1782.
  157. viii. A child, who d. Oct. 4, 1784, aged one year (as appears on Saybrook Church Records).
  158. ix. AMELIA, b. Saybrook, March 11, 1786; bap. May 14, 1786.
  159. x. ALVAN, b. Saybrook, Jan. 18, 1789; bap. March 15, 1789.
  160. xi. WILLIAM, b. Saybrook, May 13, 1791; bap. July 3, 1791.
- And possibly another who d. young, it having been reported that there were children, Washington and Edward, who d. in infancy.

79. JAMES OTIS, son of James Otis and Mary Allyne, b. Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 5, 1724-5; m., Boston, Mass., 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. Boston.

James Otis, well known as "The Patriot," was the orator of the times preceding the Revolution, and one of the earliest and boldest asserters of the great principles which led to our national existence. He graduated at Harvard College, 1743, began practice of the law at Plymouth, Mass., but soon after settled in Boston. He was appointed Advocate General at the Court of Admiralty, and very soon distinguished himself by pleading against the "Writs of Assistance," a government measure which had provoked great opposition. His argument and oration are said to have electrified his audience, and it has been well said that then and there the child of Independence was born. President John Adams in later years wrote: "I do say, in the most solemn manner, that Mr. Otis' oration against writs of assistance breathed into this nation the breath of life."

His effort secured him a commanding popularity with the friends of their country, and the terror and vengeance of its enemies. In May, 1761, he was chosen to represent Boston in the Legislature, where his eloquence, wit and force of argument gave him great influence.

Before the year 1770 no American, Dr. Benjamin Franklin only excepted, was so well known in the other Colonies and England. The cause of American Independence was identified abroad with his name, and it was thought, foolishly enough, that if he was taken away the cause would perish.

In 1770 he was attacked by a royalist named Robinson, cruelly beaten, his head cut open, and he was picked up bleeding and faint, a spectacle of ruin. His wounds, though not mortal, had destroyed his reason and left him but the wreck of what he once had been. The great man was no longer feared by his enemies—the enemies of liberty—but lived a melancholy monument to his friends for several years. He was struck by lightning while standing at the door of a house in Andover, Mass.,

May 23, 1783, and instantly killed, a form of death which he had frequently prayed for.

Unfortunately his speeches were not recorded, his papers have all perished, and he having been cut off before the Revolution actually commenced, his name is connected with none of the great public documents that are familiar to our nation. He published a number of pamphlets on political and literary subjects, for besides his legal and political knowledge he was a complete master of classical literature.

Tudor, his biographer, has summed up his merits in the following extract:

"In line, he was a man of powerful genius and ardent temper, with wit and humor that never failed. As an orator, he was bold, argumentative, impetuous and commanding, with an eloquence that made his own excitement irresistibly contagious. As a lawyer, his knowledge and ability placed him at the head of his profession. As a scholar, he was rich in acquisition and governed by a classic taste. As a statesman and civilian he was sound and just in his views. As a patriot, he resisted all allurements that might weaken the cause of that country to which he devoted his life, and for which he sacrificed it. The future historian of the United States, in considering the foundation of American independence, will find that one of the cornerstones must be inscribed with the name of James Otis."

His portrait is in the old State House, Boston. A sketch of his life may be found in "Sparks' American Biography," vol. 2 of second series, and a more elaborate account in "The Life of James Otis," by Wm. Tudor. His widow, who survived him, died Nov. 15, 1789. She was the daughter of a Boston merchant, very beautiful, and possessed of a dowry considered in those times very large. At her death it was divided between her daughters.

Children:

161. i. JAMES, b. 1755; entered the navy as a midshipman, but d. at twenty-one years of age.
162. ii. ELIZABETH, m. Captain Brown, an officer in the English army.
163. iii. MARY, m. Benjamin, son of General Lincoln, of the Revolutionary army.

81. MERCY OTIS, dau. James Otis and Mary Allyne, b. Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 14, 1728; m. 1754, her cousin James Warren (No. 72), b. Plymouth, Mass., 1726, son James Warren and Penelope Winslow.

They were very prominent in the history of the times. In 1757 he was appointed High Sheriff, a position which he held until the Revolution. In 1773 he proposed the establishment of committees of correspondence, and after the death of General Joseph Warren at the battle of Bunker Hill, he was appointed President of the Provincial Congress. In 1775, when the army was in Cambridge, Mass., he was made Paymaster-General, and afterwards Major-General of the militia. After the adoption of the constitution of his State, he was for two years Speaker of the House of Representatives and was offered the position of Secretary of the Navy by President Washington, which he declined.

Mrs. Mercy Warren is best known as the historian of the Revolution. She had an active and powerful mind and took a part in politics, holding correspondence with some of the active statesmen of the times. Her brother, James, being for many years the chief leader and adviser in all the councils of the opposition, and her husband being earnestly engaged in the same cause, she could not fail to become acquainted with the principles and occurrences of the period, in which her disposition and training led her to be deeply interested. She wrote, during the war, several satirical poetical pieces which are full of patriotic feeling and heroic sentiments. Her history of the Revolutionary War is an excellent work of its kind, and was published in three volumes (8 vo.) in 1805. It shows great research and sound judgment, and her descriptions of the various battles have been highly esteemed. She held a free pen and was perhaps too suspicious of aristocratic feelings, which caused a sharp correspondence between her and John Adams, whose portrait she had drawn. This correspondence has recently been published by the Massachusetts Historical Society. The matter was amicably settled and notes of courtesy passed.

Her writings show great ability and her poetry has been much admired. The house in which she wrote is still standing in Plymouth, at the corner of North and Main streets, and is known as the "Warren House." She died there in the Autumn of 1814, aged eighty-six.

General Warren died in 1808, also at Plymouth, and both are buried in the family plot on Burial Hill.

Children :

- 164. i. JAMES, b. 1757.
- 165. ii. WINSLOW, b. 1759.
- 166. iii. CHARLES, b. 1762 ; d. in Spain.
- 167. iv. HENRY, b. 1764.
- 168. v. GEORGE, b. 1766 ; removed to Maine.

**108. SAMUEL STILLMAN**, son Benjamin Stillman and Sarah Doty, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Nov. 28, 1731. He was a mariner, a master of a vessel, and d. St. Vincent, West Indies, 1772.

Children :

- 169. i. SAMUEL.
- 170. ii. REBECCA.
- 171. iii. SARAH, bap. Sept. 23, 1759.
- 172. iv. SUSANNA.
- 173. v. HANNAH.

**109. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Margeria Parker, b. Saybrook, Ct., Dec. 20, 1733 ; m. Deep River, Ct., Elijah Lord, b. Saybrook, Sept. 27, 1728, son Andrew Lord and Hester Buckingham. He was a farmer at Deep River ; was a Revolutionary soldier, captain in the army. He d. Deep River, June 11, 1814 ; she d. there, Oct. 23, 1825.

Her birth is given by the family as January 2, 1732, but the date given above, as well as that of her parents' marriage, is taken from Saybrook records, and more probably is correct. The difference between old style and new style would account for the date of the month, but the year on the record is almost positively correct. The baptisms of the children are

entered on the records of the First Church at Saybrook, thus: 1758, May 28, Elijah, son of Elijah Lord; 1762, December, ——— Doty, son of Elijah Lord

Children:

174. i. ELLIJAH, b. Deep River, Ct., May 22, 1758; not m.; d. Nov., 1776. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. while in prison in New York City.
175. ii. ASA, b. Deep River, June 29, 1760.
176. iii. DOTY, b. Deep River, Oct. 23, 1762; m. Mary Chapman; he d. April 25, 1814; no children. His widow m. his cousin, Andrew Lord. The will of Doty Lord, made April 6, 1814, and proved July 5, 1814, gives: 1. \$100 to the Second Church of Saybrook; 2. \$100 to his brother, Asa; 3. \$500 to Mary Marietta Chapman; 4. to my beloved wife Mary, two-thirds of remainder; 5. to my nephew, Elijah Lord (2d), one-third of remainder. His wife and Richard Ely are appointed executors.
177. iv. JEDEDIAH, b. Deep River, July 7, 1765; m. Rebecca Williams. He d. March 28, 1810.
178. v. JOHN, b. Deep River; Feb. 13, 1767; m. Ollendyne Owen. He lived Durham, N. Y.
179. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Deep River, Nov. 21, 1773.
180. vii. JOSEPH, b. Deep River, June 9, 1776; d. Nov. 7, 1776.

**110. SAMUEL DOTY**, son of Samuel Doty and Margeria Parker, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1736; m. there prob. 1758, his cousin, Mercy Doty (No. 60), b. Saybrook, prob. 1738, dau. Benjamin Doty and Hester Bemen.

Samuel Doty was born in that part of Saybrook now known as Deep River and probably lived, after his father's death, with his mother till his marriage to his cousin in 1758. He was a carpenter and millwright by trade, and after his marriage continued to reside at Deep River, probably near his mother's farm. At the breaking out of hostilities in the Revolutionary War he at once enlisted in the Continental army, as did also his brother John, and his brother-in-law, Elijah Ward, and later, several of his sons. Tradition states that he served throughout the war faithfully and with credit.

The record shows that he enlisted May 8, 1775, as a sergeant in the company of Captain John Ely, of Saybrook, of Colonel Samuel Holden Parson's regiment—the Sixth Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry—and served at the siege of Boston, and until honorably discharged by expiration of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1775. He enlisted again as a private, June 15, 1776, for one year in Captain Lathrop Allen's company of Colonel Samuel Elmore's regiment—Connecticut Continental Infantry—and marched with it in July, 1776, and joined the Northern army, and on Aug. 25, 1776, marched into Tryon County, N. Y., and was stationed at Fort Dayton, German Flats, until discharged by expiration of enlistment. In 1780 he was ensign in the Seventh Regiment Connecticut militia, under Colonel William Worthington, of Saybrook, and was detached April, 1780, and appointed ensign of Captain Jacob Whitmore's company, of Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding Bezaliel Beebe's regiment, Connecticut State detached militia and was in United States service until Oct. 17, 1780. He probably served to the close of the war, 1783, as ensign of Captain James Smith's company, in Colonel M. Mead's regiment Connecticut militia.

At the conclusion of the war he returned to Deep River, but his mother died soon after and her estate having become much impaired during the absence of her sons at the war, he decided, about 1786, to remove to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where several of his sons and other relatives had already preceded him. Here he followed his trade for a time, and also had charge of a grist mill. He also lived at Nassau and at Brainard, in the same county, but later removed to Albany County, N. Y., where he resided at Westerlo, and probably also at Berne. In 1810 he was residing with his son, Ethan, at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., as appears by a power-of-attorney, filed at Saybrook, authorizing his son to collect all unsettled claims there. After this they resided with their son, Ethan, and both died quite aged, in Albany County, N. Y., the exact date and place not being determined.

Captain Samuel Doty, as well as all of his sons, was of tall stature and powerful frame. He was a good workman, and a man of excellent character, a kind neighbor and a loved parent. Mrs. Mercy Doty was an exceedingly active and energetic woman, of great intelligence, probity and strength of character; a worthy wife and a devoted mother.

#### Children :

181. i. SAMUEL, b. Saybrook, Ct., prob. 1759. He was a Revolutionary soldier. After the war removed to Stephentown, N. Y., where he m. and d. 1793, leaving no issue. The record shows that he enlisted Jan. 27, 1777, "for the war," in Captain William Richard's company of First Regiment Connecticut Continental Infantry, under Colonel Jedediah Huntington, and was appointed corporal Sept. 1, 1780. He served at battles of Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth, and continuously with the army of General Washington until 1781, and then with General Lafayette at the battle of Green Spring, Va., and at the Siege of Yorktown. In Nov., 1781, he was returned to the Highlands of the Hudson and honorably discharged Nov. 3, 1773. He became a pensioner, giving his residence as New York State.
182. ii. JOHN, b. Saybrook, Oct. 26, 1761.
183. iii. ANNA, b. Saybrook, about 1763.
184. iv. DANFORTH, b. Saybrook, March 24, 1767.
185. v. WARREN, b. Saybrook, April 23, 1768.
186. vi. SARAH, b. Saybrook about 1771.
187. vii. WILLIAM, b. Saybrook, July 18, 1774.
188. viii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Saybrook, Aug. 18, 1776.
189. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Saybrook, July 4, 1782.
190. x. MERCY, b. Saybrook; d. Albany County, N. Y., at eighteen years.

**130.** ANNA DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and his first wife, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1752; bap. March 13, 1753; m. William Bartholomew; prob. lived Westbrook, Ct. She may possibly have m. first Abiel Lord, Jr., of Saybrook. On the record of the First Church of Saybrook appears—1776, July 7, Abiel Lord, Jr., m. Anne Doty, both of Saybrook; 1777, May 25, Orphana, dau. Abiel Lord, Jr., and Anne, his wife, was bap.

#### Children :

191. i. PATTY (or Martha), m., first, Seldon Hayden, of Westbrook, m., second, Joel Platt, of Westbrook; had one dau. by second husband.

- 192. ii. POLLY (or Mary), Patty and Polly were twins; m., Amasa Buckingham, of Essex, Ct.
- 193. iii. ANNA, not m.; d., Westbrook.
- 194. iv. HARVEY.
- 195. v. ABIEL.

131. WILLIAM DOTY, son Edward Doty and his first wife, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 23, 1754; m. there, October 20, 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. Saybrook, April 25, 1762, dau. Rev. Stephen Holmes, a Presbyterian minister of Saybrook.

William Doty was a quartermaster in the Revolutionary army and served throughout the war, at the conclusion of which he returned to Saybrook and married as above. The records at Deep River, Ct., contain this item: "William Doty and wife, Ruth, were received into the Covenant, Aug. 17, 1783, and the same day their daughter Sally was baptised." Soon after this they removed to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and settled upon a farm in that part of the town known as West Stephentown. Some years later his father, Edward Doty, removed there and lived with them.

William Doty was a man of ability and became a substantial farmer. He was a devote and consistent church member, and was known throughout the town as Deacon William Doty, to distinguish him from his relative, Captain William Doty of the same town.

Mrs. Doty died at Stephentown, N. Y., April 26, 1831. He removed about 1835 to Rome, N. Y., where his son Edward had preceded him, and died at Blossvale, N. Y., August 22, 1839, at the age of eighty-five years.

Children:

- 196. i. SALLY, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 16, 1783. She never m., but lived with her parents at Stephentown, N. Y., till 1835, then removed with her father and brother Edward first to Rome and later to Blossvale, N. Y., where she d. December 21, 1867. Her early life was devoted largely to the care of her brothers and sisters, and the care of her father occupied her later years.
- 197. ii. MARTHA, b. Stephentown, March 23, 1785.
- 198. iii. STEPHEN HOLMES, b. Stephentown, Feb. 13, 1788.
- 199. iv. WILLIAM, b. Stephentown, Feb. 2, 1789.
- 200. v. ERASTUS, b. Stephentown, Jan. 5, 1791.
- 201. vi. HALSEY, b. Stephentown, April 15, 1793.
- 202. vii. RUTH, b. Stephentown, Feb. 25, 1795; not m.; she d. Stephentown, July 29, 1824, of consumption.
- 203. viii. EDWARD, b. Stephentown, March 9, 1797.
- 204. ix. MELENNA DE GRASS, b. Stephentown, June 1, 1799; she was not m. and was a school teacher; she d. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1871; she was a woman of culture and was successful in her profession.
- 205. x. LUCY HOLMES, b. Stephentown, March 10, 1801.
- 206. xi. SELINDA, b. Stephentown, Sept. 11, 1803; not m.; she d. of consumption at Stephentown, Aug. 14, 1828.

131. EDWARD DOTY, son of Edward Doty, bap. at Saybrook, Ct., May 27, 1764; m., Saybrook, Dec. 25, 1791, Rebecca Willard; they joined covenant at First Church, Saybrook, Dec. 29, 1792; he d. 1796 Freehold,



N. Y., or perhaps East Durham, N. Y., where he is buried; he was a farmer.

Children:

- i. A daughter who d. infancy.
207. ii. A dau. m., —, Southerland, a physician who inherited the handsome property accumulated by her father. Deep River, Ct., Church Records, Dec. 29, 1792. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Doty, 2nd, was bap.

**138. SAMUEL SHIPMAN**, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, m. Saybrook, Ct., a wife, Hannah.

Child:

208. i. Hannah, bap. April 24, 1774, and the parents "owned the Covenant" same day.

**144. HESTER KIRTLAND**, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Feb. 14, 1788, John Pratt, b. Aug. 25, 1763, son Asa Pratt and Abigail Dennison; he was a farmer and lived at Essex, Ct.; he d. Dec. 19, 1827. She d. Nov. 24, 1849.

Children:

209. i. FANNY, b. Saybrook, June 4, 1790.
210. ii. LINUS, b. Saybrook, March 18, 1792; he was a dentist New York City.
211. iii. EDWIN, b. Saybrook, March 6, 1794; d. Sept. 16, 1825.
212. iv. ALMIRA, b. Saybrook, March 16, 1797.
213. v. ELIAS, b. Saybrook, Feb. 1, 1801.
214. vi. EMMELINE, b. Essex, Aug. 21, 1805.

**145. ANNA KIRTLAND**, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Feb. 10, 1793, Hezekiah Pratt, b. Essex, Ct., 1763, son Hezekiah Pratt and Abigail Pratt; he was a farmer and lived Essex.

Children:

215. i. CHARLES, b. Essex, Nov., 1793.
216. ii. ANNA, b. Essex, Feb. 1, 1795.
217. iii. THERESA, b. Essex, Sept. 24, 1797.
218. iv. EUNIOE, b. Essex, 1800; d. 1802.
219. v. EUNICE, 2nd, b. Essex, June 26, 1803.
220. vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Essex, April, 1809.

**148. REYNOLD KIRTLAND**, son Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.; m. there Oct. 25, 1798, Piercy Pratt, b. Saybrook, Aug. 7, 1781, dau. Asa Pratt and Abigail Dennison; he was a farmer at Deep River, Ct., and was known generally as Ensign Reynold Kirtland. He may have served in the War of 1812, but more probably in the militia. Late in life they removed to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. March 24, 1840.

Children:

221. i. NANCY P., b. Deep River, Sept. 16, 1799.
222. ii. TEMPERANCE, b. Deep River, May 23, 1801.
223. iii. ELISHABA, b. Deep River, March 19, 1803.
224. iv. REYNOLD, b. Deep River, April 22, 1805.
225. v. JOHN, b. Deep River, Sept. 16, 1807.
226. vi. AMBROSE, b. Deep River, Dec. 2, 1809.
227. vii. ELIAS E., b. Deep River, Sept. 12, 1812.
228. viii. STEPHEN, b. Deep River, Oct. 23, 1813.

- 229. ix. EDWIN A., b. Deep River, June 27, 1817.
- 230. x. WILLIAM DOTY, Deep River, Oct. 2, 1819.
- 231. xi. EUNICE B., b. Deep River, Oct. 21, 1821.
- 232. xii. MILTON, b. Deep River, Oct. 27, 1824.

**149. STEPHEN KIRTLAND**, son Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct.: m. there Nov. 10, 1791, Abigail Pratt, b. Saybrook, Dec. 8, 1773, dau. Asa Pratt and Abigail Dennison.

He, like his brother, was a farmer at Deep River, Ct., and, like him, bore the title of Ensign. He, too, removed to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d.

Children:

- 233. i. EUNICE, b. Deep River, Oct. 3, 1792: m. Fermer Bush.
- 234. ii. ANN, b. Deep River, Oct. 16, 1794.
- 235. iii. ABIGAIL, b. Deep River, Oct. 16, 1798: m. Rev. Horatio Foote.
- 236. iv. MARTHA, b. Deep River: m. Dec. 7, 1807, William Lewis.
- 237. v. MARY, b. Deep River: not m.: d. Sept. 17, 1841.
- 238. vi. ASA, b. Deep River, Feb. 23, 1803.
- 239. vii. NATHANIEL, b. Deep River, Nov. 3, 1804.
- 240. viii. JENNETTE, b. Deep River, July 14, 1810: m. Oct. 5, 1830, Rev. Charles B. Smith. She d. June 10, 1842.

**150. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1767: m. Ichabod Spencer of Durham, N. Y.

Children:

- 241. i. SELDEN, m. and family.
- 242. ii. PHEBE, d. young.
- 243. iii. HANNAH, not m.

**152. BENJAMIN DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1771: bap. May 19, 1771: m., Westbrook, Ct., April 27, 1793, Temperance Bushnell, b. Westbrook.

He was a farmer at Saybrook, but shortly after his marriage emigrated to Durham, Greene County, N. Y., at that time a wilderness. Here he set to work to clear a farm, and in 1797 was joined by his father and family. He was well calculated to be a pioneer, being of strong frame and energetic temperament. Unfortunately, while in the prime of life, and in the midst of labors from which he could ill be spared, probably about 1806, he was killed, being crushed to death by a load of wood while at work clearing the wilderness. The settlement being in its infancy no record is extant of the date of his death, nor is there any tombstone to mark his grave. His widow removed to Western New York with her son, Benjamin Doty, and died about 1836, probably in Allegany County, N. Y.

Children:

- 244. i. TEMPERANCE, b. Saybrook, Ct., 1794. The church records at Deep River, Ct., contain this entry. "Aug. 17, 1794. Temperance, daughter of Benjamin Doty baptised, and the parents joined the Covenant the same day." She m., Durham, N. Y., — Van Loven, and lived there, but they are reported to have had no chil.
- 245. ii. EDWARD.
- 246. iii. JERTSHA, m. Isaac Bowers. They lived Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., where she d., leaving four chil.
- 247. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804.

**153. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 22, 1773; m. there Nov. 7, 1793, Richard Chapman, b. Westbrook, Ct., March 22, 1772, son Deacon Caleb Chapman and lineal descendant of Robert Chapman, the first settler at Saybrook. He was a farmer and lived at Westbrook. He d. there Oct. 4, 1850; she d. Saybrook, May 17, 1861.

Children:

- 248. i. RICHARD, b. Westbrook, Jan. 8, 1795; not m.: a superior man of sound judgment and good education; d. Westbrook, Sept. 18, 1862.
- 249. ii. REBECCA, b. Westbrook, Nov. 23, 1796.
- 250. iii. HENRY, b. Westbrook, Feb. 6, 1799; d. Aug. 19, 1824.
- 251. iv. EUNICE, b. Westbrook, June 23, 1801; d. June 7, 1806.
- 252. v. ELIZABETH, b. Westbrook, Feb. 26, 1804.
- 253. vi. LINAS, b. Westbrook, Feb. 9, 1807; d. July 15, 1810.
- 254. vii. EZRA, b. Westbrook, Oct. 22, 1809; d. July 15, 1810.
- 255. viii. LINAS EZRA, b. Westbrook, Jan. 15, 1813.
- 256. ix. SYLVIA, b. Westbrook, Feb. 27, 1816.

**154. HESTER DOTY**, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 7, 1777; m. there March 25, 1798, as his second wife, William Ingraham (3). As noted (under No. 151), he m., first, Saybrook, Nov. 28, 1796, her sister Rebecca Doty, who d. May 23, 1797. Directly after his second m. he removed to Durham, N. Y., where he d. He was a farmer. She d. there, June 6, 1854.

Children:

- 257. i. REBECCA DOTY, b. Windham, N. Y., July 3, 1799; m. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1825, John Sutton. He was a farmer. They lived at Conesville. Five chil.
- 258. ii. JOHN, b. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1801; m. Cairo, N. Y., Sarah Reed. He was a physician. She m., 2nd, — Bennett, and lived New York City. She was editress of "The Advocate and Guardian," of New York, and one of the founders of the Home for the Friendless, New York City.
- 259. iii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Durham, Sept. 26, 1803.
- 260. iv. EZRA, b. Durham, Dec. 12, 1805.
- 261. v. BENJAMIN, b. Durham, Jan. 16, 1808.
- 262. vi. EUNICE, b. Durham, March 8, 1810; d. March 22, 1832; she m., Durham, John O. Downing. They had 1 son.
- 263. vii. DANIEL, b. Durham, Feb. 29, 1815; m. at Durham, Harriet Finch, dau. Wells Finch. Lives Durham; no chil.
- 264. viii. PARNELL, b. Durham, Nov. 27, 1816; d. July 3, 1832.
- 265. ix. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. Durham, May 28, 1820; m. Broome Centre, Schoharie Co., May 15, 1850, Edward Layman. They live Minnesota and have 2 daus.
- 266. x. ERASTUS COLE, b. Durham, Dec. 30, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1833.

**155. NATHANIEL KIRTLAND DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 27, 1779; m., 1st, Durham, N. Y., Jan., 1802, Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Sept., 1781, dau. Benjamin Norton and Rachel, his wife. She d. Attica, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1823. He m., 2nd, Attica, May 15, 1848, Annie Loomis, b. Windham, Ct., Oct. 20, 1781, dau. of George Loomis and Anne, his wife. She was a sister of Timothy and George Loomis, pioneers of the Holland purchase, in Western New

York. He d. Attica, March 27, 1854. Hewas a farmer. She d. Attica, May 9, 1856.

Children, all by his first wife :

- 267. i. KIRTLAND, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1803.
- 268. ii. NANCY HARRIET, b. Durham, May 15, 1806.
- 269. iii. ELIZA, b. Durham, April 18, 1810.
- 270. iv. LEONIDAS, b. Durham, July 1, 1812.
- 271. v. RACHAEL, b. Durham, Sept. 10, 1816.

156. EUNICE DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., April 19., 1781; m. Durham, N. Y., April 29, 1802, John Newell, b. Southington, Ct., April 19, 1781, son Captain John Newell and Sybil Andrus. Captain John Newell was a Revolutionary soldier and a descendant of Thomas Newell, one of the first settlers of Farmington, Ct., about 1640. See the "Newell Genealogy, Thomas Newell and His Descendants," by Mrs. Mary A. Newell Hall, Southington, Ct., 1878.

John Newell removed with his parents to Durham, N. Y., about 1791, where he married in 1802 and resided till about 1810, at which time he removed to Bennington, N. Y., where he subsequently lived. He was a farmer, a man of education, thrift and ability, greatly respected for his worth and integrity. Mrs. Eunice Newell died Bennington, Oct. 19, 1819, shortly after the birth of her son William. He probably married a second wife, and had other children. He died Bennington, March 20, 1831.

Children :

- 272. i. SETH, b. Durham, N. Y., March 9, 1804.
- 273. ii. ALVIN, b. Durham, Jan. 25, 1806.
- 274. iii. AZRA, b. Durham, March 26, 1808; m. Bennington, N. Y., June, 1833, Mehitable Brainard. He was a farmer and lived at Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.; no chil.
- iv. A daughter, b. Durham, 1810; d. a few days after.
- 275. v. SYLVIA, b. Bennington, Feb. 1, 1812; d. there April, 1833; not m.
- 276. vi. PHILLO, b. Bennington, April 20, 1814; was a sea captain. He d. Franklin, St. Mary's County, La., July 6, 1847; Left two children, who lived New Haven, Ct.
- 277. vii. PHEBE, b. Bennington, Aug. 9, 1816.
- 278. viii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Bennington, Aug. 18, 1819.

158. AMELIA DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 11, 1786; m. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1804, Erastus Day, b. Southington, Ct., Oct. 1, 1775, son of Thomas Stanley Day and Ruth Newell. He was a farmer at Durham, N. Y., to which town their parents had removed about 1797, and one of the founders of and for thirty-four years deacon of the Congregational Church there. He d. there May 15, 1863. She d. Catskill, N. Y., April 10, 1871.

Children :

- 279. i. THOMAS STANLEY, b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1805.
- 280. ii. ERASTUS WILLIAM, b. Durham, April 9, 1807.
- 281. iii. CARLOS CURTIS, b. Durham, June 14, 1809.
- 282. iv. PHILLO, b. Durham, Aug. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1812.
- 283. v. NEWELL, b. Durham, April 15, 1814.
- 284. vi. PHILLO (2d) b. Durham, July 1, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
- 285. vii. ALMIRA, b. Durham, Oct. 26, 1818.
- 286. viii. JULIA, b. Durham, Dec. 30, 1820.

287. ix. ELIZUR, b. Durham, July 27, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1843.  
 288. x. CAROLINE, b. Durham, Sept. 7, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1844.

**159. ALVAN DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 18, 1789; m. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1807; Melinda Virgil, b. April 12, 1789. They lived at Durham, N. Y., and removed, 1835, to Michigan. He d. Raisin, Mich., Dec. 3, 1866. Self taught, intelligent and exemplary, he lived to become a prosperous farmer, respected and loved by all who knew him.

Children :

289. i. DAVID, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1809.  
 290. ii. PHEBE, b. Durham, Aug. 8, 1811.  
 291. iii. HENRY, b. Durham, July 9, 1815; not m.; d. at Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 22, 1851. He was a blacksmith and a farmer at Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., and at Raisin: a man of strong mind and firm principles, who d. greatly loved and respected by all who knew him.  
 292. iv. SETH NEWELL, b. Durham, April 2, 1817.  
 293. v. AMELIA, b. Durham, May 9, 1819.  
 294. vi. BETSEY, b. Durham, May 28, 1821.  
 295. vii. MALINDA JEANNETTE, b. Durham, Feb. 21, 1826.  
 296. viii. WILLET A., b. Durham, Nov. 28, 1828; d. June 20, 1831.  
 297. ix. WILLIAM EVANS, b. Durham, Dec. 17, 1830.  
 298. x. EUNICE INGRAHAM, b. Durham, May 11, 1833.

**160. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Phebe Kirtland, b. Saybrook, Ct., May 13, 1791; m. 1st, Durham N. Y., Sept. 23, 1812, Julia Newell, b. there, March 9, 1793, dau. Capt. John Newell and Sybil Andrus and sister of John Newell, who m. her husband's sister, Eunice Doty. For Capt. John Newell's ancestry see record No. 156. Sybil Andrus was a dau. of Ichabod Andrus and Abigail Potter of Saybrook. Mrs. Julia Doty d. Windham Centre, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1852. He m. 2nd, Westbrook, Ct., Nov. 26, 1854, Mrs. Catharine Post Stannard, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1792, dau. Capt. Jedediah Post of Saybrook. She was living Westbrook, 1879. He d. Windham Centre, N. Y., March 20, 1879.

The following "In Memoriam" is taken from the Windham, N. Y. Journal of March 27, 1879:

"On Thursday of last week Captain William Doty, one of our oldest inhabitants, died at the residence of his son in this village at the advanced age of nearly eighty-eight years.

"The following incidents of his life have been furnished us and we have no doubt they will be of interest to our readers, many of whom have enjoyed a long acquaintance with the deceased.

"He was born May 13, 1791, in the second year of Washington's Administration, at the old Doty homestead in Saybrook, Ct. He was the youngest of a large family of children, and in the year 1798, at the early age of seven, he came with his father to Durham, N. Y. At that time the country was unsettled and in many places a dense wilderness through which they cut their way in their journey to the place which had been selected for a future home.

"A log house and a log barn were soon erected and they commenced life as pioneers of a new country. The site of these log buildings is the

present residence of Mr. Cunningham, at West Durham. Here he resided with his father until he arrived at the age of fifteen, when his time was given him, and in the course of a year or two he returned to Essex, Ct., where he learned the blacksmith trade with his uncle, Mr. Pratt, and commenced the study of vocal music with a Mr. Gilman. At the age of twenty-one he came back to Durham and married Julia, daughter of Captain John Newell. In December, 1828, at the solicitation of Henry Osborn and Orrin Robinson, who were appointed a committee for that purpose by the people of this village, he settled here, where he conducted the business of blacksmithing for many years. At the same time he continued teaching and leading sacred music, to which a large portion of his time was given from the year 1809 to 1854.

" This work was not confined to Windham, but his services as a singing teacher were sought and obtained by the people of the whole surrounding country. He taught at nearly all the towns of Greene, Schoharie and Albany Counties with great success and popularity.

" After he came here he worshipped at the old church, two and a half miles west of this village, until the new church was built at the village in 1834, he being one of the fifty-four who separated from the old church for the purpose of forming the new. He led the music at the dedication of the new church and continued to lead the choir for a large number of years. He also led the music at the dedication of the Methodist church in this village.

" His wife died in the winter of 1852, and in the fall of 1854 he married Mrs. Catharine Post Stannard, who is still living with her own children at Westbrook, Ct., at about the age of eighty-seven.

" In the year 1823 he was commissioned by Governor Yates as an ensign in the Forty-ninth Regiment of State Infantry, serving as such until the following year, when he received a commission from the same source, as Lieutenant, and in 1825 he was promoted to the captaincy in the same regiment, receiving his commission from De Witt Clinton, who was then Governor of the State. In this capacity he served for a number of years. This regiment was then commanded by Colonel Platt Adams, who is now over ninety, and still living, as we are informed, in New York City, in the possession of all his faculties. Captain Doty's last services as a music teacher, as our readers will well remember, were the conducting of an old folks' concert in this village, and at Durham, about eleven years ago, when he was near seventy-seven years of age.

" His life was a complete and a successful one, and his feeble and familiar form will be missed for a long time by our people. His funeral was attended at the Presbyterian church in this village on Sunday last, the pastor, Rev. Mr. McCarthy officiating. In the course of his remarks he said :

" It is seldom we are called to lay out of sight one so venerable in years and whose presence on earth had been such a blessing to the community. Like a true patriarch, he died in the arms of his children and is laid by them to rest with his kindred. " Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in, in his season."

“ ‘Soon after his connection with this church, he was ordained to the office of ruling elder, in which he was an example to the flock. Though a man of great natural modesty, he was a leader in every laudable enterprise in his community. As a music teacher he had few, if any, equals in all this region of country. Always affable and kind, he possessed the rare faculty of eliciting from his pupils both reverence and love, and many who were trained by him will receive the sad tidings of the death of their singing teacher with unaffected grief.

His integrity, energy and prudence, his interest in the welfare of society, combined to make him one of the most valued citizens of his county. Whether we view him as a neighbor, as a friend, as a Christian, or as an officer in the Church of Christ, he was a model.

“ ‘One of our venerable townsmen remarked to me the other evening : “There is not a man that can say aught against Captain Doty.” Without an enemy in the world, yet he was a man of strong character and decided views.

“ ‘Few men leave behind them such a blameless record, and it takes a long lifetime to build up such a character. He has left to you the rich heritage of a good name, “which is above all price.”

“ ‘Rev. O. B. Hitchcock, being present, said of the early history of the church building in which the services were held :

“ ‘At the opposite end of the church, “over against” the pulpit, the central figure in the singers’ gallery, was a man, like his associates, of Puritan origin, like them in many respects, in others unlike them all. The work to which he was divinely called, the office of praise to which the Master summoned him, required this—required that there should be in his constitution an element of almost feminine delicacy and sensibility to fit him for his work. Only so could he have been the leader that he was in the service of song. A certain grave humility, a certain reverential and subdued manner, a calm, deliberate expression, gave to that service its appropriate character. His leadership could scarcely have been more impersonal if he had been a disembodied spirit. It had never happened to me to hear just such another voice as Captain Doty’s when at its best. It fitted so perfectly the text of the hymn, so perfectly adapting itself to time and place. It was a haunting voice, like the chiming of the bells of Shandon, which followed the wanderer across land and sea. Those years of constant service were not to him, or to others, without a large reward. The peculiar gift entrusted to his keeping was full well employed. How many weary, care-laden souls has it cheered and comforted, and in his turn he received a blessing to himself. The sermon might be unedifying, his song of praise was not. The sermon might bring no comfort, the voice of praise brought healing on its wings.

“ ‘The congregation, as he had known it, was all but gone, his brethren in the church were mostly in their graves, and in his own home, where his earthly life was centered, he had suffered much from death and loss. He felt the loneliness of life that outlives its fellows.

“ ‘His had become a pathetic figure upon the street. Later bereavements finished the work, completed the discipline of his life. The Master’s

voice said, "It is enough." His life went to its setting as sets the morning star, that goes not down behind the darkened west, but melts away into the light of heaven. Even while we speak these words as our farewell,

"Servant of God, well done  
Rest from thy loved employ,"

his ear has caught the music of the skies, the singer has resumed his song.

"Before the remains were taken from the church, the Rev. D'Orville Doty, pastor of Christ's Church, Rochester, N. Y., son of the deceased, impressively recited the 'committal service.'"

William Doty had children all by his first wife, Julia Newell.

Children:

- 299. i. AMELIA, b. Durham, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1813; d. Durham, Oct. 20, 1813.
- 300. ii. SYLVIA NEWELL, b. Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1814; d. Windham Centre, N. Y., June 10, 1832.
- 301. iii. JULIA NEWELL, b. Durham, May 11, 1817.
- 302. iv. GURDON HUNTINGTON, b. Durham, March 11, 1820.
- 303. v. ALFRED WORTHINGTON, b. Durham, Nov. 26, 1822.
- 304. vi. MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. Durham, July 12, 1825.
- 305. vii. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE, b. Windham Centre, Dec. 28, 1834.

**169. SAMUEL STILLMAN**, son Samuel Stillman, was a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded at the battle on Groton Heights.

Children:

- 306. i. EMILY.
- 307. ii. SAMUEL.
- 308. iii. REBECCA.
- 309. iv. HORACE, b. 1793; he lived at Saybrook Point, Ct., where he was for many years Collector of Revenue.
- 310. v. BENJAMIN.

**175. ASA LORD**, son Elizah Lord and Sarah Doty, b. Deep River, Ct., June 29, 1760; m. Sarah Beecher Smith. He d. Sept. 20, 1855. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Child:

- 311. i. LAFRA, m.; lived Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

**179. BENJAMIN LORD**, son Elijah Lord and Sarah Doty, b. Deep River, Ct., Nov. 21, 1773; m. there Feb. 3, 1799, Dorcas Tooker, b. Oct. 4, 1777. She d. Deep River, Dec. 8, 1865. He d. there Feb. 20, 1844.

Children:

- 312. i. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Deep River, April 3, 1800; m. Saybrook, Feb. 6, 1823, Cynthia Southworth. He d. Oct. 10, 1838.
- 313. ii. SALLY, b. Deep River, April 20, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
- 314. iii. ANN, b. Deep River, Nov. 3, 1803; lived in the old home-  
stead of her great-grandfather Doty, at Deep River, and d. there  
Dec. 10, 1880.
- 315. iv. LUCY, b. Deep River, Nov. 5, 1806; d. April 11, 1808.
- 316. v. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Deep River, Feb. 16, 1818; d. Oct.  
6, 1843.

**182. JOHN DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 26, 1761; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., May 22, 1785, Eunice Adams, b. 1765. Her sister, Sally Adams, m. his brother, Danforth Doty. Mrs. Eunice Doty d. Stephentown, Aug. 3, 1813. He m., 2nd, at Stephen-



town, April 30, 1814, Mary Hinckley, b. Feb. 26, 1775, dau. — — — She d. Stephentown, Jan. 11, 1853.

The records show that he enlisted as a private about June, 1776, in Captain Godfrey Stanley's Company, of Colonel Fisher Gay's Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, raised to reinforce General Washington in New York City. He served at the Brooklyn lines just before and during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and in retreat from New York City, Sept. 15, 1776, and with the main army in the battle of White Plains, Oct., 1776, and was honorably discharged by reason of expiration of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776. Subsequently served as private in Captain Nathaniel Wales' company of Second Connecticut State Regiment Infantry of detached militia, under Lieutenant Colonel Bezaliel Beebe, from April, 1780, until honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1780.

He was a severe, austere man, tall and of large frame, dignified in appearance and greatly respected for his ability, his strict honesty and general piety. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church and was generally known as Deacon John Doty. He was a farmer and owned a considerable and valuable farm at Stephentown, N. Y., which is still in possession of his descendants. He died there Nov. 26, 1840.

Children by his first wife :

317. i. JONATHAN, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1786; d. there March 22, 1806, not m.
318. ii. ERNICE, b. Stephentown, Feb. 9, 1790.
319. iii. LUCYNA, b. Stephentown, Oct. 3, 1793; m. her cousin, Danforth Doty (No. 184).
320. iv. SAMUEL, b. Stephentown, May 10, 1795.
321. v. CALVIN P., b. Stephentown, Feb. 5, 1797; m. there a wife, Amanda. They removed to West Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where they lived from 1834 to 1854. They had but one child, a dau., who m. David P. Tomlinson.
322. vi. JAMES HARVEY, b. Stephentown, Sept. 14, 1800; d. there Nov. 20, 1812.

183. ANNA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1763; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., about 1797, Thurston Carr, b. Rhode Island, 1756. He d. Stephentown, 1812. She m., 2nd, Stephentown, Aug., 1814, Niles Bentley of New Lebanon, N. Y., where they removed and resided till 1819, when they removed to Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where they both d. 1823.

Children by her first husband :

323. i. MERCY (Carr), b. Stephentown, June 27, 1799.
324. ii. BETSEY (Carr), b. Stephentown, Oct. 12, 1800.
325. iii. ANNA (Carr), b. Stephentown, March 19, 1802.

184. DANFORTH DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., March 24, 1767; m. Stephentown, N. Y., 1791, Sally Adams, b. 1773.

His father, uncles and older brothers, having already enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, he, in April, 1780, being at that time but thirteen years of age, enlisted as a private in Captain Abner Smith's company of Second Regiment Foot Continental Line of Connecticut, Colonel Beebe, and served till December of the same year, for which service he subsequently drew a pension. Returning to Saybrook he learned the trade of

a carpenter, but soon after he removed with his elder brother to Stephen town, N. Y., where, as above recorded, he married Sally Adams, whose sister Eunice had married several years before his brother, John Doty. Several years later they removed to the town of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and later to Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he died March 24, 1842. His wife survived him and died at the residence of her son Roland, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., August, 1858. She was born and married on the same day of the month, but that is unknown.

Children :

- 326. i. DANFORTH, b. Stephentown, April 7, 1795.
- 327. ii. SEPIRONIA.
- 328. iii. HENRY.
- 329. iv. AURINDA.
- 330. v. ROXY, m. David Joy, of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 331. vi. ROLAND SEARS, b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1808.
- 332. vii. WILLIAM, b. Norway. He was not m.: d. Buffalo, N. Y.

**185. WARREN DOTY**, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., April 23, 1768; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Sarah Wood, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 13, 1772. He was a farmer and an early settler of Martinsburgh, Lewis Co., N. Y. He d. 1807, Martinsburgh, but is buried in adjoining town of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She d. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 31, 1862.

Children :

- 333. i. REUBEN, b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1792.
- 334. ii. DIANA, b. Lowville, Sept. 3, 1794.
- 335. iii. SILAS, b. Lowville, Sept. 13, 1796; d. Lowville, 1807, six weeks previous to his father's death.
- 336. iv. WILLARD, b. Lowville, N. Y., July 4, 1798.
- 337. v. MERCY, b. Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1806.

**186 SARAH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., about 1771; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., Reuben Congar. They removed to Berne, N. Y., where he d. and she m., 2nd, Deliverance Smith. They both d. Berne.

Children by her first husband :

- 338. i. JAMES (Congar), who lived Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., and later Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- 339. ii. ELIZA (Congar), b. at Berne; m. there Alexander Hungerford and they removed to Lewis Co., or Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Doty Congar had also an adopted child known as
- 340. iii. CHARLOTTE DOTY, b. Stephentown, 1797.

**187. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., July 18, 1774; m. Albany Co., N. Y., June 3, 1795, Sarah Rosekrans, b. Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1776.

They resided at Berne and Westerlo in Albany Co., N. Y. till 1814, when they removed to Stephentown, N. Y. He served in the war of 1812 as captain of a company in Albany Co., but did not see active service, and died Stephentown, Aug. 26, 1817. His widow survived him for many years and died at the residence of her daughter, Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1863.

Children :

- 341. i. CLARISSA, b. Westerlo, Albany Co, N. Y., April 11, 1796;

m. Stephentown, N. Y., July 1816, Joseph Shelden, Jr., b. Stephentown, 1794, son Joseph Shelden and Jemima, his wife. He served as lieutenant in the War of 1812, but died a few months after his marriage, Oct. 31, 1816. She survived him for many years, living at Stephentown. She was an expert tailoress and her cheerful disposition, her quick intelligence and energetic handiwork made her a welcome visitor throughout the town. She d. March 12, 1843, and is buried beside her husband in the Baptist Burying Ground, at Stephentown.

- 342. ii. PHEBE, b. Westerlo, N. Y., March 6, 1798.
- 343. iii. ALANSON, b. Rensselaerville, April 11, 1800.
- 344. iv. SAMUEL ROSECRANZ, b. Rensselaerville, Dec. 18, 1802.
- 345. v. WILLIAM, b. Rensselaerville, June 20, 1805.
- 346. vi. FRANCIS TAYLOR, b. Westerlo, Oct. 6, 1807.
- 347. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Westerlo, Dec. 10, 1809.
- 348. viii. LEONARD, b. Westerlo, March 2, 1812.
- 349. ix. ELIZABETH CHASE, b. Stephentown, Nov. 22, 1814.
- 350. x. JOSEPH SHELLEN, b. Stephentown, Dec. 9, 1816.

188. ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 18, 1776: m. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1801, Keturah Long Tompkins, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 30, 1782, dau. Elijah Tompkins and Barbara Church.

Mrs. Doty's parents removed from Dutchess County, N. Y., to Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y., while that region was still almost a wilderness. Her father was uncle of Daniel D. Tompkins, who was later Governor of the State of New York and Vice-President of the United States. The Tompkins family are said to have descended from John Tompkins, who came from the north of Ireland to the Plymouth Colony in its early settlement. The "Church" family also came from the Plymouth Colony to Dutchess County, N. Y. Mrs. Doty was a very intelligent and active woman, devoted to her husband and children.

Mr. Doty's father had already engaged in the Revolutionary War before the birth of his son, who was named after the patriot who had but just made one of the earliest and most brilliant successes of the war by the capture of the fortress at Ticonderoga with its garrison, and whose fame was already dear to all Connecticut patriots.

Mr. Doty was bred a carpenter by trade, and removed with his parents, at the close of the war, at first to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and later to Albany County. In 1810, he was living at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., and removed from there to Nassau and again to Brainard, both in Rensselaer County. Later he engaged in the hotel business, and in 1821 kept a tavern well-known as the "Checkered Shed," on the Schenectady turnpike, two miles from Albany, and a few years later, in 1827, he kept a tavern about four miles from the city on the same road. He was an intelligent man, fairly educated for his time, but not successful in financial or business pursuits. About 1840 he removed to New York City and afterward resided with his son, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 4, 1861. His widow died two months later, June 19, 1861.

Children :

- 351. i. LYMAN TOMPKINS, b. Albany Co., N. Y., July 26, 1807.
- 352. ii. WARREN SAMUEL, b. Rensselaerville, May 6, 1810.

189. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., or more probably at Saybrook, Ct., July 4, 1782; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1809, Mary English, b. London, Eng., Dec. 15, 1782, dau. Robert English. He was a farmer; he d. Salisbury Centre, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1859. She d. Norway, June 1, 1859.

Children:

- 353 i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Norway, N. Y., 1811.
- 354 ii. HORATIO GATES, b. Norway, Feb. 1, 1813; drowned at Manhattan (?) Ohio, Jan. 14, 1840.
- 355 iii. FREDERICK, b. Norway, Feb. 15, 1818; d.
- 356 iv. ALEXANDER H., b. Norway, June 18, 1820.
- 357 v. WARREN, b. Norway; m. there, Mary Carpenter, b. Norway, She d. Rochester, Racine Co., Minn. He lives there. They had 1 child.
- 358 vi. RORY ADELINE, b. Norway, Dec. 1, 1826; d. there, Nov. 1, 1849.
- 359 vii. SAMUEL, b. Norway, March 18, 1828.

197. MARTHA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 23, 1785; m. there, Oct. 19, 1811, Harvey Wells, b. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1788, son Eleazer Wells. They lived New Lebanon, until 1835, when she removed with her brother Edward to Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., where she d. Aug. 6, 1851. He d. prob. New Lebanon.

Children:

- 360 i. ERASTUS EDWIN, b. New Lebanon, March 27, 1813.
- 361 ii. WILLIAM ALPHONSE, b. New Lebanon, Nov. 6, 1814.
- 362 iii. SARAH MARIA, b. New Lebanon, April 30, 1816; not m.
- 363 iv. JULIA ELVIRA, b. New Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1820.
- 364 v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. New Lebanon, Sept. 11, 1821; d. there Sept. 18, 1826.
- 365 vi. ELEAZER FELLOWS, b. New Lebanon, July 3, 1823; d. there Jan. 3, 1824.
- 366 vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. New Lebanon, Feb. 23, 1825.

198. STEPHEN HOLMES DOTY, son of William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1787; m. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1808, Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, Aug. 9, 1786, dau. Roger Nelson. He was a farmer and d. Berne, Jan. 2, 1848. She d. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1859.

Children:

- 367 i. ELIHU, b. Berne, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809.
- 368 ii. A son, b. Berne, Sept. 24, 1811; d. Sept. 29, 1811.
- 369 iii. IRENE, b. Berne, Jan. 8, 1813.
- 370 iv. ELMINA, b. Berne, March 15, 1815; not m.; d. Berne, Aug. 25, 1857.
- 371 v. ELVIN, b. Berne, Jan. 8, 1817; killed by a horse, Oct. 15, 1826.
- 372 vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Berne, Jan. 16, 1819.
- 373 vii. EDWARD, b. Berne, Nov. 15, 1820.
- 374 viii. ARVILLA, b. Berne, March 21, 1824.
- 375 ix. DIANA, b. Berne, Feb. 25, 1826; m. Aug. 27, 1853, Charles Ross. They live Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- 376 x. MELVIN, b. Berne, June 6, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1828.
- 377 xi. LAVETTE, b. Berne, May 7, 1830. Was in United States

service, prob. Quartermaster's Department, and was last heard from at Silver City, New Mexico.

**199. WILLIAM DOTY**, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1789; m. prob. there, Dec., 1819, Sally Ward. They removed to Trenton, N. J., and he is reported to have been found dead, prob. murdered.

Children :

- 378. i. DANIEL, said to have d. in the War of the Rebellion.
- 379. ii. EDWARD, d.
- 380. iii. WILLIAM, supposed to be living in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J.
- 381. iv. A dau.
- 382. v. A dau.

**200. ERASTUS DOTY**, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1791; m. there, Dec. 3, 1814, Mrs. Susannah Holden Larkin, b. Templeton, Mass., Meh. 22, 1782, dau. — Holden and his wife, widow of — Larkin.

He was lame from an accident received in childhood, so that he went from his boyhood on crutches. He taught school at twenty years of age, and was then a man of deep thought and study, and being of a serious nature, and disposed to it by his early home training, he soon turned his thoughts to the ministry. He was ordained in 1815, and at once commenced to preach the gospel. He labored at Nassau, Stephentown and other localities in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and 1820 was settled as pastor in Williamstown, Mass., and a year later at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y. In 1822 he settled at Colebrook, where he afterwards resided. In 1835 he founded the Baptist church at Quaker Hill, Waterford, New London, Ct. He gave nearly fifty years of his life to the ministry, was well known throughout the State of Connecticut, and greatly respected for his learning and piety. He died at Colebrook, Ct., June 13, 1864. Mrs. Doty died at Colebrook, February 17, 1856.

Children :

- 383. i. ERASTUS, b. Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1815. He represented Litchfield Co. in the Legislature, 1845-6, and d. at Colebrook, Ct., Oct. 31, 1851.
- 384. ii. SELINA PHELPS, b. Sand Lake, Nov. 12, 1817. She taught school for 20 years, commencing at 17 years. She m., Colebrook, Aug. 24, 1859, Alvin Hall, b. Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 11, 1817, son Thomas Hall and Abigail, his wife. They live Colebrook.
- 385. iii. MARY ANN, b. Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 5, 1820.

**201. HALSEY DOTY**, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 15, 1793; m. there Nov. 5, 1819, Deborah Coleman, b. there, Jan. 3, 1800, dau. of Roland Coleman and Deborah Holden. She d. West Stephentown, March 27, 1883; he d. there, Feb. 24, 1857. He was a farmer, greatly respected for his probity.

Children :

- 386. i. JANE ELIZA, b. West Stephentown, Feb. 2, 1819.
- 387. ii. SURRENIA, b. West Stephentown, Jan. 8, 1821.
- 388. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. West Stephentown, Jan. 21, 1823;

389. iv. CLINTON DE WITT, b. West Stephentown, July 19, 1827; not m.; d. there, Oct. 19, 1870.  
 390. v. ANDREW HAMILTON, b. West Stephentown, June 20, 1831.  
 391. vi. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. West Stephentown, March 29, 1834; not m.; d. March 21, 1855. He was a promising youth, but died just as he reached his 21st year, greatly regretted.  
 392. vii. EDWIN ERASTUS, b. West Stephentown, June 7, 1841; d. April 10, 1845.

**203. EDWARD DOTY**, son William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 9, 1797; m., 1st, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 1, 1840, Eliza Brigham, b. Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1808. She d. Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 30, 1856. He m., 2nd, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1857, Mrs. Julia Ann Deveraux Onderdonk, b. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 4, 1815, dau. — Deveraux and widow of Henry Onderdonk. He d. Blossvale, May 9, 1871.

An obituary notice published at the time of his death gives the following items: "Mr. Edward Doty departed this life at his residence in the town of Rome, Oneida County, N. Y., May 9th, 1871, aged seventy-four years and two months. He had been a great sufferer in body for a long time. For the past two years he was confined to the house, seeking some position in which he might rest, but without success. He was born in Rensselaer County, N. Y., and lived there for over forty years, and moved from there to the valley of Fish Creek, in the town of Rome, where he died. He was a man who read and thought much. Even within the past year we have found it edifying and instructive to converse with him. He was eminently a pious man, a great lover of liberty and equal rights for the whole race of man. He gave one son to the cause of liberty in the late conflict the Rebellion. Formerly a member of the Presbyterian Church, latterly his church relation was with the Wesleyans. He served this church as a class leader for a number of years. He leaves a wife and one daughter and many friends who feel that they have lost much in his departure, but we believe that it is a gain to him. May his mantle fall upon the son-in-law who will still keep guard over the household hereft."

Children by first wife:

393. i. NEWELL BRIGHAM, b. Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1841.  
 394. ii. AMANDA RUTH, b. Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 28, 1845.

**205. LUCY HOLMES DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Ruth Holmes, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 10, 1801; m. there Feb. 27, 1829, as his 2nd wife, Bernhard Uline, son Bernhard Uline and Anna Maria Weis, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1778. He m., 1st, 1801, Sarah Clapp, who d. in 1828. By her he had four sons. He d. Sand Lake, April 13, 1858. She d. there Aug. 16, 1852. He was a farmer.

Children:

395. i. STEPHEN H., b. Sand Lake, Dec. 15, 1829.  
 396. ii. SEJINDA M., b. Sand Lake, Feb. 19, 1831.  
 397. iii. SARAH ANN, b. Sand Lake, April 15, 1833.  
 398. iv. SABRA L., b. Sand Lake, April 9, 1836.  
 399. v. SOLYMA L., Sand Lake, Feb. 4, 1840.

**245. EDWARD DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Temperance Bushnell, m., 1st, prob. Durham, N. Y.; Esther Finch, m., 2nd, prob. Le Roy, N. Y., Mrs. Pamela Button.

He was a farmer and removed from Durham to Le Roy, N. Y., but after that accounts conflict. From one branch of the family the report comes that the parents and children have all died, and, it is supposed, without further descendants. Another report is to the effect that Edward Doty and family removed from Le Roy, N. Y., to the West, to Illinois or Michigan. Still another report comes that about 1874 they were living at Portage, N. Y. No corroboration of either report has been received.

Children, prob. by first wife :

- 400. i. ALMIRA.
- 401. ii. ELVIRA.
- 402. iii. LUORETIA.
- 403. iv. LUCINDA.
- 404. v. LINES FELLOWS.

**247. BENJAMIN DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Temperance Bushnell, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804; m. — Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832, Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1808, dau. Enoch Holiday and Penelope Holcomb. They removed, 1836, from Western New York to Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., and again Nov., 1852, to Greenbush (P. O. St. Johns), Clinton Co., Mich., at that time a wilderness. He d. there July 17, 1866. She d. Feb. 29, 1884.

His was an active and useful life. He was an invalid for four years before his death from palsy.

Children :

- 405. i. BENJAMIN, b. Granger, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833.
- 406. ii. Enoch, b. Granger, April 30, 1836.
- 407. iii. DON ALONZO, b. Napoleon, Mich., June 1, 1841.
- 408. iv. FRANKLIN ARTEMUS, b. Napoleon, Oct. 29, 1844.
- 409. v. CORNELIUS, b. Napoleon, April 21, 1847.

**249. REBECCA CHAPMAN**, dau. Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Ct., Nov. 23, 1796; m. May 23, 1822, Mathew Curtis Boughton of Durham, N. Y. They lived Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children :

- 410. i. CAROLINE FRANCIS, b. May 23, 1823.
- 411. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1825; m. and lives Fort Scott, Kan. No chil.
- 412. iii. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1827; d. July 11, 1844.
- 413. iv. JOAN VILET, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1852, Willard Searles; they have 3 chil.; live Cedar Rapids Ia.
- 414. v. RICHARD HENRY, b. July 10, 1832. Local Editor of a daily paper, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1863.
- 415. vi. ZINA LAY INGRAHAM, b. Oct. 23, 1836; d. March 31, 1844.
- 416. vii. JUDSON L., b. May 14, 1839; enlisted in war, served throughout, was at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Vicksburg, etc., imprisoned 8 months at the south, and d. at Memphis, Feb. 25, 1865, from disease contracted in prison, holding Captain's commission.

**252. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN**, dau. Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Ct., Feb. 26, 1804; m. New Haven,



Ct., Sept. 1832, Edmund Marsh, son Miles Marsh of Hadlyme, New London Co., Ct.

Children :

417. i. HAZARD, b. Sept. 1836; shipmaster.
418. ii. GERTUDE EVANGELA, b. March, 1837; m. Chas. Ware. Live Hartford, Ct.; have 2 daus.
419. iii. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1838; d. Feb., 1839.
420. iv. ADALINE ZERNIAD, b. Sept., 1841; m. Chas. Gibson, Hartford, Ct.; have 1 son.
421. v. ELEANOR ELIZABETH (2nd), b. April, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1851.
422. vi. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Jan., 1843; he enlisted at the opening of the War of the Rebellion, in the Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and served with great gallantry in the war, participating in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Va. He was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

**255. LINAS EZRA CHAPMAN**, son Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Middlesex County, Ct., Jan. 15, 1813; m. there Sept. 22, 1839, Nora Jones, dau. Benjamin Jones.

Children :

423. i. CARLOS HENRY, b. Westbrook, Ct., July 28, 1840; m. Carrie Post. He served through the war, is now a farmer at Westbrook.
424. ii. LINUS STANLEY, b. Westbrook, April 2, 1843; m. Jessie Lee. He served through the war, was wounded at Gettysburg.
425. iii. LOUISA, b. Westbrook, May 19, 1848; d. there March 27, 1852.

**256. SYLVIA CHAPMAN**, dau. Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Doty, b. Westbrook, Middlesex Co., Ct., Feb. 27, 1816; m. there Feb. 22, 1837, Christopher Bushnell. He is a shipmaster and farmer. They lived Westbrook.

Children :

426. i. ANGELINA ELIZABETH, b. Westbrook, Ct., Sept. 2, 1838; m. Francis Harvey, of Saybrook, Ct. He is a farmer and teacher. She d. July 16, 1873, leaving 2 chil.
427. ii. ELIZA BENEDICT, b. Westbrook, Aug. 25, 1840; m. Dr. Moore. Live Omaha, Douglass Co., Neb. Have 2 chil.
428. iii. CATHARINE LAVILLA, b. Westbrook, Feb. 7, 1843; m. Frederick DeWolf of Westbrook. They have 2 chil.; live Shelby, Minn.
429. iv. WILMER ADDISON, b. Westbrook, Feb. 14, 1846; not m. in 1878. He is a mechanic in Westbrook.

**259. HORACE WILLIAM INGRAHAM**, son William Ingraham and Hester Doty, b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1803; m. 1st, Durham, Nov. 23, 1826, Chloe Finch, b. Durham. He m. 2nd, Durham, March 13, 1865, Thankful Morse, dau. Elihu Morse, b. Durham. They lived Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer.

Children :

430. i. CHLOE, m. — Parmalee; they have 2 chil.
431. ii. SYLVIA DOTY, m. Daniel Burgher; no chil.
432. iii. LUCRETIA, teacher, Sandwich Islands.
433. iv. MARY, not m.
434. v. EUNICE, m. — Lane.
435. vi. ZINA LAY, m. and has 1 child.



**260. EZRA INGRAHAM**, son William Ingraham and Hester Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1805; m. there Feb. 7, 1828, Charlotte Newell, dau. Seth Newell; he d. Feb. 6, 1861.

Children:

- 436. i. HELEN, d.; not m.
- 437. ii. CATHARINE, m. Douglass Thorp. They live Conesville, N. Y.

**261. BENJAMIN INGRAHAM**, son William Ingraham and Hester Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1808; m. there Feb. 13, 1832, Hannah Morrill, b. New York City.

Children:

- 438. i. ERASTUS, m.
- 439. ii. JOSEPH, not m.
- 440. iii. ELIZA, m., first, Romeyn Bascom; m., second, ---- Bullard.

**267. KIRTLAND DOTY**, son Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1803; m. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1824, Amanda Warriner, b. Bennington, June 25, 1810, dau. Benjamin Warriner and Rachael Tolles. She d. Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y., April 11, 1855. He was a farmer and lived Attica, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 29, 1882.

Children:

- 441. i. PIERRE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1837.
- 442. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 17, 1827.
- 443. iii. JAMES GILFORD, b. April 14, 1829.
- 444. iv. ALVIN NORTON, b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1877.
- 445. v. SYLVIA NEWELL, b. March 6, 1833.
- 446. vi. HENRY LEONIDAS, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
- 447. vii. HELEN FRANCES, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. April 18, 1839.
- 448. viii. MARY RACHEL, b. Jan. 28, 1841; not m.; lives Attica, N. Y.
- 449. ix. FRANK KIRTLAND, b. May 31, 1843; not m.; lives Attica, N. Y.
- 450. x. EMMA ERMINA, b. Dec. 7, 1849.

**268. NANCY HARRIET DOTY**, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 15, 1806; m. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Apl. 8, 1824, James Sibley Tolles, b. Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 19, 1800, son John Tolles and Katharine Sibley. They were from Connecticut. John Tolles, b. Canaan, Litchfield Co., Ct., May 16, 1770, and his wife at Sutton, Ct., July 9, 1774. They removed to Orwell, Vt., where they were married, and subsequently to Bennington. Mrs. Nancy Tolles d. Bennington, Nov. 15, 1844, after which he m., 2nd, there, Jan. 25, 1846, Almeda Lamenda Hamilton, b. Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 20, 1826, and d. Bennington, Dec. 29, 1853. He m., 3rd, Bennington, Dec. 6, 1854, Mrs. Susan Joslyn Brower, b. Wyoming Valley, Pa., Sept. 6, 1819, and who is still living at Bennington. Post Office address, Attica, N. Y. He was a millwright and farmer and d. Bennington, March 16, 1885.

The following extract is taken from the Attica, N. Y., "News" of March 19, 1885:

#### ANOTHER PIONEER GONE.

"On Monday, March 16, 1885, there passed away from among us one

who, by reason of long residence, wide acquaintance, and honorable character, deserves more than passing notice.

"James S. Tolles was born in Orwell, Vt., September 19, 1800. He was the eldest son of John Tolles, who was the first settler in the town of Bennington, having moved into that town in February, 1803, bringing with him his family, consisting of his wife and two children, the youngest, James S., then three years old. From that time till the day of his death he continued to reside in close proximity to the spot upon which was built the little log cabin which was the home of his childhood. Without the advantages of schooling in youth, we find him a school teacher while yet a young man, having acquired, under circumstances most discouraging, an education far in advance of his day. Possessing more than ordinary ability, nothing but the loss of hearing, which calamity came upon him while yet a young man, prevented him from being called to positions of honor and trust. He was a man of clear convictions and sterling integrity, and his counsel and advice was often sought after by neighbors and friends.

"He possessed a warm and sympathizing heart, ready to respond liberally to any call made upon him. Mr. Tolles first married, April 8, 1824, Nancy Harriet Doty, sister of Kirtland Doty, lately deceased, and Leonidas Doty, Esq., of Buffalo, by whom he had nine children. She died November 15, 1844. In 1846 he married Almada L. Hamilton, who died in 1853. They had one son who died in February of the same year. He was again married to Mrs. Susan Brower in December, 1854, who survives him. There was one child born to them, who died June 13, 1862. Of eleven children born to him, eight died in childhood. One son, Ralph N., was killed in the War of the Rebellion, and his eldest son, George H. Tolles of Buffalo, N. Y., died a few years ago, leaving a son, Frank J. Tolles, grandson of the subject of this sketch. Only one child survives him, Mrs. Kate T. Norton, wife of A. L. Norton, now of Bennington.

"Although called upon in the mysterious ways of Providence thus to follow a large family to the grave, and to often pass under the rod of affliction, he was never known to repine nor to doubt the goodness and love of his Heavenly Father. For more than half a century he was a member of the Presbyterian Church of this place, from which he was borne to burial in Forest Hill Cemetery on Wednesday afternoon. Tenderly and lovingly the aged patriarch was laid away to rest, in the confident and assured hope of a blessed resurrection. Thus another link which binds the present generation with the past is sundered."

Children by first wife:

451. i. NANCY ANNE, b. Bennington, N. Y., March 3, 1825; d. Dec. 21, 1831.
452. ii. GEORGE HEESCHELL, b. Bennington, May 1, 1827.
453. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Bennington, May 3, 1830; d. Nov. 15, 1831.
454. iv. NATHANIEL HARVEY, b. Bennington, Sept. 7, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1835.
455. v. SARAH RACHEL, b. Bennington, Nov. 28, 1834; d. Nov. 24, 1844.
456. vi. RALPH NORTON, b. Bennington, Jan. 4, 1837; wounded near

Newmarket, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the War of the Rebellion and d. May 9, 1862.

457. vii. HARRIET ANNE, b. Bennington, April 26, 1839; d. Dec. 14, 1844.

458. viii. NANCY KATHERINE, b. Bennington, Nov. 19, 1841.

459. ix. EMMA AMANDA, b. Bennington, June 27, 1844; d. Nov. 29, 1845.

By his second wife James had one child :

JAMES ARDEN, b. Bennington, Jan. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1853.

And by his third wife :

HARRIET MARIANNE, b. Bennington, March 18, 1856; d. June 13, 1862.

**269. ELIZA DOTY**, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, N. Y., April 18, 1810; m. Attica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831, Roswell Tolles, b. Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1804, son John Tolles and Katharine Sibley. He d. Raymond, Racine Co., Wis., April 14, 1878. She d. Attica, Dec. 10, 1854.

Children :

462. i. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. Bennington, Feb. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1834.

463. ii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Bennington, Oct. 26, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1836.

464. iii. ELLEN DIANTHA, b. Attica, Nov. 2, 1837.

465. iv. EDWARD DOTY, b. Bennington, Feb. 20, 1841.

**270. LEONIDAS DOTY**, son Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, N. Y., July 1, 1812; m. Attica, N. Y., April 21, 1845, Lydia Selina Holbrooke, b. Windsor, Mass., Aug. 22, 1826, dau. Daniel Owen Holbrooke and Mary Ann Dutton, and granddaughter of Gen. Amos Holbrooke of Berkshire Co., Mass., of Revolutionary fame, who m., 1764, Lydia Owen, dau. of Gov. Owen of Gloucester, R. I. See Morse Genealogy, "Memorial of the Morses" by Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., Boston, 1850.

Leonidas Doty was born July 1st, 1812, on a small farm owned by his father, and situated about two miles west of the village of Prink (now Durham), Greene County, N. Y. Here he lived with his parents until he was nine years, when his father sold the little farm and moved to what was called the Holland Purchase, two miles west of the village of Attica in Genesee County, N. Y. Mr. Doty's memory of that "moving" is very vivid, and the story is interesting enough to be inserted here.

No Pullman palace car attached to a sixty-miles-an-hour express train took them, it was simply one large lumber wagon, filled with household goods and a few farming implements of the most primitive pattern, and a one-horse wagon, in which were bestowed the mother and children, both wagons covered with white canvas, the first drawn by two yokes of oxen headed by one of their horses, while the other horse was duly harnessed and attached to the family wagon. These made up the little procession which was soon to start for the far off, the "Great West."

Although comparatively few years had been passed on that little place in the Catskill Mountains, still, when the time came for them to leave, the last meal was eaten with a peculiar sensation of sadness, and the eyes of the older ones were seen to be swimming in tears as the choking word

of command came from the father to "go!" The first few hours were passed in silence. The older brother, Kirtland, a manly boy of sixteen years, trudged on before driving the oxen headed by the horse, while the father followed closely in the rear, having an eye out to the welfare of the train.

Our little "Leon," at that age, was a keen observer of everything which took place. He remembers seeing the dear old mountains slowly and gradually fade away in the east, as they pursued their toilsome journey to the unknown "West," and when they came in sight of Skanateles Lake, the first great body of water his eyes had ever rested upon, surprise took entire possession of the lad, who had never before looked upon anything larger than the running brook which merrily leaped over the rocks and down the mountain side. But Cayuga Lake presented to him another wonder, and this was a bridge one mile long, which spanned the outlet, and as they rolled over this astonishing piece of engineering the journey was shortened to the older ones by listening to the exclamations of the younger. The questions of the boy were listened to with patience, and by the time the bridge was passed there was added to the youth's mind a large portion of valuable information. Uneventful was the journey until they had passed Batavia, when all at once they found themselves "stuck in the mud," but they were released from their annoying condition by the friendly services of some neighboring farmers, who brought several yokes of oxen to their help. Finally, after a wearisome journey of thirty days, they arrived at their newly found home. A log house with a mock hospitality received the family under its shelter. A "dutch back" furnished a large fireplace, while a few long and uneven sticks, thickly plastered with mud, made up the rude chimney. A door at either end of this cabin had been used by the family who had previously lived there for dragging to its place the great back log, so necessary for keeping the fire, in those days almost destitute of lucifer matches. The house was full of wide cracks between the logs, which the boys filled up with mud. This, together with a bright fire on the hearth, gave comfort and the best of ventilation. This log house was their home for a year, at the expiration of which time a very good frame house had been erected, the comfort of the family being thereby greatly increased.

Soon after the household had arrived at their home the father bought a pig, and, as he supposed, had him safely housed in a stout pen, but the very first night the family were awakened by a great noise and a vociferous squealing. The father and elder son rose hurriedly to investigate the situation and to their amazement found that the pig had disappeared. Following the cries of the poor piggy they soon discovered him in the clutches of a bear. The enemy was put to flight, and the pig restored to his pen.

The new farm consisted of a very few acres only partly "cleared," but during the first year they had twenty acres ready for seed. They were, however, obliged to go twenty-five miles for the seed wheat, and then pay \$3.00 per bushel for it. It was sown in the Autumn, and carefully watched through the long and cold winter; the crop proved to be a good one; they

cut it with sickles and soon had it ready for the market, but, to their great disappointment, it brought only thirty-one cents per bushel, and that, too, in "barter." At this time one bushel of wheat would buy one pound of tobacco.

For eight years the market was low and the family had a struggle to live. In the midst of it all the death of the wife and mother, who was the mainstay of the family, brought great grief upon them. After this trial they managed as best they could to carry on the household until the father married again.

The new mother proved to be an excellent woman and fulfilled her arduous duties to the admiration and comfort of them all. It must be remembered that at this time they spun and wove the cloth for their garments, cut and made them after their own "fashion plates," and their shoes were also the work of their own hands. The educational advantages of the country at that day were rather primitive and hence limited, but the children were all blessed with what was called a "good common school education."

When the youth reached his twentieth year, the farm being small and the father able to make simply his living, the boy determined that, with his father's consent, he would go away from home and endeavor to make his own living. He therefore went to Attica and engaged to work for the owner of the mills at \$12.50 per month with board. The young man, with that spirit of fairness and justice which has characterized his whole career bargained to give his father \$60 for his time until he should become of age. He remained at this post of labor more than two years. He then rented a farm adjoining his father's and worked that one year. At the end of this time, the spring of 1835, he found himself without a penny of debt and the happy possessor of \$500.

A trip to Michigan convinced him that there was no money in buying a farm which was nothing but a forest, so he returned to Attica, and without any knowledge of the business bought out a small grocery store and swung out his sign. His business grew to such an extent, and was so profitable, that he remained there twenty years.

At the end of this time, 1856, he began the banking business in Attica. Dean Richmond, a man of wealth and notoriety, was associated with Mr. Doty, and the capital of the bank was \$50,000. In 1860 Mr. Doty bought out Mr. Richmond, and moved the bank to Batavia. This proved to be a very wise thing, for it was now the beginning of the War of the Rebellion, and money being in great demand his discounts were largely multiplied, and his success was somewhat phenomenal.

The bank was owned by Mr. Doty, who associated with him Mr. John Ward. At one time he also owned a one-half interest in the First National Bank at that place, but in 1880 he sold his interest at a premium of fifty-four per cent. As a general thing Mr. Doty always remained at home and was absorbingly devoted to his business. The only vacations he ever took were an extended trip in Europe, taking with him his family, and another through the West and South of our own country. The im-

pression which these two journeys made upon him was to make him all the more proud of his own native land.

In the course of his long life he made an ample fortune, and to his praise it can be said, he did not keep it all. He bestowed many and valuable gifts of money upon his own family and the families of his brothers and sisters, in all amounting to over a quarter million of dollars. At the birth of every grandchild he made a present of a thousand dollars, which he invested in mortgages and kept the accrued interest well invested. He was accustomed to say, he did this to show them what \$1,000 will earn in twenty-one years if "kept without spending."

In 1876, Mr. Doty bought an elegant residence on Delaware avenue, in Buffalo, where he thereafter resided. He was an active vestryman in Trinity Church and a generous supporter of the services. Though he lived to be over seventy-five years of age he was an active and energetic business man, and in his palatial residence enjoyed the abundant wealth which was the honest fruit of a busy, self-sacrificing, economical and useful life. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., April 21, 1888.

Children :

- 466. i. ALICE HARRIET, b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847.
- 467. ii. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Batavia, April 28, 1849.

**271. RACHEL DOTY**, dau. Nathaniel Kirtland Doty and Nancy Norton, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1816; m. there, Jan., 1833, Francis Dyer Wilcox, b. Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May, 1819, son of Dyer Wilcox. She d. Jan. 29, 1870. He d. Iowa, April, 1874.

Children :

- 468. i. ELIZABETH A., b. Nov. 23, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1847.
- 469. ii. ELIZABETH, (2d) b. Nov. 30, 1847.

**272. SETH NEWELL**, son John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., March 9, 1804; m. Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1828, Abigail Hardesty, b. Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., Aug 4, 1805. He is a farmer. They live Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children :

- 470. i. PHILO JEFFERSON, b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1829.
- 471. ii. JOHN DYER, b. Bennington, June 28, 1831.
- 472. iii. FRANCIS BRADLEY, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1834; d. July 8, 1849.
- 473. iv. SETH HARTWELL, b. Sheldon, July 9, 1837; he is a farmer.
- 474. v. PHEBE LORETTE, b. Sheldon, Sept. 15, 1839; m., 1st, Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 13, 1862, George W. Ottaway, who d. Oct. 11, 1862. She m., 2nd, there, July 2, 1867, Christopher C. Calkins. She d. Jan 19, 1869.
- 475. vi. LEMUEL CASTLE, b. Sheldon, Sept. 10, 1841.
- 476. vii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Sheldon, Dec. 15, 1843.
- 477. viii. ATTA HINMAN, b. Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich, April 10, 1846; d. May 13, 1848.
- 478. ix. HERMAN FRANCIS, b. Clayton, Jan. 25, 1850.

**273. ALVIN NEWELL**, son John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1806; m. Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.,

April 30, 1833, Hannah B. Sill of Connecticut. He was a highly-respected citizen, and held many offices in church and town. By occupation a horticulturist. They lived Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children :

479. i. SYLVIA ANTONETTE, b. Bennington, N. Y., March 18, 1834; m. Corfu, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1857, Harley Jones. He is a merchant at Kinderhook, Branch County, Mich.

480. ii. CORNELIA ADELAIDE, b. Bennington, June 28, 1836.

481. iii. SARAH SILL, b. Bennington, Nov. 17, 1838; m. Corfu, N. Y., March 8, 1860, Lester Webbe. He is a manufacturer of agricultural implements, at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

277. PHEBE NEWELL, dau. John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1816; m. Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 2, 1835, Alanson Niles, b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 19, 1816. He is a farmer and justice of peace at Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children :

482. i. MYRON ALANSON, b. Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 28, 1836; d. Flushing, Mich., Jan. 28, 1858.

483. ii. FRANKLIN ADOLPHUS, b. Darien, April 4, 1838.

484. iii. ARZA NEWELL, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 23, 1840.

485. iv. HARLAN PAGE, b. Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1846.

278. WILLIAM DOTY NEWELL, son John Newell and Eunice Doty, b. Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1819; m. Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich., Sept. 20, 1841, Ernestine E. Persons, b. Dec. 19, 1819. He d. Flushing, Mich., April 19, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children :

486. i. FRANCIS CHANDLER, b. Flushing, Mich., 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1850.

487. ii. EUNICE DOTY, b. Flushing, July 15, 1846; m. April 24, 1866, Daniel E. Calkins, b. Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841. No chil. in 1874.

279. THOMAS STANLEY DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1805; m. there July 5, 1834, Lucy A. Gilbert. They live Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Children :

488. i. ELIZUR CARLOS, b. May 5, 1835; m. Oct., 1872, Nellie Tolles, dau. of Wilson Tolles of Mich. They have 5 chil. Live Horseheads, N. Y.

489. ii. MARGARET LUCY, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.

280. ERASTUS WILLIAM DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 9, 1807; m. there Jan. 13, 1831, Indiana Tolles. He d. Durham, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843. She lives Oneonta, N. Y., with her dau.

Children :

490. i. CARLOS M., b. Durham, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1833; went West 1853; prob. d. Kansas; prob. not m.

491. ii. PHILEMON ROCKWELL, b. Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838.

492. iii. SYLVIA DOTY, b. Elmira, Oct. 8, 1842; m. Seymour Scott.

He is a lawyer, formerly at Brooklyn, N. Y., now lives Oneonta. They have 2 chil.

281 CARLOS CURTISS DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., June 14, 1809; m., West Avon, Ct., Sept. 20, 1831. Lavilla Woodruff, b. there April 7, 1813, dau. Titus Woodruff and Lora Allen. He d. West Avon Ct., Aug. 13, 1883, having been struck by lightning while sitting on the porch of his house. She lives Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

The following obituary notice, published at the time of his death, gives some account of his character and life :

"The death of Deacon C. C. Day, of Avon, Ct., the father of Mrs. Dr. L. Darling, Jr., of this place, was terribly startling and heartrending to his own immediate family, and to the community in which he had so long lived and labored. He was deacon of the Congregational Church, and for thirty years had been the strong arm upon which that society rested, and they feel keenly and sensibly the loss.

"Mr. Day was a pure, Christian gentleman, a kind neighbor, and the sorrow evinced by all classes as they stood around his grave was touching to those who witnessed these sad and mournful rites. His death was instantaneous, having been paralyzed by being in the circuit of three separate divisions of the tremendous bolt that struck the lightning rod, and when it reached the point where the insulator was not intact it left the rod and went into the building in three separate places, but the fluid seemed to concentrate in the well room and porch on the back of the house.

"He was on the porch and entering the well room where he was overpowered by this subtle and mysterious fluid. He met his death instantaneously and without pain.

"And this translation to the arms of the Saviour he loved and devoutly served for many years was in keeping with his Christian life.

"Mr. Day was a man of wealth and influence, and he used both in the upbuilding of the Church and the cause of Christ, that to him seemed the only great cause worth laboring for. He was as strict in all matters of business as in his everyday life, and he died with his business all closed up. Spiritually he was ready at any moment for any cross he might be called upon to bear, and was prepared to go as his Lord and Master might direct. In temporal matters his business was all arranged and was entirely free from anything that would require litigation.

"He made his will and arranged his business so that no matter how quickly he passed away he was prepared."

"Mr. Day left an only daughter, the wife of Dr. Lewis Darling of this place. He had two sons, Carlos E. and William D. Day, now in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.

"These, with the widowed wife, constitute the members of the bereaved family, and to them he left his estate by will, to be equally divided among them."



## Children :

493. i. ROGER STANLEY, b. Avon, Ct., April 27, 1838; d. June 9, 1842.  
 494. ii. JULIA LAVILLA, b. Avon, Aug. 5, 1844.  
 495. iii. CARLOS ERASTUS, b. Avon, April 14, 1847; not m. He is a druggist at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 496. iv. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Avon, Aug. 19, 1850; not m. He and his brother comprise the firm of Day Brothers, druggists, Ralph avenue and Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 497. v. ARLAND F., b. Avon, Nov. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 1, 1858.

**283.** NEWELL, DAY, son Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 15, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Ann Scoville. She lives Durham.

## Children :

498. i. ADALINE BATHSHEBA, b. Durham, Dec. 9, 1837, m. Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan., 1857, Jason Brainard. Live Conesville, or Manorkill, N. Y.  
 499. ii. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Durham, Aug. 6, 1845; m. there Sept., 1864, Kramer Rives. She d. Nov. 15, 1865.

**285.** ALMIRA DAY, dau. Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1818; m. there Oct. 25, 1844, Dr. James Jewell, b. West Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., son Rev. James Jewell and Mary Clark. He was a practicing physician at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., and d. there May 15, 1884. She d. Moran, Kan., Dec. 22, 1884.

The following facts are taken from a memorial notice published at his death :

“Dr. James Jewell, who died Thursday morning, May 15, 1884, at the residence of his son-in-law, H. L. Bassett, Catskill, N. Y., was born in West Durham, December 6, 1818. His father was the Rev. James Jewell, pastor of the Congregational Church of West Durham. Dr. Jewell received an academic education at Jefferson Academy. He studied medicine with Dr. King of Cairo, N. Y., and attended lectures at Albany, N. Y., and at Castleton, Vt., at which latter college he graduated in 1844. The son of a country clergyman, it is needless to say that he made his way to an education along the difficult path of self-support.

“Working on a farm till he attained his majority, he afterward taught school to maintain himself until he should be qualified to enter his chosen profession.

“He was married July 25, 1844, to Almira, eldest daughter of Deacon Erastus Day of Conesville, and began the practice of medicine in Plymouth, Chenango County, N. Y., where he remained two years. Thence he removed to Wellsburg, Chemung County, where he practiced his profession fourteen years. In the Spring of 1860 he came to Catskill. Here he spent the last twenty-four years of his life. For about forty-four years he was an active and useful Christian. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Wellsburgh, and for several years superintended the Sabbath school of the Reformed Church in Catskill. A wife, daughter and three sons are left to mourn the loss of a kind husband and wise and loving father. During the time passed in Catskill, nearly a quarter of a century, he had, by diligence and skill, acquired quite an extensive prac-

tice. He was a close student, never relaxing his studies, no matter how exacting his duties, and the result was shown by the success with which he combatted the various diseases which flesh is heir to.

"As a citizen he took a lively interest in all matters of local improvement, and, in the highest sense, was devoted to the interest of the country. His gospel, that which controlled his life, was the doing of good to others, and this was done in the simplest and most unostentatious manner. To this he added the dignity of Christian manhood and exemplified its rule by living the Christian life. The memory of that consistent life, as well as of his words of counsel and of cheer given to many when most needed, will not soon fade.

"That he was truly a Christian physician was manifested by one touching fact. Among those constituting the congregation at his funeral were many whose circumstances are such that they could be present only by a sacrifice of time which could not fail to be felt.

"Among other duties laid upon him during several years was that of attending examinations at the Free School. In recognition of his faithfulness to this duty the teachers and pupils of the school united in preparing a most beautiful floral tribute.

"Though an invalid for many years he performed all his duties until within three months of his death, and it was sad to see how, one by one, he was compelled to give them up. Late in April he went to Philadelphia, there to consult eminent physicians. But they could give no hope, and after a short time he returned home, only to enter upon his rest.

"The funeral services, held in the Reformed Church, of which he was a member, were conducted by Rufus Clarke, D. D., of Albany, assisted by George A. Howard, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church, and the Rev. Edmund Lewis, of the M. E. Church. Dr. Clarke, though a stranger to Dr. Jewell, spoke most kindly and appropriately. Those who assisted him had long been personal friends of the deceased. Many of the friends of the one who had fallen asleep gathered to pay to him the last direct tribute of respect.

"The remains were buried at West Durham on Sabbath afternoon by the side of his parents' bodies, which have rested in that quiet cemetery for about sixty years.

"Resolutions of respect to his memory were adopted by the Medical Society of Greene County, N. Y., at their meeting in Catskill, N. Y., June 10, 1884."

Mrs. Jewell was the worthy daughter of worthy parents and every way fitted to be the wife of such a husband. Her life was quiet and unobtrusive, yet her influence was felt by a large circle of friends and relatives.

#### Children :

500. i. JAMES ERASTUS, b. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846.

501. ii. MARY AMELIA, b. Wellsburg, Chemung Co., N. Y., May 12, 1851.

502. iii. STANLEY DAY, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1853; not m.

He was (1885) a minister; was pastor of the Presbyterian Church

at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.

503. iv. ANSON, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856

**286. JULIA DAY**, dau. Erastus Day and Amelia Doty, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1820; m. there March 11, 1844, Dr. Ebenezer L. Ingersoll. She lives at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. there.

Children, b. Catskill:

504. i. THEODORE, b. Oct. 3, 1846; d. July 19, 1851.

505. ii. HIRAM DAY, b. June 3, 1849. He is a lawyer, formerly at Catskill, now in New York City, 25 Nassau St.; m. Gussie Rose of Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

506. iii. THEODORA J., b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1872, William P. McLaury, M. D.; he was principal of Catskill Free Academy.

507. iv. ADDIE E., b. Nov. 17, 1855; not m.; lives New York City.

508. v. MINNIE A., b. Dec. 24, 1858; d. April 14, 1861.

509. vi. LEONARD A., b. April 16, 1862; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

510. vii. SUSIE GERTRUDE, b. July 11, 1864; not m.; lives New York City.

**289. DAVID DOTY**, son of Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1835, Susan White, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., prob. 1818, dau. James White.

They removed to Michigan, 1835, and soon after settled at Cambridge in Lenawee County, of that State. He was a carpenter and farmer. Mrs. Susan Doty, d. Cambridge, Mich., June 15, 1839. He m., 2nd, at Gilboa, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842, Mrs. Catharine Maria Bartle Whitbeck, b. Gilboa, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1815, dau. of Samuel Bartle and Cornelia Soules and widow of Andrew L. Whitbeck, all of Gilboa, N. Y.

They lived at Cambridge, Mich., till 1856, he holding many offices of trust in the township, such as treasurer, supervisor and justice of the peace. They then removed to East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., where they now reside. He has a sawmill there, and is justice of the peace.

Children by 1st wife:

511. i. ALVAN, b. Cambridge, Mich., Jan. 20, 1836; d. July 5, 1836.

512. ii. JAMES ALVAN, b. Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1838; d. May 1, 1855.

Child by 2nd wife:

513. iii. SAMUEL BARTLE, b. East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1844. He is a merchant at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.; not m. 1885.

**290. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1811; m. there Feb. 2, 1831, Eli Chatfield, b. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 10, 1808, son Josiah Chatfield of Oxford, Ct. and Olive Tuttle of Litchfield, Ct. They removed, 1833, to Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., then a wilderness, where he d. June 3, 1866. He was carpenter and farmer. His widow lives in easy circumstances on the farm. Her address is Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children:

514. i. WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. March 24, 1846.

515. ii. WILLIS (2d), b. March 9, 1848; not m. 1878.

516. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1854.

517. iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. May 16, 1856. All live Tecumseh, Mich.

**292. SETH NEWELL DOTY**, son Alvan Doty and Malinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 2, 1817. He removed with his parents to Michigan, and m., Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1840, Mary Jordan, b. Dec. 16, 1818, dau. Elijah Jordan and Betsey Brezee. They lived at Brooklyn and Lansing, Mich. He was a farmer, tavern-keeper and mason. His wife d. at Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich., May 13, 1851. He then went to California and Washington Territory. He was admitted to the Bar, and chosen Territorial Judge. He returned, 1865, to Michigan, and, 1869, removed to Columbus, Colorado Co., Tex., where he d. of yellow fever, Nov. 7, 1873, after a very eventful life.

Children :

518. i. **FRANCES MARY**, b. Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., March 17, 1843.

519. ii. **EDWARD JORDAN**, b. Brooklyn, June 17, 1847. Is living in Sedgwick, Harvey Co., Kan.

**293. AMELIA DOTY**, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 9, 1819; m. Ralsh, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1850, Charles Kellogg Stedman, b. Berlin, Hartford Co., Ct., Sept. 24, 1820, son Charles Stedman and Elizabeth Kellogg. Charles K. Stedman m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1842, Sarah Gaylord of Newington, Ct.; they lived Meriden, New Haven Co., Ct., but removed April, 1846, to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. They had one child, George Potter, b. Windham, Nov. 15, 1846; now m. and living Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Mrs. Sarah Stedman d. shortly after this, and he m., 2nd (as above), Oct. 7, 1850, Amelia Doty.

She removed with her parents, 1835, to Ralsh, Lenawee Co., Mich., where she became a teacher and united with the church. Since her marriage, in 1850, they have lived at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he is a much respected citizen, an elder of the Presbyterian Church there, superintendent of the Sunday school, etc., and by occupation a manufacturer of and dealer in harness, carriage trimmings, etc.

Child :

520. i. **MELINDA VIRGIL**, b. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., April 28, 1860.

**294. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 28, 1821; m. Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1844, Dwight Rogers, b. Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., Feb. 5, 1818, son Obediah Rogers and Lydia Reed. Lydia Reed was dau. Samuel Reed and Matilda Doty of Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass. He is a farmer, and lives Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children:

521. i. **JESSE APPLETON**, b. Palmyra, Mich., Nov. 8, 1845.

522. ii. **MILLARD FIMORE**, b. Palmyra, Dec. 30, 1848; d. there, Oct. 20, 1851.

523. iii. **ELIZA JANE**, b. Palmyra, Oct. 31, 1851; not m. 1885.

524. iv. **NELLIE MARIE**, b. Palmyra, June 3, 1858; d. there, Feb. 4, 1861.

525. v. **NELLIE DOTY**, b. Palmyra, Jan. 25, 1861; not m. 1885.

526. vi. **WILLIAM DWIGHT**, b. Palmyra, Aug. 6, 1864; not m. 1885.

**295. MELINDA JEANNETTE DOTY**, dau. Alan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1826; m., 1st, Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1847, George Albright; they lived Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d. Jan. 1, 1859. She m., 2nd, Raisin, Mich., 1866, Milo Raymond; they live South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children by first husband:

- 527. i. AMELIA (Albright), b. Pittsfield, Mich., March, 1848; m. Feb., 1865; Henry Chatfield. They have 2 chil.
- 528. ii. HENRY (Albright), b. Pittsfield, 1854; d. June, 1859.
- 529. iii. EFFIE C. (Albright), b. Pittsfield, June, 1856.

**297. WILLIAM EVANS DOTY**, son Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1830. Removed with his parents to Michigan and m., Lenawee Co., Mich., April 16, 1856, Caroline Raymond. He is a farmer and lives at Holoway, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children, b. Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich.:

- 530. i. HATTIE VIRGIL, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
- 531. ii. HENRY R., b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
- 532. iii. CARRIE L., b. June 9, 1863.
- 533. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 19, 1868; d. Dec. 17, 1873.
- 534. v. STANLEY E., b. July 27, 1870.
- 535. vi. SARAH M., b. Sept., 17, 1872.

**299. EUNICE INGRAHAM DOTY**, dau. Alvan Doty and Melinda Virgil, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 11, 1833. Removed with her parents to Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., and m. there, Sept. 28, 1858, George H. McKee, b. Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 1831. They removed to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where they they reside.

Children, b. Windham:

- 536. i. CHARLES HERWOOD, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
- 537. ii. FRANCES KITTIE, b. Feb. 26, 1863.
- 538. iii. GRACE AMELIA, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
- 539. iv. MINNIE BELL, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

**301. JULIA NEWELL DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Durham, N. Y., May 11, 1818; m., 1st, Windham, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1838, Burrit Osborn Stone, b. there, Dec. 12, 1816, son Abijah Stone and Alatheia Osborn. Burrit Osborn Stone was the son of Capt. Abijah Stone, who came from Framingham, Mass., to Windham, N. Y., and m. there Alatheia, dau. Deacon Nathan Osborn, formerly of Connecticut, and one of the earliest settlers of Windham. Burrit O. Stone was a farmer at Windham, and developing a talent for business became a leather manufacturer at Williamstown, N. Y., and at Camden, N. Y. Subsequently returned to Windham, where he d. May 11, 1859. She m., 2nd, Saybrook, Ct., March 24, 1868, Samuel Ely Harvey, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Feb. 16, 1807, son Samuel Harvey and Marsylvia Ely. Samuel Ely Harvey was an active business man, an exemplary Christian and a man of influence, who held several offices of trust and honor in his town and church. He lived Saybrook, where he d. May 24, 1874. She lived, 1885, Saybrook.

Child by first husband:

- 540. i. BURRIT STEPHEN (Stone), b. Windham, June 3, 1849.

**302. GURDON HUNTINGTON DOTY**, son William Doty and Julia

Newell, b. Durham, N. Y., March 11, 1820; m. Windham, N. Y., April 28, 1842. Mary Robinson, b. there Oct. 29, 1822, dau. Eli Palmer Robinson and Mary Saxton. They reside Windham Centre, N. Y.

Mrs. Doty is a sister of Hon. Lucius Robinson, formerly Comptroller and Governor of New York State.

Mr. Doty, like his father, became a blacksmith, and has carried on a prosperous business at Windham Centre, N. Y., for many years. He is a man of intelligence and influence, greatly respected in that community. Like his father, too, he has devoted much time to the study and practice of church music, and in commemoration of his fifty years of service as member and leader of the choir of the Presbyterian Church of Windham, January 20, 1885, he was presented with a gold watch by the people of the church and village. In the course of an address made at this presentation by Rev. Benjamin Parsons, pastor of the church, he paid the following fitting tribute to Mr. Doty's services and character:

"Let me assure you that our people most profoundly appreciate your long-continued and invariable fidelity in the discharge of your duties as a citizen, and your courtesy, patience, promptness and perseverance as a member of the choir for twenty years as its leader, as well as the countless acts of kindness which constitute the service which for fifty years, and without other remuneration than your own consciousness of well-doing, you have rendered in their behalf. When death has entered any of our dwellings you, whatever and however pressing your employments at the time, have at once dropped them and devoted your time and your musical talents to the work of ministering for the consolation of the bereaved and afflicted. I am glad to bear witness to our high appreciation of your ready co-operation in every good word and work, and your gentleness, patience, promptitude and assiduity, and your kindness in the church and the outside community are among the choicest things which lie treasured up in our memory."

Mr. and Mrs. Doty celebrated their golden wedding in 1892, of which the following pleasant report appeared in the "Journal" of Windham, N. Y., May 5, 1893:

"The fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Doty was celebrated at their house in Windham, on the 28th ult. About thirty guests were present, nearly all relatives of the host and hostess. Their four children, an unbroken circle, with three grandchildren, were all together at the old homestead on the occasion, viz.: Mrs. J. H. McKee, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Peck, Messrs. L. R. and W. A. Doty and wives, Masters Lucius and Percival Doty and Miss Alice Doty McKee. Rev. J. H. McKee and son Harry were necessarily absent. There were also present the two sisters and only remaining brother of Mr. Doty, Mrs. J. N. D. Harvey, of Brooklyn, Mrs. G. W. Potter and husband, and Rev. Wm. D'Orville Doty, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Rochester, with his daughter Marion. Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stedman, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Newell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bagley, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brockett and daughter Edna, and Miss Katharine Edwards, of Catskill. The Rev. C. C. Thorne, the honored pastor of Mr. and Mrs.

Doty, was present, and added much to the enjoyment of the occasion by well-chosen remarks following the collation, which was spread at the good old-fashioned hour of eight, to imitate the proceedings at the wedding feast fifty years ago. Mr. Thorne called the attention of those present to the fact that it was during the administration of William Henry Harrison that this couple were married, and that the grandson, Benjamin Harrison, was now occupying the Presidential chair. His remarks were followed by the reading of a poem by Mrs. C. C. Peck.

“Letters of regret and congratulation were read by Hon. C. C. Peck; one from Miss Kitty Van Dyck, daughter of the clergyman who officiated at the marriage, one from Burrit S. Stone, Esq., of Brooklyn, and one from Miss Nellie Robinson, daughter of the late Governor Lucius Robinson. The serious illness of his wife detained Colonel D. C. Robinson and his sister at home.

“Rev. William D’Orville Doty then spoke of the marriage of his brother, of the guests present on that occasion and their appearance in his boyish eyes as, seated on a little stool in the corner, he reviewed them. He spoke warmly and affectionately of Captain Eli P. Robinson and wife, father and mother of the bride, and Captain William Doty and wife, the parents of the groom. At the close of his remarks he pronounced the nuptial benediction over the long-wedded pair.

“Many valuable gifts were presented and sent by absent friends with expressions of warm and kindly feeling. Roses and carnations were sent from a distance, together with a spray of orange blossoms for the bride of fifty years.

“After a pleasant evening of social intercourse the company sang to the tune of Gratitude, ‘My God, how endless is Thy love,’ etc. Rev. Mr. Doty then read appropriate passages of scripture, and Rev. Mr. Thorne offered prayer, after which all joined in the Doxology, ‘Praise God,’ etc.”

#### TO FATHER AND MOTHER.

Hark, the joyous peal of bells;  
On the air it falls and swells,  
At the closing of the day—  
The golden bells of Memory.  
Half a century ago,  
Pealed out the rhythmic flow  
Of the merry wedding bells;  
And the wizard, Memory, holds  
Back the curtain, and unfolds  
Pictures to our backward view  
Of eighteen hundred forty-two.  
The square front room of the Captain’s home,  
Aglow with candlelight;  
By twilight’s gloom the guests have come—  
The scene is gay and bright.  
The bride, O, she was fair to see  
In her silken robe of gray  
With a satin stripe, and coat sleeves tight—  
Too fair to give away.  
O, she was little and sweet of face,  
And her dress was trimmed with white blonde lace.

The groom, alack ! wore solemn black,  
 But of manly beauty there was no lack.  
     Up rose the Reverend Van Dyck—  
     The world has seldom seen his like;  
     Briefly but strongly he tied the knot  
     That never loosened a single jot  
 Through the ebb and flow of years,  
 The light of smiles, the fall of tears;  
 Through worse or better, sickness, health,  
 Prosperity, or lack of wealth,  
     As this dear pair draw near old age,  
     The close of Life's short pilgrimage,  
     May golden rays light up the way  
     That leadeth to the closing day.  
     May Life's calm evening give them rest,  
     And children's children call them blest ;  
     And when the allotted years have rolled,  
     Their glad feet tread the streets of gold.

## Children:

541. i. ROSALIE, b. Windham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843.  
 542. ii. LUCIUS ROBINSON, b. Windham, Dec. 27, 1846.  
 543. iii. MARY ALICE, b. Windham, Aug. 12, 1848; d. there Feb. 14, 1849.  
 544. iv. JULIA ALICE, b. Windham, Dec. 12, 1850; m. Windham Centre, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, Cicero C. Peck, b. Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1840, son Levi Peck and Mary Coe. He is a lawyer. They reside Windham Centre. No chil.  
 545. v. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Windham, Oct. 15, 1852, m. there June 5, 1878, Sarah Alida Lewis, b. Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1854, dau. James D. W. Lewis and Julia A. Steele. They live Albany, N. Y. He was a clerk in the New York State Comptroller's office. No chil.

**303** ALFRED WORTHINGTON DOTY, son William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1822; m., Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1848, Emeline G. Dwight, b. there Jan. 23, 1827, dau. Lyman Dwight and Rebecca Watson.

He was a prominent and very successful dentist in New York City, where he resided for many years, but now lives at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

## Children:

546. i. WHEELER KIRTLAND, b. Nov. 19, 1849.  
 547. ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. April 9, 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1855.  
 548. iii. SARAH REBECCA, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1878.  
 549. iv. ALFRED D'ORVILLE, b. Dec. 10, 1866.

**304** MARIE ANTIONETTE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., July 12, 1825; m. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1843, George Washington Potter, b. Livingstonville, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819, son Samuel Potter, Jr., and Lavinia Rider. They live Windham Centre, N. Y. He is a merchant.

## Child:

550. i. JULIA ADELAIDE, b. Windham Centre, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848.

**305** WILLIAM D'ORVILLE DOTY, son William Doty and Julia Newell, b. Windham Centre, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1834; m.



Boston, Mass., June 10, 1869. Sarah Elizabeth Haskell, b. Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 3, 1851, dau. William Thomas Haskell and Sarah Elizabeth Girdler.

Originally intending to follow a business career, his early education was obtained in the schools and academies of the neighborhood. While engaged as a bookkeeper in a commission house in New York City he became personally interested in religion and in the Episcopal Church, and received the rite of confirmation at the hands of the Bishop of New York, Dr. Horatio Potter, in the Church of St. John Baptist, of which the Rev. C. R. Duffie, D. D., was rector. At the instigation of a very dear friend, the Rev. Gordon M. Bradley, then rector of Christ Church, Quiney, Norfolk County, Mass., he determined to enter upon a course of study for the sacred ministry.

In 1859, after due preparation, he entered Kenyon College, Gambier, Knox County, Ohio, where he was graduated B. A. in 1862. In October of the same year he became a candidate for holy orders in the diocese of New York, and was matriculated as a student of the General Theological Seminary. Here he passed the junior year, but in consequence of ill health he accepted a position as lay assistant to the Rev. William Stevens Perry, rector of St. Stephen's Church, Portland, Me.

With Mr. Perry he continued his course of preparation for orders, availing himself of the opportunity of prosecuting his studies in Exegesis and Hebrew with the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, D. D., for many years professor in the Theological Seminary of Ohio, who was at that time an inmate of the household of Mr. Perry, his son-in-law. While in Portland Mr. Doty received his M. A. from his Alma Mater, and on occasion of a visit to Lennoxville, Canada East, he received the same degree, *causa honoris* from Bishops' College, the church university of Lower Canada. Having been transferred from the diocese of New York to that of Massachusetts, Mr. Doty completed his studies for orders under the direction of the Rev. John Singleton Copley Greene, M. A., M. D., rector of Grace Church, Newton, Mass., to whom he rendered assistance in parochial work.

On the 20th of June, 1864, he was admitted to the Holy Order of Deacons by the Rt. Rev. Manton Eastburn, D. D., LL. D., at Grace Church, Newton, Mass., the Rev. William Stevens Perry (afterward Bishop of Iowa) preaching the sermon. He immediately became assistant minister to the Rev. Mr. Greene at Newton, where he remained until Sept. 1, 1864, when he accepted a call to become assistant minister of St. Paul's Church, Boston, the Rev. Dr. William R. Nicholson, rector. While thus engaged opportunity was afforded him to attend the theological lectures of the celebrated Edward A. Park, D. D., LL. D., at the Andover Seminary. On the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, Jan. 25, 1866, Mr. Doty was admitted to the priesthood by the Bishop of Massachusetts, Dr., Eastburn, his old friend, the Rev. Gordon M. Bradley, preaching the sermon.

On Christmas day, 1867, he assumed the rectorship of a new mission, All Saints', Brooklyn, L. I., to which he had been called. In this field of

labor Mr. Doty built a church and gathered a large and attached congregation, and remained at his post, though again and again called to larger and more remunerative positions. Family reasons at length required a removal to a more healthy location, and on Easter day, 1871, Mr. Doty entered upon the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, in the diocese of Central New York. After a ministry of singular success, in which the parish enjoyed unexampled prosperity, a chapel was built, several missionary points were opened, endowments were secured and large classes presented for confirmation.

On the first Sunday in Advent, 1877, Mr. Doty began his work as rector of Christ Church, Rochester, in the diocese of Western New York, in which position he has displayed the same energy, success and devotion which have characterized his previous rectorates. Here he has freed the parish from a burdensome debt, and has attached to himself and to the church a large and constantly increasing congregation. Mr. Doty has been a deputy from the diocese of Western New York to the General Convention in 1880 and 1883 and for five years was the editor of the diocesan newspaper. In June, 1884, he received the degree of doctor in divinity from Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa.

This sketch of the Rev. Dr. Doty's life would be incomplete without the addition of the following well-deserved testimonials, which, though primarily referring to his rectorate at Waterloo, are equally appropriate, as indicating his whole ministry and his standing as a Christian man and minister.

#### ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

At a meeting of the rector, warden and vestry of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, held Nov. 20, 1877, the following communication was received from the rector :

ST. PAUL'S PARISH RECTORY,  
WATERLOO, N. Y., NOV. 15, 1877.

To the Wardens and Vestry of St. Paul's Church :

DEAR BRETHREN—It is with intense pain that I hereby offer you my resignation of the rectorship of St. Paul's, Waterloo, to take effect after the services on St. Andrew's day next. In parting from you, my dear brethren, and from the parish you so faithfully serve, I would most gratefully record my thanks for the generous and never-varying kindnesses poured upon me and mine during my happy rectorship of nearly seven years. Never has a pastor been more highly favored than myself, and it is a matter of great satisfaction to me that, in looking over this period, I cannot recall a moment when there has been even so much as a misunderstanding between my beloved people and myself. All has been peace, harmony and love, and I do assure you that nothing but a solemn and imperative sense of duty could ever move me to relinquish my present united and beloved parish.

St. Paul's, Waterloo, will always hold a strong place in my affections, and will ever be connected with the holiest associations of my ministerial life.

May the blessing of God Almighty, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost be amongst you and remain with you always.

Sincerely and devotedly yours,

WILLIAM D'ORVILLE DOTY.

After which, on motion of Judge Hadley, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, our rector, the Rev. Wm. D'Orville Doty, has presented his resignation of the rectorship of this parish; therefore

Resolved, That we, the wardens and vestry of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, N. Y., on behalf of the parish, do receive and accept said resignation, not from choice, but as we would any other afflicted chastisement beyond our control, bowing in Christian faith to the Great Head of the Church, "whose ways are not our ways," but who always does right.

Resolved, That while we profoundly regret our loss, we are comforted in knowing that he goes to a thriving, beautiful city, with an appreciative population, where he can have a larger sphere for exerting his active energies, and where he and his beloved family can embrace greater opportunities of social enjoyment and be beloved by more, but not better, than here, trusting that his new wardens and vestry may be as harmonious and happy with their new rector as we have been with our old one, and that when duty shall call him elsewhere his departure will be as deeply and universally regretted there as it now is here.

Resolved, That we congratulate the parish of Christ Church, Rochester, in securing the services of one so discreet, so learned, so devoted to his high calling, and so accomplished in all the duties and relations of his profession, in the church and elsewhere, one always a christian gentleman, and ever ready to meet his wardens and vestry more than half way in every good work.

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered on our records, and a certified copy be delivered to Mr. Doty.

---

[Extract from Waterloo Observer, Nov. 21, 1877.]

The Rev. W. D'Orville Doty has accepted a call to Christ Church, Rochester, and assumes the duties of his new position on Sunday, the 2nd of December next.

Upon the high festival of Easter, now nearly seven years ago, Mr. Doty became the rector of St. Paul's Church, Waterloo, entering upon his duties, as successor to one, who, dearly beloved by his people, left a parish that felt a sense of great loss in his departure. In the vigor of early manhood, earnest, enthusiastic, with heart and mind fully consecrated to his great work, the new rector began his labors, and in a space of time incredibly brief, won for himself the highest esteem and ardent affection of his flock. The love so soon and happily gained time has only served to make more deep and lasting. Courteous and charitable, with a spirit quick to comprehend the public weal and ever ready to give his time and talents generously towards its promotion, his influence spread far beyond the limits of his own congregation, and he obtained, and has ever preserved,

the thorough respect and regard of the entire community, and now that, called by an imperative sense of duty to another sphere of labor and usefulness, he is about to sever the connection so long and happily existing as rector between him and his parish, and, as a citizen, between him and the community in which he is so greatly esteemed, we cannot forbear to extend to him our heartfelt wishes for his future well being, and the assurance of the universal regret felt at his departure.

[From The Church Press, May 21, 1887.]

On the first Sunday in Advent, 1877, the Rev. W. Doty commenced his labors as the rector of Christ Church, Rochester, in the diocese of Western New York. Several times he has been a delegate of this diocese to the general convention, and for five years was the editor of the diocesan church paper. In June, 1884, he received the degree of doctor in divinity from Griswold College, Ohio. Dr. Doty possesses great energy of character, unusual executive ability and practical common sense, and wherever he has labored church growth has followed his rise and earnest ministrations. His ability as an efficient rector, his earnest and untiring labors, his benevolent disposition and sincerity of manner, have caused him to be much beloved by the parishes to whom he has ministered.

The Rev. Dr. Doty's interest for the temporal and spiritual welfare of the young has induced many to seek his counsel and to follow his advice, and for his paternal interest in their welfare they ardently love him. No young clergyman who becomes his assistant can fail to be greatly benefited by learning from his example how to wisely perform parochial duties and prevent parish difficulties; for when called to be the rector of a parish he will know how to avoid a course of parochial administration that would hinder his usefulness, however brilliant as a preacher, if destitute of tact or of common sense. Dr. Doty is a sound churchman, and without deviating from "the old paths" respecting ceremonial, adopts what will add to the solemnity and impressiveness of public worship, and deepen devotion in the worshippers in Jehovah's Holy Temple. His surplined choir is a model of the demeanor that should characterize those who lead the praise offered to the Triune God during the other services of public worship. Dr. Doty is a good reader and an impressive preacher. He does not "whine the prayers," nor vocally obscure the lessons, nor preach as if his audience were up in the roof of the church, nor down in its basement; but by a natural common-sense tone he causes his hearers to realize that he is preaching directly to those before him. The attendance at the Lenten services were larger than ever before, and the congregations have become so large that the vestry contemplate the enlargement of the present edifice, or the erection of a new church.

#### Children:

551. i. ELIZABETH HASKELL, b. Brooklyn, L. I., July 30, 1870; m. at Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1895, Hon. Edward Philip Coyne, County Judge and Surrogate of Livingston Co., N. Y.
552. ii. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE, JR., b. Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1871.
553. iii. RICHARD GIEDLER, b. Waterloo, Sept. 11, 1874; d. there, June 13, 1876.

554. iv. EDWARD NEWELL, b. Waterloo, Oct. 21, 1875; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1878.  
 555. v. MABELLE HASKELL, b. Rochester, May 28, 1877.  
 556. vi. MARION BROOKS, b. Rochester, Feb. 13, 1880.  
 557. vii. LEONIDAS, (2nd), Rochester, Aug. 19, 1883.

**318. EUNICE DOTY**; dau. John Doty and Eunice Adams, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1790, m. there Feb. 7, 1808, Stephen Shelden Kittell, b. Stephentown, Nov. 19, 1787.

He was a man of prominence in his section, a justice of the peace for many years, in which position he was distinguished for his ability and integrity. He voted on sixty-three successive election days, was a man of commanding stature and enjoyed good health almost to the day of his death, which occurred in his eighty-fourth year, at the old homestead of her father at Stephentown, January, 1871. She died there April 22, 1856.

Children:

558. i. EUNICE, b. Stephentown, Nov. 27, 1808.  
 559. ii. ELMIRA, b. Stephentown, June 23, 1810.  
 560. iii. ANN, b. Stephentown, Nov. 9, 1813.  
 561. iv. LOTISA L., b. Stephentown, Nov. 5, 1816.  
 562. v. STEPHEN SHELLEN, b. Stephentown, July 27, 1825.

**320. SAMUEL DOTY**, son John Doty and Eunice Adams, b. Stephentown, N. Y., May 10, 1795; m., 1st, 1815, Polly Sanford, only dau. David Sanford. Mrs. Polly Doty, d. Manchester, Mich., 1859. He m., 2nd, there, Oct. 23, 1860, Ann Jennet M. Martin, b. 1803. She d. Manchester, June 15, 1865. He m., 3rd, there, Feb. 14, 1866, Polly A. Linsley, b. 1812. She d. Manchester, Aug. 23, 1869. He d. Tecumseh, Mich., at the residence of his son, Alvinza Samuel Doty, Sept. 3, 1878. He was a consistent and liberal member of the M. E. Church, in which he held the offices of steward and trustee for thirty-eight years, and materially aided to build the first M. E. Churches at Ann Arbor and Manchester.

Soon after marriage settled at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Clothier by trade. Removed, 1824, to Lockport, N. Y., where he bought a farm and resided till 1833, then removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he engaged in manufacturing cloth. Was elected, 1837, member of State Legislature of Michigan, and 1839 removed again to Manchester, Washtenaw County, Mich., where he engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business. In 1850 had a shock of apoplexy and retired from business.

Children:

563. i. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Norway, July 4, 1817.  
 564. ii. EUNICE MARIA, b. Norway, Oct. 4, 1818.  
 565. iii. JOHN, b. Norway, May 10, 1823; d. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1824.  
 566. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Lockport, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 567. v. HORATIO NELSON, b. Lockport, Feb. 5, 1827; m., Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 18, 1856, Isadore Bisbee, b. there, Feb. 14, 1837, dau. Isaac Bi bee and Amanda Fox. No chil., 1881. He is a merchant East Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Mich.  
 568. vi. ALVINZA SAMUEL, b. Lockport, June 18, 1828.  
 569. vii. HARRIET SOPHRONIA, b. Lockport, June 24, 1831; m. Leman Barnes. He was a Methodist preacher Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.; now an invalid residing Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich.

**323. MERCY CARR**, dau. Thurston Carr and Anna Doty, b. Sthepentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 17, 1799; m., New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1817, John Horton, b. there, March, 1794. They removed the next year after their m. to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., where she d. 1838. He was living, 1871, Edin, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 570. i. JOHN A., b. Nov. 29, 1817; d. Apl. 16, 1847.
- 571. ii. MERCY ANN, b. June 15, 1819.
- 572. iii. WILLIAM R., b. March 18, 1821; resides at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 573. iv. JACOB V., b. Jan. 22, 1823.
- 574. v. HENRY C., b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1851.
- 575. vi. EDWIN A., b. Nov. 8, 1827.
- 576. vii. ANNIS, b. Oct. 14, 1829.
- 577. viii. LORENZO L., b. Jan. 3, 1831.
- 578. ix. SARAH M., b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. March 30, 1851.
- 579. x. LAFAYETTE, b. July 11, 1834; d. March 21, 1851.
- 580. xi. IRA C., b. July 28, 1838. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted in the 116th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Was wounded at the skirmish at Plain Store, Va., May 21, 1863, and d. from the effects of the wound July 12, 1863.

**324. BETSEY CARR**, dau. Thurston Carr and Anna Doty, b. Sthepentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1800; m. there Dec. 28, 1816, Truman Horton, b. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 29, 1796. They removed, 1818, to Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., where he d. Oct. 20, 1869, and where she was living 1871.

Children, b. Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.:

- 581. i. THURSTON F., b. July 12, 1818. He is a minister of the Gospel and resides Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- 582. ii. HIRAM K., b. Feb. 14, 1820; lives Boston, N. Y.
- 583. iii. ELIZA A., b. Dec. 15, 1822.
- 584. iv. SABRA A., b. May 5, 1825; d. May 2, 1826.
- 585. v. SABRA A., b. May 19, 1827; d. March 31, 1859.
- 586. vi. SPENCER C., b. June 29, 1830.
- 587. vii. THOMAS J., b. May 6, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1860.
- 588. viii. MARY L., b. Nov. 7, 1835.
- 589. ix. NATHAN J., b. July 25, 1841. Served three years in the War of the Rebellion in the 116th Regiment, N. Y. Vols.; was wounded Sept. 9, 1864, at battle of Fisher's Hill.
- 590. x. ASCENATH E., b. Sept. 5, 1844.

**325. ANNA CARR**, dau. Thurston Carr and Anna Doty, b. Sthepentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 19, 1802; m. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov., 1817, Ira Woodward, b. there March 12, 1795. They removed to Concord, Erie County, N. Y., where he d. 1863; she d. April 26, 1869.

Children:

- 591. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. May 28, 1870.
- 592. ii. ORDELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1837.
- 593. iii. BENEDICT C., b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. April 17, 1852.
- 594. iv. AMANDA M., b. June 26, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1841.
- 595. v. WILLIAM L., b. Dec. 25, 1827.
- 596. vi. FREDERICK F., b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1850.
- 597. vii. AMBROSE K., b. Aug. 9, 1835.
- 598. viii. NELSON V. B., b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. May 30, 1872.
- 599. ix. IRA C., b. May 3, 1847. He lives Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.

**326. DANFORTH DOTY**, son Danforth Doty and Sally Adams, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 7, 1795; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1819, his cousin, Lucynia Doty, b. Stephentown, Oct. 3, 1793, dau. John Doty and Eunice Adams. They removed to Adams Centrie, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 27, 1859; she d. there, May 5, 1870.

Child:

600. i. EMILY JANE, b. Norway, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1820.

**327. SUPHRONIA DOTY**, dau. Danforth Doty and Sally Adams; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Levi Brainard; neither is living.

Children:

601. i. WILLIAM A.; m.; lived formerly Rome, N. Y., but now Chicago, Ill.

602. ii. HARRIET L.; m. Marcus L. Kenyon; he d. She lived formerly Rome, N. Y., but now in California.

603. iii. ROXY; m. W. V. R. Smith. They lived formerly Allegany City, Pa., but now Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is a member of the firm of Arbuckle Bros., and resides 81 Pierpont st.

**328. HENRY DOTY**, son Danforth Doty and Sally Adams; m. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Lucretia Holdridge. She lived after he d. Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wis.

Children:

604. i. CHAUNCEY, b. Norway; m.; lives in one of the Dakotas.

605. ii. HENRY HARRISON, b. Norway, Sept. 14, 1824; m. London, England, March 28, 1868, Mrs. Emma Crozier Bohn, b. Oxford, England; no chil. Being of an adventuresome disposition, he early left home, and, engaging in business, traveled throughout the country. In the early days of the California emigration he proceeded there, and after a while to Peru, South America, where he made himself so useful to the government of the country that he was made a captain in the Peruvian navy. He was a gentleman of fine address and culture, and having made an invention which greatly improved the lights of lighthouses, he proceeded to London, England, and succeeded in having his invention adopted by all great nations. For many years he resided at London, England, where he d. about 1888.

606. iii. GILES SELDEN, b. Norway; m. Maggie Ness of York, Pa.; 3 chil. They live Clintonville, Waupaca Co., Wis.

607. iv. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. Norway, Feb. 13, 1828.

608. v. LUCRETIA, m. — Baker; she d. 1853; no chil. He is a lawyer, Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., Wis.

609. vi. CHARLES, m.; they have one child and live Clintonville.

610. vii. LYDIA, b. Norway; m. — Cadwell; no chil; she lived Chicago, Ill. A lady of remarkable energy and executive ability. For many years she maintained, at Chicago, an art gallery, where, in connection with a photographic business, she collected the best works of local and other artists and placed them on exhibition. Her health failing so that she was obliged to leave the city for a time, she engaged, on her return, in a manufacturing business, which she successfully conducted.

611. viii. ORLANDO MARCUS, m. and lives Clintonville.

612. ix. FRANCIS EUGENIA, m. — Clinton, and lives Clintonville.

613. x. SARAH, m. Frank Guernsey, and lives Clintonville.

**329. AURINDA DOTY**, dau. Danforth Doty and Sally Adams; b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1797; m. there, March 22, 1821,

Silvanus Western Ferris, b. Norway, June 30, 1799. She d. Sept. 10, 1853; he d. Sept. 30, 1887.

Children:

614. i. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. March 24, 1822.

615. ii. ORRIN C., b. Aug. 29, 1825; lives Galesburg, Ill.

329a iii. CHARLES JACKSON, b. May 3, 1831; lives Wa Keeney, Trego Co., Kan.

616. iv. DELIA AFRINDA, b. March 7, 1843.

**331. ROLAND SEARS DOTY**, son Danforth Doty and Sally Adams, b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1832, Rome, N. Y., Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1808, dau. of Nathaniel Mudge and Charlotte Brownell. She d. New York City, April 12, 1871. They lived Rome, N. Y., where he was a prosperous merchant, then removed to New York City. He m. 2nd, Rome, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1872, Mrs. Eliza Allen Comstock, b. Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 10, 1815, dau. William Allen and Doreas Chase, widow of Elon Comstock, who d. March 10, 1864, to whom she was m. Dec. 20, 1835. They live Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

617. i. HELEN MARIA, b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1832.

618. ii. ROLAND SEARS, b. Rome, Oct. 31, 1840.

619. iii. JULIA LAWTON, b. Rome, Sept. 30, 1842; not m.; lives New York City.

620. iv. CHARLES EDMUND, b. Rome, July 16, 1846.

621. v. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. Rome, July 3, 1848.

**333. REUBEN DOTY**, son Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1792; d. Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1874.

Child:

333a i. WILLIAM, b. Oxford.

**334. DIANA DOTY**, dau. Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1794; m. there Aug. 13, 1809, Abel S. Rice. They lived Lowville. She d. there May 1, 1845.

Children:

622. i. SOPHRONIA A., b. Lowville, Sept. 27, 1810.

623. ii. WILLARD MARTIN, b. Lowville, April 30, 1817.

624. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Lowville, Aug. 8, 1821.

625. iv. CLARISSA M., b. Lowville; m. Chester Shumway. She lives West Martingsburg, N. Y. He d. there Aug. 1, 1895.

626. v. CHARLES S., b. Lowville; lives there.

**336. WILLARD DOTY**, son Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 4, 1798; m. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1817, Achsah Bacon, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1796, dau. Amos Bacon and Abigail Cady. He was a farmer at Spafford, N. Y., and d. March, 1882. She d. Spafford, Nov. 5, 1862.

Children:

627. i. ABIGAIL, b. Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1818.

628. ii. WARREN, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821.

629. iii. SEYMOUR, b. Jefferson Co., Apr. 3, 1823; m. Spafford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1852, Emily Isdel, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828, dau. Andrew Isdel and Mary Harris. He was a farmer at Spafford; he d. Sept. 10, 1862; she d. April 10, 1864. No chil.

630. iv. CAROLINE, b. Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1825.



631. v. EMELINE, b. Lewis Co., Dec. 12, 1827; not m.; d. Oct. 24, 1862, at Spafford.  
 632. vi. WILLARD, b. Lewis Co., March 16, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1846.  
 633. vii. ORPANIA, b. Lewis Co., March 26, 1834; m. Spafford, Feb. 15, 1866, James Hill, b. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 19, 1828, son Alexander Hill and Ann Kingon.

**337. MERCY DOTY**, dau. Warren Doty and Sarah Wood, b. Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1806; m. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1831, Ebenezer Martin, b. Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1807, son Ebenezer Martin and Sarah Capron. They reside Charles City, Ia.

Children:

634. i. LUCINA, b. Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 27, 1833; m. Joseph Landon, Berlin, Wis.  
 635. ii. ALCINA, b. Pamela, Jefferson Co., N. Y., March 27, 1835; m. E. Mulkey, Salmon City, Idaho.  
 636. iii. WILLARD, b. Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 15, 1838; d. Buffalo, N. Y., March 15, 1844.  
 637. iv. SARAH, b. Martinsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1839; d. Steuben, Oneida Co., June 21, 1842.  
 638. v. MILTON, b. Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 9, 1841; lives Charles City, Ia.  
 639. vi. WARREN DOTY, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843.  
 640. vii. PALMYRA, b. Huron, Erie Co., O., Oct. 24, 1845; m. L. D. Soper, lives Charles City, Ia.  
 641. viii. CAROLINE, b. Utica, Dane Co., Wis., July 22, 1849; d. there, Aug. 1, 1850.

**340. ICHABOD DOTY**, adopted son of Reuben Congar and Sarah Doty, b. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1797; m. there Sybil Jones, b. Stephentown, Sept 7, 1812. They removed to Middlefield, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children :

642. i. BENJAMIN, d. at 30 years ; not m.  
 643. ii. SARAH, d. at 6 years.  
 644. iii. DAMERUS, b. Sept., 1835; lives Stephentown.  
 645. iv. WILLIAM, a soldier in the War of the Rebellion and was killed there, aged 28.  
 646. v. ALFRED, b. Oct. 17, 1840; lives in Iowa; has 2 chil.  
 647. vi. ALBERT, b. (also) Oct. 17, 1840; lives at Mayfield, Schoharie Co., N. Y.  
 648. vii. HIRAM, d. at 1 year 7 months.

**342 PHEBE DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., March 6, 1798, m. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1819, Anthony Thomas, b. Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 31, 1796, son Peleg George Thomas and Abigail Shaw. She d. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 19, 1852. He d. there, Sept. 6, 1872.

Children:

649. i. ABIGAIL DEITTE, b. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820, m. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 26, 1845, Albert P. Huntley, b. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1810. They have no chil. They reside West Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. He is a cousin of Loring Huntley, who m. her sister Clarissa, and of Isaac Huntley, who m. her aunt Sarah Ann Doty. They are all farmers.

- 650. ii. CLARISSA BALSORA, b. Exeter, Jan. 26, 1822.
- 651. iii. PETER GEORGE, b. Plainfield, Feb. 21, 1824.
- 652. iv. JOHN MUNGO, b. Plainfield, March 19, 1826.
- 653. v. HENRY ROWLAND, b. Plainfield, Feb. 5, 1828.
- 654. vi. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Plainfield, May 7, 1830; m. there, Nov. 13, 1859, ANNA MARIA WOOD, b. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 11, 1837. He is a farmer. They live West Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. No chil.
- 655. vii. CALVIN HUNTLEY, b. Plainfield, April 15, 1834.
- 656. viii. IRA BRADLEY, b. Plainfield, Oct. 12, 1836.
- 657. ix. OSCAR JONES, b. Plainfield, Feb. 15, 1839; d. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 1, 1856.
- 658. x. BENJAMIN NILES, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1842. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion Aug. 22, 1861, as private in Co. C, 44th Regt., N. Y. Vols., at Albany, N. Y. He was promoted corporal Jan. 25, 1862, and sergeant May 21, 1862; 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1862, and 1st Lieut., Dec. 27, 1862. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, and d. in hospital. His remains were removed to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and buried there.

**343. ALANSON DOTY**, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., April 11, 1800; m., 1st, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 30, 1822, Thirza Keley, b. Barrington, Bristol Co., R. I., Jan. 11, 1801, dau. David Keley and Phebe, his wife. She d. Northfield, Mich., May 13, 1856. He m. 2d, Youngstown, Mahoning Co., O., May 13, 1860, Hester Maltby, b. Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 15, 1821, dau. William Maltby and Rachel, his wife. He d. Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 23, 1866. His widow was living, 1878, at Olathe, Johnson Co., Kan.

Alanson Doty is described to have been, like all his brothers, of tall stature and heavy frame. He was a farmer and removed from Niagara County, N. Y., about 1832, to Michigan, where he afterward resided, in Washtenaw County, at first in the town of Pittsfield, later in Ann Arbor, and then in Northfield, where he died. He was of genial disposition and in comfortable circumstances, leading a pure and upright life, and greatly respected for his many amiable qualities.

An obituary notice published at the time of his death says: "Alanson Doty died at the residence of his son, in Northfield, January 23d, 1866, aged sixty-five years and eight months. Mr. Doty was one of the early settlers of Michigan, and was widely and well known. He came to this State in the fall of 1832, and, with the exception of a few of his later years, has resided here. His character as a citizen, neighbor, friend, and, above all, as a Christian, needs no eulogy. In this community he has been well known for years; in business relations as an honorable and consistent gentleman, one whose dealings with his fellow-men were ever conscientious and upright; in his social life as kind, genial and affectionate, respected by his acquaintances, loved by his friends and revered by his family. His illness was typhoid fever, was protracted and full of suffering, yet throughout it all he showed the utmost patience and trust.

"It was reserved for the last months of his life to intensify and fully reveal the strength and steadfastness of his Christian faith. Through

much of trial in a long and varied life it had been an anchor and a shield to him, and as the end drew near his suffering was relieved, his pain and weariness soothed by the glorious certainty it gave him of rest and reward in 'that house not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens.' "

Children by his first wife:

- 659. i. JANE ELIZA, b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1823.
- 660. ii. WILLIAM, b. Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1824.
- 661. iii. SALLY ANN, b. Royalton, Feb. 13, 1827; m. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 23, 1844, John W. Thompson, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1821, son Isaac D. Thompson and Orpha, his wife. They resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., where she d. June 13, 1846. No chil.
- 662. iv. ALANSON THERON, b. Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 1, 1834.
- 663. v. LUCY LORETTE, b. Pittsfield, Aug. 22, 1836; m. Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 28, 1857, Elam T. Worden, b. Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827, son Weed H. Worden and Hannah, his wife. She d. Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1859. No chil. He was a farmer Northfield.
- 664. vi. THEZA, b. Ann Arbor, May 10, 1839; d. April 11, 1841.

**344. SAMUEL ROSECRANZ DOTY**, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1802; m. 1st, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828, Almira Kingsbury, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1810, dau. Isaac Kingsbury and Polly Judson. Isaac Kingsbury was born at Canaan, Ct., and was a grandson of Capt. Isaac Lawrence. Mrs. Almira Doty d. Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1833, leaving no chil. He m., 2d, Nov. 6, 1834, Hannah Lawrence Kingsbury, sister to his first wife, b. Hector, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1806.

They removed West shortly after their marriage, stopping first in Ohio, but in the latter part of 1835 removed to Washtenaw County, Michigan, at first in the town of Pittsfield, but in 1837 they settled permanently in Ann Arbor, where they subsequently resided. He was a farmer of fair means, of very tall and powerful frame, physically very strong and of uniformly good health, always interested in everything that added to the educational facilities of his town and to its general well being. He lived to see the small village which he chose for his residence grow to be a flourishing town with a university of national repute, with manufactories and other evidences of business thrift.

He was fortunate in having a wife whose intellect was of a high order, and with nature and character rare and beautiful. With her help and co-operation their children received their utmost care and devotion in their younger years, and were well educated and fitted for the struggles of life. Mrs. Hannah Doty died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, September 6, 1882. He died also at Ann Arbor, February 27, 1884, aged over eighty-one years.

The following extracts are from an obituary notice published shortly after his death, and from the pen of one of his talented daughters.

"For nearly half a century he was one of the most familiar figures in the region where he lived. He was a man of genial nature, great kindness of heart, credulous of good, incredulous of evil, helpful to those in

need of help, stable, constant and generous in the character of relative, neighbor and friend.

" In his young manhood he was of such athletic physique that it is said of him, by one who knew him well, that ' nothing but a deer could outrun him.' His strength was spared to him in a remarkable degree, until the death of his wife, which occurred September 6, 1882. Then for the first time his faithful steps began to show signs of failing.

" His spirit was buoyant as his body. He was fond of mirth, full of anecdote, with a wit bright as lightning, yet never used to destroy. He had the happy power of making the simplest duty an attractive thing. He never harmed in thought or deed the humblest of God's creatures.

" He knew nature well, not alone from books, but from his own fine perceptions and habits of thoughtful observation. His house, in which he lived forty-six years — ' Heart's Content ' — and which was burned just a year before his death, was a little out of the city, and he traveled many thousands of miles back and forth over the familiar road, year in and out, on his round of daily duties; yet he was wont to say, he never went that routine path without seeing something new and interesting.

" He was an eager reader, and kept, almost to the last, the freshest interest in all the active affairs of the world. His best energies were given to the education of his children, and he spared nothing for their advancement.

" The thought of death was to him by no means unfamiliar nor unwelcome. He said, ' to me death is but the opening of a door.' In his last sickness there was much suffering. But, as with the patience of his entire life, it was all borne with meekness and without complaint.

" His children survive him. Out of affection and reverence for him they could never go far from him nor stay long away without seeing him, and they were all present at his funeral."

#### DIED.

**DOTY**—Entered into rest September 6, 1882, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Hannah Lawrence, wife of Samuel R. Doty, and mother of Duane Doty of Pullman, Ill., Helen Doty Compton and Clara Doty Bates of Chicago, Eliza Doty and Charlotte Doty Finley of Ann Arbor. While her life was one of devotion to her family, her hands were never empty nor idle for the needy or unfortunate. Her intellect was of a high order, and her nature and character rare and beautiful. Her children arise up and call her blessed.

Children by second wife :

- 665. i. DUANE, b. Amberst, Lorraine Co., O., Sept. 13, 1835.
- 666. ii. HELEN ANN, b. Pittsfield, Co., Mich., July 17, 1836.
- 667. iii. CLARA, b. Pittsfield, Mich., Dec. 22, 1837; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 2, 1869, Morgan Bates, b. Albany N. Y., May 4, 1841, son Rev. Merritt Bates and Eliza Tomlinson Woodward. They removed first to Detroit, Mich., and later to Chicago, Ill., where they subsequently lived. Mrs. Clara Doty Bates was well known as an authoress and published a number of volumes of poetry and of works adapted to the instruction and entertainment of the young. Many of these works were illustrated, the designs being

furnished by her sister, Mrs. Finley. Mr. Bates is also a writer for the press and author of several popular dramas. In private life Mrs. Bates was a most lovable woman and companion and endeared herself to a large circle of friends. During the World's Fair at Chicago she had charge of the Children's Building, and made a most amiable and charming hostess there. She d. Chicago, Oct. 14, 1895. The great esteem in which she was held is shown in the extracts here given from the notices of her death which appeared in the leading Chicago newspapers.

[From the Chicago Tribune of Oct. 15, 1895.]

After suffering severe physical pain for five years Mrs. Clara Doty Bates died yesterday morning at the Newberry apartments, No. 323 Dearborn avenue.

This afternoon at 2:30 o'clock there will be a service of tribute by her friends held at the home of Mrs. John C. Coonley, No. 620 Division street. The Rev. Mr. Mercer of the New Jerusalem Church, Mrs. Wilmarth representing the Fortnightly Club, Mrs. Coonley, Dr. Leila G. Bedell, and others will speak. This will not be a funeral service. It is the wish of Mr. Bates and his friends that the service be as cheerful as possible.

This evening the remains will be taken to Ann Arbor, Mich. The funeral service will be held Wednesday at the home of Mrs. Bates' sister, Mrs. Homer P. Finley, and burial will be at Ann Arbor.

Early in life Mrs. Bates showed decided literary tastes of the highest order. When only 10 years of age her writings received approval. She soon developed a marked faculty for writing poetry, prose, and short sketches appealing to juvenile readers. Her work was not wholly confined to writing for children; occasionally she contributed to periodicals read by the learned and cultured classes.

But it was as a writer of stories and sketches to please the little ones that Mrs. Bates was best known. She was a frequent contributor to *St. Nicholas*, *The Youth's Companion*, and *Golden Days*, and a regular contributor to *Wide Awake*. As late as last September *The Youth's Companion* published a poem of hers. Her literary ability was first recognized by Charles G. Leland while he was editor of *Graham's Magazine*. Her efforts frequently appeared in the pages of *Godey's Lady's Book* and *Peterson's Magazine*. She was a lover of nature and wrote that those who read might profit by it.

The first book published by Mrs. Bates was a work for children, "*Blind Jakey*." It was a Sunday school book and had a wide sale. "*Æsop's Fables in Verse*" was her most successful work. "*Heart's Content*," another of her books, was so called in honor of her childhood home in Ann Arbor, the name of which was "*Heart's Content*." Her last published volume was a collection of verse, "*From Heart's Content*."

Mrs. Bates had resided in Chicago for the last ten years. She was an earnest worker in everything pertaining to the elevation and improvement of her sex. She was the first vice president of the Fortnightly Club last year and took an active interest in the work of all women's clubs. She was the hostess at the children's library room in the Woman's Building at the World's Fair. She was at her post every day during the continuance of the Fair, and received mothers and little ones from all parts of the world. Two years previous to the opening of the Fair she worked to gather together a model children's library and succeeded in doing far more than she expected. She installed the library herself, and at her solicitation nearly every publishing house in the world contributed

to it. Publishers exhibited for the enlightenment of the children the process of book and magazine making from the time the manuscript was received until the book or periodical was ready for the reader's hands. The Youth's Companion sent for exhibition its original bound file of the first volume of the publication, as well as a bound file of the last volume, for the purpose of showing the wonderful advance in the methods of turning out great newspapers, as well as their improved appearance, when modern appliances are used. She was awarded diplomas and a medal for her services by the Committee of Awards of the World's Fair.

Mrs. Bates presided Children's day during the sessions of the Literary Congress of the World's Fair and devised the work and programme of the day.

Mrs. Bates' name is known and revered in every household in the country where the best character of literature for children is read. It has been said of her that she has touched the hearts of more children than any writer. She was a great lover of everything noble and elevating and beautiful in character and person. To know her was to admire and love her, and in her death the literature of the West, and especially of Chicago, has suffered an irreparable loss.

Before marriage Mrs. Bates was Miss Clara Doty. Twenty-six years ago she married Morgan Bates, and their life together had been a singularly happy one. She leaves no children. For the last few years she had practically been an invalid, but she never ceased indulging in her chosen life work until absolutely compelled to do so a few months ago.

[From the Chicago Times-Herald, Oct. 15, 1895.]

Before women who have never been journalists in the true sense and never will be began the folly of parading their attempts to be, a young woman was doing editorial work in the office of a Detroit newspaper. Her name was Clara Doty. To-day Morgan Bates, blessed in her companionship, mourns a wife.

Several years hence, when archivists in what women did and did not talk about are gathering their facts together, many, when the record shall be published, will find for the first time the name of Clara Doty Bates. Not that the name itself is obscure. There is no hearth to which St. Nicholas and like periodicals go that will not mourn for the author of so much that abides in the memory of childhood, formless but yet substantial, story, sketch, poem, all gentle, sweet, melodious; the little world, its engaging conceits and fair inventions that

\* \* \* softly move along,  
A sweet procession, without care or weight  
Like disembodied song.

Clara Doty Bates passed from the post of responsible reviewer on a daily newspaper to writing of literature for children, and to the latter she carried the fine equipment of the former. Of sound acquirements, she was sound of conscience; sound of conscience, she knew no compromise with the morbid; and as for the worse than morbid, of that alone she was intolerant. Her love of childhood was her passion, her pain and her ecstacy. Madonna-like in face, beauty permeated all her work, and it was a philosophic development of this passion that led her to undertake an unprecedented task, formation of an ideal library for children. The Children's Building at Jackson Park was her daylight home while it endured. Many of the daintiest features of the programmes there were of her devising. Few ever saw to know who she was; so

modest, withal a personality, full, nevertheless, of energy and endowed with rare executive force in a frail body.

With the children's plays, their library and their gymnasium, Clara Doty Bates associated a real school of art. Only an artistic organization like hers could have seen the natural harmonization of play and study with life, health, normal growth along even lines, and it was part of her ambition so to write and so to influence life about her that art, in its highest spirit, should surround childhood, not to weary with abstractions nor vex with paradoxes, but to bless with love of beauty and truth, for that is the supreme blessing of art, though pedants write pyramids to prove it more or less.

The library then gathered together has been kept intact and will be placed in time in the building to be somewhere as a memorial of woman's part in the Columbian Exposition. Years hence, when this shall be, many who are children to-day will pause before a well-beloved name, there to be duly written. Many who never saw the one who carried much into their early lives will say with the poet of Giotto's chapel:

Here dedicate to art and poetry  
Her simple chapel stands, and painted here  
Upon its walls a pictured life we see,  
Inspired by feeling, earnest and sincere,  
What faith, what simple dignity and grace  
Art since hath lost are in this cloistered place.

From the same of later date:

#### THE SINGER.

[Written on the occasion of the funeral of Mrs. Clara Doty Bates  
at Ann Arbor, Oct. 16, 1895.]

Passing along the pleasant grove my listening spirit heard  
A stream of music coming from some dear leaf-hidden bird;  
I know it was a song of love, a strain of heavenly bliss,  
Caught from the purer world above and scattered over this;

We cannot see the flinger  
Throwing music to the throng,  
We cannot see the singer,  
But we listen to the song.

Passing along the path of life I listened to a strain  
A spirit bird was singing which cheered my heart again;  
It called me up toward it from the somber valley's care  
To the calm, serener beauty of the pure, unsullied air;

We may not see the ringer,  
But the bell brings out the throng;  
We cannot see the singer,  
But we listen to the song.

I never saw this singer, but I listened to her strain;  
I only know she did not give her melody in vain,  
And if there come a silence and we think the singer gone,  
Yet somewhere in God's universe she still keeps singing on;

So know, O music-bringer,  
That the toiling, traveling throng  
Who cannot see the singer,  
Still keep listening to the song.

Ann Arbor, Mich.

REV. J. P. HUTCHINSON.

I cannot better close this notice than with the following most beautiful tribute of Eugene Field, made more affecting by the fact that he himself was lying on a sick bed and survived her only a few days:

[From the Chicago Record, Saturday, October 12, 1895.]

As we write these lines there lies at the point of death one of the sweetest characters it has ever been our fortune to meet—a gentle, heroic lady whose life has been devoted to deeds of tenderness and sweetness. For many months Clara Doty Bates has suffered with a malady from which recovery is impossible; within the last week eternal release from human suffering has seemed close at hand; perhaps when you read these words the death-angel will have summoned the weary, but patient soul to its last rest. It is with a heart full of sorrow that we speak of the separation that bereaves the world and us of so good and dear a friend.

Clara Doty Bates has so very many friends that one could almost say that she is universally beloved. Who that has read her sweet little tales and poems, full of the optimism of faith, of hope and of charity, has not been attracted to this kindly nature by influence stronger and tenderer than those of admiration? But to have known her face to face, to have known the magic of her gracious personality, to have known the sympathies in which her heart abounded, to have known the works at which her hands were constantly employed, to have seen and felt the purity, the simplicity, the loyalty, the compassion and the valor of this great nature—this was the inestimable fortune of us, too few, who shared her companionship.

One who for many years has shared with us the gracious companionship, says now of Mrs. Bates: "She was always for others; always unselfish, always loving, gentle and devoted. In the heroic endurance of awful pain and the shielding of others from even the sorrow she knew would come from a knowledge of her malady, she has gone on silently, smilingly, cheerfully. Such bravery is but natural in one whose earliest ancestors in this country stepped from the Mayflower, and whose later ancestor was Ethan Allen. She had Puritan blood in direct line on her father's side, while from the mothers came the stately dignity of the Virginia families of Lawrence and Washington. I need not tell of her own sweet nature; we all knew her in the days of active usefulness. The sterner side of her Puritan character was softened by the all-abounding quality of love and the constant exercise of charity. She loved nature. Her rare fancy found delight in simple things and those usually unobserved trifles that lie close to the heart of nature. Broad in her affections, she gathered to her, according to her means, the poor and suffering ones who most need human sympathy. The humble blessed her, and the strongest in earthly possessions yielded unhesitating love."

Mrs. Bates' publications have been, in chronological order, as follows: "Æsop's Fables in Verse," "Heart's Content," a story of child life; "From Heart's Content," a volume of poems. For many years she contributed to juvenile publications; many a young heart—and many an older one, too—will grieve to hear that the gentle singer, Clara Doty Bates, will sing no more in this world of ours.

Mrs. Bates was identified with every manner of good work in this city. We recall particularly the zealous interest she took in the Children's building at the World's Fair; she was, if we mistake not, hostess in that building during the period of the Fair. Mrs. Bates declined the presidency of the Fortnightly Club, but was induced to accept, in spite of failing health, the vice-presidency of that notable organization. It was, however, in the quieter spheres of usefulness that this lady preferred and loved to move; her retiring nature found congeniality in those secret ministrations for



which the poor, the sick and the afflicted, whom she succored, now bless her memory.

This is a heavy time with us who know this brave, gentle lady. And yet we know that, could she raise her dear hand now, it would be to brush away our tears, and that could she speak to us again, it would be words of comfort and of cheer—so compassionate, so sweet, so boundless was her love.

EUGENE FIELD.

668. iv. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 22, 1839; remained with her parents till their death, giving them her untiring attention and care in their old age and sickness, since which she has returned to her vocation of teaching, in which she was for a time engaged at Ann Arbor, but in 1885, was living at Chicago, Ill.
669. v. CHARLOTTE KINGSBURY, b. Ann Arbor, June 1, 1841.

**345. WILLIAM DOTY**, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., June 20, 1805; m. Stephentown, N. Y., March 11, 1831, Harriet Maria Griggs, b. there Aug. 1, 1800, dau. Joshua Griggs and Nancy Stearns. He is a farmer and resides Stephentown.

Children:

670. i. HELEN MAR, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831.
671. ii. JULIA FRANCES, b. Stephentown, March 6, 1833.
672. iii. LAURA JANE, b. Stephentown, Aug. 11, 1834.
673. iv. EDWIN EUGENE, b. Stephentown, March 5, 1837.
674. v. MARY LOUISA, b. Stephentown, July 5, 1840.

**346. FRANCES TAYLOR DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1807; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Nathan Howard, Jr., b. there April 2, 1808, son Nathan Howard and Bersheba Rose. He was a lawyer, and compiler of "Howard's Practice Reports," well known by the profession. They resided for many years Albany, N. Y., but removed about 1856 to New York City, and in 1876 to Plainfield, where he d. Oct. 8, 1876. She was a lady of fine appearance and good culture. She d. also Plainfield, Dec. 1, 1876.

Children:

675. i. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1833.
676. ii. SARAH ANN, b. Troy, Dec. 23, 1835.
677. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Troy, March 18, 1838; d. there Oct. 3, 1839.
678. iv. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Troy, April 3, 1840.
679. v. CHARLOTTE BERSHEBA, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 21, 1842.
680. vi. CHARLES NATHAN, b. Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1844.
681. vii. WILLIAM DEWITT, b. Albany, June 1, 1847; d. there June 3, 1852.
682. viii. CATHARINE JANE, b. Albany, July 28, 1849; m. New York City, July 1, 1873, as his 2nd wife, James Gillespie Conde, son Adam Conde and Elizabeth Gillespie. She d. Troy, N. Y., June 6, 1876. He is a merchant West Troy, N. Y. No chil.

**347. SARAH ANN DOTY**, dau. William Doty, and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1826, Isaac Huntley, b. Exeter, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1802, son James Huntley and Lydia Shaw. He was a farmer; they live Richfield, N. Y.

## Children:

- 683. i. DELIA BRIGGS, b. Richfield, Ostego Co., N. Y., June 22, 1828.
- 684. ii. ALMIRA SALLY, b. Richfield, March, 13, 1831; d. there Nov. 20, 1843.
- 685. iii. IMOGENE ELIZABETH, b. Richfield, Sept. 28, 1833.
- 686. iv. FRANCES ANNINA, b. Richfield, Jan. 20, 1837.
- 687. v. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Richfield, April, 5, 1840.
- 688. vi. EUNICE CAROLINE, b. Richfield, Dec. 3, 1842.
- 689. vii. CLARA SHELTON, b. Richfield, Dec. 7, 1844.
- 690. viii. SARAH EURETTA, b. Richfield, Nov. 21, 1847.

348. LEONARD DOTY, son William Doty and Sarah Rosecrans, b. Westerlo, N. Y., March, 2, 1812; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1836, Lydia Louisa Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., April 29, 1810, dau. John Gardner and Lydia Gardner. He was a farmer at Stephentown, N. Y., and d. there March 6, 1882. His widow d. there.

Though quiet and retiring, she was a woman of marked traits of character, with a heart full of sympathy for the sick and suffering. Her active life was filled with deeds of kindness and love. "To do justly, to love mercy and to walk humbly with thy God" seemed, in a marked degree, to be the controlling spirit of her life. With the same heroic fortitude with which she had borne many severe trials, she calmly awaited the last summons. A fitting close to a beautiful and unselfish life. She was buried in the family plot in Hancock, where lie five generations of her kindred.

"An honored life, a peaceful end,  
And Heaven to crown it all."

An obituary notice published at the time of his death says, "He received the usual district school education, working on the farm at the same time, and after his marriage, resided in that part of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., adjoining the line of Stephentown, N. Y., until about 1860, when they removed just across the line into the latter town.

"He was a man of more than common intelligence, a great reader, and throughout his life took a special interest in all educational matters, promoting, as far as lay in his means, the best interests of the schools of his district, and securing the most advanced course of studies in them. He took an intelligent interest in public affairs, and represented Hancock for one term in the Legislature of Massachusetts.

"He was a great lover of nature, and living among the Berkshire Hills, of whose beauty he never tired, their constantly varying hues under the changing seasons, ever afforded him delight. He was an ardent angler. No trout, in any brook for miles around, but greeted him and jumped for the fly he so deftly threw.

"But his most distinguishing feature was his exceedingly genial and generous disposition, and his happy temperament. His was the mission to carry the sunlight into the dark places, and no house was too humble for his visit. His cheery words greeted alike the widow in her lonely home, the child on the way to school, the farmer in the field, the preacher in the Church, and brightened the pathway for each. No gathering was

complete without him. 'His ways were ways of pleasantness and all his paths were peace.'

"He died as calmly and peacefully as he had lived. Sick but a week, conscious from the first that the illness would be fatal, he had only pleasant words for the friends and family who attended on him, and met his death without a tremor. He was buried in the family plot at Hancock, by the side of the dear children who had gone before, and there was no dry eye among the neighbors who filled the Church and listened to the words of consolation from the minister when he said: 'We have all lost a friend.'"

Children:

691. i. AMY, b. Hancock, Mass., April 21, 1838.

692. ii. ALBERT, b. Hancock, Jan. 6, 1841; m. there Jan. 22, 1867, Emily Jane Mason, b. there Feb. 4, 1848, dau. Rufus L. Mason and Jeannette Potter. She died Hancock, Oct. 6, 1867. Captain Albert Doty graduated at the Normal School of Westfield, Mass., in June, 1861. He immediately after, June 18, 1861, enlisted as private in the 34th Regt. New York Volunteers. They were at once ordered to the seat of war, with the Army of the Potomac. He was promoted March 20, 1862, to be 1st Lieut., and Jan. 28, 1863, to Adjutant of his regiment. He served with great gallantry at the battle of Ball's Bluff, and subsequently with the Army of the Potomac. He commanded his company through the seven days fighting before Richmond, Va., and was mustered out with his regiment March 25, 1863. Having never taken a furlough, he now proceeded to his home to visit his parents and take a needed rest. Though a man of great ability and brave almost to rashness, he was singularly modest about his services in the army. After having once risen by his merit alone to the rank of Adjutant, preferring to earn promotion rather than to seek the easier position of an officer, he again enlisted, Jan. 27, 1864, as a private in the 57th Regt. Mass. Vols. He was promoted 1st Lieut. July 28, 1864, and Aug. 18 of the same year was brevetted Captain "for gallant services in the operations on the Weldon Railroad." In the subsequent movements and battles of Grant's Army around Richmond he served with conspicuous bravery and ability, and at the close of the war, again with the rank of Adjutant, was mustered out of service, July 30, 1865. Returning to Hancock, he settled down for a while and married, with the brightest prospects of a happy life, his old playmate and sweetheart. Her early death, a few months later, greatly affected his sensitive nature, and subsequently unsettled his mind. For, though he removed to Chicago, Ill., and applied himself to the study of architecture with much diligence and had reached a point where success in his profession seemed to open up before him, he never recovered from the loss of his wife, and finally, in a fit of aberration, died by his own hand, Sept. 27, 1873, at Springfield, Ill., where he was engaged upon some public works.

692. iii. ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Hancock, Feb. 5, 1845.

**349. ELIZABETH CHASE DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Sarah Rosekrans, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1814; m. there, Sept. 13, 1838, Rev. Eber Myers Rollo, b. there March 22, 1814, son Apollas Rollo and Elizabeth Wass.

He graduated at Williams College in 1837 and began preaching as a

Presbyterian minister at Sand Lake, N. Y., in 1850. Subsequently removed to Greenbush, N. Y., where he kept school and preached from 1852 to 1860. He then became principal of the seminary at Oneida, N. Y., but in 1863 returned to Stephentown, where he taught and preached until his death, December 22, 1880. His widow lives with her daughter at Newark, N. J.

Children:

- 694. i. MARY FRANCES, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 8, 1839; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1847.
- 695. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 7, 1842. She is an accomplished teacher; lives Albany, N. Y.
- 696. iii. WILLIAM APOLLAS, b. Binghamton, April 25, 1846; d. there, Feb. 12, 1847.
- 697. iv. EDWIN NORTON, b. Binghamton, March 10, 1848; d. Stephentown, Sept. 15, 1849.
- 698. v. EMMA CLARISSA, b. Stephentown, Feb. 4, 1851; m. there May 15, 1880, Joseph Bradner; they live Newark, N. J.
- 699. vi. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., March 3, 1853. He was a student at Williams College, Mass., but d. Sept. 23, 1874, at Denver, Col., where he had gone for the benefit of his failing health.

**350. JOSEPH SHELDON DOTY**, son William Doty and Sarah Rosekraus, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1816; m. there, May 11, 1843, Palmyra Jolls, b. there Aug. 17, 1818, dau. Stephen Van Rensselaer Jolls and Harriet Burton. He was a farmer and d. at Stephentown, Oct. 17, 1850; his widow resides there.

Children:

- 700. i. CLARA LOUISA, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1844.
- 701. ii. JAMES WARREN, b. Stephentown, Sept. 19, 1845.
- 702. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Stephentown, June 3, 1848.

**351. LYMAN TOMPKINS DOTY**, son Ethan Allen Doty and Keturah Long Tompkins, b. Albany Co., N. Y., July 26, 1807; m. there, Hannah Dennis Thomas, b. Troy, N. Y., 1808, dau. Job Thomas and Penelope Hull. She d. Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1836.

He early manifested a talent for painting, and without any special instruction to that end became a portrait painter. Many of his portraits of distinguished people were painted for Trowbridge's Albany Museum, where they were for a long time on exhibition and formed one of its chief attractions. Munsell, in his "Annals of Albany," says: "Doty's paintings were part of the attractions of Biven's Vauxhall Gardens, in North Pearl street, in 1826. They were afterward merged in the collection at Trowbridge's Museum." Shortly after the death of his wife and youngest child, he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died February 15, 1841.

Children:

- 703. i. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Albany, N. Y., June 11, 1829; d. there July 2, 1829.
- 704. ii. ELIZABETH AMY, b. Albany, April 25, 1830.
- 705. iii. JAMES WARREN, b. Albany, July 21, 1832.
- 706. iv. EMMELINE FRANCES, b. Albany, Dec. 24, 1834; d. there Sept. 14, 1836.

**352. WARREN SAMUEL DOTY**, son Ethan Allen Doty and Keturah Long Tompkins, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 6, 1810; m. Niscayuna,

N. Y., Oct. 15, 1830, Sarah Mehitabel Child, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1810, dau. Rev. Caleb Child and Sarah Bramhall.

Rev. Caleb Child was a descendant of Benjamin Child, who came from Great Britain in 1630 and settled at Roxbury, Mass. A full account of this family will be found in the "Genealogy of the Child Family," published by Rev. Elias Child of Utica N. Y.

The Bramhalls were an early Plymouth family, Sarah Bramhall being from a branch that had emigrated to Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., where she met and married Rev. Caleb Child.

Warren S. Doty and wife, shortly after their marriage, removed to New York City, where for a time both were engaged in the mounting of maps for a large map publishing house. About 1835-6 he established an engraving, printing and paper business, which was carried on under the firm names successively of Pollock & Doty, Doty & Jones and finally as Doty & Bergen, under which name it continued till his death, which took place at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1855. Mr. Doty was of tall but rather slender frame, cheerful disposition, with a quaint, dry humor, which seems to have been common to all of the descendants of Samuel Doty of Stephentown, N. Y. He was exceedingly industrious and energetic and of great probity, qualities which made him successful in business, while he at the same time won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. His solicitude was entirely for his family, to whose care and education his life was largely devoted. About 1847 he removed his residence to Brooklyn, where he afterward resided.

Mrs. Doty was a woman of superior natural gifts, self-reliant, energetic and thoroughly devoted to the care of her family circle. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1878. Affectionate, kind and devoted parents, their memory will ever be cherished by their children.

#### Children :

707. i. MARY ELIZA, b. New York City, July 5, 1831; not m.; she resides Vineland, N. J., where she is engaged in business.

708. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. New York City, Oct. 5, 1834. Was a clerk; served in the War of the Rebellion; he was not m.; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6., 1879.

709. iii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. New York City, June 14, 1837; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861, Ellen Eliza McFarlan, b. there Aug. 23, 1839, dau. James McFarlan and Margaret Cronk; they reside Brooklyn; no chil. Mr. Doty attended the public schools of New York City, and subsequently the Free Academy, now known as the College of the City of New York. His first occupation was in 1852, as assistant librarian at the Mercantile Library of New York City, and this was followed by a position as librarian of a large library in Brooklyn.

He then became the bookkeeper of a book publishing house, which position he retained for a year, and upon the sickness and decease of his father, entered the business of Doty & Bergen, first as bookkeeper, but subsequently succeeded to his father's interest in that house. He purchased, in 1862, the interest of his partner, and entered into a new partnership with his brother-in-law, Edward McFarlan, and the firm of Doty & McFarlan, succeeded in 1888 by the firm of Doty & Scrimgeour, has been for many years one of the leading and most prosperous houses in the manu-

facture of fancy papers, with their manufactory in Brooklyn and offices and warehouses in New York City. Mr. Doty removed to Brooklyn with his parents in 1847 and has since resided there, becoming identified with many of its institutions and with some of its history. He was, in 1883, a member and chairman of the Civil Service Commission of the city.

In 1889 he accepted the presidency of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn, which position he still retains, 1897. Is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York and director in several financial institutions. Is somewhat active in politics as a Republican, though an independent one. Mrs. Doty is active in educational and benevolent work, being specially interested in the prosperity and management of the Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, of which she is a director. She is a member of the Woman's Club, and interested also in the introduction and maintenance of kindergartens.

710. iv. CATHARINE LONG, b. New York City, Nov. 5, 1839.

711. v. REBECCA ANNA, b. New York City, April 10, 1842; not m.; resides Brooklyn. She is an intelligent and cultivated lady, engaged in much active benevolent work.

712. vi. SARAH MEHTABLE, b. New York City, June 7, 1845; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1849.

713. vii. WARREN SAMUEL, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1848. Clerk; resides Brooklyn; m., April 20, 1895, Elfreda Amelia Ruge.

**353. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mch. 6, 1811; m. Prospect, N. Y., March 3, 1833, Katharine McMaster. They moved 1836, from Prospect to Trenton and 1848 to Richfield, N. Y.; 1862, they removed to Painesville, O., where he d. Feb. 18, 1876. She lives there.

Children:

714. i. FRANCES P., b. Prospect, April 27, 1834.

715. ii. MARIA N., b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. 1st, Richfield, Aug. 15, 1856, Charles W. Dickey. They moved to Painesville, O., 1862, where he d. Jan. 15, 1873. She m. 2nd, Davenport, Ia., March 27, 1875, John G. Forrest. They lived Clinton, Ia., where he d. Feb. 3, 1887. She returned to Painesville, O., and lives there. No chil.

716. iii. HELEN C., b. Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1836; not m., lives Painesville, O.

717. iv. ALICE, b. Trenton, Oct. 22, 1838.

718. v. EMILY, b. Trenton, July, 1840; m. Henry Osterhout, lived Little Lakes, N. Y. She d.

719. vi. JENNIE, b. Trenton, Oct. 1, 1842.

720. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Trenton, Dec. 26, 1843.

721. viii. JOHN FREDERICK, b. Trenton, Jan. 2, 1846.

722. ix. JAMES A., b. Richfield, April 6, 1848.

723. x. H. BRADFORD, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1850.

724. xi. FRANK R., b. Schuyler's Lake, Oct. 12, 1852.

**355. FREDERICK DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1818; m. Russia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1843, Eliza Sloenn, b. Russia, Feb. 1, 1815, dau. Ebenezer Sloenn and Elizabeth Bolt. He was a farmer. Removed, 1843, to West Leyden, N. Y., and again, 1860, to Ava, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1878. His widow resides there.

Children:

725. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Leyden, Dec. 26, 1845.

726. ii. MORGAN GEORGE, b. Leyden, May 22, 1847; d. there June 10, 1848.  
 727. iii. ROXY ADALINE, b. Leyden, Nov. 16, 1849; d. Ava. Sept. 13, 1873.  
 728. iv. ESTHER VIOLA, b. Leyden, May 28, 1852; resides Ava.  
 729. v. CHARLES HAYDEN, b. Leyden, July 29, 1854; resides Ava.  
 730. vi. ADELA LOIE, b. Leyden, April 2, 1858; d. Ava, Jan. 13, 1875.  
 731. vii. HATTIE MARTHA, b. Ava, Sept. 26, 1860.

**356. ALEXANDER H. DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, N. Y., June 18, 1820; m. Nov. 10, 1848, Emily A. Cummings, b. Albion, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1826, dau. Charles Cummings and Susan Barker. She d. Jan. 26, 1863. He is a farmer and resided, 1880, Gerry, N. Y.

Children:

732. i. DONNA A., b. Remsen, N. Y., April 27, 1848.  
 733. ii. ALGENIA, b. Remsen, Dec. 16, 1849; d. Gerry, Aug. 11, 1862.  
 734. iii. EMMA J., b. Gerry, Sept. 3, 1862; not m.; lived, 1880, Falconer, N. Y.

**359. SAMUEL DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Mary English, b. Norway, N. Y., March 18, 1823; m. Salisbury Centre, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1857, Julia R. Barrett, b. Salisbury, Vt., April 29, 1833, dau. John F. Barrett and Phebe W. Johnson. Farmer. They live Sinclairville, N. Y.

Children, b. Salisbury Centre, N. Y.

735. i. GERTRUDE E., b. March 4, 1859.  
 736. ii. FREDDIE G., b. Oct. 14, 1851.

They live, not m., Sinclairville.

**360. ERASTUS EDWIN WELLS**, son Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., March 27, 1813; m. Troy, N. Y., 1837, Agnes Linter. His widow lived, 1873, Chicago, Ill.

He was ordained about 1837 pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Province Quebec. He subsequently preached for seven years at Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., then became connected with the American Home Missionary Society, and went to the West under their auspices. He preached at Sycamore and Dundee, Ill., and finally at Chicago, Ill., in the South Congregational Church there. He d. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1855.

Children:

737. i. MARY.  
 738. ii. ADDIE.  
 739. iii. WILLIAM; served in the War of the Rebellion in the 52d Regt. Ill. Vols., and died during the war.  
 740. iv. EDWIN.  
 741. v. CHARLES.  
 742. vi. CARRIE.

**361. WILLIAM ALPHONSE WELLS**, son Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1814; m., 1st, Lucy Campbell of Frankfort, N. Y., by whom he had no chil. He m., 2d, Warren, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1849, Harriet Curtis Noble, b. there.

Mr. Wells studied at Madison University (now Colgate), and entered the

ministry of the Baptist denomination. He preached at New Hartford and other places in Oneida County, N. Y., for twenty years. He was then four years in the West, and 1864 returned East to Memphis, N. Y., where he preached for six years, and then retired by reason of loss of health. In 1871 they were both living Memphis.

Children:

- 743. i. NOBLE HOWARD, b. Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 13, 1851, d. there Sept. 25, 1852.
- 744. ii. MARY FRANCES, b. Muscatine, Jan. 29, 1853.
- 745. iii. CURTIS NOBLE, b. Memphis, Dec. 13, 1864, d. there, May 17, 1866.

**363. JULIA ELVIRA WELLS**, dau. Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1820; m. Blossvale, N. Y., Sept., 1849, George Johnson, b. West Stephentown, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived West Sand Lake, N. Y.

Child:

- 746. i. ARVILLA MIRANDA, b. Dec. 12, 1851. She m., Alps, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1867, George Henry Evans of Nassau, N. Y.

**366. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WELLS**, dau. Harvey Wells and Martha Doty, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1825; m. Blossvale, N. Y., 1848, Peter Cooper, b. West Sand Lake, N. Y. They reside there. He is a farmer.

Children:

- 747. i. PHILANDER, b. 1849; d. Sept., 1855.
- 748. ii. ROBERT, b. April, 1852; d. Nov., 1854.
- 749. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1854; d. 1866.
- 750. iv. MARY, b. 1861.
- 751. v. EDWARD ERASTES, b. 1864.

**367. ELIHU DOTY**, son Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809; m., 1st, New York City, May 13, 1836, Clarissa Dolly Ackley, b. Washington, Ct., Dec. 7, 1806, dau. Hezekiah Ackley and Jemima, his wife. She d. Borneo, East Indies, Oct. 5, 1845. He m., 2d, Parsippany, N. J., Feb. 17, 1847, Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Troy, N. J., July 27, 1823, dau. Hiram Smith and Mary Allen Osborne. She d. Amoy, China, Feb. 28, 1858.

The following sketch of his life is from the pen of one of his accomplished daughters:

Early in life he felt it to be his mission to preach the Gospel to the heathen, and studied for the ministry with that aim in view, being prepared in his studies at Rutgers College and New Brunswick Theological Seminary. An historical pamphlet of the Sabbath school of the Reformed Church at Berne, N. Y., says: "On November 3, 1832, Elihu Doty, one of our scholars, entered into full communion with this church on confession of faith. In April, 1833, he was recommended as a fit person for the ministry. He graduated from Rutgers College, 1835, and from the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1836."

Quoting from a "Manual of the Reformed Church in America:" "His first aspirations after missionary life were formed in the Sabbath school. In his studies he was known for his faithful application and excellent



scholarship—not showy, but solid—developing excellent judgment and great balance of mind, and winning respect and confidence by his earnest and decided piety. He was somewhat advanced in age when he began his preparation for the ministry, and by the advice of others overleaped two years of his college course.

“His integrity, intellectual and moral, was complete, and no one ever dreamed of questioning his conscientiousness. His missionary ardor was increased by the magnetic presence and contagious enthusiasm of David Abeel.” He graduated from the seminary in 1836, being licensed to preach by the Classis of Schoharie, N. Y., in the same year, and in June he sailed for Java, in company with Elbert Nevius, William Youngblood and Jacob Ennis, under the care of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church, which believed the Dutch Government established there would show some interest in the missions of a church whose fathers had come from Holland. But, on arriving at Batavia in September, they found no friendly welcome or protection, so finally Borneo was assigned as their location, and they reached Sambas, Borneo, June 19, 1839, after three years of disheartening labor and delay in Batavia and Singapore, only to meet further disappointments, for, in a few months, Mr. Nevius was obliged to leave on account of his wife's broken health, and Mr. Ennis proved himself a very unfit man. Notwithstanding his mental endowments, he was dismissed and finally deposed from the ministry, thus leaving the work so newly established to be carried forward by Mr. Youngblood and Mr. Doty.

Messrs. Pohlman and Thompson soon joined them, when the former and Mr. Doty devoted themselves to the Chinese who came to Borneo for purposes of trade; but after a few years' residence in Sambas and Pontianak, it became evident they could do more efficient work among the Chinese, if in their own land; accordingly they went to Amoy, China, in 1844, reaching this seaport town in Southern China at the close of June.

Shortly before leaving this country in 1836, Mr. Doty married Clarissa D. Ackley of Washington, Ct., a lady highly spoken of and esteemed. Upon their arrival in China, when their little family must have been knit together closely and peculiarly, among a strange people, these two were shown there were other ties to break than leaving home, lands and friends tried and true, for, after three weeks, they laid away their only son, six years of age, and memory recalls, even now, the peculiar tenderness with which that father would speak, in years long after, of this child, who went out from them then, and in the October following, 1845, Mrs. Doty died, leaving two little girls whom their father brought to this country, together with the motherless children of Mr. Pohlman, in March, 1846. These having been left with kind friends, he married Eleanor A. Smith of Troy, N. J., in 1847, and returned to Amoy in August of that same year.

Although so discouraged in the outset of their work, the missionaries felt greatly encouraged in China, those who embraced Christianity in most cases showing by the fruit of their lives the genuineness of their conversion, and through the course of Mr. Doty's life from this date his was the work

of building up that for which he, with his associates in the earlier days, laid the foundation; also the widening of the field and work back into the country. His experiences were much the same that all laborers in foreign fields have felt: there were the discouragements of blind prejudice and ignorance, and of the naturally wicked heart in these heathen, as in all others of humanity; there were the outbreaks and the riots instigated by the priests against the Christians, both foreign and native, and the civil wars imperiled life at times, as in 1853, when it raged through that part of the Empire, and the City of Amoy was besieged, and all the horrors of war among a half-civilized people were perpetrated on its streets, and in its harbor filled with war junks, during the cannonading of which many balls and bullets lodged in Mr. Doty's house, one of which just escaped hitting Mrs. Doty and an infant in her lap.

Mr. Doty was very much engaged during the later years of his life in translations into the Chinese language of such works as were deemed suitable. The "Mannual," quoted from before, says: "He was admirably fitted for this department, by his habits of accuracy, his candor, judgment, and freedom from caprice and prejudice. He was a laborious man; there was no romance in his character. A stern, determined worker, he sturdily pressed on. He met difficulties with a quiet heroism, but turned not aside. He never spared himself until his friends compelled him."

His publications were: Anglo-Chinese Manual of the Amoy Dialect, Translation and Revision into Amoy Dialect of Milner's Thirteen Village Sermons, including Milner's Tract on the "Straight Gate," Some Thoughts on the Proper Term for "God" in the Chinese, Narrative of a Tour in Borneo, Translation of Sacramental and Marriage Forms of Reformed Protestant Dutch Church into Amoy Colloquial.

It was during 1858 that Mr. Doty acted as American Consul during the absence of the appointed Consul, Mr. Hyatt, and his judgment was so clear and just that throughout his life he was constantly sought for advice and counsel. The necessities of a missionary's life tend to develop one's genius in every channel, and in the absence of a dentist Mr. Doty often rendered assistance in that line, and by performing slight surgical operations, while his knowledge of Natural Philosophy often aided others and himself in securing comforts and helps which seemed little short of witchery to the simple natives. His publications were also bound under his supervision and direct aid, the press being in his study. At certain seasons of the year he was a great sufferer from asthma, many times being unable to lie down or rest in any position, while at all times he was never robust. Death entered this fold also, taking the oldest and the then only son, again and later the babe for whom the mother gave her life for, in February, 1858, Mrs. Doty died, leaving the tender mother-father the solicitude of four other little ones whom he brought to the care, so kindly and generously offered, of his wife's parents and sister, in 1860.

After spending one year in this country, recruiting in health and starting his children in their education, he again turned his face to the work to which he gave himself for life, and continued in arduous

labors, through different vicissitudes, national and ecclesiastical, until his gradual but certainly failing physical powers told him his work was done. Then with mingled feelings he embarked on the "N. B. Palmer" for the United States, on November 30th, 1864, and as he stood on her deck, bade farewell to the home of his adoption, the land where he had lived into nearly the whole of his life experiences, where most of his associations were formed, and where he had passed through the deeper passions that stir one's soul, the joys too deep for utterance and the sorrows in which "the heart knoweth its own bitterness;" but within four days of his destination the worn-out body could no longer hold the fettered spirit, and breaking its bonds he was with his God, and at rest, March 18th, 1865. The funeral services were held at the Middle Dutch Church, Lafayette Place, New York City, and also in the church in Parsippany N. J., and his precious remains lie in the cemetery in that place.

Children by his first wife:

752. i. FERRIS HOLMES, b. Singapore, India, July 10, 1838; d. Amoy, China, July 19, 1844.

753. ii. CLARISSA ELIZA, b. Pontianak, Borneo, Jan. 14, 1843.

754. iii. AMELIA CAROLINE, b. Amoy, China, Jan. 21, 1845; was adopted by Rev. John Dubois, and is known by his name; lives Wurtsboro, N. Y.

And by his second wife, b. Amoy, China:

755. iv. EDWARD SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. July 14, 1848.

756. v. CHARLES WINCHESTER, b. Nov. 1, 1849.

757. vi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 16, 1851.

758. vii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Oct. 18, 1853.

759. viii. ELLEN MARCIA, b. Oct. 12, 1855; not m.; she lives Summit, N. J.

760. ix. ELMIRA LOUISA, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. July 2, 1858.

**369. IRENE DOTY**, dau. Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; m. 1st. there, Dec. 22, 1830, Andrew Willsey, b. there, Oct. 26, 1807, son Abram Willsey and Frances Davenport. She d. Berneville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856. He m. 2d, there, Feb. 23, 1860, Almira Ann Nelson, b. there, Nov. 27, 1823, dau. Carpenter Nelson and Rebecca Gardiner. They live Berneville.

Children b. Berne:

761. i. ELIAS, b. Aug. 10, 1831; served as a Union soldier for three years in the war, and shortly after his return, d. Sept., 1865, at Springfield, Mo., of typhoid fever.

762. ii. JOSEPH BRADLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1847.

763. iii. MELVINA, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Berne — Wright. They live Berneville.

764. iv. ELIHU DOTY, b. Nov. 13, 1836; live Oneida Valley, N. Y.

765. v. PHEBE ANN, b. May 16, 1839.

766. vi. HARRIET EMILY, b. June 6, 1841; d. May 9, 1860.

767. vii. STEPHEN HOLMES, b. April 24, 1843; live Huntersland.

768. viii. ABRAHAM FERRIS, b. Dec. 11, 1845; lives Berneville.

769. ix. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 10, 1848.

770. x. HARVEY DORUS, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

By his 2nd wife Andrew Willsey had child:

NELSON EUGENE, b. June 15, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1864.

**372. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY**, son Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Maria Ann Run-

kle, b. July 4, 1822, dau. Cornelius Runkle and Jane Fonda. They live Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

- 772. i. JANE AMELIA, b. July 4, 1846.
- 773. ii. EDNA, b. May 23, 1848.
- 774. iii. WILLIE, b. Dec. 28, 1850.
- 775. iv. FRANCES MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1852.
- 776. v. WALTER SHERMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
- 777. vi. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

**373. EDWARD DOTY**, son Stephen Holmes Doty and Pebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1820; m. Cohoes, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1843, Adaline E. Simpson, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 14, 1824, dau. Stephen Simpson and Elizabeth Leroy. She has been an invalid for many years. They lived, 1880, Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

- 778. i. STEPHEN MELVIN, b. Cohoes, Dec. 6, 1844; enlisted in the 102d Regt. Pa. Vols. and d. at Brandy Station, Va., Dec. 27, 1863. The other chil. reside with parents Pittsburg.
- 779. ii. HARRIET ARABELLA, b. Cohoes, Jan. 16, 1846.
- 780. iii. FIDELIA SIMPSON, b. Cohoes, June 13, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
- 781. iv. KATE, b. Cohoes, March 18, 1852.
- 782. v. LIZZIE, b. Pittsburg, Dec. 10, 1856; d. May 25, 1859.
- 783. vi. ADDIE McCLATCHIE, b. Pittsburg, June 2, 1862.

**374. ARVILLA DOTY**, dau. Stephen Holmes Doty and Phebe Nelson, b. Berne, N. Y., March 21, 1824; m. June 10, 1851, Philo Starkweather. She d.: he lived Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children:

- 784. i. EUGENE, lived Saratoga Springs.
- 785. ii. EDWARD, lived Saratoga Springs.

**385. MARY ANN DOTY**, dau. Rev. Erastus Doty and Mrs. Holden Larkin, b. Williamstown, Mass., June 5, 1820; m. Cornwall, Ct., 1840, Albert Padelford, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1814, son James Padelford and Mary Harvey. He d. Colebrook, Ct.; she d. there.

Children:

- 786. i. JAMES HARVEY, b. Winchester Co., Ct., April 13, 1842.
- 787. ii. SUSAN, b. Colebrook, June 2, 1844.
- 788. iii. MARY ANN, b. Barkhamstead, Ct., May, 1847.
- 789. iv. RILEY, b. Colebrook, Feb. 1850.
- 790. v. ANGENETTA, b. Colebrook, July, 1852.

**384. JANE ELIZA DOTY**, dau. Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. West Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1819; m. there Willard Weatherby; she d. West Stephentown, Oct. 3, 1874. He lives there.

Children:

- 791. i. SURRENIA, m. ———— McFee; they live West Stephentown.
- 792. ii. GEORGE.

**387. SURRENIA DOTY**, dau. Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. West Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1821; m. there, April 16, 1851, Martin Gardner Casey, b. Stephentown, June 28, 1813, son Jesse Casey and Elizabeth Pinckney. They are both living West Stephentown.

Children, b. Nassau, N. Y.

- 793. i. ELVIN ADELMA, b. April 13, 1852.

794. ii. MALINIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. West Stephentown, Jan. 23, 1879, Edwin Elmer Cole, b. Sand Lake, March 11, 1855, son Charles Cole and Maria Miller; no chil. He is a physician and they live Onondaga Co., N. Y.

**389. CLINTON DE WITT DOTY**, son Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. West Stephentown, N. Y., July 19, 1827; m. Sand Lake, N. Y., June 12, 1851, Harriet Larkin, b. there June 16, 1832, dau. Abel Larkin and Elizateth Torrey. They live Nassau, Post Office address, West Stephentown. He is a farmer and miller.

Children, b. Nassau:

795. i. ORVILLE ALPHONSO, b. April 20, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1856.  
 796. ii. MALINIA ELIZA, b. June 17, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1856.  
 797. iii. EVELINA DE GRASS, b. May 25, 1858; d. June 25, 1863.  
 798. iv. EMALINE OPHELIA, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. March 26, 1863.  
 799. v. MINNIE ESTELIA, b. Dec. 23, 1864.  
 800. vi. JAMES ELMER, b. April 1, 1867.

**390. ANDREW HAMILTON DOTY**, son Halsey Doty and Deborah Coleman, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 20, 1831; m. 1st, Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1855, Sarah Mills, b. Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1833, dau. Joseph Mills and Selina Griggs. She d. Stephentown, July 15, 1868. He m., 2nd, there, Dec. 28, 1868, Mrs. Luciana Wait Mills, b. Stephentown, May 23, 1838, dau. John Wait and Laura Coleman, and widow Harrison Mills. They live Stephentown; he is a prosperous miller and farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

801. i. CORALINE MADELINE, b. June 30, 1857.  
 802. ii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1881.  
 803. iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. May 14, 1863.

And by 2nd wife:

804. iv. FRANKLIN WILLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

**393. NEWELL BRIGHAM DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Eliza Brigham, b. Blossvale, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1841; m. Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1861, his step-sister, Ann Onderdonk, b. Williamstown, N. Y., April 5, 1842, dau. Henry Onderdonk and Julia Ann Deveraux.

Being, with his father, intensely interested in the proceedings which led to the War of the Rebellion, and an active sympathizer with the Government in its struggle for life, he enlisted in the Union Army September 1, 1862, as a private in the Eighty-first Regiment New York State Volunteers. He was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. He was a consistent and respected member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, with which he united in 1857. He was retiring and modest in his habits, a faithful and dutiful son, a tender and confiding husband. He was a patriot of sterling integrity, liberal and impartial to all classes and conditions of his fellow men, and ever evinced a deep sympathy for the oppressed, especially for the slave, for whose sake and his country's he gave his life. His death was a sad bereavement to his aged parents as well as to his wife and child. His widow lives Blossvale, N. Y.

Child:

805. i. ELBERT STEPHEN, b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1863.

**394. AMANDA RUTH DOTY**, dau. Edward Doty and Eliza Brigham, b. Rome, N. Y., April 28, 1845; m. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1866, her step-brother, Justus Onderdonk, b. Williamstown, N. Y., May 27, 1843, son Henry Onderdonk and Julia Ann Deveraux. They lived Blossvale, N. Y.

Child:

806. i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

**395. STEPHEN H. ULIN**, son Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1829; m., 1st, Troy, N. Y., July, 1851, Catharine Mambert; she d. June, 1852; he m., 2nd, Cohoes, N. Y., Oct., 1853, Gertrude Sharp, b. North Greenbush, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1833. They reside Wyoming Township, Lee Co., Ill. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

807. i. ELVA, b. 1852; d. July, 1852.

And by his 2nd wife:

808. ii. FRANK N., b. West Sand Lake, N. Y., June 6, 1854.

809. iii. MARY ELVA, b. Wyoming Township, May 20, 1858.

810. iv. MARTHA L., b. Wyoming Township, Jan. 21, 1862.

811. v. SARAH J., b. Wyoming Township, Dec. 15, 1863.

812. vi. EVALINE, b. Wyoming Township, May 5, 1870.

**396. SELINDA M. ULIN**, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1831; m. there Dec. 1, 1850, John D. Myers of Greenbush, N. Y. He was a farmer. She d. Greenbush, May, 1860.

Children:

813. i. ARLINGTON W., b. Sept. 11, 1851.

814. ii. BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 12, 1852.

815. iii. LUCY M., b. Fall of 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

816. iv. SELINDA, b. May, 1860; d. Aug., 1860.

**397. SARAH ANN ULIN**, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., April 15, 1833; m. there July 4, 1850, Dr. Arlington Boyce, b. Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1822. He is a physician and resides East Schodack, N. Y.

Children, b. Sand Lake:

817. i. ADELMAR U., b. April 15, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1859.

818. ii. CARRIE L., b. Dec. 31, 1859.

**398. SABRA L. ULIN**, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, April 9, 1836; m. there Sept. 19, 1858, William B. Uline, b. there April 6, 1835. Soon after marriage they removed to Missouri. He is a farmer and they reside near Paris, Mo.

Children:

i. A daughter, b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

819. ii. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

820. iii. WILLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1865.

821. iv. EDWIN BURTON, b. Sept. 20, 1867.

**399. SOLYMA L. ULIN**, dau. Bernhard Uline and Lucy Holmes Doty, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1840; m. there Sept. 15, 1855, Isaac Boyce, b. Schodack, N. Y., April 15, 1831, brother of Dr. Boyce above. He is a farmer; they reside Wilton, N. Y.

Children, b. Wilton :

- 822. i. ELVA S., b. Oct. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1857.
- 823. ii. LUOY P., b. Dec. 16, 1857.
- 824. iii. FERDINAND A., b. Oct. 4, 1859.
- 825. iv. SELINDA E., b. Oct. 3, 1861.
- 826. v. BERNHARD U., Oct. 22, 1863.
- 827. vi. IDA ALICE, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
- 828. vii. HATTIE E., b. Oct. 3, 1871.

**405. BENJAMIN DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Granger, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1833; m. Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 27, 1857, Mary Phileta Russell, dau. William Russell and Annie Clymer. They resided Greenbush, P. O. St. Johns. He d. Nov. 22, 1860. She m. 2nd, 1862, George Andrus, and lives Breckenridge, Mich.

Children, b. Greenbush:

- 829. i. ALVIRA, b. Nov. 26, 1858.
- 830. ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. July 17, 1860; m. and removed to Leroy, Osceola Co., Mich.

**406. ENOCH DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Granger, N. Y., April 30, 1836; m. Greenbush, Mich., April 14, 1861, Hannah Jane Kimbell, b. May 18, 1843, dau. Abel Kimbell and Huldah, his wife. He served in the war in the 8th Mich. Regt., was wounded at the battle of Bull Run, from effects of which he ultimately d. Jan. 21, 1872. His widow m. 2nd, — Stonebrook, and lives Newaygo, Mich.

Children :

- 831. i. ACHSAH MILA, b. Washington, Mich., July 7, 1864; m. John Platt.
- 832. ii. ROENA LILLIAN, b. Greenbush, Dec. 20, 1867.
- 833. iii. EDITH BELL, b. Washington, April 8, 1870.

**407. DON ALONZO DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Napoleon, Mich., June 1, 1841; m. Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1866, Mary Caroline Washington, b. Michigan, Sept. 15, 1851, dau. James H. Washington and Martha L. Wooten. They live Bridgeville, Mich. He served throughout the war in the 8th Mich. Regt., and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor.

Children :

- 834. i. IDA BELL, b. Greenbush, Mich., Oct. 27, 1866.
- 835. ii. WILLIE CHARLES, b. Washington, Mich., March 12, 1868.
- 836. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Washington, Sept. 12, 1869.
- 837. iv. MARYETTA, b. Washington, Aug. 29, 1872.
- 838. v. ALICE DAISY, b. Bridgeville, Jan. 17, 1878.
- 839. vi. LIONEL, b. Bridgeville, Nov. 12, 1880; d. there, Sept. 28, 1882.

**408. FRANKLIN ARTEMUS DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila Holiday, b. Napoleon, Mich., Oct. 29, 1844, m. Essex, Mich. Feb. 8, 1869, Fannie M. Face, b. Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 16, 1848, dau. William Face and Lorinda Wetherbee. He served throughout the war in 8th and 27th Mich. Regts., and was wounded at the battles of Antietam and Cold Harbor, Va. They live Union Home, Clinton Co., Mich.

Child:

- 840. i. MELISSA ELLEN, b. Greenbush, Mich., Dec. 18, 1873.

**409. CORNELIUS DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Achsah Mila

Holiday, b. Napoleon, Mich., April 21, 1847; m. Greenbush, Mich., June 2, 1872, Caroline Clymer, b. Fulton, Mich., Oct. 23, 1855, dau. Isaac Clymer. They lived on the old homestead till 1873, then removed to St. Louis, Mich., where they resided 1886. He is a prosperous farmer.

Children, b. St. Louis:

- 841. i. GERALD J., b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- 842. ii. GLADYS J., b. Jan. 25, 1881.

**410. CAROLINE FRANCES BOUGHTON**, dau. Mathew Curtis Boughton and Rebecca Chapman, b. prob. Durham, N. Y., May 23, 1823; m. 1st, Aug., 1845, Samuel A. Bushnell. He d. She m. 2nd, March 22, 1861, John Carroll Doty, b. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 22, 1823, son Capt. Simeon Doty. They resided Mechanicsville, Ia.

She had 4 chil. by her 1st husband, and by her 2nd husband:

Children:

- 843. i. JEDSON, b. March 30, 1864.
- 844. ii. GRACE CARRIE, b. April 14, 1866.

**442. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTY**, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., May 17, 1827; m. there May 17, 1851, Louisa Innes, b. Batavia, N. Y., March 1, 1823, dau. Henry Innes and Nancy Vandebogart. He is a farmer Attica.

Children:

- 845. i. VIOLA, b. April 5, 1852.
- 846. ii. JULIA, b. April 19, 1856.
- 847. iii. ELLA, b. June 28, 1861.

**443. JAMES GILFORD DOTY**, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., April 14, 1829; m. there, Sept. 15, 1853, Olive Knapp Taylor, b. Ashton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1832, dau. Abel Taylor and Esther Knapp. He is a farmer Attica.

Child:

- 848. i. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

**444. ALVIN NORTON DOTY**, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1831; m. there Dec. 31, 1854, Jemima Brown, b. Arcade, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832, dau. Nathaniel Brown and Adeline Smith. He d. Attica, Aug. 13, 1877. He was a farmer there.

Children:

- 852. i. ADELBERT JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
- 852. ii. EDWIN J., b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Attica, Jan. 21, 1879, Flora Rosella Spencer, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860, dau. Waterman Spencer and Russell Godfrey.
- 854. iii. EVA AGNES, b. Aug. 25, 1859.
- 855. iv. ELLA MAY, b. March 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1873.
- 856. v. JESSIE MAY, b. May 11, 1871.

**445. SYLVIA NEWELL DOTY**, dau. Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., March 6, 1833; m. there Sept. 19, 1867, Benjamin Franklin Barnett, b. Kendal, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1832, son Gilman Barnett and Laura Stewart. They live Attica.

Children:

- 857. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. July 19, 1868; d. March 18, 1875.
- 858. ii. ARABELLA STEWART, b. April 21, 1870.
- 859. iii. JAMES HERVY, b. Nov. 27, 1873.



**446. HENRY LEONIDAS DOTY**, son Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1835; m. there July 16, 1862, Amanda Adams, b. Attica, March 2, 1830, dau. James Adams and Mary Beeman. They live Attica.

Children:

860. i. MARY RACHEL, b. April 15, 1864.

861. ii. HELEN AMANDA, b. June 2, 1865.

**450. EMMA ERMINA DOTY**, dau. Kirkland Doty and Amanda Warriner, b. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1849; m. there Sept. 27, 1871, Isaac Oliver Williams, b. Attica, Feb. 24, 1845, son Joel Richard Williams and Alice Ann Vaughan. They live Attica.

Children:

862. i. GEORGE TRUMAN, b. May 30, 1873.

863. ii. ALICE AMANDA, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

864. iii. KATE LOUISE, b. July 20, 1877.

**452. GEORGE HERSCHELL TOLLES**, son of James Sibley Tolles and Nancy Harriet Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., May 1, 1827; m. there Jan. 23, 1847, Catharine Loisa Patridge, b. Middlebury, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830, dau. William Robluson Patridge and Lucy Ann Starkweather. They resided Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. June 23, 1879. He was buried in the cemetery at Attica, N. Y.

Children:

865. i. FRANK JAMES, b. Bennington, Aug. 22, 1849.

866. ii. EDWIN RALPH, b. Bennington, Aug. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1852.

867. iii. WILLIE MORRIS, b. Alexander, N. Y., April 24, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1866.

868. iv. HARRIET LOISA, b. Buffalo, Aug. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

869. v. EDITH LOISA, b. Buffalo, July 20, 1873; b. Oct. 11, 1878.

**458. NANCY KATHARINE TOLLES**, dau. James Sibley Tolles and Nancy Harriet Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1841; m. there April 2, 1862, Ambrose Lathrop Norton, b. Middlebury, N. Y., March 4, 1836, son Lorenzo Don Norton and Roxy Minerva Starkweather. They reside Bennington.

Children:

870. i. RALPH TOLLES, b. Moline, Ill., Nov. 5, 1864.

871. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Davenport, Ia., April 4, 1867.

872. iii. ARDEN LATHROP, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 3, 1875.

**464. ELLEN DIANTHA TOLLES**, dau. Roswell Tolles and Eliza Doty, b. Attica, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1837; m. there Feb. 5, 1862, William Chancellor Cross, b. Sharon, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1840, son Rensselaer Cross and Eliza Maria Posson. They live Raymond, Wis.

Children:

873. i. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1862.

874. ii. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

**465. EDWARD DOTY TOLLES**, son Roswell Tolles and Eliza Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841; m. there April 22, 1865, Josephine E. Brainard, b. Attica, N. Y., July 28, 1842, dau. Ephraim Brainard and Sophia Wright. He is a merchant Attica.

## Children:

- 875. i. HARRY BRAINARD, b. May 27, 1867.
- 876. ii. RACHEL ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
- 877. iii. EDWARD DONALD, b. May 20, 1877.

466. ALICE HARRIET DOTY, dau. Leonidas Doty and Lydia Selina Holbrooke, b. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1847; m. there Oct. 24, 1870, John Calvin Westervelt, b. New York City, May 19, 1842, son Samuel D. Westervelt and Catharine Earle. He is a broker New York City.

## Children, b. New York City:

- 878. i. FLORENCE AVAREN, b. Oct. 24, 1871.
- 879. ii. LEONIDAS DOTY, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

467. FLORENCE ELIZA DOTY, dau. Leonidas Doty and Lydia Selina Holbrooke, b. Batavia, N. Y., April 28, 1849; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1882, Mahlon Bainbridge Folwell, b. Romulus, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1841, son Thomas Jefferson Folwell and Joanna Bainbridge. They live Buffalo.

## Child:

- 880. i. BAINBRIDGE DOTY, b. July 23, 1884.

The following despatch which, appeared in a New York City paper, April 29, 1880, will establish Mrs. Folwell's reputation for courage under trying circumstances:

"Buffalo, April 28.—As Miss Flora Doty, daughter of Leonidas Doty, the wealthy banker of this city, was walking along Delaware avenue to-day, near Tupper street, she saw a well-dressed young man approaching her. Miss Doty carried a well-filled purse, one of the fashionable pattern, suspended from a handle. As the two were about to pass each other, the young man seized the purse and attempted to jerk it from her hand. Miss Doty was plucky, and clung tenaciously to the handle. The young man also hung on, and in attempting to wrest the purse from her hand, it was forced open, allowing the bank notes and silver to fall upon the flagstones. The thief then released his hold, and darted through Tupper street, and was soon lost to sight. Miss Doty had a similar experience in New York, several years ago, while in company with her mother and her sister, Mrs. Westervelt of New York. The ladies were walking in Twenty-first street, near Gramercy Park, when two men came up behind them. They passed the ladies, one on either side, and as one passed Mrs. Doty he seized her watchchain, gave it a pull and darted away. The chain was broken from the fastening at the neck and at the watch in the belt. The charms and parts of the chain jingled on the sidewalk. The action of the thief was seen by Miss Doty, and as he darted away she gave chase. The thief ran fast, but Miss Doty was equally fleet, and she kept him in sight for about two squares. Then the villain leaped into a sewer trench where men were at work, and seizing a shovel, began work as though he belonged there. Miss Doty called a policeman who was passing, told him the story, and identified the thief. He and his accomplice were arrested and arraigned in the Jefferson Market Police Court. Both men were tried, the robber getting twenty years and the

accomplice ten years in the State prison. It was a plucky thing for Miss Doty to do, and for a time gave her much unsought notoriety."

**469. ELIZABETH WILCOX**, dau. Francis Dyer Wilcox and Rachel Doty, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. April, 1864, James Henry Hill, b. Leroy, N. Y., son Benjamin Elsworth Hill and Cornelia Minor. They reside Attica, N. Y.

Children :

- 881. i. NELLIE, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
- 882. ii. RAOHEL, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

**470. PHILO JEFFERSON NEWELL**, son Seth Newell and Abigail Hardcastle, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1829; m. Clayton, Mich., March 22, 1852, Lucia Parker, b. Western, N. Y., 1836. He was a farmer. He d. Bennington, June 3, 1867.

Children :

- 883. i. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Clayton, Feb. 12, 1853.
- 884. ii. SETH BURTON, b. Bennington, Aug. 10, 1855.
- 885. iii. CHARLES, b. Bennington, 1857; d. 1860.

**471. JOHN DYER NEWELL**, son Seth Newell and Abigail Hardcastle, b. Bennington, N. Y., June 28, 1831; m. Clayton, Mich., Oct. 21, 1855, Mary Jane McClinchy, b. New York City, Nov. 4, 1837. He was a farmer and was killed by a falling tree March 29, 1862.

Children :

- 886. i. EMMA WAINWRIGHT, b. Clayton, Aug. 15, 1856.
- 887. ii. WILLIAM MCGLINCHY, b. Hazelton, Mich., Aug. 25, 1858.
- 888. iii. JOHN DYER, b. Clayton, Oct. 11, 1862.

**475. LEMUEL CASTLE NEWELL**, son Seth Newell and Abigail Hardcastle, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1841; m. May 26, 1866, Rebecca Rich of Ohio. He was a Lieutenant in 23d Regt. Mich. Vols., and served through the war. He is now a merchant Detroit, Mich.

Children :

- 889. i. NENIA LORETTE, b. Nov., 1868.
- 890. ii. ALICE, b. 1871.

**483. FRANKLIN ADOLPHUS NILES**, son Alanson Niles and Phebe Newell, b. Darien, N. Y., April 4, 1838; m. Flushing, Mich., May 10, 1865, Mary Ann Turner, b. Flushing, Mich., May 31, 1845. He is a merchant Flushing.

Children :

- 891. i. JULIA ELSIE, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- 892. ii. MARY IRENE, b. Dec. 11, 1869.
- 893. iii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 31, 1871.

**484. ARZA NEWELL NILES**, son Alanson Niles and Phebe Newell, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 23, 1840; m. Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich., May 3, 1864, Lois Ellen Penoyer, b. Flushing, Oct. 28, 1844.

He is a merchant Flushing. He served through the war, and was wounded in the Seven Days' fight before Richmond. Held the rank of sergeant.

Children :

- 894. i. ARTHUR HARLAN, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
- 895. ii. ESTHER SELINA, b. Aug. 31, 1871.

**485. HARLAN PAGE NILES**, son Alason Niles and Phebe Newell, b. Clayton, Mich., Aug. 26, 1846; m. there 1868, Mary Elizabeth Hudson, b. Flint, Mich., March 6, 1847.

He is a merchant Flushing, Mich. He served two and one-half years in the late war, in the 4th Michigan Cavalry.

Children:

896. i. **FRED HARLAN**, b. Nov. 29, 1869.

897. ii. **PHEBE MAY**, b. June 19, 1871.

**491. PHILEMON ROCKWELL DAY**, son Erastus William Day and Indiana Tolles, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1838; m. Avon, Ct., June 1, 1864, Henrietta Minerva Woodford, b. Avon, Aug. 29, 1840, dau. Ira Woodford and Minerva Potter.

He is a minister of the Congregational Church, is a graduate of Williams' College and Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary. He spent the first four years of his ministry in the city of Troy, as city missionary, in the employ of the Young Men's Christian Association. As a part of the fruit of his labors, in connection with this associate band of workers, several churches were organized which are to-day strong and prosperous.

Later he accepted a call to become associate pastor with Dr. Sawtell, of the First Congregational Church of Saratoga, where he was greatly beloved. Called by the death of a brother-in-law to the care of the aged parents of his wife, he moved in the Spring of 1871 to Avon, Ct., where for ten years he was engaged in active business life, preaching for destitute churches on the Sabbath, and attending to various business enterprises during the week.

During these years his fellow townsmen appointed him to various offices of trust, having been at different times Selectman, Secretary of the Board of Education, Justice of the Peace, and Member of the House of Representatives of Connecticut.

In 1881, he was called to the Seventh Presbyterian Church of New York City (formerly Dr. Hatfield's), from which he resigned in April, 1885. Under his pastorate in New York, and at his suggestion, "The Hatfield" was built (upon a vacant lot owned by the church) for the purpose of providing an attractive home for workingmen, and at the same time the securing of an income for the church, to enable it to do an enlarged mission work in that old historic field.

In October, 1885, Mr. Day was appointed Superintendent and Pastor of the Albany, N. Y., City Tract and Missionary Society. For this work he had by his previous training a special fitness. He accepted the call and entered immediately upon the work there. At the City Mission of Albany, Sunday evening, October 25, 1885, Rev. Mr. Day, in response to a few words of welcome, replied in part as follows:

"I hardly know how it was I came here, I was unacquainted with this field. The place was unsought. And yet I am glad to be in this work. I love it for the following reasons. First, on account of its undenominational character. And it is just because I learned, in the early experience of my ministry, that love for Christ and for souls is deeper, broader, grander than any creed. Further, I love this work because you are

united in a kind of church organization, with the broad platform of love to God and love to man. This comes the nearest to my ideal of a true aggressive mission work, made up, as it is, of the combined spiritual forces of all creeds. The commingling of kindred denominations indicates my ideal of what a mission church ought to be and what this mission society may be. I might find illustration of the same thing by turning your thought to the resultant of the concentrated but different forms of church government.

"Still more marked is the happy influence of the different nationalities brought together here. The German, skeptical, but open to proof, and reaching for it, and, when found, standing upon it; the Scotch, grounded in the faith, believing in the Bible and the catechism; the Irish, quick-witted and often running across lots to truth, while their staid neighbors take 'the farthest way around as the safest way home,' and the Yankee, born with a 'why' in his mouth, full of push and inventive of ways and means for doing good, all these and others act and re-act upon each other in an organization like this and unitedly help to build it into a temple of worship to the glory of the Master Builder. Again, I love the work because I love working men. And I ought to love them, for I have experienced in my own life the necessity of toil and have garnered its disciplinary fruits.

"I was left an orphan at an early age with only my two hands and a resolute will with which to clear a path before me. With God's blessing they have done me good service ever since. Your kind words of welcome and cheer give me hope to find my way to all these hearts and homes. Remember that the door of my own heart is ever open to you all, and that my hand is that of a brother to help you to help yourselves in every possible way."

Children :

- 898. i. HENRY A. BURR, b. Troy, N. Y., March 21, 1866.
- 899. ii. HETTIE BURR, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1867.
- 900. iii. NELLIE EDGAR, b. Avon, Ct., July 30, 1871.
- 901. iv. EDITH MAY, b. Avon, May 13, 1874.
- 902. v. DAISY TOLLES, b. Avon, Aug. 28, 1877.
- 903. vi. EMMA LOUISE VAN NESS, b. Avon, July 9, 1884.

**494. JULIA LAVILLA DAY**, dau. Carlos Curtiss Day and Lavilla Woodruff, b. Avon, Ct., Aug. 5, 1844; m. there Jan. 1, 1867, Dr. Lewis Darling, b. Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1840, son Dr. Lewis Darling and Lucy Mason Parsons.

Children, b. Lawrence, Pa.:

- 904 i. ARLAND LEWIS, b. June 22, 1870.
- 905. ii. CARLOS PARSONS, b. May 8, 1876.
- 906. iii. WALTER WILLIAM, b. March 20, 1880.

**500. JAMES ERASTUS JEWELL**, son Dr. James Jewell and Almira Day, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846; m. Durham, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1868, Mary Rebecca Coe, b. West Durham, Oct. 24, 1846, only dau. Deacon Daniel Coe and Mercy Wattles. He was a tanner and lived formerly at Athens, Tenn., but is now a physician Moran, Kan.

## Children :

- 907. i. FRANK ANDRUS, b. Catskill, N. Y., March 15, 1869; d. Talladega, Ala., May 22, 1870.
- 908. ii. WALTER COE, an adopted child, b. Talladega, Oct. 10, 1870.
- 909. iii. JAMES RALPH, b. Athens, Tenn., March 2, 1878.

**501. MARY AMELIA JEWELL**, dau. Dr. James Jewell and Almira Day, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., May 12, 1851; m. Catskill, N. Y., April 9, 1879, Henry Ludlow Bassett, b. Cairo, N. Y., March 14, 1842, son John E. Bassett and Caroline L., his wife. She was formerly a teacher. They reside Moran, Kan.

## Children, b. Catskill :

- 910. i. HENRY JEWELL, b. Feb. 3, 1880.
- 911. ii. ALMIRA CAROLINE, b. June 6, 1884.

**503. ANSON JEWELL**, son Dr. James Jewell and Almira Day, b. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856; m. Athens, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1879, Sallie Elizabeth Hamilton, b. there June 13, 1858, dau. James Hamilton and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Maxwell. He is a farmer Moran, Kan.

## Children :

- 912. i. ALMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Athens, Sept. 2, 1880.
- 913. ii. STANLEY HAMILTON, b. Athens, Dec. 11, 1881.
- 914. iii. ARTHUR ERASTUS, b. Moran, Feb. 7, 1883.

**518. FRANCES MARY DOTY**, dau. Seth Newell Doty and Mary Jordan, b. Brooklyn, Mich., March 17, 1843; m. Raisin, Mich., Nov. 30, 1864, Francis Clark Rector, b. Delta, O., Dec. 22, 1841, son John Rector and Pamela Raymond. They reside Tecumseh, Mich.

## Children, b. Raisin:

- 915. i. EVA MAY, b. May 25, 1866.
- 916. ii. IDA BELL, b. Oct. 22, 1867.
- 917. iii. MARY ESTELLE, b. Feb. 7, 1869.
- 918. iv. JOHN ALFRED, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

**519. EDWARD JORDAN DOTY**, son Seth Newell Doty and Mary Jordan, b. Brooklyn, Mich., June 17, 1847; m. Sedgwick, Dec. 23, 1875, Lucy Margaret Fry, b. Clayton, N. Y., June 2, 1857, dau. Charles Fry and Demis Allen. They live near Sedgwick, Kan.

Mr. Doty wrote, Dec. 12, 1885: "Having lost my mother by death at the age of four years, I was taken to my grand-parent's house in Raisin, Mich., where I resided till I was twenty-one years of age. I then went with my father, who had just returned from California, to Texas and engaged in driving cattle from there to Kansas the two following Summers. Being struck with the beauty and fertility of the soil, I, in company with a Mr. T. H. Winn, made the first settlement in the Township of Darlington (taking the land from the Government), where I now reside and where both my children were born. I was here during the grass-hopper raid, but by the death of a distant relative occurring about that time, I came into possession of sufficient means to buy out my neighbor Winn and to establish myself in comfortable circumstances. I think highly of the country and am contented and satisfied, which is as good as a fortune."

He is deacon of the Congregational Church at Sedgwick.

Children, b. Sedgwick, Kan.:

- 919. i. FRANÇOIS AMELIA, b. May 19, 1877.
- 920. ii. GRACE, b. April 7, 1879.

**521. JESSE APPLETON ROGERS**, son Dwight Rogers and Betsey Doty, b. Palmyra, Mich., Nov. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Emma E. Fuller, b. Mononomie Falls, Wis., March 1, 1848, dau. Guy P. Fuller and Sophia, his wife. They live Lenawee Junction, Mich.

Children, b. Lenawee Junction:

- 921. i. HARRY F., b. April 13, 1873.
- 922. ii. CHARLES, b. March 13, 1874.
- 923. iii. ALMA, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
- 924. iv. MILLARD, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

**530. HATTIE VIRGIL DOTY**, dau. of William Evans Doty and Caroline Raymond, b. Raisin, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; m. Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 3, 1877, George T. Haskell, b. Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1852, son Reuben S. Haskell and Mary McGee. They live Olivet, Mich.

Children, b. Olivet, Mich.:

- 925. i. VERA DOTY, b. July 2, 1878.
- 926. ii. RUTH MARY, b. May 7, 1880; d. June 16, 1881.

**540. BURRIT STEPHEN STONE**, son Burrit Osborn Stone and Julia Newell Doty, b. Windham, N. Y., June 3, 1849; m. New York City, June 8, 1875, Emma Ryekman, b. there Sept. 15, 1855, dau. Albert Ryekman and Martha Ridgway Yates. He graduated 1873 from the Law Department of the New York University. He is a practicing lawyer in New York City. They reside there.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 927. i. AGNES DAISY, b. Aug. 23, 1876.
- 928. ii. JULIA DOTY, b. Jan. 15, 1879.

**541. ROSALIE DOTY**, dau. Gurdon Huntington Doty and Mary Robinson, b. Windham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843; m. there Oct. 29, 1874, James Harvey McKee, b. Kortright, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1840, son James McKee and Anne McClaghry. They reside Stamford, N. Y.

Child:

- 929. i. HENRY HUNTINGTON, b. Stamford, May 12, 1876.

**542. LUCIUS ROBINSON DOTY**, son Gurdon Huntington Doty and Mary Robinson, b. Windham, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1846; m. Catskill, N. Y., May 29, 1872, Mary Rebecca Van Gelder, b. Catskill, Nov. 14, 1847, dau. David Henry Van Gelder and Mary Catharine Person. He is a merchant Catskill.

Children:

- 930. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 8, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1876.
- 931. ii. LUCIUS HUNTINGTON, b. May 25, 1876.
- 542a. iii. PERCIVAL GOLDIN, b. Feb. 13, 1887.

**546. WHEELER KIRKLAND DOTY**, son Alfred Worthington Doty and Emeline G. Dwight, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. New York City, Nov. 18, 1875, Elizabeth Jane Costaine, b. London, England, Dec. 8, 1850, dau. Thorn Costaine and Kate Bireh. He graduated, 1869, at Boston Dental College and is now a successful dentist New York City.

Child:

932. i. EVA ELIZABETH, b. New York City, March 12, 1878.

**550. JULIA ADELAIDE POTTER**, dau. George Washington Potter and Marie Antoinette Doty, b. Windham Centre, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1848; m. there Oct. 5, 1870, William Lewis Haskell, b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1846, son William Thomas Haskell and Sarah Elizabeth Girdler. They live Boston, Mass.

Child:

933. i. MINNIE ADELAIDE, b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1871.

**552. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE DOTY, JR.**, son Rev. William D'Orville Doty and Sarah Elizabeth Haskell, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1871; m. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1892, Nina Adele Pierce, dau. John Robert Pierce and Emma Adele Adell. They live Rochester. He is 1st Lieut. in the 1st Separate Co., N. Y. S. N. G.

Children:

552a i. LAWRENCE PIERCE.

552b ii. WILLIAM D'ORVILLE, 3d.

**558. EUNICE KITTELL**, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1808; m. there Nov. 8, 1835, Henry Carr, b. there. They lived Stephentown.

Children:

934. i. CAROLINE, b. May 6, 1833; d.

935. ii. JULIETTE, b. March 27, 1837; d.

936. iii. WILLIAM H., b. March 19, 1838; d.

937. iv. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. April 1, 1841.

938. v. ORVILLE, b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1866.

939. vi. MARTHA A. L., b. Aug. 19, 1852; m. June 19, 1872.

**559. ELMIRA KITTELL**, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 23, 1810; m. there Jan. 23, 1830, Isaac Newton. They lived Stephentown.

Children:

940. i. MATILDA, b. Dec. 13, 1830.

941. ii. ARMINTA, b. May 17, 1834.

942. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 26, 1836.

943. iv. MARTHA ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. July 3, 1852.

944. v. EZRA, b. Nov. 17, 1848.

945. vi. DUANE, b. April 17, 1852.

**560. ANN KITTELL**, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, Nov. 9, 1813; m. there Sept. 10, 1831, Anson Newton. They lived Stephentown. She d. Nov. 3, 1836.

Children:

946. i. EUNICE ANN, b. July 27, 1832.

947. ii. OSCAR V., b. May 25, 1836.

**561. LOUISA L. KITTELL**, dau. Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1816; m. there, Nov. 4, 1835, John Waters. They lived Stephentown. She d. Nov., 1875.

Child:

948. i. LAURA L., b. July 27, 1836; d. July 15, 1850.

**562. STEPHEN SHELDON KITTELL**, son Stephen S. Kittell and Eunice Doty, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 27, 1825; m. March 8, 1846,



Jane McGill. He is a farmer Stephentown.

Children:

- 949. i. JOHN DOTY, b. March 8, 1845.
- 950. ii. ANNIE J., July 16, 1848; m. Stephentown, March 25, 1868, Edgar A. Cranston.
- 951. iii. LAURA L., b. April 20, 1851; m. Warren H. Gibson.
- 952. iv. ANDREW S., b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Stephentown, Nov. 29, 1874, Jennie Catton.
- 953. v. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. Elizabeth A. Rider.
- 954. vi. SUSAN BELLE, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Albert Martin.
- 955. vii. EDGAR ADELBERT, b. March 24, 1869.

**563. CAROLINE LOUISA DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Norway, N. Y., July 4, 1817; m. Z. S. Puleifer. Reside Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children (2):

- 956. i. MILO. Lives Ann Arbor.

**564. EUNICE MARIA DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Norway, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 19, 1837, Peter Sharp, b. Willsborough, N. Y., May 14, 1810, son Cornelius Sharp and Abigail Bacon. He was traveling minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1832 to 1853 and member of the Michigan Legislature, 1859-1860. He is local elder of the M. E. Church at Ridgeway, Mich., and Postmaster there since 1853.

Children:

- 957. i. HAMLINE, b. Clinton, Mich., Feb. 17, 1838; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1838.
- 958. ii. LUCINDA MARIA, b. Bucyrus, O., Dec. 22, 1840.
- 959. iii. WILBUR FISK, b. Elyria, O., July 29, 1843.
- 960. iv. SAMUEL CORNELIUS, b. Jeromesville, O., Feb. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Jeannette Tuller, b. Jonesville, Mich., Feb. 10, 1846, dau. Harry Chapin Tuller and Jeannette Gregg, and adopted dau. of L. H. Weir. They have no chil. They live Chicago, Ill.
- 961. v. HARRIET FLORA, b. Dundee, Mich., Dec. 14, 1852; d. Ridgeway, Mich, Aug. 2, 1854.
- 962. vi. CARLISLE ALVINZA, b. Ridgeway, Mich., May 15, 1858; lives there; not m.

**566. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825; m. Manchester, Mich., Feb. 12, 1851, Rhoda Jane Brown, b. Shortsville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831, dau. William M. Brown and Laurie E. Wheeler. He was a merchant at Manchester, Mich. and Postmaster there, but removed 1890, to Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children b. Manchester:

- 963. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Sept. 6, 1852.
- 964. ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Jan. 14, 1857; killed by being run over by railroad train, Nov. 14, 1868.

**568. ALVINZA SAMUEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Polly Sanford, b. Lockport, N. Y., June 18, 1828; m. Manchester, Mich., April 15, 1860, Eliza Aimé Berger, b. Jersey, O., Sept., 16, 1841, dau. David Berger and Aimé Fowler. He was a druggist at Tecumseh, Mich., and d. there.

Child:

- 965. i. LEILA GRACE, b. Manchester, July 4, 1864; m. Tecumseh,

Oct. 15, 1885, Charles Eli Jarvis, M. D., b. Adelaide Township, Middlesex Co., Ont., Aug. 27, 1857, son Eli Samuel Jarvis and Elizabeth Decker. He is a homeopathic physician at London, Ont.

**600. EMILY JANE DOTY**, dau. Danforth Doty and Lucynia Doty, b. Norway, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1820; m. Adams Centre, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1842, Stephen C. Pierce, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1815, son Stephen Pierce and Elizabeth Coonrod. They resided Adams Centre, N. Y.

Children b. Adams Centre :

966. i. HELEN GERALDINE, b. Sept. 23, 1847; m. — Walters.

967. ii. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. June 21, 1849; m. — Babcock.

**607. HARRIET ANGELINE DOTY**, dau. Henry Doty and Lucretia Holdridge, b. Norway, N. Y., Feb., 13, 1828; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1845, James Harvey Rice, b. Lowville, Aug. 8, 1821, son Abel S. Rice and Diana Doty. They live Burke's Station, Va.

Children :

968. i. HENRY DOTY, b. Lowville, N. Y., May 18, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Burnside.

969. ii. FRANCES EUGENIE, b. Lowville, Feb. 25, 1848; m. July 22, 1872, Albert Wakely.

970. iii. WILLARD HARVEY, b. Fairfax Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1862.

**614. CAROLINE ELIZA FERRIS**, dau. Silvanus Western Ferris and Aurinda Doty, b. March 24, 1822; m. Oct., 1845, William Selden Gale.

Children :

614a i. WILLIAM SELDEN, b. June 8, 1846.

614b ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 16, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Frances Candee.

614c iii. CHARLES, b. 1850; d. 1851.

614d iv. CAROLINE FERRIS, b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Aug. 29, 1878, Rev. James G. Lowrie.

614e v. HARRIET, b. Jan. 25, 1854; lives Galesburg, Ill.

614f vi. JOSEPH DUDLEY, b. 1856; d. 1857.

614g vii. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1889.

614h viii. JOHN, b. April 4, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1863.

**616. DELIA AURINDA FERRIS**, dau. Silvanus Western Ferris and Aurinda Doty, b. March 7, 1843; m. Aug. 29, 1871, William H. Brainerd. They live Galesburg, Ill.

Children :

616a i. SARAH AURINDA, b. Jan. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1888.

616b ii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

616c iii. HARRIET GALE, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

**617. HELEN MARIA DOTY**, dau. Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1832; m. Rochester, N. Y., March 30, 1857, Randall Butler Graves, b. Italy, N. Y., May 7, 1820, son Randall Graves and Betsey Butler.

He was a merchant, lived at Jackson, Mich., and was killed by a railroad accident at Angola, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867. She lives Rome, N. Y.

Children :

971. i. WILLIAM ANTIS, b. Rome, July 4, 1859.

972. ii. EDWARD DOTY, b. Bergen, N. J., March 30, 1863, d. Dec. 15, 1884.

973. iii. RANDALL BUTLER, b. Jackson, Dec. 23, 1866; d. there Aug. 21, 1867.

**618. ROLAND SEARS DOTY, JR.**, son Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1840; m. New York City, Aug. 31, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Post, b. New York City, June 7, 1847. She d. there March 24, 1878. He d. Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1892, but was buried at Rome.

Children b. New York City:

974. i. HELEN CYNTHIA, b. July 28, 1872.

975. ii. VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

976. iii. CHARLOTTE ZABRISKIE, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

**620. CHARLES EDMUND DOTY**, son Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., July 16, 1846; m. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 15, 1869, Emma Augusta Mansfield, b. there June 23, 1846, dau. Benjamin Franklin Mansfield and Harriet Clark. They live New York City, where he is a merchant.

Children:

977. i. MAY, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1870.

978. ii. CASSIE, b. Bayonne, N. J., Feb. 22, 1872.

**621. SAMUEL WILLIAM DOTY**, son Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, b. Rome, N. Y., July 3, 1848; m. Bergen Point, N. J., Sept. 30, 1873, Charlotte Gautier Zabriskie, b. Bergen Point, Nov. 7, 1852, dau. Albert M. Zabriskie and Ann M. Latourette. He was formerly a merchant, but 1896 is insurance agent. He lives New York City.

Children:

979. i. DOUGLASS ZABRISKIE, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1874.

980. ii. MADELEINE, b. Bergen Point, Aug. 24, 1877.

**622. SOPHRONIA A. RICE**, dau. Abel S. Rice and Diana Doty, b. Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1810; m. there Oct. 30, 1832, Seymour Hitchcock, b. Nov. 11, 1802. They lived Lowville. He d. Sept. 8, 1873. She d. June 6, 1896:

Children:

981. i. HARRIET E., b. Sept. 30, 1833.

982. ii. WARREN D., b. Oct. 11, 1841.

**623. WILLARD MARTIN RICE**, son Abel S. Rice and Diana Doty, b. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., April 30, 1817; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 1840, Elizabeth McDowell, dau. Rev. John McDowell, D.D., Philadelphia. She d. there Nov. 23, 1874.

Rev. Willard Martin Rice, D.D., graduated from Wesleyan University, 1837: he was immediately appointed a tutor in the university and served till 1840, in which year he became the principal of the Classical School in Philadelphia, Pa., and so remained till 1856. From 1856 to 1863 he was the pastor of the Moyamensing Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, and from 1863 to 1874 was pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of the same city.

In 1874 he became the pastor of Trinity Presbyterian Church of Reeseville, Pa., and removed to that town, where he lived for several years. He has been recording secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Publica-

tion of Philadelphia since 1860, was stated clerk of the Presbytery of Philadelphia from 1860 to 1874 and from 1878 to 1886, and stated clerk of the Synod of Philadelphia from 1872 to 1881. He received the degree of doctor of divinity from Wesleyan University, 1866. He resided, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child, besides four who d. in infancy, b. Philadelphia:

- 983. i. JOHN McDOWELL, b. Sept. 19, 1841; was assistant surgeon in U. S. Navy; received the degrees of A. B., A. M. and M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania, and of A. M. from the College of New Jersey and from Wesleyan University. He d. July 13, 1868.
- 984. ii. HENRIETTA KOLLOCK, b. July 11, 1843.
- 985. iii. CLARA AMELIA, b. Aug. 7, 1845.
- 986. iv. WILLARD MARTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1849.
- 987. v. SUSAN McDOWELL, b. Dec. 12, 1851.
- 988. vi. EMELINE ELTON, b. May 3, 1861.

**627. ABIGAIL DOTY**, dau. Willard Doty and Achsah Bacon, b. Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1818; m. there, March 15, 1843, John Eadie, b. Feb. 16, 1816, son James Eadie and Martha Smith. He was a farmer and d. Spafford, Nov. 28, 1873, where she still resides.

Children, b. Spafford; m. there:

- 989. i. CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 15, 1868.
- 990. ii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 16, 1846; d.
- 991. iii. ACHSAH E., b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. April 1, 1871.
- 992. iv. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. March 25, 1878.
- 993. v. ELIA, b. Dec. 10, 1851.
- 994. vi. NET, b. May 5, 1857; m. June 20, 1876; she d. June 20, 1876.
- 995. vii. ELIZBETH, b. May 5, 1860.
- 996. viii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

**628. WARREN DOTY**, son Willard Doty and Achsah Bacon, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821; m. Spafford, N. Y., March 15, 1843, Emily Tinkham, b. there, Aug. 7, 1823, dau. Russell Tinkham and Mary Cook. He is a farmer and they live Spafford.

Children, b. Spafford; m. there:

- 997. i. ORLANDO, b. March 27, 1846; m. March 27, 1872.
- 998. ii. WILLARD R., b. June 18, 1847; m. Sept. 15, 1869.
- 999. iii. MARY A., b. March 6, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1870.
- 1000. iv. SARAH V., b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. June 4, 1872.

**630. CAROLINE DOTY**, dau. Willard Doty and Achsah Bacon, b. Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1825; m. Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1860, John Cleveland, b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 3, 1817, son Benajah Cleveland and Mary Clark. They reside Spafford.

Child, b. Spafford:

- 1001. i. EMELINE, b. Oct. 6, 1865.

**639. WARREN DOTY MARTIN**, son of Ebenezer Martin and Mercy Doty, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843; m. Wis., Feb. 4, 1867, Julia M. Staples, b. Maine, May 2, 1847, dau. Joseph Staples and Mercy A. Hammond. After marriage he was engaged for two and a half years farming in Wis., then removed to Charles City, Ia., where he entered into business with his father and brother. Then removed to Rockford, Ia., where he still resides, a prosperous merchant and farmer.

## Children:

1002. i. EUGENE W., b. Wisconsin, Sept. 21, 1868.  
 1003. ii. MABEL, b. Rockford, Ia., April 28, 1876.

**650. CLARIS A BALSORA THOMAS**, dau. Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Exeter, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1822; m. Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1841, Loring Huntley, b. Exeter, July 26, 1815, son James Huntley and Lydia Shaw. She d. Exeter, Jan. 23, 1855. He resides with a second wife West Exeter. He is a farmer.

See "Addition  
and Correction"  
Pl. at Rock.

## Children b. Exeter:

1004. i. STARR TUCKERMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1842.  
 1005. ii. CLARISSA ALMIRA, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1868, Francis B. Smith, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1829. They live Plainfield. He is a farmer. No chil., 1872.  
 1006. iii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

**651. PELEG GEORGE THOMAS**, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1824; m. Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848, Mary E. Putnam, b. there, April 26, 1825; live Herkimer.

He was mustered into the U. S. service in the War of the Rebellion at Camp Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., as 1st Lieut. Co. B, 152d Regt. N. Y. Vols., Sept. 7, 1862, promoted to Captain of same Company, at Suffolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1863, and discharged for physical disability, Sept. 24, 1864.

## Child:

1007. i. GEORGE B., b. Herkimer, April 3, 1862; d. there May 17, 1863.

**652. JOHN MUNGO THOMAS**, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 19, 1826; m. Winfield, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1857, Dorcas G. Miller, b. there April 21, 1836. They resided North Winfield, N. Y.

## Child:

1008. i. CHARLES, b. Winfield, Aug. 15, 1861.

**653. HENRY ROWLAND THOMAS**, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1828; m. there Nov. 5, 1849, Mary W. Walker, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 19, 1830. They removed West. He d. Rockton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1863.

## Children:

1009. i. EDWARD W., b. Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1850.  
 1010. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Beloit, Wis., June 10, 1853.

**655. CALVIN HUNTLEY THOMAS**, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 15, 1834; m. Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., Feb. 16, 1859, Adeline Murphy, b. Canada, April 29, 1840. His widow lives Rockton, Ill.

He enlisted Nov. 20, 1861, in the War of the Rebellion, as private in Co. B., 51st Regt. Illinois Vols. Was promoted Dec. 31, 1861, to sergeant and to sergeant-major of the same regiment, Dec. 24, 1863; and Feb. 23, 1864, at Cleveland, Tenn., was again promoted 1st Lieut. of Co. F. He was killed at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

## Children, b. Rockton, Ill.:

1011. i. IDA MAY, b. May 24, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1861.  
 1012. ii. GEORGE CALVIN, b. July 18, 1862.

**656.** IRA BRADLEY THOMAS, son Anthony Thomas and Phebe Doty, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1836; m. Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, Sarah Lucretia Round, b. Winfield, N. Y., July 11, 1847. He is a traveling salesman. They reside Utica, N. Y.

Children:

1013. i. IRA BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

1014. ii. GEORGE WARREN, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1871.

**659.** JANE ELIZA DOTY, dau. Alanson Doty and Thirza Keley, b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1823; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 23, 1844, Orrin Arnold. They live Three Rivers, Mich., where he publishes, with his son, a newspaper, the "Herald."

Children:

1015. i. THERON LYMAN, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 22, 1847.

1016. ii. HENRY DOTY, b. Lima, Ind., Aug. 14, 1855.

**660.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Alanson Doty and Thirza Keley, b. Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1824; m. Northfield, Mich., Feb. 21, 1850, Eliza Jane Curtis, b. Barrington, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1828, dau. Roswell Curtis and Jerusha, his wife. They lived Northfield till 1878, when they removed to South Lyon, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Northfield:

1017. i. LESTER, b. Feb. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 1, 1853.

1018. ii. JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 1, 1856.

1019. iii. ETTA, b. May 4, 1866.

**662.** ALANSON THERON DOTY, son Alanson Doty and Thirza Keley, b. Pittsfield, Mich., July 1, 1834; m. Pinckney, Mich., Feb. 12, 1860, Sarah G. Teeple, b. Wayne, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1840, dau. Jacob Teeple and Julia, his wife. He is a farmer and resides Pinckney.

Children:

1020. i. PAUL, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

1021. ii. MINNIE, b. Oct. 2, 1864.

1022. iii. A son, b. Jan. 8, 1867; d. March 27, 1867.

1023. iv. ROXY, b. May 20, 1868.

1024. v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

**665.** DUANE DOTY, son Samuel Rosecranz Doty and Hannah Laurence Kingsbury, b. Amherst, O., Sept. 13, 1835; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 10, 1864, Margaretta Jane Richards, b. Dublin, Ireland, 1844, dau. George Rawson Richards and Jane Huson.

He was educated at the Academy and University at Ann Arbor, and was successively teacher and superintendent of schools at Ann Arbor, then removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was made Superintendent of Public Schools, a position which he filled with much credit for several years. He then accepted the office of Secretary of Pullman, the model village of the Pullman Company, near Chicago, which he holds and where he resides, 1897. Both Mr. and Mrs. Duane Doty are writers for the higher class of magazines and newspapers and have contributed many articles of note to them on literary and philosophical subjects, as well as descriptive of Pullman and its history.

Child:

1025. i. EDITH LILIAN, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1868.

**666. HELEN ANN DOTY**, dau. Samuel Rosekranz Doty and Hannah Laurence Kingsbury, b. Pittsfield, Mich., July 17, 1836; m. Ann Arbor Mich., March 18, 1863, Henry Eugene Compton, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 14, 1836, son Henry Compton and Sarah Derby. They reside Chicago, Ill.; she is a teacher of recognized ability.

Child:

1026. i. SAMUEL LAURENCE, b. Ann Arbor, Dec. 15, 1863; d. July 12, 1865.

**669. CHARLOTTE KINGSBURY DOTY**, dau. Samuel Rosekranz Doty and Hannah Laurence Kingsbury, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 1, 1841; m. there Aug. 12, 1866, Homer Phelps Finley, b. Genesee, N. Y., April 14, 1834, son William Finley and Sarah Wattles. They reside Ann Arbor; he is a lawyer; she is well known by her designs and illustrations of her sister's and other books.

Child:

1027. i. FLORA CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 26, 1868.

**670. HELEN MAR DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Harriet Maria Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1831; m. Carrollton, Miss., April 11, 1861, Rev. John Charles Adams, b. Enneskillen, Ireland, March 10, 1831, son John Adams and Alice McCallen, who were Protestants, and of English descent. She d. June 6, 1874. He resides Lake City, Minn.

Children:

- 1028. i. A son, b. Carroll Co., Miss., Dec. 2, 1861; d. same day.
- 1029. ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Carroll Co., Nov. 8, 1862; he was, 1882, a student in the Minnesota State University.
- 1030. iii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Carroll Co., April 15, 1865.
- 1031. iv. LAURA HELEN, b. Woodville, Miss., April 17, 1868.
- 1032. v. ROBERT BEAUMONT, b. Lake City, Minn., Nov. 2, 1869.
- 1033. vi. ALICE LOUISE, b. Lake City, March 20, 1873; d. March 9, 1881.

**671. JULIA FRANCES DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Harriet M. Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 6, 1833; m. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1855, Ezra Benjamin Chase, b. Sephentown, Dec. 26, 1833, son Benjamin Chase and Mary Grant Newton. They reside Stephentown Centre, where he was postmaster.

Children, b. Stephentown:

- 1034. i. ELMER EUGENE, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
- 1035. ii. EDWARD GRIGGS, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

**672. LAURA JANE DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Harriett Maria Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; m. there Nov. 15, 1855, Charles Keach, b. Hancock, Mass., June 1, 1833, son Henry Keach, of Peoria, Ill., and Lucy Hall. She d. Radnor, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858. He m. again and has other chil. Lives Orange Prairie, Ill.

Child:

1036. i. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. Radnor, Nov. 28, 1856.

**673. EDWIN EUGENE DOTY**, son William Doty and Harriet M. Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 5, 1837; m. Berlin, N. Y., March 14, 1858, Saturna Lucinda Jones, b. there Dec. 18, 1832, dau. Thomas Jones. He is a carpenter and resides Stephentown.

## Children:

- 1037. i. WALTER JAMES, b. Berlin, July 2, 1859.
- 1038. ii. JENNIE LOUISE, b. Stephentown, March 24, 1861.
- 1039. iii. NELLIE MARIAN, b. Stephentown, May 3, 1866; d. Berlin, Aug. 25, 1867.
- 1040. iv. ALICE MAY, b. Stephentown, June 15, 1869; d. Dec. 25, 1869.
- 1041. v. FRANKLIN, b. Stephentown, Sept. 27, 1871.

**674. MARY LOUISA DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Harriet Maria Griggs, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 5, 1840; m. there May, 1869, George Henry Weeks, son George P. Weeks and Eliza A., his wife. He d. Portchester, N. Y., May 10, 1883; she d. there April 4, 1881.

## Children:

- 1042. i. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Stephentown, July 8, 1873; d. Feb. 24, 1874.
- 1043. ii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Stephentown, Feb. 17, 1877.
- 1044. iii. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Portchester, June 11, 1880.

**675. CAROLINE FRANCES HOWARD**, dau. Nathan Howard, Jr., and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1833; m. New York City, April 17, 1855, Rowland M. Stover, b. Pittstown, N. Y., June 23, 1830, son Garandas Stover and Catharine, his wife. He is a law publisher, and they have resided for many years at Plainfield, N. J.

## Children:

- 1045. i. HOWARD ROWLAND, b. Saratoga, N. Y., March 7, 1856; d. New York City, Nov. 10, 1857.
- 1046. ii. LOUIS MARVIN, b. Saratoga, Jan. 25, 1858.
- 1047. iii. ADDISON HOWARD, b. New York City, June 21, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1861.
- 1048. iv. FANNIE BROOKS, b. New York City, Dec. 17, 1862; d. Newtown, N. Y., July 25, 1863.
- 1049. v. HERBERT WRIGHT, b. Newtown, March 28, 1865.
- 1050. vi. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. New York City, Sept. 21, 1869.
- 1051. vii. ALFRED EVERETT, b. New York City, Nov. 21, 1871.
- 1052. viii. FRANK ELLIOTT, b. New York City, Sept. 27, 1873.

**676. SARAH ANN HOWARD**, dau. Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1835; m., 1st, New York City, Oct. 15, 1857, William Sidney Freeman, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1834, son Robert Freeman and Elizabeth Ann, his wife. He d. New York City, Aug. 24, 1876. She m., 2nd, Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 12, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Capt. William Baldwin Ostrom, b. New York City, April 1, 1819, son Dr. Jacob Ostrom and Fanny, his wife. Capt. Ostrom is a retired sea captain. They live Plainfield, N. J.

## Children all by 1st husband, b. New York City:

- 1053. i. HARRY MOULTON (Freeman), b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1860.
- 1054. ii. WALTER HOWARD, (Freeman), b. Feb. 15, 1864.
- 1055. iii. ROBERT SIDNEY (Freeman), b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 18, 1871.

**678. HARRIET LOUISA HOWARD**, dau. Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Troy, N. Y., April 3, 1840; m. Newtown, N. Y., June 25, 1863, George Warren, b. Saco, York Co., Me., Oct. 12, 1831, son



George Alexander Warren and Caroline Tufts. He is a dealer in jewelry and diamonds, and they lived New York City.

Child:

1056. i. CORNELIA EMERSON, b. Newtown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864; m. New York City, June 25, 1884, William Wallace Kerr.

**679. CHARLOTTE BERSHEBA HOWARD**, dau. Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 21, 1842; m. New York City, March 13, 1861, Julius Conklin Woodward, b. Stepheutown, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1832, son Philander Woodward and Semantha Conklin. She lives Jersey City, N. J.

Children, b. New York City:

1057. i. GRACE EDWARDS, b. Dec. 17, 1863.  
1058. ii. HARRY BROOKS, b. Feb. 4, 1866.  
1059. iii. HELEN HOWARD, b. July 17, 1871.  
1060. iv. FANNIE.

**680. CHARLES NATHAN HOWARD**, son Nathan Howard and Frances Taylor Doty, b. Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1844; m. New York City, Dec. 3, 1863, Charlotte A. Hartel, b. there April, 1843. They lived New York City. He d. Dec. 28, 1867.

Children, b. New York City:

1061. i. LILLIAN ADAMS, b. Sept. 16, 1864.  
1062. ii. FANNIE EVELINE, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

**683. DELIA BRIGGS HUNTLEY**, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., June 22, 1828; m. there, John Dutton, b. Feb. 20, 1825. He is a farmer, and they reside Wis.

Children, b. Richfield:

1063. i. CHARLES T., b. Nov. 30, 1846.  
1064. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. April 26, 1850.  
1065. iii. LYDIA A., b. Dec. 25, 1852.  
1066. iv. ISAAC A., b. June 12, 1855.  
1067. v. ALICE, b. Oct. 18, 1858.  
1068. vi. GEORGE E., b. March 13, 1861.  
1069. vii. CORA BELLE, b. Oct. 5, 1866.  
1070. viii. JENNIE EURETTA, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

**685. IMOGENE ELIZABETH HUNTLEY**, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1833; m. J. David Bliss, b. May 5, 1832. He is a farmer; they reside West Exeter, N. Y.

Child:

1071. i. IMOGENE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1857.

**686. FRANCES ANNCINA HUNTLEY**, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1837; m. Judson B. Cutler, b. March 31, 1831. He is a farmer; they reside Winfield, N. Y.

Children:

1072. i. HERBERT JAY, b. Jan. 2, 1859.  
1073. ii. MARY MAUDE, b. Jan. 12, 1862.  
1074. iii. EARL DUANE, b. March 10, 1864.

**687. ISAAC NEWTON HUNTLEY**, son Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., April 5, 1840; m. Mary Ellen Farusworth, b. Jan. 8, 1844. He d. Feb. 7, 1872; his widow lives East St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

1075. i. HOMER GLENN, b. March 11, 1865.

**688. EUNICE CAROLINE HUNTLEY**, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1842; m. Monticello, N. Y., John S. Ames, b. Aug. 23, 1839. They reside Richfield.

Child:

1076. i. RAY HAVILAN, b. Monticello, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870.

**689. CLARA SHELTON HUNTLEY**, dau. Isaac Huntley and Sarah Ann Doty, b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844; m. Hion, N. Y., John W. McLaughlin, b. Feb. 4, 1841. They reside West Exeter, N. Y.

Child:

1077. i. DAVID LYNN, b. Monticello, N. Y., June 28, 1868.

**691. AMY DOTY**, dau. Leonard Doty and Lydia Louisa Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., April 21, 1838; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, George Frederick Hull, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., June 14, 1838, son Charles William Hull and Lucena Anna Churchill. She graduated at the Seminary at North Granville, N. Y., and taught there and at other places before her marriage. She was a very intelligent and cultured lady and d. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1871. He is a farmer, New Lebanon.

Children:

1078. i. ALICE LOUISE, b. June 30, 1864; was a teacher and resided with her father, New Lebanon, till 1887 when she m. Henry N. Whiting, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1863, son Frederick F. Whiting. He d. Great Barrington, April 7, 1895.

1079. ii. FREDERICK DOTY, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

**693. ELIZABETH GARDNER DOTY**, dau. Leonard Doty and Lydia Louisa Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., Feb. 5, 1845; m. Stephentown, N. Y., April 20, 1870, Hiram Augustus Carpenter, b. there Feb. 25, 1843, son Calvin Pardee Carpenter and Louisa Carr. He was a merchant and d. North Adams, Mass., May 19, 1880; his widow lives Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

1080. i. MARY, b. Stephentown, June 10, 1872.

1081. ii. HOWARD, b. Stephentown, April 20, 1874.

1082. iii. LOCKWOOD, b. North Adams, Oct. 17, 1877.

**700. CLARA LOUISA DOTY**, dau. Joseph Sheldon Doty and Palmyra Jolls, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1844; m. Stephentown, Jan. 15, 1868, Abel Merchant, b. Schodaack, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1829, son Reuten Merchant and Susannah Krum. They live Nassau.

Reuben Merchant was a native of Amenias, N. Y. Susannah Krum was a daughter of Martin Krum, one of the early settlers of Schodaack. The grandfather of Abel Merchant was one of the pioneers of Schodaack, was a soldier of the Revolution, was at the battle of Saratoga and first came from Connecticut to Dutchess County, afterwards removing to Schodaack. The father of Mr. Merchant was a farmer and for twelve years a merchant in Albany. In 1829 he purchased the Nassau Mills and removed to Nassau. In 1832 he bought the farm now occupied by his son, Abel, and four years later disposed of the mill property. The mother died in 1844 and the father in 1850.

Mr. Merchant graduated from Union College, class of '49, after a preparatory course at Nassau Academy. Upon graduating from Union he was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and being the oldest of seven children, all of whom, excepting himself, are now dead, he assumed charge of the business affairs of the family, upon the death of his father, and has since remained on the old homestead. Mr. Merchant was one of the organizers of the Mutual Insurance Association of Nassau, Schodack and Chatham and was its first president, which office he held for ten years, from 1856 to 1866, since which time he has been its secretary; he is president of the Nassau Free Library of which he was also one of the founders; he has been secretary and treasurer of the Nassau and Schodack Cemetery Association for some years; has had the settlement of several large estates and is trustee of a number of trusts.

Children, b. Nassau, N. Y.:

- 1083. i. CLARINDA, b. Oct. 16, 1868; a graduate of Nassau Academy and of Wellesley College, Mass., Nov. 1896; a teacher at the Albany, N. Y., Female Academy.
- 1084. ii. HENRY DOTY, b. July 16, 1870; graduate of Union College, 1893, and of Albany Law School 1896.
- 700a iii. JOHN CRAPO, b. July 17, 1872; student at Union College.
- 700b iv. ABEL, b. Sept. 4, 1874; student at Union College.
- 700c v. REUBEN SHELDON, b. Feb. 29, 1880; d. Jan. 25, 1888.

**704. ELIZABETH AMY DOTY**, dau. Lyman Tompkins Doty and Hannah Dennis Thomas, b. Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1830; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1851, Thomas Vickery Porter, b. Darien, Ga., Oct. 28, 1820, son John Porter and Elizabeth Vickery. He was a builder and dealer in real estate Brooklyn. She d. Sept. 18, 1890. He d. Aug. 26, 1894.

Children:

- 1085. i. LYMAN DOTY, b. March 2, 1852; is a clerk and lives Brooklyn.
- 1086. ii. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. June 26, 1854.
- 1087. iii. JAMES BARNEY, b. July 10, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1859.
- 1088. iv. AMY JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

**705. JAMES WARREN DOTY**, son Lyman Tompkins Doty and Hannah Dennis Thomas, b. Albany, N. Y., July 21, 1832; m. Pleasantville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1870, Harriet Jane Ash, b. Edinboro, Pa., July 25, 1844, dau. John J. Ash and Margery Nichols. He is a provision merchant. They resided formerly at Titusville and Pittsburg, Pa., but now Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. there Nov. 3, 1893.

Child:

- 1089. i. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Titusville, Nov. 6, 1872.

**710. CATHARINE LONG DOTY**, dau. Warren Samuel Doty and Sarah Mehitable Child, b. New York City, Nov. 5, 1839; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1861, Gilbert Robertson Lindsay, b. New York City, Jan. 31, 1834, son Gilbert Robertson Lindsay and Susannah Brower.

He is a counsellor-at-law. During the latter part of the War of the Rebellion he was Collector at Natchez, Miss., under the United States Government, but at the close of the war he removed to Rahway, N. J., where they resided. He was Superintendent of Public Schools and a

prominent lawyer there, and d. Nov. 6, 1893. She lives with children, Cleveland, O.

Children :

- 1090. i. KATE, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1865.
- 1091. ii. ROBERT, b. Rahway, Sept. 14, 1869; not m. 1896; a distinguished electrical engineer Cleveland, O.
- 1092. iii. SARAH AGNES, b. Rahway, Aug. 19, 1875; d. there.

**714. FRANCES P. DOTY**, dau. George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Prospect, N. Y., April 27, 1834; m. Holland F. Robinson, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854. They moved to Wisconsin, 1862, and now live Maunston, Wis.

Children :

- 714a. i. IDA MADORA, b. June 12, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1856.
- 714b. ii. CORA M., b. Otsego Co., N. Y., April 14, 1857; m. Juneau Co., Wis., Dec. 25, 1877, George Newland. She d. there May 30, 188 .

Children :

- 1. VERN, b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- 2. FREDERICK, b. May 17, 1880.
- 714c. iii. ALTA MARIE, b. Otsego Co., Oct. 25, 1859. She is a teacher; lives Minneapolis, Minn.
- 714d. iv. EVA A., b. Otsego Co., March 18, 1861; m. Juneau Co., Dec. 25, 1879, I. G. Spaulding.

Children, b. Maunston, Wis.:

- 1. LULI, b. Sept. 11, 1881; d. April, 1882.
- 2. LELA E., b. Jan. 12, 1883.
- 3. BERTON B., b. Aug. 14, 1885.
- 4. EARL, b. May 14, 1889.
- 5. ARTHUR R., b. Feb. 9, 1891.
- 714e. v. LANETTE, b. Juneau Co., Wis., March 24, 1864.
- 714f. vi. ARTHUR, b. Juneau Co., Sept. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 25, 1867.
- 714g. vii. JAMES F., b. Juneau Co., April 6, 1869; m. Spring Valley, Minn. Jan. 19, 1897, Lena R. Riehl. They live St. Paul, Minn.
- 714h. viii. LILLIAN G., b. Juneau Co., Feb. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Harry Bunker. They live Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

- 1. JAMES C., b. Hudson, Wis., July, 1892.
- 2. DAUGHT H., b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec., 1895.
- 714i. ix. WILLIAM C., b. Juneau Co., Sept. 4, 1874.

**717. ALICE DOTY**, dau. George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1838; m. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Warren Babbitt. They moved, 1862, to Painesville, O., and 1882, to Conneaut, O.

Children :

- 717a. i. HATTIE BABBITT, b. Clayville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1858; m. Painesville, O., Truman Rust. They live there and have chil.
- 1. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
- 2. GEORGE, b. June 6, 1888.
- 717b. ii. WILLIAM, b. Painesville, O., Oct. 11, 1865; m. Conneaut, O., Myrtle Tuttle. They live there and have chil.
- 1. PEARL.
- 2. RAYMOND.
- 717c. iii. DANIEL, b. Painesville, Sept. 27, 1872; not m, lives Conneaut.

**719. JENNIE U. DOTY**, dau. George Washington Doty and Katharine

arine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1842; m. 1st, George Carpenter, May 26, 1860. She was granted divorce in Utica, N. Y., April 24, 1877. She m. 2nd, Painesville, O., Sept. 24, 1877, Dr. H. P. Whitford. They live Bridgewater, N. Y., where he is a practicing physician.

Child:

719a i. FLORENCE MARIE (Whitford), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., May 11, 1881; d. March 19, 1882.

**720. GEORGE WASHINGTON**, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1843; m. Concord, O., Dec. 25, 1867, Rhoda Harvey, b. there, 1849, dau. Jacob Harvey and Lydia Hobart. They reside Cleveland, O.

Children, b. Concord:

1093. i. ADA B., b. Dec. 5, 1870.

1094. ii. HARRY L., b. Jan. 10, 1875.

**721. JOHN FREDERICK DOTY**, son Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1846; m. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 21, 1869, Emma Jenet Watson, b. Hartford, May 4, 1845, dau. Capt. Benjamin Watson of Windsor, Ct. and Ann Jenet Johnson. He is in business New York City.

Child:

1095. i. FREDERICK WATSON, b. Hartford, Oct. 23, 1871. He d. suddenly, New York City, Sept. 15, 1889.

**722. JAMES A. DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Richfield, N. Y., April 6, 1848; m. Mentor, O., Jan. 26, 1869, Lydia Whitney. He was appointed postmaster at West Mentor, O., Jan. 1, 1889, and served till Feb. 1896.

Children, b. Mentor:

722a i. JESSIE M., b. March 28, 1871.

722b ii. FLOSSIE, b. June 6, 1879; d. April 20, 1888.

**723. H. BRADFORD DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1850; m. West Meator, O., Dec. 30, 1884, Jennie Ingersoll. They live there.

Children,:

723a i. RAYMOND B., b. May 30, 1888.

723b ii. EDWARD F., b. Dec. 18, 1889.

723c iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 10, 1891.

723d iv. DORIS, b. July 18, 1896.

**724. FRANK R. DOTY**, son George Washington Doty and Katharine McMaster, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852; m. Katharine Milliman, Jan. 1, 1878.

Children :

724a i. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Painesville, O., Oct. 6, 1878.

724b ii. HAZEL KATHERINE, b. Norwalk, O., July 17, 1892.

**725. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Frederick Doty and Eliza Slocum, b. Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1845; m. Ava, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866, James Wallace Douglass, b. West Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844, son Thomas P. Douglass and Eliza M. Stevens. She d. Oct. 1874, West Leyden. He resides Boonville, N. Y.

Child:

1096. i. LULA ELIZA, b. July 21, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1869; West Leyden, N. Y.

**732. DONNA DOTY**, dau. Alexander H. Doty and Emily A. Cummings, b. Remsen, N. Y., April 27, 1848; m. Brocton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867, Emory Cranston, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843, son Abraham Cranston and Olive Sweet. They lived Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Cranston d. a number of years ago. She and her three children are buried in the Sheridan Cemetery. Mr. Cranston prob. lives Nunda, N. Y.

Children, b. Sheridan:

1097. i. FRANK EMORY, b. Oct. 18, 1868; d.  
1098. ii. KATE HELEN, b. July 24, 1870; d.  
1099. iii. MAUD MARY, b. May 27, 1876; d.

**753. CLARISSA ELIZA DOTY**, dau. Rev. Elihu Doty and Charissa Ackley, b. Pontianah, Borneo, Jan. 14, 1843; m. New York City, June 17, 1862, Robert Ingram Brown, b. there Aug. 30, 1831, son Robert Ingram Brown and Ann Catharine Gally. She d. April 7, 1885, at her residence, New York City. He lives there. He is a prominent and highly esteemed counsellor-at-law.

Children, b. New York City:

1100. i. ISOLINE DOTY, b. Aug. 27, 1863; m. New York City, Louis Dwight Ray. They live there.  
1101. ii. ORELLA DOTY, b. Oct. 24, 1865.  
1102. iii. ETHEL DOTY, b. Nov. 9, 1867.  
1103. iv. LINCOLN DOTY, b. Feb. 26, 1870.  
1104. v. RUPERT DOTY, b. Nov. 24, 1871.  
1105. vi. HERBERT DOTY, b. Jan. 31, 1874.  
1106. vii. ANETTA DOTY, b. Feb. 21, 1876.  
1107. viii. MOXMOUTH DOTY, b. Nov. 5, 1878; d. June 26, 1880.  
1108. ix. UDELLA DOTY, b. Aug. 11, 1880.

**756. CHARLES WINCHESTER DOTY**, son Rev. Elihu Doty and Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Amoy, China, Nov. 1, 1849; m. March 3, 1873, Eleanor Negley Garrison, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 4, 1850, dau. Henry Doremus Garrison and Eleanor Negley. He is a graduate of Williams College and a civil engineer; residing, 1881, at West Monterey, Pa.

Child:

1109. i. ELEANOR ISABEL, b. West Monterey, Dec. 8, 1878.

**757. MARY AUGUSTA DOTY**, dau. Rev. Elihu Doty and Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Amoy, China, Sept. 16, 1851; m. Parsippany, N. J., Oct. 18, 1876, George Bramin Smith, b. there Dec. 11, 1844, son Andrew J. Smith and Caroline E. Bramin. She was early brought to America and left in care of her grandparents at Parsippany, N. J.; is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass. He is a lumber merchant and farmer. They reside Parsippany.

Child:

1110. i. MABEL DOTY, b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. May 1, 1880.

**758. SAMUEL HOLMES DOTY**, son Rev. Elihu Doty and Eleanor Augusta Smith, b. Amoy, China, Oct. 18, 1853; m. June 20, 1878, Carri-belle Stranahan. They live Warren, Pa.

## Children:

- 1111. i. ELEANOR SMITH, b. April 11, 1879.
- 1112. ii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Feb. 26 (?), 1881.

**765. PHEBE ANN WILLSEY**, dau. Andrew Willsey and Irene Doty, b. Berne, N. Y., May 16, 1839; m. there Jan. 1, 1859, James Winne, b. Guilderland, N. Y., June 13, 1838, son Anthony Winne and Mary, his wife. They live Knowersville, N. Y.

## Children, b. Knowersville :

- 1113. i. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 13, 1859.
- 1114. ii. HERBERT, b. July 29, 1872.

**769. CHARLES EDWARD WILLSEY**, son Andrew Willsey and Irene Doty, b. Berne, N. Y., June 10, 1848; m. there Rosalie Isabell Bolster.

## Child:

- 1115. i. DELPHENE, b. Huntersland, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1881.

**786. JAMES HARVEY PADELFORD**, son Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Winchester, Ct., April 13, 1842; m. Colebrook, Ct., April 24, 1870, Abbie Viola Simmons, b. there May 24, 1853.

He served three years of the War of the Rebellion in the Seventy-seventh Regiment New York Volunteers as a private in Company C, and in that time passed safely and unhurt through twenty-six battles. They reside Colebrook.

## Child:

- 1116. i. IDA, b. March 2, 1871.

**787. SUSAN PADELFORD**, dau. Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Colebrook, Ct., June 2, 1844; m. Barkhamstead, Ct., Sept. 25, 1866, Orlo Rexford, son Daniel Rexford and Clarinda, his wife. They live Barkhamstead.

## Children, b. Barkhamstead :

- 1117. i. NELLIE, b. July 6, 1867.
- 1118. ii. MARY CLARINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
- iii. A child, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

**788. MARY ANN PADELFORD**, dau. Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Barkhamstead, Ct., May, 1847; m. New Hartford, Ct., Oct. 2, 1867, William Benedict, b. Winchester, Ct., 1835, son John Benedict and Rebecca, his wife. They reside Colebrook, Ct.

## Child:

- 1119. i. EDWIN ERASTUS, b. Colebrook, Aug., 1868.

**790. ANGENETTE PADELFORD**, dau. Albert Padelford and Mary Ann Doty, b. Colebrook, Ct., July, 1852. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. John Potter and bore their name. She m., 1871, a Mr. Gunn.

## Child:

- 1120. i. CORA.

**793. ELVIN ADELMA CASEY**, son Martin Gardner Casey and Surrenia Doty, b. Nassau, N. Y., April 13, 1852; m., 1st, Stephentown, N. Y., March 12, 1873, Annie J. Dibble, dau. Demetrius Dibble and Sarah A., his wife. She d. West Stephentown, Aug. 30, 1881. He m., 2d, there Sept. 9, 1885, Katie E. Wrenn, b. Nassau, March 22, 1860, dau. John Wrenn

and Margaret, his wife. The live West Stephentown. He is a farmer.

Children, by first wife:

- 1121. i. LEMAH D., b. Feb. 4, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
- 1122. ii. FREDDIE A., b. Oct. 9, 1875.
- 1123. iii. WESTBURN H., b. May 24, 1877.
- 1124. iv. MARCIA U., b. March 24, 1879.

**829. ALVIRA DOTY**, dau. Benjamin Doty and Mary Phileta Russell, b. Greenbush, Mich., Nov. 26, 1858; m. there Dec. 18, 1878, John T. Faulds, b. Rome, N. Y., May 10, 1857, son Andrew Faulds and his wife, Sarah; they live Ithaca, Mich.

Child:

- 1125. i. LENA A., b. July 18, 1885.

**848. WILLIAM ROBERT DOTY**, son James Gilford Doty and Olive Knapp Taylor, b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1857; m. there April 25, 1877, Emma McCleuthen, b. Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1857, dau. Burnett Hubbell McCleuthen and Mary Clough; they live Newton, Kan.

Children:

- 848a. i. OLIVER MAY, b. Attica, N. Y., May 5, 1881.
- 848b. ii. EMMA MCCLEUTHEN, b. Newton, Kan., Nov. 17, 1882.
- 848c. iii. MARY AMANDA, b. Newton, Kan., Jan. 19, 1885.

**865. FRANK JAMES TOLLES**, son George Herschell Tolles and Catharine Loisa Patridge, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849; m. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1870, Helen Adelia Bemen, b. there Dec. 30, 1849, dau. Nelson Bemen and his wife, Orvilla.

Child:

- 1126. i. CATHARINE ORVILLA, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. Feb. 29, 1880.

**949. JOHN DOTY KITTELL**, son Stephen Sheldon Kittell and Jane McGill, b. Stephentown, N. Y., March 8, 1845; m. there Jan. 1, 1873, Lydia Gardner, b. there Jan. 18, 1853, dau. Nathaniel Gardner and Phebe Tayer; he is a farmer.

Children, b. Stephentown:

- 1027. i. JOSEPH SHELDON, b. April 26, 1876.
- 1128. ii. HARRY GARDNER, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
- 1129. iii. ARCHIE EUGENE, b. Feb. 25, 1881.
- 1130. iv. CORA IRENE, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

**958. LUCINDA MARIA SHARP**, dau. Peter Sharp and Eunice Maria Doty, b. Bucyrus, O., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Tecumseh, Mich., David McNair, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 19, 1838, son William McNair and Elizabeth Robertson; he is a merchant; they live Tecumseh.

Children:

- 1131. i. HERBERT LEMFEL, b. Aug. 5, 1867.
- 1132. ii. WILLIAM SHARPE, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
- 1133. iii. FRED JAMES, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
- 1134. iv. ROYAL DAVID, b. Dec. 14, 1876; d. May 15, 1879.

**959. WILBUR FISK SHARP**, son Rev. Peter Sharp and Eunice Maria Doty, b. Elyria, O., July 29, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1866, East Saginaw, Mich., Elizabeth Jernsha English, b. Northville, Mich., Feb. 10, 1846, dau. Alexander English and Ann Jane Frazier. They live Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Cal.



## Children:

- 1135. i. FLORA MAUD, b. East Saginaw, June 12, 1868.
- 1136. ii. HARRY ALEXANDER, b. East Saginaw, Aug. 10, 1870; d. there Dec. 23, 1875.
- 1137. iii. HETTIE, b. East Saginaw, June 3, 1872.
- 1138. iv. MITTALENE, b. Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 12, 1874.
- 1139. v. WILBUR CENTENNIAL, b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1876.

**963.** WILLIAM GEORGE DOTY, son George Washington Doty and Rhoda Jane Brown, b. Manchester, Mich., Sept. 6, 1852; m. Homer, Mich., June 26, 1877, Kate Westcott, b. Perrysburg, O., July 23, 1853, dau. Hon. Josiah Nelson Westcott and Sophronia Willard. They live Ann Arbor, Mich.

He graduated at the University of Michigan, 1875, with degree of A. B. He is a lawyer of repute and Register of the Probate Court. In 1891 he was elected Mayor of Ann Arbor. He is also Past Grand Commander of the order of Knights Templar of the State of Michigan.

## Child:

- 1140. i. RALPH WESTCOTT, b. Ann Arbor, Aug. 15, 1886.

**1004.** STARR TUCKERMAN HUNTLEY, son Loring Huntley and Clarissa Balsora Thomas; m. Plainfield, N. Y., Mary E. Armstrong, b. Burlington, N. Y., May 27, 1844. They reside Exeter, N. Y.

See "Addition and Correction" file at Desk.

## Children:

- 1141. i. FREDERICK A., b. Plainfield, May 22, 1868.
- 1142. ii. CLARISSA, b. Exeter, Nov. 23, 1869.

**1063.** CHARLES T. DUTTON, son John Dutton and Delia Briggs Huntley, b. Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846; m. Whitewater, Wis., Helen Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

## Children:

- 1143. i. EMERY H., b. Sept. 27, 1869; d. May 26, 1871.
- 1144. ii. LUELLEN W., b. Jan. 23, 1872.

**1064.** MARY ELLEN DUTTON, dau. John Dutton and Delia Briggs Huntley, b. Richfield, N. Y., April 26, 1850; m. Leslie A. Tull, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

## Child:

- 1064a. i. ALICE L., b. Dec. 20, 1870.

**1086.** SARAH MEHITABLE PORTER, dau. Thomas Vickery Porter and Elizabeth Amy Doty, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1854; m. there Dec. 9, 1885, Andrew Saul, Jr., b. Green River, N. Y. June 14, 1845, son Andrew Saul and Sarah Elizabeth Van Heusen. She d. Brooklyn, June 7, 1893. He d. there Aug. 20, 1896.

## Child:

- 1086a. i. SARAH, b. Brooklyn, May 3, 1888; d. same day.

**1088.** AMY JANE PORTER, dau. Thomas Vickery Porter and Elizabeth Amy Doty, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861; m. there Dec. 5, 1894, Benjamin B. Talmage. They live Valatie, N. Y., where he was Postmaster for many years.

## Child:

- 1088a. i. HAROLD PORTER, b. Valatie, Dec. 10, 1896.

## THE FAMILY OF JOHN DOTY.

3. John Doty, or Doten, as his name was sometimes written, was born at Plymouth, Mass., in 1639-40. He was the second son and child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke. The date of his birth is established by an affidavit taken in a suit to settle a boundary line, when, under date of 6th May, 1684, he says, he was "about forty-four years of age."

Despite the fact that he appears in his early days once or twice upon the records of the town in breaches of the peace or in disputes, it is certain that he soon became a blameless and highly respected citizen, honored by his townsmen, thrifty, industrious and prosperous.

He was a farmer and probably the only one of Edward Doty's children that settled down in Plymouth and remaining there devoted himself to this occupation. He early secured lands there, for, besides what he received from his father's estate, he was granted by the town, at a meeting held 8th January, 1665-6, "three acres of meadow land at the Turkey Swamp." He probably also took charge of the lands and property of his mother in Plymouth as early as 1660. And upon her marriage and removal to Marshfield in 1667 with her younger children, he undoubtedly became her representative in Plymouth, and in 1671, by a deed, which she acknowledged before Governor Prince, his mother conveyed to him all her right and title to her share of her late husband's property, not only at Plymouth but elsewhere.

The records show, 1666-7, several disputes on trivial matters with John Barnes that were carried into the court and decided.

In 1667, 2d July, as noted before, "Libertie is granted Edward Dotey and his brother, John Dotey, to look out for some supplies of land."

17th January, 1667-8. He conveyed to John Smith, the same party who subsequently bought the interest of all the heirs, his share of the estate of his father "at Peaksett in Dartmouth."

31st January, 1668-9. He was granted at town meeting, thirty acres at Indian Pond.

1669, July 5th. John Dunham, Sr., complained that John Dotey met him in the highway and cruelly beat him, for which offence John Dotey was held to keep the peace. Nothing more serious than this appears against him at any time.

In "An Exact list of all the names of the Freemen of Plymouth," made 29th May, 1670, the name of John Dotey is the only one of the family that appears.

His name appears in the records on coroners' and petit juries at various times, spelled in various styles. In 1675 and 1676 as John Dotey. In 1679 and 1680 as John Doten. In 1683-4 again as Dotey and a year later as John Dotye.

In the "Old Colony Records," Vol. 5, we find, under the date of "1676, July 7, at a court held in Plymouth; in reference vnto the issuing of a difference between John Doten and the executors and overseers of the last will of Jacob Cooke deceased, and the rest of the children concerned in that estate, touching five pounds demaunded by the said Doughtey, comitted to the finall determination of this Court, this Court, haueing heard and considered theire mutuall pleas, doe order that the said John Doughty shall haue allowed vnto him by the sonnes that enjoy the lands of the said Jacob Cooke apportionable theire respectiue ptes by them enjoyed, either two acres of the marsh lying together out of the six acres lying at Joneses Riuer, or forty shillings in current New England mony, and forty shillings more to him in current country pay out of the estate belonging to the sisters according to theire respectiue ptes."

In 1671 John Dotey was elected at town meeting "Surveyor of the Highwaies" at Plymouth; and again, in 1675, he was re-elected to the same position. In 1680 he was elected Constable.

In 1681 and 1682 he had several suits against Nathaniel Southworth, who had failed to fulfill a contract to build a house for him, the name being spelled in the same suit both Dotey and Doten.

His cattle mark is entered 10th May, 1683. On May 17th, 1686, he was granted four acres upon Mahucket Brook.

From the Old Colony Records, Vol. 6, we quote:

"1690, April 1. The selectmen of Duxborough having reported that two of their inhabitants Henry Clarke and Thisten Clarke, by reason of their age, indiscretion and weakness of understanding are incapable of their own support notwithstanding they have an estate sufficient, and John Dotey of Plymouth their nephew having promised to take prudent care of them, is allowed to recoup himself from their estate," under certain provisions.

In 1695, after the death of his brother Edward's widow, he and Elmer Faunce were appointed guardians for her minor children.

In 1894-5, Jan. 25, John Nelson, John Dotey and Samuel Lucas were authorized to divide up the "gurnett," a piece of land at a headland on the coast near Plymouth.

In the early part of 1701, shortly before his death, he was granted by the town a considerable plot of ground which afterward proved to be valuable.

In 1716 his sons united in a deed of this land to their sister Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Morse, "as they knew it was their father's intention to do before his death." This plot was situated mainly on Court street, in Plymouth, and will be found described in Davis' "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," pages 201-3.

In 1667, the exact date not being on the record, John Doty married Elizabeth Cooke. She was born at Plymouth, 18th Jan., 1648-9. Her father, Jacob Cooke, was born in Holland, and was a son of Francis Cooke, who, with his son John, came in the Mayflower, but whose wife, with Jacob and other children, followed in the Ann three years later. Jacob Cooke married, in 1646, Damaris, daughter of Stephen Hopkins,

in whose family Edward Doty came as servant in 1620, and Elizabeth Cooke was the oldest child by this marriage.

John Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, had nine children, as appears by the record, when she died, 21st Nov., 1692. About two years later, or perhaps early in 1695, he married a second wife, Sarah, whose maiden name does not appear on the record. Certain facts make it probable that she was Sarah Rickard, daughter of Giles Rickard of Plymouth. John Doty, by Sarah, his second wife, had three children, whose births are also recorded.

He died on the 8th of May, 1701. His will, made 15th of April, 1701, and proved 3rd of June of the same year, gives his name, and is signed "John Doty Sr.," but by his mark, and is as follows:

"The last Will and Testament of John Doty sen<sup>r</sup>. of Plymouth.

"I being sick & weak of body & not knowing how it may please God to deal with me, yet being of disposing mind & memory do dispose as followeth of my worldly estate which God has given me.

"Imprimis. I give to my eldest son, John Doty a hundred acres of Upland at Doty's Plain, and thirty acres of Upland at Indian Pond and a grant of four acres of meadow.

"Item. I give to Sarah, my wife, the third of y<sup>r</sup> income of profits of my farm and one room in my dwelling house during her widowhood, further, I give to my wife two cows & one great trunk, and an iron pot, & one feather bed with furniture belonging to it.

"Item. I give to my four youngest sons, Isaac Dotey & Samuel Dotey, Elisha Dotey and Josiah Dotey all my Homestead Housing & Upland belonging to y<sup>r</sup> farm, whereon I now live, and ten acres of meadow at Dotey's Meadow, more or less. I further give to my four sons, Isaac, Samuel, Elisha & Josiah all my whole stock undisposed of viz. oxen, cows & sheep & cattle of all sorts not disposed of with all my implements of husbandry, provided y<sup>r</sup> debts being first paid.

"Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Moss a two year old heifer.

"Item. I give to my daughter Martha a feather bed with furniture belonging to it.

"Item. I give y<sup>r</sup> quarter part of my ketch to my four youngest daughters, Martha, Sarah, Patience and Desire.

"Item. I give to Martha one pewter platter.

"Item. I give all y<sup>r</sup> rest of my household stuff, one-third part to my wife & the remainder to my four youngest sons viz. Isaac, Samuel, Elisha & Josiah Dotey. And I do make & appoint my loving wife Sarah Dotey to be y<sup>r</sup> sole Executrix of this my last will and testament. And I desire my loving brother John Rickard to be helpful to my s<sup>d</sup> wife in the management of it."

"This, I do acknowledge to be my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand and seal this fifteenth April, 1701.

"The mark X of John Dotey, Sen<sup>r</sup>. [SEAL.]

"Signed, Sealed and delivered in y<sup>r</sup> presence of

"William Ring,

"Eleazer Ring,

"William Shurtleff.

“Memorandum. That on y<sup>e</sup> day aboves<sup>d</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Sarah Dotey relict of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Dotey, deceased & sole executrix of y<sup>e</sup> within written will before probate & allowance of y<sup>e</sup> same declared that she did & doth reserve to herself the benefit of y<sup>e</sup> law respecting her dower or third in y<sup>e</sup> housing & lands of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> deceased, anything to y<sup>e</sup> contrary thereof, contained in s<sup>d</sup> will.”

At the same time that the will was admitted to probate “Samuel Dotey, one of the orphan children of John Dotey, Sr., deceased, late of Plimouth, chooses his uncle, Jacob Cooke for his guardian.” Elisha Dotey chose his brother, John Dotey, Jr., to be his guardian. Sergeant John Rickard, probably a brother of the widow, was appointed by the court, guardian of Josiah Doty, and William Wing was appointed guardian of Martha Dotey. Later on, Desire, the youngest daughter, was adopted by Giles Rickard, who, if not her uncle Giles, was probably his son.

John Doty's widow married on the 23d of August, 1704, Joseph Peterson, and it is possible that she may have been a widow when she married John Doty. She was was living 1703, her son, Isaac having on the 2d of January, of that year purchased all her interest in the estate of her late husband, John Doty.

Many of the descendants of John Doty have lived and some still reside at Plymouth, while several generations of others lived in the immediate vicinity, at Plympton, Carver and Kingston, and others at various settlements on the coast of Maine.

It is among the descendants of this family that the spelling of the name Doten has obtained, and especially among those who have remained on the eastern coast. It is in this family, too, and this one only, that traditions relating to the ancestors at Plymouth, and to the early history of the family there, have been found, and quite naturally, as in the long residence there, papers, records and old heirlooms of various sorts and every description are more likely to meet with long preservation than in those families who, by successive migrations, have been dispossessed not only of their superfluous and bulky possessions, but gradually of all recollection of their ancestry. It quite frequently happens that in these some tradition or trait of character in the maternal branches are mistakenly referred to as showing the supposed origin of the male branch of the family. But those who have remained at or near the original settlement have generally preserved correctly such traditions as have withstood the test of time, and it is largely through their aid that local historians are enabled to piece out the town and church records and to fill up the gaps that occur in them. It need not be wondered at, therefore, that the descendants of this family should hold tenaciously now to the name Doten, believing that to have been the original spelling, and the weight of evidence would be with them from the fact of their continuous residence at Plymouth, were it not that the early records, as we have seen, show the first generation, as well as all of their descendants who left the coast before the Revolution, to have spelled the name with the final y, as Doty or Dotey.

The descendants of John Doty have shown very little of the pioneer spirit, such as actuated the families of his brothers. Edward Doty's children emigrated to Saybrook, Ct., and in a generation more his descendants were in the wilderness of northern New York, from whence they have steadily pressed westward. Joseph Doty died at Rochester, Mass., but his children had reached the western borders of Connecticut within a few years after, and from there moved out again North and West, till now they are to be found in almost every Western State and Territory.

Samuel Doty himself emigrated to New Jersey, and his descendants have been the most energetic pioneers in the family, constantly moving on to new fields and homes. Isaac Doty's children, too, left their Long Island birthplace to find new homes in the North and West. But the descendants of John Doty, for generation after generation, remained at the old homesteads in Plymouth and Plympton, dividing the home farm and making new homesteads, again to be divided by the next generation, their only departures being to the villages or towns immediately adjoining. It must not be inferred, however, that they lacked enterprise. Very many of them followed the sea and sailed to every clime on the face of the earth, braving all sorts of perils and dangers, as New England seamen were wont to do in that day. The Revolutionary War found some of its bravest privateersmen among the representatives of this family. Others were merchants of wealth and renown, but the majority have been farmers, well-to-do, prosperous and substantial, neglecting no duties, pursuing the even tenor of their way, educating their children well, but living the peaceful life of farmers. The Revolution found them thus, and though there were many ardent patriots among them, many others were loth to leave their comfortable firesides to engage in the struggle for independence, and gave the cause of the Colonies only lukewarm support, and in some cases almost active opposition.

This led at the close of the war to an emigration of some of the loyalist families to Nova Scotia, and there had been earlier some emigration to the coast of Maine. But it was not till after the Revolution that there was any movement toward the West, and even then the emigrants chose the well built up settlements rather than to open up the wilderness.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 1145. i. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1668.
- 1146. ii. EDWARD, b. June 28, 1671.
- 1147. iii. JACOB, b. May 27, 1673.
- 1148. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1675 6.
- 1149. v. ISAAC, b. Oct. 25, 1678.
- 1150. vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1682 3.
- 1151. vii. ELSHA, b. July 13, 1686.
- 1152. viii. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 1689.
- 1153. ix. MARTHA, b. Oct. 1692.

And by 2nd wife:

- 1154. x. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1695 6.
- 1155. xi. PATIENCE, b. July 3, 1697; m. Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1719, Kenehm Baker, son Kenehm Baker and Sarah Bradford.
- 1156. xii. DESHIE, b. April 19, 1699; m. Aug. 23, 1722, George

Barrows, Jr., b. March 11, 1698, son George Barrows and Patience Simmons.

Her father having d. in 1701, she was adopted by Giles Rickard of Plymouth, who was probably her uncle. He had no other chil., and by his will left to her some property.

In 1720, Desire Doten of Plymouth, sells a plot at Wellingsley, which came to her from her father-by-adoption, Giles Rickard, late of Plymouth.

Of the above Edward and Jacob, the 2nd and 3rd sons, probably died young as they are not named in their father's will, or elsewhere, except as above.

**1145.** JOHN DOTEN, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1668; m., 1st, there Feb. 2, 1692-3, Mehitable Nelson, b. there April 5, 1670, dau. John Nelson and Sarah Wood; she d. there. He m., 2nd, Plympton, Mass., April 25, 1745, Hannah Sherman, b. there Feb. 20, 1688, dau. Samuel Sherman and Sarah Daggett. He d. there 1747; she d. there April 15, 1754.

John Doten, Jr., as he was called on the records until after his father's death in 1701, was a wealthy farmer with extensive lands. He succeeded to a large part of his father's estate, which was increased by lands received by his wife from her father's estate, as well as by subsequent grants from the towns of Plymouth and Plympton and by purchases. He early made his residence in Plympton, Mass., where his father had made considerable purchases, and his name appears in the list of persons first entitled to vote for Selectmen at Plympton, 1708-9.

In 1731, he and his sons, John, Jr., and Jacob, petitioned with others to be set off as a separate precinct. They lived in the southern part of the town of Plympton, which part was erected about 1800 into a town and called Carver, and it was probably there that the Doty's Plain and Doty's Meadow named in his father's will were situated.

In 1706, John Doten and Mehitable, his wife, sold to her brother, Samuel Nelson, lands which they received from her father, John Nelson, deceased. John Nelson, born 1647, was the son of William Nelson who came early to New England and married at Plymouth, Martha Ford. The date of Mrs. Mehitable Doten's death does not appear on the record, but probably occurred not long previous to 1745, at which time John Doten married, as his second wife, Hannah Sherman, daughter of Samuel and granddaughter of William Sherman, the ancestor of that family.

John Doten's death is not on record, but his will is filed at Plymouth, signed "John Doten of Plimton," dated April 29, 1746, and proved July 14, 1747. Of his children it names only "his oldest son John," his daughters and Jacob. It gives his estate, after providing a life interest for his widow, Hannah Doten, to his grandson, Edward Doten, oldest son of his son, John Doten, but instructs him to pay legacies:

"1. To my daughter, Mehitable Lucas, wife of William Lucas; 2. To my son, Jacob; 3. To my daughter, Susannah Finney, wife of John Finney; 4. To my daughter, Lydia Lucas, wife of John Lucas." His oldest son, John Doten, Jr., is appointed executor. Mrs. Hannah Doten's

will is also on record at Plymouth, dated 1754. She left her estate to her brothers, Joshua and Caleb Sherman.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 1157. i. MEDITABLE, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, 1694.
- 1158. ii. EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1697; not named in the will; prob. d. early.
- 1159. iii. JOHN, b. Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1700.
- 1160. iv. JACOB, b. Plymouth, prob. 1703-4; birth not recorded.
- 1161. v. SARAH, b. Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1707; prob. d. early; not named in the will.
- 1162. vi. SUSANNAH, b. Plympton, April 20, 1710.
- 1163. vii. LIDIAN, b. Plympton, Feb. 10, 1712-3.

1148. ELIZABETH DOTY OR DOTEN, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1675-76; m. there Dec. 12, 1698, Joshua Morse, b. there, son Jonathan Morse. They lived there.

Children:

- 1164. i. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 12, 1699.
- 1165. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1701.
- 1166. iii. EDWARD, b. July 25, 1704.
- 1167. iv. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1706.
- 1168. v. NEWBERRY, b. July 28, 1709.
- 1169. vi. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1711.
- 1170. vii. THEODORUS, b. Aug. 20, 1714.

1149. ISAAC DOTEN, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1678; m. there March 17, 1702-3, Martha Faunce, dau. of the famous Elder Thomas Faunce and Jean Nelson, b. there Dec. 16, 1680. They lived there. He d. 1724, at which time guardians were appointed for the youngest four children. He owned considerable property at Plymouth and elsewhere as is evidenced by the deeds on record from 1707 to 1724.

1707, Jan. 2. Isaac Doty buys at Plymouth from Sarah Peterson and Joseph Peterson, her husband, all the right of said Sarah to the estate of her late husband, John Doty.

1706-7. Isaac Doty buys the shares of his brothers, Elisha and Samuel in their father's estate.

1708-1712. Several deeds are on record from Isaac Doty of Plymouth.

1716. Isaac Doty, Samuel Doty, Elisha Doten and Josiah Doty, all sons of John Doty, late of Plymouth, unite in a deed of land there, to their sister, Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Morse, "as they know it was their father's intention to do before his death." This plot is located by Davis in his "Landmarks of Plymouth" as lying on Court street. It was sold by Joshua Morse about 1739.

1720. Isaac Doten and Josiah Doten agree to divide between them the plot which came from their father to his four sons, Isaac, Samuel, Elisha and Josiah.

In the early deeds from 1707 to 1716, his name is generally spelled Doty; later, 1720 to 1724, it is always written Doten.

He held property in Barnstable County, where an inventory was filed 1724.

1730. Mrs. Martha Doten was appointed guardian of her children, Ichabod and Mary Doten, minors under fourteen years of age.



In 1749. Isaac Doten, mariner, Lemuel Bartlett, fisherman, and Mary his wife, Rebecca Warren, seamstress, widow, all of Plymouth, John Studley and Elizabeth, his wife of Hanover, John Palmer, Jr., trader and Jane, his wife, of Scituate, and Jabez Doten of New York City unite in selling property which came to them from the estate of their grandfather, Elder Thomas Faunce of Plymouth. This property was in Middleborough, Mass.

Children, b. Plymouth:

1171. i. ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1704; m. Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1730, John Studley. They lived Hanover, Mass. 1730. Elizabeth Doten sells to Isaac Doten her share of the house and farm of her father, the late Isaac Doten. 1749. John Studley and Elizabeth, his wife of Hanover, unite with her brothers and sisters in a deed.
1172. ii. JOANE (Jane), b. Nov. 10, 1706; m. Plymouth, 1733, they were published Sept. 21, 1733, John Palmer, b. Scituate, Mass. He, was a trader. Lived Scituate. 1749, John Palmer, Jr., trader, and Jane, his wife of Scituate, unite with brothers and sisters in a deed.
1173. iii. ISAAC, b. March 30, 1709.
1174. iv. REBECCA, b. March 10, 1710.
1175. v. NEVIAH, b. March 8, 1712; called, 1737, a cordwainer; prob. not m.; d. Plymouth, 1738. His will is on record at Plymouth, dated June 22, 1738, and leaves all his property to his mother, Mrs. Martha Doten, and to his brother, Jabez Doten.
1176. vi. JABEZ, b. Jan. 1, 1716.
1177. vii. HOPE, b. Nov. 11, 1718; d. Plymouth, April 5, 1720.
1178. viii. ISHABOD, b. Jan. 13, 1720-1, at 4 a. m.; d. prob. before 1749 and prob. not m. In 1751, his property was divided between his brothers and sisters.
1179. ix. MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1720-1, at 2 p. m.

1150. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 31, 1682; m. there April 10, 1727, Mercy Cobb, b. there 1705, dau. Ebenezer Cobb and Mercy Holmes. He d. prob. Plymouth in the Spring of 1740, as May 20, 1740, Silas West was appointed administrator of the estate of Samuel Doty, late of Plymouth, mariner, the estate, consisting of a house and lands. His widow m. June 7, 1743, as his 2d wife, Cornelius Holmes.

1707. He sells to his brother Isaac Doty his share of land received from his father.

1709, May 9. Samuel Doty, son of John, was granted a building lot of fifty feet front and sixty feet back (or deep).

1711-2, Jan., 14. It was voted that "Samuel Doty shall have liberty for three years longer from this date to build on ye lot of land that hath been formerly granted him by the Towne on consideration of the great loss he hath lately sustained at Sea."

1717. Samuel Doty of Plymouth, mariner, sells a house there to Manasseh Kempton.

Felt's "Annals of Salem, Mass."—Dec. 8, 1726, Committee app'd to consider the petition of Samuel Doty and crew of the Sloop "Trial" showing that in August last he was taken in the harbor of Malagash, to Eastward of Cape Sables, by one John Baptist and others, a piratical crew; that some time after the petitioners rose upon them, subdued them, and

brought eight of them to Boston, where they have been convicted and five of them have suffered death. Petitioners allowed £100.

1733. Samuel Doty, mariner, buys a house lot at Plymouth, and the house built here was occupied by his son Samuel Doten, and his grandson Samuel Doten till sold by the latter upon his removal to Maine. It was on Main street, opposite Memorial Hall.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 1180. i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 15, 1729.
- 1181. ii. A child, b. Feb. 9, 1731 2: d. in beginning of March.
- 1182. iii. MARY (or Mercy), b. Jan. 14, 1732 3.
- 1183. iv. HANNAH, b. March 8, 1734 5.
- 1184. v. SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1736; m. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1756, or Nov. 4, 1757 (the date is twice given in records), Benjamin Smith.

1151. ELISHA DOTEN, son John Doten and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 13, 1686; m. there a wife, Hannah. He was a mariner and farmer; lived Plymouth and bought land there 1726 and 1731. He d. before 1756. In that year his son Edward Doten, mariner, and son-in-law Amaziah Harlow, executors of their father's estate, sell lands.

March 12, 1711 2, Elisha Doten was granted a house lot at Plymouth, Mass., "provided he build on it in a year." In 1716 he unites with his brothers' Isaac, Samuel and Josiah, in a deed to their sister Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Morse, "as they knew it was their father's intention to do before his death."

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 1185. i. ELISHA, b. Oct. 20, 1709; m., 1729, Deborah Tubbs of Duxbury, Mass. They were published Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1728 9.
- 1186. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1712.
- 1187. iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1714; d. infancy.
- 1188. iv. EDWARD, b. Oct. 7, 1716.
- 1189. v. HANNAH, (2nd), b. Sept. 5, 1718.
- 1190. vi. PAUL, b. Nov. 28, 1721.
- 1191. vii. LOTS, b. Aug. 26, 1724.
- 1192. viii. STEPHEN, b. June 24, 1726.
- 1193. ix. JAMES, b. Aug. 27, 1728; m., 1st, there April 24, 1750, Ruth Finney, b. there Oct. 1, 1728, dau. John Finney and Sarah Bartlett. She prob. d. soon, as he m., 2d, April 26, 1753, Bathsheba Delano, b. there, dau. Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes. They lived Plymouth and prob. had no chil., or none who became of age. He d. 1785. His will, dated Sept. 2, 1785, gives all of his estate to his wife, Bathsheba for her use. If any should be left he wills it to the children of his brother Stephen, and a special legacy is left to James, the third son of Stephen. 1794, Bathsheba Doten, widow of James Doten, sells property as directed by his will. On the records at Plymouth at the time of his marriage his name is written James Doty; in his will his name is signed James Doten.

1152. JOSIAH DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1689; m. a wife, Abigail. They lived there. 1701, Sergeant John Rickard is appointed his guardian. 1720, Isaac Doten and Josiah Doten agree to divide plot which came from their father to his sons. 1732, Josiah Doty, mariner, and Abigail, his wife, sell a plot at Plymouth, next to the lot of his brother Isaac Doten.

## Children:

1194. i. JOSIAH, b. April 18, 1715; prob. m. Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1764, Deborah Rider, b. prob. there 1740, prob. dau. Ezekiel Rider and Margaret Churchill. He prob. d. soon. She m. 2d, as his 2d wife, John Atwood, b. there Aug. 11, 1739, son John Atwood and Hannah Drew, and by him had three chil.  
 1195. ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 3, 1716.  
 1196. iii. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1718-9.  
 1197. iv. PATIENCE, b. Feb. 10, 1720-1.  
 1198. v. SARAH, b. June 2, 1723.

**1153. MARTHA DOTY or DOTEN**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Cooke, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct., 1692; m. there, Oct. 7, 1718, as his 2d wife, Ebenezer Curtis, b. there, son Francis Curtis and Hannah Smith. They lived Plymouth. He had 4 chil. by his 1st wife, Mary Tinkham.

## Children:

1199. i. EUNICE, b. June 23, 1873.  
 1200. ii. MARTHA, b. July 3, 1725.  
 1201. iii. SETH, b. Oct. 22, 1727.  
 1202. iv. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 14, 1731.

**1157. MEHITABLE DOTEN**, dau. John Doten and Mehitabel Nelson, b. Plympton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1694; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1722 (they were published May 1, 1722), William Lucas, b. there Oct. 19, 1692, son Samuel Lucas and Patience Warren; they lived Plymouth.

## Children:

1203. i. WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1723; d. there May 29, 1734.  
 1204. ii. PHEBE, b. April 12, 1725.  
 1205. iii. PRISCILLA, b. April 19, 1727; m. Eleazer Robbins.  
 1206. iv. JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1729.  
 1207. v. BENJAMIN, b. June 21, 1731.  
 1208. vi. ISAAC, b. June, 1733; d. Feb. 1743-4.  
 1209. vii. WILLIAM, b. July 29, 1734.  
 1210. viii. MEHITABEL, d. Feb. 24, 1737-8.

**1159. JOHN DOTEN**, son John Doten and Mehitabel Nelson, b. Plympton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1700; m. there July 8, 1724, Lidiiah Dunham, b. there about 1704; he d. there Jan. 1750. His widow was living, apparently in 1766, when her son Edward's affairs were administrated upon.

The Dunhams were early at Plymouth, John Dunham being there in 1733, and several branches of the family settled at Plympton. Ebenezer was a favorite name in the family, and as several of that name lived early at Plympton it is possible, though not certain, that Lidiiah was the daughter of one of them.

John Doten was a farmer of considerable property at Plympton, Mass. In 1729 he received, by deed of gift from his father, a large farm there, and was a man of prominence and influence in the southern part of the town, now known as Carver. At the town meeting in 1736 he was elected Surveyor of Highways.

His will is on record at Plymouth, Mass. It is dated January 19, 1748, and is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen.

"I, John Doten of the Town of Plympton, in <sup>ye</sup> County of Plymouth, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman,

being convinced of the certainty of death and of y<sup>e</sup> uncertainty of the time when and being through Gods goodness at this time of a good disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament as followeth. In the first place I commit my sole to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent christian manner at y<sup>e</sup> discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and as to my temporal estate which it has pleased God to bless me withall my will is that it be improved & disposed of in y<sup>e</sup> following manner & after my just debts and funeral charges paid.

" Imprimis. I give to my beloved wife Lydia Doten one third part of my Real and personal estate during the time of her widow-hood and then return to my children hereafter named to be divided amongst them in y<sup>e</sup> same manner the other two thirds are.

" Item. I give unto my son Edward Doten 2 5th parts & an half of two third parts of my real & personal estate to his heirs & assigns forever.

" Item. I give unto my son Ebenezer Doten one fifth & an half of two third parts of my real and personal estate to his heirs & assigns forever.

" Item. I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Fuller the value of one fifth part of two third parts of my real & personal estate to her heirs and assigns, to be paid to her in money or out of my personal estate, one fifty pounds old tenor to be paid twelve months after my decease and the remanding part to be paid to her yearly at 50<sup>s</sup> old tenor a year till y<sup>e</sup> whole be paid & my will is that my son Edward Doten and my son Ebenezer Doten pay the afores<sup>d</sup> sums to my daughter Elizabeth Fuller equally between them.

" Item. I give unto my son Nathaniel Doten one fifth part of two third parts of my real and personal estate to his heirs and assigns forever.

" Further my will is that if my son Edward Doten or Ebenezer Doten should die without issue that the part of my real estate which they then possess shall belong to the surviving brother of the two, to his heirs and assigns forever. Furthermore I do by these presents constitute and appoint Ebenezer Spooner of Plymouth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Plymouth, Cordwainer, sole Executor to this my last will & testament.

" In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of January A. D. one thousand seven hundred and forty eight.

" Signed Sealed and declared

" Johnn Doten Seal.

in presents of us.

" William Lucas.

" Elisha Wyton.

" Rebecca Robbins."

It is evident it was inten led by this will to devise two and one-half fifths of the two-thirds of the estate remaining after the widow's portion was set off to Edward Doten; one and one-half fifths to Ebenezer and one-fifth to Nathaniel Doten, while the daughter, Elizabeth Fuller, received one-fifth, to be taken equally from the shares of Edward and Ebenezer. By

this, eventually, Edward received two shares or fifths and the other children one share or fifth each.

The births of their children are not upon the town records, and it is possible that there may have been others, as there is a tradition in the family to that effect; but if so, they probably died early.

Children, b. Plympton Mass.:

- 1211. i. EDWARD, b. May 4, 1725.
- 1212. ii. EBENEZER, b. prob. about 1727.
- 1213. iii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. about 1729.
- 1214. iv. NATHANIEL, b. prob. about 1730; is named in his father's will as his son, but the only other trace of him is in the following deed, and as he is never mentioned in the traditions of the families of his brothers, it is prob. that he was not m. and d. early.

Plymouth County Deeds, 1753, Feb. 28. Nathaniel Doten of Plimpton "in Consn of being comfortably maintained and supported in sickness and health during my natural life which my loving brother, Ebenezer Doten of same town, hath bound himself to do," sells all his real and personal estate given him "by his loving father, John Doten, and all right to dowry of his mother, Lydia Doten."

1160. JACOB DOTEN, son John Doten and Mehitabel Nelson, b. Plympton, Mass., about 1703-4; m. there, a wife, Deborah, prob. Deborah Ricard, b. Plympton, 1707, dau. Joseph Ricard and Deborah Miller. They lived Plympton. He d. before June, 1747.

June 26, 1747. The Court appointed his widow and Joseph Ricard administrators. 1749. Elisha Wyton of Plimton was appointed guardian for Hannah, minor daughter of Jacob Doten. 1747. Deborah Doten, widow, sells property of late Jacob Doten. 1752. Joseph Rickard of Middleborough, appointed guardian for Sarah and Zephaniah Doten, minors. 1752. William Lucas was appointed guardian for Jemima and Jacob, minor children of late Jacob Doten. He was a brother-in-law of the widow and Elisha Whitton a cousin, Joseph Ricard was probably her brother.

It is possible that the widow married second, Seth Fuller, for a deed on Plymouth Records, 1753, shows that Seth Fuller and Deborah, his wife of Plymouth, release to Solomon Doten of same, their share of the estate of the late Jacob Doten. Davis' "Plymouth Genealogies" says, however, that Seth Fuller married, as second wife, the widow Deborah Cole, which may be an error. On the record at Plympton, the names of this family are all spelled Doting. At Plymouth they are Doten or Doty.

Children, b. Plympton:

- 1215. i. SOLOMON, b. July 26, 1730.
- 1216. ii. HANNAH, b. May 7, 1732; m. Plympton Sept. 28, 1750, Seth Fuller, Jr., prob. son Seth Fuller and Sarah Wright.
- 1217. iii. JEMIMA, b. April 19, 1734.
- 1218. iv. JACOB, b. March 13, 1736-7; m. a wife, Sarah, 1762. Jacob Doty of Plymouth buys at Duxbury. 1785. Jacob Doten of Kingston, died and his widow, Sarah Doten was given right of dower. 1789. Sarah Doten, widow of Jacob, sells to Caleb Doten, all of Plymouth, the plot which Jacob and Ebenezer Doten bought together of Rebecca Barrowes. She also sells to others lands in Plympton.

1219. v. ZEPHANIAH, b. June 1, 1739.

1220. vi. SARAH, b. June 10, 1741.

**1162. SUSANNAH DOTEN**, dau. John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 20, 1710; m., 1st, there March 28, 1734, Elkanah Pratt. He d. soon and she m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, about 1738, John Finney, b. Plymouth, Dec. 13, 1701, son Josiah Finney and Elizabeth Warren. They lived there. He had 5 chil. by 1st wife, Sarah Bartlett.

Children by 2nd husband:

1221. i. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1739-40.

1222. ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 27, 1741.

1223. iii. EZRA, b. Nov. 26, 1743.

1224. iv. SALVATUS, b. Jan. 10, 1745-6; m. Mary Morton.

1225. v. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 1, 1748.

1226. vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1750.

**1163. LYDIA DOTEN**, dau. John Doten and Mehitable Nelson, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1712-3; m. there June 10, 1739, John Lucas, b. there Dec. 14, 1715, son Joseph Lucas and Persis Shaw. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1227. i. PERSIS, b. Jan. 15, 1741-2.

1228. ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 3, 1742.

1229. iii. JOHN, b. July 5, 1744.

1230. iv. DAVID, b. May 5, 1746.

1231. v. LYDIA, b. March 27, 1748.

1232. vi. HANNAH, b. April 5, 1750.

1233. vii. SUSANNAH, b. July 6, 1752.

1234. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1755.

**1173. ISAAC DOTEN**, son Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 30, 1709; m. there Nov. 5, 1734, Mary Lanman, b. Boston, Mass., about 1715-1720, dau. James Lanman and Joanna Boylston. He was a mariner. He bought the shares of his brothers and sisters to his father's estate. His will, made May 6, 1770, leaves all his estate to his wife Mary, and, after her death, to their children—not named. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1235. i. ISAAC, b. July 11, 1735; no further mention.

1236. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 22, 1736-7.

1237. iii. HOPE, b. Feb. 19, 1738-9.

1238. iv. MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1740-1; d. April 24, 1741.

1239. v. JEANE, b. Feb. 12, 1740-1; d. May 5, 1741.

1240. vi. LEHABOD, b. Sept. 15, 1742; d. Sept. 28, 1747.

1241. vii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1744.

1242. viii. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1746-7.

1243. ix. JEAN, b. April 16, 1749; d. Aug. 10, 1750.

1244. x. WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1751.

1245. xi. REBECCA, b. April 20, 1754; d. Sept. 5, 1754.

1246. xii. JABEZ, b. Dec. 27, 1755.

1247. xiii. JOHN PALMER, b. June 19, 1758; d. Sept. 21, 1760.

1248. xiv. REBECCA (2d), b. April 2, 1762.

**1174. REBECCA DOTEN**, dau. Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 10, 1710; m. there, Dec. 14, 1738, Benjamin Warren, b. there, April, 10, 1709, son Benjamin Warren and Hannah

Morton. He d. prob. soon after 1740, as, in 1749, she is described as widow and seamstress. They lived Plymouth. She m., 2nd, there, 1756, as his 2nd wife, David Turner, b. Scituate, Mass., 1693, son David Turner and Elizabeth Stockbridge.

Child, by 1st husband :

1249. i. BENJAMIN, b. March 13, 1739-40.

**1176.** JABEZ DOTY, son Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1716; m. New York City, Mary Ann Price, b. 1715, dau. prob. John Price, Lieutenant, Queen's Fusileers. He d. New York City. She was living Oct. 1795, aged 80, at Albany, N. Y.

He was the first of his family to leave Plymouth and emigrate to the westward, and upon doing so at once wrote his name "Doty," and thus all his descendants are known.

Jabez Doten, joiner, of Plymouth, Mass., 1737, sells to his brother Isaac his share of lands received from his father: he also buys a lot, 1737, on King street, Plymouth.

In 1749, Jabez Doten, joiner, of New York City, sells land at Plymouth. 1749, with his brothers and sisters, unites in a deed of lands at Middleborough, Mass., received from his grandfather, Elder Thomas Faunce of Plymouth. 1760, sells lands at Plymouth, Mass.

Aug. 10, 1757, Joseph Harrop of New York City, mariner, going on a privateering cruise in the ship-of-war called the "Sturdy Beggar," Captain Troup, appoints his trusty and loving friend, Jabez Doty of New York City, "joyner," his true and lawful attorney. Recorded in Clerk's office, New York City at the request of Mr. Jabez Doty, joyner, June 28, 1762.

Children. b. New York City:

1250. i. JONN, b. May 8, 1745; m. there, 1770, Lydia Burling. 1770, May 15. License to marry was granted to John Doty, gent, and Lydia Burling, both of New York City; Thomas Burling, joiner, of New York City, security. He was divorced from her. He m., 2d, Three Rivers, Can., July 28, 1819, Rachel Jeffrey, b. Boston, Mass., 1776. He d. Three Rivers, Nov. 23, 1841, where a stone in the cemetery denotes his resting place. No chil. She d. at the residence of her nephew, Mr. C. Julius Brown, Montreal, Can., March 1, 1860.

Rev. John Doty had an eventful life and occupies a prominent place in the church history of the State of New York, in Revolutionary times. Sketches of his life will be found, not entirely accurate however, in the "Documentary History of New York," vol. 4, p. 305, edited by Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, and Bolton's "History of the Church in Westchester County, N. Y." The following sketch is, however, corroborated by letters and by items taken from his diary.

While the paternal ancestors of Rev. John Doty were of the strictest Puritan stock at Plymouth, his mother was the daughter of an English military officer, stationed in New York. This union brought to him some means and good family connections, a conservative tendency in politics and religion, and a desire for culture, position and influence. He was the oldest son of his parents, and, 1768, entered King's College of New York City, now Columbia College. He graduated in 1770, and during the Summer of that year officiated as lay reader. In the fall, he sailed for England,

and Oct. 23d, 1770, received deacon's order in the Chapel Royal, Westminster. In the same chapel, Jan. 1, 1771, he received priest's orders from the Bishop of Norwich, being licensed to officiate in the Province of New York. He returned at once to America and July 16, 1771, was appointed rector of the parish of St. Peter's and ordained for the church at Peekskill, Westchester County, N.Y. Here he remained till 1773, when he removed to Schenectady, N. Y., to which place he was appointed at the request of the wardens and vestry.

Rev. William Andrews to whose place he succeeded, wrote 16th August, 1773, to Sir William Johnson: "This gentleman, who now officiates in my room is personally known to Col. Johnson, and I believe would, if agreeable to you and the people, accept the mission. He is a relation of Mr. Ellice's, a person of good abilities and a fair character."

Rev. John Doty remained at Schenectady, till 1775, when the first hostilities of the Revolution having broken out, divine service was suspended in his church on account of the troubles and he became the object of much harsh treatment. He was annoyed by several arrests and finally on Whitsun Monday, 1777, he was taken into custody by the Revolutionists on account of his loyalty to the king. He now deemed it prudent to apply for liberty to remove to Canada, which he obtained, and Oct. 23d, 1777, left the State of New York for Montreal, Can., where he arrived Nov. 17, 1777, and was appointed chaplain of His Majesty's Royal Regiment of New York. In June, 1778, he left with his regiment for Quebec, and in August following went to Sorel, Can. Oct. 23d, 1781, he sailed with his wife from Quebec for England, under a convoy of sixty sail in the ship *Integrity*, and arrived in London, Jan. 4, 1782. He left London for Canada, April, 1782, leaving Mrs. Doty in London, but Nov. 3, 1782, sailed again from Quebec for England and landed at Plymouth, England, Nov. 26, 1782.

Having been appointed missionary at Sorel, Canada, he left London in April, 1784, on the ship *Ranger* and arrived at Quebec, June 13th, and immediately entered on his mission. At Sorel for the first four weeks he performed the divine service in the Roman Catholic Church and afterward in the barracks, where he resided. In Sept., 1784, he received an invitation to become pastor of St. Peter's Church at Albany, N. Y., and the next summer went with his wife on a visit to Albany and New York, but returned again to Sorel.

On Christmas day, 1785, he completed the first Protestant Church built in Canada, and opened it for divine service. In 1786, he was appointed Justice of Peace of Province of Quebec, and made Magistrate of Sorel. In the Spring of 1793, Mrs. Doty went to New York for the benefit of her health and in August, he followed there and received an invitation to become rector of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. It has been supposed that he accepted this, and the records of the Missionary Society, 1794, say: "It is with concern that the society has received information that they are deprived of the useful services of this worthy missionary, Mr. John Doty, by his removal to his native country, to take charge of St. Ann's Church at Brooklyn in Long Island, in the Province of New York."

But Rev. John Doty's diary shows that in Sept., 1793, he returned to Sorel, and was appointed chaplain of the 60th Regt. His R. H. Prince Edward visited Sorel in Dec., 1793, and Mr. Doty had the honor of dining with him there. He continued at Sorel till 1803, when he resigned the mission. An entry in the diary, Oct., 1795, shows that his mother was now eighty years old, and was living



at Albany, and that he had a widowed sister, living probably at Schenectady. He probably, soon after this, removed to Three Rivers, Canada, where he subsequently lived. His diary is entirely silent as to his domestic relations, but it is known that he was divorced from his 1st wife, and m. here a 2nd wife, who outlived him. The records of Albany Co., N. Y., show that 1815, Aug. 28, John Doty, clerk and Jane Bostwick, widow, both residing at Three Rivers, Can., quitclaim to Adonijah Moody, certain property as heirs of John Price. And 1821, July 28, Rev. John Doty of Three Rivers, Lower Can., buys woodland at Schenectady, N. Y., which in 1830, with Rachel, his wife, he sells.

He is reported to have d. Three Rivers, Can., in 1844, having nearly completed a century of a very active life. Portraits of Rev. John Doty and his 2nd wife are in possession of her family, and he is said to have prepared a biography of his own life, the manuscript of which was placed with some publishing house and neglected.

1251. ii. JANE, b. May, 1746.

1252. iii. JANEZ, b. May, 1747.

1253. iv. ISAAC, b. May, 1753; d. 1760.

1254. v. A daughter; said to have lived Schenectady, N. Y.

**1179. MARY DOTEN OR DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doten and Martha Faunce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1720-1; m. there Nov. 25, 1742, Lemuel Bartlett, b. there 1715, son Robert Bartlett and Sarah Cooke. They lived Plymouth.

1742. Mary Doten (single) of Plymouth sells to John Doten, Jr., all her share laid out to her by Judge of Probate in Doty's Meadow, Plympton. 1749. Lemuel Bartlett, fisherman, and Mary, his wife, of Plymouth, unite with her brother and sisters in deed.

Children:

1255. i. LEMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1743-4.

1256. ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1746.

1257. iii. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1749; m. 1774. Elijah Sturtevant of Kingston, Mass., b. 1741, son David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes.

1258. iv. JEAN, b. April 28, 1752; d. Sept. 15, 1753.

1259. v. JEAN, (2d) b. June 28, 1754.

1260. vi. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1756.

1261. vii. REBECCA, b. April 14, 1760; m. — Holmes.

1262. viii. RUFUS, b. Aug. 21, 1762; m. Mercy Churchill.

**1180. SAMUEL DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Mercy Cobb, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1729; m. there June 28, 1753, Mary Cook. He was prob. a seaman like his father. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1263. i. REBECCA, b. Nov. 30, 1753; d. Dec. 14, 1753.

1264. ii. SAMUEL, b. July 15, 1758.

1265. iii. MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1762.

1266. iv. HANNAH.

1267. v. REBECCA, b. Dec. 27, 1770.

It is reported that there was another daughter (she was perhaps the Mary above) who m. Barney Faunce of Paris, Me., and that they had a dau. Mary who m., St. Davids, N. B., Abner Farrar. She d. suddenly Princeton, Me., Mary Faunce and Abner Farrar had 2 chil.

i. TRUMAN HOLMES.

ii. WILLIAM WALLACE.

**1186.** SAMUEL DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 16, 1712; m. there April 3, 1733, Joannah Bosworth, b. there May 19, 1714, dau. Benjamin Bosworth and Joanna, his wife. He is called on the records Samuel Doten, Jr., to distinguish him from his uncle of same name. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1268. i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1733 4.

1269. ii. JOHANNAH, b. June 15, 1736.

1270. iii. SAMUEL, b. April, 1739. He was a privateersman. He was not m.; d. New York 1763, leaving a will on record there, July 26, 1763, his brother Nathan Doten was appointed administrator, and inventory was filed in Oct.; subsequently his sister Hannah Holmes, Joanna Fish and Elizabeth Dotey, receipt for their share of the estate. The will is as follows: "Samuel Doubtey of town of Plymouth in Boston Government," Jan. 15, 1763, gives to his "brother Nathaniel Doubtey and sisters Hannah, Johannah and Elizabeth Doubtey all his share in prizes or prize money taken by the ship General Johnson whereof Samuel Little was commander in which I went on cruise against his Majties enemies." This is signed "Samuel Dottey."

1271. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 10, 1740.

1272. v. ELIZABETH b. June 6, 1744.

**1188.** EDWARD DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 7, 1716; m. there Aug. 3, 1738, Phebe Phinney, b. there 1725, dau. John Finney and Sarah Bartlett. There would appear to be some error in the date of this marriage, though given on the record as 1738. But in that year Phebe Phinney was but thirteen years of age and Edward Doten but twenty-two. Such early marriages were not then common, and the dates of births of the chil. make it prob. that the m. occurred several years later. They lived Plymouth. He was a mariner.

1749. He buys at Plymouth. 1757. Deeds his house at Plymouth to Perez Tillson and Thomas Doty, merchants.

There is little on the records at Plymouth to tell the story of Edward Doten's life. Tradition reports that he lived at Plymouth, but removed about 1757 to Nova Scotia, where he lived for some years, but returned again to Plymouth, Mass., where he died 1775. Before his death the troubles antecedent to the Revolutionary War broke out. Party feeling ran high, and several of his sons espoused the side of the king, while the others remained faithful to the cause of the Colonies. The members of the family thus became estranged and separated, and at the close of the war the loyalists removed to Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, and further communication with them ceased.

Children:

1273 i. ELISHA, b. Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1743; m. there Nov. 24, 1768, Mercy Harlow, b. there 1752, dau. Samuel Harlow and Mercy Bradford. After his d. she m. there Oct. 4, 1781, as his 2d wife, Ebenezer Robbins, son Jeduthun Robbins of Plympton and Rebecca, his wife, who m., 1760, Eunice Fuller of Kingston. They had chil. 1. Eunice, b. Jan. 25, 1761; m. Samuel Doten, No. 1264. 2. Ebenezer, b. 1762; d. young. 3. Thaddens, b. 1764; lived No. Yarmouth, Me. 4. Consider, b. 1766. 5. James, b. 1767; m. Olive King, lived No. Yarmouth. 6. Ansel, b. 1769. 7. Levi, b. 1771. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1781, Mrs. Mercy Harlow Doten,

widow Elisha Doten above; and they had further chil. 8. Ebenezer; m. Mercy Bartlett. 9. George H.; m. Betsey Churchill. 10. Betsey; m. Sylvanus Smith. 11. Benjamin; m. Betsey Thomas of Middleboro.

- 1274. ii. EDWARD, b. Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1745.
- 1275. iii. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, March 6, 1748.
- 1276. iv. JOHN, b. Plymouth, Aug. 9, 1750.
- 1277. v. LEMUEL, b. Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1753.
- 1278. vi. JAMES, b. Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1757; is reported to have removed to New Brunswick.
- 1279. vii. LOIS, b. Nova Scotia.
- 1280. viii. PNEBE, b. Nova Scotia.
- 1281. ix. HANNAH, b. Nova Scotia., Sept. 3, 1767.

**1190.** PAUL DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1721; m. there Nov. 2, 1749, Mrs. Ruth Faunce Rider, b. there, 1723, the widow of Amos Rider, and the dau. Thomas Faunce, Jr., and his 2nd wife, Lydia Parnaby; she had 2 chil. by her 1st husband. He d. Jan., 1777; she d. March, 1785; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1282. i. PAUL, b. July 13, 1750; d. Dec., 1774.
- 1283. ii. RUTH, b. May 18, 1752.
- 1284. iii. BATHSHEBA, b. July 10, 1756.
- 1285. iv. LYDIA, JULY 12, 1758.
- 1286. v. SUSANNAH, b. Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1764.

**1191.** LOIS DOTEN, dau. Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1724; m. there May 30, 1746, Amaziah Harlow, b. there Dec. 18, 1721, son John Harlow and Martha Delano; they lived Plymouth; he d. prob. about 1782. In 1756 he was an executor for Elisha Doten, his father-in-law. The children divided his estate, 1782.

Children:

- 1287. i. AMAZIAH, b. March 22, 1746-7.
- 1288. ii. LOIS, b. March 9, 1748-9; m., 1st, Isaac Bartlett; she m., 2nd, Thomas Doten (No. 1241); she m., 3rd, Plymouth, Oct. 15, 1797, Benjamin Warren (No. 1249).

**1192.** STEPHEN DOTEN, son Elisha Doten and Hannah, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 24, 1726; m. there Feb. 10, 1745-6, Hannah Bartlett, b. there 1727, dau. John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb. He perhaps m. 2nd, Plymouth, Aug. 16, 1784, Jane Donham, prob. a widow. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1289. i. MARY, b. July 16, 1746; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Jonathan Bartlett, prob. b. 1742, son Jonathan Bartlett and Thankful Barnes.
- 1290. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 4, 1748.
- 1291. iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1750-1.
- 1292. iv. MERCY, b. March 9, 1753; m. May 8, 1780, Charles Renoff of Rehoboth.
- 1293. v. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1755; m. Oct. 12, 1777, Samuel Horton.
- 1294. vi. ESTHER.
- 1295. vii. JOSEPH.
- 1296. viii. JOHN, b. 1766.

**1196.** EXPERIENCE DOTY, dau. Josiah Doty and Abigail, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1718-9; m. there Jan. 29, 1735, William

Clark, b. there 1718; son Thomas Clarke and Joanna Colman. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1297. i. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1738; d. there July 27, 1744.
- 1298. ii. WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1740-1.
- 1299. iii. JOSIAH, b. June 19, 1743; d. July 26, 1744.
- 1300. iv. LYDIA, b. June 23, 1744.
- 1301. v. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 13, 1747.
- 1302. vi. JOSIAH, (2d) b. Dec. 15, 1750.
- 1303. vii. THOMAS, b. March 15, 1753.
- 1304. viii. EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 3, 1755.
- 1305. ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 7, 1758.

**1197. PATIENCE DOTY**, dau. Josiah Doty and Abigail, his wife, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1720-1; m. there Feb. 25, 1745-6, Thomas Burge or Burgess, b. prob. Sandwich, Mass., son Ebenezer Burgess and Mercy, his wife.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 1306. i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 26, 1745.
- 1307. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1748.

**1199. EUNICE CURTIS**, dau. Ebenezer Curtis and Martha Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 23, 1723; m. there, 1746, John Howard, b. there, 1724, son James Howard and Sarah Billington. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1308. i. JOHN, b. 1748.
- 1309. ii. JAMES, b. 1750; m. Margaret Holmes.
- 1310. iii. MARTHA, b. 1753; m. Ansel Holmes.
- 1311. iv. EBENEZER, b. 1755; m. Bethiah Rogers.
- 1312. v. MARY, b. 1757.
- 1313. vi. EUNICE, b. 1759; m. William Drew.
- 1314. vii. SARAH, b. 1765; m. Richard Holmes.

**1206. JOSEPH LUCAS**, son William Lucas and Mehitable Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1729; m. 1753, Mary Rickard. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1315. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1755.
- 1316. ii. PHEBE, b. 1757; m. George Dunham.
- 1317. iii. LOUISA, b. 1759.
- 1318. iv. ELNATHAN, b. 1762; m. Lydia Cornish.
- 1319. v. ANSEL, b. 1764; m. Susanna Dunham.
- 1320. vi. MOLLY, b. 1766; m. Jeremiah Holmes.
- 1321. vii. LAZARUS.

**1207. BENJAMIN LUCAS**, son William Lucas and Mehitable Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 21, 1731; m. there, 1755, Lydia Crocker, dau. Theophilus Crocker. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1322. i. BELA, b. 1757.
- 1323. ii. ISAAC, b. 1759.
- 1324. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1761.
- 1325. iv. EZRA, b. 1763.
- 1326. v. LUCY, b. 1765; m. Andrew Sturtevant.
- 1327. vi. LYDIA, b. 1767; m. Joseph Holmes.
- 1328. vii. NAOMI, b. 1770.

**1211. EDWARD DOTEN**, son John Doten and Lidian Dunham, b.

Plympton, Mass., May 4, 1725; m. there Nov. 23, 1749, Joana Whiting, b. there May 26, 1731, dau. Elisha Whitton and Joana Rickard, widow Israel Dunham; he d. Plympton, April 17, 1765; the date of his widow's death does not appear, though she survived him.

He was a wealthy farmer at Plympton, in that portion of the town now called Carver. He received a considerable estate from his grandfather which was increased by his thrift and management, and by his share of his father's considerable property. On the records of the town his name is written both Doten and Dotin, while his wife's name, now generally called Whiting, is there written as Whitin and Whitton.

April 27, 1766, Elisha Whitton of Plympton, was appointed administrator of the estate of Edward Doten, late of Plympton, yeoman. Samuel Lucas, Rowland Hammond and Zebedee Chandler were appointed to make an inventory. They set off one-third to Joanna Dotey, his widow. The land was bounded by land which Ebenezer Doten bought of the late Edward Doten, also by land set off to widow, Hannah Doten. Debts were found due the widow, Lidia Doten, Ebenezer Doten and others. The dates of births of the children are given here as they stand on the old town record at Plympton, Mass. It differs slightly from records furnished by members of the family, but the difference of eleven days between the old and new style of reckoning will account for the most of this.

Children, b. Plympton, Mass.:

- 1329. i. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1750.
- 1330. ii. JAMES, b. Aug. 6, 1752.
- 1331. iii. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1755.
- 1332. iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 28, 1755.
- 1333. v. EPHRAIM, b. March 3, 1759.
- 1334. vi. ISAAC, b. Feb. 1, 1760.
- 1335. vii. ZEBEDEE, b. April 23, 1762; d. infancy.
- 1336. viii. EDWARD, b. May 1, 1764; d. infancy.

**1212. EBENEZER DOTEN**, son John Doten and Lidia Dunham, b. Plympton, Mass., prob. about 1727; m., 1st, Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1750, Mercy Whitten (or Whiting), b. there about 1732, dau. Elisha Whitton and Joanna Dunham. She d. Plympton, prob. 1763. He m., 2nd, Plympton, Feb. 23, 1764, Mary Rickard, b. prob. there. He was a large land owner and lived Plympton; d. 1786-7; she d. later.

The Rickards were a numerous family at Plympton and were descended from Giles Rickard, who came to Plymouth 1637.

Children, named in this order in the will:

- 1337. i. CALEB, b. Plympton, April 11, 1751.
- 1338. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Plympton, prob. about 1752.
- 1339. iii. AMAZIAH, b. Plymouth, May 17, 1756.
- 1340. iv. EBENEZER, b. Plympton, Aug. 15, 1762.
- 1341. v. SARAH, b. Plympton, prob. about 1765.
- 1342. vi. PHEBE, b. Plympton; m. there Feb. 22, 1781, James Harlow, removed to Irasburgh, Orleans Co., Vt.
- 1343. vii. LYDIA, b. Plympton, prob. about 1767.
- 1344. viii. EDWARD, b. Plympton.
- 1345. ix. MERCY, b. Plympton; d. Carver, Mass.; prob. d. early; not mentioned in will.

**1213. ELIZABETH DOTEN**, dau. John Doten and Lydia Dunham,

b. Plympton, Mass., about 1729; m. there Jan. 19, 1747, Issacher Fuller, b. Kingston, Mass., 1725, son John Fuller and Deborah Ring. He was a descendant of Samuel Fuller, who with his brother Edward came in the Mayflower, 1620. They lived and prob. d. Kingston, Mass.

Children:

- 1346. i. LYDIA, b. 1749.
- 1347. ii. ISAAC, b. 1751.
- 1348. iii. JOHN, b. 1753.
- 1349. iv. DEBORAH, b. 1756.
- 1350. v. NOAH, b. 1758.
- 1351. vi. SYLVIA, b. 1760.
- 1352. vii. ISSACHER, b. 1762.
- 1353. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1764.

**1215. SOLOMON DOTEN**, son Jacob Doten and Deborah Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., July 26, 1730; m. there Sept. 13, 1755, Joanna Bryant, b. there July 12, 1739, dau. Samuel Bryant, Jr., and Tabitha Ford. She m., 2d, Feb. 3, 1763, John Stetson. They lived Plympton.

Children:

- 1354. i. SETH, b. Dec. 29, 1756.
- 1355. ii. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 2, 1759.

**1217. JEMIMA DOTEN**, dau. Jacob Doten and Deborah Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., April 19, 1734; m. there Feb. 28, 1760, Zadock Barrows, b. there Aug. 17, 1734, son Samuel Barrows and Lydia Ransom.

Children, b. Plympton:

- 1356. i. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 28, 1760.
- 1357. ii. ASA.

**1219. ZEPHANIAH DOTEN**, son Jacob Doten and Deborah Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., June 1, 1739; m. there Dec. 14, 1762, Rebecca Dunham, b. there March 11, 1745-6, dau. Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker. She d. prob. Middleborough, Mass. He m., 2d, Middleborough, April 2, 1803, Mrs. Lucy Pratt (Turner), (Leonard), b. 1742, dau. Eleazer Pratt, Jr. and Hannah Short and widow of Samuel Turner and Henry Leonard. She d. Middleborough, May, 1835.

His father having died in 1747, Joseph Rickard of Middleborough, probably, his uncle, was in 1752 appointed guardian for him and his sister Sarah. He probably lived in Middleborough, Mass., and died there. His name as well as that of his children is written upon the records at Middleborough, Mass., sometimes as Doten and other times as Doty. His descendants seem to have been divided about the spelling, and some are called Doten and others Doty. In 1794 Zephaniah Doty is recorded as living in District No. 1 of Rochester, Mass., which was near the line of Middleborough.

Children, prob. b. Middleborough, Mass.:

- 1358. i. PHEBE, b. prob. about 1763; m. Aug. 1, 1782, Daniel Carey of Middleborough.
- 1359. ii. ISAAC, b. prob. about 1765.
- 1360. iii. SILAS, b. prob. about 1766.
- 1361. iv. JACOB, b. 1772.

**1221. JOSIAH FINNEY**, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Jan. 17, 1739-40; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1763, Alice Barnes, b.

there, 1744, dau. Lemuel Barnes and Lydia Barnes. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1362. i. ALICE B., b. 1764; m. Nathaniel Sylvester.
- 1363. ii. SUSANNA, m. Ebenezer Sampson.
- 1364. iii. MARY, m. Joseph Holmes.
- 1365. iv. DANIEL.

**1222. ROBERT FINNEY**, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1741; m. there 1765, Lydia Clark, b. June 23, 1744, prob. dau. William Clark and Experience Doten.

Children:

- 1366. i. LYDIA, m. Henry Cassady.
- 1367. ii. ROBERT, b. 1768.
- 1368. iii. CLARK.
- 1369. iv. GEORGE.
- 1370. v. JOSIAH.
- 1371. vi. ELKANAH.
- 1372. vii. EXPERIENCE, m. Truman Bartlett.

**1223. EZRA FINNEY**, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1743; m. there 1769, Hannah Luce, b. there 1751, dau. Seth Luce and Hannah Morton. She m., 2d, Neaman Holbrook.

Children:

- 1373. i. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, 1769.
- 1374. ii. EZRA, b. Plymouth, 1776.
- 1375. iii. SETH.
- 1376. iv. LYDIA.
- 1377. v. EPHRAIM.
- 1378. vi. ELIZABETH.

**1225. EPHRAIM FINNEY**, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1748; m. there 1776, Mary Bartlett, dau. Samuel Bartlett and Betsey Moore.

Children:

- 1379. i. CALEB, m. 1799, Lydia Covington.
- 1380. ii. SOLOMON, m. 1777, Patience Churchill.
- 1381. iii. SYLVANUS.

**1226. WILLIAM FINNEY**, son John Finney and Susannah Doten Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1750; m. there 1773 Elizabeth Sherman, b. Marshfield, 1758, dau. John Sherman and Elizabeth Dingley. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1382. i. ELIZABETH, m., 1st, Abraham Howland; m., 2d, Nathan Whiting.
- 1383. ii. SALLY, m., 1st, Ephraim Churchill; m., 2d, Barsillai Holmes.
- 1384. iii. LEWIS, m. 1804, Betsey Weston.
- 1385. iv. WILLIAM, m. 1806, Patty Harlow.

**1227. PERSIS LUCAS**, dau. John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 15, 1741-2; m. as his 2d wife, 1766, John Cobb, b. 1732, son Ebenezer Cobb and Lydia Stephens. Lived Kingston, Mass.

Children, besides others by his 1st wife, Hannah Cushman:

- 1386. i. WILLIAM, b. 1767; m. prob. 1797, Elizabeth Ripley.
- 1387. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1769; m. Stephen Cobb.
- 1388. iii. ELEANOR, b. 1770.

- 1389. iv. JOHN, b. 1773.
- 1390. v. RUTH, b. 1775.
- 1391. vi. JOSIAH, b. 1780; m. Mary Lucas.
- 1392. vii. PERSIS, b. 1783; m. Spencer Brewster.

**1228.** JOSEPH LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1742; m. there a wife, Ruby. Lived Plympton.

Children:

- 1393. i. LEVI, b. 1768; m. 1794, Hannah Jackson.
- 1394. ii. CALVIN, b. 1770; lived Carver, Mass.
- 1395. iii. LUTHER, b. 1772.
- 1396. iv. OLIVE, b. 1775.
- 1397. v. HULDAH, b. 1777.
- 1398. vi. ANNA, b. 1780.
- 1399. vii. ALDEN, b. 1782; m. Deborah Barnes.
- 1400. viii. JOSEPH, b. 1785; m. 1823, Lydia Keen.
- 1401. ix. RUBY, b. 1788.
- 1402. x. EBENEZER, b. 1789.
- 1403. xi. OLIVER, b. 1802.

**1229.** JOHN LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., July 5, 1744; m. there Lydia Lucas. Lived Plympton.

Children:

- 1404. i. RHODA, b. 1771.
- 1405. ii. PERSIS, b. 1782; m. Benjamin Lucas.
- 1406. iii. ISSACHAR, b. 1784; m. Nancy Russell. Lived Carver, Mass.

**1230.** DAVID LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., May 5, 1746; m. there, Lydia Wright. Lived Kingston, Mass.

Children:

- 1407. i. NATHAN; m. Priscilla Sampson.
- 1408. ii. DAVID; lived Kingston, Mass.
- 1409. iii. DOTEN.
- 1410. iv. SARAH; m. Ward Bailey.
- 1411. v. DEBORAH; m. Joseph McLaughlin.
- 1412. vi. HANNAH; m. Hosea Lucas.

**1234.** WILLIAM LUCAS, son John Lucas and Lydia Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1755; m. there a wife, Desire.

Children:

- 1413. i. JOHN, b. 1784.
- 1414. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1786.
- 1415. iii. SARAH, b. 1790.
- 1416. iv. DESIRE, b. 1791.
- 1417. v. ABRAHAM, b. 1793.
- 1418. vi. IVORY, b. 1794.
- 1419. vii. ZEPHANIAH B., b. 1796; m., 1818, Eliza Blackmer.
- 1420. viii. LYDIA, b. 1798.
- 1421. ix. CALVIN.

**1236.** JAMES DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1736 7; m. there, Nov. 8, 1764, Elizabeth Kempton, b. prob. there, 1742, prob. dau. John Kempton and Elizabeth Randall. Lived Plymouth. He d. Aug. 20, 1817; she d. June 16, 1821.

Children:

- 1422. i. HOPE, b. June 15, 1765.
- 1423. ii. JAMES, b. Sept. 28, 1766.
- 1424. iii. ISAAC, b. March 9, 1768.



1425. iv. JOHN, b. June 24, 1769.  
 1426. v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1770; prob. d. young.  
 1427. vi. DANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1772; settled Middlebury, Mass.; m. Plymouth, Feb. 10, 1799, Mrs. Sarah Covington Edwards, dau. Thomas Covington and Sarah Tribble and widow of John Edwards.  
 1428. vii. MARY, b. July 14, 1774; m. Plymouth, Joseph Boylston, b. 1772, son Benjamin Boylston and Mercy Bartlett.  
 1429. viii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 21, 1776; settled Bangor, Me.  
 1430. ix. ELIZABETH, b. June 2, 1778; m. Nov. 7, 1797, Barnaby Morton.  
 1431. x. LUOY, b. April 13, 1780; m. Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1799, Levi Reed of Pembroke.  
 1432. xi. LOIS, b. April 4, 1782.  
 1433. xii. ELENER, b. Aug. 28, 1784; m. Plymouth, Oct. 18, 1801, John Porter, Jr. of Abington, Mass.; removed to near Rochester, N. Y.

**1237. HOPE DOTEN**, dau. Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 19, 1738-9; m. there July 6, 1756, James Carver, b. there 1729, son Josiah Carver and Dorothy Cole. Lived Plymouth.

Child:

1434. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 28, 1757.

**1241. THOMAS DOTEN**, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1744; m., 1st, there, Jan. 26, 1769, Jerusha Howes, b. there. She d. there. He m., 2d, there, June 1, 1779, Mrs. Lois Harlow Bartlett (No. 1238), b. there March 9, 1748-9, dau. Amaziah Harlow, and Lois Doten and widow Isaac Bartlett. He d. Plymouth; she m., 3rd, there, Oct. 15, 1797, Benjamin Warren (No. 1249).

1782. Thomas Doten, mariner, and Lois, his wife, and Amaziah Harlow, all of Plymouth, divide the estate of their late father, Amaziah Harlow.

1793. Thomas Doten, gent'n, of Plymouth, and Lois, his wife, Sylvanus Howes, Rebecca Harlow, widow, and Jerusha Doten, spinster, unite in a deed.

1793. Thomas Doten and Lois, his wife, sell land formerly of their great-grandfather, Samuel Harlow.

1797. March 23. Lemuel Doten of Plymouth is appointed guardian of John Doten, under age of 14, son of Thomas Doten, mariner, late of Plymouth.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Plymouth:

1435. i. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 18, 1770.  
 1436. ii. MERIAH, b. Jan. 18, 1773.  
 And by 2d wife:  
 1437. iii. JOHN.

**1242. MARY DOTEN**, dau. Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1746-7; m. there July 21, 1768, Daniel Whitman, b. prob. Bridgewater, Mass, son John Whitman. Lived Plymouth. He d. 1777, aged 33.

Children:

1438. i. JOHN, b. May 28, 1769.  
 1439. ii. MARY.  
 1440. iii. DANIEL.

**1244. WILLIAM DOTEN**, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 21, 1751; m., 1st, there, Dec. 15, 1776, Abigail

Sylvester; he m., 2nd, Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1784, Jane Bartlett Churchill (No. 1259), b. there June 28, 1754, dau. Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doten and widow of Ebenezer Churchill, Jr. She d. Plymouth, April 2, 1848.

Will of William Doten, on record at Plymouth, dated September 29, 1813, gives his property: 1. To his grandchildren, Martha Churchill and Betsey Bartlett Churchill. 2. To his daughter, Mary Doten. 3. Bal. to his other children (not named). Benjamin Warren is witness.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Plymouth:

1441. i. ABIGAIL, not m.

1442. ii. MARTHA.

And by 2nd wife, b. Plymouth:

1443. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1788.

1444. iv. POLLY; d.; not m.

1445. v. WILLIAM; m. Plymouth June 23, 1810, Lydia Donham. He d. at sea. She m., 2nd, about 1820, Job E. Brewster, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1791, son Joshua Brewster and Lydia Weston, and by him had 4 chil. William Doten and Lydia Donham, his wife, had but 1 child, a daughter, name not known.

1446. vi. HOPE.

1447. vii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 4, 1798.

**1246. JABEZ DOTEN**, son Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1755; m. there, Hannah Sylvester, b. Plymouth, April 13, 1759, dau. Solomon Sylvester and Hannah Churchill. She d. Plymouth, March, 1805. He d. there, earlier.

Children:

1448. i. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 12, 1783.

1449. ii. NANCY, b. March 14, 1783.

1450. iii. HANNAH (2d), b. Nov. 10, 1785.

1451. iv. MARIA, b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. Sept. 6, 1791.

1452. v. MARIA, (2d), b. Feb. 8, 1793; not m.

1453. vi. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1798.

**1248. REBECCA DOTEN**, dau. Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 2, 1762; m. there Sept. 15, 1795, Nathaniel Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., son Elisha Whitton and Betsey Holmes. He m., 2nd, there 1817, Betsey Howland. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

1454. i. NATHAN, b. 1797.

1455. ii. ELIZABETH DOTEN, b. 1798.

1456. iii. OLIVE, b. 1800.

1457. iv. REBECCA, b. 1803.

1458. v. ADONIRAM, b. 1805; m. there, 1st, Lucy F. Ingalls; m., 2nd, Sarah W. Manter.

1459. vi. STEPHEN, b. 1807.

1460. vii. LEVI, b. 1808; m. Betsey W. Hueston.

1461. viii. STEPHEN (2nd), b. 1810.

1462. ix. HANNAH, b. 1810; m. Abner Burgess.

**1249. BENJAMIN WARREN**, son Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 13, 1739-40; m. there 1761, Jane Sturtevant, b. there prob. 1737, prob. dau. David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes. She d. Plymouth. He m., 2nd, there Oct. 15, 1797, Mrs. Lois Harlow Bartlett Doten (No. 1288), b. there March 9, 1748-9, dau. Amaziah Harlow and Lois Doten, and widow Isaac Bartlett and Thomas Doten. She d. Plymouth. He m., 3rd, there 1803, Mrs. Patience Holmes

Dimon, widow Daniel Dimon; he m., 4th, there 1821, Mrs. Phebe Persons Doten, widow Lemuel Doten (No. 1277); they lived and d. Plymouth.

Children, by 1st wife:

1463. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1766.

1464. ii. REBECCA, b. 1768; m. Josiah Finney.

1465. iii. SALLY, b. 1769; m. 1791, William Sturtevant, b. 1761, son William Sturtevant of Carver, Mass., and Jennie Shaw.

And by 2nd wife:

1466. iv. DAVID.

**1251. JANE DOTY**, dau. Jabez Doty and Mary Ann Price, b. New York City, prob. about 1746; m. there 1766, Augustus Bostwick.

1766, Aug. 23. Augustus Bostwick, hatmaker, and Jane Doty, both of New York City, granted license to marry: John Doty, merchant, of New York City, security.

1815, Aug. 28. John Doty, clerk, and Jane Bostwick, widow, both residing at Three Rivers, Lower Canada, quit-claim to Adonijah Moody, lan 's in Albany County, as heirs of John Price.

They prob. had children:

1467. i. JOHN PRICE.

1468. ii. AUGUSTUS DAVID.

Whose descendants live near Ottawa, Canada.

**1252. JABEZ DOTY**, son Jabez Doty and Mary Ann Price, b. New York City, prob. about 1747; m., 1st, there a wife whose name is not known; she d. Tortola Island, one of the Virgins group in the West Indies, 1782-3. He m., 2nd, at Isle of St. Eustatius, W. I., May 13, 1784, Lucy Niles; he d. Tortola, W. I., 1793. She m., 2nd, there — Hodges; he d. there 1814, and she m., 3d, in the West Indies — McNamara, and had by him a dau., Bridget, who lived 1834, St. Bartholomew, W. I. She d. West Indies, 1832.

Jabez Doty was educated as a physician and probably was a loyalist and removed after the Revolutionary War to Tortola Island in the West Indies. He graduated at King's (now Columbia) College, New York City, 1773, with the degree of M. B. He writes from Tortola, May 4, 1784, to his brother, Rev. John Doty, that he is a member of the Legislature and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and King's Bench.

Children, by 1st wife:

1469. i. A dau., who d. 1783.

By 2nd wife, b. Tortola, W. I.:

1470. ii. MARIANN, b. Feb. 23, 1785; d. Tortola before 1815.

1471. iii. JOHN, b. March 13, 1786; d. Jan. 18, 1787.

1472. iv. JOHN (2nd), b. March 17, 1788; d. before 1815.

1473. v. LUCY, b. July 25, 1790; d. Tortola before 1815.

1474. vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 24, 1791.

**1259. JANE BARTLETT**, dau. Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 28, 1754; m. 1st, there, Ebenezer Churchill, b. there, 1749, son Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch. She m., 2nd, there, Dec. 16, 1784, William Doten (No. 1244). See his record.

Children by 1st husband, b. Plymouth:

1475. i. JANE, m. Plymouth, 1795, Hemon Churchill, b. there, son Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank.

1476. ii. PATIENCE, d. at 18 years; not m.

**1264. SAMUEL DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Mary Cook, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 15, 1758; m. 1st, there, June 8, 1781, Eunice Robbins, b. there, Jan. 25, 1761, dau. Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller of Kingston. She d. Jan. 4, 1807. He m. 2nd, Falmouth, Me., June 30, 1807, Deborah Bucknam Johnson Hurley, b. Falmouth, Dec. 21, 1775, dau. Capt. Joseph Johnson and widow of John Hurley; she had a dau. Anna Hurley, b. 1797 by her 1st husband. She d. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 28, 1829. He m. 3rd, No. Yarmouth, May 25, 1829, Lydia Hardy, b. Raymond, Me., March 19, 1797, dau. Jonathan Hardy and — Marston. She d. No. Yarmouth, Feb. 13, 1865. He d. No. Yarmouth, Nov. 2, 1847. He removed shortly after 1st m. to No. Yarmouth Me., where he remained till death. Was a farmer.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1477. i. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1783.
- 1478. ii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. April 29, 1786.
- 1479. iii. JAMES ROBBINS, Aug. 15, 1787.
- 1480. iv. ANSEL ROBBINS, b. Nov. 8, 1789; d. June 7, 1790.
- 1481. v. A dau., still b., 1791.
- 1482. vi. EUNICE ROBBINS, b. Dec. 31, 1793.
- 1483. vii. THADDEUS ROBBINS, b. July 13, 1796; d. Nov. 13, 1798.
- 1484. viii. AMMI RICHAM, b. July 20, 1798.
- 1485. ix. THADDEUS ROBBINS, b. Sept. 25, 1800.
- 1486. x. EBENEZER ROBBINS, b. March 26, 1803.

By 2d wife:

- 1487. xi. A dau. still b., Feb. 5, 1808.
- 1488. xii. A son, still b., Jan. 1, 1809.
- 1489. xiii. JOHN HURLEY, b. Jan 16, 1810.
- 1490. xiv. WILLIAM HOLMES, b. March 20, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1817.
- 1491. xv. DEBORAH BUCKNAM, b. Sept. 19, 1813.
- 1492. xvi. A dau. still b., Feb. 20, 1816.
- 1493. xvii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. Jan. 14, 1817.
- 1494. xviii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 28, 1819.

By 3d wife:

- 1495. xix. ALVAN, b. Nov. 15, 1821.
- 1496. xx. MARY ANN, b. March 12, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1847; not m.
- 1497. xxi. WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1825.
- 1498. xxii. LOTISA, b. March 21, 1827.
- 1499. xxiii. JAMES, b. Feb. 9, 1829.

**1266. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Mary Cook, b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1765; m. there, Jan. 21, 1787, William Holmes, b. there, 1768, son Richard Holmes and Mercy Barnes. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1500. i. HANNAH, b. 1788.
- 1501. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1790; m. Plymouth, June 15, 1812, Bathsheba Doten (No. 1604), dau. Joseph Doten and Elizabeth Allen. See her record.
- 1502. iii. SAMUEL DOTEN, b. 1792.
- 1503. iv. TRUMAN COOK, b. 1795.
- 1504. v. HARRIET, b. 1797.
- 1505. vi. RICHARD, b. 1799.
- 1506. vii. WINSLOW, b. 1801.

**1267. REBECCA DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Mary Cook, b. Plymouth, Old Colony, Mass., Dec. 27, 1770; m. Paris, Me., by Rev. James Hooper, May 10, 1796, John Tuell, b. Taunton, Mass., Dec.

27, 1773, son John Tuell. He d. Plantation No. 14, Me., March 22, 1836. She d. there, Oct. 23, 1857. They removed from Paris to Cooper, Me., and subsequently to Plantation No. 14.

Children:

- 1507. i. JAMES, b. Paris, Me., Oct. 1, 1797; not m.; d. Cooper, Dec. 3, 1823.
- 1508. ii. HANNAH, b. Paris, Dec. 25, 1800; not m.; d. East Machias, Me., May 1, 1873; she was a worthy member of the Cong. Church at East Machias.
- 1509. iii. ABIATHAR, b. St. Davids, N. B., Feb. 23, 1803.
- 1510. iv. MALINDA, b. St. Davids, July 4, 1806; m. John Garnette; she lives, Marion, Me.
- 1511. v. MARK, b. Machias, Jan. 16, 1809; not m.; he was a Methodist preacher at Tremont, Me., a member of East Maine Conference, and d. there, July 15, 1841.
- 1512. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Machias, Aug. 31, 1813; d. there, Sept. 11, 1814.

**1268. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Joannah Bosworth, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 15, 1733-4; m. there Dec. 4, 1755, Joshua Holmes, b. there 1735, son Eleazer Holmes and Hannah Sylvester. They lived Plymouth:

Children:

- 1513. i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1756; m. Joseph Bradford.
- 1514. ii. JOSHUA, b. March 28, 1759.
- 1515. iii. NATHANIEL.

**1269. JOANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Joannah Bosworth, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 15, 1736; m. there Oct. 15, 1754, Lemuel Fish, b. there 1732, son prob. Lemuel Fish, from Rochester who m. 1731, Deborah Barden. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1516. i. JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1755.
- 1517. ii. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 17, 1756; d. young.
- 1518. iii. DEBORAH.
- 1519. iv. JOANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1760.
- 1520. v. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1762.
- 1521. vi. LUCY; d. young.
- 1522. vii. CALEB.
- 1523. viii. LUCY (2nd).
- 1524. ix. ELIZABETH.
- 1525. x. MARY.
- 1526. xi. LEMUEL (2nd), b. May 12, 1779.

**1271. NATHANIEL DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Joannah Bosworth, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 10, 1740; m. there Oct. 20, 1765, Mercy Rider, b. there, dau. Ebenezer Rider. 1773. Nathaniel Doten and Mercy, his wife, with other heirs of Ebenezer Rider, their father, sell at Plymouth. She prob. m., 2nd, Nov. 7, 1793, Abraham Thomas of Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- 1527. i. NATHANIEL, b. March 28, 1777.
- 1528. ii. PRINCE, b. Aug. 14, 1780.

**1274. EDWARD DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 13, 1745; m. there Dec. 9, 1801, Esther Hollis, b. there. He was a mariner and afterward a sailmaker. They lived Plymouth. He d. Sept. 30, 1828.

## Children:

- 1529. i. EDWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1802.
- 1530. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 22, 1805; m. there, Siley Bell Wade, dau. David Wade and Deborah Johnson of Plymouth. No chil. He went from Plymouth to California, about 1849-50; remained there about three years and d. on passage home.
- 1531. iii. ESTHER FINNEY, b. Oct. 2, 1807.
- 1532. iv. PHEBE, b. Nov. 18, 1810; not m.; lives Kingston, Mass., address North Plymouth, Mass., care Miss L. F. Robbins.
- 1533. v. LEWIS, b. Feb. 27, 1813; not m.; d. there, aged 27.
- 1534. vi. LEMUEL, b. March 26, 1816.
- 1535. vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1819.
- 1536. viii. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1823.

**1275.** THOMAS DOTY, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 6, 1747-8. It is quite certain that he m. twice, 1st prob. Plymouth, but the name of his 1st wife has not been discovered. He m., 2d, prob. Nova Scotia or Maine, Rhoda Rounds, or perhaps Runnells.

The accounts received of his life may not be entirely accurate; coming from different sources they do not always agree. He espoused the Royalist cause in the Revolution with several of his brothers, and at the close of the war removed to Nova Scotia and resided for a time at Halifax. In 1818 he was living at Norridgewock, Me., and being then seventy years of age, it is probable that he died somewhere in that vicinity.

Active investigation and correspondence has failed to obtain any more facts in regard to the descendants of this interesting family, other than those of his son Paul. It will be noted that while Paul and his descendants write the name "Doty," other children write it "Doughty."

## Children by 1st wife:

- 1537. i. PAUL, b. Halifax, N. S., March, 1787.
- 1538. ii. JOHN, said to have lived St. John, N. B.
- 1539. iii. JONATHAN (possibly), reported to have been lost at sea.

## And by 2d wife, Rhoda:

- 1540. iv. JAMES.
- 1541. v. EDWARD.
- 1542. vi. CHARLES N., ) Lived South Dresden, Me., and wrote their
- 1543. vii. MOSES, ) name "Doughty."

And three other children, names not known, but prob. daus.

**1276.** JOHN DOTY OR DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1750; m. a wife, Zebiah. He prob. m. early and removed to Taunton or Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., or possibly to Rehoboth in same county. After the close of the Revolution, about 1786, he removed with a portion of his family prob. to Rensselaer Co., N. Y., perhaps to Troy or vicinity in that county. About 1792 there was a Joseph and Elias, or perhaps Elias Doty, at Berlin, N. Y., members of the Baptist Church there—which may have been this family. Church records at Bristol, R. I. Nov. 19, 1795, Benjamin Ward Doty, son John and Zebiah Doty, m. Rebecca, dau. Sarah Walker.

There is no record of the family of John Doty, or tradition through the families of his brothers. However, the very circumstances that caused the estrangement of the brothers during the Revolutionary War and led

to their separation, give good reasons to believe that he was the ancestor of the family that follows:

Children:

- 1544. i. BENJAMIN WARD, b. Bristol Co., Mass., 1772.
- 1545. ii. JOSEPH.
- 1546. iii. ELISHA.
- 1547. iv. LOIS.
- 1548. v. PHEBE.

**1277. LEMUEL DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1753; m. there Dec. 22, 1778, Phebe Persons (or Pearson), b. there 1755, dau. William Bendick Pearson and Phebe Holmes. She m., 2d, Plymouth, May 27, 1821, as his 4th wife, Benjamin Warren (No. 1249). She d. there 1865, at the advanced age of 99 years, 4 months, 15 days. Lemuel Doten lived South Ponds, Plymouth. His widow, after her 2d m., lived in the Warren Mansion, on Main street, Plymouth, opposite the County Court House.

Children:

- 1549. i. BETSEY WARREN, b. June 9, 1780.
- 1550. ii. JAMES, b. Aug. 31, 1782.
- 1551. iii. ELISHA, b. May 26, 1786.
- 1552. iv. THIRZA, b. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Plymouth, Aug., 1825, as his 2d wife, Sylvanus Sampson, b. there, son Sylvanus Sampson of Plymouth, and Mary Wright of Plympton; lived Plymouth, where he d. about 1875. She lived there 1880; no chil. She was a school teacher before m. I called upon her at the residence of her nephew, South Ponds, Plymouth, 1880, but found her too aged and infirm to give any information—a helpless invalid.
- 1553. v. LEMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1813.

**1279. LOIS DOTEN**, dau. Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Nova Scotia, prob. about 1760; m. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1783, William Robbins, b. there, son Rufus Robbins. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1554. i. THEOPHILAS, b. 1784.
- 1555. ii. LOIS, b. 1786.
- 1556. iii. THOMAS COOPER, b. 1787.
- 1557. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1790.
- 1558. v. NATHANIEL, b. 1796.
- 1559. vi. RUFUS, b. 1799.
- 1560. vii. ALEXANDER, b. 1802.
- 1561. viii. JULIA ANN, b. 1804; m. Plymouth, 1825, Thomas Angel.
- 1562. ix. EDWARD, b. 1809.

**1281. HANNAH DOTY**, dau. Edward Doten and Phebe Phinney, b. Nova Scotia, Sept. 3, 1767; m. Middleborough, Mass., Dec. 30, 1784, Hosea Washburn, b. there June 9, 1765. Shortly after her birth her parents moved back to Plymouth, Mass., where they d. about 1775. After her m. she removed to Maine, where she d. Avon, Me., Aug. 11, 1864. He d. Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 23, 1817.

Children:

- 1563. i. BETSEY, b. Hebron, Me., Oct. 6, 1785; m. 1807, Shuball Pease; she d. 1870, Norridgewock.
- 1564. ii. HANNAH, b. Hebron, Feb. 28, 1787; d. 1787.
- 1565. iii. PHEBE, b. Wayne, Me., Sept. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Adams; d. New Sharon, Me., 1874.

1566. iv. HANNAH, b. Wayne, April 19, 1790; m. Charles Pease; d. Avon, 1874.  
 1567. v. ANNA, b. Wayne, Oct. 4, 1792; m. Moses Whittiker; d. Mercer, Me., 1880.  
 1568. vi. EPHRAIM, b. Wayne, Jan. 19, 1795; m. Climena Luce; d. Furlock, Col., Nov. 13, 1880.  
 1569. vii. HOSEA, b. Wayne, Nov. 19, 1796; m. Hannah Maxim; d. Madison, Me., 1883.  
 1570. viii. JESSE, b. Wayne, Sept. 18, 1798; m. Deborah Wilson; d. Canaan, Me., 1883.  
 1571. ix. POLLY, b. Wayne, July 14, 1800; m. John H. Withers; d. Madison, Me., 1872.  
 1572. x. LOIS, b. Fayette, Me., June 1, 1802; m. Ambrose Fish; d. Waterville, Me., 1840.  
 1573. xi. SUSAN, b. Temple, Me., Jan. 1, 1804; m. Daniel Withers; d. Madison, Aug. 22, 1884.  
 1574. xii. SALLY, b. Temple, Oct. 3, 1805.

**1283.** RUTH DOTEN, dau. Paul Doten and Ruth Faunce Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 18, 1752; m. there May 11, 1777, Bartlett Marshall, b. there about 1750, son Samuel Marshall and Susanna Bartlett; they lived Plymouth; she d. Jan. 24, 1791. He m., 2d, there Dec. 21, 1791, Bathsheba Doten (No. 1284), b. there July 10, 1756, sister of Ruth.

Children, by 1st wife:

1575. i. RUTH, b. Aug. 8, 1778.  
 1576. ii. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 11, 1780.  
 1577. iii. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1783.

**1285.** LYDIA DOTEN, dau. Paul Doten and Ruth Faunce Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 12, 1758; m. there April 16, 1789, Samuel Sherman, Jr., b. there Dec. 1, 1751, son Samuel Sherman and Experience Branch; lived Plymouth; he d. Nov. 9, 1818.

Children:

1578. i. LYDIA, b. 1790.  
 1579. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1791.  
 1580. iii. THOMAS BRANCH, b. 1794.

**1290.** STEPHEN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 4, 1748; m., 1st, there Jan. 20, 1773, Betsey Holmes, b. there 1754, dau. Ebenezer Holmes and Esther Ellis; she d. there prob. about 1796 ?; he m., 2d, there Oct. 2, 1798, Abigail Clark, b. there. He lived Plymouth.

Children by 1st wife:

1582. i. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 6, 1774.  
 1583. ii. PAUL, b. Feb. 20, 1776.  
 1584. iii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 18, 1779; d. Oct. 21, 1797.  
 1585. iv. BARTLETT, b. July 9, 1782; d. Sept. 20, 1797.  
 1586. v. MERCY, b. Feb. 7, 1785.  
 1587. vi. HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1788; not m.  
 1588. vii. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 9, 1791.  
 1589. viii. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1793; not m.  
 1590. ix. ESTHER, b. Feb. 15, 1796; not m.

And by 2nd wife:

1591. x. BETSEY, b. Jan. 16, 1809; not m.  
 1592. xi. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 28, 1803.  
 1593. xii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1804; not m.



**1291.** SARAH DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1750-1; m. there Dec. 14, 1768, Isaac Howland, son Abraham Howland of Pembroke, Mass., and Sarah Simmons; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1594. i. JACOB.
- 1595. ii. ISHABOD, b. 1781.
- 1596. iii. JOHN, b. 1784.
- 1597. iv. HENRY, b. 1786.
- 1598. v. CHARLES, b. 1788.
- 1599. vi. SAMUEL, b. 1792.
- 1600. vii. CALVIN, b. 1797.
- 1601. viii. ISAAC, m. Phebe Saunders.
- 1602. ix. PAMELIA.
- 1603. x. JOSEPH.

**1295.** JOSEPH DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Aug. 24, 1794, Elizabeth Allen, b. there 1772, dau. John Allen and Esther Savery. He d. Plymouth. She m., 2nd, there, June 6, 1815, Sylvanus Stevens of Sumner, Me., son Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow of Plymouth.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 1604. i. BATHSHEBA JOANES, b. June 10, 1795; m. Plymouth, June 15, 1812, William Holmes (No. 1501).
- 1605. ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1797.
- 1606. iii. JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1799; d. Feb., 1802.
- 1607. iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 16, 1802.

**1296.** JOHN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1766; m. Plympton Mass., Nov. 27, 1796, Mary Wright, b. there, dau. Isaac Wright and Faith Chandler, removed about 1814 to Sheffield, Mass., where he d. Aug., 1825.

Children:

- 1608. i. JAMES, b. Plympton, Nov. 13, 1797; m. his cousin, — Holmes of Plymouth. They lived Sheffield; had two sons; all d.
- 1609. ii. MARY, b. Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1799.
- 1610. iii. FAITH CHANDLER, b. Plymouth, March 26, 1802; m. — Chatfield; no chil.
- 1611. iv. JOHN, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1804.
- 1612. v. BARTLETT, b. Plymouth, Feb. 16, 1807.
- 1613. vi. CALEB, b. Plymouth, May 2, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1818.

**1298.** WILLIAM CLARK, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 19, 1740-1; m. Sarah Howard.

Children:

- 1614. i. JOHN, b. 1765.

And others.

**1301.** NATHANIEL CLARK, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 13, 1747; m. there 1796, Lydia Sampson.

Children:

- 1615. i. LYDIA, b. 1798; m. — Hoxie.
- 1616. ii. ESTHER, b. 1801; m. Vinal Burgess.
- 1617. iii. NAOMI, b. 1804; m. Thomas Manter.
- 1618. iv. EXPERIENCE, b. 1806; m. Hiram Clark.
- 1619. v. MARY, b. 1809; m., 1st, George Finney; m., 2nd, William Cox.
- 1620. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1811; m. Rebecca Finney.

**1302. JOSIAH CLARK**, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 15, 1750; m. there, Elizabeth Cornish, b. there 1757, dau. Thomas Cornish and Anne Bates; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1621. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1778.
- 1622. ii. JOSIAH, b. 1780.
- 1623. iii. THOMAS, b. 1782.
- 1624. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1785.
- 1625. v. ANNA, b. 1788.
- 1626. vi. EXPERIENCE, b. 1791.
- 1627. vii. LADIA, b. 1793; d. early.
- 1628. viii. ABIGAIL, b. 1795; m. Temple H. Holmes.
- 1629. ix. LYDIA (2nd), b. 1801.

**1303. THOMAS CLARK**, son William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 15, 1753; m. Abigail Morton.

Children: several:

- 1630. i. CONSIDER.

**1305. ABIGAIL CLARK**, dau. William Clark and Experience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 7, 1758; m. there 1782, Josiah Cornish, b. there 1760, son Thomas Cornish and Anne Bates; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1631. i. GRACE, b. 1787; m. Elijah Morey.
- 1632. ii. ALLEN, b. 1789.
- 1633. iii. JOSIAH, b. 1791; m. Charlotte Wadsworth.
- 1634. iv. AARON, b. 1793.
- 1635. v. ABIGAIL CLARK; m. Abraham W. Nye.

**1307. THOMAS BURGESS**, son Thomas Burgess and Patience Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 10, 1748; m. a wife, Mary; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1636. i. JOSEPH, b. 1779.
- 1637. ii. THOMAS, b. 1782.
- 1638. iii. JOSIAH, b. 1786.
- 1639. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1789; m. Eber Hall.
- 1640. v. SARAH, b. 1791; m. Nathan Hall.

**1329. JOHN DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Joannah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1750 (Sept. 3, 1750, O. S.); m. there Aug. 19, 1779, Bashoba Bowker, b. Scituate, Mass., March 20, 1755, dau. Luke Bowker and Joanna Dunbar; she d. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 8, 1838; he d. there March 30, 1842. They removed from Pembroke about 1781 to Abington and 1783 to Ware, Mass., and in the Spring of 1786 to Pomfret.

Child:

- 1641. i. JOHN EDWARD, b. Pembroke, July 3, 1780.

**1330. JAMES DOTY**, son Edward Doten and Joannah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1752 (Aug. 6, 1752, O. S.); m. Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1785, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. there June 8, 1760. She d. Leverett, Mass., Aug., 1815, greatly lamented for her many amiable qualities. After her d. Mr. Doty removed, 1819, to the residence of his son, James, Bernardston, Mass., and d. there suddenly May 20, 1826.

At the opening of hostilities in the Revolutionary War James Doty joined the patriot army; he was present at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, and after the evacuation of Boston by the British, he was with the army about

New York City and New Jersey. His rank was Commissary Sergeant. He was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware in December, 1776, and was present at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. For six months further he served in Rhode Island and then joined a privateer, of which Captain Hardy was in command, and made several trips with him. His sons relate that on one occasion, when delivering beef to the different mess squads, he came to a barrel marked "Beef T," suspecting that it was a choice morsel he rolled it to one side till his own squad came up and delivered it to them. They found it to contain beef tongues, all meat and no bones. At the close of the war he married and settled in Leverett, Mass.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert Doty is said to have been a most excellent wife and mother, with an intellect above the average and very well educated for the time in which she lived, indeed, as her grandchildren report, of superior attainments, and nearly all her children partook of the strong thirst for knowledge that she possessed. Many letters, still in existence, show her to have been of a poetic nature, and after the fashion of the day she wrote an acrostic for each of her family containing some kind wish and words of encouragement.

It will be noted that James Doty alone of the children of Edward Doten spells, as do all his descendants, the family name Doty. He was probably the first of his family to leave his native town of Carver, and in doing so to adopt the spelling generally accepted by the family away from the coast.

Children:

- 1642. i. LEBBEUS, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1786.
- 1643. ii. RACHEL, b. Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1788.
- 1644. iii. BETSEY, b. Leverett, May 28, 1790.
- 1645. iv. JAMES, b. Leverett, Nov. 3, 1795.
- 1646. v. JOEL, b. Leverett, May 23, 1798.
- 1647. vi. JOHN, b. Leverett, May 18, 1800.

**1331.** MARY DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1755; m. there Oct. 11, 1775, Ephraim Chandler, b. Duxbury, Mass. Lived and d. Kingston, Mass.

Children:

- 1648. i. CELAH.
- 1649. ii. RISPAN, b. 1777; d. 1779.
- 1650. iii. NATHAN, b. 1780; d. 1857. Lived Kingston and had chil.
- 1651. iv. ISAAC.
- 1652. v. RISPAN (2d), b. 1785; d. 1820.
- 1653. vi. MOLLY, b. 1788; d. 1793.
- 1654. vii. EPHRAIM, d. 1848.
- 1655. viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1793.

**1332.** ABIGAIL DOTEN (or Nabby, as she was better known), dau. Edward Doten and Joanah Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1755 (O. S.); m., 1st, there Oct. 12, 1775, Ichabod Churchill, b. there Sept. 7, 1751, son Ichabod Churchill and Rebecca, his wife. He d. Pomfret, Vt., May 7, 1813. She m., 2d, there, Josiah Babcock. He d. shortly after m. After his d. she lived with her dau. Seviah. She d. Woodstock, Vt.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Plympton:

- 1656. i. EDWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1776.
- 1657. ii. JOANNA, b. Oct. 20, 1779; m. Jan. 11, 1798, Josiah Crocker of Woodstock, Vt.; she d. Wisconsin, Dec. 25, 1859.
- 1658. iii. SEVIAH, b. Sept. 20, 1781 (1782); m., 1st Dec. 10, 1801, Samuel Caldwell. She m., 2d., Sept. 7, 1814, Simeon Dunham; he d. She d. Woodstock, Jan. 25, 1840. Chil. live there.
- 1659. iv. ZEBEDEE, b. May 15, 1784; m. Woodstock, Sally Coswell.
- 1660. v. NABBY, m. Woodstock, Abel Sanderson.
- 1661. vi. SETH W., m. Woodstock, Phebe Darling.

**1333. EPHRAIM DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Joana Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., March 3, 1758 9; m. Moultonborough, N. H., Feb., 1785, Susannah Morse, b. Chester, N. H., Sept., 4, 1767, dau. Ezekiel Morse and Hannah Lane; she d. Moultonborough, Nov. 24, 1824; he d. there April 13, 1829.

His father having died when he was but six years old he was early bound out to Stafford Sturtevant at Carver, to serve till twenty-one years old, but he enlisted at nineteen and served through the balance of the Revolution—four years and three months. On his discharge he removed to Moultonborough.

His Revolutionary service is recorded as follows: 1. He appears with rank of private on muster roll of Captain John Bradford's company, Colonel Theophilus Cottin's regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, one month two days; residence, Halifax, Mass. 2. Appears in a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain Jesse Sturtevant's company of Plymouth County regiment, dated February 21, 1778; belonging to Halifax; joined Captain Cogswell's company, Colonel Nisson's regiment; reported enlisted in June, 1777. 3. Appears with rank of private on Continental Army pay accounts of Captain Cogswell's (2d) company, Colonel Nisson's regiment for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Halifax; residence, Halifax. 4. Appears with rank of private on Continental Army pay account of Captain Cogswell's company, Colonel Nisson's regiment, for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; residence, Halifax.

Children, b. Moultonborough, N. H.:

- 1662. i. EDWARD, b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. March 21, 1804.
- 1663. ii. HANNAH, b. May 3, 1788.
- 1664. iii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1790.
- 1665. iv. PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 23, 1793.
- 1666. v. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1795.
- 1667. vi. ELIZABETH GILBERT, b. July 5, 1797; m. Sept., 1818, William Simpson Prescott, b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 3, 1799, son Bradbury Prescott and Betsy Pierce; she d. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1861, from disease of the heart, while visiting her friends there. He was a farmer Sandwich. She was for 40 years an exemplary member of M. E. church; no chil.
- 1668. vii. NATHAN WARD, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
- 1669. viii. SARAH M., b. March 3, 1802.
- 1670. ix. SETH, b. Oct. 17, 1804.
- 1671. x. MARY L., b. Jan. 16, 1807.
- 1672. xi. SEVIAH, b. April 10, 1810.

All above m. New Hampshire.

**1334.** ISAAC DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Joannah Whiting, b. Carver, Mass., Feb. 13, 1760, (N. S.); m. Middleborough, Mass., Abigail Le Barron, b. there, May 17, 1768, dau. James Le Barron and Hannah Turner. She was a great granddaughter of the famous Francis Le Barron, the main facts of whose history are given in the histories of Plymouth and in the well-known novel, "The Nameless Nobleman." He d. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 3, 1818. She d. Pomfret, Nov. 30, 1818. He was a shoemaker by trade; served in the Revolution and directly after the war, removed to Pomfret.

Plymouth Records, 1787. "Isaac Doten and Abigail, his wife, of Pomfret, Vt., sell lands received by her from her father James Le Barron."

Children, b. Pomfret, Vt.:

1673. i. ISAAC, b. Aug. 7, 1786.

1674. ii. MARY (Polly), b. Nov. 26, 1788; d. July 22, 1823.

1675. iii. ABIGAIL (Nabby), b. Aug. 29, 1790; d. May 18, 1863.

1676. iv. ZEBEDEE, b. June 8, 1792; not m.; d. Sept. 12, 1814.

1677. v. ALDEN, b. March 30, 1794; m. Abigail Goodenough. Lived East Montpelier, Vt. He d. Jan. 14, 1841. She lived East Montpelier, 1885.

1678. vi. EDWARD, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. March 10, 1831.

1679. vii. SALLY, b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. her cousin, John Chandler (No. 1655). See his record.

1680. viii. BETSEY, b. Dec. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1863.

1681. ix. LUCY, b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. Jonas Goodenough, brother Abigail above.

x. An infant, d. at about 5 days old.

1682. xi. LELAND, b. May 30, 1804.

1683. xii. PRISCINDA, b. April 20, 1806; d. East Barnard, Vt., June 1, 1872.

1684. xiii. FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 21, 1809; Dec. 14, 1811.

**1337.** CALEB DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., April 11, 1751; m. Plymouth, Bridget ———, said to have been a French lady. He d. Kingston, Mass., April 19, 1804. She d. Kingston about the same time.

Plymouth Deeds, 1773. Ebenezer Doten and Mary his wife, sell to Caleb Doten, all of Plympton, the property that he with Jacob Doten bought of Rebecca Barrows. 1787. Sarah Doten, widow of Jacob, sells to Caleb Doten, all of Plymouth, the plot which Jacob and Ebenezer Doten bought together of Rebecca Barrows. Also other property in Plympton. 1789. Caleb Doten and Bridget his wife of Plymouth, sell to Ebenezer Doten of Plympton, property that he received from the estate of his father Ebenezer Doten and his widow Mary Doten.

Child:

1685. i. HANNAH, b. Kingston; d. March 7, 1805.

**1338.** ELIZABETH DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass., prob. about 1752; m. there, Dec. 6, 1770, David Wood, b. there, 1748, son David Wood and Rebecca Pratt. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

1686. i. AZUBAH.

1687. ii. ZILPHA; m. Caleb Dunham.

- 1688. iii. POLLY; m. 1813, John Bailey.
- 1689. iv. ELIZABETH.
- 1690. v. ELIAB, b. 1785.
- 1691. vi. OLIVER, b. 1791.

**1339. AMAZIAH DOTY**, son Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, or, as his children report, Plymouth, Mass., May 17, 1756; m. 1779, Bethiah Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass. She d. Cazenovia, N. Y.; he d. there Jan. 24, 1833.

Amaziah Doty was the first of his branch of the family to emigrate from the coast to the interior, and in so doing commenced to write his name Doty, which spelling he afterward kept and his descendants have retained, though all his brothers and their families are called Doten.

They removed soon after marriage to Lee, Mass., where they lived for fifteen years, then to Bennington, Vt., where they resided nearly as long. They were for a short time at Granville, Washington County, N. Y., then removed to Lineklaen, Chenango County, N. Y., and about 1813 to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

- 1692. i. POLLY (or Mary), b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1781.
- 1693. ii. SUTHERD (? Southard), b. Lee, Jan. 22, 1784.
- 1694. iii. MERoy, b. Lee, June 20, 1786.
- 1695. iv. EBENEZER, b. Lee, March 27, 1789; m. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 1812, Phebe Goodel, b. there; had 1 dau.; he d. California.
- 1696. v. STEPHEN, b. Lee, June 24, 1791; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., June, 1813, Polly (or Mary) Holmes; they removed to Mich. and d. there.
- 1697. vi. TABITHA, b. Lee, April 11, 1793.
- 1698. vii. VASHTI, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 4, 1795.
- 1699. viii. AMANDA, b. Bennington, Feb. 7, 1798; m. Cazenovia, Feb., 1824, — Sherman; they removed to London, Mich., where she d. Aug. 1833.

**1340. EBENEZER DOTEN**, son Ebenezer Doten and Mercy Whiting, b. Plympton, Mass. Aug. 15, 1762; m. Carver, Mass., May 22, 1788, Rebecca Rickard, b. Plympton, Feb. 24, 1759, dau. Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow. He lived in that portion of Plympton which was set off about 1800 into a town called Carver. He lived there till about 1824, when, his sons having preceded him, he removed to Camden, N. Y. She d. there Aug. 1, 1835. He d. there Feb. 22, 1856, at the ripe old age of 94 years, after a peaceful and uneventful life.

Children, b. Carver, Mass.:

- 1700. i. MERCY, b. March 30, 1789.
- 1701. ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1791.
- 1702. iii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 16, 1793; not m.; d. Camden; N. Y., March 12, 1842.
- 1703. iv. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 4, 1795.
- 1704. v. LUCY, b. April 17, 1798; not m.; d. Carver, March 8, 1843.
- 1705. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 21, 1801.

**1341. SARAH DOTEN**, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Mary Rickard, b. Plympton, Mass., about 1765; m. Plympton, Jan. 27, 1785, Jonathan Tilson, Jr., b. there about 1760, son Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb.

## Children :

- 1706. i. MEROY.
- 1707. ii. ELIZABETH.
- 1708. iii. POLLY.

**1343. LYDIA DOTEN**, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Mary Rickard, b. Plympton or Carver, Mass.; m. Carver, Feb. 25, 1787; John Sherman, Jr., b. Marshfield, Mass., 1762, son John Sherman and Elizabeth Dingley. Lived Carver.

## Children :

- 1709. i. EBENEZER, b. 1788.
- 1710. ii. JOHN, b. 1791.
- 1711. iii. REUBEN, b. 1797.
- 1712. iv. HENRY, b. 1806.
- 1713. v. ANTHONY, b. 1809.

**1344. EDWARD DOTEN**, son Ebenezer Doten and Mary Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., about 1770; m. there about 1794, Deborah Cobb, b. there 1774, dau. Timothy Cobb and Deborah Churchill; they lived Carver; he d. Plymouth, Mass., about 1803.

## Children, b. Carver:

- 1714. i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1795.
- 1715. ii. DEBORAH COBB, b. Nov. 11, 1798.
- 1716. iii. MARY E., b. about 1801.

**1357. ASA BARROWS**, son Zadock Barrows and Jemima Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., about 1763; m. there 1789, Deborah Dewey.

## Children :

- 1717. i. LYDIA, b. 1790.
- 1718. ii. WENDELL, b. 1791.
- 1719. iii. DEBORAH, b. 1793.
- 1720. iv. BETSEY, b. 1795; m. Ezra Lucas.
- 1721. v. ASA, b. 1798.
- 1722. vi. MIRA, b. 1800.
- 1723. vii. LUCY, b. 1802.
- 1724. viii. JANE, b. 1804.
- 1725. ix. REBECCA DREW, b. 1806.
- 1726. x. ANNA, b. 1809.
- 1727. xi. SALLY, b. 1811.
- 1728. xii. ISAAC N., b. 1814.

**1359. ISAAC DOTEN**, prob. son Zephaniah Doten and Rebecca Dunham, b. Middleborough, Mass., prob. about 1765; m. there April 19, 1789, Sally Nimblet, b. there.

His name is on the records both as Isaac Doten and Isaac Doty. In 1803, Isaac Doty, with Sally, his wife, were dismissed by letter from the church at Middleborough, Mass., to the church at Brookfield, Vt. The births of his children are entered upon the records at Middleborough, as follows:

## Children :

- 1729. i. ISAAO, b. Oct. 8, 1789.
- 1730. ii. HANNAH, b. March 10, 1791.
- 1731. iii. SALLA, b. Nov. 15, 1795; "Middleborough, Oct. 26, 1825, Sally Doten m. Martin Smith." This may refer to her.

There may have been other children.

**1360.** SILAS DOTY, son Zephaniah Doten and Rebecca Dunham, b. Middleborough, Mass., prob. about 1766, m. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1787, Sally Millard, b. there. Lived Rochester.

Children:

1732. i. BETHANIAH.

1733. ii. DAVID MILLARD, b. March 22, 1800.

**1361.** JACOB DOTEN, son Zephaniah Doten and Rebecca Dunham, b. Middleborough, Mass., prob. about 1772; m. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1797, Mary Leach, both of Rochester. He removed to Maine.

Child:

1734. i. CLARK W., b. Maine, 1829; was Chief Engineer East Boston Ferries, East Boston, Mass.

**1422.** HOPE DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 15, 1765; m. there Jan. 9, 1791, Samuel Smith, of Plymouth.

Child:

1735. i. CHAUNCEY R., b. S. Middleborough, Mass.

**1423.** JAMES DOTEN, son James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1766; m. there Oct. 25, 1789, Martha Torrey, b. Plymouth, 1767, dau. John Torrey and prob. Mary Tilley; removed, 1797, to Canaan, N. H., where she d. July 29, 1810; he d. there March 26, 1859; he was a farmer.

1797. James Doten, Jr., and Martha, his wife sell plot at Plymouth, received by her from her father John Torrey.

Children :

1736. i. MARTHA TORREY, b. Dec. 20, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1792.

1737. ii. MARY TORREY, b. Feb. 23, 1795.

1738. iii. MARTHA, b. April 21, 1796.

1749. iv. MARIA, b. July 14, 1798.

1740. v. BETSEY, b. June 14, 1801; not m.; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

1741. vi. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1803.

1742. vii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1805.

1743. viii. ELEANOR, b. Jan. 30, 1808.

1744. ix. LOIZA, b. April 27, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810.

**1424.** ISAAC DOTEN, son James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 9, 1768; settled Monkton, Vt., and had a son living West; also a

Child:

1745. i. RYLAND.

**1425.** JOHN DOTEN, son James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 24, 1769; m. there Nov. 2, 1792, Sarah Morton, b. Carver, Mass., July 4, 1771, dau. Elisha Morton and Betsey Kempton; he was a house and ship carpenter, and they resided successively at Plymouth, Mass., Grantham, N. H., and Bristol, Vt., where they both d.; he d. Nov. 23, 1840; she d. Nov. 10, 1853.

Children :

1746. i. JOHN, b. Plymouth, March, 9, 1793; d. July 18, 1793.

1747. ii. WILLIAM, b. Plymouth, July 9, 1794; d. Aug. 25, 1796.

1748. iii. SALLIE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1796; not m.; d. Bristol, Vt., Nov. 13, 1844.



- 1749. iv. JOHN, b. Plymouth, March 5, 1799.
- 1750. v. NANCY, b. Plymouth, March 29, 1801.
- 1751. vi. ELIZABETH MORTON, b. Plymouth, Sept. 9, 1804.
- 1752. vii. ELEANOR, b. Plymouth, Feb. 18, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1809.
- 1753. viii. MARY LOUISE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1809.
- 1754. ix. LEONARD, b. Plymouth, April 4, 1810; d. on his way to California, where he intended to settle; m.; 5 chil.
- 1755. x. DANIEL, b. Grantham, N. H., Jan. 21, 1813.
- 1756. xi. MARY ANN, b. Gratham, 1816; not m.; d. Bristol, Vt., Nov. 1, 1846.

**1432.** LOIS DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Elizabeth Kempton, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 4, 1782; m. there Jan. 12, 1806, Joab Thomas, b. prob. Middleborough, Mass., son James Thomas; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1757. i. GEORGE NELSON.
- 1758. ii. NAHUM.
- 1759. iii. LOIS.
- 1760. iv. JOAB.
- 1761. v. BETSEY.
- 1762. vi. MARY.

**1434.** JAMES CARVER, son James Carver and Hope Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 28, 1757; m. there 1779, Mary Harlow, b. there, 1761, dau. Jonathan Harlow and Sarah Holmes; they lived Plymouth.

Child:

- 1763. i. JAMES, b. 1782.

**1435.** JERUSHA DOTEN, dau. Thomas Doten and Jerusha Howes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 18, 1770; m. there Jan. 12, 1794, Ephraim Harlow, b. there 1770, son Sylvanus Harlow and Desire Sampson; lived Plymouth. He m., 2nd, Ruth Sturtevant, Carver, Mass.

Children:

- 1764. i. JERUSHA HOWES.
- 1765. ii. EPHRAIM.
- 1766. iii. THOMAS DOTEN.
- 1767. iv. JABEZ.

**1442.** MARTHA DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Abigail Sylvester, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Feb. 17, 1799, Amaziah Churchill, b. there, son Amaziah Churchill and Betty Bartlett. He m., 2nd, 1808, Polly Harlow and had other chil.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 1768. i. MARTHA, b. 1800.
- 1769. ii. BETSEY BARTLETT.

**1443.** CYNTHIA DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Jane Bartlett Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1788; m., 1st, there Nov. 28, 1805, Thomas Fish, Jr., of Pembroke, Mass. She m., 2nd, Plymouth, 1811, Elijah Sherman, b. there 1788, son Elijah Sherman and Mrs. Hannah Morton Thomas. They lived Plymouth; she d. Feb. 11, 1871.

Children, by 2nd husb.

- 1770. i. CYNTHIA THOMAS, b. 1812; m. Plymouth, 1850, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Tribble, b. there about 1796, son Joseph Tribble and Polly Holmes.
- 1771. ii. JANE DOTEN, b. 1814.

1772. iii. WILLIAM DOTEN, b. 1816; m. Plymouth, Sophia Sampson Diman, b. there 1832, dau. Thomas Diman and Polly Sylvester; lived Plymouth.

1773. iv. ELIJAH, b. July 23, 1818.

1774. v. ADELINE, b. 1820; m. Plymouth, Josiah Goodwin, Maine.

1775. vi. THOMAS, b. 1823; m. Plymouth, Priscilla Morton Bradford, b. there 1826, dau. Zephaniah Bradford and Sally Richardson; live Boston, Mass.

1776. vii. HANNAH, b. 1825.

1777. viii. FRANCIS, b. 1828.

1446. HOPE DOTEN, dau. William Doten and Jane Bartlett Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there March 5, 1812, Isaac Morton Sherman, b. there 1790, son Elijah Sherman and Mrs. Hannah Morton Thomas; they lived Plymouth. He m., 2nd, 1833, Mrs. Sarah Holmes Drew.

Children:

1778. i. BETSEY DOTEN, b. 1814.

1779. ii. ISAAC MORTON, b. 1816.

1780. iii. WENLOW B., b. 1818; m. Plymouth, Sarah Ann Bent; live Plymouth.

1781. iv. MARY D., b. 1821.

1782. v. HANNAH T., b. 1823; m. Plymouth, Cyrus N. Williams.

1783. vi. ABBY L., b. 1826; m. Plymouth, Ellis P. Thayer.

1784. vii. LEANDER LOVELL, b. 1829; lives Plymouth.

1447. ISAAC DOTEN, son William Doten and Jane Bartlett Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 4, 1798; m. Kingston, Mass., April 22, 1821, Saba Bryant, b. there, April 20, 1800, dau. Luther Bryant and Priscilla Washburn. She d. New Bedford, Mass., March 14, 1864. He d. July 15, 1879, while visiting his dau. at Newtonville, Mass. His residence at that time was Kingston.

Children:

1785. i. SABA LEWIS, b. Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1822.

1786. ii. LOUISA ESTHER, b. New Bedford, May 23, 1825; m. 1st, there, George Sullings; he d. New Bedford. She m. 2nd, there, John W. Sullings. They live there.

1787. iii. SARAH RUSSELL, b. New Bedford, Sept. 20, 1827.

1788. iv. WILLIAM CUSHING WHITE, b. New Bedford, June 11, 1830; d. there, Dec. 31, 1831.

1789. v. MARY JANE, b. New Bedford, June 3, 1834; m. William Pease. They live there.

1790. vi. WILLIAM WHITE, b. New Bedford, Aug. 23, 1838; d. there, June 2, 1862; not m.

1791. vii. GEORGE SULLINGS, b. New Bedford, Oct. 11, 1841; m. and chil. Live New York City.

1449. NANCY DOTEN, dau. Jabez Doten and Hannah Sylvester, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 14, 1783; m. there, Jan. 10, 1803, Job Cobb, Jr., b. there, son Job Cobb and Ruth Cobb. He d. Plymouth. She m. 2d, there, as his second wife, Lemuel Brown, b. 1772, who came to Plymouth from Sudbury, Mass.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Plymouth:

1792. i. GEORGE FRANCIS (Cobb), b., 1804.

1793. ii. HENRY (Cobb), b., 1808; m. Philadelphia, Pa. He d. there; 3 chil., all d. young.

1450. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Jabez<sup>2</sup> Doten and Hannah Sylvester,

b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 10, 1785; m. there Sept. 16, 1804, Coomer Weston, b. there Oct. 31, 1784, son Coomer Weston and Patty Cole; lived Plymouth, where he d. July 7, 1870; she d. March 22, 1868.

Children :

- 1794. i. COOMER, b. March 2, 1805.
- 1795. ii. FRANÇOIS HENRI, July 5, 1807.
- 1796. iii. HANNAH DOTEN, Nov. 1, 1809; m. Francis Borasso.
- 1797. iv. ANN MARIA, b. June 4, 1813; not m.; lives Plymouth.
- 1798. v. LYDIA, b. July 1, 1818.
- 1799. vi. THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1821.
- 1800. vii. MILES STANDISH, b. March 26, 1826.

**1454. NATHAN WHITING**, son Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1797; m. there Polly Finney, b. there; resided Plymouth.

Children:

- 1801. i. POLLY FINNEY, b. 1818.
- 1802. ii. JOHN, b. 1822.
- 1803. iii. NATHAN, b. 1823.
- 1804. iv. ALBERT, b. 1828.
- 1805. v. EDWARD, b. 1830.
- 1806. vi. LYDIA F., b. 1835.
- 1807. vii. HARRIET, b. 1837.
- 1808. viii. ADONIRAM, b. 1840.
- 1809. ix. LEAVITT, b. 1842.

**1455. ELIZABETH DOTEN WHITING**, dau. Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1798; m. there 1821, Seth Finney, b. there, son Seth Finney and Sally Churchill; lived Plymouth. He m., 2nd, widow Ruth Howland.

Child :

- 1810. i. SETH.

**1457. REBECCA WHITING**, dau. Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1803; m. there 1823, Henry Morton, b. there, son Ephraim Morton and Sarah Howland.

Children:

- 1811. i. ALMIRA T., b. 1827.
- 1812. ii. HENRY, b. 1829.
- 1813. iii. EPHRAIM S., b. 1837.
- 1814. iv. LUCY T., b. 1840.

**1463. BENJAMIN WARREN**, son Benjamin Warren and Jane Sturtevant, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1766; m. 1789, Sarah Young, dau. Daniel Young.

Child :

- 1815. i. JANE, b. 1797; m. Elisha Doten (No. 1551).

**1466. DAVID WARREN**, son Benjamin Warren and Lois Harlow B. Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1796, Sally Dunham.

Child :

- 1816. i. DAVID, 1880, was living Duxbury, Mass.

**1474. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Dr. Jabez Doty and Lucy Niles, b. Tortola, W. I., Dec. 24, 1791; m. there Fanny Robertson; she d. there, having been crushed by the fall of her house in a hurricane, Sept. 23, 1819.

He was greatly grieved by his wife's death and survived her but 9 months and d. Tortola (Virgin Islands), W. I., June, 1820.

Dr. Samuel Doty was brought up and educated by his uncle, Rev. John Doty, and was sent 1809, to Quebec to receive a medical education. He was indentured to Dr. Buchanan at Quebec and studied with him till the breaking out of the war with the United States in 1812. He was then appointed surgeon of the Third Battalion, M. E., and was actively engaged in service till 1815, after which he removed to the West Indies.

Child.

1817. i. WILLIAM COX ROBERTSON, b. Tortola, W. I., 1818; not m.; d. there 1832.

1477. SAMUEL DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., June 11, 1783; m. Plymouth, Mass., June 29, 1807, Rebecca Bradford, b. there 1788, dau. Nathaniel Bradford and Rebecca Holmes. He was a mariner, and in 1812 Captain of a privateer; was imprisoned at Dartmoor, and had many adventures. They lived Plymouth, where he d. Sept. 8, 1862; she d. 1870.

Children.

1818. i. SAMUEL HOLMES.

1819. ii. REBECCA HOLMES.

1820. iii. LUCRA ANN, b. March 17, 1816.

1821. iv. EUPHEMIA FRANCES.

1822. v. CORNELIA.

1823. vi. EUNICE, m. Plymouth, 1849, Seth Morton, b. prob. there 1825, prob. son Seth Morton and Catharine Brown. They live Santa Clara, Cal.; they have 2 chil.

1824. vii. LIZZIE, b. April 1, 1827; not m.; lives Boston, Mass. She is a poetess and lecturer.

1825. viii. ALFRED, b. July 21, 1829; m. on Lake Tahoe Cal., July 24, 1872, Mary E. C. Stoddard of Camden, N. Y. He went to California, 1849, and to Nevada, 1863; is editor of Gold Hill Daily News, Gold Hill, Nev.

1826. ix. CHARLES CARROLL, b. April 9, 1833.

1479. JAMES ROBBINS DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 15, 1787; in 1808 went to Plymouth; m. there Dec. 5, 1811, Betsey Robbins, b. Plymouth. He was drowned 1812 in Potomac River, Va.

Child:

1827. i. JAMES, b. Plymouth, 1812. Alfred Doten, Gold Hill, Nev., writes: "James Doten, whose mother was Mrs. Betsey White, Marshfield, Mass., came to California from Mexico, 1848, and was the discoverer of 'Doten's Bar' - very rich diggings. Don't know his residence, but last heard of him 1861 at Tucson, Arizona, or Fort Yuma on the Colorado."

From this it may be inferred that Mrs. Betsey Robbins Doten, after the death of her husband in 1812, married a White and resided at Marshfield, Mass.

1482. EUNICE ROBBINS DOTEN, dau. Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 31, 1793; m. St. Davids, County of Charlotte, N. B., Sept. 4, 1817, Joseph Gareelon, b. Lewiston, Me., April 16, 1795, son William Gareelon and Maria Harris; she d. St. Davids, N. B., Nov. 1, 1868. He m., 2d, Sarah Reade Lever (by whom he had no

chil.), and was living, 1879, a hale, pleasant man of his years, one of the few early settlers of the beautiful village of Oak Bay, St. Davids, N. B. He was an uncle of Governor Alonzo Garcelon of Maine.

Children, b. St. Davids:

- i. A dau. b. June 6, 1818; d. same day.
1828. ii. SAMUEL DOTEN, b. Oct. 8, 1821; went, about 1854, to California; was not m.; present whereabouts unknown.
1829. iii. JOSEPH JAMES, b. May 5, 1831.
1830. iv. AMOS ORDWAY, b. April 5, 1834.
1831. v. SARAH MARIA, b. May 24, 1836.

**1484. AMMI RUHAMAMA DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. No. Yarmouth, Me., July 20, 1798; m., 1st, St. Davids, N. B., Sept. 26, 1823, Sophia Kezer, b. St. Davids, N. B., May 1, 1801, dau. David Kezer and Nancy, his wife; she d. Cooper, Me., May 8, 1836. He m., 2nd, Alexander, Me., Feb. 16, 1837, Mary Ann Bohanon, b. Calais, Me., May 30, 1813, dau. Amariah Bohanon and Amelia Campbell; reside Marion, Washington Co., Me. He was Town Clerk and Treasurer, and minister of the Christian Church there. He d. 1887.

Mr. Doten was an industrious correspondent as is testified by several letters received from him when eighty-three years of age.

Children:

1832. i. SOPHIA RUHAMAMA, b. St. Davids, N. B., July 8, 1824.
1833. ii. EUNICE ANN, b. Cooper, Me., Nov. 6, 1826; m., 1st, Pattagumpus, Me., Dec. 26, 1847, Bela Rannels, son Haskell Rannels and Elizabeth Gardner; he d. in hospital south, during war; she m., 2nd, Pattagumpus, July 31, 1865, William Benson, son Asa Benson and Lydia Garcelon; he was in the army. She had 6 chil. by 1st and 2 by 2nd husb; address Mattawamkeag, Me.
1834. iii. MARY CLINDININ, b. Cooper, May 13, 1829.
1835. iv. SARAH, b. Cooper, Nov. 29, 1831.
1836. v. ANNA MARIA, b. Cooper, Sept. 1, 1834; m. Plantation No. 14, Me., May 14, 1864, Otis Preston, son Nehemiah Preston and Leah Whitney; reside Seattle, Wash; no chil.
1837. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Cooper, Nov. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
1838. vii. WILLIAM BOHANON, b. Cooper, Sept. 10, 1839.
1839. viii. JASON LEE, b. Cooper, Dec. 8, 1840.
1840. ix. JOHN WESLEY (2d), b. Cooper, Oct. 2, 1842; not m.; enlisted 1864 in 20th Maine Regt. and served the balance of the war; he d. June 8, 1865, Washington, D. C.
1841. x. DEBORAH GOWELL, b. Cooper, April 10, 1844; d. Feb. 25, 1845.
1842. xi. SAMUEL ALVAH, b. Cooper, Jan. 7, 1846.
1843. xii. THADDEUS ROBBINS, b. Cooper, Nov. 1, 1847.
1844. xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Cooper, Aug. 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
1845. xiv. DEBORAH AMELIA, b. Cooper, Aug. 17, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1864.
1846. xv. AMMI ELIJAH, b. Cooper, March 13, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1864.
1847. xvi. JAMES MADISON, b. Cooper, Nov. 5, 1854.

**1485. THADDEUS ROBBINS DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 25, 1800; m. Minot, Me., June 25, 1828, Mary Woodman, b. there June 20, 1808, dau. John Woodman and Hannah Bates. He was a cabinet maker and turner, a man

noted for deep, consistent piety. They lived Poland, Me., where he d., May 16, 1864. She was living, 1879, Cumberland Centre, Me.

Children :

- 1848. i. JOHN WOODMAN, b. April 2, 1829; not m.; d. Feb. 25, 1862.
- 1849. ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
- 1850. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 12, 1832.
- 1851. iv. SAMUEL HOMES, b. Aug. 21, 1834.
- 1852. v. ROSWELL FARNHAM, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1840.
- 1853. vi. SARAH BRITTANIO, b. April 13, 1839; not m.; an invalid; lives Cumberland Centre.
- 1854. vii. ANSEL ROBBINS, b. July 16, 1841.
- 1855. viii. MELLEN THADDEUS, b. April 28, 1843.
- 1856. ix. JOSEPH CERRIER, b. July 16, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1846.
- 1857. x. PERSIS ROSELLA, b. April 6, 1847.
- 1858. xi. ROSWELL FARNHAM (2d), b. March 14, 1850.
- 1859. xii. EDWARD SEWALL, b. Jan. 7, 1853.

**1486. EBENEZER ROBBINS DOTEN**, son of Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., March 26, 1803; m. Moore's Mills, St. Davids, N. B., Sept. 5 1832, Ann Jemima Smith, b. there Feb. 19, 1813, dau. Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry. He was a wool carder, Moore's Mills, N. B., and removed, 1834 to Oak Bay, N. B., where he built mills and carried on business; remained in business there, and at other places in New Brunswick, until loss of his property in 1858, when he removed to Baring, Me. He was a very social man, popular with all classes and d. greatly lamented, Baring, Me., May 23, 1873. She, 1879, was living Baring, Me.

Children:

- 1860. i. A dau., b. St. Davids, Nov. 16, 1833; d. same day.
- 1861. ii. ALMACIA ANN, b. St. Davids, April 25, 1835.
- 1862. iii. ETHELDA ADELAIDE, b. St. Davids, Dec. 28, 1836.
- 1863. iv. SAMUEL ADELBERT, b. St. Davids, Sept. 16, 1838; m. April 24, 1861, Sarah Augusta Smith, dau. of Stillman Smith and Margaret Nesbit; she d. Calais, Me., Dec., 1868; he resides Baring; no chil. He enlisted as private in the 9th Maine Regt., Aug. 30, 1861. Reenlisted as sergeant, Jan. 1, 1864 and was mustered out at close of war, 1865, as 1st Lieut.
- 1864. v. SARAH MINERVA, b. St. Davids, March 13, 1840; m. Windham, Me., 1861, Andrew Jackson Hodsdon; she d. N. Yarmouth, Oct. 7, 1861.
- 1865. vi. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. St. Davids, April 9, 1842.
- 1866. vii. LUCIEN ROBBINS, b. St. Davids, Feb. 10, 1844.
- 1867. viii. THIRZA REBECCA, b. St. Davids, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1868. ix. ALBION PARRIS, b. St. Davids, June 17, 1847.
- 1869. x. EUNICE MARIA, b. St. Davids, Jan. 6, 1849.
- 1870. xi. EDWARD VERRY, b. St. Davids, Sept. 27, 1852; not m.; lives Baring.
- 1871. xii. A dau., b. Baring, Oct. 30, 1859; d. same day.

**1489. JOHN HURLEY DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Deborah B. Hurley, nee Johnson, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 16, 1810; m. Minot, Me., Feb. 15, 1834, Elizabeth Freeman, b. April 21, 1812, dau. Daniel Freeman and Rebecca Hersey; resided Minot; she d. there March 15, 1877.

Children :

- 1872. i. JOHN HERSEY, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. March 3, 1838.
- 1873. ii. JOHN HERSEY (2d), b. Oct. 26, 1838; m.

- 1874. iii. EDWIN CURRIER, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
- 1875. iv. LEORIA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
- 1876. v. FRANK ROSCOE, b. Sept. 16, 1848.
- 1877. vi. NATHANIEL HOOPER, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
- 1878. vii. ELLA REBECCA, b. Sept. 27, 1857.

**1491. DEBORAH BUCKNAM DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Deborah Bucknam Hurley, nee Johnson, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 19, 1813; m. — Gowell. He d.; she removed to St. Davids, N. B., where she d. Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

- 1879. i. MARIA.
- 1880. ii. ARISSA.

One of them d.

**1493. JOSEPH JOHNSON DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Deborah B. Johnson Hurley, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 14, 1817; m. St. Andrews, N. B., Oct. 23, 1840, Phebe Bradford, b. Bayside, St. Andrews, dau. Benjamin Bradford and Lucy Russell. She lives St. Davids N. B. He d. there May 24, 1879; he was deacon of Baptist church, St. Davids, for 40 years.

Children:

- 1881. i. An infant dau., b. and d. St. Davids, Dec. 25, 1841.
- 1882. ii. LUCY RUSSELL, b. Prince William, N. B., Aug. 2, 1843.
- 1883. iii. ORRIN BRADFORD, b. St. Davids, April 5, 1845; not m.
- 1884. iv. DEBORAH BUCKNAM, b. St. Davids, March 18, 1847.
- 1885. v. LYDIA PERKINS, b. St. Davids, Jan. 14, 1849; not m., 1879.
- 1886. vi. JOSEPHINE JOHNSON, b. St. Davids, Oct. 27, 1850; d. May 4, 1855.
- 1887. vii. MARIA GARCELON, b. St. Davids, July 8, 1853; not m. 1879.
- 1888. viii. RUSSELL JOHNSON, b. St. Davids, Oct. 6, 1855; not m.

**1494. BENJAMIN DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Deborah B. Johnson Hurley, b. North Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 28, 1819; m. St. George, County of Charlotte, N. B., Nov. 3, 1847, Nancy Ann Hall, b. St. George, Nov. 29, 1820, dau. James Simeon Hall and Harriet Young. He d. Green River, Ontario, Jan. 6, 1877. She lived there, 1879, with her chil.

Children:

- 1889. i. SANFORD HALL, b. St. Davids, N. B., Aug. 30, 1848.
- 1890. ii. ORNAN HURLEY, b. St. Davids, March 30, 1850.
- 1891. iii. JAMES ELANSON, b. Green River, Ont., June 4, 1853; d. there, Nov., 1854.
- 1892. iv. JAMES SIMEON, b. Green River, Oct. 29, 1854.
- 1893. v. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Green River, Aug. 4, 1858.
- 1894. vi. HARRIET DEBORAH, b. Green River, Feb. 24, 1860.
- 1895. vii. JOSEPH WILLIS, b. Green River, Dec. 2, 1862.
- 1896. viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Green River, May 8, 1863.

**1495. ALVAH DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1821; m. N. Yarmouth, Oct. 8, 1845, Esther Merrill Lamb, b. Windham, Me., Feb. 28, 1827, dau. Ebenezer Lamb and Ann Wetmore Sherwood of Windham. He is a blacksmith, Lewiston, Me.

Children:

- 1897. i. WILLIS ALVAH, b. Lewiston, March 31, 1849.
- 1898. ii. A child; d. infancy.

**1497. WILLIAM DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., July 30, 1825; m. 1st. there, Jan. 1, 1850, Priscilla Smith, b. Raymond, Me., Jan. 4, 1826, dau. Benjamin Smith and Susan Witham. She d. N. Yarmouth, March 12, 1874. He m. 2nd, Poland, Me., Oct. 12, 1875, Harriet Ann Hackett, b. Minot, Me., Oct. 6, 1833, dau. Barnabas Hackett and Abigail Waterman. He is a farmer, N. Yarmouth.

Children:

- 1899. i. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
- 1900. ii. ELLA SUSAN, b. July 13, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
- 1901. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 28, 1855.
- 1902. iv. EDWARD FREMONT, b. Oct. 2, 1857.
- 1903. v. SYLVESTER ALLEN, b. April 16, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

**1498. LOUISA DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., March 21, 1827; m. there, 1852, James Lamb, b. Windham, Me., son Ebenezer Lamb and Ann Wetmore Sherwood; resided Windham.

Child:

- 1904. i. CHARLES, b. 1853.

**1499. JAMES DOTEN**, son Samuel Doten and Lydia Hardy, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Feb. 9, 1829; m. Durham, Me., Feb. 16, 1860, Harriet Jennie Hamilton, b. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 21, 1840, dau. Jason Hamilton and Lydia Harris; she d. Sept. 3, 1878; he lives N. Yarmouth.

Children:

- 1905. i. FLORENCE STONE, b. Oct. 10, 1862.
- 1906. ii. LIXWOOD HAMILTON, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
- 1907. iii. DORA BELL, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

**1500. HANNAH HOLMES**, dau. William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1788; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1807, Laban Burt; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1908. i. HANNAH, b. 1807.
- 1909. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. 1811.
- 1910. iii. SALLY, b. 1813.
- 1911. iv. SUSAN LINCOLN, b. 1815.
- 1912. v. LABAN, b. 1817.
- 1913. vi. MARY WINSLOW, b. 1819; m. Richard Pierce.
- 1914. vii. JANETTE ALLEN, b. 1821.
- 1915. viii. JOHN, b. 1823.
- 1916. ix. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. 1824.
- 1917. x. HARRIETT HOLMES, b. 1827; m. Henry Briggs.

**1502. SAMUEL DOTEN HOLMES**, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1792; m. there 1812, Betsey Johnson, b. there 1793, dau. Joseph Johnson and Betsey Blackmer; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1918. i. ELIZABETH MASON, b. 1812; m. James Madison Bradford.
- 1919. ii. HARRIET, b. 1815; m. William Davis Simmons.
- 1920. iii. REBECCA, b. 1819.
- 1921. iv. MERCY JOHNSON, b. 1822.
- 1922. v. EMELINE FRANCES, b. 1825.
- 1923. vi. SAMUEL DOTEN, b. 1827.
- 1924. vii. JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. 1830.



**1503. TRUMAN COOK HOLMES**, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1795; m. there 1815, Jeannette Allen, b. there, dau. John Allen and Susanna Dunham; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1925. i. TRUMAN COOK, b. 1816.
- 1926. ii. TIMOTHY A., b. 1818.
- 1927. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1821.
- 1928. iv. MARY S., b. 1826.
- 1929. v. RICHARD, b. 1828.
- 1930. vi. MARY S., (2d), b. 1830.
- 1931. vii. JOSEPH S., b. 1833.
- 1932. viii. CURTIS.

**1504. HARRIET HOLMES**, dau. William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1797; m. there 1817, Caleb Rider, b. there, son George Rider and Deborah Chandler; lived Plymouth. He m., 2d, Rosamund Washburn.

Children:

- 1933. i. CALEB.
- 1934. ii. GEORGE.
- 1935. iii. JAMES.
- 1936. iv. DEBORAH.

**1506. WINSLOW HOLMES**, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1801; m. there Lydia Burbank, b. there 1804; dau. John Burbank and Lydia Mason; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1937. i. BETSEY, b. 1825.
- 1938. ii. WINSLOW S., b. 1827.
- 1939. iii. LYDIA, b. 1828.
- 1940. iv. LYDIA MASON, b. 1829.
- 1941. v. HENRY B., b. 1831.
- 1942. vi. BATHSHEBA J., b. 1833.
- 1943. vii. EMELINE FRANCES, b. 1836.

**1509. ABIATHAR TUELL**, son John Tuell and Rebecca Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., Feb. 23, 1803; m. Marion, Me., April 1, 1826, Electa Ingraham Homan, b. Andover, Me., Nov. 15, 1810, dau. John Homan and Persis Ripley. They lived Plantation No. 14, Me.

Children:

- 1944. i. JAMES LEONARD, b. Jan. 2, 1829.
- 1945. ii. EBEN DOTEN, b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1832.
- 1946. iii. EBEN DOTEN (2d), b. Feb. 20, 1833; m.: lived Plantation No. 14.
- 1947. iv. MARY WARD, b. April 3, 1835; m. William Walker Phipps; lives Plantation No. 14.
- 1948. v. MARK, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. there.
- 1949. vi. JOHN ORVID, b. July 7, 1839; m.: lives Upper Bartlett, N. H.
- 1950. vii. JOSEPH RIPLEY, b. May 21, 1841; m.: lives Milltown, Me.
- 1951. viii. GEORGE GOWEL, b. May 2, 1843; m.: East Machias, Me.
- 1952. ix. LIZZIE ELECTA, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. John Fairfield Stoddard; lives Plantation No. 14.
- 1953. x. LAURA ELVIRA, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Frederick Dightman; lives Milltown, Me.
- 1954. xi. JULIA ANN, b. April 4, 1853; m. Ira Holloway Jones; lives Cooper, Me.
- 1955. xii. EVA EVELYN, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 8, 1875.

**1514. JOSHUA HOLMES**, son Joshua Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. March 28, 1759, Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1782, Abigail McKeel, b. there 1757, dau. John McKeel and Susannah Sampson; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1956. i. POLLY, b. 1782.
- 1957. ii. LEVI, b. 1785.
- 1958. iii. SUKEY, b. 1787.
- 1959. iv. JOSHUA, b. 1789.
- 1960. v. SALLY.
- 1961. vi. ABIGAIL.

**1515. NATHANIEL HOLMES**, son Joshua Holmes and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1793, Sally Bagnall, b. there, dau. Benjamin Bagnall and Sarah Totman; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 1962. i. NATHANIEL, m. Sally Fish (No. 1971).
- 1963. ii. ELIZABETH Davis, m. Simeon Dunham.
- 1964. iii. SALLY.
- 1965. iv. OLIVER.
- 1966. v. ANDREW, m. Beulah Sherman.

**1516. JANE FISH**, dau. Lemuel Fish and Joannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m., as his 2nd wife, William Barnes, b. 1740, son Lemuel Barnes and Lydia Barnes.

Child:

- 1967. i. LEMUEL.

**1522. CALEB FISH**, son Lemuel Fish and Joannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1788, Sarah Paine.

Children:

- 1968. i. CALEB, b. 1790.
- 1969. ii. POLLY, b. 1792; m. Elisha Lapham.
- 1970. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1796; m. Ruth Rogers Goddard.
- 1971. iv. SARAH, b. 1798; m. Nathaniel Holmes (No. 1962).

**1527. NATHANIEL DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Mercy Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 28, 1777; m. there Nov. 28, 1802, Mary Farmer, b. there 1776, dau. Thomas Farmer and Susanna Tinkham; lived and d. Plymouth.

Children:

- 1972. i. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 6, 1803.
- 1973. ii. MARY FARMER, July 13, 1806; m. Eliab Wood (No. 1690), see his record.
- 1974. iii. MARCIA RIDER, b. Oct. 11, 1808.
- 1975. iv. NANCY FARMER, b. June 17, 1811.
- 1976. v. JANE, b. June 15, 1814.
- 1977. vi. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 6, 1817.

**1528. PRINCE DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Mercy Rider, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1780; m. there Oct. 20, 1808, Susan Price b. there March 27, 1787, dau. George Price and Susan Farmer. They lived Plymouth, where he d. Nov. 11, 1869, and she d. Jan. 25, 1874.

Children:

- 1978. i. SUSAN, b. Dec. 16, 1809; not m.; d. Plymouth, May 27, 1872.
- 1979. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 31, 1811.
- 1980. iii. HANNAH, b. April 18, 1814.
- 1981. iv. PRINCE, b. Oct. 3, 1817.

- 1982. v. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1819.
- 1983. vi. NAOMI, b. Jan. 14, 1821.
- 1984. vii. SYLVANUS HOWS, b. 1823; d. Oct. 12, 1825.
- 1995. viii. SAMUEL, d. April 3, aged few months.
- 1986. ix. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 7, 1830.

And 3 other chil., 2 sons and 1 dau., not named, all of whom d., aged a few days only.

**1529. EDWARD DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1802; m. there May 1, 1824, Salina Pratt, b. there Feb. 6, 1806, dau. John Pratt and Betsey Hollis. He was a mariner, and afterward a farmer, but 1886, was living Plymouth, a hearty old gentleman, who gave, much information and aid to these records.

Children. b. Plymouth:

- 1987. i. SALINA FINNEY, b. Aug. 27, 1824.
- 1988. ii. EDWARD LEWIS, b. July 29, 1827.
- 1989. iii. ELISHA SHEERMAN, b. June 20, 1830.
- 1990. iv. BETSEY PRATT, b. March 10, 1833; not m.; d. Oct. 25, 1851.
- 1991. v. FIDELIA THOMAS, b. April 15, 1835; m., 1st, Plymouth, 1852, Charles Edwin Tillson, b. Plympton, Mass., 1825, son Isaiah Tillson and Hannah, his wife; she m., 2nd, Samuel Gerrish. They live Pembroke, Mass. Chil., 3 by 1st husb., 5 by 2d husb.
- 1992. vi. HELEN, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
- 1993. vii. LOUISA T., b. May 26, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1847.
- 1994. viii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Jan. 19, 1849; not m.; d. Plymouth, March 23, 1872.

**1831. ESTHER FINNEY DOTEN**, dau. Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1807; m. there April 13, 1826, David Sturtevant Holmes, b. there Jan. 18, 1802, son Ebenezer Holmes and Sally Sturtevant; they lived Eel River, Plymouth, where he d. Jan. 9, 1881, and she d. May 27, 1881.

Children:

- 1995. i. ESTHER, b. Dec. 22, 1826; not m.; d. there Sept., 1880.
- 1996. ii. A son, b. March 6, 1829; d. a few days old.
- 1997. iii. LUCIA JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1830.
- 1998. iv. ISABEL, b. Aug. 17, 1834.
- 1999. v. DAVID STURTEVANT, b. July 24, 1837; d. 1841.
- 2000. vi. PHEBE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 4, 1840.
- 2001. vii. JERUSHA AMY, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Henry William Swift.
- 2002. viii. FANNY SEYMOUR, b. June 29, 1845.
- 2003. ix. FLORA AGNES, b. May 3, 1848.
- 2004. x. GEORGIETTA ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 11, 1850.

**1534. LEMUAL DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 26, 1816; m. Chiltonville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843, Pamela Jane Bearse (No. 2091a), b. Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1826, dau. Thomas Bearse and Pamela Howland; lived Chiltonville, where he d. Sept. 14, 1868; she lived there 1886.

Children:

- 2005. i. LEMUEL THOMAS, b. June 22, 1845.
- 2006. ii. LOUIS DREW, b. Sept. 2, 1848.
- 2007. iii. ARCHIE HOWLAND, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

**1535. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b.

Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 15, 1819; m. there Joshua Thrasher; she d. about 1865. They had 3 chil., but only 1 is known.

Child:

2008. i. MARIAN, m. William P. Dupar and lived Eustin City, Cal.

**1536. JOHN DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Esther Hollis, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 27, 1823; m. Nov., 1845, Betsey Hughes, b. Beaumaris, Anglesea, Wales, March 26, 1823, dau. John Hughes and Ellen Williams. He is a tackmaker, South Hanover, Mass.

Children, b. Hanover:

2009. i. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. Hanover, young.  
 2010. ii. GEORGE DANA, b. July 14, 1849; not m; lives Texas.  
 2011. iii. JOHN THOMAS, b. July 14, 1849.

**1537. PAUL DOTY**, son Thomas Doty and prob. his first wife, b. Halifax, N. S., May 28, 1786; m. prob. Maine, Elizabeth Lucas, b. Hebron, Me., Nov. 6, 1787, prob. descended from one of the Plymouth families of Lucas. She d. East Thorndike, Me., Feb. 7, 1872. He d. Montville, Me., March 3, 1864.

He was a man whose memory is greatly respected by his descendants for his ability, integrity and worth. He wrote his name "Doty" as do all his descendants. He appears to have been estranged from his father, after the latter's second marriage and to have had no association with his half-brothers.

Children, b. Montville, Me.:

2012. i. ANN C., b. Nov. 23, 1805.  
 2013. ii. JOSEPH LUCAS, b. March 23, 1807.  
 2014. iii. GEORGE RILEY, b. March 3, 1810.  
 2015. iv. ELIZA DUDLEY, b. Nov. 10, 1814.  
 2016. v. FREEMAN C., b. May 24, 1818; d. young.  
 2017. vi. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1820.  
 2018. vii. ELMIRA M., b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. young.  
 2019. viii. JOHN FREEMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1825.  
 2020. ix. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 24, 1827.

**1544. BENJAMIN WARD DOTY**, son John Doty and Zebiah his wife, b. Bristol Co., Mass., 1772; m. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 19, 1795, Rebecca Ela, b. 1769, dau. Thomas Ela, mariner, and Sarah Walker. She d. Bristol, March 15, 1824, aged 55 years. He prob. m. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Bishop. He d. Bristol, Aug., 1844, aged 72 years.

It is reported that at the time his father with the rest of the family removed to New York State in 1786, he, being then 14 years of age, came to Bristol, R. I., where he subsequently lived. He thus became separated from his relatives with whom he had little further communication, though it is said that he visited them about the year 1800. His children, who give these particulars, also remember having heard him tell about the old house at Plymouth, Mass., which corroborates to some extent this account of his ancestry.

Children, b. Bristol, R. I.

2021. i. SIMEON, b. June 17, 1796.  
 2022. ii. HENRY, b. Jan. 23, 1798.  
 2023. iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 7, 1799.  
 2024. iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1801; d. May 12, 1818.

2025. v. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. Aug. 2, 1804.  
 2026. vi. BENJAMIN WARD, b. Aug. 18, 1806.  
 2027. vii. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 9, 1808; d. Arkwright Village, Cranston, R. I., March 20, 1814.  
 2028. viii. EDMUND, b. July 2, 1810.  
 2029. ix. JOHN MAY, b. May 8, 1812; not m. He d. Charleston, S. C., Aug. 1835.

**1545. JOSEPH DOTY**, prob. son John Doty, said to have removed from Eastern States to Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. a wife, Content.

Without any positive proof in records or tradition, all the probabilities point to this Joseph Doty being the son of John Doty who removed about 1786 with his family from Bristol Co., Mass., to Troy, N. Y., or that vicinity. If so, Joseph was b. Bristol Co., Mass., about 1775.

Children :

2030. i. RENSSELAER, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 5, 1805.  
 2031. ii. DANIEL.  
 2032. iii. ELISHA, said to have been poisoned by eating wild turnip and d. at 10 years.

And prob. some daughters.

**1549. BETSEY WARREN DOTEN**, dau. Lemuel Doten and Phebe Persons, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 9, 1780; m. there John Pierce, son — Pierce and — Glass of Duxbury, Mass. They lived South Ponds, Plymouth. She d. Jan. 23, 1824. He m., 2nd, Lucretia Phillips and d. aged about 80; 4 chil. by his 2nd wife. No further records in this family.

Children :

2033. i. JOHN.  
 2034. ii. PHEBE.  
 2035. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 7, 1809. Lives South Ponds.  
 2036. iv. TILDEN; m. South Ponds.  
 2037. v. NANCY.

**1550. JAMES DOTEN**, son Lemuel Doten and Phebe Persons, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1782; m., 1st, there, Dec. 20, 1810, Mrs. Mary Bartlett Clark. He m., 2nd, Plymouth, Dec. 26, 1841, Mrs. Lydia Burbank Marsh, b. Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1799, dau. Ezra Burbank and Lydia Drew and widow Thomas Marsh of Plymouth. They lived Plymouth, where he d. March 11, 1859, and she was living 1880.

Children, by 1st wife :

2038. i. JAMES; not m.; lost at sea.  
 2039. ii. LEMUEL; was a sailor; address unknown.  
 2040. iii. PETER; d. Insane Asylum, Taunton, Mass.  
 2041. iv. CATHARINE.  
 2042. v. DEBORAH.  
 2043. vi. ELIZA S.  
 2044. vii. BETSEY.

**1551. ELISHA DOTEN**, son Lemuel Doten and Phebe Persons, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 26, 1786; m. there Nov., 1825, Jane Warren (No. 1815), b. there 1796, dau. Benjamin Warren and Sarah Young. He d. Plymouth; she m., 2nd, there, Jan. 4, 1830, as his 2nd wife, David Sears, son Willard Sears.

Children :

2045. i. AMASA; not m.  
 2046. ii. LEMUEL.

**1555.** LOIS ROBBINS, dau. William Robbins and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1786; m. Plymouth, 1812, as his 2d wife, Thomas Witherell, b. there, 1773, son Thomas Witherell and Ann May. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2047. i. LOTHROP.
- 2048. ii. CHARLES MAY.
- 2049. iii. NANCY SHAW.
- 2050. iv. SYLVANUS JAMES.

**1574.** SALLY WASHBURN, dau. Hosea Washburn and Hannah Doty, b. Temple, Me., Oct. 3, 1805; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Jonathan F. Luce. She was living 1893.

Child:

- 2051. i. EROS T., Justice Second District Court of Eastern Massachusetts, Waltham, Mass.

**1579.** SAMUEL SHERMAN, son Samuel Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1791; m. there, 1813, Eleanor Covington, b. there, dau. Thomas Covington and Sarah Tribble. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2052. i. SAMUEL, b. 1814.
- 2053. ii. ELEANOR, b. 1819.
- 2054. iii. TRIPHENA, b. 1822.
- 2055. iv. EVERETT F., b. 1826; m., 1st, Elizabeth Talbot; m., 2nd, Sarah Weston.
- 2056. v. SAMUEL (2nd), b. 1828.
- 2057. vi. LYDIA DOTEN, b. 1831; m. James W. Blackmer.

**1580.** THOMAS BRANCH SHERMAN, son Samuel Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1794; m. there 1832, Susan Durfey, b. there about 1795, dau. Richard Durfey and Mary Holmes. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2058. i. MARY H.
- 2059. ii. SUSAN DOTEN, b. 1834; m. Nathaniel Holmes, Jr.
- 2060. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1836.

**1582.** STEPHEN DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1774; m. there April 20, 1800, Hannah Wright, b. there, dau. Isaac Wright and Faith Chandler; both d. Plymouth.

Children:

- 2062. i. NANCY, b. Oct. 6, 1801.
- 2063. ii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 25, 1802.
- 2064. iii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 5, 1804.
- 2065. iv. CAROLINE WINSLOW, b. June 7, 1807; d. about 1850.
- 2066. v. BETSEY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. Josiah Finney, who 1st m. her sister Nancy. See her record. She m. 2nd, Timothy Allen.
- 2067. vi. JANE SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. Ezra Leach, who 1st m. her sister Hannah. See her record.
- 2068. vii. MARCIA WHITMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1812; m. Plymouth, May 1836, John Finney, son Clark Finney and Polly Wetherell. He m., 2nd, Deborah Swift; lives Chiltonville, Mass.
- 2069. viii. CHANDLER WRIGHT, b. Jan. 10, 1814.
- 2070. ix. EVERETT, b. Dec. 8, 1816; live Chiltonville; m. Caroline Holmes.

- 2071. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
- 2072. xi. ELBRIDGE GERRY.
- 2073. xii. ELIZA.
- 2074. xiii. REBECCA O., b. Aug., 1829; m. Nathaniel C. King. They live Lawrence, Mass.

**1583. PAUL DOTEN**, son Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1776; m. and removed to Maine.

Children:

- 2075. i. PAUL.
- 2076. ii. STEPHEN.
- 2077. iii. HANNAH.
- 2078. iv. DEBORAH.

**1586. MERCY DOTEN**, dau. Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 7, 1785; m. there Nov. 6, 1810, Samuel Lewis, b. there 1788, son William Lewis and Christina White. They lived Plymouth. She d. 1818; he m., 2nd, Mercy Sears and had other chil.

Children:

- 2079. i. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. 1811.
- 2080. ii. HANNAH DOTEN, b. 1815.
- 2081. iii. JESSE JAMES HAWKES, b. 1816.
- 2082. iv. MERCY, b. 1818; m. — Reed; lived Easton, Mass.

**1588. DEBORAH DOTEN**, dau. Stephen Doten and Betsey Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 9, 1791; m. there Dec. 1819, John Howard Clark, b. there 1794, son John Clark and Eleanor Shurtleff.

Child:

- 2083. i. JAMES E., lives Chiltonville, Mass.

**1592. JOSEPH DOTEN**, son Stephen Doten and Abigail Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 28, 1803; m. there January, 1825, Jerusha Bartlett, b. there, 1806, dau. George Bartlett and Sylvia Holmes. He went Aug., 1851, to California, and d. there. She d. Plymouth, prob. Oct., 1840.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2084. i. JOSEPH MORTON, b. July 11, 1827.
- 2085. ii. FRANCIS BARTLETT, m.: lived Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.: he d.
- 2086. iii. WILLIAM WARREN.
- 2087. iv. LUCIUS HENRY, b. May 10, 1832; lives Chiltonville, Mass.
- 2088. v. ABBY MORTON; not m.
- 2089. vii. ANDREW JACKSON.

**1594. JACOB HOWLAND**, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1798, Jane Hovey.

Children:

- 2090. i. CATHARINE, m. Isaac J. Lucas.
- 2091. ii. PAMELIA.

**1595. ICHABOD HOWLAND**, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1781; m. there, 1803, Deborah Crocker, b. Carver, Mass. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2092. i. LEMUEL CROCKER, b. 1808.
- 2093. ii. ISAAC, m. Ruth Nickerson.
- 2094. iii. SUSAN B.
- 2095. iv. HANNAH, b. 1815; m. Elkanah C. Finney.
- 2096. v. MARIA, m. Samuel Vaughn.

**1596.** JOHN HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1784; m., 1st, there, 1816, Nancy Saunders; m., 2nd, there, 1819, Nancy Lucas. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2097. i. CHARLES H., m., 1st, Betsey L. Morton; m., 2nd, Eunice B. Finney.
- 2098. ii. JOHN, m. Mercy Jane Tinkham.
- 2099. iii. ABRAHAM, m. Caroline Vaughn.
- 2100. iv. SARAH, m. John Whiting.
- 2101. v. ALLEN.

**1597.** HENRY HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1786; m. there, 1813, Susannah Leach.

Child:

- 2102. i. SUSAN W., m. Everett Finney.

**1598.** CHARLES HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1788; m. there, 1806, Deborah Clark, b. there. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2103. i. CHARLES.
- 2104. ii. SALLY, b. 1807; m. Ira Litchfield.
- 2105. iii. ADELINE, b. 1809; m. Henry Finney.
- 2106. iv. DEBORAH, m. John Harlow.

**1599.** SAMUEL HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1792; m. there Mary Corban Holmes, b. there.

Children:

- 2107. i. CALVIN.
- 2108. ii. CHARLES.

**1600.** CALVIN HOWLAND, son Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1797; m. there Lydia Nickerson. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2109. i. CALVIN, b. 1819; m. Susan T. Wood.
- 2110. ii. WILLIAM N., b. 1822; m. Mary B. Soule.
- 2111. iii. LYDIA N., b. 1825; m. Benjamin Whitmore.
- 2112. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1827; m. Martha A. Bartlett.
- 2113. v. FREDERICK, b. 1829; m. Mary Jane Bartlett.
- 2114. vi. ISAAC, b. 1833.
- 2115. vii. FRANCIS, b. 1837; m. Caroline E. Cobb.
- 2116. viii. CHARLES H., b. 1839; m. Nancy L. G. Raymond.

**1602.** PAMELIA HOWLAND, dau. Isaac Howland and Sarah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, 1787, William Morton, b. there, 1759, son Thomas Morton and Mary Morton. Lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2117. i. PAMELIA, b. 1795.
- 2118. ii. ANNA, b. 1797.
- 2119. iii. LEWIS, b. 1809.
- 2120. iv. WILLIAM, b. 1810.

**1604.** BATHSHEBA JOANES DOTEN, dau. Joseph Doten and Elizabeth Allen, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 10, 1795; m. there, June 15, 1812, William Holmes, 3rd, (No. 1501), b. there, 1790, son William Holmes and Hannah Doten. Lived Plymouth.



## Children:

2121. i. BETSEY DOTEN.

2122. ii. BATHSHEBA JOANES, m. Ansel H. Harlow.

**1609. MARY DOTEN**, dau. John Doten and Mary Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1799; m. George Lee. She d. Sheffield, Mass.

## Children:

2123. i. GEORGE.

2124. ii. MARY.

**1611. JOHN DOTEN**, son John Doten and Mary Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 1, 1804; lived Sheffield, Mass.

## Children:

2125. i. JOHN.

2126. ii. JULIETTE, m. ——— La Farge.

**1612. BARTLETT DOTEN**, son John Doten and Mary Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 16, 1807; m. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833. Augusta Mason, b. there. Aug. 10, 1814, dau. Col. Darius Mason and Sarah Root. He was a merchant and manufacturer and resided at Sheffield, and Bridgeport, Ct. He d. Bridgeport, Aug. 16, 1867. She lives Bridgeport.

## Children, b. Sheffield:

2127. i. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. Bridgeport, Ct., June 12, 1872, Levi Warner Eaton, b. Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1831, son Levi Eaton and Clarissa Cooley. He resides Bridgeport. She d. Bridgeport, July 21, 1876, in childbirth. Child also d.

2128. ii. FREDERICK BARTLETT, b. Dec. 9, 1841.

2129. iii. EDWARD MASON, b. March 15, 1846; m. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 20, 1870, Lucy Ellen Hadley, b. there, 1850, dau. James Hadley. He was cashier, First Nat. Bank, Chicopee, Mass., but d. Bridgeport, Ct., March 24, 1872. She m. 2nd, I. Foster Ober, architect, of Boston, Mass.

2130. iv. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Feb. 8, 1849; educated at Yale and Columbia Colleges; admitted to the bar at Bridgeport, Ct., 1873. Was City Attorney of Bridgeport in 1879. Was a Judge of City Court, 1881-1887. Appointed Coroner of Fairfield Co., 1890, which position he still holds.

**1641. JOHN EDWARD DOTEN**, son John Doten and Basheba Bowker, b. Pembroke, Mass., in that part of the town now known as Hanson, July 3, 1780; m. Bridgewater, Windsor Co., Vt., Sept. 6, 1804, Elizabeth Vose, b. Goffstown, N. H., March 14, 1783, dau. Thomas Vickery Vose and Sarah Little. They resided Pomfret, Vt., where he d. April 8, 1863, and she d. Aug. 7, 1865. He was a farmer.

## Children:

2131. i. CALVIN, b. Aug. 30, 1805; not m.; d. Jan. 14, 1834.

2132. ii. SARAH MATILDA, b. Feb. 12, 1808.

2133. iii. HOSEA, b. Nov. 29, 1809.

2134. iv. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Oct. 23, 1811.

2135. v. ELECTA, b. July 19, 1813; m. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 23, 1873, as his 2nd wife, Henry Warren Leach, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Feb. 12, 1812, son John Leach and Lavina Snow; his 1st wife was her sister Louise Doten; they live Pomfret; no chil.; he is a farmer.

2136. vi. ABIGAIL EVERTS, b. Oct. 7, 1817; not m.; she resides at the old homestead, Pomfret.

2137. vii. LORISA, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Woodstock, Sept. 6, 1865, Henry Warren Leach (see above); she d. there Feb. 28, 1871.

2138. viii. JOANNA, b. Aug. 21, 1823; not m.; she resides with her sister, Promfret.

2139. ix. JOHN QUINCY, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. March 22, 1827.

**1642. LEBBEUS DOTY**, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1786; m. Canajoharie, N. Y., Electa Childs; she d.; he m. again; he d. E. Smithfield, Pa., Aug., 1866.

He studied medicine and graduated in New York City; practiced in Canajoharie, N. Y., from 1817 to 1840, and near there for seven years more; then removed about 1847 to E. Smithfield, Pa., where he subsequently lived. He was eminent as a physician and an authority in the specialty of obstetrics.

A Montgomery County deed shows that he mortgaged his house and lot at Canajoharie, N. Y., in 1817, bought it July 2, 1824, and with his wife sold in 1826.

Children :

2140. i. JAMES, lives E. Smithfield, Pa.

2141. ii. HENRY, lives E. Smithfield.

2142. iii. JOHN L., lawyer, lives Washington, D. C., or Lockhaven, Pa.

2143. iv. ANN, m.; successful teacher; lived Syeamore, Ill.; d. 1866

2144. v. ELECTA, m.; lives Syeamore.

**1643. RACHEL DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1788; m. May 30, 1811, Thaddeus Scott, b. Hatfield, Mass., June 14, 1785, son Ebenezer Scott of N. Hatfield and Susanah Parker; they resided Hatfield; he d. Aug. 11, 1836; she d. Montague, Mass., July 20, 1873. She was a highly educated and talented lady, bearing many of her mother's traits and retained her faculties, till her death at 85 years.

Children, b. Hatfield:

2145. i. GAD, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Florence, Erie Co., O., July 30, 1840. Caroline Smith, of Florence, dau. Enos Smith and Sally Sampson; she d. Epworth, Ia., Oct. 24, 1872; he m., 2nd, Peosta, Dubuque Co., Ia., Jan. 15, 1873, Mrs. Lucy Story Reed; no chil. He removed Sept. 30, 1833 to Brownhelm, Lorain Co., O., and 1845 to Townsend, Huron Co., O., and 1854 to Berlin, Erie Co., O., and 1855 to Epworth; he is a farmer.

2146. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. Hatfield, Nov. 29, 1838, Lucy Scott, b. there Nov. 20, 1820, dau. Aretas Scott and Nancy Sander-son; they resided Montague, Mass.; no chil.; she d. there Aug. 25, 1874; he d. there Aug. 19, 1881.

2147. iii. ELIZABETH DOTY, b. Dec. 10, 1816.

2148. iv. CAROLINE EASTMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1819.

2149. v. ALMIRA GILBERT, b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. Franklin Browning; lives Northfield Farms, Mass.

2150. vi. ALPHEUS, b. Oct. 14, 1824.

2151. vii. LEBBENS, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Martha Aurelia Miller, b. Springfield, Mass., March 20, 1824, dau. William Miller and Martha Smith; no chil.; they live Pittsfield, Mass.

**1644. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., May 28, 1790; m., 1813, John Howard. They lived Leverett. She d. June, 1825.

## Children :

2152. i. WILLIAM HENRY; lived Leverett.  
 2153. ii. ELIZA MARIA, m. Charles Hobart : 2 daus.; live Halifax, Vt.  
 2154. iii. RICHARD BAXTER; lived Leverett.

**1645. JAMES DOTY**, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., Nov. 3, 1795; m. Oct. 10, 1818, Sophronia Cushman King, b. Hartland, Vt., July 1, 1800, dau. Asabel King and Lydia Alexander. She d. Bernardston, Mass., April 18, 1836. He d. at the house of his dau., Mrs. D. P. Foster, Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., Mass., Jan. 9, 1857, but was buried beside his wife at Bernardston. He was a carpenter and builder and lived at Bernardston. He was a man of large intelligence, and one of the founders of the Universalist Society there.

His grandson, Dr. E. W. Foster of Boston, Mass., who was his favorite grandchild and knew him well, writes:

"At the age of eleven years James Doty met with a severe accident by cutting one of his knees, and came near losing the use of it; indeed, it rendered him 'permanently lame for life. At the age of fourteen years he was apprenticed in due form to Major Orra Shelden of the town of Bernardston (some dozen miles north of Leverett), to learn the carpenter's and joiner's trade. At the age of twenty-one years, having served his time, he received his 'freedom suit' and a set of tools, as per indenture. Many buildings, mills and churches in his adopted town, even to-day, attest his thoroughness and reputation in this direction of labor.

"He was an uncommonly well-informed man in many of the great departments of human knowledge. History, botany, geology, geography, astronomy and mathematics were his favorite studies, including also mechanics and philosophy, and his knowledge of these was very accurate and extensive. He had many occasions to put such varied information to use, chiefly, however, in behalf of the public school teachers, who were wont in every stress to seek his counsel and advice. At the request of the schools, Mr. Doty at one time made a fine and perfectly mounted globe for their use, every portion of which he made himself with such accuracy of detail as to be truly considered a masterly achievement for those times, and the more so as perhaps no one in the town had ever seen one before. All these studies were pursued in the intervals of rest after hard days' labor and at all other possible times. His thirst for knowledge was ever intense, and up to the time of his death his mind was as active and eager for new truths as ever it had been from the first. In the line of ancient and colonial history he was exceedingly well read. This fact, together with the possession at times of a quaint, dry humor, made his conversation on these and kindred subjects not only amusing, but interesting and instructive. He could wield a trenchant blade in argument, and all sham, hypocrisy and the like, met an uncompromising foe in him. He was always a liberal and independent thinker, and was one of the founders, and the first clerk of the First Universalist Society of Bernardston. He was quite alone in religious views from all the rest of his family, but was prepared to maintain them, which he did to the

end. Mr. Doty had at this time the most extensive library in town, and it is true also that none were better read than his.

"In stature, he was a little under medium height, and in strength was compact and sinewy, and capable of a great deal of labor, mental and physical, both of which his constant zeal and industry worked up to their maximum capacity. He is pleasantly remembered by all the old inhabitants of Bernardston, as no one of their number was more generally or favorably known for many acts of kindness and benevolence."

Children, b. Bernardston, Mass.:

2155. i. LORISA MARIA, b. May 11, 1819.

2156. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. June 5, 1821.

2157. iii. ADELIA SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m., 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Frederic A. Townsley of Greenfield, editor of the Greenfield Democrat; she m., 2nd, Benjamin F. Goodwin of Shelburne Falls, Mass.; she d. July 1, 1846; had 1 child, who d. 1846.

2158. iv. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. there Oct. 27, 1827.

2159. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1828.

2160. vi. HARRIET ELVIRA, b. Sept. 6, 1830.

2161. vii. THOMAS KING, b. June 6, 1833.

**1646.** JOEL DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., May 23, 1798; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Celestia Broadrick of Conway, Mass.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He learned his trade of blacksmithing at Wapping, a neighborhood in old Dufield, Mass., and after marriage settled in Bernardston, Mass., but February, 1825, removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he still resides; Waterbury Centre is his post office. He is greatly respected in the community where he lives for his upright life and character.

Child:

2162. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1824; d. Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 13, 1826.

**1647.** JOHN DOTY, son James Doty and Elizabeth Gilbert, b. Leverett, Mass., May 18, 1800; m. Lebanon, N. Y., May 14, 1831, Hannah Swan, b. Paris, N. Y., March 11, 1811, dau. Sheldon Swan and Rachel Dibble. She d. East Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 13, 1877; he d. there May 17, 1867.

He was a well-known teacher and preacher. In his younger years he taught school, then he studied at Canajoharie (N. Y.) Academy and obtained a limited knowledge of Greek and Latin. Then entered at the Baptist Literary and Theological Seminary at Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., and graduated in June, 1830, in the English and theological departments. In 1832 he was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church at Smithfield, Bradford County, Pa. He resigned, 1839, taught in destitute neighborhoods, and worked his farm, respected and esteemed by all. Many of his children have been well known teachers, partaking of his characteristics.

An obituary notice published at his death, reads: Elder John Doty died in Smithfield, Pa., May 17, 1867, aged sixty-seven years. He united with a Baptist church in early life. In 1830, he graduated from the Hamilton

Institution and was ordained in 1832 as pastor of the Smithfield church. After sustaining this relation for seven years he resigned, and preached in destitute neighborhoods, having his home still among the people of his first choice. He was also a teacher for several years, labored with his own hands upon his little farm and endeavored to bring up his children in the fear of the Lord. Five of them are now members of the church that enjoyed the earliest ministerial labors of their father. He was respected and esteemed as a good man and a Christian. After years of suffering he died peacefully in his own home surrounded by his wife and younger children.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

- 2163. i. PAMELIA RUSSELL, b. Sept. 14, 1832.
- 2164. ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Aug. 19, 1834.
- 2165. iii. JAMES SHELTON, b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. Vestal, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1874, Hattie E. Pickett, b. Rush, Pa., Jan. 27, 1853, dau. Gil-lead Pickett and Mary, his wife; reside E. Smithfield; no chil. He served 9 months as private in Co. A, 97th Penn. Vols., in War of the Rebellion. Was in the expedition that captured Fort Fisher. He is a carpenter, builder, teacher and farmer.
- 2166. iv. PHEBE ANN, b. July 1, 1840.
- 2167. v. MARTHA LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 11, 1843; not m.; d. Smithfield, Aug. 19, 1880; she was a milliner and dressmaker, and had considerable local reputation as a writer and versifier.
- 2168. vi. JOEL GILBERT, b. April 29, 1847; d. April 6, 1852.
- 2169. vii. RACHEL ELLEN, b. March 2, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 2170. viii. HANNAH CELESTIA, b. Oct. 16, 1853.

**1655. JOHN CHANDLER**, son Ephraim Chandler and Mary Doten, b. Kingston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1793; m. Pomfret, Vt., his cousin, Sally Doten (No. 1679), b. there Feb. 25, 1798, dau. Isaac Doten and Abigail LeBarron; they lived Barre, Vt.; he d. there Sept. 17, 1862; she d. there April 2, 1877.

Child:

- 2171. i. HATTIE, m., 1st, — Dickey and lived Barre, Vt.; m., 2nd, J. A. Sherburne; lives Plainfield, Vt.

**1663. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 3, 1788; m. there 1818, John Wiggin, b. there Dec. 9, 1787, son Andrew Wiggin and Mary Whitehouse. He was a farmer; d. Moultonborough, N. H., March 15, 1874; she d. there Feb. 15, 1839.

Children, b. Moultonborough:

- 2172. i. JOHN EPHRAIM, b. June 27, 1819; is a railroad superintendent.
- 2173. ii. HARRIET W., b. March 23, 1822; m. there Feb. 22, 1845, Asa Brown, b. Northfield, N. H., April 2, 1818, son Asa Brown and Agnes Morrison; they live Manchester, N. H.; no chil.
- 2174. iii. SUSANNAH MORSE, b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. July, 1842.
- 2175. iv. MARY HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Moultonborough Sept. 27, 1850, Phineas Stanley, b. Warner, Merrimack Co., N. H., Dec. 12, 1812, son Benjamin Stanley and Jane Thurston; they live Lowell, Mass.; no chil.

**1664. ISAAC DOTEN**, son Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Aug. 28, 1790; m., 1st, there 1817, Mary Febyan Smith, b. Exeter, N. H., dau. Captain Daniel Smith and Mary Pickering; she d. New Hampton, N. H., July 22, 1824; he m., 2d, there May 16, 1825,

Elizabeth McCrillis, b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 25, 1799, dau. Henry McCrillis and Margaret McGaffey. She lived, 1882, Lowell, Mass.

He was a physician. He studied medicine with Dr. Asa Crosby, Sandwich, N. H., and resided successively at New Hampton, Cornish and Alstead, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and about 1853 removed to Manchester, N. H., where he died August 16, 1865. He was greatly respected by the the entire community there; was a strong anti-slavery man, when to be such was extremely unpopular, but lived to see the emancipation of the slaves accomplished.

Children, by 1st wife:

2176. i. SUSAN MOONEY, b. New Hampton, N. H., May 12, 1818.

And by 2d wife:

2177. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. New Hampton, March 5, 1826; m. Concord, N. H., 1845, Abbie Silver, b. there; she d. Lowell, Mass.,

Aug. 3, 1847; he d. there of consumption, April 7, 1848; no chil.

2178. iii. SARAH JANE, b. New Hampton, Oct. 26, 1828.

2179. iv. ELIZABETH P., b. Cornish, N. H., Aug. 13, 1842.

**1665. PRISCILLA DOTEN**, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Jan. 23, 1793; m. there Dec. 2, 1818, Horatio Kelly, b. Candia, N. H., Feb. 5, 1787, son Timothy Kelly and Joanna Newcomb. He was a blacksmith and lived Grafton, N. H., where he d. June 27, 1865; she d. Raymond, N. H., July 29, 1877.

Children:

2180. i. ELIZABETH HARDY, b. Grafton, Dec. 11, 1819.

2181. ii. JOHN SOLOX, b. Grafton, Sept. 21, 1821.

2182. iii. JOANNA P., b. Grafton, June 30, 1823.

2183. iv. ALFRED SMITH, b. Pembroke, N. H., March 20, 1825.

2184. v. LAURA ANGELINE, b. Pembroke, May 21, 1827.

2185. vi. EDWARD DOTEN, b. Pembroke, June 8, 1829.

2186. vii. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Pembroke, May 1, 1831.

2187. viii. ELLEN MARIA L., b. Pembroke, June 2, 1833; d. there Aug. 27, 1835.

**1666. SUSANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Aug. 30, 1795; m. Bristol, N. H., Nov. 23, 1826, Jacob Gurdy, b. there Dec. 22, 1782, son Jacob Gurdy and Mary Favor. He was a farmer; they lived Bristol, where she d. April 29, 1842; he d. there May 21, 1855.

Children:

2188. i. REUBEN, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1831.

2189. ii. ALMIRA, b. May 30, 1829.

2190. iii. GEORGE, b. March 24, 1831.

2191. iv. ELIZA, b. March 2, 1833; m. June 21, 1855, Hazen M. Senten; they lived Centre Harbor, N. H.

2192. v. SUSAN DOTEN, b. June 25, 1834.

2193. vi. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 12, 1836.

2194. vii. ARAMINTA, b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Charles L. Cook; they live Somonauk, DeKalb Co., Ill.

**1668. NAHUM WARD DOTEN**, son Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Aug. 30, 1799; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Lucinda Paine. They lived Dubuque, Ia.

Children:

2195. i. CHARLOTTE, d. at 20 years.

2196. ii. MARY, b. Nov., 1827; m. Joseph Burrell. He was a merchant, East Boston, Mass., but now they live Iowa.

**1669. SARAH M. DOTEN**, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., March 3, 1802; m. there Dec. 2, 1830, Nathaniel Warren Bickford, b. June 30, 1803, son Aaron Bickford and Betsey Warren. He was a farmer and removed to Carroll, N. H., in the White Mountains, in the immediate vicinity of the Twin Mountain House. He d. May 26, 1878. She d. May 5, 1865.

Children, b. Carroll :

2197. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1832.

2198. ii. SEVIAH JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

2199. iii. ELSIE ANN, b. Feb. 19, 1836.

2200. iv. DAVID MOODY, b. June 10, 1839.

2201. v. ELIZA PAGE, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. March 18, 1843.

2202. vi. ENOCH LADD, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1847.

2203. vii. HARRIET BROWN, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. March 30, 1850.

**1670. SETH DOTON**, son Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Oct. 17, 1804; m. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 17, 1831, Mary Ann Harriman, b. there, March, 1805, dau. John Harriman and Betsey Aiken. They removed to Plymouth, where he d. April 25, 1881. She d. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1874.

Children :

2204. i. LAURA HARRIMAN, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 25, 1834.

2205. ii. CALISTA EMILY, b. Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 20, 1838.

2206. iii. WILBUR FISK, b. Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1842; not m.; d. there Aug. 21, 1876.

2207. iv. ANNIE, b. Plymouth, April 12, 1847; m. there, Dec. 29, 1876, Frank Wesley Guilford, b. Lake Village, N. H., Sept. 3, 1851, son James Monroe Guilford and Olive Sewell. They live Plymouth; no chil.

**1671. MARY L. DOTEN**, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., Jan. 16, 1807; m. there, June 5, 1832, Benjamin Kidder, b. Bristol, N. H., June 13, 1795, son Benjamin Kidder and Mary Heath. They live Woosung, Ill.

Children :

2208. i. NELSON B., b. Jan. 16, 1834; m.; lives Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill.; chil. 2 boys, one b. 1869, other b. 1874.

2209. ii. ELECTA, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. June 2, 1878.

2210. iii. MARCELLUS, b. Sept. 8, 1840; m.; has dau. b. 1875 and a son b. 1878. Lives Sterling.

**1672. SEVIAH DOTEN**, dau. Ephraim Doten and Susannah Morse, b. Moultonborough, N. H., April 10, 1810; m. there Feb. 5, 1831, Jason Lane, b. Raymond, N. H., June 1, 1809, son Jonathan Lane and Susannah Emerson. He was a farmer; he d. Raymond, May 24, 1855; she d. Chester, N. H., April 29, 1879.

Children, b. Raymond :

2211. i. SETH DOTEN, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

2212. ii. CLARA A., b. Nov. 28, 1834.

2213. iii. MATILDA E., b. Aug. 28, 1838.

2214. iv. MAY SUSAN, b. July 17, 1840; d. young.

2215. v. MIRANDA M., b. April 29, 1843; m. ——— Bean; they live

Fremont, Rockingham Co., N. H.

2216. vi. EMMA A., b. July 19, 1854; m. Chester, N. H., April 7, 1875, Ostinnellas Robie, b. Chester, March 19, 1850, son Barnard P. Robie and Hannah E. Underhill. They live Chester.

1673. ISAAC DOTEN, son Isaac Doten and Abigail LeBarron, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 7, 1786. They lived Pomfret, where he d. Sept. 17, 1837.

Child:

2217. i. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 8, 1812.

1682. LELAND DOTON, son Isaac Doten and Abigail LeBarron, b. Pomfret, Vt., May 30, 1804; m. there Aug. 23, 1829, Anna Vaughn, b. Highgate, Vt., April 12, 1808. He was a farmer, and d. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 7, 1883. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 9, 1883.

Children:

2219. i. JERUSHA LOUISA, b. Barnard, Vt., March 2, 1829.

2220. ii. EDWARD SYLVESTER, b. Barnard, June 3, 1831.

2221. iii. PHILANDER, b. Barnard, Aug. 10, 1833; d. there March 1, 1835.

2222. iv. PHILENA, b. Barton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1834.

2223. v. ELVIRA, b. Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 2, 1836; m. Simeon Jerome Washburn, b. Hartland, Vt., March 4, 1824, son Simeon Washburn and Mary Dunbar; they live Woodstock; no chil.

2224. vi. ADELIA, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 24, 1839; m. Woodstock, May 15, 1859, Joseph W. Hudson, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 27, 1836, son Abijah Hudson and Betsey Ackley; they live Bridgewater, Vt.; no chil.

2225. vii. ROSINA, b. Montpelier, July 9, 1841; d. Woodstock, April 3, 1881; not m.

2226. viii. LUCY EVELYN, b. Montpelier, July 6, 1843.

2227. ix. BELLE CHRISTINA, b. Montpelier, May 6, 1845.

2228. x. MARIETTE ADELINE, b. Middlesex, Feb. 12, 1849.

1686. AZUBAH WOOD, dau. David Wood and Elizabeth Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, Nicholas Drew, b. there, 1776, son Samuel Drew and Elizabeth Pierce.

Children:

2229. i. DAVID, m. Rachel Dancer of New Jersey.

2230. ii. BETSEY, m. George Sherman.

2231. iii. NICHOLAS HENRY, m. Ruth Freeman.

2232. iv. JOSEPH RUSSELL.

2233. v. ATWOOD, m. Eliza Rickard; lived Carver, Mass.

2234. vi. ABBOTT, m., 1823, Elizabeth Churchill.

1690. ELIAB WOOD, son David Wood and Elizabeth Doten, b. Plymouth Mass., 1785; m. there Persis Rickard; he m., 2nd, there Eleanor Lucas, by whom he had no chil.; he m., 3rd, there Mrs. Betsey Sears Sherman, dau. Willard Sears and widow — Sherman, by whom no chil.; he m., 4th, there 1841, Mary Farmer Doten (No. 1957); they lived Plymouth.

Children, by 1st wife:

2235. i. PERSIS, m. David Holmes.

2236. ii. ELIAB, m. Betsey Sherman.

2237. iii. PHEBE, m. Thomas Rider.

2238. iv. ELIZABETH A., b. 1813; m. Benjamin Cooper Finney.

2239. v. LYDIA, m. Bradford Faunce.



- 2240. vi. EMILY.
- 2241. vii. LEMUEL R., m. Lucy W. Burgess.
- 2242. viii. GEORGE K., m. Mary F. Davie.

And by 4th wife:

- 2243. ix. DAVID BRAINARD.

**1691.** OLIVER WOOD, son David Wood and Elizabeth Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1791; m. there 1811, Betsey Torrence, b. prob. there about 1792, and prob. dau. Thomas Torrence and Betsey Harris, who were published, 1788; they lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2244. i. OLIVER THOMAS, b. 1812; m. Plymouth, 1832, Mary H. Holmes.
- 2245. ii. ISAAC LEWIS, b. 1814; m. 1838, Elizabeth Robbins.
- 2246. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1825; d. early.
- 2247. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1829; m. Plymouth, Josiah C. Fuller.

**1692.** POLLY (or Mary) DOTY, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., Oct. 18, 1781; m. Granville, N. Y., Dec., 1798, Abner Sweetland; they removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where she d. Sept., 1859.

Child:

- 2248. i. LYMAN, lives Cazenovia, N. Y.

**1693.** SUTHERD DOTY, son Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 22, 1784; m. Bennington, Vt., Dec., 1811, Abigail Smith. He d. Newfane, N. Y., March 1, 1857. His family give his name Sutherd, possibly the more correct spelling would be Southard.

Children:

- 2249. i. STEPHEN, b. Jan., 1811.
- 2250. ii. LUCY, m. Walter Ainsworth, Cazenovia, N. Y.; she lives Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 2251. iii. FAY, m. Delila Holmes, Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; moved West.
- 2252. iv. NORMAN, m. Celesta Albright; they live Mich.
- 2253. v. AUSTIN, m.; lives Mich.
- 2254. vi. SUSAN, m. John Dunn of Newfane; they live Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 2255. vii. LOIN, not m.; lives New York City.

**1694.** MERCY DOTY, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Mass., June 20, 1786; m. Granville, N. Y., Nov., 1805, Jacob Harkness. She d. Salem, N. Y., spring, 1850.

Children, b. Granville:

- 2256. i. JACOB, not m.; d. Kansas, 1865.
- 2257. ii. DANIEL, not m.; d. Kansas, 1865.
- 2258. iii. WILLIAM, m.; 5 chil., 3 sons, 2 dau; he d. Philadelphia, Pa.; she lives Pa.
- 2259. iv. LOUISA, m. William H. Gray; they lived for over 50 years Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. about 1890.
- 2260. v. HENDERSON, b. 1816.
- 2261. vi. VASHTI, b. March 4, 1822.
- 2262. vii. MARGARET, not m.; d. Philadelphia, Pa., where she lived with her sister, Mrs. Louisa Gray.
- 2263. viii. SOUTHARD, b. March 12, 1827.
- 2264. ix. MARY, m. Leavenworth, Kan., Jacob H. Munson; they lived Dennison, Ia.; she d. about 1893.

**1697. TABITHA DOTY**, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Lee, Mass., April 11, 1793; m. Sept. 13, 1818, Cazenovia, N. Y., Beiter Corwin of Cazenovia, b. Franklin, Ct., Jan. 6, 1793, son Edward Corwin and Esther Barstow; he d. Feb. 11, 1871; she lives Smithport, Pa.

Children, b. Cazenovia:

2265. i. ESTHER, b. May 30, 1821.

2266. ii. FANNY, b. Feb. 16, 1825; m. Smithport Pa., Dec. 2, 1852, T. L. Chapin; live there.

2267. iii. MERCY, b. June 9, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1837.

2268. iv. ELECTA, b. Jan. 9, 1831; m. Smithport, Feb. 1, 1855, — Grimes and they live Emerald, St. Croix Co., Wis.

**1698. VASHTI DOTY**, dau. Amaziah Doty and Bethiah Hamlin, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 4, 1795; m. Granville, N. Y., Sept., 1820, Cyrus Day, b. there Feb. 25, 1800, son Hosea Day and his wife, Lydia; he d. Fort Miller, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1862; she d. there July 1880.

Children, b. Granville:

2269. i. LAURA A., b. Sept. 5, 1823; not m.; lived, 1885, Fort Miller, N. Y.

2270. ii. ISRAEL, b. July 15, 1826.

2271. iii. V. AMANDA, b. April 9, 1829; m. — Clapp; lives Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.

2272. iv. LOUISA H., b. Feb. 5, 1832.

2273. v. MARY E., b. May 12, 1835.

**1700. MERCY DOTEN**, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., March 30, 1789; m. there Aug. 20, 1809, Bennett Cobb, b. there Dec. 13, 1785, son Nehemiah Cobb and Mehitable Rickard; removed, 1824, to Camden, N. Y., where she d. April 18, 1838, and he d. April 8, 1870.

Children:

2274. i. BENNETT, b. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1811; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Mehitable Cobb, b. Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1815, dau. Ezra Cobb.

2275. ii. MERCY DOTEN, b. Plympton, March 13, 1813.

2276. iii. JOANN BENNETT, b. Plympton, March 7, 1815; d. Camden, June 17, 1838.

2277. iv. MATILDA, b. Plympton, Oct. 28, 1818; d. Camden, Dec. 3, 1836.

2278. v. FANNY CLARK, b. Carver, June 6, 1823; d. Camden, March 20, 1825.

2279. vi. MELISSA PARTRIDGE, b. Camden, Nov. 6, 1826; d. there June 14, 1835.

**1701. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., Feb. 9, 1791; m. 1820, as his 2nd wife, Isaiah Tillson, b. Plympton, Mass., 1773, son Isaiah Tillson and Phebe Crocker. They lived Carver, but removed later to Camden, N. Y.; she d. there Dec. 3, 1843; he d. there.

Children:

2280. i. CALVIN, b. 1821.

2281. ii. CATHARINE.

2282. iii. LEWIS.

2283. iv. CHARLES.

2284. v. EDWIN.

2285. vi. LUCY DOTEN, b. 1826.

**1703.** EBENEZER DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., Oct. 4, 1795; m. Halifax, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820, Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Middleborough, Mass., May 10, 1801, dau. James Soule and Eunice Thompson. James Soule was descended from George Soule, Plymouth, 1630, who removed to Middleborough. Eunice Thompson was descended from John Thompson, Plymouth, 1632. They removed in 1824 from Carver to Camden, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 3, 1875, and she d. Dec. 16, 1885.

## Children :

- 2286. i. IRA SOULE, b. Carver, Mass., July 1, 1821; m. July 4, 1842, Nancy C. West. He has a farm and is railroad agent at Bristol Station, Kendall Co., Ill.
- 2287. ii. AMAZIAH, b. Carver, Sept. 30, 1823.
- 2288. iii. EDWARD, b. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826.
- 2289. iv. ELLJAH DEXTER, b. Camden, Aug. 12, 1828.
- 2290. v. JOSIAH THOMPSON, b. Camden, Dec. 15, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Jane O. Thayer; they reside Rome, N. Y.
- 2291. vi. JAMES OTIS, b. Camden, Dec. 2, 1833.
- 2292. vii. ALFRED CARVER, b. Camden, Oct. 27, 1836; not m.; resides there.
- 2293. viii. MARY EUNICE, b. Camden, March 15, 1839; not m.; resides there.

**1705.** JOHN DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Rebecca Rickard, b. Carver, Mass., Jan. 21, 1801; m. Feb. 23, 1844, Mary P. Cobb, b. Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1819, dau. Ezra Cobb of Harrisburgh; they resided Camden, N. Y., where he d. April 11, 1885.

## Children:

- 2294. i. MARY ADELIA, b. Nov. 19, 1845; lives Camden; not m.
- 2295. ii. MYRON HOLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. March 8, 1862.
- 2296. iii. ADELIZA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1854; lives Camden; not m.

**1709.** EBENEZER SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1788; m. there Abigail Morton, b. there; they lived Carver.

## Children :

- 2297. i. LAVINIA, b. 1815; m. Benjamin Cobb.
- 2298. ii. LUCINDA, b. 1818; m. Lathrop Barrows.
- 2299. iii. LUCY, N., b. 1821; m., 1st, Charles Gibbs Morton; m., 2d, Edward Hathaway; both of Plymouth.
- 2300. iv. ABIGAIL.
- 2301. v. MARIA ANN, b. 1825.
- 2302. vi. MARCIA ANN, b. 1826; m. Everett T. Manter.
- 2303. vii. MARCUS M., b. 1831.
- 2304. viii. EBENEZER, b. 1835.

**1710.** JOHN SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass.; m. there 1813, Eleanor Barnes, b. Plymouth, Mass., dau. William Barnes and Mercy Carver; they lived Carver.

## Children :

- 2305. i. LYDIA, b. 1814; m. Elkanah Churchill.
- 2306. ii. MERCY, b. 1817; m. Thomas Vaughn.
- 2307. iii. ELLEN, m. John C. Saunders.
- 2308. iv. BETSEY W.
- 2309. v. SALLY, m. George W. Sherman, Plymouth.
- 2310. vi. JOHN, m. Sarah Wright.

**1711.** REUBEN SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1797; m. there Priscilla P. Hammond; they lived Carver.

Children:

- 2311. i. ELIZABETH, D., b. 1822; m., 1st, Wilson Bartows; m., 2nd, William Tilson.
- 2312. ii. PRISCILLA, b. 1824; m. Barnabas Hedge.
- 2313. iii. REUBEN, b. 1834.

**1712.** HENRY SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1806; m. there, 1832, Hannah Nelson Crocker. He m. 2nd, Christian Crocker. They lived Carver.

Children:

- 2314. i. NELSON, b. 1841; m. Mary A. Wilbur.
- 2315. ii. HANNAH C., b. 1842; m. Joseph W. Sherman.

**1713.** ANTHONY SHERMAN, son John Sherman and Lydia Doten, b. Carver, Mass., 1809; m. there, Mrs. Hannah Tilson Cole, b. there, dau. Thomas Tilson and widow Bradford Cole. They lived Carver.

Children:

- 2316. i. LYDIA DOTEN, m. Thomas M. Leach of Plympton, Mass.
- 2317. ii. JOHN, m. Maria A. Cooke of Boston, Mass.

**1715.** DEBORAH COBB DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Deborah Cobb, b. Carver, Mass., Nov. 11, 1798; m. there, 1817, John Barrow, b. there. They lived Carver. The Barrows were among the earliest settlers of that town.

Children:

- 2318. i. DEBORAH, b. 1818.
- 2319. ii. MARY, b. 1820.
- 2320. iii. EDWARD DOTEN, b. 1822.
- 2321. iv. GEORGE, b. 1824.
- 2322. v. NATHAN COBB, b. 1827.
- 2323. vi. SARAH P., b. 1830.
- 2324. vii. DEBORAH.

**1716.** MARY E. DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Deborah Cobb, b. Carver, Mass., about 1801; prob. m. there, Jabez Sherman, b. there, 1802, son Jabez Sherman and Polly Barrows. They lived Carver.

Children:

- 2325. i. DEBORAH COBB, b. 1827.
- 2326. ii. JULIETTE.
- 2327. iii. EDWARD, b. 1830.

**1733.** DAVID MILLARD DOTEN, son Silas Doty and Sally Millard, b. Rochester, Mass., March 22, 1800; lived in 1831 at Bridgewater; m. Plympton, Mass., June 24, 1831, Betsey Sherman Prince, b. Kingston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1809, dau. John Prince and Betsey, his wife.

Children:

- 2328. i. EDWIN WEBSTER, b. Plympton, Oct. 2, 1832; lived Indian Pond, near Kingston, but removed about 1870; m.
- 2329. ii. ISABELLE PRINCE, b. Kingston, Feb. 23, 1834.
- 2330. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Kingston, Nov. 27, 1835.
- 2331. iv. PÆTHENIA STURTEVANT, b. Kingston, Aug. 6, 1837; d. Feb. 23, 1838.
- 2332. v. HELEN MAE, b. Kingston, Sept. 22, 1840.
- 2333. vi. KIMBALL PRINCE, b. Kingston, June 9, 1843; d. there, Sept. 11, 1843.

**1736. MARY TORREY DOTEN**, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 23, 1795; m. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 19, 1822, Groves Burnham, b. Chebacto (now Essex), Mass., Aug. 23, 1794, son Groves Burnham and Martha Story. They resided Enfield, N. H., where he d. Jan. 25, 1873; she d. Feb. 6, 1873.

Children :

- 2334. i. MASON, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 24, 1875, Ruth Little Whittier, b. Orange, N. H., July 21, 1824, dau. Zenas Whittier and Mehitable Emery Merrill; no chil. They reside Enfield Centre, N. H.
- 2335. ii. FRANKLIN, b. March 2, 1825.
- 2336. iii. EMMONS BROWN, b. Aug. 6, 1827.
- 2337. iv. ALLEN DOTEN, b. March 25, 1829.
- 2338. v. GEORGE W., b. March 6, 1832.
- 2339. vi. EDWIN RANSOM, b. May 6, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1840.

**1737. MARTHA DOTEN**, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 21, 1796; m. Thomas Burley, b. Dorchester, N. H., son — Burley and Elizabeth Dow. They resided Martinsburg, N. Y.; he d. New York; she d. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 21, 1841.

Children :

- 2340. i. ELIZABETH DOW, b. Dorchester, N. H., July 9, 1823.
- 2341. ii. MARTHA MARIAH, b. Martinsburg, June 8, 1831.

**1739. MARIA DOTEN**, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., July 14, 1798; m. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822, Heman Kilham, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1786, son Thomas Kilham and Mary Carter. He d. Turin, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1847; m., 2d, there April 18, 1854, James Crofoot. She had a bright mind, cheerful disposition and strong physique. She d. Turin, Nov. 9, 1890.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Turin :

- 2342. i. MARY, b. May 17, 1825; m. Turin, Jan. 8, 1850, Elisha Crofoot, b. West Turin, Nov. 29, 1825, son James Crofoot and Clarissa Burnham; no chil. They live Turin.
- 2343. ii. DOTEN HEMAN, b. March 27, 1827.
- 2344. iii. MARIAH ELLEN, b. May 31, 1829.
- 2345. iv. GEORGE JACKSON, b. Aug. 18, 1837.

And 4 others by 2d husb.

**1741. JAMES DOTEN**, son James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 30, 1803; m. Enfield, N. H., Nov. 12, 1829, Rebecca Jones, b. there, Sept. 12, 1808, dau. Jonathan Jones and Peggy Sawyer. They lived East Canaan, N. H. He was justice of peace 1874; was collector and overseer of the poor for 6 years. He d. there May 17, 1877; she lived East Canaan.

Children, b. Canaan :

- 2346. i. GUILFORD, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
- 2347. ii. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. May 6, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1833.
- 2348. iii. AMBROSE CUSHIN, b. Dec. 31, 1836.
- 2349. iv. MATHILDA JANE, b. May 18, 1840; d. March 9, 1841.
- 2350. v. LIZZIE MARGARET, b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. East Canaan, March 2, 1869, Harry Bryant, b. Boston, Mass., son Harrison Bryant and Susan Freeman Bangs. They resided Boston. She d. there Feb. 13, 1871.
- 2351. vi. ELLEN FRANCES, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1850.
- 2352. vii. HATTIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 7, 1851.

**1742.** WILLIAM DOTEN, son James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 14, 1805; m., 1st, there, Nov. 27, 1827, Catharine Barber, b. Canaan, Oct. 23, 1807, dau. John M. Barber and Sally Sanborn. She d. there, Oct. 17, 1833. He m., 2nd, there, Feb. 16, 1834, Sarah Morse, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1793, dau. Gideon Morse and Hannah Johnson and widow of ——. She d. Hanover, N. H., April 24, 1879. He lived, 1879, Hanover; has been selectman of that town.

By her 1st husb. Mrs. Sarah Morse had chil., b. Enfield, N. H.,  
1. ELYRA, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. 1841.

2. HANNAH S., b. Aug. 25, 1825; she m. Henry C. Wright of Hanover.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

2353. i. HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1829.

2354. ii. CATHARINE BARBER, b. Oct. 17, 1833.

**1743.** ELEANOR DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Martha Torrey, b. Canaan, N. H., Jan. 30, 1808; m. there Nov. 29, 1827, Henry Morse, b. Canaan, July 8, 1799, son Gideon Morse and Hannah Johnson. They lived Enfield, N. H.

Children:

2355. i. MARY ANN, b. Enfield, Aug. 24, 1828.

2356. ii. MALVINA ELEANOR, b. Enfield, Sept. 15, 1831.

2357. iii. EDWARD GIDEON, b. Enfield, Jan. 23, 1834; not m.; d. May 22, 1862.

2358. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. Enfield, Jan. 1, 1837.

2359. v. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Enfield, Nov. 11, 1839; d. July 19, 1848.

2360. vi. FRANK BYRON, b. Canaan, April 13, 1845.

**1745.** RYLAND DOTEN, son Isaac Doten of Monkton, Vt.; m. a wife, Emily. He d. Jan. 31, 1881, age 69; she d. May 13, 1892.

Child:

1745a. i. JULIUS, d. March 13, 1893, age 48. His home was Bristol, Vt. He had a wife, Lorette.

Children:

1. MARY EMILY, d. April 26, 1881, age 12.

2. RYLAND EASTMAN, b. April 20, 1881.

**1749.** JOHN DOTEN, son John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 5, 1799; m., 1st, Bristol, Vt., March, 1834, Hannah Beebe, b. New Haven, Vt., March 31, 1808, dau. Christopher Beebe and Charlotte Tracy; she d. Bristol, Jan. 30, 1840. He m., 2d, Bristol, May, 1855, Martha Irena Brooks, b. Bristol, April 23, 1821, dau. Cephas Brooks and Lydia Wells. She d. Bristol, Jan. 31, 1857. He d. Bristol, April 23, 1881.

Children, b. Bristol:

2361. i. ELISHA MORTON, b. Aug. 5, 1835.

2362. ii. CHARLOTTE TRACY, b. March 23, 1838; m. Charles Leonard Bartlett (No. 2368).

2363. iii. EMMA NANCY, b. Aug. 27, 1856; m., 1883, Horace Doty (No. 8005).

**1750.** NANCY DOTEN, dau. John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 29, 1801; m., Croydon, N. H., Charles Bartlett; she d. June 13, 1847.

## Children:

- 2364. i. WILLIAM H.; lives Bridgeport, Ct.
- 2365. ii. ELIZA ANN.
- 2366. iii. LAURA.
- 2367. iv. LANSON; lives Croydon.
- 2368. v. CHARLES LEONARD, b. Croydon, March 23, 1833; m., Bristol, Vt., July 18, 1863, Charlotte Tracy Doten, b. Bristol, March 23, 1838, dau. John Doten and Hannah Beebe; no chil.; he is an architect and builder, Bristol.

**1751. ELIZABETH MORTON DOTEN**, dau. John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 9, 1804; m. Monkton, Vt., Aug. 15, 1826, Orlando Smith, b. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 15, 1803, son Eppapheus Smith and Susanna Willey; they resided 1879, Bristol, Vt.; she d.

## Children:

- 2369. i. SUSANNAH WILLEY, b. Monkton, Vt., July 22, 1827; m. May 9, 1852, Jesse W. Taylor; he roves around too much to give an address.
- 2370. ii. ELIZA LOIS, b. Bristol, Vt., March 30, 1829; not m.; lives there.
- 2371. iii. THOMAS CLARK, b. Bristol, Aug. 12, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Savilla Parmenter; they reside Bristol, and have 2 chil.
- 2372. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Bristol, Aug. 18, 1835; m. 1859, Hattie Wells; they reside Bristol, and have 2 chil.
- 2373. v. LYDIA LUCRETIA, b. Bristol, Oct. 6, 1838; m. there Feb. 26, 1862, James Doten (No. 2381).

**1754. LEONARD DOTEN**, son John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 4, 1810; m. Sarah Bloss. They removed from Bristol, Vt., to Elkgrove, Ill.; he went to California, but was taken sick there and d. at sea, on his way home; she d. Illinois.

## Children:

- 2374. i. JULIA.
- 2375. ii. LEWIS.
- 2376. iii. BENJAMIN.
- 2377. iv. LEONARD.
- 2378. v. ELIZA.
- 2379. vi. HARVEY.
- 2380. vii. ELEANOR.

**1755. DANIEL DOTEN**, son John Doten and Sarah Morton, b. Grant-ham, N. H., Jan. 21, 1813; is not m.; lived, 1879, Monkton, Vt. He adopted a son who took the name of James Doten. Daniel Doten has since d.

## Adopted child:

- 2381. i. JAMES DOTEN, b. Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., March 13, 1838; m. Feb. 26, 1862, Lydia Lucretia Smith (No. 2373), b. Bristol, Vt., Oct. 6, 1838, dau. Orlando Smith and Elizabeth Morton Doten; they reside Bristol; no chil.

**1757. GEORGE NELSON THOMAS**, son Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, Lucy Holmes, b. there, prob. dau. Nathaniel Holmes and Elizabeth Drew; lived Plymouth.

## Children:

- 2382. i. GEORGE NELSON, b. 1829.
- 2383. ii. NATHANIEL, T. b, 1831.
- 2384. iii. LUCY M., b. 1833.
- 2385. iv. JAMES A., b. 1835.
- 2386. v. ISAAC D., b. 1837.

**1758. NAHUM THOMAS**, son Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, 1st, Ruby Chandler; m., 2nd, there, Mrs. Abby Carver Kempton, dau. Josiah Carver and widow Oliver Kempton; m., 3d, there, Mrs. Caroline Spear Leclercq, dau. Thomas Spear and widow of James Leclercq.

Child by 1st wife :

2387. i. NAHUM, m. Nellie Joslynn.

**1759. LOIS THOMAS**, dau. Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1836, Nelson Holmes, b. there 1807, son Thomas Holmes and widow Mercy Mayo Snow.

Children :

2388. i. HENRIETTA F., b. 1838; m. Job. N. Sherman.

2389. ii. ELIZABETH, m. Daniel D. Howard.

2390. iii. ARABELLA N., b. 1842; m. Sylvanus L. Churchill.

2391. iv. BARNABAS H., b. 1853; m. Alice Shaw.

**1760. JOAB THOMAS**, son Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there, Jerusha Bartlett Cobb, b. there 1821, dau. John Kempton Cobb and Polly Nelson.

Children :

2392. i. JERUSHA.

2393. ii. WILLIAM J.

2394. iii. FREDERICK.

2395. iv. MARY ANNA.

2396. v. SUSAN.

2397. vi. LORING.

2398. vii. JOAB.

**1761. BETSEY THOMAS**, dau. Joab Thomas and Lois Doten, m. Plymouth, Mass., 1843, John T. Hall, b. there, son Eber Hall and Elizabeth Burgess. They lived Plymouth.

Children :

2399. i. LAFRA, b. 1844; m. Joseph B. Whiting.

2400. ii. EMMA S., b. 1850.

**1762. MARY THOMAS**, dau. Joab Thomas and Lois Doten; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1845, George Fuller, b. there, son Eleazer Fuller and Sally Drew.

Children :

2401. i. MARY, m. Cornelius F. Bradford.

2402. ii. ALICE DREW, b. 1854.

**1769. BETSEY BARTLETT CHURCHILL**, dau. Amaziah Churchill and Martha Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1803; m. there, 1831, as his 2nd wife, Henry Robbins, b. there, son Samuel Robbins and Sarah Holmes.

Children :

2403. i. EDWARD L., b. 1836.

2404. ii. MARTHA CHURCHILL, b. 1839.

2405. iii. HENRY H., b. 1840.

2406. iv. MARGARET H., b. 1843.

**1771. JANE DOTEN SHERMAN**, dau. Elijah Sherman and Cynthia Doten Fish, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1814; m. there, 1836, Lorin Peterson, b. prob. Duxbury, Mass., son Reuben Peterson and Mary White. They lived Boston, Mass.



## Children:

- 2407. i. JANE B., b. 1839.
- 2408. ii. HARRIET E., b. 1844.
- 2409. iii. CYNTHIA T., b. 1846.

**1773. ELIJAH SHERMAN**, son Elijah Sherman and Cynthia Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 23, 1818; m. there July 5, 1845, Lucy Ann Washburn, b. there March 2, 1823, dau. Ephraim Washburn and Mary Lucas. They live Wellingsley, Mass.

## Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2410. i. LUCY A., b. March 26, 1846.
- 2411. ii. WILLIAM T., b. Oct. 26, 1847.
- 2412. iii. GEORGE E., b. July 4, 1851.
- 2413. iv. EMMA F., b. March 17, 1857.

**1785. SABA LEWIS DOTEN**, dau. Isaac Doten and Saba Bryant, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1822; m., Kingston, Mass., June 19, 1855, Sylvanus Bryant, b. there, Jan. 24, 1820, son Sylvanus Bryant and Lois Washburn. They live Kingston.

## Children:

- 2414. i. LEWIS DOTEN, b. April 12, 1856.
- 2415. ii. LOUISE SULLINGS, b. June 25, 1857.
- 2416. iii. MARCIA FOSTER, b. June 27, 1859.
- 2417. iv. GEORGE WASHBURN, b. Jan. 25, 1861.
- 2418. v. WILLIAM DOTEN, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

**1787. SARAH RUSSELL DOTEN**, dau. Isaac Doten and Saba Bryant, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1827; m. there Dec. 28, 1846, William Allen Lucas, b. there April 2, 1822, son Allen Lucas and Dolly Bartlett, both of Plymouth and descendants of first settlers. They live Newtonville, Mass., though he is in business, Boston, Mass.

## Children, b. New Bedford:

- 2419. i. HELEN BRYANT, b. June 28, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1852.
- 2420. ii. SARAH ALLEN, b. April 13, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
- 2421. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1853.
- 2422. iv. FRANK WOODMAN, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
- 2423. v. ALICE LORING, b. June 18, 1860.
- 2424. vi. GEORGE ELDRIDGE, b. Dec. 28, 1861.
- 2425. vii. MARY LOUISE, b. March 13, 1863.
- 2426. viii. HARRY CLINTON, b. June 27, 1866.

**1792. GEORGE FRANCIS COBB**, son Job Cobb and Naney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1804; m. Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Eliza Smith Gilchrist, widow of — Gilchrist; he d. Baltimore, 1845.

## Children, b. Baltimore:

- 2427. i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. 1830; lives Baltimore.
- 2428. ii. HELEN F., b. 1834; m. Baltimore, Thomas W. Ball of Virginia; they live Baltimore.

**1794. COOMER WESTON**, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 2, 1805; m. there 1829, Sally Sturtevant Eddy, b. there 1806, dau. John Eddy and Abiah Sturtevant.

## Children:

- 2429. i. SARAH, b. 1831; m. Everett F. Sherman.
- 2430. ii. HANNAH COOMER, b. 1833; m. William Henry Nelson.
- 2431. iii. LAURA ANN, b. 1835; m. Edward Harlow.
- 2432. iv. HARRIET DAVIE, b. 1837; m. Albert E. Thayer.
- 2433. v. EDMUND, b. 1843; m. Florence Wood.

**1795.** FRANCIS HENRI WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 5, 1807; m. there 1842, Anna W. Ellis, dau. John Ellis.

Children:

2434. i. ANNA, m., 1st, Charles Gleason; m., 2nd, William Whiting.

2435. ii. HANNAH SOPHIA, m. Edwin H. Peterson.

2436. iii. FRANCIS C., m. Mary C. Lamberton.

**1799.** THOMAS WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1821; m. Lucinda Ralph Cushman of Bernardstown, Mass., where they live.

Child:

2437. i. MARY KAY, b. Bernardstown, 1853.

**1800.** MILES STANDISH WESTON, son Coomer Weston and Hannah Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 26, 1826; m. 1853, Lydia Hinekley Harris, b. Barnstable, Mass., dau. dau. Thomas Harris.

Children:

2438. i. WILLIAM ELLIOT, b. 1855; m. Sarah Lemont.

2439. ii. MILES STANDISH, b. 1857.

**1818.** SAMUEL HOLMES DOTEN, son Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Sept. 28, 1836, Abbie Davie Virgin, b. there 1818, dau. John Virgin and Abigail Virgin; she d. there. He m., 2nd, there 1860, Laura M. Lane. They live Plymouth. He is a prominent citizen and was for some time Collector of the Port; was Captain in the late war.

Children:

2440. i. PRISCILLA ABBY VIRGIN, b. May 28, 1839.

2441. ii. ELIZABETH M., b. 1841.

2442. iii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. 1843.

**1819.** REBECCA HOLMES DOTEN, dau. Captain Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m., 1st, there Nov. 28, 1833, Nathaniel Brown Faunce, b. there May 27, 1812, son Caleb Faunce and Rebecca Faunce; he d. there Dec. 13, 1838. She m., 2nd, there Aug. 24, 1858, Samuel Talbot, b. Milton, Mass., July 14, 1795, son George Talbot. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2443. i. REBECCA JANE (Faunce), b. March 31, 1835; not m.; d. July 4, 1858.

2444. ii. MARTHA ELLEN, (Faunce), b. Dec. 17, 1836; not m.; d. Dec. 13, 1854.

2445. iii. NATHANIEL BROWN (Faunce), b. Dec. 13, 1838; d. March 24, 1863.

**1820.** LAURA ANN DOTEN, dau. Captain Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass., March 17, 1816; m. Sept. 20, 1835, Eleazer Stephens Turner, b. there Feb. 21, 1805, son Lathrop Turner and Susan Stephens. He was in the U. S. Navy service; d. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Aug. 28, 1864, while in command of U. S. storeship Relief, bound to Macao, China. She resided, 1882, Plymouth.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2446. i. SUSAN STEPHENS, b. May 17, 1837; d. Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 2447. ii. FRANK WILBERT, b. July 31, 1839; d. Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1877.
- 2448. iii. LAURA STEPHENS, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1847.
- 2449. iv. STEPHENS, b. June 10, 1849; lives Buffalo, N. Y.

**1821. EUPHELIA FRANCES DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1842, Theodore Drew, b. Plymouth, 1820, son William Drew and Priscilla Washburn. He m., 2d, 1851, Olive Crowell. They live Hyannis, Mass; have other chil.

Children:

- 2450. i. THEODORE F.
- 2451. ii. FRANCES.
- 2452. iii. LAURA S.
- 2453. iv. ABBEY.

**1822. CORNELIA M. DOTEN**, dau. Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1852, Stevens Mason Burbank, b. there, son Stevens Mason Burbank and Hannah Bradford. They live Plymouth.

Children:

- 2454. i. HANNAIL.
- 2455. ii. ALFRED S.
- 2456. iii. NELLIE D.
- 2457. iv. STEVENS MASON.

**1826. CHARLES CARROLL DOTEN**, son Captain Samuel Doten and Rebecca Bradford, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 9, 1833; m. there June 19, 1860, Mary Ann Bartlett, b. Plymouth, May 10, 1836, dau. Thomas Burgess Bartlett and Bethiah Churchill.

He commanded the first company of militia from Plymouth which responded to the call for troops April 16, 1861, and left home at six hours notice. This company was Company B, Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and served at Fortress Monroe three months. On his return he organized and commanded Company G, Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers (three years troops), which was mustered into service August 22, 1862, and served in Maryland and Louisiana in the Nineteenth Army Corps. He was discharged from the army May 18, 1863, for disability, being incapacitated from a pulmonary difficulty. He was elected twice a representative to the State Legislature, and served in the terms 1865-6 and 1866-7, being a member of the Committee on Military Affairs. He became, April 1, 1872, editor of the Old Colony Sentinel at Plymouth, which, three months later, he consolidated with the Old Colony Memorial, the oldest paper in the county. In 1882 he was member of the firm of Avery & Doten, publishers of the Old Colony Memorial and general printers.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2458. i. CHARLES MONROE, b. Oct. 27, 1861.
- 2459. ii. MARY CARROLL, b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1864.
- 2460. iii. MAY CARROLL, b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1868.
- 2461. iv. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. July 14, 1868.

2462. v. MABEL WILLARD, b. Feb. 23, 1873.

2463. vi. ALFRED RUSSELL, b. April 12, 1875.

**1829. JOSEPH JAMES GARCELON**, son Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Robbins Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., May 5, 1831; m. 1st, St. Davids, Jan. 9, 1853, Abigail Hall, b. Magagnadavie, St. George, N. B., 1828, dau. James Simeon Hall and Harriet Young. She d. St. Davids, March 16, 1853. He m., 2d, St. Davids, March 30, 1854, Joanna Morrell, b. Wanwig, St. Andrews, N. B., dau. Stephen Decatur Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. She d. St. Davids, Oct. 17, 1859. He m., 3d, California. He d. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 29, 1869.

Children:

2464. i. LOUIS EUGENE, b. St. Davids, April 27, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

2465. ii. EDMUND HILLYER, b. St. Davids, July 8, 1857; d. Oct. 26, 1857.

2466. iii. JOSEPH EUGENE, b. St. Davids, Oct. 8, 1859; lives Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal.

2467. iv. EUNICE MARIA, b. California; d. before 1869.

**1830. AMOS ORDWAY GARCELON**, son Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Robbins Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., April 5, 1834; m. there April 14, 1861, Margaret McCullough, b. The Ledge, St. Stephens, N. B., Aug. 21, 1836, dau. Thomas McCullough and Martha Smith. They live Oak Bay, St. Davids.

Children:

2468. i. AGNES MARIANNE, b. Jan. 12, 1862.

2469. ii. EUNICE MAUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1863.

2470. iii. JOSEPH GARCELON, b. May 20, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1870.

2471. iv. WILLIE OSCAR, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

**1831. SARAH MARIA GARCELON**, dau. Joseph Garcelon and Eunice Robbins Doten, b. St. Davids, N. B., May 24, 1836; m. there Jan. 26, 1865, William Alexander McClinton, b. St. Stephens, N. B., Oct. 6, 1844, son Samuel McClinton and Abigail Young. They live The Ledge, St. Stephens, Charlotte Co., N. B.

Children, b. The Ledge:

2472. i. EUNICE GARCELON, b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1866.

2473. ii. EDITH ABBIGAIL, b. July 25, 1867; d. Jan. 8, 1868.

2474. iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1869.

2475. iv. CHRISTINE EDITH, b. Jan. 11, 1872.

2476. v. MARGARET GAFFY, b. June 5, 1877.

**1832. SOPHIA RUHAMMA DOTEN**, dau. Ammi Ruhama Doten and Sophia Kezer, b. St. Davids, N. B., July 8, 1824; m. Cooper, Me., Aug. 6, 1847, Haskell Runnells, b. Dennysville, Me., Dec. 18, 1819, son Haskell Runnells and Elizabeth Gardner. They live Mattawamkeag, Me. He is lumberman and farmer.

Children:

2477. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Marion, Me., Nov. 11, 1843; lives Danforth, Me.; not m.; 1880, was postmaster.

2478. ii. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. Cooper, Me., Aug. 6, 1845.

2479. iii. MARY FRANCES, b. Pattagumpus, Me., Oct. 29, 1847.

2480. iv. LYDIA ELLEN, b. Pattagumpus, Oct. 29, 1849; m. there Sept. 20, 1868, Freeman Dickey, son William Dickey and Harriet, his wife. They live Medway, Me.

- 2481. v. HENRIETTA ANN, b. Pattagumpus, Aug. 23, 1851.
- 2482. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Pattagumpus, Sept. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
- 2483. vii. CHARLES FREMONT, b. Pattagumpus, July 6, 1856.
- 2484. viii. ELKANAH, b. Pattagumpus, Sept. 20, 1858; d. May 20, 1859.
- 2485. ix. JOHN WESLEY, b. Pattagumpus, May 3, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
- 2486. x. JASON AMMI EVERETT, b. Pattagumpus, May 27, 1862.
- 2487. xi. AMY AROLINE, b. Pattagumpus, June 14, 1864.
- 2488. xii. ADELBERT ULYSSES, b. Pattagumpus, May 15, 1867.

**1834. MARY CLINDININ DOTEN**, dau. Ammi Doten and Sophia Kezer, b. Cooper, Me., May, 13, 1829; m. there April 8, 1847, Abner Gardner, b. Dennysville, Me., Oct. 7, 1822, son Abner Gardner and Eunice Wilder. Live Marion, Me.

Children:

- 2489. i. WILLIAM AULANDO, b. March 4, 1848.
- 2490. ii. ORRINGTON ABNER, b. Oct. 4, 1851.
- 2491. iii. AUSTIN CALEB, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 29, 1876.
- 2492. iv. FRED LEE, b. Feb. 2, 1858.
- 2493. v. FRANK LESLIE, b. March 25, 1863.
- 2494. vi. NELLIE MAY, b. June 25, 1872.

**1835. SARAH DOTEN**, dau. Ammi Doten and Sophie Kezer, b. Cooper, Me., Nov. 29, 1831; m. Jonesport, Me., July 14, 1850, John Ellis Andrews, b. East Machias, Me., Dec. 28, 1825, son John Andrews and Lydia Berry. Live Marion, Me.

Children:

- 2495. i. JULIA MARIA, b. Jonesport, Me., Oct. 16, 1851.
- 2496. ii. MARY SALOME, b. Jonesport, Sept. 1, 1853.
- 2497. iii. JOHN ELLIS, b. Northfield, Me., April 17, 1856.
- 2498. iv. GEORGIA ANNA, b. Marion, Me., Aug. 8, 1859.
- 2499. v. JAMES MELVIN, b. Marion, Jan. 7, 1862.
- 2500. vi. JASON LEE, b. Marion, Sept. 23, 1864.
- 2501. vii. WILLIAM EMBERT, b. Marion, March 17, 1867.

**1838. WILLIAM BOHANON DOTEN**, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Sept. 10, 1839; m. Calais, Me., June 14, 1862, Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres, b. Cooper, July, 1845, dau. William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill; she d. Cooper, Nov. 11, 1876. He is a farmer, Cooper; has been member of Legislature, and held other offices.

Children:

- 2502. i. EDGAR LEE, b. Aug. 6, 1863.
- 2503. ii. FLORENCE ADEL, b. March 9, 1867.
- 2504. iii. WILLIAM MANNING, b. Dec., 1870.

**1839. JASON LEE DOTEN**, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Dec. 8, 1840; m. Machias, Me., Sept. 3, 1865, Sarah Helen O'Connor, b. Marion, Me., dau. Jonathan O'Connor and Dunsilla Vining.

He joined the Third Maine Battery and served throughout the war, re-enlisting as veteran. He resides Cooper, is a farmer, and is Town Clerk; has taught school, and is Methodist class leader.

Children:

- 2505. i. HERBERT LESLEY, b. June, 1866.
- 2506. ii. JOHN WALTER, b. March, 1868.

**1842.** SAMUEL ALVAH DOTEN, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Jan. 7, 1846; m. Wesley, Me., March 26, 1868. Louisa Elsmore, dau. Ephraim Elsmore and Maria Burbank. They reside Grand Lake Stream, Me.

Children :

- 2507. i. ROSCOE O., b. Cooper, July 13, 1868.
- 2508. ii. IVANE E., b. Cooper, April, 1870.
- 2509. iii. MABEL, b. Cooper, June, 1872.
- 2510. iv. MAUD E., b. Cooper, Aug., 1874.
- v. A dau., b. Grand Lake Stream, Feb., 1879.

**1843.** THADDEUS ROBBINS DOTEN, son Ammi Doten and Mary A. Bohanon, b. Cooper, Me., Nov. 1, 1847; m. Brooklyn, Minn., Oct. 30, 1872, Mary Norris, dau. — Norris and Mary, his wife: she d. July 11, 1878; he lives Brooklyn Centre, Minn.

Children :

- 2511. i. BESSIE M., b. Jan. 25, 1874.
- ii. A child, b. Sept. 19, 1877.

**1849.** MARY CAROLINE DOTEN, dau. Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., Dec. 7, 1830; m. there April 27, 1852, Charles Bailey, b. Minot, Me., Aug. 31, 1825, son Moses Bailey and Anne Chandler. He d. Aiken, S. C., Dec. 6, 1870. She d. Portland, Me. He was a merchant there.

Children, b. Portland:

- 2512. i. HERBERT MELVILLE, b. Oct. 29, 1857.
- 2513. ii. ANNIE FLORENCE, b. July 8, 1860.
- 2514. iii. ALICE ELEANOR, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

**1850.** CHARLES HENRY DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., May 12, 1832; m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 8, 1859, Frances Helen Mackenzie, b. there April 13, 1831, dau. Roderick Mackenzie and Margaret Hutchinson. He was in grocery business, Boston, Mass., but, 1897, lives Fitchburg, Mass.

Children, b. Boston:

- 2515. i. CARRIE ELLA, b. Oct. 8, 1859.
- 2516. ii. GRACE ISABELLE, b. Dec. 4, 1866.

**1851.** SAMUEL HOMES DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., Aug. 21, 1834; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1858, Elizabeth Georgianna Briggs, b. there April 24, 1839, dau. William Briggs and Mary Mariner. He is a lumber merchant, Portland.

Children:

- 2517. i. CHARLES BAILEY, b. Portland, Sept. 30, 1860; d. there Aug. 10, 1863.
- 2518. ii. AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. Portland, July 3, 1862; d. July 25, 1863.
- 2519. iii. ELMER ANSEL, b. Portland, Sept. 12, 1863.
- 2520. iv. MARY LIZZIE, b. Portland, March 20, 1865; d. Deering, N. H., Jan. 21, 1869.
- 2521. v. IDA BELLE, b. Portland, June 2, 1866; d. there Oct. 4, 1867.
- 2522. vi. LILLIAN ALICE, b. Deering, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; d. there March 2, 1869.

**1854.** ANSEL ROBBINS DOTEN, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and

Mary Woodman, b. Portland, Me., July 16, 1841; m. there June 19, 1867, Julia Adelaide Carr, b. Portland, June 25, 1843, dau. William Carr and Julia A. Tuhey. He is a lumber merchant, Portland.

Children:

- 2523. i. IDELINE CARR, b. Deering, Me., Oct. 6, 1868.
- 2524. ii. ALICE MAUD, b. Deering, April 22, 1871.
- 2525. iii. HARRY WILLIAM, b. Portland, Jan. 7, 1873; d. there Dec. 4, 1873.
- 2526. iv. CHARLES BAILEY, b. Portland, Oct. 26, 1874.
- 2527. v. CLARENCE PREBLE, b. Portland, Feb. 19, 1877.

**1855. MELLE THADDEUS DOTEN**, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., April 28, 1843; m., 1st, Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1858, Sadie Augusta Cole, b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1845, dau. Azar Cole and Sarah W. —. She d. there July 22, 1869. He m., 2d, Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1870, Susie Ellen Hart, b. Reading, Mass., Dec. 9, 1842, dau. Joseph Hart and Nancy Holt. They reside Boston, Mass. He in millinery business, Boston and Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

- 2528. i. LULA GERTRUDE, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1871.
- 2529. ii. MABEL CLIFTON, b. Fitchburg, May 30, 1873; d. there Nov. 1, 1873.
- 2530. iii. CHESTER WOODMAN, b. Fitchburg, July 21, 1874.
- 2531. iv. ARTHUR CHAPMAN, b. Boston, Oct. 23, 1876.
- 2532. v. JULIAN WONSON, b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1878; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
- 2533. vi. LILIAN AUGUSTA, b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1878; d. Nov. 26, 1878.

**1859 EDWARD SEWALL DOTEN**, son Thaddeus Robbins Doten and Mary Woodman, b. Poland, Me., Jan. 7, 1853; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877, Mary Ann Collins, b. Scarboro, Me., April 21, 1858, dau. Joseph J. Collins and Agnes M. Kavanaugh. He is lumber merchant, Portland, Me.

Children, b. Portland:

- 2534. i. CARL ROSWELL, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
- 2535. ii. WALTER SEWALL, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

**1861. ALMACIA ANN DOTEN**, dau. Ebenezer Robbins Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., April 25, 1835; m., Calais, Me., Oct. 13, 1854, Stephen Decatur Morrell, b. Wawweig, St. Andrews, N. B., Dec. 17, 1835, son Stephen Decatur Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. He enlisted as private in 19th Maine Regt. in 1862; served throughout the war, being wounded in the arm at the Battle of the Wilderness. They reside Calais.

Children:

- 2536. i. ERNEST DECATUR, b. St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 31, 1855.
- 2537. ii. ADELBERT TREMONT, b. Baring, Me., Aug. 9, 1857.
- 2538. iii. WILLIAM EDMOND, b. Calais, April 25, 1859.
- 2539. iv. EBEN DOTEN, b. Calais, Sept. 16, 1860; d. Baring, Me., Sept. 11, 1861.
- 2540. v. STEPHEN HITCHINGS, b. Baring, July 24, 1862; d. there Aug. 24, 1862.
- 2541. vi. JOHN FREDERIC, b. Baring, June 25, 1863.
- 2542. vii. HERBERT PHILBROOK, b. Calais, March 9, 1869.
- 2543. viii. EDWARD LORENZO, b. Calais, July 27, 1871.

**1862.** ETHELDA ADELAIDE DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer Robbins Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 28, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Alfred Edmond Greenlaw, b. Bayside, St. Andrews, N. B., May 7, 1834, son William Greenlaw and Sarah Dick. They reside Calais, Me.

Children:

- 2544. i. ANNIE ELNORA, b. St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 28, 1860.
- 2545. ii. ADELBERT VICTOR, b. St. Andrews, Oct. 4, 1861.
- 2546. iii. LUCIEN EDMOND, b. Baring, Me., July 4, 1863.
- 2547. iv. ALMACIA MORRELL, b. Calais, April 3, 1865.
- 2548. v. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Calais, March 7, 1875.

**1865.** WILLIAM BENJAMIN DOTEN, son Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., April 9, 1842; m. May 10, 1866, Lucy Ellen King, b. Princeton, Me., March 10, 1852, dau. Edward King and Belinda Mercer. They reside Baring, Me.; he d. there June 30, 1879. He enlisted in 9th Maine Regt., reenlisted as veteran in same regt. and served throughout the war, being detailed as sharpshooter a portion of the time.

Children, b. Princeton, Me.:

- 2549. i. A dau., b. Aug. 10, 1867; d. same day.
- 2550. ii. JESSIE EVA, b. April 23, 1869.
- 2551. iii. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. May 22, 1871; d. April 9, 1872.
- 2552. iv. EUGENE FAUNCE, b. June 21, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1875.
- 2553. v. AMOS WOODBURY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
- 2554. vi. SAMUEL ADELBERT, b. May 14, 1878.

**1866.** LUCIEN ROBBINS DOTEN, son Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Feb. 10, 1844; m. June 21, 1868, Louisa Flewellyng, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 22, 1850, dau. Edward Flewellyng and Annie Brown. Served 3 years in the 9th Maine Regt. in active service. He d. Baring, Me., Aug. 24, 1874. She m., 2d, Matthew Miller; they live Calais, Me.

Children, b. Calais:

- 2555. i. ALICE MAUDE, b. April 29, 1869.
- 2556. ii. MABEL, b. May 10, 1871; d. April 2, 1872.
- 2557. iii. ANNIE MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

**1867.** THIRZA REBECCA DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Sept. 16, 1845; m. 1864, Daniel Littlefield. They lived Biddeford, Me. She d. Feb. 13, 1870, Calais, Me., of consumption, while on her way to visit her parents, Baring, Me.

Children:

- 2558. i. A child, b. and d. same day.
- 2559. ii. EDWARD VERRY DOREX, was adopted at his mother's death by Jotham Bridges, Esq., of Kennebunk, Me.

**1868.** ALBION PARRIS DOTEN, son Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., June 17, 1847; m. Calais, Me., Nov. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Burton, b. Ward Greene, England, May 16, 1853, dau. John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. They live Baring, Me.

Children, b. Baring:

- 2560. i. FREDERICK POOL, b. Oct. 27, 1870.
- 2561. ii. FRANK LYNWOOD, b. May 16, 1873.
- 2562. iii. GEORGE NORMAN, b. June 12, 1875.
- 2563. iv. GUY ASHTON, b. July 29, 1877.
- 2564. v. A dau., b. and d. May 9, 1879.



**1869.** EUNICE MARIA DOTEN, dau. Ebenezer R. Doten and Ann Jemima Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Jan. 6, 1849; m. Calais, Me., June 8, 1870, Arthur Burton, b. Stainsborough Park, near Barnsley, England, Feb. 10, 1849, son John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. They lived Baring, Me., where she d. July 7, 1877, of consumption, and where he still resides.

Children, b. Baring:

- 2565. i. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. April 22, 1871.
- 2566. ii. ABBIE MAY, b. April 13, 1872.
- 2567. iii. ELIZA LEONORE, b. Sept. 14, 1873.
- 2568. iv. ERNEST DECATUR, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

**1882.** LUCY RUSSELL DOTEN, dau. Joseph Johnson Doten and Phebe Bradford, b. Prince William, N. B., Aug. 2, 1843; m. St. Davids, N. B., July 5, 1874, David Thompson Smith, b. St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 21, 1839, son David Smith and Sarah Thompson. They live St. Davids.

Children:

- 1882a. i. EDNA THOMPSON, b. May, 1875.
- 1882b. ii. JENNIE, b. May 2, 1879.

**1884.** DEBORAH BUCKNAM DOTEN, dau. Joseph Johnson Doten and Phebe Bradford, b. St. Davids, N. B., March 18, 1847; m. there June 28, 1868, William Wesley Robinson, b. Oak Bay, St. Davids, N. B., Dec. 5, 1839, son Daniel Robinson and Margaret Gilman. They live Oak Bay.

Children:

- 2569. i. EDITH EDNA, b. 1869; d. 4 years.
- 2570. ii. ETHEL J., b. Dec., 1875.
- 2571. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

**1890.** ORNAN HURLEY DOTEN, son Benjamin Doten and Nancy Ann Hall, b. St. Davids, N. B., March 30, 1850; m. Ashburn, Ont., Nov. 19, 1870, Emma Beaumont, b. England, Aug. 19, 1852, dau. Joseph Beaumont and Mary Ann Dean. They reside Duffin's Creek, P. O. address, Pickering, Ont.

Children:

- 2572. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Green River, Ont., Nov. 9, 1871.
- 2573. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Green River, Dec. 21, 1873.
- 2574. iii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b. Duffin's Creek, March 10, 1876.
- 2575. iv. CORA EVA, b. Duffin's Creek, Nov. 6, 1878.
- 2576. v. HATTIE MAUD, b. Duffin's Creek, April 21, 1881.
- 2577. vi. LILLIE VIETTA, b. Duffin's Creek, Aug. 14, 1883.

**1892.** JAMES SIMEON DOTEN, son Benjamin Doten and Nancy Ann Hall, b. Green River, Ont., Oct. 29, 1854; m. May 24, 1879, Maria Anderson of Markham, Ont., dau. Peter Anderson and Susan Clendenning. They lived Green River, but now live Peterborough, Ont.

Children:

- 2578. i. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
- 2579. ii. MABEL ROSETTA, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

**1893.** CLARENCE WILLIAM DOTEN, son Benjamin Doten and Nancy Ann Hall, b. Green River, Ont., Aug. 4, 1858; m. there, Martha Rice, b. there Dec. 15, 1862, dau. John Rice and Lydia J. Burk. They live Green River.

Child:

- 2580. i. ARTEMUS CECIL, b. May 19, 1882.

**1944. JAMES LEONARD TUELL**, son Abiathar Tuell and Electa L. Homan, b. Plantation No. 14, Me., Jan. 2, 1829; m., 1st, East Machias, Me., Oct. 20, 1852, Julia Ann Bamford, b. Cooper, Me., May 8, 1831, dau. James Bamford and Mary Young; she d. Plantation No. 14, Feb. 2, 1854. He m., 2d, St. Stephens, N. B., April 8, 1856, Elizabeth Catharine Young, b. there Aug. 10, 1828, dau. Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. They reside Plantation No. 14, where he was postmaster.

Children:

- 2581. i. JAMES ESCH, b. Jan. 25, 1854.
- 2582. ii. GEORGE SHILLMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
- 2583. iii. ORRIN ABIATHAR, b. July 2, 1858.

**1972. NATHANIEL DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1803; m. there July 2, 1826, Caroline Goddard, dau. Benjamin Goddard and Hannah Luce. They reside New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

- 2584. i. NATHANIEL, b. Plymouth, Aug. 18, 1827.
- 2585. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. New Bedford, July 8, 1842.
- 2586. iii. CAROLINE, b. New Bedford; m. John Pierce; he d. on ship Cumberland in the War of the Rebellion; she m., 2d, J. H. Gorham; lives New Bedford.
- 2587. iv. A child, d. young.
- 2588. v. A child, d. young.
- 2589. vi. A child, d. young.

**1974. MARCIA RIDER DOTEN**, dau. Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808; m. there Dec. 2, 1832, Barnabas Ellis, b. there, son William Ellis and Betsey Harlow. They live Plymouth.

Children:

- 2591. i. MARCIA ANN, b. 1833; m. Plymouth, Benjamin Drew Freeman, b. there, 1829, son Nathaniel Freeman and Betsey Drew.
- 2592. ii. MARY, b. 1835.
- 2593. iii. BETSEY W., b. 1838; m., Plymouth, Charles Hathaway, b. there, son Charles Hathaway and Abigail G. Cotton.
- 2594. iv. ISABELLA, b. 1840; m., Plymouth, Sumner Leonard, b. there, son Abner Leonard and Zilpha Morton.
- 2595. v. WILLIAM, m. Delia Hewitt of Rynham, Mass.
- 2596. vi. THOMAS H., b. 1845, m. Mary R. Jenkins.
- 2597. vii. CLARK, b. 1849.

**1975. NANCY FARMER DOTEN**, dau. Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 17, 1811; m. there Nov. 11, 1834, John Morse. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2598. i. NANCY A., b. 1839.
- 2599. ii. JOHN A.

**1976. JANE DOTEN**, dau. Nathaniel Doten and Mary Farmer, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 15, 1814; m. there Dec. 19, 1836, William Stephens, Jr., b. there, son William Stephens and Nancy Everson; lived Plymouth.

Children:

- 2600. i. JANE E.; m. Plymouth, Horace C. Whitten, b. there, son Abraham Whitten and Lucia H. Holmes.

- 2601. ii. WILLIAM: m., Plymouth, Almeda F. Bradford, b. there, dau. Lemuel Bradford.
- 2602. iii. GEORGE; m. Lucy Cook.
- 2603. iv. MARY.
- 2694. v. SAMUEL; m. Alice Cook.
- 2605. vi. EMMA.

**1979. PHEBE DOTEN**, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1811; m. there Nov. 7, 1833, Thomas M. Bartlett, b. there, son Rufus Bartlett and Roxanna Bartlett. He m., 2d, her sister, Sarah Ann Doten.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2606. i. PHEBE T., b. Sept. 28, 1835.
- 2607. ii. ROXANNA A., b. Aug. 15, 1838.

**1980. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 18, 1814: m. there Aug. 25, 1839, as his 2d wife, David Holmes, b. there, Jan. 26, 1807, son David Holmes and Polly Holmes. They lived Plymouth, where he d. April 18, 1870, and she d. Aug. 8, 1861.

Children:

- 2608. i. HANNAH JANE, b. June 25, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
- 2609. ii. MARY HELEN, b. June 26, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Jerome Bonaparte Briggs, b. Carver, Mass., 1843, son Hershell Ellis Briggs and Lucy Burt Cobb. She d. Sept. 7, 1875. He lives Brockton, Mass.; no chil.
- 2610. iii. DAVID, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1853.
- 2611. iv. HANNAH JANE, (2d) b. Aug. 29, 1846; m., Plymouth, May 17, 1873, Alfred Holmes, b. there Jan. 25, 1845, son Kendall Holmes and Betsey Patey. They live Plymouth. No chil.
- 2612. v. PERSIS HARLOW, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. April 7, 1851.
- 2613. vi. PERSIS HARLOW, (2d), b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. May 28, 1874.
- 2614. vii. DAVID, (2d), b. Oct. 25, 1854; lives Plymouth.

**1981. PRINCE DOTEN**, son Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1816; m. there, Dec. 4, 1841, Ann Eaton, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1822, dau. James B. Eaton b. Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 9, 1777, and Eliza J. Peabody, b. Boston. They resided Plymouth.

Children:

- 2615. i. ANNETTA, b. May 3, 1843; m. Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1870, John Washburn. They resided Kingston, Mass. She d. Sept. 4, 1876.
- 2616. ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. Aug. 6, 1850.
- 2617. iii. HARRIET EMMA, b. Feb. 27, 1856.
- 2618. iv. WILLIAM CHALENOR, b. June 8, 1858.
- 2619. v. CHARLES CROOKER, b. Oct. 30, 1861.

**1982. SARAH ANN DOTEN**, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1819; m. there, Nov. 2, 1842, Thomas M. Bartlett, b. there, son of Rufus Bartlett and Roxanna Bartlett and widower of her sister Phebe. They live Plymouth.

Children:

- 2620. i. LYDIA H., b. July 13, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 2621. ii. LYDIA H. (2d), b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. 1874.
- 2622. iii. SARAH B., b. Feb. 14, 1847.
- 2623. iv. NANCY E., b. March 18, 1849.

2624. v. HARRIET E., b. April 17, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

2625. vi. ORRIN C., b. Dec. 12, 1858.

1983. NAOMI DOTEN, dau. Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 14, 1827; m. there, Burgess P. Terry. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2626. i. LUCY M., b. April 30, 1840.

2627. ii. SARAH R., b. June 29, 1844.

2628. iii. N. AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 4, 1848.

2629. iv. LORENZO B., b. Aug. 30, 1850.

2630. v. ALMON B., b. Jan. 14, 1855.

2631. vi. VIOLA V., b. April 26, 1858.

2632. vii. ARTHUR L., b. Nov. 6, 1860.

2633. viii. ELLA D., b. April 25, 1863.

1986. GEORGE HENRY DOTEN, son Prince Doten and Susan Price, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 7, 1830; m. there, 1855, Sarah A. Weston, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1836, dau. Joseph P. Weston and Almira Card. They resided Plymouth, 1879.

Children:

2634. i. CORDILLA W., b. March 22, 1857.

2635. ii. GEORGE E., b. Sept. 20, 1860; m. there, Sarah R. Cathcart.

1987. SALINA FINNEY DOTEN, dau. Edward Doten and Salina Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 27, 1824; m. there 1845, William Shurtleff Faunce, b. there 1824, son Stephen Faunce and Betsey Shurtleff. They lived Plymouth.

Children:

2636. i. MARY S., b. 1846.

2637. ii. WILLIAM A., b. 1847; m. Maggie C. McCarthy.

2638. iii. BETSEY T., b. 1849.

2639. iv. GEORGE A., b. 1850; m. Mercy J. Sharp.

2640. v. DAVID MILLEED, b. 1853.

2641. vi. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 1854.

2642. vii. JOHN H., b. 1856.

2643. viii. ARTHUR N., b. 1864.

1988. EDWARD LEWIS DOTEN, son Edward Doten and Salina Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 29, 1827; m., 1st, there July 29, 1848, Mary Wendall Hall, b. there Jan. 25, 1829, dau. Wendall Hall and Mary Ann Gray; she d. Pembroke, Mass., July 29, 1856; he m., 2d, Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1866, Lydia Morton Holmes, b. there July 30, 1838, dau. Seth Luce Holmes and Salome Wiswall. They live Lynn, Mass.

Children, by 1st wife:

2644. i. HELEN F., b. Plymouth, Oct. 11, 1849.

2645. ii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Pembroke, Aug. 22, 1851; is a sea-man and resides in England, where he m., but his wife d.

2646. iii. LEWIS WENDALL, b. Pembroke, Feb. 21, 1852; m. Plymouth, Lucy S. Holmes, b. there Jan., 1857, dau. Isaac Holmes and his wife, Deborah. They live Lynn.

And by 2d wife:

2647. iv. LENA L., b. Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1866.

2648. v. ESTELLA L., b. Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1867; d. Kingston, April 22, 1869.

2649. vi. FLORENCE MAY, b. Kingston, Jan. 10, 1869.

- 2650. vii. CELIA LINWOOD, b. Kingston, April 17, 1872.
- 2651. viii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1875.
- 2652. ix. EFFIE H., b. Plymouth, May 27, 1877.
- 2653. x. LAURA A., b. Plymouth, March 9, 1879.

**1989. ELISHA SHERMAN DOTEN**, son Edward Doten and Salina Pratt, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 20, 1830; m. there Oct. 3, 1852, Rebecca S. Pierce, b. there Aug. 2, 1831, dau. Benjamin N. Pierce and Mary E. Kendrick. He d. Plymouth, April 24, 1880. She lived there 1886.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2654. i. EMOGENE M., b. Feb. 6, 1856.
- 2655. ii. ALMEDA M., b. March 16, 1859; m. Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1883, Fred W. Everson, b. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 12, 1858; she d. Aug. 2, 1884.
- 2656. iii. REBECCA S., b. April 26, 1869.

**1997. LUCIA JANE HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth Co., Mass., Oct. 30, 1830; m. there Dec. 4, 1850, George Swift, b. there July 20, 1825, son Jeroboam Swift and Sarah Leach. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

Children:

- 2657. i. LUCIA ROBERTS, b. Oct. 17, 1851.
- 2658. ii. GEORGE FLAVEL, b. Aug. 5, 1853.
- 2659. iii. ELIZABETH HUGHES, b. July 22, 1855; d. 1855.
- 2660. iv. LAURA ANN, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Zimri Cathcart.
- 2661. v. JEROBOAM, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
- 2662. vi. SARAH LEACH, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
- 2663. vii. ELLIOT FULLER, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- 2664. viii. WILLARD RUSSELL, b. May 17, 1868.
- 2665. ix. BERTHA FRANCIS, b. Oct. 6, 1870.
- 2666. x. REBECCA HOWARD, b. May 21, 1876.

**1998. ISABEL HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; m. there Oct. 10, 1852, Robert Finney, b. there about 1829, son Robert Finney and Susan Holmes. They lived Plymouth, where he d. Feb., 1883, and she still lives.

Children:

- 2667. i. ISABEL EMMA, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
- 2668. ii. SARAH EDITH, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m., Plymouth, Amos Vinal; they have 2 chil. and live Brockton, Mass.
- 2669. iii. CHRISTIANA, b. July 14, 1866.
- 2670. iv. ROBERT, b. June 17, 1868.
- 2671. v. WINIFRED MAY, b. March 7, 1878.

**2000. PHEBE AUGUSTA HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1840; m. there July 4, 1858, Albert Swift, b. there Sept. 30, 1833, son Henry Swift and Betsey, his wife. They live Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

- 2672. i. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. June 16, 1859; m. Cora Stone.
- 2673. ii. ESTHER MAY, b. June 20, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
- 2674. iii. JESSIE AGNES, b. Dec. 27, 1864.
- 2675. iv. DAVID STURTEVANT, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
- 2676. v. FANNIE SEYMOUR, b. April 17, 1870.
- 2677. vi. IDA PLACE, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
- 2678. vii. FLORA ELWOOD, b. Feb. 21, 1877.

2679. viii. AUGUSTA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

2680. ix. ADDIE LOTIE, b. March 16, 1881.

2681. x. GEORGIE RICH, b. April 27, 1883; d. Charlestown, July 13 1883.

**2001. JERUSHA AMY HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 13, 1843; m. there Dec., 1864, Henry William Swift, b. there. He d. Plymouth, Dec. 19, 1878; she d. there Nov. 19, 1867.

Child:

2682. i. JERUSHA AMY, b. Nov. 19, 1867.

**2002. FANNY SEYMOUR HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 29, 1845; m. there, Oct. 28, 1863, Winslow Warren Cox, b. there 1844, son William Rowland Cox by his 2d wife, Mrs. Abigail Goddard Cushing. They live Plymouth.

Children:

2683. i. ROLAND WARREN, b. at sea, in the Gulf Stream, on board ship voyaging from San Francisco to New York, March 12, 1872.

2684. ii. HERMAN WILBUR, b. Plymouth, Oct. 1873.

2685. iii. NATHAN CUSHING, b. Plymouth, April 2, 1876.

2686. iv. ABBIE MARIA, b. Plymouth, April, 1882.

**2003. FLORA AGNES HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 3, 1848; m. there March 12, 1871, George Washington Bartlett, b. there April 7, 1829, son George W. Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett. They live Brookton, Mass. Mrs. Flora Bartlett has been largely instrumental in completing this collection of records of the families of her parents and sisters.

Children:

2687. i. GEORGE SIDNEY, b. May 28, 1871.

2688. ii. LAFAYETTE LEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1877.

**2004. GEORGIETTA ADELAIDE HOLMES**, dau. David Sturtevant Holmes and Esther Finney Doten, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1850; m. there May 20, 1882, George Harvey Fish, b. Plymouth Co., April 4, 1835. They live Plymouth.

Child:

2689. i. ALTON HOLMES, b. Oct. 15, 1883.

**2011. JOHN THOMAS DOTEN**, son John Doten and Betsey Hughes, b. Hanover, Mass., July 14, 1849; m. South Abington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1871, Martha Fanny Gurney, b. there. They live South Abington, Mass.

Child:

2690. i. GEORGE WARREN, b. Oct., 1873.

**2012. ANN C. DOTY**, dau. Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; m. there, Thomas Sherman. They lived Pembroke, Me.

Children:

2691. i. E. WINSLOW, resides Portland, Me.

2692. ii. PERSIS ANN.

**2013. JOSEPH LUCAS DOTY**, son Paul Doty and Betsey Lucas, b. Montville, Me., March 23, 1807; m. 1st, Nashua; N. H., May 1, 1839,

Susan Smith, b. Montville, Nov. 18, 1816, dau. Charles Smith and Deliver Baker. She d. Nashua, Sept. 7, 1847. He m. 2d, Nashua, March 15, 1848, Mrs. Lucy Hutchins Davis, b. Carlisle, Mass., Dec. 16, 1802, dau. Eliakim Hutchins and Polly, his wife, and widow Deacon Mial Davis of Dunstable, Mass. She d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 2, 1877. He m. 3d, Nashua, Feb. 5, 1879, Mrs. Laura Ann McGilvray Kimball, b. Nashua, April 12, 1835, dau. Henry T. McGilvray and Mary Ann Blood, and widow Wilson Kimball. They resided Nashua. He was a shoe and leather merchant.

Children:

- 2693. i. SUSAN MORE, b. Nashua, N. H., March 22, 1840.
- 2694. ii. ISABELLA ARGENTINE, b. Nashua, Jan. 8, 1842.
- 2695. iii. ADELE MARIA, b. Nashua, March 5, 1844; d. Sept. 1845.
- 2696. iv. JOSEPH ALAIN, b. Montville, Me., June 16, 1846; d. Nashua, Nov. 6, 1857.

**2014. GEORGE RILEY DOTY**, son Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Waldo Co., Me., March 3, 1810; m. 1st, Knox, Me., Caloline Hutchins. He m. 2d, Knox., Aug. 2, 1846, Mary P. Linikin; b. there, April 25, 1825. He d. She resided, 1886, Warren, Me.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Warren:

- 2697. i. ROXANA, m. Orrin Sidelinger of Knox.
- 2698. ii. HANNAH, d. at 2 years.

And by 2d wife:

- 2699. iii. MARY MEDORA, b. July 27, 1847.
- 2700. iv. HARRIET ROSALETTA, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. aged about 4 years.
- 2701. v. ALBERT LA FORREST, b. July 25, 1851; d. at 2 years.
- 2702. vi. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. young.
- 2703. vii. ELLA J. E., b. July 14, 1855.
- 2704. viii. ALVERADO C., b. March 12, 1858.
- 2705. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 9, 1863.
- 2706. x. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 4, 1867.

**2015. ELIZA DUDLEY DOTY**, dau. Paul Doty and Betsey Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Nov. 10, 1814; m. Unity, Me., by Rev. William McGray, Aug. 20, 1835, Harvey Hatch Sherman, b. Knox, Me., Dec. 27, 1809, son Elisha Sherman and Lucy Hatch.

She was a woman of no ordinary ability, was a member of the M. E. Church, a devoted Christian and a pattern wife and mother. She died Knox, Me., April 20, 1865. His parents were natives of Marshfield, Mass., who settled in Knox about 1805, at that time a dense wilderness, and remained there till their death. He was selected by them to remain on the old homestead and take care of them in their old age. In 1874 he sold his farm and removed to Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., where he is an extensive merchant. He m., 2d, Dec. 7, 1865, Catharine H. Mariner of Lincolnville, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1820. She d. Windsor, Wis., Nov. 1, 1877. He m., 3d, Windsor, Wis., July 6, 1879, Mrs. Emma A. Roll.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Knox, Me.:

- 2707. i. AUGUSTUS ADDISON, b. Feb. 7, 1836.
- 2708. ii. AFFINEE ADELAIDE, b. March 24, 1838.
- 2709. iii. FRANK ASBURY, b. Oct. 4, 1841.
- 2710. iv. FREDERICK MILTON, b. Sept. 11, 1843.

**2017.** MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Paul Doty and Betsey Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Jan. 20, 1820; m. there April 9, 1840, William Lord, b. Swanville, Me., April 9, 1816. They live East Thorndike, Me.

Children, b. Montville:

2711. i. ALBERT WHEELOCK, b. May 26, 1841.

2712. ii. CHARLES WHITEFIELD, b. June 10, 1845; m. Montville, March 7, 1870, Susan Frances Swett, b. Knox, Me., Feb. 19, 1843, dau. William Swett and Mary, his wife. They live East Thorndike; no chil.

**2019.** JOHN FREEMAN DOTY, son Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; m. Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1847, Betsey M. Herrick, b. Northport, Me., June 26, 1820, dau. Andrew Herrick and Sally Gray. He d. Montville, Dec. 1, 1870. She lives Liberty, Me.

Children:

2713. i. FREEMAN A., b. Manchester, Mass., July 25, 1848; d. there Sept. 2, 1848.

2714. ii. ELETIA L., b. Manchester, Oct. 19, 1849; m. Belfast, Me., Nov. 26, 1872, Frank W. Swett. They reside East Knox, Me.

2715. iii. FREEMAN A. (2d), b. Montville, Sept. 4, 1851; m.; wife d. He resides there.

2716. iv. HATTIE L., b. Montville, Aug. 15, 1855; d. there Jan. 31, 1874.

2717. v. ORNELLO M., b. Montville, July 18, 1858.

**2020.** CHARLES E. DOTY, son Paul Doty and Elizabeth Lucas, b. Montville, Me., Sept. 24, 1827; m. there April 7, 1847, Priscilla Young, b. Macadava, N. B., dau. James Young and Nancy M., his wife. He d. Montville, Jan. 20, 1868. She m., 2d, Benjamin M. Bradbury; they lived Fairfield, Me., where she d. June 23, 1885. He lives there.

Children, b. Montville:

2718. i. MELISSA, m. Rosco Fickett. She d.

2719. ii. EDWIN, lives Fairfield.

2720. iii. ELLA, m.; lives East Madison, Me.

2721. iv. HATTIE, d.

And possibly another.

**2021.** SIMEON DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., June 17, 1796; m. there Sept. 2, 1822, Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. June 30, 1802, dau. Nathaniel Ingraham and Mary Diman. He was a mariner and master of the brig Rhoderick Dhu, and d. at Acera, on the western coast of Africa, June 17, 1841. His widow lived Bristol and d. there Nov., 1879.

Children, b. Bristol:

2722. i. CHARLOTTE MALVEN, b. Aug. 17, 1826.

2723. ii. HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1829.

2724. iii. MARY INGRAHAM, b. Aug. 12, 1833.

2725. iv. JOHN MAY, b. July 21, 1836; m., 1st, there Nov. 8, 1860, Lizzie Hill Peabody, b. July 20, 1838, dau. William Peabody and Ann Thurston; she d. Oct. 10, 1868; he m., 2d, Nov. 14, 1871, Augusta Sophia Edwards, b. Aug. 3, 1850, dau. Samuel Worster Edwards and his wife, Henrietta Maria; he d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1885; no chil.

**2022.** HENRY DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 23, 1798; m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1838, Mary



Angles Snell, b. Tiverton, R. I., March 15, 1820, dau. Crawford Snell and Sally Angles; he d. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 9, 1866. She removed to Alba, Pa., and from there to St. Edward, Neb., where she lived, 1886.

Children:

- 2726. i. SARAH, b. New Bedford, Nov. 29, 1839.
- 2727. ii. JOHN HENRY, b. New Bedford, Aug. 30, 1841.
- 2728. iii. EDMUND, b. Bristol, Sept. 14, 1846; not m.; lives St. Edward, Neb.: is a farmer.

**2023.** GEORGE DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 7, 1799; m. there July 1, 1824, Mary Ann Bishop, dau. Nathan Bishop and Sarah, his wife; he is a retired merchant: lives Bristol, R. I.

Children:

- 2729. i. SARAH, b. March 31, 1825; m. there Sept. 29, 1847, Benjamin F. Easterbrooks, Jr.; she d. Bristol, July 24, 1854.
- 2730. ii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 26, 1829; d. April 24, 1830.
- 2731. iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1831.
- 2732. iv. EMILY, b. May 6, 1837.

**2025.** WILLIAM PIERCE DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 2, 1804; m. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1827, Salome Gardner Allen, b. Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 8, 1809, dau. Francis Allen and Sarah Pinkham. They lived New Bedford, where he d. March 5, 1880, and she d. March 9, 1885.

Children:

- 2739. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. 1828, d. young.
- 2740. ii. BETSEY LINCOLN, b. May 2, 1830; m. New Bedford, Sept., 1862, Christopher Columbus Taber, b. there 1819, son Henry Taber and his wife, Nancy; she d. July 19, 1889; he d. Feb. 23, 1895.
- 2741. iii. BENJAMIN WARD, b. 1833; d. young.
- 2742. iv. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Oct. 14, 1835.
- 2743. v. REBECCA ELY, b. April 15, 1838.
- 2744. vi. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1880, Charles Brown Marsh, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 5, 1841, son Thomas Jefferson Marsh and Nancy Fells Davis; they reside Glen Ridge, N. J.

**2026.** BENJAMIN WARD DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 18, 1806; m. there; he d. there Nov. 21, 1871.

Children:

- 2745. i. RAYMOND, d.
- 2746. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, was living a few years since, Providence, R. I.

**2028.** EDMUND DOTY, son Benjamin Ward Doty and Rebecca Ela, b. Bristol, R. I., July 2, 1810; m. there; he removed to Sterling, Ill.

Children:

- 2747. i. CHARLES EDMUND, lives Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., Ill.
- 2748. ii. MARY ABBY.
- 2749. iii. ELIZA SPOONER, d.
- 2750. iv. BENJAMIN WARD.
- 2751. v. GEORGE.

**2030.** RENSSELAER DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Content, his wife, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 5, 1805; m. Lydia Ann Baker, b. Sept. 24,

1808: she d. Apulia, N. Y., May 12, 1878; he d. Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1872. They commenced keeping house in Cherry Valley, N. Y., but removed before any chil. were born to Lafayette, N. Y.

Children:

- 2752. i. JACOB HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1824.
- 2753. ii. PRUDENCE MARIA, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m., 1st, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Daniel Leonard; 3 chil.; m., 2d, George C. Clark; m., 3d, — Washburn; lived Hubbardsville, N. Y.
- 2754. iii. RUTH ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1829; m. Onondaga Co., Ephraim Wright; 3 chil.; lived Canada.
- 2755. iv. TISDALE GIBBERT, b. May 1, 1830; m. Onondaga Co., a wife, Jane; 6 chil.; live Coldwater, Mich.
- 2756. v. ORA JOSEPH, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
- 2757. vi. CHRISTOPHER LAKE, b. July 4, 1835.
- 2758. vii. CELESTIA LUCENIA, b. June 29, 1838; m. Onondaga Co., James B. Leonard; 2 chil.; live Apulia.
- 2759. viii. CHAUNCEY EDWARD, b. Feb. 27, 1840.
- 2760. ix. JULIA ELMA, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
- 2761. x. EDNA ETTA, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. Aug. 3, 1861.
- 2762. xi. ELISHA DAVID, b. July 4, 1846; lives Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; served through the War of the Rebellion in the 23d N. Y. Cavalry.

**2031.** DANIEL DOTY, prob. son Joseph Doty and Content, his wife; removed from Troy, N. Y., to Higginsville, N. Y., where he lived 1841-5; m. Lydia Collins, dau. David Collins of Higginsville. He d. She left Higginsville, N. Y.

Child:

- 2763. i. BENJAMIN, was for a while Captain of canal boat U. S. Grant.

**2041.** CATHARINE DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there Nov. 27, 1834, Nathan Holmes, 3d, b. there. They removed to N. Bridgewater, Mass., and later to Brocton, Mass.

Children:

- 2764. i. EVERETT, is a fisherman.
- 2765. ii. JAMES HENRY, supposed to have been lost at sea.
- 2766. iii. ORRIN, killed at Fort Steadman in the War of the Rebellion.
- 2767. iv. MARY, lives N. Bridgewater.
- 2768. v. ISABEL, lives N. Bridgewater.
- 2769. vi. ELLIOTT, d. Sept., 1871.
- 2770. vii. LUMAN, lives N. Bridgewater or Brocton; is a shoemaker.

**2042.** DEBORAH DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. Daniel Peirce of Paxton, Mass.; he is a bootmaker.

Children:

- 2771. i. LORISA A., m. Edward P. Bangs of Worcester, Mass. She d. there.
- 2772. ii. HARRIETTE P., d. at 4 years.
- 2773. iii. ELENA E., d. at 2 years.
- 2774. iv. EMILY, D., d. at 1 year.
- 2775. v. SYDNEY B., b. 1850; lives Worcester.
- 2776. vi. EDITH C., lives Worcester.

**2043.** ELIZA S. DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark,

b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. Joseph Hammond of New Bedford, Mass. She d. about 1870. He is a cooper there.

Children:

2777. i. STEPHEN H., served in War of Rebellion, and at its close went on whaling voyage.

2778. ii. MARY P., m. James Macy of Nantucket. They live Hyannis, Mass.

2043a. iii. ELLA M., keeps house for her father.

**2044. BETSEY DOTEN**, dau. James Doten and Mary Bartlett Clark, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. George W. Stowe of Paxton, Worcester Co., Mass. Live N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

2779. i. MARTIN E., is a shoemaker.

2780. ii. CHARLES E., d. infancy.

2781. iii. F. IMOGENE.

2782. iv. CHESTER D.

2783. v. HATTIE L., d. at 4 years.

2784. vi. ADDIE.

2785. vii. IOLA MAY.

**2046. LEMUEL DOTEN**, son Elisha Doten and Jane Warren; m. Nancy Sears, b. 1822, dau. David Sears and Nancy Manter.

Child:

2786. i. LEMUEL WARREN, m. April, 1866, Hannah Everett Atwood of Rochester. They lived Chiltonville, Mass., but removed, 1878, West.

**2062. NANCY DOTEN**, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 6, 1801; m. there, Sept., 1821, Josiah Finney, b. there, son Elkanah Finney and Lucy Morton. She d. Plymouth. He m. 2d, at Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1832, her sister Betsey Bartlett Doten (No. 2066). He d. She m. 2d, Plymouth, Timothy Allen. He d. Natchez, Miss. She d. Plymouth, July 31, 1879. She had no chil. by either husband.

Children of Josiah Finney and Nancy Doten:

2787. i. JOSIAH, d.

2788. ii. NANCY, m. Gustavus D. Bates. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

2789. iii. JOSIAH (2d), d.

**2063. HANNAH DOTEN**, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1802; m. there, Nov., 1825, Ezra Leach, b. there, son Lemuel Leach and Susan Harlow. She d. Plymouth. He m. 2d, Plymouth, Jane Southworth Doten (No. 2067), b. there, Jan. 15, 1811, sister to his first wife. She d. Plymouth. He m. 3d, Plymouth, Ellen Morton.

Child, by 1st wife:

2790. i. EZRA H., b. Chiltonville, Mass.; m. Nancy W. Sampson.

**2064. STEPHEN DOTEN**, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 5, 1804; m. 1st, there, Nov. 25, 1830, Betsey Leach, b. there, daughter Lemuel Leach and Susan Harlow. She d. Plymouth, 1838. He m. 2d, Plymouth, May 26, 1839, Hannah Leonard

Morton, b. there; dau. Caleb Morton and Hannah Leonard. She d. Plymouth, March 30, 1880. He lived, 1880, Chiltonville, Mass.

Children, b. Chiltonville:

- 2791. i. HANNAH, b. June 28, 1831; not m.; d. 1847.
- 2792. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1871, Sarah Jane Cushman, b. there, Feb. 21, 1842; dau. Joseph T. Cushman and Sarah Holmes. They live Chiltonville. No chil.

**2069** CHANDLER WRIGHT DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1814; m. there Nov. 12, 1840, Mary Washburn Holmes, b. Kingston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1833; dau. Josiah Holmes and Sally Bagnell; they lived Chiltonville, Mass.

Children:

- 2793. i. CAROLINE WINSLOW, b. May 9, 1842.
- 2794. ii. MARCIA WHITMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1844; d. June, 1847.
- 2795. iii. CHARLES STANLEY, b. Dec. 30, 1846.
- 2796. iv. MARCIA WHITMAN, 2d, b. Dec. 15, 1850.
- 2797. v. JENNY SOUTHWORTH, b. Jan. 12, 1856.
- 2798. vi. HANNAH WRIGHT, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

**2071** GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1818; m. there Dec. 25, 1854, Caroline Mann Thresher, b. there May 15, 1836; dau. George Thresher and Content Cornish; they live Chiltonville, Mass.

Children:

- 2799. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Dec. 5, 1858.
- 2800. ii. CONTENT CORNISH, b. July 2, 1863.
- 2801. iii. CARRIE LUCIA, b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. March 7, 1875.

**2072** ELBRIDGE GERRY DOTEN, son Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, m. 1851, Jerusha H. Thrasher (Thorlin). Widow and child live Chiltonville, Mass.

Child:

- 2802. i. ELMER.

**2073** ELIZA DOTEN, dau. Stephen Doten and Hannah Wright, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1817, as his 2d wife, David Leach, b. there; son Lemuel Leach and Susan Harlow. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

Child:

- 2803. i. ANNA E., b. 1848; m. Calvin T. Howland.

**2084** JOSEPH MORTON DOTEN, son Joseph Doten and Jerusha Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 11, 1827; m. there July 31, 1864, Mary Jane Dixon, b. there May 22, 1839; dau. Timothy G. Dixon and Emeline Hunt. They live Abbeon, Neb.

Children, b. Plymouth:

- 2804. i. FRANK ANDREW, b. Jan. 4, 1865.
- 2805. ii. LOUIS GRAHAM, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

**2086** WILLIAM WARREN DOTEN, son Joseph Doten and Jerusha Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass.; m. there 1851, Betsey L. Harlow, b. there 1835; dau. William Harlow and Sophia Holmes. They live Plymouth.

Child:

- 2806. i. ALBERT L., b. 1853; m. Plymouth, 1875, Roxanna C. Thrasher.

**2087.** LUCIUS HENRY DOTEN, son Joseph Doten and Jerusha Bartlett, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 10, 1832; m. there 1862, Mary Ann Holmes, b. there June 8, 1843, dau. Galen Richmond Holmes and Juline Everett Valler. They live Chiltonville, Mass.

Children, b. Plymouth:

2807. i. FRANK WARREN, b. Oct. 20, 1864; d. Nov. 21, 1864.

2808. ii. LUCIUS WILLIAM, b. March 6, 1868.

2809. iii. ABBIE AUGUSTA, b. July 18, 1870.

2810. iv. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

**2091.** PAMELIA HOWLAND, dau. Jacob Howland and Jane Hovey; m. Thomas Bearse.

Child:

2091a. i. PAMELIA JANE, m. Lemuel Doten (No. 1534).

**2128.** FREDERICK BARTLETT DOTEN, son Bartlett Doten and Augusta Mason, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1841; m., Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865, Georgiana Louisa Wells, b. there April 5, 1843, dau. Jerome Wells.

He enlisted in the 14th Ct. Vols., in June, 1862, as a private, and served in all grades up to Captain in the Army of the Potomac till the close of the war and the surrender of Gen. Lee's army. Was for one and a half years aide on staff of Major General Gibbons of the 2d Division, 2d Army Corps. Was altogether in 33 actions. Is now Cashier of First National Bank at Chicopee.

Children, b. Chicopee:

2811. i. JEROME WELLS, b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. June 25, 1895, Mary W. Grace of Boston, Mass. She d. June 1, 1896. Child d. same day.

2812. ii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Sept. 6, 1871.

2128a iii. FLORENCE ELLEN, b. April 22, 1875.

**2132.** SARAH MATILDA DOTEN, dau. John Edward Doten and Elizabeth Vose, b. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 12, 1808; m., Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. Jasper Hazen, March 14, 1830, Henry Little Page, b. Salem, N. H., Dec. 27, 1801, son of Abner Page and Jane Little. He d. Pomfret, Vt., May 13, 1844. She lived, 1885, Linden, Mass.

Children, b. Pomfret:

2813. i. JOHN QUINCY, b. Oct. 24, 1830.

2814. ii. WILLIAM LITTLE, b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Antoinette Holt. He is a physician, Danville, Quebec. No chil.

2815. iii. JOSEPH WRIGHT, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m., Medford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1857, Julia Daniels Clarke, b. there July 5, 1833. They reside Medford. No chil.

2816. iv. ELIZABETH JANE, b. March 12, 1835; not m.; d. Feb. 12, 1861.

2817. v. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

2818. vi. CHRISTIANA ELECTA, b. Dec. 25, 1838.

2819. vii. ELLEN LUORETIA, b. Aug. 23, 1840.

2820. viii. SARAH LOUISA, b. Dec. 31, 1842.

2821. ix. HENRY LITTLE, b. Aug. 27, 1844.

**2133.** HOSEA DOTON, son John Edward Doten and Elizabeth Vose, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 29, 1809; m., 1st, there, Dec. 9, 1834, Lois Paddock, b. May 27, 1809, dau. John Paddock and Lucy Vaughan; she d. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 2, 1857. He m., 2d, there, May 27, 1858, Harriet

Frances Ware, b. there Jan. 23, 1829, dau. Leonard Ware and Nancy Ann Thomas; she d. there Nov. 18, 1858. He m., 3d, there July 4, 1868, Julia Elvira Wood, b. Nov. 3, 1840, dau. Joshua Wood and Belinda Latimer. They lived Woodstock. He d. Jan. 17, 1886.

He had a wide reputation as a civil engineer and mathematician. His computation of the altitude of the Vermont mountains is accepted as authoritative. For a long time he kept a meteorological record for the Smithsonian Institution.

The following obituary of Hosea Doten is from the Rutland, Vt., Herald of Jan. 20, 1886:

"There died at Woodstock, Sunday afternoon, one of the best and most useful men in Vermont, who had yet lived a long life so quietly that comparatively few people outside his immediate vicinity ever heard of him, and only those near the man who had looked and thought carefully realized how much he had done. He shrank from everything approaching notoriety, and patiently did the duty that came to his hand, but yet goes to his grave honored as very few men can be.

"His father was a farmer and land surveyor, and he passed his younger days on the farm and had a common school education with his brothers and sisters. After leaving the school, however, he pursued his studies alone and unaided, following mathematics with special interest and until his acquirements in that science were probably equal to those of any man in the State, and, in recognition of this, Norwich University in 1845 gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He readily took up his father's work of land surveying, and in the winter of 1828-9 began what was to be the great work of his life when he went to finish a term of district school in the western part of his own town, which his brother had been compelled by sickness to leave. He took a school in the town the next winter, took another in Woodstock the next season after that, and had in all five terms in the town last named up to the year 1842. He had a private school in his home district in the fall and winter of 1840-41, a private school in Woodstock in the fall of 1842, and again in 1843; taught a public school in Hartford in the winter of 1842-3, and the next season began work in his home district, to be stopped by sickness. He had a private school in Norwich in the fall of 1845, and another in his own district the next fall. And then came the beginning of what stands as the great work of his life. It happened that there were a number of young men and women in Pomfret who wanted to fit themselves for teaching better than they could in the common schools, and in the spring of 1850 Mr. Doten opened a select school to meet this demand in the district north of his own, and from this beginning came a series of schools, conducted in the most unpretentious way, with some irregularly as to terms, sometimes with assistant teachers and sometimes without, which was continued through thirty-four terms, the last being in the winter of 1865-6.

"The plan Mr. Doten adopted was to have private schools in the spring and fall, and to teach the public school, with the right to take pupils of his own, in the winter. The attendance was of course mostly from

Pomfret itself, but there were a good many from without the town, and the number in all ran one term as high as 65. The original purpose of the enterprise was never forgotten, and the success of the work will be understood when it is said that fully 150 of the pupils became practical and successful teachers, and that nearly all of them got their whole preparatory training in this school. Mr. Doton's last teaching was done in the winter of 1866-7, when he took the school in his own district once more, but work on the Woodstock Railroad began soon after the term opened, and Mr. Doton took charge of it as engineer for the corporation and continued until the road was finished, and held the place as engineer as long as he lived. Mr. Doton worked as engineer in building the Northern New Hampshire Railroad and in some other enterprises, so that his teaching was a good deal interrupted, and, first and last, did an endless amount of land surveying. He made astronomical calculations for a register published at Woodstock in 1843, and continued the work until the publication was stopped with the issue of 1856. He began the calculations for Walton's Vermont Register in 1858, and continued them until the present issue. He also furnished the work for a New Hampshire register for the last eight or ten years. He invariably went as far as possible from seeking office, but an election to the State Senate was fairly forced upon him in 1865, and he was re-elected in 1866. Mr. Doton was in person a thick-set, medium-sized man, with full and regular features, and a remarkably kind presence.

“His character was pure gold, and refined gold, and he had such a power of impressing himself upon those around him as is very rarely met with. This was the more remarkable as his manner was very quiet, he talked by no means easily, and from anything in his exterior seemed entirely unlikely to assert himself in any positive way. The fine, strong character was there, however, and no man ever came in close contact with him and failed to feel it. With this there seemed to be a strong love of teaching born within him. He had for a long time a large part of the brighter boys and girls of Pomfret under his charge at just the time when the mind is forming and outside impressions are of the most importance, and it is entirely within bounds to say that, outside of family influence and the atmosphere of the place, Mr. Doton stands by far the greatest single influence toward the right in the town's life, and it is a thing such as no other town ever had. He taught his pupils things from books, to be sure, and taught them well, but he taught them something better from his own head and heart, and in the most wonderful way. He interested himself in the life of each one, and worked in season and out of season putting the right ideas into his mind and wrong ones out. He lacked nothing in firmness, but attracted all by charm of mind and manner, and won such affection as gave him almost absolute control over them.

“His success in reaching young folks of all sorts was remarkable. He said once that he never failed to touch the right chord but once—in the case of a peculiarly intractable boy—and that he blamed only himself in that case; there was a way to reach that boy, and with more time he believed he could have done it. This was a striking statement to come from

a man who spoke of hundreds of boys taken just as they come in public schools. The pupils are now scattered literally, from Maine to California, but everywhere they remember their teacher with a kind of supreme respect and affection, which seems a peculiar feeling reserved only for this man. How much the influence they so gratefully cherish has changed their lives and the lives to come after them for the better, no man can tell; but, first and last, few people in this world accomplish so much in turning men's feet aright as has Hosea Doten. He goes to his grave universally beloved, and loved and respected most by those who knew him best."

In the issue of the following week, January 27, 1886, the Rutland Herald contained these further tributes:

"The recent death of Hosea Doten at Woodstock has called out a great many expressions in regard to the character of the man, and from a width of range which is very remarkable in view of Mr. Doten's retiring habits and disposition. As a teacher he was perhaps more like Dr. Arnold of the English Rugby school than anybody else known to the public, but his work had even more of the personal element. It was, in fact, all personality, the school he built up entirely vanished the moment he left it, and his teaching of young people in the best sense never stopped so long as any were within reach of his voice. Judge Barrett, who knew Mr. Doten well, writes some interesting suggestions, thus:

"The patent traits of Mr. Doten's character and the quality and value of his professional work as teacher, engineer and meteorologist need no further description or elaboration. As he made no show of himself beyond what was incident to the practical work he was doing, he was not known to those not his intimates as having a wide range of mind or attainments. To those who knew him intimately and appreciatingly he was as ample and worthy outside of what constituted his professional work and its incidents as he was within that limit. He was thoroughly a proficient in the various fields of the best literature of our language. Though mathematical and physical science was more congenial to his natural bent and early training, as concomitant with that he had become an eager and successful student of history, biography, romance and poetry. His ample library was well stored with the standard works of those kinds, and that library had grown to its full dimensions by additions from time to time of books for use, not for show. In the department of ethics—in all that appertained to religion and morals—he was not only book-wise, but he was thought-wise. He had profoundly studied and profoundly reasoned and mediated upon the subjects involved, and had become clear and mature in his ideas and views of the subjects. Whatever faith he had, he held it upon the most ample and intelligent reasons. The contemplation of such a character and such a practical life suggests the real worth and value of it—quiet and unshowy as it was—as compared with many, nay most, known as pretentious, self-seeking, ever-challenging notoriety and eclat.

"One of the pupils of the unpretentious Pomfret school expresses himself thus:

"I have known few men who had so full a measure of the very success



that he most desired. He never seemed to covet wealth or official power or popular applause. One of the most diffident and retiring of men, yet full of just that knowledge and power which is most needed—he lived to see the grandchildren of his pupils growing up in a wisdom and control that emanated from him. He saw his pupils become teachers. He saw his students on the bench, at the bar, in the editorial chair, in business, and in all those places he could still perceive the impress that he had placed on the youthful mind leading to a higher plane of usefulness. He always seemed to me such a Christian as Socrates might have been if he had lived at a later day. Mr. Doten never seemed to hate anyone. He didn't love some men: he wanted nothing to do with them; but he wished them no harm. On the other hand, he loved his friends most abundantly. It is to such men that the town, the State and the country are indebted for more than they can repay."

Children, by 1st wife:

2822. i. ABBY MURDOCK, b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 1, 1840; m. there Aug. 27, 1867, James Knox Polk Chamberlin, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 23, 1844, son Otis Chamberlin and Cornelia Crocker. They live Pomfret. No chil.

**2134. SAMUEL SPENCER DOTON**, son John Edward Doten and Elizabeth Vose, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 23, 1811; m. 1st, Pomfret, July 17, 1843, Charlotte Winn, b. Windsor, Vt., March 29, 1819, dau. Otis Winn and Rebecca Marcy. She d. Pomfret, Nov. 2, 1859. He m. 2d, Pomfret, June 26, 1861, Cynthia Irene Wood, b. there, Feb. 25, 1824, dau. Amos Wood and Eunice Vail. She d. Pomfret, March 22, 1874. He was a farmer, Pomfret.

Children, by 1st wife:

2823. i. EDWARD OTIS, b. March 3, 1844; m. Pomfret, Aug. 24, 1868, Augusta Eldridge. She d. Springfield, Mass. He m. 2d, Springfield, Dec. 7, 1882, Emma Isabel Hammond, b. there, Sept. 6, 1851, dau. Samuel Hammond and Margaret M. Merrick. They reside Springfield, where he is the proprietor of the Springfield Ice Company. No chil.
2824. ii. ELIZABETH REBECCA, b. May 24, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1865.
2825. iii. WILLIAM EMERY, b. March 3, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1853.
2826. iv. FRED WARE, b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Pomfret, Jan. 24, 1876, Mary Emeline Dana, b. there, Dec. 24, 1852, dau. John Winchester Dana and Mary Emeline Wood. They reside Woodstock. No chil., 1883.

**2147. ELIZABETH DOTY SCOTT**, dau. Thaddeus Scott and Rachel Doty, b. Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1816; m. there, Dec. 3, 1835, Horace Avery Wight, b. Norwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1808, son Willard Wight and Mary Avery. They reside Kipton, O.

Child:

2827. i. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. March 11, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Delos C. Gibson. They live Kipton, O., and have 6 chil.

**2148. CAROLINE EASTMAN SCOTT**, dau. Thaddeus Scott and Rachel Doty, b. Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1819; m. there, Nov. 11, 1841, Edwin Harris, b. Huntington (then Norwich), Mass., March 10, 1808, son Samuel Harris and Achsah Fairman; he is a farmer. They live upon

the old home farm where her parents and grandparents lived, North Hatfield.

Children:

2828. i. ARDELLA MELISSA, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1865, Charles R. Dickinson. They live North Amherst, Mass. 4 chil.  
 2829. i. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1846.  
 2830. iii. LUCIUS THADDEUS, b. April 19, 1848; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Mary L. Abbott. He is a merchant, South Deerfield, Mass.  
 2831. iv. ALFRED EDWIN, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. June 22, 1876, Estelle Sarah Howes. 3 chil. He is a merchant, South Deerfield.  
 2832. v. LUCY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 18, 1852.  
 2833. vi. ARTHUR BROWNING, b. Sept. 23, 1861.

**2150.** ALPHEUS SCOTT, son Ebenezer Scott and Rachel Doty, b. Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1824; m. Julia Russell. He was in the War of the Rebellion; lived Long Branch, Neb. He d. April 5, 1877.

Child:

2834. i. HENRY, was in the War of the Rebellion and a prisoner for 13 months.

**2155.** LOUISA MARIA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., May 11, 1819; m. Greenfield, Mass., May 10, 1837, Dan Packard Foster b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 11, 1815, son Job Foster and Hannah Packard. He d. Aug. 16, 1893.

Shortly after their marriage they removed from Greenfield, the shire town of Franklin County, to the neighboring town of Shelburne Falls, a stirring, picturesque town on the Deerfield river. Mr. Foster became a well-known carriage builder, and they resided there till 1865 when they removed to Waltham, Mass., where she still resides. They celebrated their golden wedding May 10, 1887.

One who knows her well writes: "She is largely possessed of the industrious and enquiring mind of her father, and has always been actively interested in all the great practical topics of human interest, whether in art, science or literature. An extensive reader, of excellent judgment and memory, there are few women of her otherwise domestic tastes so well informed, especially as to the antiquity and general history of both England and America. These considerable and practical acquirements, whenever called for, were freely given during the early education of her children, and in her home, ever industrious, conscientious and self-sacrificing, her children and grandchildren will never fail to testify to the strength and integrity of her mind and character which have long honored alike her Pilgrim descent, and her high office as mother, adviser and helper. Both partners have ever been cheerful and liberal to a degree in their religious beliefs, while socially their home has always been known among their friends and relatives far and near, as an open harbor of genial hospitality and good will."

Children:

2835. i. EDWY WELLS, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; not m. He was for a great many years a prominent dentist, on Bacon street, Boston, Mass., but retired 1886 to devote himself to literary pursuits. In 1875 he graduated in Boston as Doctor of Medicine, and at the public exercises of the University in Tremont Temple, delivered the valedictory. He also wrote the class poem

and the class song. The year following his graduation was invited by the faculty to institute the Chair of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. He is a graduate of several other schools and colleges, and holds membership in several professional societies, dental and medical. During his professional calling of nearly 25 years as a dentist, has also been an author, critic and composer to a considerable extent, and in the latter direction has composed as his greatest musical work thus far, an historical opera called "Ye Pilgrims." The libretto, also written by him, is founded on the exact chronological events of the first year of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and every character and principal event are strictly historical. The whole work comprised a continuous effort of over five years and is the grateful tribute of the author to the memory of his Pilgrim ancestor, Edward Doty, and the other heroic compatriots of the Mayflower, who survived the melancholy first winter at Plymouth. Besides also a smaller operatic work, on a "Legend of the Shetland Islands," he has composed nearly 100 songs, duetts, trios and quartettes, which have been published in various cities of the country from time to time during the last 15 or 20 years, and among them are several which enjoy a standard popularity, both at home and abroad. From the first of his professional career he has been a regular contributor to certain principal medical, dental and musical journals, and in 1885 had several volumes of an ancient, historical and biographical nature in various stages of preparation for publication.

In the early part of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 27th Mass. Vols., one of the original regiments of Burnside's expedition, and served in the battles of Roanoke, Va., Newbern and other fields in North Carolina. In the two monster musical "Peace Jubilees" (National, 1869, and International, 1872), held in Boston under the presidency of Mr. P. S. Gilmore, the originator, he was one of the first flutes in both grand orchestras, which numbered each 1000 selected players from all the principal cities of the United States.

2836. ii. LOUISA SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 9, 1840.

2837. iii. CLARENCE FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 25, 1842; is in jewelry business with his brother, Wendell Fremont, Greenfield, Mass.

2838. iv. PERCY RINGOLD, b. July 25, 1846; m. New York City, Jan. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Lucinda McDonald, b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856, dau. ——— McDonald and Rosa Sheridan. He was a civil engineer with the Davidson Steam Pump Co., and resided Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. there March 9, 1886. He d. Aug. 27, 1893. No chil.

2839. v. JOSEPHINE FLORENCE, b. March 18, 1850; m. Waltham, Mass., June 3, 1884, Richard George Kilduff, b. Ashton-Under-Lyme, Lancashire, Eng., July 1, 1854, son Isaac George Kilduff and his wife, Mary. He is a well-known lawyer Holyoke, Mass., where they reside.

2840. vi. WENDELL FREMONT, b. Sept. 23, 1854.

2841. vii. LOUIS VIVIAN, b. Aug. 11, 1857

**2156. JAMES EDWARD DOTY**, son James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., June 5, 1821; m., 1st, Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jael Fellows, b. there 1823, dau. Igal Fellows and Hannah Whitney. She d. there April 24, 1853. He m., 2d, Shelburne Falls, Nov. 22, 1853, Mary Ware, b. Buckland, Mass., March 24, 1828, dau. Jabez Ware and Fanny Munson. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker, but served at various trades and d. Shelburne Falls, April 30, 1855, of

consumption. His widow lived there in 1871, but 1885, she lived Belcher-town, Mass.

Children, b. Shelburne Falls:

2842. i. EDWARD ORDELLO, b. Aug. 1, 1848; d. Shelburne Falls, Sept. 11, 1850.

2843. ii. EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Sept. 1, 1852; was adopted by his cousin, Mrs. Eliza Maria Hobart of Halifax, Vt. He took her name and is known as Edward C. Hobart, and lives Brattleboro, Vt., where he lately m. Miranda Cady.

2844. iii. MARY ADELIA, b. Feb. 12, 1855.

2159. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., May 2, 1828; m. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 4, 1846, Robert Bardwell Fellows, b. there Oct. 3, 1819, son Igal Fellows and Hannah Whitney. She d. Shelburne Falls, Aug. 3, 1853. He lived there, 1885.

Child:

2845. i. HARRIET ADELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

2160. HARRIET ELVIRA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1830; m. there April 2, 1855, James Harvey Edwards, b. Marlborough, Vt., Dec. 7, 1830, son Benajah Edwards and Ascenath Richmond. They settled at Guilford, Vt., where she d. June 18, 1862. He m., 2d, there Nov. 1, 1870, Sarah Elvira Ashcraft. They have had 4 other chil. and all live Guilford.

Children, b. Guilford:

2846. i. SIMON WILLIE, b. July 22, 1856.

2847. ii. MAY LOUISE, b. Jan. 26, 1858; not m. She lives Brattleboro, Vt.

2848. iii. ALBERT BENAJAH, b. Feb. 5, 1860; lives Utica, Neb.

2849. iv. HERBERT, b. June 6, 1862.

2161. THOMAS KING DOTY, son James Doty and Sophronia Cushman King, b. Bernardston, Mass., June 6, 1833; m. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1855, Mary Ascenath Lence, b. Berlin, Vt., June 10, 1836, dau. Joshun Lence and Rebecca, his wife.

He was adopted by his uncle Joel Doty and in the winter of 1849 went to Montpelier, Vt., where he learned typesetting and printing in the office of the Christian Messenger. He remained there several years when he removed to Northfield, Vt., and later to Potsdam, where he worked at his trade. Here, in 1855, he married, and shortly after became the proprietor of the Northern Freeman, a paper which had been established to advocate the principles of the Republican party and the election of General Fremont as President. He retained this paper till 1859, but having been converted to religion in 1858, he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and received an exhorter's license August 30, 1858, and a license to preach February 19, 1859. He joined the Black River (N. Y.) Conference on probation April, 1860, was received in full membership in two years, ordained a deacon April 27, 1862, by Bishop Ames at Oswego, N. Y., and ordained an elder April 17, 1864, by Bishop Baker at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. He traveled in conference six years, then resigned his charge, broken down in health, in the Autumn of 1866, and for two years,

was under medical treatment at Danville, N. Y. He removed, 1868, to Cleveland, O., and later to Canton, O. He was there connected with several Christian publications, was pastor of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and for many years after 1873, was editor and publisher of the *Christian Harvester*, a semi-monthly religious paper, published at Canton. He is a gentleman of ability, energy and good judgment, greatly respected by all who know him. He removed, 1886, to Cleveland.

Children:

- 2850. i. ORDELLO LUCE, b. Potsdam, N. Y., April 23, 1856.
- 2851. ii. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Pierrepont, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1863; is in stationery and printing business, Cleveland, O.; not m.
- 2852. iii. BERTHA BRITTANIE, b. Cato, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1865; is a teacher; resides Cleveland; not m.

**2163. PAMELIA RUSSELL DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Hannah Swan, b. Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 14, 1832; m. there Dec. 19, 1859, Pliny Wood, b. Smithfield, Pa., June 3, 1833, 5th son of Jonathan Wood. She was a teacher of repute. He served through the War of the Rebellion in Battery E of the 102d Regt. Pa. Vol. Hvy. Art. He was in 14 battles; was 72 days under fire before Petersburg, Va. They reside E. Smithfield, Pa.

Children, b. Smithfield:

- 2853. i. FRANK SWAN, b. April 7, 1861.
- 2854. ii. GEORGE NEWELL, b. May 18, 1867.
- 2855. iii. NELLIE ANN ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1869.

**2164. ELIZABETH JANE DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Hannah Swan, b. Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 19, 1834; m. there May 11, 1862, Emory Cole Hale, b. Smithfield, Pa., Feb. 24, 1839, 3d son Allen Hale. He resides E. Smithfield. She was a teacher before m. She d. Jan. 9, 1876.

Children:

- 2856. i. CHARLIE, b. Feb. 1, 1864; d. same day.
- 2857. ii. PAMELIA GERTRUDE, b. July 4, 1866.

**2166. PHEBE ANN DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Hannah Swan, b. Smithfield, Pa., July 1, 1840; m. there June 27, 1870, William Henry Sisson, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1845, oldest son Epaphroditus Deverick Sisson and Juliette Breffle. She was a teacher before m. They reside Spiritwood, N. Dak.

Children:

- 2858. i. FRED CHARLES, b. Athens, Pa., Nov. 12, 1871.
- 2859. ii. HARRY LEMUEL, b. Athens, April 21, 1878.
- 2860. iii. GORDON GILBERT, b. Athens, May 24, 1880.
- 2861. iv. BYRON, b. E. Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1883.
- 2862. v. MYRON, b. E. Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1883.

**2176. SUSAN MOONEY DOTEN**, dau. Dr. Isaac Doten and Mary Febyan Smith, b. New Hampton, N. H., May 12, 1818; m. Saxton's River, Vt., Sept. 4, 1837, Alfred Rowe, b. Candia, N. H., Oct. 1, 1815, son Benjamin Rowe and Betsey Cass. They live Springfield, Mass., where he is president of Second National Bank.

Children:

- 2863. i. MARY FABYAN, b. April 30, 1839; d. April 24, 1859.
- 2864. ii. MARTHA FREEMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

**2178. SARAH JANE DOTEN**, dau. Dr. Isaac Doten and Elizabeth McCrillis, b. New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 26, 1828; m., 1st, Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1850, J. Wilson Dix, b. Billeria, Mass., son John Dix and Mary, his wife. He d. Maysville Cal., Jan. 1, 1855. She m., 2d, Lowell, Aug. 28, 1856, Sullivan Richardson, b. Woburn, Mass., son Abel Richardson and his wife, Sophia R. In 1871 she was granted a divorce on account of his intemperate habits. She m., 3d, Boston, Mass., May 5, 1874, William Goldsmith, b. Gardiner, Me., June 19, 1817, son Zaccheus Goldsmith and Susan Smith. They live Lowell. She is actively engaged in temperance work—both speaking and writing with great success.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Lowell:

2865. i. ARTHUR WILSON (Dix), b. May 5, 1851; d. Burlington, Vt., Nov., 1851.

2866. ii. ELLEN GERTRUDE (Dix), b. May 5, 1851; d. Burlington, Oct., 1851.

**2179. ELIZABETH P. DOTEN**, dau. Dr. Isaac Doten and Elizabeth McCrillis, b. Cornish, N. H., Aug. 13, 1842; m. Woburn, Mass. March 2, 1865, Joseph H. Adams, b. there, son William Adams and his wife, Josephine. She d. Philadelphia, Pa., March 28, 1880. He resides there.

Children:

2867. i. ARTHUR WILSON, b. Woburn, Dec., 1866; d. there May, 1867.

2868. ii. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Woburn, Nov., 1868, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1873.

2869. iii. FRANK, b. Woburn, Mass., 1870.

2870. iv. WILLIE DOTEN, b. Philadelphia, Sept. 1874; d. Boston, Mass., 1882.

**2180. ELIZABETH HARDY KELLY**, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1819; m., 1st, Raymond, N. H., June 7, 1842, True Healy, b. there Feb. 13, 1801, son Moses Healy and Mary, his wife. He d. Raymond, Feb. 29, 1852. She m., 2d, there, Dec. 23, 1853, James Dearborn, b. Danville, N. H., March 8, 1803, son Josiah Dearborn and Elizabeth Collins. He d. Raymond, June 10, 1876.

Children, b. Raymond:

2871. i. GEORGE W. (Healy), b. Jan. 10, 1844.

2872. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN (Dearborn), b. Nov. 2, 1854.

2873. iii. JOSEPH BURT (Dearborn), b. Aug. 21, 1856.

2874. iv. ELIZABETH EMILY (Dearborn), b. Dec. 18, 1857.

**2181. JOHN SOLON KELLY**, son Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821; m., Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857, Harriet Sanborn, b. Chester, N. H., dau. Simon M. Sanborn and Belinda West. They live Sandown, N. H.

Children:

2875. i. MARY ABBIE, b. Plaistow, N. H., March 8, 1859.

2876. ii. JOHN DOUGLASS, b. Sandown, May 7, 1860.

2877. iii. HARRISON MERRIL, b. Sandown, Dec. 1, 1861.

2878. iv. HATTIE OCELLA, b. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 11, 1863.

2879. v. WILLIAM SANBORN, b. Sandown, March 22, 1870.

2880. vi. WALTER EUGENE, b. Sandown, July 31, 1876.

**2182. JOANNA P. KELLY**, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Grafton, N. H., June 30, 1823; m., Raymond, N. H., April 6, 1842,

John Granden Smith, b. South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1821, son Jonathan Smith and Rhoda Perkins. He d. Newton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1875. She lives Candia, N. H.

Children, b. Raymond:

2881. i. LIZZIE RHODA, b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Edwin G. Kelly; live Newton.

2882. ii. ELLA ANGELA, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1864.

2883. iii. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. George E. Noyes; live West Newbury, Mass.

2884. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 4, 1856; lives Merrimac, Essex Co., Mass.

2885. v. EVA ADELAIDE, b. April 26, 1858; m. George L. Heath; live Newton.

**2183. ALFRED SMITH KELLY**, son Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., March 20, 1825; m., Newburyport, Mass., April 4, 1849, Mary Jane Sargent, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1830, dau. Jonathan Sargent and Sally Parsons. They lived Danversport, Mass.

Children:

2886. i. MARY ALICE, b. West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Jan. 31, 1851; she m. June 1, 1871, S. D. Hinxman, and they live North Andover, Mass.

2887. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1853.

2888. iii. SUSIE ANN, b. Kingston, April 8, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Charles F. Tucker; live Beverly, Mass.

2889. iv. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 7, 1861.

2890. v. LEONA ALFREDA, b. Amesbury, Feb. 12, 1863.

2891. vi. EDWARD HAINES, b. Amesbury, Jan. 9, 1865.

2892. vii. ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Danvers, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867.

**2184. LAURA ANGELINE KELLY**, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., May 21, 1827; m., Bristol, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846, Thomas Holt, b. Rochdale, Eng., April 8, 1820, son Edmund Holt and Esther Oil. They live Fishersville, N. H.

Child:

2893. GEORGE EDDY, b. Holderness, N. H., Aug. 18, 1850; d. Fishersville, Sept. 24, 1878.

**2185. EDWARD DOTON KELLY**, son Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., June 8, 1829; m. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 23, 1851, Mary Ann Keene, b. Bristol, Eng., May 3, 1830, dau. John Keene and Elizabeth Wiggim. She d. Amesbury, Mass., April 30, 1879. He d. April 23, 1879.

Children:

2894. i. EDWARD LOWELL, b. March 22, 1854.

2895. ii. ELMER FREDERICK, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862.

**2186. MARY CHARLOTTE KELLY**, dau. Horatio Kelly and Priscilla Doten, b. Pembroke, N. H., May 1, 1831; m. Kingston, N. H., Jan. 23, 1855, Josiah T. Blaisdell, b. Danville, N. H., May, 18, 1827, son John Blaisdell and Lydia Dow. They live Newburyport, Mass.

Children:

2896. i. FRANCES MAE, b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

2897. ii. MARY HELEN, b. June 23, 1860; m. May 29, 1879, Elmer Carter.

2898. iii. WALTER HOMER, b. July 15, 1866.

2899. iv. VIOLA ESTELLA, b. Jan. 8, 1869.  
All live Newburyport.

**2189. ALMIRA GURDY**, dau. Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., May 30, 1829; m. there Sept. 26, 1850, Charles Leonard Glines, b. Moultonborough, N. H., March 11, 1826, son Asa Glines and Deborah Leonard. They live Centre Harbor, N. H.

Children:

- 2900. i. SARAH LIZZIE, b. March 4, 1853.
- 2901. ii. MYRA ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1855.
- 2902. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. May 25, 1864.
- 2903. iv. VESTA AURELIA, b. Jan. 4, 1866.
- 2904. v. LILLA OLIVIA, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

**2190. GEORGE GURDY**, son Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., March 24, 1831; m. Sandwich, N. H., March 28, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Dale, b. there Sept. 8, 1836, dau. Eben Dale and Mehitable Bedee. They live Centre Harbor, N. H.

Child:

- 2905. i. GEORGE FRED, b. June 16, 1860.

**2192. SUSAN DOTEN GURDY**, dau. Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., June 25, 1834; m., 1st there July 10, 1858, Alonzo Smith Philbrick, b. Centre Harbor, N. H., Jan. 28, 1835, son David Philbrick and Eliza Dockham. He d. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 21, 1862. He was member 12th N. H. Vols. in service there. She m., 2d, Gilford, Belknap Co., N. H., Dec. 30, 1865, Alva Bushwell Dockham, b. Meredith, N. H., May 19, 1838, son John Dockham and Sally Purington. They live Lake Village, N. H.

Children:

- 2906. i. ALBERT A., b. Jan. 11, 1860; d. July 29, 1861.
- 2907. ii. ALONZO EDWIN, b. Nov. 6, 1861.

**2193. WILLIAM PRESCOTT GURDY**, son Jacob Gurdy and Susannah Doten, b. Bristol, N. H., Feb. 12, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Adaline Holbrook Caswell, b. Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1840, dau. Michael B. Caswell and Susan A. Miller. They live Amherst, N. H.

Child:

- 2908. i. WILLIAM CASWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1860, lives Amherst.

**2197. MARY ELIZABETH BICKFORD**, dau. Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten; b. Carroll, N. H., March 1, 1832; m. Sandwich, N. H., Sept. 19, 1854, Sylvester W. Kelley, b. Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1833, son Philip C. Kelley and Mary Fogg. She d. Carroll, Oct. 4, 1882. He lives there.

Children, b. Carroll:

- 2909. i. SARAH J., b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 2910. ii. GEORGE S., b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1880.

**2198. SEVIAH JANE BICKFORD**, dau. Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten, b. Carroll, N. H., Feb. 21, 1834; m. there July 1, 1865, Samuel S. Thompson, b. Porter, Me., July 27, 1830, son Caleb O. Thompson and Betsey Stanley. They live Whitefield, N. H.

Child:

- 2911. i. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Feb. 10, 1868.



**2199. ELSIE ANN BICKFORD**, dau. Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten, b. Carroll, N. H., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 15, 1878, Hiram Abbott, b. Bartlett, N. H., June 15, 1835, son Enoch Abbott and Fannie Dinsmore. They live Twin Mountain, N. H.

Child:

2912. i. SETH H., b. July 12, 1879; d. Oct. 19, 1879.

**2200. DAVID MOODY BICKFORD**, son Nathaniel Warren Bickford and Sarah M. Doten, b. Carroll, N. H., June 10, 1839; m. Twin Mountain, N. H., Sept. 23, 1863, Phebe Julia Ricker, b. Porter, Me., Sept. 17, 1835, dau. Jeremiah Ricker and Mary Stanley. He is a farmer, Twin Mountain or Carroll, within about ten miles of the summit of Mount Washington.

Children, b. Carroll:

2913. i. ENOCH ELLSWORTH, b. March 30, 1865.

2914. ii. ARTHUR HERMAN, b. April 27, 1867.

2915. iii. HARRIET EDNA, b. July 20, 1869.

2916. iv. ROSA ELVA, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

2917. v. NATHAN JOHN, b. May 10, 1874.

2918. vi. SETH DOTON, b. May 23, 1876.

**2204. LAURA HARRIMAN DOTON**, dau. Seth Doton and Mary Ann Harriman, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 25, 1834; m. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1854, Andrew Jackson Barnard, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 17, 1833, son Jacob Barnard and Mary H. Paine. He is a painter, Plymouth.

Child:

2919. i. ROSA B., b. Sept. 17, 1863.

**2205. CALISTA EMILY DOTON**, dau. Seth Doton and Mary Ann Harriman, b. Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 20, 1838; m. there 1867, Dr. Joseph W. Preston. They lived Bristol, N. H., 1877. She d. Aug. 31, 1877.

Child:

2920. i. JOSEPHINE WINIFRED.

**2211. SETH DOTEN LANE**, son Jason Lane and Seviah Doten, b. Raymond, N. H., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Chester, N. H., May 9, 1854, Mary Lane Basford, b. there Nov. 17, 1828, dau. Walter Basford and Sarah Knowles. He is a farmer, Chester.

Children:

2921. i. LUTHER B., b. April 16, 1855.

2922. ii. AUSTIN J., b. April 29, 1858.

2923. iii. AUGUSTA S., b. July 3, 1861.

**2212. CLARA A. LANE**, dau. Jason Lane and Seviah Doten, b. Raymond, N. H., Nov. 28, 1834; m. there April 25, 1854, Samuel Varnum Osgood, b. Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1832, son Timothy Osgood and Eunice Varnum. She d. Chester, N. H., Feb. 21, 1873. He lives Raymond.

Children, b. Chester:

2924. i. MARY EUNICE SEVIAH, b. March 29, 1855.

2925. ii. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 3, 1858.

2926. iii. JASON LANE, b. Feb. 22, 1861.

2927. iv. ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

2928. v. MIEMMA BESSIE, b. July 7, 1867.

**2213.** MATILDA E. LANE, dau. Jason Lane and Sevirah Doten, b. Raymond, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838; m. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 25, 1861, George F. Rollins, b. Epping, N. H., April 15, 1852. She d. Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1880. He lives there.

Children, b. Chester:

2929. i. ALMER E., b. July, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1863.

2930. ii. HERMAN E., b. May 14, 1879.

**2217.** FRANKLIN DOTEN, son Isaac Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 8, 1812; m. there Dec. 17, 1839, Orinda Leonard, b. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 15, 1812. She d. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 22, 1887.

Children:

2931. i. HOWARD L., b. Randolph, Nov. 22, 1840; d. there of consumption, Sept. 19, 1853.

2932. ii. NEWELL FRANKLIN, b. Randolph, Nov. 26, 1843; d. New York City, Oct. 22, 1864. He was private, Co. G, 10th Vt. Regt., in War of Rebellion.

2933. iii. CASSIUS MARCUS CLAY, b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1845.

2934. iv. MERVIN N.

2935. v. ALICE ORNIDA.

**2219.** JERUSHA LOUISA DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Barnard, Vt., March 2, 1829; m., 1st, May 16, 1847, Orrin W. Brown of Bradford, Vt., son John Brown. She m., 2d, Moulton Rugg. She d. Hanover, Vt., June 10, 1877.

Children:

2936. i. CELIA F., b. Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1848; d. July 2, 1873; m. Daniel B. Johnson. 3 chil. After her death he m. her sister, Corrie.

2937. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 22, 1849; d. Ware, Mass., Sept. 26, 1864.

2938. iii. CLARA BELL, b. Bradford, Vt., March 16, 1851.

2939. iv. CHAUNCEY L., b. Bradford, Oct. 4, 1852.

2940. v. CORRIE ANGIE, b. Bradford, Aug. 31, 1854.

2941. vi. CHESTER P., b. Bradford, July 7, 1856.

2942. vii. CLEMMIE L., b. Bradford, Nov. 22, 1857; m. Harris W. Adams. Live Phelps, N. Y.

2943. viii. JENNIE N., b. Bradford, Nov. 18, 1859.

2944. ix. ELLA F., b. Bradford, Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

**2220.** EDWARD SYLVESTER DOTON, son Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Barnard, Vt., June 3, 1831; m., 1st, 1849, Elizabeth Colby, dau. Allen W. Colby and Lucia Colby. She d. 1855. He m., 2d., Leavann Harrington. She d. and he m. a 3d time. They live Turners Falls, Mass.

Children, by 1st wife:

2945. i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1853.

By 2d wife:

2946. ii. SARAH LEAVANN, b. 1858; lives N. Manchester, Ct.

By 3d wife:

2947. iii. LELAND.

2948. iv. ANNIE.

2949. v. FRANK.

**2222.** PHILENA DOTON, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Barton, Vt., Dec. 5, 1834; m. Middlesex, Vt., July 5, 1849, John Doton

Nichols, b. there Aug. 21, 1824, son Abijah Nichols and Sarah Daniels. They live North Calais, Vt.

Children:

- 2950. i. SARAH JANE, b. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 22, 1852.
- 2951. ii. EMMA BELL, b. Middlesex, Feb. 16, 1860.

**2226. LUCY EVELYN DOTON**, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 6, 1843; m., 1st, West Lebanon, N. H., April 13, 1864, Humphrey Rogers, b. Hartland, Vt., March 12, 1836, son Lorenzo Rogers and Mary Ann Rood. He d. Hartland Oct. 15, 1875. She m., 2d, Woodstock, Vt., March 27, 1878, James H. Bowers, b. West Windsor, Vt., Sept. 24, 1838, son Henry Bowers and Betsey Barker. They live Hartland, Four Corners, Vt.

Children:

- 2952. i. EVVIE ANNA (Rogers), b. Hartland, June 21, 1865; d. there April 1, 1871.
- 2953. ii. STELLA M. (Rogers), b. Hartland, April 28, 1867.
- 2954. iii. MABEL E. (Rogers), b. Providence, R. I., May 9, 1871.
- 2955. iv. LUCY E. (Rogers), b. Hartland, March 12, 1876.
- 2956. v. DORA L. (Bowers), b. Providence, March 10, 1879.

**2227. BELLE CHRISTINA DOTON**, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 6, 1845; m., 1st, William Wells; m., 2d, Lowell G. Lyman. She d. Hartford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1883. He lives there.

Children:

- 2957. i. FRANK (Wells).
- 2958. ii. GRAY (Wells).
- 2959. iii. GLENN (Lyman).
- 2960. iv. EVA B. (Lyman)

**2228. MARIETTA ADELINE DOTON**, dau. Leland Doton and Anna Vaughn, b. Middlesex, Vt., Feb. 12, 1849; m. Calais, Vt., Oct. 18, 1876, Charles Wesley Norris, b. Hardwick, Vt., June 9, 1849, son Samuel Robinson Norris, one of the earliest settlers of Hardwick, and Sarah A. Farnam, who was from Tunbridge, Vt. They live Hardwick.

Children:

- 2961. i. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- 2962. ii. HERBERT LELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
- 2963. iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. July 7, 1883.
- 2964. iv. ELLA MAY, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

**2249. STEPHEN DOTY**, son Sutherd Doty and Abigail Smith, b. prob. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan., 1811; m. Sarah Bartholomew, b. Manlius, N. Y. He d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1872. She lives there.

Children:

- 2965. i. WALTER, b. Cazenovia, Oct. 8, 1837. At the outbreak of the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. F of 8th Regt., N. Y. State Cavalry; served 3 years, then re-enlisted, was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison at Richmond, Va., where he d.
- 2966. ii. ADELBERT, b. Cazenovia, June 13, 1840.
- 2967. iii. MARCIA, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., May 21, 1845; m. Lucius Balsley. Live Fayetteville, N. Y.
- 2968. iv. CYRENIUS, b. Orleans Co., Oct. 20, 1848.
- 2969. v. AUGUSTA D., b. Canada, Nov. 29, 1855; lives Syracuse.
- 2970. vi. SARAH M., b. Canada, Oct. 8, 1858; lives Syracuse.
- 2971. vii. CHARLES M., b. Canada, March 29, 1861; lives Syracuse.

**2259.** LOUISA HARKNESS, dau. Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y.; m. William Harkness Gray, and removed with him to Philadelphia, Pa., where they lived over fifty years. She d. there about 1890.

Child:

2259a. i. MARY E., m. — Granger; lives Philadelphia, Pa.

**2260.** HENDERSON HARKNESS, son Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., 1816; m. Lyons, N. Y., Sarah Ann Bishop, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., dau. William Bishop and Sarah Ann Dunning. They lived Greenwich, N. Y.

Children:

2272. i. JULIA M., b. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842; m. — Lee.

2273. ii. BRAINERD T., b. Salem, July 3, 1844.

2274. iii. EDWARD P., b. Salem, Feb. 2, 1846.

2275. iv. SARAH E., b. Salem, Nov. 24, 1848; m. Dec. 10, 1871, Solomon Newcomb, b. July 19, 1846, son Irenaeus P. Newcomb and Fidelia Crandall. They live Brooklyn, N. Y., and have 3 chil.

2276. v. WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1850.

**2261.** VASHTI HARKNESS, dau. Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., March 4, 1822; m. Austin, Texas, Nov. 1861, Josiah Fisk, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1822, son Nathan Fisk and Rebecca Canfield.

Mr. Fisk is a lawyer. He early removed to Illinois where he was for two terms a member of the State Legislature, and then served with distinction in the war with Mexico, 1846-48, and at its close settled in Austin, Tex., of which city he was elected Mayor. At the close of the War of the Rebellion, he settled in New Orleans, La., and was for eight years District Attorney there. They later resided Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Ia., where he was a practising lawyer, a local elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a highly esteemed citizen. They now live near Chicago, Ill.

Child:

2277. i. WILBER, b. 1862; he is a Methodist minister; in 1886 was in charge of the Persia circuit of the Des Moines conference, Iowa.

**2263.** SOUTHARD HARKNESS, son Jacob Harkness and Mercy Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., March 12, 1807; m. 1831, Harriet Foot. He d. Salem, N. Y., May 20, 1851.

Children:

2278. i. EDSON J., b. Aug. 31, 1843; is a lawyer, Chicago, Ill.

2263a. ii. LUTHER DAY, b. May 3, 1847; lives Oberlin, Ill.

2263b. iii. DELIS ANNETTE, b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Ellison Hayslip. She d. Sept. 11, 1881.

**2265.** ESTHER CORWIN, dau. Berter Corwin and Tabitha Doty, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., May 30, 1821; m. Smithport, Pa., Dec. 27, 1843, Gilbert B. Webster, b. Cazenovia, March 24, 1824, son Jared Webster and Abigail Gilbert. They live Elgin, Ill.

Children, b. Elgin:

2279. i. ABIGAIL MARELLA, b. April 19, 1844.

2280. ii. ESTELIA SOPHIA, b. May 22, 1846.

2281. iii. ALICE FLORENCE, b. April 4, 1849.

2282. iv. FRANK DEALTON, b. Oct. 21, 1854.

2983. v. GEORGE LEWIS, b. June 16, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1858.

2984. vi. FANNY LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1858.

2985. vii. BERTER ROY, b. March 3, 1860.

**2270.** ISRAEL DAY, son Cyrus Day and Vashti Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., July 15, 1826; m. Oct., 1859, Mrs. Harriet Stover Potter. He d. Fort Miller, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1872.

Children, b. Fort Miller:

2986. i. STANLEY H., b. Feb. 10, 1863; lives Glens Falls, N. Y.

2987. ii. EDWIN C., b. Feb. 10, 1863; lives Glens Falls.

**2272.** LOUISA H. DAY, dau. Cyrus Day and Vashti Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1832, m. there, March 2, 1870, George W. Kenyon, b. Greenwich, N. Y., July 31, 1836, son Solomon Kenyon and Eliza, his wife. They live New York City.

Child:

2988. i. RUTH DAY, b. Fort Miller, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1873.

**2273.** MARY E. DAY, dau. Cyrus Day and Vashti Doty, b. Granville, N. Y., May 12, 1835; m. Fort Miller, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1860, Orvill De Garmo, b. Northumberland, N. Y., April 13, 1835, son David De Garmo and his wife, Anna. They live Fort Miller.

Children, b. Fort Miller:

2989. i. ORVILL, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

2990. ii. MARY, b. May 5, 1867.

**2275.** MERCY DOTEN COBB, dau. Bennett Cobb and Mercy Doten, b. Plympton, Mass., March 13, 1813; m. Camden, N. Y., April 20, 1837, David Osborn, Jr., of Camden. She d. there, March 12, 1842.

Child:

2991. i. HENRY SHERMAN, b. Camden, April 2, 1839.

**2287.** AMAZIAH DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Carver, Mass., Sept. 30, 1823; m. Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 22, 1855, Mary Ellen Shaver, b. Mexico, N. Y., March 23, 1838, dau. John Shaver and his wife, Jane. They reside Wilton, Wis.

Children, b. Monroe Co., Wis.:

2992. i. CHARLES JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. Wilton, Wis., Oct. 11, 1885, Luella J. Hall, b. there, Aug. 4, 1869, dau. Robert Franklin Hall and his wife, Sarah Jane.

2993. ii. MAGGIE A., b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1877, G. T. Rippenberg.

2994. iii. ELLA J., b. April 21, 1861.

2995. iv. JAMES S., b. Nov. 20, 1863.

2996. v. MYRON W., b. Jan. 4, 1870.

2997. vi. SYLVIA A., b. Oct. 16, 1873.

2998. vii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1880.

**2288.** EDWARD DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Soule, b. Camden, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826; m. Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1850, Julia Ann Darling, b. there, Aug. 17, 1830, dau. Alanson Darling and Lauretta Ann Fuller. They reside Hamilton, Minn.

Children:

2999. i. EMMA FRANCIS, b. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1854; m. Hamilton, Minn., June 8, 1881, Duncan Grant Stewart, b. York, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845, son David Stewart and Mary Ann Grant.

They resided Hamilton, Minn., where she d. April 25, 1882. No chil. Her husband wrote, May, 1882: "No family, whatever its name or surroundings, ever produced a grander woman. She was the most natural, unassuming, intelligent person I have ever become acquainted with. Never was an unkind thought, word or act known of her."

3000. ii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Lyndon, Wis., Sept. 8, 1859. He resided with parents, 1880.

**2289.** ELLIAB DEXTER DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1856, Susan A. Packard. They reside Tomah, Wis.

Children:

3001. i. ADDIE L., b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. June 7, 1859.

3002. ii. CLARICE D., b. April 25, 1860.

**2291.** JAMES OTIS DOTEN, son Ebenezer Doten and Deborah Thompson Soule, b. Camden, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1833; m. Royalton, N. Y., March 23, 1865, Viola Elizabeth Howland, b. Alabama, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1846, dau. Ira Howland and his wife, Sarah. They reside Utica, N. Y.

Children, b. Utica:

3003. i. CHARLES OTIS, b. March 3, 1866.

3004. ii. CLARENCE ELMER, b. April 2, 1869.

3005. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. April 29, 1872.

**2335.** FRANKLIN BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., March 2, 1825; m., 1st, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1850, Mary Ann Southard, b. Essex, N. Y., June 10, 1827. She d. Plaistow, N. H., May 27, 1858. He m., 2d, Plaistow, Feb. 6, 1861, Thirza Russell Walker, b. Thorndike, Me., Oct. 29, 1832, dau. William G. Walker and Huldah V. Scribner. They live Plaistow.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Plaistow, N. H.:

3006. i. MARY FRANK, b. May 9, 1858.

By 2d wife:

3007. ii. CHESTER HOWARD, b. Sept. 26, 1866.

**2336.** EMMONS BROWN BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 6, 1827; m. Akron, O., April 24, 1855, Clara Eliza Rowe, b. York, O., July 29, 1833, dau. Abial Rowe and Eunice Landers. They live Fort Howard, Wis.

Child:

3008. i. ASON, b. Dec. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 6, 1866.

**2337.** ALLEN DOTEN BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., March 25, 1829; m., 1st, Norwich, Vt., Oct. 1, 1853, Betsey Ann Bucklin, b. Grafton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1833, dau. Charles Bucklin and Choice Cole. She d. there March 30, 1861. He m., 2d, Enfield, Aug. 31, 1862, Nancy Barney, b. Grafton, Dec. 15, 1839, dau. James Walker Barney and Eliza Betsey French. They live West Lebanon, N. H.

Children:

3009. i. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. July 17, 1857.

3010. ii. A dau., b. March 13, 1861; d. March 13, 1861.

3011. iii. HELEN FRANCES ORPHA, b. Sept. 2, 1870.

**2338.** GEORGE W. BURNHAM, son Groves Burnham and Mary

Torrey Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., March 6, 1832; m. May 13, 1855. Mary L. Eastman, b. Grantham, N. H., April 22, 1833, dau. Jeremiah Eastman and Betsey Leavitt. They live Enfield.

Children:

3012. i. NELLIE W., b. July 12, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1862.

3013. ii. LIONNE E., b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1862.

**2340. ELIZABETH DOW BURLEY**, dau. Thomas Burley and Martha Doten, b. Dorchester, N. H., July 9, 1823; m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1851. Enoch Franklin Hanson, b. Ossipee, N. H. She d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1877.

Child:

3014. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, lives Stockton, Cal.

**2341. MARTHA MARIAH BURLEY**, dau. Thomas Burley and Martha Doten, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., June 8, 1831; m., 1st, Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1854, Lorenzo D. Clark, b. Brownington, Vt., son John Clark and Mary Ward. He d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855. She m., 2d, Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., Cal., Sept. 25, 1862, Piersy Yapple, b. Ithaca, N. Y., March 9, 1825, son Henry Yapple and Sally Dykeman. They live Ripon, San Joaquin Co., Cal.

Children, b. Ripon Co., Cal.:

3015. i. HELEN L., b. June 26, 1863.

3016. ii. EDITH DOW, b. Jan. 14, 1867.

3017. iii. HENRY ALBERT, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 1, 1871.

**2343. DOTEN HEMAN KILHAM**, son Heman Kilham and Maria Doten, b. Turin, N. Y., March 27, 1827; m. West Turin, N. Y., June 7, 1852, Susan Kentner, b. there Sept. 30, 1830, dau. Amos Kentner and Lucinda Clark. They live Turin.

Children:

3018. i. ELLA LUCINDA, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1878, James Whittlesey.

3019. ii. MARIA SUSAN, b. May 18, 1863.

**2344. MARIA HELLEN KILHAM**, dau. Heman Kilham and Maria Doten, b. Turin, N. Y., May 31, 1829; m. there May 16, 1849, as his 2d wife, Franklin B. Hough, M. D., b. Martinsburg, N. Y., July 22, 1822, son Horatio Gates Hough and Martha Pitcher. He d. Lowville, N. Y., June 11, 1885. His widow lives there with her children.

Dr. Hough was a celebrated historian, biographer and statistician. He entered the academy at Lowville, N. Y., at fourteen years of age, and September, 1840, entered Union College, from which he graduated in 1843. After teaching for several years in New York State and Ohio, he published, in 1846, his first work, a catalogue of the plants of Lewis Co., N. Y., and then entered the Medical College at Cleveland, O., from which he graduated, M. D., in 1848, and began the practice of his profession at Somerville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. After four years experience in his medical practice, he became interested in the subject of local history, and deciding to adopt literature as his profession, he removed, in 1852, to Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., and began his "History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. Y.," which he published in 1853.

From this time on his life was almost wholly occupied in literary, historical and statistical work. His list of published works includes thirty-three on history, twelve on scientific subjects, seven relating to constitution and laws, and nine on statistics, besides a number of biographies. He was the superintendent of the census of the State of New York, 1855 and 1865, and made the preparations for the census of 1875. He originated, in 1861, the "New York Civil List," and in 1872 published "The Gazetteer of New York." He prepared an "Abstract of the Laws of New York, 1777-1885," a work of great research and labor, which is yet in manuscript, but being of immense value will probably eventually be published by the State. During the War of the Rebellion he served as surgeon of the 97th Regiment, New York Volunteers for nine months, and four months more as an inspector of the United States Sanitary Commission. A fine sketch of his life by his friend, Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D., with a portrait was published in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" for April, 1886; a sketch of his life also appears in the Report of the Regents of the State of New York, 1886.

Children:

- 3020. i. MARY ELLEN, b. Somerville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1851.
- 3021. ii. FRANKLIN HORATIO, b. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1855.
- 3022. iii. ROMEYN BECK, b. Albany, N. Y., March 4, 1857.
- 3023. iv. MINNIE MARTHA, b. Albany, Jan. 20, 1860.
- 3024. v. ELISHA CROFOOT, b. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1863.
- 3025. vi. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. Lowville, Dec. 28, 1866.

**2345.** GEORGE JACKSON KILHAM, son Heman Kilham and Maria Doten, b. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837; m. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1860, Mary Esther Schwartz, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., April 8, 1839, dau. Peter J. Schwartz and Margaret Hess. They live Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

- 3026. i. CLARA BELLE, b. Turin, Nov. 28, 1861.
- 3027. ii. MINNIE MARIA, b. Martinsburgh, Aug. 1, 1874.

**2346.** GUILFORD DOTEN, son James Doten and Rebecca Jones, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 14, 1830; m. Canaan, Feb. 17, 1864, Betsey Lowell Flagg, b. Hatley, Quebec, Feb. 17, 1840, dau. Daniel Lowell and Abigail Reed, and widow of Albion Flagg of Lebanon, N. H., who d. June 25, 1862. They live E. Canaan, N. H.

Children, b. E. Canaan:

- 3028. i. NELLY MAY, b. Jan. 16, 1865.
- 3029. ii. FRANK ALBIN, b. Oct. 29, 1866.
- 3030. iii. HATTIE MAUDE, b. June 28, 1874.

**2348.** AMBROSE CUSHIN DOTEN, son James Doten and Rebecca Jones, b. Canaan, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1868, Augusta Leeds, dau. Carey Leeds and Almada Clark. He d. Canaan, June 7, 1873. She lives Enfield.

Child:

- 3031. i. MABEL PATTEE, b. Canaan, Nov. 1870.

**2352.** HATTIE FRANCES DOTEN, dau. James Doten and Rebecca Jones, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 7, 1851; m. Littleton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1876, John Bingham Coburn, b. Warner, N. H., son Asa Coburn and Hannah Carlton. They live Littleton.



Child:

3032. i. BLANCHE, b. Canaan, Aug. 2, 1877.

**2353. HELEN MARIA DOTEN**, dau. William Doten and Catharine Barber, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 12, 1829; m. Feb. 4, 1854, Martin Van Buren Morse, b. Hanover, N. H., April 3, 1829, son Moses Morse and Sally Eaton. They live Sparta, Wis.

Children:

3033. i. FRED OSSOLI, b. Hanover, Nov. 21, 1855.  
 3034. ii. FLORA BELLE, b. Lafayette, Wis., March 2, 1858.  
 3035. iii. LUELLA EUGENIA, b. Lafayette, Jan. 20, 1862.  
 3036. iv. WILLIAM MOSES, b. Lafayette, Nov. 7, 1869.

**2354. CATHARINE BARBER DOTEN**, dau. William Doten and Catherine Barber, b. Canaan, N. H., Oct. 17, 1833; m. there Sept. 9, 1855, John Wesley Currier, b. there Dec. 22, 1828, son Theophilus Currier and Sarah Perkins Tyler. They live Sanbornton, N. H.

Children:

3037. i. WILLIE DOTEN, b. Canaan, June 4, 1859; lives Texas.  
 3038. ii. NELLIE BERTHA, b. Canaan, Dec. 18, 1860.  
 3039. iii. GRACE MAY, b. Canaan, May 1, 1865.  
 3040. iv. FREDDIE ROSCOE, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1873.

**2355. MARY ANN MORSE**, dau. Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1828; m. there Feb. 24, 1848, Edwin Allen Perley, b. there Dec. 22, 1823, son John Perley and Susannah Goodhue. She d. Dec. 29, 1855. He m. again and lived, 1879, Lebanon, N. H.

Child:

3041. i. WILLIAM GOODHUE, b. Enfield, Oct. 1, 1850; lived Lebanon.

**2356. MALVINA ELEANOR MORSE**, dau. Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831; m., Canaan, N. H., Jan. 1, 1857, Benjamin Franklin Skinner, b. Croyden, N. H., Dec. 1829, son Benjamin Skinner and Lois Story. She d. Turin, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869. He d. Enfield, March 13, 1868.

Child:

3042. i. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1861.

**2358. JOHN HENRY MORSE**, son Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Enfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1837; m., Canaan, N. H., March 25, 1860, Lucy Ann Gage, b. Enfield, April 18, 1841, dau. Calvin Gage and Abigail Brown Prescott. They reside Enfield.

Children:

3043. i. EDWARD GIDEON, b. March 6, 1861.  
 3044. ii. NELLIE GRACE, b. May 17, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1871.  
 3045. iii. MELTIA ROBINS, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1871.

**2360. FRANK BYRON MORSE**, son Henry Morse and Eleanor Doten, b. Canaan, N. H., April 13, 1845; m., Grafton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865, Sarepta E. Bucklin, b. there Nov. 18, 1845, dau. Moses Bucklin and Delight Kilton. They reside Enfield, N. H.

Children, b. Enfield:

3046. i. ALICE ELEANOR, b. Sept. 12, 1866.  
 3047. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. March 2, 1870.

- 3048. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
- 3049. iv. FRANK WILBER, b. Aug. 22, 1873.
- 3050. v. GERTIE, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
- 3051. vi. FRED, b. Dec. 24, 1877.

**2361. ELISHA MORTON DOTEN**, son John Doten and Hannah Beebe, b. Bristol, Vt., Aug. 5, 1835; m., Pantou, Vt., Feb. 6, 1861, Ida Lucretia Hatch, b. Ferrisburgh, Vt., March 30, 1840, dau. Warren E. Hatch and Phebe Charlotte Smith. He was an architect and builder, Pantou; 1891, they removed to Burlington, Vt., where they now reside.

Children, b. Pantou:

- 3052. i. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
- 3053. ii. CARROLL WARREN, b. Jan. 27, 1871; graduated at the University of Vermont, where he now holds the position of Instructor, also Secretary and Register.
- 3054. iii. LEONARD SMITH, b. April 19, 1873.

**2478. SOPHIA ELIZABETH RUNNELLS**, dau. Haskell Runnells and Sophia Ruhama Doten, b. Cooper, Me., Aug. 6, 1845; m. Alvin Archer, son John Archer and his wife, Abigail. They reside Mapleton, Me.

Children:

- 3055. i. ELMER EDWIN, b. May 8, 1867.
- 3056. ii. ELLA RUHAMA, b. Sept. 10, 1868.
- 3057. iii. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
- 3058. iv. WALTER BENJAMIN, b. April 18, 1872.

**2479. MARY FRANCES RUNNELLS**, dau. Haskell Runnells and Sophia R. Doten, b. Pattagumpus, Me., Oct. 29, 1847; m. there July 14, 1865, Jeremiah Glidden, b. Howland, Me., Nov. 6, 1835, son George Glidden and Mary Beatham. They live Danforth, Me.

Children:

- 3059. i. BERTIE ESTELLE, b. May 20, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1872.
- 3060. ii. GERTIE CHESTINE, b. July 3, 1868.
- 3061. iii. BENJAMIN EDMOND, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

**2481. HENRIETTA ANN RUNNELLS**, dau. Haskell Runnells and Sophia R. Doten, b. Pattagumpus, Me., Aug. 23, 1851; m. there Dec. 24, 1872, Convass Haynes. They live Winn, Me.

Children:

- 3062. i. NELLIE MYRTLE, b. Nov. 4, 1873.
- 3063. ii. EDNA MAUD, b. May 17, 1876.

**2489. WILLIAM AULANDO GARDNER**, son Abner Gardner and Mary C. Doten, b. Marion, Me., March 4, 1848; m. Marion, Me., March 2, 1870, Emma Antoinette Vining, b. Cooper, Me., April 8, 1849, dau. Nathan Vining and Elizabeth Huntley. They reside Marion

Child:

- 3064. i. CHARLIE LESLIE, b. Jan. 24, 1871.

**2495. JULIA MARIA ANDREWS**, dau. John Ellis Andrews and Sarah Doten, b. Jonesport, Me., Oct. 16, 1851; m. Marion, Me., May 27, 1871, Hillman Sprague, b. Princeton, Me., June 6, 1852, son Joseph Sprague and Eunice Fichett. They reside Marion.

Children:

- 3065. i. FLORENCE MAY, b. July 6, 1872.
- 3066. ii. FRED LESTER, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

- 3067. iii. A dau., still b. Dec. 30, 1875.
- 3068. iv. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. March 4, 1877.
- 3069. v. HENRY CLINTON, b. March 7, 1879.

**2584. NATHANIEL DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Caroline Goddard, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 18, 1827; m. Boston, Mass., 1848, Augusta Bates, b. Plymouth, July 12, 1831, dau. Clement Bates and Betsey Burgess. He is a printer and connected with the Boston Journal.

Children, b. Boston:

- 3070. i. WILLIAM GODDARD, b. 1849.
- 3071. ii. SARAH HOWARD, b. 1851; d. April 29, 1859.
- 3072. iii. FREDERICK GLEASON, b. 1854.
- 3073. iv. CHARLES HOWARD, b. 1857; d. March 27, 1873.
- 3074. v. WALTER LINWOOD, b. Dec. 5, 1862.
- 3075. vi. HARRY LINCOLN, b. Dec. 5, 1862.

**2585. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Caroline Goddard, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1842; m. there Jan. 18, 1863, Maria Louisa Ford, b. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1842, dau. Thomas Ford and Maria Louisa Phalen. Thomas Ford was the well-known manager for many years of the Howard Athenaeum at Boston. They reside Somerville, Mass. He is a compositor and is connected with the Boston Transcript.

Children:

- 3076. i. HERBERT WARREN, b. Boston, March 8, 1864.
- 3077. ii. FRANK PIERCE, b. Boston, July 28, 1866; d. July 22, 1867.
- 3078. iii. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1868; d. Dec. 2, 1882.
- 3079. iv. CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1871; d. May 17, 1871.
- 3080. v. ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. Somerville, Feb. 18, 1877.
- 3081. vi. CHESTER GARFIELD, b. Boston, Feb. 25, 1881.

**2644. HELEN F. DOTEN**, dau. Edward Lewis Doten and Mary Wendall Hall, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1849; m. N. Easton, Mass., May 31, 1869, Francis F. Marshall, b. there Oct. 27, 1835, son Timothy G. Marshall and his wife, Mary. They live N. Easton.

Children:

- 3082. i. EDWARD LEWIS, b. June 30, 1870.
- 3083. ii. HARRY CLIFTON, b. June 30, 1870.
- 3084. iii. GRACE STEARNS, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
- 3085. iv. BERNARD GAY, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
- 3086. v. HENRY LESTER, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
- 3087. vi. CARRIE ALICE, b. June 6, 1883.

**2654. EMOGENE M. DOTEN**, dau. Elisha Sherman Doten and Rebecca S. Pierce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1856; m. there July 2, 1876, Joseph H. Shurtleff, b. Middleborough, Mass., Sept. 25, 1849, son Seth Shurtleff and Rebecca Maxim. They live Plymouth.

Child:

- 3088. i. FRED H., b. Jan. 21, 1877.

**2693. SUSAN MORE DOTY**, dau. Joseph Lucas Doty and Susan Smith, b. Nashua, N. H., March 22, 1840; m. Manchester, N. H., March 6, 1859, Benjamin F. Pierce, b. Campton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1838. He d. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 10, 1872. She m., 2d, Bath, N. H., March 29, 1874.

George W. Davis, b. there. She d. Bath, March 8, 1876. He d. there later.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 3089. i. CORA BELLE, b. Campton Village, N. H., Dec. 11, 1860.
- 3090. ii. FRANK BURNSIDE, b. Campton Village, July 28, 1862; not m.; lives there.
- 3091. iii. EDDIE R., b. Campton Village, July 29, 1865; d. Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 1, 1867.
- 3092. iv. CHARLES S., b. Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 2, 1868; not m.; lives Campton Village.
- 3093. v. FANNIE ESTELLA, b. Des Moines, June 23, 1869; d. Monroe, Ia., Aug. 1869.
- 3094. vi. LENA ORA, b. Des Moines, July 29, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Aug., 1873.

And by 2d husb.:

- 3095. vii. EDWARD M., b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 14, 1876.

**2694. ISABELLA ARGENTINE DOTY**, dau. Joseph Lucas Doty and Susan Smith, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 8, 1842; m. Manchester, N. H., June, 1861, Joseph Goodwin, b. Wilmot, N. H., May 15, 1840, son Joseph Goodwin and Mary Peaslee. They live Manchester.

Children:

- 3096. i. WILLIE ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
- 3097. ii. JOSEPH BELMONT, b. May 8, 1872; d. May 18, 1873.

**2699. MARY MEDORA DOTY**, dau. George Riley Doty and Mary P. Linikin, b. Warren, Me., July 27, 1847; m. George McIntyre. They reside California.

Child:

- 3098. i. ELLA FLORENCE.

**2707. AUGUSTUS ADDISON SHERMAN**, son Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., Feb. 7, 1836; m. Keene, Wis., March 14, 1861, Almira C. Webster, b. Pierpont, O., May 29, 1838, dau. Linus Webster and Sophia, his wife. They live Keene. He is a farmer; served during War of Rebellion in — Regt. Wis. Cavalry.

Children, b. Keene, Wis.:

- 3099. i. LINUS MYRON, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
- 3100. ii. HARVEY BYRON, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
- 3101. iii. PORTER EBENEZER, b. Aug. 11, 1865.
- 3102. iv. SOLON HATCH, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
- 3103. v. ELIZA SOPHIA, b. March 28, 1870.
- 3104. vi. HEMAN FRANK, b. Oct. 11, 1871.
- 3105. vii. FANNY JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. July 10, 1876.
- 3106. viii. KATE JANE, b. May 1, 1877.
- 3107. ix. BERTON LEON, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

**2708. AFFINEE ADELAIDE SHERMAN**, dau. Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., March 24, 1838; m. there Feb. 3, 1856, Otis Cross Tobie, b. Montville, Me., March 23, 1832, son Joseph C. Tobie and Persis C. Cross. He d. Liberty, Me., March 13, 1880. She m., 2d, Great Falls, N. H., Feb. 14, 1882, Charles Morton Plummer, b. Freedom, Me., March 14, 1831, son Jeremiah Plummer and Eliza Ann Kelley. They reside Halldale, Me.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 3108. i. EDGAR FREMONT, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
- 3109. ii. FRANK OSCAR, b. July 1, 1858; d. Sept. 18, 1860.

- 3110. iii. FRANK EDGAR, b. Sept. 24, 1863.
- 3111. iv. WALTER LESLIE, b. March 1, 1868.
- 3112. v. LIDA ARLET, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. May 15, 1881.
- 3113. vi. FRED BERTON, b. June 12, 1878; d. Dec. 6, 1878.

**2709. FRANK ASBURY SHERMAN**, son Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., Oct. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy Rosette Hurlbutt, b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 24, 1847, dau. Elihu Hurlbutt, and Lucy Emeline Goodell.

He volunteered in July, 1862, in Company H, 4th Regiment, Maine Volunteers and served till close of the war. Was wounded at battle of Fredricksburgh, and at the Battle of the Wilderness he was so badly wounded in the left arm that the arm was amputated near the shoulder.

After leaving the army he began a course of study and entered Dartmouth College (Scientific Department) in 1866, graduating four years later at the head of his class. He immediately after received an appointment as instructor in mathematics in the Worcester Free Institute of Industrial Science at Worcester, Mass. After one year of service there, was appointed assistant professor of mathematics in the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College. A year later he was made full professor of mathematics, a position he still holds.

Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:

- 3114. i. MAURICE SINCLAIR, b. April 19, 1873.
- 3115. ii. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
- iii. A boy, b. and d. same day.

**2710. FREDERICK MILTON SHERMAN**, son Harvey Hatch Sherman and Eliza Dudley Doty, b. Knox, Me., Sept. 11, 1843; m., 1st, Oct. 1, 1863, Francina L. Brown, b. E. Knox, Me., June, 1846, dau. Cyrus Brown and Mary Braddock. He m., 2d, Belfast, Me., Jan. 2, 1870, Margaret J. Murphy, b. Bristol, Me., May 19, 1847, dau. Rev. Hiram Murphy and Margaret Boyd McIntyre. They live Great Falls, N. H.

He volunteered, November, 1861, in Company H, 4th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry. Was wounded and had, in spring of 1862, a severe sickness in hospital at Yorktown, Va., was removed, July, 1862 to David's Island, near New York, and not recovering his health was discharged December, 1862, on account of disability. He never fully recovered from his injuries.

Children, by 1st wife, b. E. Knox, Me.:

- 3116. i. WALTER FRANK, b. July 8, 1864.
- 3117. ii. ELIZA M., b. March 30, 1866.

And by 2d wife, b. Great Falls, N. H.:

- 3118. iii. ARTHUR HIRAM, b. Great Falls, March 27, 1871; d. there July 30, 1877.
- 3119. iv. WILLIE HAMLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
- 3120. v. KATIE FAITH, b. May 15, 1880.

**2711. ALBERT WHELOCK LORD**, son William Lord and Mary Jane Doty, b. Montville, Me., May 26, 1841; m. Knox, Me., Oct. 3, 1861, Sarah Emily Wentworth. They live E. Knox, Me.

Children:

- 3121. i. CORA MAY, b. May 9, 1861.
- 3122. ii. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feb. 17, 1863.

- 3123. iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. May 30, 1867.
- 3124. iv. ANNIE BELL, b. May 24, 1872.
- 3125. v. ELLAH WAYLAND, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 3126. vi. KATIE ESTELLE, b. April 7, 1878.

**2717.** OTHELLO M. DOTY, son John Freeman Doty and Betsey M. Herrick, b. Montville, Me., July 18, 1858; m. Rockland, Me., Dec. 12, 1883, Addie M. Wood, b. there May 15, 1860. They live Rockland.

Child:

- 3127. i. ARLINA M., b. June 21, 1885.

**2722.** CHARLOTTE MELVEN DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 17, 1826; m. there Jan. 15, 1847, John Wing Monroe, b. Jan. 1, 1824, son Nathaniel Monroe and Mary, his wife. They live Bristol.

Children:

- 3128. i. EVELYN AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1847.
- 3129. ii. ANNA MELVEN, b. Feb. 24, 1849.
- 3130. iii. ELEANOR BRADFORD, b. Aug. 13, 1852.
- 3131. iv. ADA CECELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1855.
- 3132. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

**2723.** HENRY DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 11, 1829; m. there Nov. 24, 1856, Esther Woodmancy Sisson, b. Feb. 8, 1840, dau. Jonathan Sisson and Abigail, his wife. They live Arlington, R. I.

Children, b. Bristol:

- 3133. i. HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 3, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1860.
- 3134. ii. WILLIAM FRANK, b. July 26, 1860.
- 3135. iii. IDA GARDNER, b. July 6, 1863.
- 3136. iv. MELVEN INGRAHAM, b. April 21, 1872.

**2724.** MARY INGRAHAM DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Hannah Luther Ingraham, b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 12, 1833; m. there March 12, 1859, George Slade, b. July 2, 1826, son Jonathan Slade and Nancy, his wife. They live Bristol.

Children:

- 3137. i. FANNIE MELVEN, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
- 3138. ii. DORA MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1864.
- 3139. iii. BERTHA EVELYN, b. July 19, 1868.

**2726.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Angles Snell, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1839; m. Bristol, R. I., George Kellogg Bullock, b. Rutland, N. Y., 1837, son Alanson and Sophia Bullock; they live St. Edward, Neb.

Children:

- 2726a i. CLARA M., b. Bristol, R. I., July 6, 1867.
- 2726b ii. CHARLES P., b. Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1870.
- 2726c iii. MARCUS I., b. Bradford Co., July 12, 1873.
- 2726d iv. ADA, b. Bradford Co., Sept. 1, 1875; d. Boone Co., Neb., July 22, 1878.
- 2726e v. MARY D., b. Bradford Co., Jan. 28, 1877.
- 2726f vi. FREDDIE A., b. Boone Co., June 29, 1882.

**2727.** JOHN HENRY DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Angles Snell, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1841; m., Detour, Mich., Sept. 24, 1863, Zatlilla Pierce, b. Lewisburgh, O., Sept. 11, 1845, dau. Isaac

Pierce and Elizabeth, his wife. He left home at 18 years of age and went to Illinois, where he lived for a time with his uncle, Edmund Doty, Sterling, Ill., then removed to Michigan. They lived, 1886, Warren Mills, Wis., and, 1896, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

- 3140. i. ARIEL RABANNAH, b. Detour, Oct. 17, 1864.
- 3141. ii. CLAUDA ELIZABETH, b. Detour, Oct. 24, 1866.
- 3142. iii. MARY RENA, b. Detour, April 13, 1869.
- 3143. iv. JESSIE DELLIE, b. DeWitt, Ia., Sept. 2, 1870.
- 2144. v. JOHN HUGH, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1874.

**2731.** MARY ANN DOTY, dan. George Doty and Mary Ann Bishop, b. Bristol, R. I., Feb. 26, 1831; m. there Nov. 23, 1853, Henry F. Bush. She d. Bristol, Sept. 26, 1856.

Child:

- 3145. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1855.

**2732.** EMILY DOTY, dau. George Doty and Mary Ann Bishop, b. Bristol, R. I., May 6, 1837; m. there May 6, 1863, William H. Cory. They live Portsmouth, R. I.

Children, b. Bristol:

- 3146. i. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. June 24, 1864.
- 3147. ii. MARY EMMA, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
- 3148. iii. SARAH DOTY, b. April 5, 1870.

**2742.** ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOTY, son William Pierce Doty and Saloma Gardner Allen, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1835; m. Westerville, N. Y., April 20, 1861, Marie Antoinette French, b. there June 9, 1839, dau. Gustavus French and Mary Harris. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1868.

He prepared for college and graduated from the New Bedford High School December 31, 1849, being then fifteen years of age.

He says: "In March, 1850, took clerkship with H. V. Davis & Co., chemical and oil manufacturers. After four years with this house, was three years with James G. Howland, oil manufacturer, and in 1858 moved to New York, continuing in the oil trade, traveling in the Southern States until Dec., 1860, where my experience was closed at Charleston, S. C., as it was not safe for a Northern man to remain. Returning to New York, and being an ardent supporter of the Union, I was elected a member in April, 1861, of the eighth company, Seventh Regiment, but did not go with them to Washington, as I could not get a uniform.

"In May, 1861, I commenced raising a volunteer company for the Fortieth New York (Fernando Wood's Mozart) Regiment. This organization, coming from Democratic source, and I being a New England abolitionist by training and belief, I succeeded in transferring a full company of maximum strength—eighty enlisted men—to the Plymouth Church, "Beecher Regiment," which was mustered into the United States service June 20, 1861, as the First Long Island Regiment, becoming in May, 1862, the Sixty-seventh New York State Regiment, to help out the State's quota, said State not recognizing them in 1861, but needing their number in 1862. I was originally commissioned as Second Lieutenant, Company E, promoted to First Lieutenant, thence to the regimental staff

as Regimental Quartermaster, and lastly commissioned as Captain and honorably mustered out of the United States service for expiration of enlisted term of three years, July 4, 1864.

"In 1865 I made a new connection in the oil business, travelled extensively through the South, seeing the ruins of my former trade and the almost complete annihilation of their industrial system. In 1867 I went after a fortune in boring oil wells in Canada; did not succeed, and made my great mistake in life by leaving the oil trade, as I was disgusted with anything relating to oil. I took a Government situation in the United States Internal Revenue Department as inspector, and subsequently became Deputy Collector in the First New York Collection District, remaining for eight years in charge of returns of legacies and successions, banks and bankers, and bonds and assessments. My political head was cut off by Cleveland's first election, and then I took the average American's experience in Wall Street, with the usual lack of success. For the past six years I have been connected again with the oil trade."

Since 1860 he has been a member of Crescent Lodge, No. 402 F. and A. M. In 1867 became a comrade of the G. A. R. He lives Brooklyn, N. Y., and is a member of the Union League Club of that city.

Child:

3149. i. MARY HARRIS, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. May 1, 1863.

**2743.** REBECCA ELY DOTY, dau. William Pierce Doty and Salome Gardner Allen, b. New Bedford, Mass., April 15, 1838; m. there Oct. 1860, Jonathan Phelps Lund, Jr., b. Acushnet, Mass., 1834, son Jonathan Phelps Lund and Rebecca Eaton. He d. Acushnet, Dec. 31, 1863. She m., 2d, Nov. 16, 1871, Frank Grant Johnson, b. Jan., 1824. They reside Glen Ridge, N. J.

Child:

3150. i. EMMA GARDNER, b. Acushnet, March 20, 1862.

**2752.** JACOB HENRY DOTY, son Rensselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1824; m., 1st, Carlton, N. Y., July 4, 1844, Zuby Green, b. Barre, N. Y., April 29, 1829, dau. Cordilla Green and Hannah Wigger. Shortly after the birth of his child he abandoned his wife, and she m. Joseph D. Darrow, by whom she has family. She lives Waupaca, Wis. He served through the War of the Rebellion in the cavalry, and later joined the U. S. regular army and was killed by the Modoc Indians in California in 1873.

Child:

3151. i. CORDILIA RENSSELAER, b. Lafayette, N. Y., April 5, 1846. Lived Weyauwega, Wis., but moved April, 1884, to Appleton, Wis.

**2757.** CHRISTOPHER LAKE DOTY, son Rensselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., July 4, 1835; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859, Helen Meloling, b. there, March 11, 1839, dau. Harvey Meloling and Julia Potter. They live Brooklyn, N. Y. He enlisted in late war, but was not accepted. Was formerly a manufacturer of chemicals, but now keeps a restaurant.

Child:

3152. i. MABEL, b. Lafayette, Oct. 7, 1860; d. Brooklyn, March 16, 1864.



**2759.** CHAUNCEY EDWARD DOTY, son Reusselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1867; Clara Louisa Hill, b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1848, dau. Dr. Chas. E. Hill and Marian Hobart. He served 3 years in the late War of the Rebellion in the 3d N. Y. Cavalry. They lived McGrawville, N. Y., He d. Jan. 12, 1885. She m., 2d, B. W. Soper. Lives Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

3153. i. FRED LAWRENCE ROSCOE, b. McGrawville, April 4, 1880; 1897, is attending school in England.

**2760.** JULIA ELMA DOTY, dau. Reusselaer Doty and Lydia Ann Baker, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1842; m., 1st, there, June, 1858, John E. Ryan, b. Nov. 18, 1839. He d. Lafayette, Jan., 1860. She m., 2d, Lafayette, 1866, Hiram J. Armstrong, b. Hamilton, N. Y., son Hack, adiah Armstrong and Charlotte, his wife. She was divorced from him—Sept., 1877, and m., 3d, John F. Du Esler, son John Du Esler. They lived West Winfield, N. Y.

Children:

3154. i. IDA MAY (Ryan), b. Lafayette, N. Y., May 18, 1859; d. there, in infancy.

3155. ii. CLARA A. (Armstrong), b. Nov. 24, 1867; d. at 9 years of age.

3156. iii. FRANK F. (Armstrong), b. Aug. 13, 1869.

3157. iv. EARL F. (Armstrong), b. Aug. 28, 1877.

**2793.** CAROLINE WINSLOW DOTEN, dau. Chandler Wright Doten and Mary Washburn Holmes, b. Chiltonville, Mass., May 9, 1842; m. there, 1860, Nathaniel Clark Hoxie, b. Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, 1829, son Abiathar Hoxie and Lydia Clark. They live Chiltonville.

Children:

3158. i. NATHANIEL FRANCIS, b. May 24, 1865; d. June 1, 1866.

3159. ii. NATHANIEL FRANCIS (2d), b. March 24, 1868.

3160. iii. MABEL GRAY, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

**2795.** CHARLES STANLEY DOTEN, son Chandler Wright Doten and Mary Washburn Holmes, b. Chiltonville, Mass., Dec. 30, 1846; m. Plymouth, Mass., May 11, 1872, Clara Matilda Morton, b. there, Sept. 8, 1848, dau. John Thomas Morton and Sally Nickerson. They live Chiltonville.

Child:

3161. i. JENNY STANLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

**2813.** JOHN QUINCY PAGE, son Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 24, 1830; m. Phillipsburgh, Quebec, Ca., Feb. 1, 1865, Edith Mariah Phelps, b. Stowbridge, Quebec, March 25, 1847. He d.

Children:

3162. i. HERBERT EDWIN, b. Three Rivers, Quebec, Oct. 29, 1869.

3163. ii. ERNEST HOSEA, b. Three Rivers, Aug. 7, 1874.

**2818.** CHRISTIANA ELECTA PAGE, dau. Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 25, 1838; m. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 7, 1862, Elmer Augustus Emery, b. Reading, Vt., Oct. 26, 1841. They reside Woodstock.

## Children.

- 3164. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
- 3165. ii. EDWIN PAGE, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
- 3166. iii. MATILDA DOTEN, b. Aug. 12, 1869.
- 3167. iv. ELMER JOSEPH, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
- 3168. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 9, 1875.
- 3169. vi. HENRY WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1875.
- 3170. vii. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
- 3171. viii. JOHN EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

**2819.** ELLEN LUCRETIA PAGE, dau. Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 23, 1840; m. Osceola A. Whitmore. They reside Malden, Mass.

## Children:

- 3172. i. BERTHA LUCY, b. Reading, Vt., Sept. 29, 1866.
- 3173. ii. CARLOTTA P., b. Malden, Mass., June 13, 1869.

**2820.** SARAH LOUISA PAGE, dau. Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 31, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Abner C. Hesselton, b. Andover, Vt., 1844, son Wolecott Hesselton and Mary, his wife. They resided Ludlow, Vt., 1885.

## Child.

- 3174. i. OSCEOLA ABNER, b. Ludlow, May 30, 1873.

**2821.** HENRY LITTLE PAGE, son Henry Little Page and Sarah Matilda Doten, b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 27, 1844; m. June, 1863, Letitia Armstrong. They reside Melbourne, Quebec.

## Children:

- 3175. i. EDWIN JOHN, b. Sept. 1870.
- 3176. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1872.

**2836.** LOUISA SOPHRONIA FOSTER, dau. Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 9, 1840; m. there Nov. 6, 1862, Joseph Hoskin, b. Falmouth, Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 9, 1828, son William Hoskin and Eleanor Stephens. She is an amateur artist of excellent ability in oils and crayons. He is a mechanical expert and maker of astronomical and mathematical instruments. They reside Boston, Mass.

## Child:

- 3177. i. EDMUND FOSTER, b. Shelburne Falls, Aug. 8, 1863.

**2837.** CLARENCE FRANKLIN FOSTER, son Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Emily Lucinda Foster. He is a jeweller and engraver. They reside Greenfield, Mass.

## Child:

- 3178. i. ETHEL LOUISE, b. June 1, 1876; d. April 12, 1877.

**2840.** WENDELL FREMONT FOSTER, son Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; m. Waltham, Mass., March 7, 1878, Ellen Lydia Wellington, b. there March 14, 1859, dau. William Sumner Wellington and Lydia Elizabeth Childs. He was formerly an inspector at the Waltham Watch Factory, but is now in partnership with his brother, Clarence Franklin Foster, in jewelry business, Greenfield, Mass.

Child:

2840a. i. PHILLIP WELLINGTON, b. March 31, 1891.

**2841. LOUIS VIVIAN FOSTER**, son Dan Packard Foster and Louisa Maria Doten, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 11, 1857; m., 1st, July 3, 1883, Elizabeth S. Davis. She d. Feb. 27, 1884. He m., 2d, Sept. 24, 1889, Harriet Ann Lee. He is an artist and mechanical expert with the Waltham Watch Company, Waltham, Mass.

Child:

\* 2841a. i. LOUIS DAX, b. April 15, 1891.

**2844. MARY ADELIA DOTY**, dau. James Edward Doty and Mary Ware, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Feb. 12, 1855; m. there Jan. 10, 1875, George Lewis Kent, b. Belchertown, Mass., April 13, 1853, son Philetus Kent and Almira Randall. They live Belchertown.

Children:

3179. i. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Heath, Mass., June 17, 1875.

3180. ii. EDWARD DOTY, b. Shelburne Falls, April 6, 1877.

3181. iii. FRANK WAYLAND, b. Belchertown, Sept. 23, 1879.

3182. iv. DWIGHT HARRY, b. Belchertown, May 11, 1881.

3183. v. WILLARD WARE, b. Belchertown, April 6, 1883.

3184. vi. MORRIS EUGENE, b. Belchertown, Jan. 15, 1885.

**2845. HARRIET ADELIA FELLOWS**, dau. Robert Bardwell Fellows and Mary Elizabeth Doty, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 8, 1847; m., Buckland, Mass., April 22, 1866, Frederic Cushman Ware, b. there March 21, 1844, son Kendrick Ware and Nancy Maria, his wife. They live Shelburne Falls.

Child:

3185. i. MARY LEONA, b. Buckland, May 17, 1868.

**2846. SIMON WILLIE EDWARDS**, son James Harvey Edwards and Harriet Elvira Doty, b. Guilford, Vt., July 22, 1856; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883, Aura May Simonds. They reside Brattleboro, Vt.

Child:

3186. i. ZELLA EVA, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

**2849. HERBERT EDWARDS**, son James Harvey Edwards and Harriet Elvira Doty, b. Guilford, Vt., June 6, 1862; m., Halifax, Vt., Nov. 20, 1883, Mary A. Ellis, b. Guilford. They reside Guilford Centre, Vt.

Child:

3187. i. FRED CARROLL, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

**2850. ORDELLO LUCE DOTY**, son Rev. Thomas King Doty and Mary Asenath Luce, b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 23, 1856; m., Cleveland, O., Sept. 30, 1880, Eliza Broder Timmins, b. Inkerman, Ont., Aug. 26, 1856, dau. John Timmins and Ann, his wife. They live Cleveland.

Child:

3188. i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

**2894. EDWARD LOWELL KELLY**, son Edward Doten Kelly and Mary Ann Keene, b. March 22, 1854; m. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1882, Massalena Hadley Philbrook, b. Australia, April 29, 1857.

They lived Amesbury, Mass., where he was a merchant, but 1891, he removed to Denver, Col., and engaged in the book and stationery busi-

ness; merged later into the firm of Westling & Kelly, one of the leading firms in the book, stationery and art publishing lines in the West. Mr. Kelly is an ardent student of American history, especially in the lines of his genealogical descent, and has for many years taken an interest in this work. He was one of the organizers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Colorado, and the Colorado Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, of which he is an officer, was organized in his office, July 4th, 1896. He is an intelligent and well educated gentleman, taking considerable interest in public affairs, and a frequent contributor to local newspapers.

Children:

- 3189. i. LENA MARIAN, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
- 3190. ii. LOWELL PHILBROOK, b. March 16, 1884.

**2895. ELMER FREDERICK KELLY**, son Edward Doten Kelly and Mary Ann Keene, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1886, Annie Macadam, b. there Dec. 15, 1860, dau. James Reed Macadam and Mary Lytle Toye. He is a member of the Kelly Optical Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 2895a i. EDITH MARION, b. Providence, June 14, 1887.
- 2895b ii. ALICE LESLIE, b. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1888.
- 2895c iii. FLORENCE BEACH, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1893.
- 2895d iv. HELEN PRISCILLA, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 4, 1895.
- 2895e v. EDWARD DOTY, b. Brooklyn, March 31, 1897.

**2933. CASSIUS MARCUS CLAY DOTEN**, son Franklin Doten and Orinda Leonard, b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1845; m. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 22, 1867, Clara Wheeler Chaffin, b. Clinton, Mass., April 22, 1849, dau. David Francis Chaffin and Mary Arvilla Walker. He is a dealer in and manufacturer of granite. They live Barre, Vt. He was a private in Co. F, 10th Regt., Vt. Vols. in War of Rebellion.

Children:

- 3191. i. ELLA ARVILLA, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 23, 1868.
- 3192. ii. FRANK CHAFFIN, b. Barre, Aug. 12, 1870; d. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890; was a member of Warner French Camp, No. 22, Sons of Veterans of Barre, which body passed resolutions of respect for their departed comrade.
- 3193. iii. EDITH CLARA, b. Barre Aug. 30, 1885.

**2938. CLARA BELL BROWN**, dau. Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doten, b. Bradford Vt., March 16, 1851; m. Hanover Centre, N. H., Dec. 17, 1875, David H. Tenny, b. there April 27, 1839, son Elisha Tenny and Sally Freeman. They live White River Junction, Vt.

Children:

- 3194. i. MAND L., b. Nov. 14, 1876.
- 3195. ii. AVA BELLE, b. April 16, 1879.
- 3196. iii. LIZZIE A., b. Sept. 26, 1881.

**2940. CARRIE ANGIE BROWN**, dau. Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doten, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1854; m. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 3, 1873, Daniel B. Johnson, b. Middletown, Ct., June 27, 1842, son Jabez Johnson and Betsey, his wife, and widower of Celia F. Brown. They live Meriden, Ct.

Children, b. Meriden:

- 3197. i. LILLIAN CORA, b. Oct. 29, 1875.

- 3198. ii. LOUISA, b. April 30, 1877.
- 3199. iii. DANIEL, B., b. Nov. 5, 1879.
- 3200. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
- 3201. v. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. May 7, 1885.

**2941. CHESTER P. BROWN**, son Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doton, b. Bradford, Vt., July 7, 1856; m. Lancaster, N. H., March 26, 1881, Abbie M. Garland, b. there Oct. 2, 1859, dau. Eben C. Garland and Lydia Wikey. They reside Lancaster.

Children, b. Lancaster:

- 3202. i. WALTER C., b. Aug. 4, 1882.
- 3203. ii. HARRIS E., b. March 6, 1885.

**2943. JENNIE N. BROWN**, dau. Orrin W. Brown and Jerusha Louisa Doton, b. Bradford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1859; m. Croydon Flat, N. H., Feb. 17, 1878, Alexander H. Kimpton, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857, son Ephraim A. Kimpton and his wife, Frances C. They live Hampton, Va.

Children:

- 3204. i. FANNIE L., b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- 3205. ii. LENA PEARL, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
- 3206. iii. CHESTER A., b. April 20, 1885; d. May 25, 1885.

**2945. EDWARD HENRY DOTEN**, son Edward Sylvester Doton and Elizabeth Colby, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1853; m. Calais, Vt., May 2, 1879, Ella Esther Carr, b. Woodbury, Vt., Feb. 23, 1860, dau. Lemuel Brooks Carr and Sabrina Sarah Martin. They live South Ryegate, Vt. He is a watchmaker and jeweler.

Children, b. Bradford:

- 3207. i. MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1881.
- 3208. ii. LUCIA ELLA, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

**2950. SARAH JANE NICHOLS**, dau. John Doton Nichols and Philena Doton, b. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 22, 1852; m. Calais, Vt., May 8, 1879, Bennett P. Clark. They live Calais.

Child:

- 3209. i. ELLSWORTH G., b. May 28, 1881.

**2951. EMMA BELLE NICHOLS**, dau. John Doton Nichols and Philena Doton, b. Middlesex, Vt., Feb. 16, 1860; m. Woodbury, Vt., March 4, 1877, Herman H. Carr. They live Woodbury.

Child:

- 3210. i. ARTHUR R., b. Oct. 16, 1880.

**2966. ADELBERT DOTY**, son Stephen Doty and Sarah Bartholomew, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 13, 1840. He enlisted at the commencement of the War of the Rebellion in Co. C of 5th Regt., U. S. Cavalry, and served throughout the war, reenlisting after three years service. He was in 36 battles, was slightly wounded 3 times, but came home well. He lives Michigan.

Children:

- 3211. i. FRANK, b. 1867.
- 3212. ii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. 1869.

**2968. CYRENIUS DOTY**, son Stephen Doty and Sarah Bartholomew,

b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1848; m. Delphi, N. Y., Minnie B. Yale, b. there. They live Delphi.

Child:

3213. i. HARVEY W., b. Delphi, Aug. 23, 1872.

**3052. HENRY ARTHUR DOTEN**, son Elisha Morton Doten and Ida, Lucretia Hatch, b. Panton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1865; m. Sept. 18, 1818, Julia B Colby of Bristol, Vt.

Child:

3052a i. HAZEL RUTH, b. March 20, 1892.

**3070. WILLIAM GODDARD DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Augusta Bates, b. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1849; m. Plymouth, Mass., June 5, 1879, Flora Leslie Gooding, b. there, July 6, 1854, dau. Benjamin Barnes Gooding and Harriet Goodwin. They live Boston, where he is one of the firm of F. B. Austin & Co., dealers in metals.

Children:

3214. i. WILLIAM LESLIE, b. April 2, 1881.

3215. ii. JOHN GOODING, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

**3072. FREDERICK GLEASON DOTEN**, son Nathaniel Doten and Augusta Bates, b. Boston, Mass., 1854; m. there, Oct. 29, 1875, Nellie Young, b. Scituate, Mass., Sept. 21, 1852, dau. John H. Young and Anna H. Maxfield. He is a plumber. They reside Boston, Mass.

Children:

3216. i. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

3217. ii. SUSIE HERBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

**3089. CORA BELLE PIERCE**, dau Benjamin F. Pierce and Susan More Doty, b. Campton Village, N. H., Dec. 11, 1860; m. Northwood, N. H., March 9, 1884, Pumphrett P. Smith, b. Barrington, N. H., May 3, 1861, son Abraham C. Smith and Lydia E. Cate. They live Centre Strafford, N. H.

Child:

3218. i. OSCAR DOTY, b. July 26, 1885.

**3140. ARIEL RABANNAH DOTY**, son John Henry Doty and Zetella Pierce, b. Detour, Mich., Oct. 17, 1864; m. Isabella Trimbel, b. London, Can., Oct. 18, 1874, dau. Joseph Trimbel and Mary Renolds.

Children:

3140a i. MARION BELLE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., March 18, 1894.

3140b ii. RABANNAH HENRY, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 14, 1895.

**3141. CLAUDA ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. John Henry Doty and Zetella Pierce, b. Detour, Mich., Oct. 24, 1866; m. Henry T. Ketchum.

Children:

3141a i. JESSE ZETELLA, b. Warrens, Wis., Dec. 11, 1887.

3141b ii. GEORGE PIERCE, b. Knapp, Wis., July 12, 1889.

3141c iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Knapp, July 17, 1891; d. same day.

3141d iv. RABANNAH DOTY, b. Knapp, Sept. 4, 1893.

3141e v. SARAH JANE, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 2, 1896.

**3142. MARY RENA DOTY**, dau. John Henry Doty and Zetella Pierce, b. Detour, Mich., April 13, 1869; m. John Shellhamer.

Child:

3142a i. ALLEN RABANNAH, b. Knapp, Wis., Oct. 6, 1887.

**3150. EMMA GARDNER LUND**, dau. Jonathan Phelps Lund, Jr., and Rebecca Ely Doty, b. Acushnet, Mass., March 20, 1862; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1882, Frank Ernest Kirby.

Child :

3219. i. ALICE LUND, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1883.

**3151. CORDILLA RENSSELAER DOTY**, son Jacob Henry Doty and Zuby Green, b. Lafayette, N. Y., April 5, 1846; m. Green Bay, Wis., July 13, 1868, Angeline Savoy, b. Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852. They live Appleton, Wis.

Children :

3220. i. ALICE S., b. Waupaca, Wis., Sept. 15, 1872.

3221. ii. CHESTER W., b. Auburndale, Wis., Oct. 3, 1882.

## THE FAMILY OF THOMAS DOTY.

4. THOMAS DOTY, or DOTEN son Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was probably their third child. He was born about 1641. He was a seaman, but lived and died Plymouth. He was one of the first purchasers of Middleboro, Mass., 1662, and his interest there remained in the family till disposed of by his grandson, but it is probable that he never lived there.

In 1667-8, January 17, he conveyed to John Smith all his interest in the land at Dartmouth received as his share from the estate of his father.

He was granted, 1670, Dec. 13, by the town of Plymouth "1½ acres, Aleamms field to sett a house upon." This plot, to which he subsequently added by purchase, lies on Mount Pleasant Street in Plymouth, and will be found described in Mr. Davis' excellent work, so often referred to here, "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," page 323, where it is stated that the house built by Thomas Doty at this time is still standing.

A fairly accurate inventory of his property about this time is probably given, for having gotten into a difficulty which obliged him to leave town, we find recorded, 1671-2, March 5: "In reference to a frame of an house framed by Josias Wornall according to agreement with Thomas Dotey, the said Dotey being departed the gownment (etc.), the Court ordered that a proffer be made to Joseph Dotey the agent of the said Thomas Dotey to fulfill the covenants of his brother and take the frame, or if he refuses the said Wornall to sell."

And Oct. 30 of the same year 1672, "Mary Churchill complaineth that Thomas Doten is departed the gownment, and it is doubtful whether hee will returne againe and having left her in a poor deplored condition and hath sued out an attachment on such goods and chattles and all dues and rights appertaining to the said Doten to be for her support." The jury, finding in her favor, she thereupon attached "Item. Thomas Dotens third of a boate in ptenorship with Lift. Morton and Thomas Howes : his third likewise of a psell of netts in the same ptenorship, with his third of the roads ankers and sailes appertaining to the said boats; as alsoe a gun in the costody of Ephraim Morton: a rapier at George Mortons: forty shillings for the hier of the boate due from Richard Willis, and a psell of boards in the costody of diuers psons."

Thomas Doty did return, however, to Plymouth, and, as noted above, completed his house there and lived in it, and as he married there shortly after this a wife whose name was "Mary," it is to be hoped, and will be here assumed, that it was this Mary Churchill whose heart was once more made glad.



The foregoing and following items would seem to indicate that fishing was his special employment.

1673. Oct. 29. "In reference to the complaint of Edward Gray and John Rickard against Thomas Doty and his companie or boats crew, in reference vnto theire running theire boate against the said Grayes boate, the Court orders that the said Doty and his said companie shall pay the sume of twenty and five shillings towards the losse of an anchor and pts of a road which was lost by the said boates running one against another, which sume is to be payed to the said Gray and Rickard, vnto whom the said anchor and road belonged, and whereas the said mr of the boate was much to blame respecting the promises, it is ordered by the Court, that hee shall beare a double share of the said award, and that the witnesses who witnessed in the case be allowed seauen shillings."

After this he was probably more discreet on both land and sea, for no further complaints are on record against him. Several deeds recorded show that he was thrifty and industrious. It is probable that he died early in 1679. His will is dated Dec. 4, 1678, and proved March 3d following, and leaves all his property to his wife, Mary.

She married at Plymouth, February 8, 1687-8. Henry Churchill of Plympton, Mass., who was born at Plymouth, 1658, and was a son of John Churchill and Hannah Pontus, his wife. There does not seem to have been any issue from this second marriage. Henry Churchill and wife continued to live at Plympton and deeds on record show that he conveyed his extensive property to his wife's son by her first marriage.

1714. July 8. Henry Churchill of Plimton conveys "in consideration of love to my dutiful son-in law Thomas Doty of Cape Cod" all his lands in Plymouth, Plimton and Rochester, to be his at the decease of said Henry and his wife Mary Churchill. The title "son-in-law" used here undoubtedly means "stepson."

1721-2. March 6. Mary Churchhill of Cape Cod, late of Rochester, widow of Henry Churchill of Plimton, conveyed "in consid<sup>n</sup> of love godd will and affection toward my Grandson Thomas Doty of Cape Cod" "all her tract of land in the 16 shilling purchase at Middleboro." By these deeds her grandson came into possession at his majority of a very considerable estate.

Thomas Doty and Mary, his wife, had children:

3222. i. HANNAH, b. Plymouth, Dec., 1675.

3223. ii. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, July 22, 1679.

3222. HANNAH DOTEN, dau. Thomas Doten and Mary Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., Dec., 1675; m. Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1699, Jonathan Delano, b. there 1676, son Jonathan Delano and Mercy Warren. He d. Duxbury, Jan. 6, 1765, aged 89. She d. there April 12, 1764, "aged 87 $\frac{2}{3}$  years."

Children, b. Duxbury:

3224. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1699; m. Duxbury, July 2, 1718, Sarah Cole. She d. Feb. 19, 1764, aged 70.

3225. ii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 3, 1701.

3226. iii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 26, 1703.

3227. iv. AMASA, b. Nov. 15, 1705; d. May 14, 1706.

3228. v. RUTH, b. May 25, 1707.  
 3229. vi. AMASIAH, b. Aug. 7, 1709.  
 3230. vii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1711.  
 3231. viii. DOROTHY, b. April 3, 1714; d. Dec. 10, 1714.  
 3232. ix. DOROTHY, (2d), b. Oct. 14, 1715.  
 3233. x. EBENEZER, b. March 29, 1717.  
 3234. xi. DAVID, b. June 3, 1720; m. Duxbury, May 28, 1740, Abigail Chandler, b. there July 1, 1721, dau. Samuel Chandler and Margaret, his wife. He d. in the army at the Westward, 1760, of smallpox.

3223. THOMAS DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Mary Churchill, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 22, 1679; m. there Feb. 24, 1702 3, Elizabeth Harlow, b. there Feb. 3, 1683, dau. William Harlow and Lydia Cushman.

1702. Thomas Doty sells a plot of land at Plymouth. 1708. Thomas Doty, cooper, buys of Return Waite a house in Plymouth, one-half of which he sold in 1711; and though other deeds of property to and from him are on record at Plymouth 1718 and subsequently, it was probably about this time that he removed to Truro, on Cape Cod, Mass.

Here he did a prosperous business as cooper and amassed considerable property before his death. As has been noted before, 1714, July 8, his stepfather, Henry Churchill of Plympton, conveyed "in consideration of love to my dutiful son-in-law, Thomas Doty of Cape Cod" all his lands at Plymouth, Plympton and Rochester, to be his at the decease of said Henry and his wife Mary Churchill. Though Thomas Doty did not live long enough to come into possession of this property, inasmuch as his mother survived him, he probably had the care of it.

His wife Elizabeth died at Truro probably before 1720. In 1721 her brother, Thomas Harlow of Plymouth was appointed guardian for her son Thomas. And it was probably about this time that Thomas Doty married a second wife, Mercy, whose family name has not been discovered, and who survived him. He died Truro, Mass., probably January, 1722. His widow married September, 1722, Jonathan Barnes, b. 1684, son Jonathan Barnes and Elizabeth Hodge, as his second wife, and by him had children.

Thomas Doty's will is on record in Barnstable County, Mass., dated May 9, 1721, and probated February 8, 1722. It begins as follows:

"Thomas Dotey of Cape Cod in the Constablewick of Truro, County of Barnstable, being languishing under sickness" and gives 1st, to wife Mercy, 20£—and use of house; 2d, "to Joseph Abbitt the child that now lives with me" 20£—when he reaches the age of 21 years. 3d, to my son Thomas Dotey all the rest of my estate, he to maintain his grandmother Mary Churchill during her natural life.

By other papers on record in Barnstable County it appears he had a cooper's shop and warehouse on Cape Cod, and several other houses, all amounting to considerable value; also that he left but one child, his son Thomas, for whom Joseph Hatch was appointed guardian. March 8, 1722, an inventory of his estate in Plymouth County was also taken, showing him to be a large property owner there.

Thomas Doty had but one child, and that by his first wife, Elizabeth. Child:

3235. i. THOMAS, b. Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1704.

**3226.** NATHAN DELANO, son Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1703; m. Plymouth, Mass., 1726, Bathsheba Holmes, b. there 1703, dau. Nathaniel Holmes and Joanna Clark. They lived Plymouth.

Children :

- 3236. i. RUTH, b. 1726; m. Benjamin Churchill.
- 3237. ii. SARAH, b. 1729; m. James Crandon.
- 3238. iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 1731; m. James Doten (No. 1193).
- 3239. iv. JOANNA, b. 1733; m. Nathaniel Morton.
- 3240. v. HANNAH, b. 1735.
- 3241. vi. NATHAN, b. 1737; m. Sarah Cobb.
- 3242. vii. AMASA, b. 1739.
- 3243. viii. ISHABOD, b. 1742.
- 3244. ix. ABIGAIL, b. 1746.

**3229.** AMASIAH DELANO, son Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1709; m. there Jan. 8, 1730, Ruth Sampson, b. there July 2, 1713, dau. Abraham Sampson and his wife, Penelope. They lived Duxbury. He d. Aug. 5, 1790.

Children:

- 3245. i. ZENAS.
- 3246. ii. CORNELIUS.
- 3247. iii. JAMIMA.
- 3248. iv. THOMAS.
- 3249. v. SILVIA.
- 3250. vi. EZEKIEL.
- 3251. vii. HANNAH.
- 3252. viii. RUTH.
- 3253. ix. BARZILLA.

**3232.** DOROTHY DELANO, dau. Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1715; m. there Nov. 26, 1734, Sylvanus Curtis, b. Plymouth, Mass. They lived Plymouth.

Children :

- 3254. i. HANNAH.
- 3255. ii. SYLVANUS.

**3233.** EBENEZER DELANO, son Jonathan Delano and Hannah Doten, b. Duxbury, Mass., March 29, 1717; m., 1st, there May 16, 1745, Lydia Wormall; she d. there Sept. 4, 1756. He m., 2d, Duxbury, Dec. 29, 1757, Deborah Delano; he d. there March 23, 1794. He was familiarly styled "Old King Eben."

Children:

- 3256. i. NATHANIEL, m. March 3, 1774, Deborah Sprague.
- 3257. ii. LUTHER, m. Jan. 20, 1774, Irene Sampson.
- 3258. iii. BERNICE, m. May 30, 1773, John Glass.

**3235.** THOMAS DOTY, only son Thomas Doty and Elizabeth Harlow, b. Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1704.

Colonel Thomas Doty, mariner, soldier and innkeeper, was undoubtedly the last member of his branch to bear the family name, Doty. His was an eventful life. At his majority he came into possession of the lands in Plymouth, Plympton and Rochester deeded to his father by Henry Churchill in 1714, and to considerable estate at Middleborough, Mass., through the gift of his grandmother, Mary Churchill, in 1722. To this was added more property at Plymouth, which he received by the will of

his grandfather, William Harlow, and almost the entire estate which his father had accumulated at Truro on Cape Cod. His subsequent history must be gleaned largely from the entries on the records at Plymouth and Cape Cod.

1725, May 1. Thomas Doty of Truro, cooper, sells the house in Plymouth and other plots there that belonged to his father.

1726. Thomas Doty of Truro sells land which formerly belonged to his grandfather, William Harlow, and given to said Thomas in his will.

1726, Dec. Thomas Doty of Cape Cod buys the house in Plymouth formerly owned by his father.

1733, April 5. Thomas Doty of Provincetown, on Cape Cod, seafaring man, sells part of his property at Middleborough to Samuel Bartlett, and this deed was witnessed by his cousin, John Doten.

1743. Thomas Doty, mariner, of Plymouth, sells more land at Middleborough, Mass.

1744. He mortgages certain property at Plymouth, which mortgage was satisfied and discharged October 23, 1745.

From this time on he appears frequently on the records as loaning money on bond and mortgage, and as buying and selling at Plymouth and Middleborough; but from 1747 to 1755 his name is generally entered as Thomas Doty, gentleman, of Plymouth. There is nothing in the records at either place to indicate that he was ever a resident of Middleborough.

The name of Thomas Doty appears among those of the "Louisburg Soldiers" in 1745, at first as Lieutenant of the First Company and later as Captain of the Tenth Company of the Ninth Regiment, Col. Joseph Dwight, and he undoubtedly took part in the expedition which laid siege to and captured the French town: and when what is known as the "French and Indian War" broke out, ten or twelve years later, he was again called into service, this time in command of a regiment, and Colonel Thomas Doty with his regiment, which appears to have been enlisted mainly in Plymouth County, was on duty at Fort William Henry, on Lake George, and took part in the expeditions of 1758 and 1759 that finally resulted in the capture from the French of Fort Ticonderoga.

At the close of the war Colonel Doty returned to Plymouth, and in 1759 bought there the cooper shop and warehouse of Perez Tillson, his son-in-law, and the firm of Doty & Tillson was in existence there for several years, doing a general business as merchants. He soon after this, however, removed to Boston, as 1761, Thomas Doty, Esq., of Boston, Mass., sells to Perez Tillson the shop and warehouse above conveyed.

And now the successful cooper, mariner, merchant and soldier betook himself to a new profession, and one which was to make him better known to future generations than any of his previous employments or services could do. In Boston, in 1760, and for several years after he kept a favorite public house at the sign of the "Lamb." Just how long he kept this or at what time he removed is uncertain, but probably at least as early as 1770 he was located at Stoughton, at that time in Suffolk County, now in Norfolk County, Mass., in the house which has become historical under the name of "The Doty Tavern."

Mr. D. T. V. Huntoon, writing in the *American Monthly* of July, 1876, describes the old tavern and its owner, as follows:

“The Doty Tavern at Stoughton. This old house is situated at the foot of Blue Hill, the highest elevation in Eastern Massachusetts. The attention of the traveler is at once directed to the house by its quaint and old-fashioned appearance. It stands modestly back from the ‘Taunton old road,’ in former days the King’s Highway, between Boston and Taunton, which passing it crosses Doty’s Plain and ascends Cherry Hill.

“It strikes one as a house that has a history of its own. Above its old-fashioned gambrel roof rise two chimneys of huge proportions, and its narrow windows serve to remind us of pre-revolutionary times, of its better days, and we would fain listen to the stories it might tell, could it speak. It was originally owned by a man who was prominent in the affairs of town, county and State. Captain John Shepard built it about the year 1737.

“One hundred years ago it was a famous hostelry, celebrated for its good cheer. Here could be found entertainment for man and beast. The proprietor was jovial Tom Doty, known among more quiet and sedate persons as Colonel Thomas Doty. He it was who kept the best viands, and could mix the best glass of grog of any landlord in all the country around. No stage driver so ignorant as not to know where Doty’s Tavern was. His inn was the centre of all gossip; around his capacious hearth were wont to congregate on winter evenings the village wisacres, and discuss over pipe and bowl questions pertaining to town and province.

“John Adams tells us that there were many such taverns in his day, and that the landlords exercised a potent political influence in their immediate vicinity. Without doubt ‘mine host’ Doty was a man of some pretensions to political knowledge; certain it is that he was known at the time of which we write to be highly indignant at the treatment the provinces had lately received from the mother country, and he favored the embryotic movement soon to burst into open rebellion. The time had come when the people of the Province of Massachusetts Bay had become enraged at the blind policy of George III., and his Parliament; bold patriots resolved that throughout the thirteen Provinces, ‘Congresses,’ so called in order to obviate the provisions of the Regulating Act, which forbade town-meetings except by permission of the Governor, should be held in the several counties, and in this matter Suffolk County took the lead. After it was decided to hold such congress, the grave question which presented itself to the patriots in Suffolk County was, ‘Where shall we hold it?’ ‘At what town shall it convene?’ In the first place, the spot should be central, retired. Neither Boston nor Salem possessed these requisites, and Samuel Adams, who expected the gravest results from this assembly, strenuously desired that some inland town should be selected, where, free from interference, the congress might meet, with none to molest or make them afraid. This desire was communicated to Doctor (afterwards Major-General) Joseph Warren, and it was agreed that a congress should be held as soon as practicable, and

the town of Stoughton being, by its geographical position, central, and Doty's Tavern of good repute, it was decided that the meeting should take place at the town and tavern aforesaid.

"On the morning of Tuesday, the 16th of August, 1774, all was hurry and bustle at the wayside inn. The delegates from the several towns in the county were to assemble here, and the landlord Doty must put on his best 'bib and tucker.' From the farm-house over the way, which, built in the time of the Indian wars, had for protection its second story projecting over the first, Squire Royall sent his slaves to assist the slaves of Colonel Doty in making preparation for the distinguished guests.

"Early in the forenoon the delegates began to arrive. The members from the inland towns came on horseback, while young Dr. Warren with his Boston friends, drove up in a stylish berlin, drawn by four horses, with a coachman in livery on the box and a footman on the rumble. From old Stoughton came Parson Dunbar, in gown and bands; a stout old soldier he, for things temporal as well as spiritual. He had fought for king and crown in other days, when his Majesty needed help against the French; but the oppressive acts of the British Parliament had forfeited all claims upon his loyalty, and he came, against the advice of many of his friends and his own son, who held a civil office under the crown, to meet with the county congress at Doty's Tavern.

"Before this congress adjourned, the following resolutions were passed :

"WHEREAS, It appears to us that the Parliament of Great Britain, to the dishonor of the king, in violation of the honor of the nation, have, in direct infraction of the charter of this Province, contrary to Magna Charta, the Bill of Rights, the national and constitutional rights of British subjects, by an act called the Boston Port Bill, a bill for amending the charter of this Province, and another bill for the impartial administration of justice, with all the parade and administration of justice, attempted to reduce this colony to an unparalled state of slavery; and

"WHEREAS, Several Colonies being justly and properly alarmed at this lawless and tyrannical exertion of power, have entered into combination for our relief, and have published sundry resolutions which they are determined to abide by, in support of common interest, we earnestly recommend to our brethren in the several towns and districts in this county, to appoint members to attend a county convention to be held at Dedham on the sixth day of September next, to deliberate and determine upon all such matters as the distressing circumstances of this province may require."

"It would appear that, although all present at Doty's Tavern were unanimous and firm and determined to resist the encroachments of Great Britain, the delegates did not deem themselves especially authorized to negotiate the affair of a county congress. They therefore adjourned, and at a subsequent meeting passed the celebrated 'Suffolk Resolves,' which, drafted by General Warren, were approved by the Continental Congress at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, on the seventeenth of Sep-

tember, 1774, and which, in the words of Galloway, 'contained a complete declaration of war against Great Britain.'

"During the siege of Boston the old tavern was occupied by refugees, and some of the exiled town officers sought its secure retreat. Beneath the roof of the Doty Tavern the Marquis de Lafayette rested while journeying from Newport to Boston; it was during the war, and the news spread quickly that the gallant Frenchman was a guest at the old inn. In the morning, when he had paid his reckoning and was ready to depart, he found the townspeople gathered in the road before him, who with cheers and good wishes bade him God speed. The great man of the town, the first General to fall in defence of his country, the leader of France, the old parson, and the old landlord, have passed away; but the old house still stands under the shadow of Blue Hill, from whose summit the sentry with tinder-box in hand has long since been removed, and the Doty Tavern, with its associations and remembrances, must, while it stands, bear an honorable place among the historic mansions of our country."

Col. Doty at this time was too old to take part in the active hostilities that followed, but he gave such substantial aid and comfort to the patriots as he could, and throughout the Revolution his house was a general rendezvous and assembly for those who favored the cause of the Colonies. He lived to see that cause successful and the independence of the States recognized. In 1790, he was still living at Stoughton, and sold in that year the last of the land at Middleborough, which had been deeded to him nearly seventy years before by his grandmother, Mary Churchill.

The exact date of his death is not known, but as he was at this time eighty-six years of age, it probably occurred soon after and at Stoughton; nor is there on record anything to indicate the date of his marriage or the name of his wife. Tombstones on Burial Hill at Plymouth, alone furnish the items that show that he had an only daughter.

Child:

3235a i. ELIZABETH, b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1726; m. there Nov. 20, 1746, Perez Tillson, b. there July 16, 1725, son Edmond Tillson and Elizabeth Cooper. He was a cooper and merchant of prominence at Plymouth. She d. Nov. 3, 1756. He m., 2d, Plymouth, June 7, 1765, Sarah Wethrell. He d. Sept. 3, 1767.

Child:

1. ELIZABETH, not m.

## THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL DOTY.

5. SAMUEL DOTY was the fourth son and child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, and was born at Plymouth, on the High Cliff, probably in 1643.

He was the ancestor of the very large and influential branch of the Doty family, who, from the State of New Jersey, have gone forth as pioneers to the West and the South. He is first mentioned on the records of Plymouth, January 1st, 1667-8, as one of a coroner's jury in an inquest on a child kept by John Smalley, Sr., of Eastham, on Cape Cod, which had been found dead in the woods. His name is there written, Samuel Doten. In the same year, 1668, July 16, it is recorded that "Samuel Dotey of Eastham in the government of New Plymouth, in New England" conveys to Benajah Dunham of the said town of Eastham for a consideration of 8£, "all his upland and meadow land in the township of Dartmouth in the government of New Plymouth, which was granted to said Samuel Dotey, as his dividend by the will of his father, Edward Dotey, deceased, and in said Dartmouth, commonly known as Coaksett." This deed is signed Samuel Dotey. Benajah Dunham was a son of the John Dunham who resided next to Edward Doty on the High Cliff at Plymouth, in the house that the said John bought in 1649 from Thurston Clarke.

Samuel Doty's name next occurs in an affair which is thus mentioned in "Freeman's History of Cape Cod." "In the year 1669, a vessel was cast ashore on Cape Cod, and a controversy arose between Thos. More, the claimant and owner of the cargo, and Samuel Doty and others of Eastham, in regard to salvage; and agreement was finally concluded October 29th, 1669, and sanctioned by the Court." "Prince's Chronicles of Plymouth" states, "14th 2d month 1668 Thomas More's vessel cast away at Cape Cod in y<sup>e</sup> storm w<sup>h</sup>in 4 persons perished and much wealth was lost."

And in the records of the Colony we find 1669, Oct. 29. "At a court held at Plymouth. Whereas there hath bine a joynt agreement by and between Mr. Thomas More and Samuel Dotey and senerall others of the towne of Eastham about laboure in takeing vp of monies cast away in a wracke belonging to the said More att Cape Cod and the said More haueing allowed vnto the said Dotey four shillings a day there remaining vpon account due the sume of three pounds and seauenteen shillings due vnto the said More from the said Dotey, hee haueing layed out the said sume in a mare and colt the mare being a blacke mare the top of the left eare being cut-off, and a little bitt cutt out vnder the farr eare hee haueing nothing els to pay and leauing it to the determination of the Court, the Court haue ordered that the said mare and colt be taken vp and appraised by two indifferent men att mony prise and to be responsible to answare



vnto the said More or his order the said sune and charges of takeing her and her colt vp; and incase the mare and colt comes to more then the said sune and charges, then the ouerplusse to be returned to the said Dotey."

No further mention of Samuel Doty appears in the records of Plymouth or vicinity. The old town records of Eastham, Mass., are now at Orleans on Cape Cod. A careful examination of the births, marriages and deaths, also of the proceedings of town meetings, all of which seem to be entered quite fully between the years 1648 and 1705, and later, reveals no trace or mention of either Samuel Doty or of Thomas More. The "earnmarks" seem fully recorded and there are lists of the freemen in 1654, 1675 and 1684, but nothing to indicate a residence of either. The next mention of Samuel Doty is in the town records of Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., where in 1675 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the military company of New Piscataway, of which Francis Drake was Captain, his commission being renewed in 1678.

The village of Piscataway lies about two miles east of New Brunswick, the county seat of Middlesex County, N. J., and is a place of far less importance to-day than in 1678, at which period it was one of the most flourishing settlements in the State, and in its hotel the Governor and Council frequently met to enact laws and hold general court. In 1665 Philip Carteret, the new Governor of New Jersey, despatched agents into New England, who published what was known as the "Concessions of the Lord Proprietors." These concessions, by their liberal inducements, such as property in estates and liberty in religion, resulted in quite a migration. Several settlements were formed, and to Piscataway there seems to have come representatives of many families from Eastham and other towns on Cape Cod, among them Benajah and Benjamin Dunham, John Smalley, Hopewell Hull, Francis Drake and Samuel Doty. While the date of this emigration does not appear with certainty, it is probable that it was soon after 1670.

In 1678, Samuel Doty of Piscataway was licensed to marry Jeane Harman of the same town. 1682, his name is in list of freeholders. From 1678 to 1696, his name appears in frequent deeds as a purchaser of lands in the vicinity.

1687-8. Jan. 21. Samuel Dotey sells 104 acres at Piscataway, part of that which he bought in 1678.

1690. Jan. 6. Samuel Dotie buys 100 acres there from Benjamin Hull.

1695. Oct. 3. He buys 100 acres there of the Proprietors.

1696. He buys 125 acres more.

Samuel Dotie's "cattle mark" appears on the town records of Piscataway, being the third name in the original entry which, though not dated, appears to have been made before 1686.

In the first list of Freeholders in 1689 his name appears as Samuel Doty. In a list of "All the Inhabitants," made at about the same time, he is entered Samuel Dotey, and again in a similar way in the list of 1698.

The first congregation of Seventh Day Baptists in New Jersey had its origin in this township, in the following manner: "In the year 1700, Edmond Dunham, a Baptist exhorter and the owner of 110 acres of the town lands, felt called upon to admonish Hezekiah Bonham for working on Sunday; whereupon Bonham defied him to prove Divine authority for keeping holy the first day of the week. Dunham, after investigation, failed to do so to his own gratification, consequently he himself renounced the observance of the first day. In the year 1707 he formed a congregation of Seventh Day Baptists, and was appointed its first pastor. His ministrations continued until 1734, when he died at seventy three years of age, being succeeded by his son Jonathan, who preached until his death from smallpox at the age of eighty-six years, in 1777."

The first record of members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Piscataway is not dated, but was apparently made, 1707, or previously, and in it appear the names of Samuel Doty and John Doty, his son.

Samuel Doty's will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, at Trenton. It is dated Sept. 18, 1715, and was proved Nov. 8, 1715, showing his death between those dates. It reads: "Samuel Dotie Sr of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., yeoman, being very sick and weak of body, but of sound mind," etc., and bequeaths to his "well beloved son Samuel Dotie, five shillings;" and the balance of his estate to "his dearly beloved wife Jane," whom he appoints sole executrix of the will. His friends, Edmund Dunham and Hugh Dunn, are the witnesses.

It is probable that each of his sons had been given farms previous to his death, for before this time they were all in comfortable possession of lands and their "cattle marks" were entered on the town records. His widow was living, 1717, as appears by the will of her son Edward of that date. The date of her death does not appear.

In all the records of whatever nature, State, county, town, church or private manuscripts in which Samuel Doty's name appears in New Jersey, it is never spelled as Doten. It is written in various ways, Doty, Dotey, Dotie, Dottey, Dote, but never with the termination "en." Nor among his descendants, wherever they are found, has there been any indication of the use of that termination, which seems to have been peculiar to Plymouth and the Eastern coast. It is true that the third generation of descendants of Samuel Doty in New Jersey did to some extent adopt the name "Doughty," and their descendants have in some few cases kept that name, the great majority, however, returning to the original spelling, "Doty." This change to Doughty was an error and the result of imperfect information, caused unquestionably by the presence in the same vicinity of members of the "Doughty" family.

The English family of Doughty, which is a numerous one, had a number of representatives in the early settlement of this country, and by 1750 nearly every county of New York and New Jersey had its family, which frequently included men of prominence and influence. Further, by this time both States were completely controlled by the English, and not only the Governor and Council but the subordinate officers were generally of

this nationality. Grants of lands, etc., were perhaps not only more readily made to applicants of their own nation, but wherever these or other "orders" were recorded, the names were anglicised, and thus it happens in a number of cases that parties who always wrote their name "Doty" have received grants of lands, etc., by the name of "Doughty" which is so entered on the official records of the State, the officials assuming that the name must be a corruption of the name of Doughty, with which they were more familiar.

One very prominent family of Doughtys in these States was descended from the Rev. Francis Doughty, the son of a Bristol (England) Alderman, who had been vicar of Sodbury, in Gloucester, and who came to Taunton, Mass., in 1639, but having some difficulties with his people there removed about 1642 to Maspeth, now Newton, on Long Island, in New York State. His son, Elias Doughty of Flushing, L. I., became a very large landholder there and a man of high position and great influence. By 1750 his descendants were to be found prominent not only on Long Island, but in New York City, in Westchester, Dutchess and Ulster counties N. Y., and in Somerset, Morris, Middlesex and other counties in New Jersey, in a great many cases owning farms or lands in the immediate vicinity of descendants of Samuel Doty. It is not to be wondered at that this generation of Dotys in New Jersey, surrounded by the more English families and influences, having lost all knowledge of the emigration of its ancestor from Cape Cod, should have assumed that in some way the name had been corrupted, and that they were of the same origin as their neighbors of the Doughty family. The mystery is, that the succeeding generations should return so universally to the original "Doty," for there was still no knowledge of their eastern ancestry, and the investigations made for the purpose of this history have been to the modern generations of Dotys in New Jersey the first intimation they have had of their descent from the Edward Doty who landed at Plymouth. It is probable that the events of the Revolution served to bring back the original spelling; the Dotys of this family in every case championing the cause of the Colonies, while many of the more loyal Doughty family stood by the mother country in the quarrel, and this separation of interests led perhaps to the distinction of the names.

This confusion of names, however, has added very greatly to the labor of collecting genealogical statistics of this family in New Jersey, and there has been perhaps no branch that has offered greater difficulties in the search for and the tracing out of its lineage, nor conferred more satisfaction in the successful solution of these problems than the descendants of this Samuel Doty. For the eastern branches of the family one may step into a well regulated library in any city of our land, and in a short time, by consulting Savage's "Dictionary of New England Genealogy," and the various local histories of towns and counties of our Eastern States, obtain records or clues to records that will greatly facilitate his work. The town records, too, of all the early settlements in Massachusetts, and to a certain extent in the other New England States, have been kept with care from the first; they frequently include lists of births, marriages and

deaths, and these have been arranged into families and sometimes through the patient labor of some genealogical collector indexed so that examination is made comparatively easy. These records, too, escaped the destructive devastation of the Revolutionary War, and their careful preservation has been always a matter of solicitude.

All this is changed and the difficulties largely increased when one seeks to find these early records in New Jersey. Here there are few dates of births or deaths given except upon church records, and even these are very rare. The Revolutionary armies, while marching through the State, destroyed many of the county records, or they were removed out of harm's way and so effectually that they were never returned. A local historian of this vicinity says :

"More than once during the Revolution Piscataway found itself in the track of contending armies, its name thus becoming historically embalmed in the reports of the commandants of the opposing forces. Early in the war New Brunswick was for many months the base of supplies for the English army, and much of the time the headquarters of the General commanding. The people of the surrounding country were obliged to billet the troops and furnish forages. This occasioned much distress, of which Piscataway had its full share. The sufferings of the people were not only caused by their being forced to impoverish themselves in order to grant legitimate supplies to the British, but by such marauding and plundering by the troops as would have disgraced the followers of an eastern satrap. General Howe's army at this time was given up to indiscriminate and universal thieving, the officers not only countenancing the outrages, but participating as well. The men were licentious, and permitted to commit, on Tory and Whig alike, every manner of rapine, violence and cruelty. Governor Livingston, in a speech before the Assembly in 1777, declared that the English soldiers, while in New Jersey, warred upon decrepit age and defenseless youth, plundered friends and foes, destroyed public records and private monuments, and, to quote his own words, 'violated the chastity of women, disfigured private dwellings of taste and elegance, and in the rage of impiety and barbarism profaned edifices dedicated to Almighty God!'"

In this case, too, Savage gave no indication of Samuel Doty as a son of Edward Doty.

It had been apparent quite early in these investigations that there had been a numerous representation of the family in New Jersey. In October, 1872, after an examination of various county records there, many of the families were traced to an origin in the village of Basking Ridge in Somerset County, N. J. The records of that county unfortunately extended no further back than 1783, all previous to that having been burned during the Revolution. In that village several aged members of the families were found whose memory helped to furnish many details, but nothing previous to Revolutionary times, or to point to any other locality. Later, however, an examination of some documents in possession of the State Department at Trenton showed the existence in 1675 to 1715 of a Samuel Doty at Piscataway, but nothing to show his origin or to connect him with

the family later at Basking Ridge. A thorough search through all the town, county and church records of the vicinity of Piscataway failed then to furnish more, and the missing records of the years between 1710 and 1783 seemed to have been lost forever, when an old manuscript in the most accidental way appeared, it being held in the family of Joshua Doughty, Esq., of Somerville, N. J., who did not esteem himself a Doty, and having been written about 1825 from the memory of an aged lady, but with such indistinct references as to make it unavailable except to one who had studied the genealogy. It was as follows:

Copy of a record in possession of the late Joshua Doughty, Esq., of Somerville, N. J., written by his aunt, Miss Susan Doughty, before her death in 1825.

#### "THE DOUGHTY FAMILY.

"Samuel Doughty my great grandfather lived at Piscataway. His children were Samuel, Moses, Daniel, John, Thomas, Ebenezer; girls, Joana married Jespr Hunt of Milstone, Mary married Isaac Brooks of Sussex.

"James and Joseph Doughty (brothers of Samuel) lived in Turkey.

"Jonathan Doughty's children, William, Jonathan, father of Esq Jo, Daniel, Joseph, Mary, Jane, Elizabeth.

"Isaac Doughty, brother of Samuel, lived at Piscataway, father of Isaac.

"John Doughty (father of Genl John), lived on Long Island. [This probably refers to General John Doughty, a wealthy and influential resident of Morristown, N. J., but if so it is an error. General John Doughty was a distinguished artillery officer in the Revolution, a man of great wealth and wide connection. He is buried at Morristown, N. J., beside his sister, and their parents, Thomas Doughty and Gertrude LeRoux, his wife.]

"Samuel, son of Samuel, lived between the mountains near Browstown. His children were John, Joseph, Benjamin, Abram, Isaac, Rachel.

"Moses, son of Samuel, lived Dead River. His children were Moses, Thomas, Solomon, Joshua, Mary, Bebecca, Elizabeth, Mercy.

"Daniel, son of Samuel, lived near Easton and had children, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth.

"John, son of Samuel, lived Baskinridge. Killed by Indians on Delaware in 1757; children, Samuel, John, Cornelius, Thomas, William, Skillman. Daughters, Sary, Ann, Aey, Eliz.

"Thomas, son of Samuel, had no children.

"Ebenezer, son of Samuel, lived at Salem and had children, William, Nancy, mother of Joshua Kindle.

"Nathaniel Doughty, brother of Samuel, children, Jacob, Nathaniel, Jane."

This manuscript fortunately furnished the evidence that connected the Samuel Doty of Piscataway with the existing families in various parts of the State, but still gave no trace of his origin. This was found later at Plymouth, Mass., in the deed already recited, wherein he conveys the land that he received by the will of his father, Edward Doty, and the fact that

in his emigration to New Jersey he was accompanied by the families of Benajah and Benjamin Dunham and others with whom he had been intimate at Plymouth and at Eastham, Mass.

The solution of this problem was very gratifying, for had not that valuable manuscript been found it would have been difficult on any plausible theory to convince the thousands of descendants of Samuel Doty now scattered through the Southern and Western States that they could ever have had their origin in the Edward Doty of the Mayflower.

Matters rested thus until the Summer of 1896, when Rev. Irwin P. McCurdy of Harmony Grove, Md., becoming interested in this history, made some investigations and discovered in the library of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., a copy in manuscript of the "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Piscataway, from 1676 to 1790." Though not complete this register has furnished a partial list of names and dates, which corroborates the records otherwise gathered and has been of great service in elucidating many points.

Samuel Doty may possibly have spent some of his early days on the sea as several of his brothers did, but it is probable that he generally found his occupation on the land, and that he was on Cape Cod, as he certainly was in New Jersey, a farmer. There is nothing to indicate that he had other occupation. It will be noted that his marriage was late in life, he being, if the date of his birth be correctly given, thirty-five years of age, and yet there is no indication of earlier marriage, and certainly not of any other issue. He lived to a greater age than his father or his elder brothers; it is probable that the warmer and more congenial climate of New Jersey conduced to this, for his posterity have been noted for longevity.

It is evident from the record that he was intelligent, industrious and thrifty, a man of ability and authority, as appears by his selection as Lieutenant of the military company soon after his arrival at Piscataway, and yet of blameless life, an affectionate husband and father, and a consistent member of the church. The sterling character of his children, and their uniformly upright and Christian lives, show good training on the part of their parents; and that patriotism was one of the virtues inculcated is evident by the services of his immediate descendants in the Indian Wars of 1756 and the Revolution.

Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon were married November 15, 1678. The entry on the register of Piscataway is so indistinct that the name might be Hinnon or Horman, but it is plainly given in the marriage license as Harmon.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

- 3259. i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1679.
- 3261. iii. SARAH, b. March 2, 1681-2.
- 3262. iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 12, 1683.
- 3263. v. EDWARD, b. May 14, 1685.
- 3264. vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 17, 1686.
- \* 3265. vii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1687-8.
- 3266. viii. BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1691.
- 3267. ix. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1695.

3268. x. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 30, 1696.  
 3269. xi. DANIEL, b. March 9, 1701-2.  
 3270. xii. MARGARET, b. March 5, 1704-5.

And besides the above, whose births are entered on the Town Register:

3260. ii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1680.  
 3271. xiii. NATHANIEL, b. prob. about 1707-8.

The Town Register is incomplete; the names and dates as given above are not entered together, and it is possible and probable that the names of John and Nathaniel have never been written on the register, or if so written, have been by accident defaced. For, the existence of John and Nathaniel and their descendants is as well established by tradition as any of the others. Nathaniel was probably the youngest child, and born about 1707-8. John, however, was older and born probably as early as 1680, he being a member of the church, 1707.

**3259. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 27, 1679; m. there Sept. 19, 1700, Elizabeth Hull, b. there Nov. 14, 1679, dau. Samuel Hull and Mary Manning. Samuel Hull was a son of Hopewell Hull, one of the early settlers of Piscataway. Mary Manning was dau. Joeffrey and Hepsaba Manning.

He was the oldest son of his parents, and his cattle mark was entered in the town records of Piscataway, N. J., April 26, 1701, his name being written Samuel Dottey, Jr. He was undoubtedly at this time given a farm at Piscataway by his father, and the tradition of the family is that he led a quiet, blameless life there, an intelligent, thrifty and conscientious neighbor and friend. He was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of the town. In 1739 his name appears as witness to deeds to his son and nephews in Somerset County, N. J.

His father conveyed in a deed dated Nov. 1, 1690, certain lands at Piscataway to Isaac Smalley. This deed had not been acknowledged before a magistrate, but the signature of the grantor was acknowledged in 1746 by his eldest son, Samuel Doty, who at that time was living in Morris County, N. J., "near the forks of the Delaware." It is not easy to locate this exact spot, but it was probably within the limits of the present Warren County, N. J., and not far from Phillipsburg, in that county. At this date, 1746, Morris County included within its limits not only its present domain, but the whole of the present Sussex and Warren Counties, Morris having been laid out from the old Hunterden County about 1738, and Sussex laid out from Morris County in 1753. Warren County was not formed till 1824, having been taken from Sussex. On the old maps of Morris County, as it existed about 1746, the only towns or villages laid down in this vicinity are Phillipsburg, Oxford and Walpack, and it is probable from the very expression used in the acknowledgement quoted above, that Samuel Doty did not live in either town, but in the country near there. Nor is it probable that he lived there long. He was now sixty-seven years of age, while the old manuscript heretofore referred to, and from which is obtained much of the information that we possess of this family, speaks only of Piscataway as his residence.

His son Daniel may have located here about this time or soon after, as he is reported to have lived in New Jersey, near Easton, Pa. We infer, therefore, that most of Samuel Doty's active life was spent at Piscataway, but that sometime about 1740-5 he, with his children, removed from there, some of them settling in Somerset County, and others in Morris or Sussex County, and that Samuel Doty died not long after this, probably about 1750.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3272. i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1700.

3273. ii. MOSES, b. Aug. 31, 1702.

3274. iii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 16, 1704.

3275. iv. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1707.

3276. v. JOHN, b. June 4, 1709.

3277. vi. THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1714. The record of Miss Susan Doughty distinctly states that "Thomas, son of Samuel" had no chil.

3278. vii. JOHANNAH (2d), b. Jan. 22, 1717.

3279. viii. JOHANNAH (3d), b. March 7, 1718.

3280. ix. EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1720.

3281. x. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1723; m. prob. 1739, New Brunswick, N. J., Isaac Brooks. They removed to Sussex Co., N. J. From records in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.: "Mary Dotie of New Brunswick and Isaac Brooks of the same, were licensed to marry, Feb. 27, 1739."

Unless there is some duplication on the record, it would seem that two daughters named Hannah died early. The third, Hannah, b. March 7, 1718, m. Jesp<sup>r</sup> (Joseph) Hunt of Millstone, N. J.

**3260. JOHN DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1680 to 1685.

The records of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Piscataway, N. J., made apparently 1707, show that John Doty was a member. His cattle mark is entered on the records of the town under date December 24, 1712, but the records also show that "November 23, 1719, Dolph Hardenbrook takes the mark that was formerly John Doty's," and from this it would seem probable that John Doty had removed from Piscataway before 1719.

His further history is not clear and rests largely upon traditions in various branches of the family. The manuscript left by Miss Susan Doughty, and frequently referred to before, says: "John Doughty (father of General John) lived on Long Island," and though not so distinctly saying, the connection in which the statement is made would seem to imply that she referred to this John Doty. The records of Hempstead, Queens County, N. Y., on Long Island, are in excellent condition and well preserved. Under date May 11, 1724, is found: "John Doty's ear mark is a slit in the end of the near ear, and a half penny under the off ear." The town of Hempstead included at this time the residence of his uncle, Isaac Doty, and his sons, and as no John Doty appears to have then existed in that family it is quite possible and even probable that John Doty removed about 1718 from New Jersey to the town of Hempstead, L. I., and settled in the immediate vicinity of his uncle and cousins. At this time, it must be borne in mind, Long Island was one of the most populous and prosperous portions of New York State. It is doubtful, however, whether he



lived there for any length of time. In 1747, John Doty was made a free-man of New York City, at which time he was probably a successful and wealthy merchant there, and it is quite possible that this item refers to this John Doty, who had probably removed from Long Island to New York City and engaged in trade there. It is probable that later he removed again to New Jersey. His descendants have been found most numerous at the South, and from there comes a manuscript written many years since by his great grandson, Azariah Doty of Garrard County, Ky., which while containing some inaccuracies still furnishes a clue to his history. This manuscript, which was in two parts, reads as follows:

1. "For the amusement of subsequent generations the following is the substance of a memorandum given my father by his grandfather John Doughty the elder, when leaving Jersey for Virginia between the years 1766 and 1770, viz., that John Doty left one sister (unmarried) in England and was a passenger from the county of Cornwall (near Lizzard Point) England in the ship *Caledonia* a slow, clumsy sailer, and from the leaky condition and heavy freight aboard the vessel was never landed; the passengers and crew saved somewhere about N. Y. harbor. This was when Barkley or Bareley was governor of Jersey. (Barkley was governor of New Jersey from about 1682 to 1702 only.) He married a French woman by the name of Duane perhaps in N. Y. and had a second wife by the name of Pyatte; two children by each marriage, but was living and did afterwards live in Somerset County Jersey. My grandfather, one of his sons was named Isaac Doty, also married a French woman Reyno and was living at the time my father John Doty and my uncle Azariah Doty left Jersey near Princeton College. He also had a second wife, and children by both. Second wife's name was Roy. My father had Azariah, Peter, Isaac, Ephraim and Francis full brothers, Ann, Keziah and Esther full sisters. From some cause not explained the spelling of the name has been changed from Doughty to Doty. John Doty or Doughty the elder, died in the 115th year of his age, had lost his sight years before his death. Grandfather Isaac Doty died in 107th year, also nearly blind. Keziah, my aunt Roleson lost her sight years before her death.

2. "Esther (my aunt) eldest, then John born Jan. 10, 1740, then Azariah,

62

Ann (had 3 Husbands—Hay, Osborn, & Clark) (Keziah) Peter Isaac  
21 Jan. 1817

Francis. Grandfather Reyno married a Williams on Staten Island and lived to 108 years of age. Grandfather Doty (Isaac) lived 107 years—had two wives, the above names are his first children. His last wife's name was Roy. Esther married Ayers, Keziah married Wm Rowleson, Isaac married a Baxter, John married a Lamson, Francis married McKenney. Azariah married a Tucker & lived 106 years & some months."

What foundation there may be for the connection of John Doty with the story of the wreck near New York harbor of the *Caledonia*, which occurred in 1699, is uncertain; it is probable that the journey by Samuel Doty, his father, from Cape Cod to New Jersey was made by sailing

vessel, and that some accident to it may have been the source of this tradition.

Possibly John Doty himself may have been wrecked on the New Jersey or Long Island coast at some time, but it was probably not during Governor Barkley's administration, at which time he was not only too young, but was almost certainly a resident of Piscataway. But this manuscript is sufficiently corroborated from other sources to show definitely: that John Doty was a resident about 1766 of Somerset County, N. J., then probably eighty-six years of age, and that he lived probably to a very old age there; that he married first, probably, at Piscataway, N. J., or New York City, a lady of French descent named Duane, and later in life, probably in Somerset County, N. J., a second wife whose family name was Pyatte. The Duanes were a distinguished, wealthy and influential family in New York City. It is very probable also that there were two children by each marriage, but further than this there is no record to guide us. It is probable that John Doty, by 1766, was a prosperous farmer, settled in Somerset County, N. J., and that he died there sometime later.

Children, b. prob. Piscataway, N. J.:

3282. i. ISAAC, b. about 1712.

And probably:

3283. ii. AZARIAH, b. about 1731.

And prob. others. The descendants of Azariah give as the names of his brothers:

3284. iii. SAMUEL.

3285. iv. JAMES.

**3262. ISAAC DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 12, 1683; m. there, prob. about 1716, a wife whose Christian name was Frances, but whose family name has not been discovered. They lived Piscataway, where he was a farmer.

April 18, 1744. Isaac Doty was chosen Constable and Town Clerk of Piscataway, and again so chosen, 1748. The following records of his children appears on the register of Piscataway.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3286. i. ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1717.

3287. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1719.

3288. iii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1722.

3289. iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1725.

3290. v. MICAH, b. March 15, 1728-9.

3291. vi. JOHN, b. May 2, 1731: was a farmer Wantage, N. J. 1773, he mortgaged farm at Wantage. 1774, he mortgaged farm at Hardystown, N. J., which adjoins Wantage.

3292. vii. JOAN, b. June 14, 1733.

**3263. EDWARD DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., May 14, 1685.

The cattle mark of "Edward Dote" is entered upon the Town Records of Piscataway, N. J., under date Dec. 24, 1712. The only other information that we have of him is derived from his will, which is filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J. It is dated Oct. 18, 1717, and was proved Nov. 19, 1717, showing that his death occurred very soon after it was signed. In it, "Edward Dote of Piscataway,

Middlesex County, N. J., Planter," bequeaths, first, to his well beloved mother, Jane Doty, the use of twelve acres of land during her life; second, all his plantation to be equally divided between his "two sons John Doty and Jeremie Doty," or if they die without issue then to go to his wife Sarah and his daughter Sarah Doty; third, to his daughter Sarah Doty, 15£, to be paid to her when she comes of age; and fourth, to his wife Sarah Doty all of his personal property. The executors were his wife Sarah Doty and Thomas Davis of Somerset County, N. J. The will shows therefore that he married a wife Sarah and that they had children.

Children, b. Piscataway, N. J.:

3293. i. JOHN, b. prob. about 1712.

3294. ii. JEREMIAH, b. prob. about 1714.

3295. iii. SARAH, b. prob. about 1715.

**3264. JAMES DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Sept. 17, 1686; m. there, Sept. 16, 1712, Phebe Slater, b. there, July 28, 1693, dau. Edward Slater and Elizabeth Bonham.

In the town records of Piscataway, N. J., now at Dunellen, N. J., appears under the date of Jan. 2, 1709, the cattle mark of "James Dote," the entries of his brother's mark being at different dates in the same book.

1710. "James Dote" was made Freeman.

The manuscript left by Miss Susan Doughty, says that "James, brother of Samuel, lived at Turkey," now New Providence, Union Co., N. J. This is probably an error. There is no trace whatever at New Providence of James Doty having ever lived there.

Among the records in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J., is the will, dated and proved 1745, of Benjamin Hull of Piscataway, N. J., in which he devises several small legacies to his brother and nephew, and then a life interest to his wife Elizabeth, after whose death his lands are to be divided between his cousins, Benjamin Doty, who lives with him, his brother, Benajah Doty, and Thomas and Mary Davis. His brother-in-law, Benjamin Martin of Piscataway, and the widow are appointed executors. Further investigation shows that Thomas and Mary Davis were the children of Thomas Davis who married Mary Drake. She was a daughter of John Drake and granddaughter of Francis Drake, the first settler. John Drake in his will, gave legacies to his daughters, Elizabeth Hull, wife of Benjamin Hull, and Filizatea Martin, wife of Benjamin Martin; but though all his children are probably mentioned in his will there are no Dotys.

Among the earliest settlers at Piscataway who came there with Samuel Doty and Francis Drake were Hopewell Hull, the grandfather of Benjamin Hull, Hugh Dunn, who married in 1671 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Drake, and Benjamin, Samuel and Edmund Dunham. The Dunhams were the children, or possibly the grandchildren of John Dunham of Plymouth, the neighbor there of Edward Doty. He had a large family and some of his children removed to Eastham on Cape Cod, Mass., and as recorded heretofore, the records of Eastham, Mass., show that

Benajah Dunham of that place bought, 1668, all the interest of Samuel Doty in the lands at Dartmouth as devised to him by the will of his father. Plymouth, Mass., records show also the marriage, in 1660, of Benajah Dunham of Eastham to Elizabeth Tilson, and the same year of Benjamin Dunham of Eastham to Mary Tilson.

The names Benjamin, Benajah and Micajah were common names among the Dunhams at Plymouth and Eastham, and it is not easy to distinguish which generation carried these names in the emigration to New Jersey. It is probable from the will of Benjamin Hull, 1745, which shows that Benjamin Doty was living with him, that Benjamin and Benajah Doty were orphans, or at least that their father was not living.

Children:

- 3296. i. MARY, b. Piscataway, May 23, 1713.
- 3297. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Piscataway, Oct. 12, 1714.
- 3298. iii. ESTHER, b. Piscataway, Jan. 4, 1716.
- 3299. iv. EDWARD, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 27, 1718; said to have d. without heirs.
- 3300. v. JAMES, b. Piscataway, Jan. 19, 1719-20.
- 3301. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Piscataway, May 17, 1721.
- 3302. vii. BENAJAH, b. Piscataway, about 1723.

**3265.** JONATHAN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Feb. 24, 1687-8; m. there about 1717, a wife, Mary.

His cattle mark is entered upon the town records of Piscataway as follows: "March 25, 1717. The marks of Samuel Doty are now the marks of his onduley son Jonathan Doty." the mark being the same that was entered, 1686, or earlier as the mark of Samuel Dotie. It is not clear what is meant by the expression, "his onduley son," for he was certainly not the only son of his father, nor was he the only son remaining at Piscataway at this time.

The family name of his wife nowhere appears, and there is no tradition in the family that throws any light upon it. He was probably the first of his family to emigrate to the beautiful and fertile valley of Basking Ridge, Somerset County, N. J., whither he was accompanied by his children, and followed by so many of his nephews, that the village and town seem almost to have been a Doty settlement. Among the papers of Lord Stirling, heretofore referred to, among the earliest leases recorded is one dated August 16, 1739, to Jonathan Doty of Somerset County, 150 acres at Basking Ridge, on the east side of Dead River. In the body of this lease the name is written Doughty, but it is signed "Jonathan Doty." The lease provides that he is to plant an orchard of 150 apple trees and put up a building. It is probable, however, that he was a resident of the town earlier.

There is nothing further on record to indicate the character of his life or the date of his death. His children later were all in possession of comfortable farms and homes at Basking Ridge, and the intelligent character of his descendants there leads to the belief that he was a successful and thrifty farmer, who gave his children the benefit of a fair education and good training and left them in comfortable circumstances at his death. The names of his children are given in the order in which they appeared

on the record manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty, heretofore quoted, except that the name of Joshua is inserted upon the authority of several aged members of the family.

Children :

- 3303. i. WILLIAM, b. Piscataway, Sept. 11, 1719.
- 3304. ii. JONATHAN, b. prob. Piscataway, about 1724.
- 3305. iii. DANIEL, b. New Jersey, prob. about 1727, and of whom there is no further information.
- 3306. iv. JOSHUA, b. prob. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1730.
- 3307. v. JOSEPH, b. prob. Basking Ridge, about 1735.
- 3308. vi. MARY.
- 3309. vii. JANE. Register of First Church, Morristown, N. J.: Jane Doty of Succasunna, m. Oct. 21, 1747, John Johnson.
- 3310. viii. ELIZABETH.

In some way descended from the above is the family of Mrs. Keziah Doty, (Nos. 3688-90.)

**3266. BENJAMIN DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., May 14, 1691. In all probability, under the name Benjamin Doughty, he m. Abigail Whitehead, b. Jamaica, N. Y., dau. Jonathan Whitehead. In 1725 they lived Burlington Co., N. J. 1739, March 20, he was appointed guardian of Samuel Stockton, an orphan of 15 years. He d. Princeton, N. J., 1746. She m., 2d, Thomas Leonard.

His will, dated March 11, 1746, shows that Benjamin Doughty of Princetown, Middlesex Co., N. J., victualler, wills to his wife Abigail and his son Benjamin all his property. Thomas and James Leonard of Somerset Co., executors.

Children :

- 3311. i. BENJAMIN, b. prob. 1710-13.
- 3312. ii. SUSANNAH, m., 1761, Daniel Leonard of Middlesex Co., N. J., son Thomas Leonard. They were licensed, Nov. 20, 1761.
- 3313. iii. HANNAH.
- 3314. iv. DEBORAH.

**3267. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., Feb. 26, 1694-5; m. there March 9, 1714, David Martin, b. Piscataway. July 8, 1696, son Joseph Martin and Sarah Trotter. They lived Piscataway, 1746, he was Sheriff of Hunterden Co., N. J.

Children :

- 3315. i. SARAH, b. Dec. 9, 1714.
- 3316. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1718.
- 3317. iii. JOAN, b. Jan. 21, 1719-20.

**3268. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Jane Harman, b. Piscataway, N. J., Oct. 30, 1696.

A very fair, though not entirely complete nor strictly accurate list of his family and decendants will be found in Littell's "Genealogies of the Passaic Valley, N. J." Littell incorrectly states, however, that Joseph Doty came from the east end of Long Island to the Passaic Valley. Many other families did so emigrate about that time, but Joseph Doty came direct from Piscataway soon after the death of his father, probably about 1717, and settled on part of Lot 39 of the Elizabethtown lots in the Stony Hill Valley, in the immediate vicinity of the present village of New Providence, N. J.

The record of Miss Susan Doughty, frequently referred to heretofore and which has served so largely to identify and to locate the various branches of the family in New Jersey, stated that Joseph Doty "lived in Turkey." It was assumed that Turkey in New Jersey was meant, but an active search through the various localities known to the present generation as "Turkey," failed to give any clew to this family until it was discovered that the present village and town of New Providence, Union County, N. J., formerly bore the name of "Turkey." Tradition ascribes the change of name to the providential preservation of the people from injury at the falling of the galleries in the church on a Sunday, but between services. Joseph Doty was a prominent member of this church, the Presbyterian Church, which stands in the centre of the village at the Cross Roads, and which some of his descendants still attend. The records of the church are well kept and his name frequently appears as an officer or trustee.

He married, probably about 1721-2, Sarah Badgly who, it is stated by Littell, came with her brothers John and James Badgly from the east end of Long Island and settled in the Stony Hill Valley, between the first and second mountains. Soon after marriage Joseph Doty built a house for his residence on Stony Hill about one mile from the village of New Providence. The old homestead is still standing in a fair state of preservation, and was occupied a few years since by his great granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Doty Pitts. His farm extended down into the more fertile valley, and here he lived until his death.

The record kept by Rev. Mr. Elmer, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, says "old Mr. Doty died September 10, 1768." His will is on record at Trenton, N. J. It is dated September 3, 1768, at Elizabeth, Essex County, N. J., and gives "to my dearly beloved wife Sarah," the homestead in which they lived and the personal property belonging thereto, and mentions his "eldest son George Doty," his sons Anthony and John, his "eldest daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Ludlow, deceased," and his "youngest daughter Sarah, wife of William Carl," to all of whom legacies were left. The will was proved October 14, 1768. The witnesses were Uriah and Phebe Hedges, who were undoubtedly Uriah Hedges, Jr., and wife, whose maiden name was Phebe Dayton. He was a son of Uriah Hedges, who married Betsey Badgly, sister of Sarah, and who owned part of Lot 39 of the Elizabethtown lots, next to Joseph Doty.

Mrs. Sarah Doty died probably a little before August 20, 1785, at which time her son George was granted letters of administration upon her estate.

Children, b. New Providence, N. J.:

3318. i. JOSEPH, b. prob. 1722; d. young.

3319. ii. GEORGE, b. prob. 1723.

3320. iii. JOHN, b. prob. 1725.

3321. iv. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1728.

3322. v. ANTHONY, b. prob. about 1730.

3323. vi. SARAH, b. prob. about 1735; m. William Carl, prob. son of Jonathan Carle, who lived in the Passaic Valley, N. J., but removed early.

**3271. NATHANIEL DOTY**, prob. son Samuel Doty and Jane Harmon, b. Piscataway, N. J., about 1707-8.

Nathaniel Doty's name is not entered on the register of births, etc., at Piscataway, but the tradition and record so frequently referred to of Miss Susan Doty, mentions Nathaniel as brother of Samuel, Jr., and others and gives the names of several of his children. Nathaniel Doty probably removed early to Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., where his children were living at the close of the Revolution.

Children :

- 3324. i. JACOB, m. a wife, Zeruah, he was a Revolutionary soldier; minute man in Morris Co., N. J. militia; d. 1793. Jacob Johnson and Samuel Clutter, adm. deeds to Jacob, 1781-1789, at Mendham.
- 3325. ii. NATHANIEL.
- 3326. iii. JANE.

**3272. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., Dec. 12, 1700; m. there Feb. 13, 1723, Abigail Springer, dau. Dennis and Abigail Springer.

According to tradition he lived "between the mountains, near Browstown, N. J." Browstown was a small village about a mile or so north of Plainfield, Union Co., N. J. Its bounds may have extended up to the valley called Washington Valley. Very little further is known of him. He was a farmer, and died in 1777. He left no will; but letters of administration were granted to his son, Benjamin, January 22, 1778. The manu-script of Miss Susan Doughty before mentioned gives his

Children:

- 3327. i. JOHN, of whom we have no other mention; prob. d. early.
- 3328. ii. JOSEPH, of whom we have no other mention, prob. d. early.
- 3329. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Browstown, N. J., prob. about 1730-1735. He lived Somerset Co., N. J., and there is no evidence of any marriage or family. He administered upon his father's will and was granted letters of administration Jan. 22, 1778, and filed his account, which was approved Jan. 22, 1779. He d. May, 1780. His will is on record at Trenton, N. J. It was executed May 4, 1780, and proved at Bernardstown, Somerset Co., N. J., May 30, 1780, and bequeaths one-half of his estate to the children of his sister, Rachel Sutton, and the remainder to the children of his brother, Isaac Doty, deceased; the property to be sold when Henry Doty, son of his brother, Isaac, shall become twenty-one years of age.
- 3330. iv. ABRAM, of whom there is no other mention.
- 3331. v. ISAAC, b. Somerset, N. J., prob. about 1740.
- 3332. vi. RACHEL, b. Somerset.

**3273. MOSES DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., Aug. 31, 1702. He is described as a yeoman, and lived Dead River, Bernardstown, Somerset Co., N. J.

Among the papers of James Alexander (Lord Stirling) now in possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., is a lease, dated May 5, 1747, from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, of 371 acres formerly in Nathaniel Rolfe's lease and lying on Dead River and Pasauk River, Somerset, Co., N. J. Also, June 4, 1751, a deed from James Alexander to Moses Doty of Basking Ridge, for a consideration of 204£, Jersey currency, of 204 acres on Dead and Pasauk Rivers. A deed

is on record, 1762, from Moses Doty to Rev. Samuel Kennedy, of land at Basking Ridge, and in 1766 a mortgage of some of his lands there, which is witnessed by his cousins, Jonathan and William Doty.

Moses Doty's will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J. It is dated March 27, 1775, and proved the 19th of April following, showing his death between those dates. In it he bequeaths his property in shares as follows: 1st. To my grandson, Moses Doty, son of my son, Moses Doty, deceased, 50£, when he comes of age. 2d. To my two granddaughters, sisters of my aforesaid grandson, Mary and Sarah, 25£ each. 3d. To Elizabeth Doty, the daughter of Elizabeth Doty, deceased, who lives with John Bloom, under his care, 50£, when she is eighteen years of age. 4th. To my daughter Mary, wife of Reuben Compton, 50£. 5th. To my daughter, the wife of Garret Rosaboom, 70£. 6th. All the rest of my estate to my two sons, Solomon and Jousua Doty, who, with my trusty brother-in-law, John Bloom, are to be the executors of my estate.

The information given here is too meagre to determine as to the name of his wife, who would appear to have died before him, or as to the precise manner in which John Bloom became his brother-in-law. But we may infer that the maiden name of his wife was probably Bloom. According to the manuscript left by his granddaughter Miss Susan Doughty, they had

Children, b. Bernardstown, N. J.:

- 3333. i. MOSES, b. prob. about 1730.
- 3334. ii. THOMAS, not mentioned in the will or otherwise.
- 3335. iii. SOLOMON, b. prob. about 1740.
- 3336. iv. JOSHUA, b. 1744.
- 3337. v. MARY, m. Reuben Compton.
- 3338. vi. REBECCA, prob. m. Garret Rosaboom.
- 3339. vii. ELIZABETH.
- 3340. viii. MERCY.

**3275. DANIEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., April 5, 1707.

Daniel Doughty mortgaged, in 1769, his land in Sussex County, N. J., lying on Paquess River. This was probably near the present town of Belvidere, in Warren County, N. J., which county was formed by being taken from Sussex County in 1824. And it is possible that it was here, or near here, that his father, Samuel Doty, lived in 1746, at the time when, in making an affidavit, he gives his residence as in Morris County, "near the forks of the Delaware."

The manuscript of Miss Susan Doughty, to which reference has heretofore been made, says that Daniel Doughty lived "near Easton," referring to Easton, Pa., but at the time it was written this would apply to the locality above described.

The records of Northampton County, Pa., in which Easton is situated, though dating back to 1752, do not mention the names of Doty or Doughty, nor is there any further trace of this family in the various county records in New Jersey. It is probable that he wrote his name "Doughty," and



that his descendants may have kept the same spelling. According to the account given he had

Children :

- 3341. i. DANIEL.
- 3342. ii. MARY.
- 3343. iii. ELIZABETH.

**3276.** JOHN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., June 4, 1709. He lived Basking Ridge, N. J.

Among the papers of James Alexander (Lord Stirling) in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J., appears a lease dated March 24, 1739, from James Alexander to John Doty of Basking Ridge, N. J., of 300 acres there. The lease is witnessed by Samuel Doty and Jonathan Doty, probably his father and uncle. July 24, 1746, notice was served on John Doty to renew the above lease, and the renewal was dated February 28, 1747. In all these papers and elsewhere where his name is signed as witness, it is given as John Doty.

Tradition from various sources among his descendants gives the maiden name of his wife as Skillman, and as one of his sons received that name, the tradition is probably correct, although her Christian name has not been discovered. The Skillmans were of Dutch descent, and the name "Ocy" has been such a favorite name for the female descendants of this family that it seems probable that the name of John Doty's wife was Ocy Skillman.

John Doty was an active man in his vicinity, intelligent and enterprising. His children partook largely of these characteristics, and were well educated for the time. Unfortunately he was cut off in the prime of life, being killed by the Indians at or near the Delaware River in one of the contests of the Indian war of 1757. His large family, thus left to the care of the widow, were well brought up at Basking Ridge, and their activity and usefulness to society bears evidence of the worthy training they received. His widow died probably at Basking Ridge, though the date does not appear.

Children, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.:

- 3344. i. SAMUEL, b. 1733.
- 3345. ii. CORNELIUS, b. prob. 1736.
- 3346. iii. JOHN, b. prob. 1738. It is reported that one of John Doty's sons fell fighting with his father in 1757. It may possibly have been this son John.
- 3347. iv. SARAH, b. prob. 1740.
- 3348. v. OCY, b. prob. 1742.
- 3349. vi. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1742.
- 3350. vii. THOMAS, b. prob. 1746.
- 3351. viii. ANN, b. prob. 1748; perhaps m., 1768, Benjamin Lewis. "Marriage Licenses - From office of Sec'y of State, Trenton, N. J.: Anne Doty and Benjamin Lewis, both of Somerset Co., were licensed to marry, Feb. 11, 1768."
- 3352. ix. LEVI, b. 1752.
- 3353. x. SKILLMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1755.
- 3354. xi. WILLIAM, b. 1756; d. Basking Ridge, Sept. 21, 1779, aged 23 years, and lies buried in the cemetery there. Jonathan Bloomfield was appointed administrator of his estate.

**3280.** EBENEZER DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Hull, b. Piscataway, N. J., July 16, 1720; m., 1st, Burlington Co., N. J., Margaret Woolston. He m., 2d, there, prob. August, 1770, Mehitable Shinn. New Jersey Marriage Licenses, in office of Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., Sept. 21, —. License granted to Ebenezer Dotey and Margaret Woolston of Burlington Co. 1770, July 10. License granted to Ebenezer Dotey and Mehitable Shinn. He d. prob. 1783.

From Records of Philadelphia, Pa., 1764, Sept. 5, Ebenezer Doty, blacksmith, of Southwark, and Margaret, his wife, buy on east side of Second street, Southwark, Philadelphia, Pa. The tradition in the Eastern branch of the family is that he lived at Salem, now in Salem County, N. J., but perhaps at that time in Burlington County. 1783, Sept. 10. Letters of administration granted to Hugh McClutchie on the estate of Ebenezer Dotey, late of Burlington County.

Children:

3355. i. WILLIAM, prob. m. 1776, Rachel Murphy. 1776, Jan. 6. William Doty and Rachel Murphy of Burlington Co., licensed to marry.

3356. ii. NANCY.

**3282.** ISAAC DOTY, son John Doty and — Duane, b. prob. Piscataway, N. J., about 1712; m. 1st, prob. in New Jersey about 1737, a Miss Reyno. The name of Reyno is a frequent one in the early history of New York and New Jersey. It is met with in Richmond County, N. Y. (Staten Island), and in the eastern part of New Jersey near there. The name is undoubtedly of French origin and is written also Reynaud and Reynauld. In more modern times it is written also Reno and Reynolds. The southern manuscript quoted heretofore says, "Grandfather Reyno married a Williams on Staten Island. He lived to be 108 years old." Isaac Doty m., 2d, prob. also in New Jersey, about 1760-5, a Miss Roy. The southern manuscript says that he was living in 1766 near Princeton College, and that he lived to be 107 years old, which if true would make his death about 1819; but the records of the county and State add no further information.

Children, by 1st wife, b. New Jersey:

3357. i. ESTHER, b. about 1738.

3358. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1740.

3359. iii. AZARIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1745.

3360. iv. ANN, is said to have m., 1st, — Hay; m., 2d, — Osborn, and 3d, — Clark. She prob. lived Virginia.

3361. v. KEZIAH, b. prob. Jan. 21, 1755.

3362. vi. PETER.

3363. vii. ISAAC, is reported to have m. — Baxter.

3364. viii. FRANCIS (or Franklin), perhaps emigrated 1st to Virginia and then to Kentucky; is reported to have m. — McKimney, and to have lived later in Indiana, prob. near Corydon, Harrison Co. He left no male chil., but several daus. who m.

3365. ix. EPHRAIM, is said to have lived in Missouri. Oct. 2, 1820, Azariah Doty of Greene Co., Tenn., wrote to his brother, John Doty, in Garrard Co., Ky., giving news of the family, and requested John to write to his brother, Ephraim.

And by 2d wife:

3366. x. HENRY, b. prob. as late as 1765-70; is said to have lived

in Ohio, on or near the Ohio River.

3367. xi. STEPHEN, b. prob. about 1770.

And possibly others.

**3283. AZARIAH DOTY**, prob. son John Doty and prob. his 2d wife, — Pyatte, is said to have been b. 1731. Though the names in this family point to a descent from John Doty, as above, this has not been established as a fact. There is no tradition in the family extending further back than to Azariah Doty. He is said to have lived prob. at Perth Amboy, N. J., or in that vicinity. The names of his chil. rest entirely upon tradition.

Children:

3368. i. JAMES.

3369. ii. SAMUEL.

3370. iii. ISAAC, b. New York City, 1761.

3371. iv. JULIA, m. — Townsend; removed to Columbia, S. C.

3372. v. JANE, not. m.

**3290. MICAJAH DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and his wife, Frances, b. Piscataway, N. J., March 15, 1728-9; m. prob. before 1754, a wife, Rosanna. They lived Wantage, N. J. He d. 1798. She d. 1799.

In 1774 he mortgaged his farm at Wantage. His will, made May 7, 1797, was proved Nov. 8, 1798. His son-in-law, Cotton Mather and Henry Tucker were made executors. They lived in the adjoining town of Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., and sold the lands, 1801. After Mrs. Doty's death letters of administration were granted to Cotton Mather.

Children, b. prob. Sussex Co., N. J.:

3373. i. JOSEPH, b. about 1754.

3374. ii. JOHN, b. about 1760.

3375. iii. MICAJAH, m. a wife Mary; was a farmer, Minisink, N. Y. 1813, Dec. 24. Mary Doty, widow of Micajah Doty, late of the town of Minisink, N. Y., applied for letters testamentary on her estate.

3376. iv. CALVIN.

3377. v. HENRY.

3378. vi. SARAH.

3379. vii. MARTHA.

One of the daughters m. Cotton Mather.

**3293. JOHN DOTY**, son Edward Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Piscataway, N. J., about 1712; m. prob. Somerset Co., N. J., but the name of his wife has not been discovered. They probably lived Somerville, N. J., where he d. about 1778. He was prob. a Revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Co., 1st Battalion, Somerset Co., N. J., Militia. His sons were in the same company.

Children, b. Somerset Co.:

3380. i. JEREMY (Jeremiah); not m.; d. Somerville, N. J. Was prob. a Revolutionary soldier, in the same company as his father.

3381. ii. SARAH, m. William Spader. They lived New York City and had a family there.

3382. iii. MARIA, m. James Voorhees.

3383. iv. JOHN, b. 1756.

3384. v. PETER, b. prob. about 1758.

3385. vi. CATHARINE, m. — Voorhees, prob. brother of James Voorhees. They removed to the "Redstone Country," O.

3386. vii. ELIZABETH, not m.; lived New York City with her sister Mrs. Sarah Spader.  
 3387. viii. JANE, m. William Chivis. They lived New York City.  
 3388. ix. CORNELIUS, b. May 5, 1765.  
 3389. x. MARGARET, m. Daniel Spader. They lived New York City.

**3294. JEREMIAH DOTY**, son Edward Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1714; m. Hampye Covert, dau. Tennis Covert of Somerset Co., N. J. They settled and lived in that county. He is said to have d. in N. J. about 1790. She d. Hector, N. Y., a few years later.

The records of Somerset County were burned during the Revolutionary War, and the existing records afford but little information of dates previous to that time. 1766, August 15, Jeremiah Dote, cordwainer, mortgages his land in Somerset County, N. J. 1788, June 3, Jeremiah Doty and Hampye his wife of Somerset County, acknowledge a deed relating to property bequeathed to her by her father Tennis Covert of Somerset County, in his will dated January 9, 1732.

They probably lived in that part of Somerset County which adjoins the town of Piscataway, or possibly in the village of Somerville, and he followed the business of cordwainer or shoemaker. He was probably a Revolutionary soldier, private in Somerville Militia. Several of his children removed to Central New York.

Children, b. Somerset Co., N. J.:

3390. i. MOTCHEY, b. prob. about 1744.  
 3391. ii. JENNY, b. prob. about 1747; m. Henry Tucker.  
 3392. iii. NELLY, b. 1749.  
 3393. iv. HAMPYE, b. 1752. She was not m. Her will is on record at Somerville, N. J. It was made Oct. 31, 1829 and was proved Jan. 19, 1830. It is signed Hampie Doty of Somerset Co., N. J., and in it she devises all her estate to her two nieces, Hampie, wife of Stephen Brown, and Mary, wife of Tolbert Sering.  
 3394. v. SALLY, b. 1755.  
 3395. vi. EDWARD.  
 3396. vii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1757.  
 3397. viii. JACOB, b. 1759.

**3301. BENJAMIN DOTY**, prob. son James Doty and Phebe Slater, b. Piscataway, N. J., May 17, 1721. He prob. lost his parents before he became of age and then lived with his cousin, Benjamin Hull, as shown by the will of the latter, 1745.

His cattle mark is entered in the records of the town of Piscataway, February 3, 1749. July 11, 1759, Benjamin Doty and his brother Benajah sold the lands bequeathed to them by their cousin, Benjamin Hull, to Thomas Skinner, Jr., and they removed to North Carolina where they settled in Onslow County and afterwards lived. North Carolina history shows that both brothers took a leading and prominent part in public affairs. They represented the county in the legislative meetings of the State Assembly in 1775-6, which took active measures to support the Continental Congress. He was elected, April 4, 1776, delegate from Onslow County to the General Meeting of Deputies. As the State was

the seat of constant warfare and skirmishing between the opposing elements of its population they probably took an active part in this also. Little further is known of Benjamin Doty. He is reported to have had two sons, as below, but no trace of them or their descendants has been found, and it is uncertain whether Benjamin Doty died in Onslow County, North Carolina, or removed elsewhere.

Children, by report:

3398. i. LEVI.

3399. ii. CHRISTOPHER.

**3302. BENAJAH DOTY**, son James Doty and Phebe Slater, b. Piscataway, N. J., about 1723.

His cattle mark is entered on the town records of Piscataway, January 21, 1751, and the same year he was elected constable of the town, succeeding in that position Isaac Doty who was probably his uncle, and who had held it since 1744. He received by the will of his cousin, Benjamin Martin, certain pieces of land at Piscataway, which he sold to Thomas Skinner, Jr., July 11, 1759, and undoubtedly emigrated at that time with his brother Benjamin to Onslow County, N. C.

Here, like his brother, he took an active part in public affairs, was a Representative to the State Assemblies of 1875-6, participated in the debates and counselled, with others, the action which led the State to be one of the earliest in demanding a separation from the British Government, and to be most earnest and prompt in supporting the measures of the Continental Congress. He was one of the delegates to the Convention, 1776, which framed the Constitution of the Colony, and held various local positions of trust and honor. He was member of the House of Commons of North Carolina, 1777-8.

He was married twice. First, perhaps in New Jersey, but the name of his wife has not been discovered, nor is it known by his descendants. He married second, Onslow County, N. C., about 1774, Elizabeth Chatwin (or possibly Chatran), born probably North or South Carolina, 1737. She lived to the age of 101 years, and her grandson, Rev. William Edward Doty of Greenwood, La., who has furnished many of the facts in the early history of this branch, remembered hearing her tell how, during the Revolutionary War, she lived in North Carolina, and having buried her effects and property in the ground, she helped to make potato hills over them to conceal them from the Tories.

Benajah Doty died in Onslow County, N. C., 1780. His widow married second, a man named Willie, or Wylie, and by him had a daughter, Sarah Ann, who married Hugh Kader Harrel, and their daughter Elizabeth married John Chatwin Doty (No. 3607). She married third, — Cottrell, and fourth, John Turner, but survived all, and died at the residence of her son James Doty, at Hernando, De Soto County, Miss., on her birthday, 1838, at the age of 101 years.

Children by his 1st wife:

3400. i. A dau., m. — Brack.

3401. ii. A dau., m. — Warren. It is thought that they both removed to Georgia.

By his 2d wife:

3402. iii. LEMUEL, b. Onslow Co., 1775.

3403. iv. JAMES, b. Onslow Co., 1778.

**3303. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Piscataway, N. J., Sept. 11, 1719. He was probably the oldest son of his father and removed with him to Basking Ridge, N. J. Here he became a blacksmith.

April 4, 1748, Lord Stirling leased to William Doty of Basking Ridge, sixty-five acres there, and July 2, 1753, for a consideration of 80£, Jersey currency, he conveyed to the same William Doty a farm of eighty acres there. William Doty's name appears later, 1766, as witness to a mortgage given by his cousin, Moses Doty, at Basking Ridge. Unfortunately, the county records having been burned during the Revolutionary War, there is nothing further positively known of this family. The above facts are gathered from the Lord Sterling papers in possession of the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark, N. J.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, a minute man in Somerset County, N. J., militia. It is probable that William Doty was a farmer and blacksmith in good circumstances, and that he had a family. All trace of him and them has been lost from the present generation at Basking Ridge, and it is probable that during the Revolution and the emigration that followed it, the family disappeared from that vicinity.

3404. Possibly descended from William Doty is Jesse, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Sept. 17, 1760.

**3304. JONATHAN DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1724. He removed with his father to Basking Ridge, N. J., and m. there Patience Sutton.

He was a farmer and undoubtedly lived and died at Basking Ridge, though, other than the appearance of his name as a witness to papers dated 1766, there is nothing on the few existing records of the town referring to him. The uniformly intelligent and enterprising character of his children shows that they received unusual advantages in their youth, or inherited special traits of character from their parents. Either he or his son Jonathan was a teamster in Captain Asabel Hinman's Team Brigade of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

3405. i. JONATHAN, b. about 1754.

3406. ii. ZERULON, b. about 1758.

3407. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 19, 1761.

3408. iv. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1764.

3409. v. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1767.

3410. vi. REBECCA, b. prob. about 1770; m. — Kennan or Cannan, and removed to Pennsylvania, prob. Westmoreland Co. They had a dau. who m. — Goodwin.

**3306. JOSHUA DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Basking Ridge, about 1730; m. and lived there; prob. d. at a comparatively early age.

His name was not mentioned on the manuscript record of Miss Susan Doughty in her list of the children of Jonathan Doty; nor is there any

record or tradition among the descendants of Joshua that affords any information as to his ancestors. Certain aged residents of Basking Ridge, N. J., descended from his brothers Jonathan and Joseph, have however given positive assurance that they were so related. Mrs. Susan Doty Craig, daughter of Daniel Doty and granddaughter of Joseph, who had always lived at Basking Ridge, was very positive in this assertion; she recollected very well Moses Doty, son of Joshua, who lived at Dover, N. J.; knew that he was own cousin to her father and stopped at her father's house whenever he visited the vicinity, because they were cousins. This being corroborated by other old residents of Basking Ridge, it is deemed stronger evidence than the absence of name in the manuscript quoted above, which is perhaps accounted for by the fact that Joshua Doty died probably before the Revolution, and his son, having removed to Dover, the family had passed out of the memory of others.

There is no record of his wife. His descendants say that he had but one child to grow up, though passibly there may have been others who died early.

Child:

3411. i. MOSES, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., April 1, 1763.

**3307. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and his wife Mary, b. prob. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1735; m. there, Grace Colyer. They lived Basking Ridge, and he was buried there, but there is no stone to mark the exact spot or show dates. He was a farmer. She is said to have lived to advanced age, and prob. d. 1818-9, at residence of her son Barnet Doty, Morris Co., N. J.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

3412. i. DANIEL, b. 1762.

3413. ii. ELSIE, b. prob. 1764-5; m. — Hunnewell; she d. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

3414. iii. JOSEPH DENMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1767.

3415. iv. BARNABAS (or Barnet), b. Nov. 12, 1771.

3416. v. HANNAH, b. prob. about 1774; m. 1st, — McCarty; m., 2d, about 1800, Enoch Goble, as his 3d wife. She d. Wilkesbarre.

3417. vi. ELIZABETH, b. prob. about 1777; m. John Benjamin. She d. Wilkesbarre.

3418. vii. JANE, b. prob. about 1780; m. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 11, 1806, Joseph Riley. She d. Wilkesbarre.

3419. viii. STEPHEN, b. April 6, 1784.

3420. ix. KEZIAH, d. young.

**3311. BENJAMIN DOUGHTY**, son Benjamin Doty and Abigail Whitehead, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1710-13; m. there, a wife, Rachel.

February 13, 1747-8. Benjamin Doughty and Lydia Munding, both of Middlesex County, licensed to marry. She may have been a wife.

A deed on record at Goshen, the county seat of Orange County, N. Y., but filed there probably about 1820, is as follows: "1725, October 8, Jonathan Whitehead of Jamaica, Queens County, N. Y., in consideration of the love, affection and good will I bear my grandson Benjamin Doughty, son of my daughter Abigail Doughty, now ye wife of Benjamin Doughty of ye County of Burlington in West Jersey," conveys to him a

certain tract of land at a place called Minisink in counties of Ulster and Orange, which said lot is known by number thirty four, formerly laid out and surveyed by Philip Rokeby as part of his patent.

In the "Calendar of New York Colonial Manuscripts," endorsed "Land Papers," in the office of the Secretary of State of New York, appears, 1765, September 2, Petition of Benjamin Doughty of the County of Ulster, for a grant and confirmation of a lot in the Minisink Angle.

Again in the records of Ulster County, New York, dated 1771, January 3, whereas, Jonathan Whitehead of Jamaica, Queens County, did purchase, February 17, 1720, of Elizabeth Compton, formerly widow of Philip Rokeby, a certain lot in the Wallkill, containing about 1000 acres and did convey the same by deed of gift to his grandson Benjamin Doughty, the latter sells a part of the lot to Stacy Beakes. This deed is signed by Benjamin Doughty and Rachel, his wife, and witnessed by Joseph Horner, James Hill, Mary Horner and Benjamin Doughty, Jr.

Other deeds, similarly signed, follow: 1777, October 7, to Joseph Howell for 100£. 1778, August 15, to Andrew Clark McNish for 170£. 1779, September 4, to Berzalael Seely, 250 acres for 6,300£, Continental currency. 1779, November 30, to John Everett, 8 acres.

Child:

3421. i. BENJAMIN, b. about 1735-40.

**3319. GEORGE DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1723. He was a farmer and miller New Providence. According to Littell he lived on Stony Hill and owned a mill on the brook running down by the present village of New Providence. He m. there, prob. about 1747, Libbie Howell. They d. there, aged prob. about 80-84 years.

Children:

3422. i. KEZIAH, b. prob. about 1748.

3423. ii. SARAH, b. July 5, 1750.

3424. iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1752.

3425. iv. GEORGE, b. 1756.

3426. v. DAVID, b. May 28, 1758.

**3320. JOHN DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1725. He lived in Stony Hill Valley, New Providence, near but west of his father's. He was a farmer and an active member of the Presbyterian Church. He m., 1st, prob. about 1754, Sarah Potter; she d. prob. 1758-60. He m., 2d, prob. 1764, Sarah Clark, dau. Daniel Clark and his 1st wife. They subsequently, in last days of 1799, removed to Hamilton, O., and d. there.

Children, by 1st wife, b. New Providence:

3427. i. CHLOE, b. about 1755; not m.; d. Nov. 27, 1772.

3428. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1757.

And by 2d wife:

3429. iii. DANIEL, b. March 23, 1765.

3430. iv. JOHN, b. 1767.

3431. v. BETSEY, b. Jan. 15, 1772.

3432. vi. JANE, b. prob. 1775.

3433. vii. CHLOE, (2d), b. prob. about 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1784.

3434. viii. KETURA, b. prob. about 1780; d. young.

3435. ix. ZINA, b. Nov. 11, 1783.



**3321.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1728; m. there Jeremy Ludlow, b. there about 1727, son Jeremiah Ludlow. They lived where Jacob Davis Mulford lived, 1852, in Passaic Valley, N. J.

Children :

3436. i. DEBORAH, b. Oct., 1750; m. New Providence, Nov. 27, 1771, Jonathan Mulford, b. Passaic Valley, N. J., Nov. 6, 1748, son Jonathan Mulford and Esther Conklin. He d. Dec. 5, 1792. She d. April 28, 1801. They had 8 chil.

3437. ii. JOSEPH, m. Jan. 8, 1784, Chloe Bedell, dau. Jeremiah Bedell. He lived where his father did, but subsequently removed to Western, N. Y.

3438. iii. MERV, m., as his 2d wife, Dr. John Hole, b. New Providence, son Charles Hole. They removed to Ohio, a few miles below Dayton. They had 4 chil.

3321a iv. A dau., who had a dau. who m. Samuel Muchmore of Madison, N. J.

**3322.** ANTHONY DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgly, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1730; m. According to Littell's "Genealogies of the Passaic Valley, N. J.," he had but 1 child.

Child:

3439. i. WILLIAM PARSONS, m. June 1, 1793, Peggy Badgly, dau. Moses Badgly and Susannah, his wife, a granddaughter of John Badgly.

No further trace of this family has been discovered.

**3325.** NATHANIEL DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty, b. prob. Mendham, N. J., about 1728; m. there, 1753, Abigail Clark, b. there, dau. Henry Clark.

They lived Mendham, N. J., and at the opening of the revolution he volunteered, and, with his brother Jacob, became a member of the company of minute men that was raised in Morris County for the New Jersey militia.

Deeds are on record as late as 1796 from Nathaniel Doty to his son Henry. It is probable that he d. Mendham, shortly after 1796.

Child:

3440. i. HENRY, b. Mendham, 1754.

**3331.** ISAAC DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Abigail Springer, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1740; m. there a wife, Mary. He lived on Stony Hill, Elizabethboro, N. J., which is probably still called Stony Hill, and in the present town of New Providence, N. J.

At the first call of the Revolutionary War he enlisted in the Continental army, and was wounded at the battle on Long Island, August 27 and 28, 1776. His will was signed there, and as it was proved at Bernardstown, Somerset County, N. J., October 30th following, it is almost certain that he died from the effects of the wound, and probably within a day or two of the date of the will which reads as follows: "First year of the American States—1776, this 28th day of August, I, Isaac Doty of Elizabethboro, Somerset County, N. J., lying wounded at Long Island," etc. He divides his lands, which lie on Stony Hill, between his wife, Mary, his two sons, Samuel and Henry, and his two daughters, Rachael and Sarah.

From the records of Cayuga County, N. Y., at Auburn, N. Y., 1796, April 16, Henry Doty and Mary, his wife, and David Stewart and Rachel, his wife, all of Somerset County, N. J., sell lands in the town of Dryden, Onondaga County, N. Y. (now in Tompkins County, N. Y.), "issued to Isaac Doty, a gunner in the American army during the Revolution, and by him at his death bequeathed in his will one-half to his son Henry Doty and one-half to his son Samuel Doty, which said Samuel Doty is since dead, leaving no children or lawful heirs, except his brother Henry Doty, Rachael Doty, now Rachel Stewart, his sister, and Sarah Stewart, sister to said Samuel Doty."

As shown by the above documents, Isaac Doty and Mary, his wife, had children born at Stony Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.

Children:

- 3441. i. SAMUEL, b. about 1765-7; prob. not m.; d. without issue.
- 3442. ii. HENRY, b. 1769.
- 3443. iii. RACHEL, b. prob. about 1763-4.
- 3444. iv. SARAH, m. — Stewart, whose Christian name or family has not been discovered.

**3332.** RACHAEL DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1745; m. Washington Valley, N. J., Isaac Sutton, b. there, son David Sutton. They lived Somerset Co. for some time, but about 1784 removed to Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:

- 3445. i. JACOB.
- 3446. ii. ISRAEL.
- 3447. iii. SAMUEL.

**3333.** MOSES DOTY, son Moses Doty of Dead River, Bernards-town, N. J., b. there prob. about 1730-3; m. a wife, Rachel. He is called a yeoman, and lived Somerset Co., N. J., and d. there, 1759. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. 9, 1759. All that is known of his family is from the reference to them in the will of his father, who, dying in 1775, names the children of his son Moses, deceased.

Children, b. Somerset Co.:

- 3448. i. MOSES, b. prob. about 1754.
- 3449. ii. MARY, b. prob. about 1756.
- 3450. iii. SARAH, b. prob. about 1758.

**3335.** SOLOMON DOTY, son Moses Doty of Dead River, b. Bernards-town, N. J., prob. about 1740; m. a wife, Hannah. They lived Newton, N. J., where he d. in the summer of 1784, his wife surviving him.

His will is on record in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J. It is dated July 24, 1784, signed "Solomon Doty" and probated October 12, 1784. He names as his executors his wife, Hannah Doty, his brother, Joshua Doty, and his friend, Amos Pettet. His estate is divided between his wife and children as named below, and as the will specifies that Solomon's share is to be retained by the executors until he becomes twenty-one years of age, it is probable that he was the youngest child, and the only son then under age.

Children, all b. prob. Newton, N. J., and prob. between the years 1762 and 1780:

3451. i. THOMAS, prob. lived Sussex Co., N. J. He administered on his brother Solomon's estate, an inventory of which he filed at Newton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1806. His name is there signed Thomas Doughty, though written in the body of the paper Thomas Doty.

3452. ii. MOSES.

3453. iii. MERCY.

3454. iv. MARGARET.

3455. v. ELIZABETH, prob. lived Newton; d. there, 1817. Frederick Buckner was administrator.

3456. vi. SOLOMON, not m.; d. prob. Newton, 1806. "An inventory of the estate of Solomon Doty" was filed at Newton, Dec. 29, 1806.

**3336.** JOSHUA DOTY, son Moses Doty of Dead River, b. Bernards-town, N. J., 1744; m. Somerset Co., N. J., Sarah Boyle, b. there 1739, dau. Solomon Boyle. He d. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 27, 1822; she d. there May 25, 1808.

A record of his family is given in Littell's "Genealogies of the Passaic Valley." Solomon Boyle was an Irishman, who landed in New York City, probably about 1730. Here he married a French lady who had but lately left Paris during some revolutionary trouble, and purchased a tract of land on the Passaic River about two and a half miles from Basking Ridge, N. J. He cultivated this farm and also established a grist and saw mill at the west end of Long Hill, in Somerset County. Upon the marriage of his daughter to Joshua Doty the latter removed to this mill and afterward resided there, it being known as "Doty's Mills." At his death it was inherited by his son, Solomon.

Children, b. Somerset Co., N. J.:

3457. i. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 26, 1772.

3458. ii. MARGARET, b. Aug. 2, 1777.

3459. iii. SUSAN, b. 1781; not m.; d. Somerville, N. J., May 25, 1825. She was a very intelligent and accomplished lady; she prepared for the information of her family a genealogy, a copy of which, in the possession of her nephew, the late Joshua Doughty, Esq., of Somerville, N. J., has been heretofore referred to, and was found very useful in the preparation of this history. She and her brother adopted the name "Doughty" by which his descendants have since been known.

**3344.** SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and — Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1733; m. a wife, Keturah. They removed to Ohio, where he d. 1817; she d. there, aged 110 years.

Children:

3460. i. CORNELIUS, b. New Jersey, Sept., 1779.

3461. ii. LEVI.

3462. iii. JACOB.

3463. iv. JONATHAN.

3464. v. SAMUEL.

Above chil. may not be in order of birth.

**3345.** CORNELIUS DOTY, son John Doty and — Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1736; prob. m. there or in New Jersey, a wife, whose name has not been discovered, but who is said to have been of Dutch descent, and who was prob. connected with one of the Dutch families in the vicinity of his birth-place. They removed prob. shortly after m. to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., where he settled on a farm.

dau. of

occy

Janskill

ANN

H

It is probable that Cornelius Doty took part in the Indian War of 1757, and participated in the fighting at the Delaware River in that year, at which time his father was killed. His early experience made his services valuable and led him to volunteer at the very opening of the Revolution.

In the New York State Library at Albany, in the volume entitled, "Albany County Committee Proceedings," page 400, is noted, under date of April 11, 1776, "Cornelius Doty is recommended to the Provincial Congress, by the Albany Committee, for Second Major of the Cambridge Regiment," and again, "June 13, 1776, Cornelius Doty was elected a member of the Cambridge Committee of Safety," together with five others, all men of the highest distinction and wealth there. There is a tradition in the family that he served through the Revolution and with the rank of Colonel, and some further corroborative proof has been found in the records of the Comptroller's office of the State of New York.

At the close of the war or soon after, he removed to Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y., and several purchases of lands there by him are recorded in 1790-1796.

There is a complete absence of records in this family, and there is nothing to indicate where this brave and able soldier and citizen died. There is a tradition that he removed with his sons to the town of Western, Oneida County, N. Y., and died there, but there are no records in that town to show that he ever lived there or made purchase of any land there. His widow is reported to have died at Western, N. Y., about 1826. Careful investigation of the records of Washington, Albany and Oneida counties in N. Y., as well as personal visits to the localities mentioned and interviews with such of his descendants as could be found, have failed to furnish anything further of the history of this interesting member of the family. It is a matter of regret that no record has been kept in the family, nor are there any papers of any description to aid in the search, while among his descendants his very name has been forgotten.

Children:

- 3465. i. CORNELIUS, b. prob. Cambridge, N. Y., 1764.
- 3466. ii. JOHN, b. prob. Cambridge, about 1768.
- 3467. iii. ANNA, b. prob. Cambridge; m. Samuel Tubbs. He bought lands at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1803, with his brother-in-law, "John Doughty."
- 3468. iv. SAMUEL, b. prob. Cambridge or Half Moon, N. Y. He is reported to have lived in Ontario, Can., and to have had a son, Samuel, there. Another report says he d. Omro, Wis., and has descendants there.
- 3469. v. AMY, lived very aged, perhaps at or near Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- 3470. vi. LUCAS, b. prob. Half Moon.

**3350. THOMAS DOUGHTY**, son John Doty and — Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1746; m. perhaps a Skillman. They removed to Fankler Co. or Culpepper Co., Va., and subsequently, about 1805, to Kentucky with all the family except dau. Betsey, who remained in Virginia. He was a blacksmith. He d. 1841, aged over 90 years.

Children:

- 3471. i. JOHN.
- 3472. ii. WILLIAM.

- 3473. iii. SKILLMAN, lived near Abingdon, Ia.
- 3474. iv. BETSEY, m. Dennis Hudson; lived Virginia.
- 3475. v. OSIE, m. Patrick Brady.
- 3476. vi. FANNY, m. James Ellis.
- 3477. vii. ALLIE, m. William Crawford.
- 3478. viii. LUCINDA, m. George Ervin.
- 3479. ix. MALINDA, m. Samuel Knox.
- 3480. x. NANOY, m. Stephen Payton.

**3352. LEVI DOTY**, son John Doty and — Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1752; m. twice; 2d, Mary Van Deventer, b. Nov. 9, 1762, dau. Christopher Van Deventer and Mary, his wife. She d. Burns, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1847. He d. Doty's Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1839.

His first marriage was probably before the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and he removed from New Jersey to the west bank of the Susquehanna River, in Pennsylvania. The name of the first wife was not even known by his children, Peter Doty and Mrs. Catherine Webb, from whom most of the information concerning this family has been received. It is thought he lived in Pennsylvania two years before the breaking out of hostilities. When the news came that the Indians were on the warpath, he and most of his neighbors packed up their goods and started back to New Jersey; the roads were full of fugitives, their goods being carried on the backs of cows and in every conceivable shape. At what time his first wife died is not known; it may have been in Pennsylvania, or shortly after the return to New Jersey. He, however, became a soldier of the Revolutionary army and did faithful service throughout the war. He was a private, minute man, Somerset County, New Jersey militia.

His second marriage occurred shortly after the close of the war, and he then removed with his family first to Cowanesque Valley, Tioga County, Pa., from there to Elmira, N. Y., then to Dansville, N. Y., from there to what was known then as "No. 5," now Canaseraga, Allegany County, N. Y., and finally to Doty's Corners, Steuben County, N. Y., where he died, aged 87 years, in 1839.

Children, by his 1st wife:

- 3481. i. KATE, b. prob. in Pennsylvania about 1774.

And by his 2d wife:

- 3482. ii. JOHN, b. New Jersey about 1784; d. infancy.
- 3483. iii. MARY (or Polly), b. New Jersey about 1786.
- 3484. iv. CHRISTOPHER, b. Somerset Co., N. J., July 25, 1788.
- 3485. v. OCY PENNINGTON, b. Pluckemin, N. J., Oct. 19, 1791.
- 3486. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Pluckemin, 1792-3.
- 3487. vii. ELOY, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795.
- 3488. viii. SARAH, b. Elmira, 1796.
- 3489. ix. WILLIAM, b. Elmira, April 9, 1798.
- 3490. x. PETER, b. Elmira, June 20, 1800.
- 3491. xi. CATHERINE, b. 1804; m. — Webb. She lived Burns, N. Y., and furnished much information of the early history of this family. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 1882.

**3353. SKILLMAN DOUGHTY**, son John Doty and — Skillman, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 17, 1755; m. prob. there, or that vicinity, Hannah Haden, b. N. J., Dec. 4, 1762.

In the Revolutionary War he was a private, minute man, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia and also artificer in Quartermaster General's Department.

They lived Basking Ridge until about 1810, when they removed to Romulus, N. Y., where he died, 1840, and she died, 1850.

Children, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.:

3492. i. WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1782.

3493. ii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Nathaniel Ayres. She d. 1870, leaving chil., their address unknown.

3494. iii. ANNA, b. May 4, 1785.

3495. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1, 1787.

3496. v. EUPHEMY, b. July 17, 1789; d. May 14, 1804.

3497. vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1794; not m.; d. March, 1860.

**3356.** NANCY DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Doty and Margaret Woolston, b. prob. Salem, Burlington Co. (now Salem Co.), N. J.; m. there, 1775, Job Kindell. 1775, Sept. 28. Annie Doty and Job Kindell of Burlington Co. licensed to marry.

Child:

3498. i. JOSHUA.

**3357.** ESTHER DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and — Reyno, b. prob. near Piscataway, N. J., about 1736-8; m. New Jersey, Joseph Ayres. They lived Basking Ridge, N. J., and Washington Co., Pa., but removed later to Ohio. She d. Sparta, O.

Children, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.:

3499. i. STEPHEN.

3500. ii. DAVID.

3501. iii. BETSEV, b. July 12, 1776; m. Washington Co., Pa., her cousin, John Doty (No. 3517). They lived Sparta.

**3358.** JOHN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and — Reyno, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., Jan. 16, 1740, m. Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 29, 1778, Rebecca Jamison, b. prob. there, July 19, 1760, dau. Thomas Jamison and Martha Robinson.

He emigrated with his brother from New Jersey to Virginia about 1766, and after serving in the army during the Revolution, removed shortly after his marriage to North Carolina and about 1783 to Kentucky. They were among the earliest settlers of that State and located in Garrard County. He was a man of small stature and heavy build. He died Hyattsville, Garrard County, Ky., May 4, 1827; she died there, May 17, 1831.

Children:

3502. i. AZARIAH, b. prob. Burke Co., N. C., April 22, 1781.

3503. ii. JESSE, b. prob. Burke Co., Dec. 21, 1782.

3504. iii. ANN, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1784.

3505. iv. SARAH, b. Garrard Co., Oct. 15, 1786.

3506. v. JOHN, b. Garrard Co., July 16, 1788.

**3359.** AZARIAH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and — Reyno, b. prob. near Piscataway, N. J., Feb. 18, 1745; m. prob. in Virginia about 1772, Sarah Tucker, b. about 1755. She d. Greene Co., Tenn., March 6, 1839; he d. there June 7, 1851, aged over 106 years.

He emigrated with his brother, John Doty, about 1766-1770, to Virginia and later to Burke County, N. C. He served during the Revolution under

**General Marion.** About 1782 or soon after, he removed to Greene County, Tenn., and settled on a farm now in the town of Newmansville, and which was later occupied by his son, Ephraim Doty, with his son and grandson. He was possessed of great force of character and nerve, and was a prominent and influential citizen in his county.

Children:

- 3507. i. SUSANNAH, b. prob. Va., Dec. 2, 1774; m., 1st, Joseph Lane; m., 2d, Anthony Hackett. By 1st husb. had a dau., and by 2d, a son and 2 daus.
- 3508. ii. NANCY, b. prob. Va., Jan. 28, 1778; m. Abraham Haynes. She d. April 17, 1868. They had 8 chil., 4 sons and 4 daus.
- 3509. iii. ISAAC, b. Burke Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1780.
- 3510. iv. ENOCH, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1783.
- 3511. v. MARY, b. Greene Co., Oct. 25, 1785; m. Joseph Dunkin. She d. Sept. 11, 1875; no chil.
- 3512. vi. SARAH, b. Greene Co., March 27, 1788; m. John Meollum. She d. Jan. 31, 1852. They had 6 chil., a son and 5 daus.
- 3513. vii. HANNAH, b. Greene Co., July 5, 1791; m. Jonathan Jestes. They removed early to Lanesville, Ky.
- 3514. viii. EPHRAIM, b. Greene Co., Aug. 22, 1795.
- 3515. ix. JESSE, b. Greene Co., Feb. 22, 1798.

**3361. KEZIAH DOTY,** dau. Isaac Doty and — Reyno, b. New Jersey, prob. Jan. 21, 1755; m. William Rowleson and removed South. They lived Rockbridge Co., Va.

Child:

- 3516. i. MORGAN.

**3362. PETER DOTY,** son Isaac Doty and — Reyno, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1750-1758; m. Basking Ridge, N. J., April 19, 1786, by Rev. Samuel Canedy, Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Somerset Co., N. J., dau. John Boyle. He d. Knox Co., O., March 18, 1848. She d. Sparta, O., Jan. 26, 1846.

He is said to have been dissatisfied with his father's second marriage, and not liking his stepmother, he left home. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He was a private in Captain John Piatt's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line; also a wagon master. He lived Basking Ridge, N. J., and in Morris County, N. J., but removed probably first to Schoharie County, N. Y., and then, about 1799, to Knox County, O., near Mount Vernon.

Children:

- 3517. i. JOHN, b. prob. Morris Co., N. J., April 21, 1787.
- 3518. ii. JOANNA, b. prob. Morris Co., prob. about 1790.
- 3519. iii. FRAZY, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 1, 1792.
- 3520. iv. EPHRAIM, b. prob. Schoharie Co., Nov. 22, 1795.
- 3521. v. MARTHA, b. prob. Schoharie Co., prob. about 1798.
- 3522. vi. PETER, b. prob. Knox Co., O., about 1802; not m.; d. young.
- 3523. vii. SUSANNAH, b. prob. Knox Co., Oct. 18, 1805.
- 3524. viii. NANCY, b. prob. Ohio, Feb. 9, 1807.

**3367. STEPHEN DOTY,** son Isaac Doty and his 2d wife, — Roy, b. New Jersey, prob. about 1770; m. prob. Washington Co., Pa., Rachel Wilson. They lived Washington Co.

## Children :

3525. i. LEWIS, m. and had family and lived in Green Co., Pa.  
 3526. ii. LOCKY, m. Luther Woolf. They lived Washington Co.

**3370. ISAAC DOTY**, son Azariah Doty, b. New York City, 1761. He m. prob. Westchester Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Hammond. He d. White Plains, N. Y.

He entered the Revolutionary army at a very early age as a drummer-boy, but later joined the artillery branch of the service. In 1781 he is said to have commanded an artillery company on Staten Island, which he took across upon the ice to Amboy on the opposite New Jersey shore. In the records of Cayuga Co., N. Y., at Auburn, appears a certificate dated June 9, 1783, from General Washington, certifying that Isaac Doty, a gunner in the Second or New York Artillery Regiment, having faithfully served the United States from the 20th of February, 1779, until the present period, is discharged. Also, a certificate from Colonel John Lamb of the New York Artillery Regiment, that Isaac Doty has been honored with the badge of merit for four years faithful service.

For this service Isaac Doty received from the State of New York certain lands in Cayuga County, N. Y., which he sold March 2, 1793, to David Abeel, mariner, of New York City. Captain John Doughty, who was Captain of an artillery company in same regiment, and also received lands in Cayuga County, N. Y., may have been related to Isaac Doty.

In the records of the State of New Jersey he is credited with services as follows: Private in Second Company, Second Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental line; served in the campaign in western Pennsylvania against the Six Nations, May to November, 1779, was transferred to First Company, Captain Nathaniel Bowman, Second Regiment; served in the Virginia campaign, took part in the battle of Yorktown, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781, and served to the close of the war.

After the close of the war Isaac Doty returned to New York City and engaged in foreign trade that took him out of the country more or less, but about 1800 he removed to White Plains, N. Y., where he afterward lived. He was quite prominent in the county in public affairs, and in 1823 was appointed Under Sheriff of Westchester County.

## Children :

3527. i. NANCY, b. prob. New York City, 1793; m. John A. Milderburger. She d. there Oct., 1869, aged 76 years. They had two daus., one m. Rev. Dr. Spencer of Tarrytown, N. Y.; had several chil. Their other dau. m. John Kenyon of New York City; had several chil.  
 3528. ii. SAMUEL, b. New York City, 1796; not m.; d. 1826. Was a mariner and captain of a vessel in one of the packet lines of ships owned by the firm of Howland and Aspinwall of New York.  
 3529. iii. ELIZA, m. Abram D. Stevens of Westchester Co., N. Y. They had at least one child, a dau., who m. — Davison, and they had a son.  
 3530. iv. ELLEN, m. Wilson G. Hunt, merchant and banker of New York City. She d. there and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.



3531. v. FANNY, m. William Gale. They lived New York City; had 7 chil.  
 3532. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. White Plains, N. Y., 1809.  
 3533. vii. EMMA, b. White Plains; m. Richard Devan of Baltimore, Md. No chil.  
 3534. viii. MARIA, b. White Plains; m. John Kenyon of New York City.  
 3535. ix. JANE, b. White Plains; d. infancy.  
 3536. x. EDWIN HAMMOND, b. White Plains, 1822.

**3373.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Rosanna, his wife, b. prob. Sussex Co., N. J., about 1754; m. there about 1779, Anna Winfield, b. Dec. 2, 1756, dau. Abraham Winfield. He was a private in the Revolutionary War, a m nute man, Sussex Co., N. J., Militia. He was a farmer, Wantage, N. J. He d. 1816. His will was signed Feb. 7 and proved Aug. 20, 1816.

Children, b. Wantage:

3537. i. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 24, 1780.  
 3538. ii. HIRAM, b. April 16, 1783; not m.  
 3539. iii. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1785; not m.  
 3540. iv. ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1788.  
 3541. v. SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1791; not m., prob. lived Dingman, Pa. 1869, Sarah Doty of Dingman, Pike Co., Pa., conveys land at Wa erloo Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., to David C. Doty.

**3374.** JOHN DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Rosaana, his wife, b. prob. Wantage, N. J., about 1760; m. there, Hannah Martin.

In the Revolutionary War, he was a private, minute man Sussex County, N. J., Militia. They removed from Wantage about 1791, to the vicinity of the present city of Wheeling, W. Va., and here he drew with oxen, it is said, the stone to build the first stone house in that city. Later, he removed to Woodland, Marshall County, Va., now West Virginia. He was a prominent member of the Order of Free Masons. He died Woodland, W. Va., 1806.

His widow married a man named Hup, and removed with him, but further whereabouts unknown. After she left, the family was kept together by the oldest son, Micajah.

Children, prob. not b. in following order:

3542. i. MICAHAH, b. Wantage, N. J., Jan. 12, 1785.  
 3543. ii. JOSEPH, b. Wantage, May 28, 1790.  
 3544. iii. EPHRAIM.  
 3545. iv. JOHN MARTIN.  
 3546. v. ABNER, b. Woodland, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1802.  
 3547. vi. POLLY.  
 3548. vii. PHEBE, m. Martin Goodale.  
 3549. viii. SUSANNAH, d. young.  
 3550. ix. REUBEN, d. young.

**3376.** CALVIN T. DOTY, perhaps son Micajah Doty and Rosanna, his wife, removed when young from New Jersey to Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

3551. i. REUBEN. R. & J. Doty were manufacturers of carriages and sleighs, and dealers in lumber, coal, etc., and farmers, Wellsville, N. Y.  
 3552. ii. JOSEPH.  
 3553. iii. HORTON.

**3377.** HENRY DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Rosanna, his wife, b. Wantage, N. J. They removed, about 1796, to Belmont Co., O., and settled near Pipe Creek.

Children :

- 3554. i. LOUIS, m. a wife, Caroline; lived Businessburgh, O.
- 3555. ii. JOHN.
- 3556. iii. JOSEPH.
- 3557. iv. JAMES.
- 3558. v. MARGARET (Peggy).
- 3559. vi. HENRY, b. Businessburgh.
- 3560. vii. REUBEN, went South while young. About 1850, was living on a farm on Mississippi River, about 5 miles above Vicksburg, Miss.
- 3561. viii. MARY (Molly).

Mrs. Hannah Gatts (No. 4009) mentions as descendants of above, mostly in Ohio: Joseph, Nancy, Mary, James, Ezekiel, Jackson, George, Melvina, Jerry, George, Charles, Amanda, Mary, Joseph, John, Gilbert, Samuel, Steward, Martin, Isaac, Richard, Ezekiel, James, Shepherd (died 1884). Martin Doty lives Businessburgh, O., perhaps son of Henry.

**3383.** JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and wife unknown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1756; m. there, Esther Hunt, prob. dau. Jonathan Hunt, b. prob. in the same vicinity in New Jersey, where there were several families of the name. He d. Knox Co., April, 1819. His will is on file at Mt. Vernon, dated April 23, 1819, and proved May 11, 1819. She d. there about 1828. Her brother, Jonathan Hunt, Jr., emigrated to Knox Co., O., and settled at Mt. Vernon.

John Doty and wife emigrated from New Jersey to Brooke County in West Virginia and afterward, about 1808, from there to Knox County, where they died. They lived at Hunt's Station about five miles from Mt. Vernon. They brought nine children with them to Ohio. He and his three sons are said to have been each full six feet in height. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a private in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County Militia.

Children :

- 3562. i. POLLY (Mary), b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1784.
- 3563. ii. BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. Somerset Co., 1786.
- 3564. iii. JEREMIAH, b. Somerset Co., 1788.
- 3565. iv. MARGARET, b. Somerset Co., about 1790; d. New Jersey in infancy.
- 3566. v. JANE, b. Somerset Co., 1792.
- 3567. vi. ESTHER, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1796.
- 3568. vii. JOHN, b. Brooke Co., Sept. 17, 1797.
- 3569. viii. ANNA, b. Brooke Co., 1802.
- 3570. ix. SARAH, b. Brooke Co., 1805.
- 3571. x. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Brooke Co., Oct. 26, 1807.

**3384.** PETER DOTY, son John Doty and wife unknown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1758; m. prob. there, about 1780, Catharine Voorhees, b. there.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, served as a private in First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia, also as a private in New Jersey State troops.

After their marriage they removed to Morris County, N. J., and lived in the town of Roxbury in that county, as appears by a deed recorded there, wherein, 1784, May 22, Peter Doty, farmer, and Catharine, his wife, of Roxbury Township, convey certain lands there. Here their children were probably born and the family remained till about 1796, when the two brothers, John and Peter Doty, with their families, emigrated to Brooke County, Va., now West Virginia, and located nearly opposite the present city of Steubenville, Ohio. Here Peter Doty died, probably about 1809, and his widow somewhat later, probably about 1813-4.

Children, b. Morris Co., N. J.:

- 3572. i. ABRAM (or Abraham), b. about 1782.
- 3573. ii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1784, is reported to have m. in Brooke Co., Va. and with his family removed South.
- 3574. iii. PETER, b. prob. about 1786-90, m. and removed to Licking Co., O., or perhaps Marion Co., Ind., where he had 3 chil.
- 3575. iv. KATE, b. prob. about 1786-90; m. Joseph Wells. They removed to Knox Co., O., where they had 10 chil.

**3388. CORNELIUS DOTY**, son John Doty and wife unknown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 5, 1765; m. there, Jan. 31, 1798, Abigail Brown, b. there, March 16, 1776, dau. Peter Brown and Abigail Miller. They lived Somerset Co.

Children:

- 3576. i. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1758; m. Somerset Co., Feb. 12, 1824, Isaac Huff, b. there. They removed to Alden, N. Y.; had 3 chil.
- 3577. ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1801.
- 3578. iii. JOHN, b. July 30, 1804.
- 3579. iv. PETER, b. Dec. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1822.
- 3580. v. JANE CHIVIS, b. April 20, 1815.

**3390. MOTCHEY DOTY**, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1744; m. Dotty (or Samuel) Martin. They lived Martinville, N. J.

Children:

- 3581. i. JOHN.
- 3582. ii. SAMUEL.
- 3583. iii. ABSALOM; had 2 chil., both d.; one a son, represented Somerset Co., in Senate of New Jersey. He was a physician and lived Martinville, N. J.

**3394. SALLY DOTY**, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1755; m. there, Reuben Dennis, b. there, 1754. They removed to Ovid, N. Y. She d. Ovid, Aug., 1817. He m. 2d, Rowena Barnum. He d. Ovid, 1832.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Somerset Co.:

- 3584. i. TEUNIS.
- 3585. ii. JEREMIAH, d. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3586. iii. PATTY.
- 3587. iv. RACHEL, m. William Chestnut. She d. Albany, N. Y.
- 3588. v. JOHN, b. Oct., 1778.
- 3589. vi. JAMES, m. Fanny Huff; no chil. He d. Canoga, N. Y.
- 3590. vii. STEPHEN, m. Eliza Huff; no chil. He d. Canoga.

**3396. JOHN DOTY**, son Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., prob. about 1757; m. there, or perhaps Middlesex Co.,

N. J., prob. about 1778, a wife Charity. They lived in the town of Piscataway, perhaps in the village of New Market, N. J. The records of the First Baptist Church of Piscataway show that, 1786, June 28, Charity Doty was presented for baptism; and 1817, Nov. 2, Sister Charity Doty was dismissed by letter.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, private in Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

Middlesex County Records at New Brunswick, N. J., show: 1817, Oct. 26, John Doty and Charity, his wife, sell to John Giles their lands in New Market, N. J., also the house in which they live in Piscataway. Part of this land was bought back by their son Ephraim six years later. When they sold their property in New Jersey, 1817, they removed to Ovid, N. Y., where several of his sisters and his brother had preceded them. John Doty and his wife died about the same time, 1825 to 1830, Ovid, N. Y.

Children, b. Piscataway:

3591. i. LEWIS, b. about 1785. He bought, 1806, Feb. 18, of Louisa Bishop of Piscataway land in Quibeltown, Piscataway. Dec. 27, of the same year, he sold this land, with a house on the south side of the road that leads from Raritan to Elizabeth, N. J. He did not remove with his parents to Seneca Co., N. Y., but his residence after 1806 is uncertain.

3592. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 15, 1791.

3593. iii. JOHN, b. about 1793.

3594. iv. A dau., m. Azariah Thorne. They lived New Market, N. J.

It is possible that there may have been another son, older than any of the above, named Nathan. The records of the First Baptist Church at Piscataway, N. J., show that, 1799, Nathan Doty was excluded from fellowship by absence.

**3397. JACOB DOTY**, son Jeremiah Doty and Hampye Covert, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1759; m. Ovid, N. Y., about 1796, Aulchy Huff, b. prob. Somerset Co., dau. Richard Huff. Late in life he followed some of his chil. to Michigan, and d. Shiawassee Co., Mich., Aug. 14, 1855, aged nearly 96 years. His wife survived him and d. also at an advanced age, Romulus, N. Y., July, 1866.

He joined the Revolutionary army in his youth and served to the close of the war, a private, minute man, New Jersey Militia, after which he settled down on his father's farm. Shortly after his father's death, which occurred about 1790, he removed with his mother to Seneca Co., N. Y., to which locality several of his sisters had preceded him, there having been a large emigration to this vicinity from Somerset Co., N. J. Here he settled first at Ovid, N. Y., where he married, then at Hector, and from there to Covert and Romulus, N. Y.

Children :

3595. i. ELIZABETH, b. Ovid, March 12, 1798.

3596. ii. RICHARD HUFF, b. Ovid, Aug. 27, 1801.

3597. iii. HARRIET, b. Ovid, Dec. 10, 1803.

3598. iv. HENRY, b. Ovid, Feb. 2, 1805; prob. d. young.

3599. v. JEREMIAH, b. Hector, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1807. He m. Seneca Co., N. Y., Sally Bennett. They removed West and he d. Owasee, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855. No chil. His wife survived him.

3600. vi. WILLIAM M., b. Hector, prob. 1809. He m. Seneca Co., Rachel Matthews, b. there, dau. Sylvanus Matthews and Elizabeth, his wife. They lived South Cass, Mich.  
 3601. vii. RACHEL R., b. Hector, prob. 1812.  
 3602. viii. JANE, b. Hector, April 5, 1815.  
 3603. ix. DAVID W., b. Hector, prob. 1817; not m. Lives South Cass.  
 3604. x. NICHOLAS H., b. Covert, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1820; not m. Lives South Cass.  
 3605. xi. JOHN, b. Covert, May 10, 1823; d. there young.

**3402. LEMUEL DOTY**, son Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin, b. Onslow Co., N. C., prob. about 1775; m., 1st, Jones Co., N. C., Monen Johnston, b. there, dau. Jacob Johnston and Mary Randall. She d. prob. about 1807. He m., 2d, prob. Jones Co., about 1809, Mrs. Susan Randall Johnston Williams, b. there, a sister of his 1st wife and widow of — Williams. He d. Onslow Co., about 1822.

Lemuel Doty was a prominent man in Onslow Co., which he represented in the Legislature and in the convention of 1806 to change the State constitution. Was also Sheriff of the county for sixteen consecutive years, and built with his own means the Onslow County Court House. His residence was at Plum Hill, Onslow County. He owned ships which sailed abroad and probably was a shipping merchant or capitalist.

Children, by 1st wife:

3606. i. JACOB JOHNSTON, b. Onslow Co., N. C., Sept. 10, 1798.  
 3607. ii. JOHN CHATWIN, b. Jones Co., 1808.

And by 2d wife:

3608. iii. LEMUEL, b. Onslow Co., Nov. 18, 1810.  
 3609. iv. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, b. Onslow Co., Jan. 14, 1813.  
 3610. v. JAMES BENAJAH, b. Onslow Co., April 8, 1816; d. young; not m.  
 3611. vi. LEWIS, b. Onslow Co.; d. young.

**3403. JAMES DOTY**, son Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Chatran, b. Onslow Co., N. C., 1778; m. there 1804, Elizabeth Farnal, b. there, dau. Thomas Farnal and — Saunders. He d. Hernando, Miss., Oct. 1846; she d. there April, 1847.

In the fall of 1807 they removed to Maury County, Tenn., and many years later to Hernando, De Soto County, Miss. He was County Treasurer there, and a Methodist class leader. "He was without an enemy," his son writes, and he "never heard of an objectionable act in his life: a better man never lived."

Children:

3612. i. LEMUEL, b. prob. Onslow Co., N. C., prob. 1805.  
 3613. ii. CATHERINE S., b. prob. Onslow Co., about 1806-7.  
 3614. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Maury Co., Tenn., April 1, 1809; m., 1st, near Courtland, Ala., July 18, 1830, Lucy Jones, b. Mecklenburg City, N. C., April 1, 1815, dau. John Jones and — Booth. She d. Caddo Parish, La., May 9, 1866. He m., 2d, Murfreesborough, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1868, Eliza Nelson, b. there 1841, dau. — Nelson and — Graves. He lived in Alabama till 1840 when he removed to Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., where they lived 1883. He generally spent summers at Murfreesborough, Tenn. At the age of twelve years he was apprenticed to a hatter, but after working three years was released, and educated himself for the

ministry of the Methodist Church. He entered the ministry October 5, 1828, and served in church, on circuits, in stations and districts without salary. He educated most of his nephews and nieces, gave largely to his relatives and divided his father's estate amongst them. He also expended \$26,000 on a college and deeded it to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Child :

1. A dau., b. Ala., Jan., 1832 ; d. there 1835.
3615. iv. ELIZA, b. Maury Co., about 1811; m. 1827. J. W. Cook. She d. Carthage, Panola Co., Tex., 1883; 3 chil.
3616. v. JOHN, b. Maury Co., about 1813; d. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1826.
3617. vi. MARY ALPHA, b. Shelby Co., Oct. 22, 1817.

**3404. JESSE DOTY**, son of a blacksmith who lived to be over 100 years old, possibly William Doty of Basking Ridge, N. J. (No. 3303), b. Basking Ridge, Sept. 17, 1760; m. there Prudence Hunnewell, b. New Jersey, 1761. He d. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1827; she d. there, Dec. 22, 1838. They removed first to Pa. Here he was a constable and a farmer. Removed, about 1806, to Cincinnati, O., where they afterward lived. At this time there was not a boat on the Ohio River.

Children:

3618. i. JESSE, b. prob. about 1786-90.
3619. ii. WILLIAM.

**3405. JONATHAN DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1754; m., 1st, prob. in New Jersey, Abigail McPherson, or, as the name was sometimes written, McFarson. She d. Blairsville, Pa., about 1813. He m., 2d, there, Mrs. Nancy Simpson Dixon, the widow of Samuel Dixon, and whose maiden name was Simpson. He lived to the advanced age of 96 years and d. Blairsville about 1850.

Jonathan Doty removed from Basking Ridge, to Westmoreland County, Pa., soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, probably in 1784. He settled in the town of Derry, in that county, and here his children were born. Later he removed to Blairsville, where he subsequently lived. At Derry, besides cultivating a considerable farm, he probably kept a tavern, and being of an industrious and thrifty disposition he gathered a considerable property, educated his children well and lived in comfort. In later years he became an exhorter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was greatly respected for the probity of his life and many good qualities.

Children, by 1st wife :

3620. i. JONATHAN, b. prob. New Jersey, about 1780.
3621. ii. JOHN, b. prob. New Jersey, about 1783; m. — Crow. He d. Blairsville, Pa. They had a dau., who m. and removed West.
3622. iii. ROBERT, b. prob. Derry, Pa., about 1785.
3623. iv. BETSEY, b. Derry, about 1787.
3624. v. NATHANIEL, b. Derry, 1789.
3625. vi. GILLIS, b. Derry, about 1795.

**3406. ZEBULON DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., prob. about 1758; m., 1st, there, Sarah Riekey, b. Basking Ridge, dau. Col. Riekey; m., 2d, Westmoreland Co., Pa., widow Rachel Colyer; m. 3d, there, widow — McWhiston (or McQuiston) of Indiana Co., Pa. He d. Blairsville, Pa.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, private, minute man of the Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia, New Jersey State Troops. After marriage he removed to Troy, N. J., and later lived at Basking Ridge, but about 1784-5 removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., and settled at Derry, near Blairsville, where several of his brothers soon followed him. This country at that time was almost a wilderness, there being but few settlers. He is said to have kept tavern for a while, but was certainly a farmer also. He made frequent visits to Basking Ridge, where his three oldest children were brought up and remained. In a "Census of families at Basking Ridge, 1818," made by Rev. Mr. Brownlee, there appears in the list of families the name of "Mrs. Colyer and four children," with a note added later, "married to Z. Doty in Westmoreland, Pa." It is probable from this that this marriage was consummated after 1818.

Children, by 1st. wife:

- 3626. i. DAVID, b. Troy, N. J., Oct., 1780.
- 3627. ii. CATHARINE, b. Troy; m. Basking Ridge, Stephen Southard. They lived Basking Ridge; no chil.
- 3628. iii. NANCY, m. Samuel Perry. They lived at or near Belleville, N. J. They had a large family.
- 3629. iv. PHEBE.
- 3630. v. ANDREW.
- 3631. vi. ISRAEL, b. Basking Ridge, Aug. 13, 1785.
- 3632. vii. JONATHAN, lived and d. at Salem Meeting House, Westmoreland Co., Pa., prob. now Delmont. He m. and had a family.
- 3633. viii. MARIA, m. — McCormick. They had a son who was a minister of the gospel.
- 3634. ix. SARAH, b. Westmoreland Co., 1802.

**3407. NATHANIEL DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 19, 1761; m., about 1790, Jane Bockoven, or Bockover, b. Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 24, 1767, dau. Lieutenant George Bockoven and Mary Whitekerneck. He d. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 24, 1848. She d. there June 13, 1850.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The Adjutant General of New Jersey certified August 4, 1896: "The records show Nathaniel Doty as a private, minute man, of the Morris County, New Jersey, Militia." The Commissioner of Pensions certified August 7, 1896: "Nathaniel Doty made application for pension November 22, 1842, at which time he was residing in Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and eighty-four years of age, and his pension was allowed for eight months actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops, Revolutionary War; a part of the time he served under Captain Carter and Colonel Hathaway. He enlisted at Morristown, N. J." His father, his brother, Zebulon, and his father-in-law, Lieutenant George Bockoven, were also in the Revolution. He removed with his wife and two children and his brothers to Derry Township, Westmoreland County, about 1795, and purchased a farm there near "Alter's," which is now owned by his great-grandson, John D. McCurdy. His three brothers, Jonathan, Zebulon and William, and his sister, Rebecca (the whole family except Joseph), removed to Derry Township. He and his wife visited their early home in New Jersey three times. For the last few years of their lives they lived with their daughter, Mary Doty

McCurdy, in Derry Township, near Latrobe, Pa. He was a man of good character and was highly respected by the community in which he lived. He was identified with Salem Presbyterian Church, in which his brother Jonathan was an elder, and in the graveyard of which he and his wife are buried.

Children:

- 3635. i. PHEBE, b. Basking Ridge, 1792.
- 3636. ii. JONATHAN, b. Basking Ridge, 1794.
- 3637. iii. MARY, b. Derry, Pa., Sept. 27, 1796.
- 3638. iv. GEORGE, b. Derry, Aug. 20, 1800.
- 3639. v. PATIENCE, b. Derry, March 26, 1806.

**3408. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 31, 1764; m., 1st, prob. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1788, Ann Hall, b. there Sept. 15, 1770, dau. Tobias Hall and Sarah, his wife; she d. Somerville, N. J., April 21, 1804. He m., 2d, Somerville, about 1805, Elizabeth Allen, b. Somerset Co., Nov. 14, 1784, dau. John Allen and his wife, Mary; she d. Somerville, Nov. 26, 1806. He m., 3d, there about 1809, Jane Staats, b. Somerset Co., dau. Abraham Staats. He d. Somerville, March 20, 1811. His widow lived there and d. Nov. 18, 1859.

Joseph Doty was the only one of his father's children who remained in Somerset County, N. J., and probably succeeded to the lands of his brothers and his parents there. He was a man of good education and address, very popular with all, of large acquaintance, and became prominent in the government of the county. For many years he held successively the offices of Sheriff, County Clerk and Surrogate, serving several terms of each. He amassed a considerable property, which he divided between his widow and children by his will, which is on record at Somerville, N. J. He provides especially in the will for the education of his sons, "Jonathan to be kept at Languages and to complete his education at College and to study Divinity, Joseph to be kept at school to complete a good English education and then to become a Merchant." The will of his widow is also on file at Somerville, 1859.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 3640. i. TOBIAS HALL, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 17, 1789.
- 3641. ii. JONATHAN, b. Somerset Co., prob. about 1792; not m.; d. Vincennes, Ind.
- 3642. iii. JOSEPH, b. Somerset Co., about 1799.

And by 2d wife:

- 3643. iv. ANN B., b. Somerset Co., Sept. 20, 1805.

And by 3d wife:

- 3644. v. ELIZABETH, b. Somerset Co., July 2, 1810.

**3609. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 8, 1767; m. prob. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1793, Elizabeth Parker, b. there 1774, dau. prob. John Parker and --- Colwell. He d. Groveland, N. Y., April 13, 1833. His wife survived him and d. there March 13, 1845.

They lived several years at Basking Ridge, N. J., then, about 1797, emigrated to Western New York, but shortly after to Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa., where his brothers had settled. Here they remained till



1802-3, probably engaged in keeping tavern, then they removed to Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., where he cultivated a considerable farm.

Children :

- 3645. i. JOHN PARKER, b. prob. Basking Ridge, about 1794. He enlisted in the army in the War of 1812, and d. while at home on sick leave, Groveland, about 1814. Not m.
- 3646. ii. JONATHAN, b. prob. Basking Ridge about 1796.
- 3647. iii. HUGH, b. Derry about 1798.
- 3648. iv. ZEBULON, b. Derry about 1800.
- 3649. v. WILLIAM, b. Groveland, Oct. 8, 1803.
- 3650. vi. JOSEPH, b. Groveland about 1806; not m. He enlisted in the United States navy and d. in New York harbor. He lies buried in the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3651. vii. GEORGE, b. Groveland, July 13, 1809.
- 3652. viii. MALCOLM SMITH, b. Groveland, March 30, 1811.
- 3653. ix. PATIENCE, b. Groveland, Feb. 12, 1817.

**3411. MOSES DOTY**, son Joshua Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., April 1, 1763; m., Hanover, N. J., Oct. 1, 1783, Sarah Knox, b. there Oct. 1, 1756. She d. Dover, N. J., Nov. 13, 1820. He d. there March 21, 1837.

They removed soon after their marriage to Dover, N. J., where he engaged in the iron business. He built the first forge in Dover, and ran it for many years, finally selling it to the Rolling Mill Company. About 1800 he retired from the business, having saved enough by prudent management to enable him to live in comfort thereafter. He was a man of sound judgment; prudent and saving, plain and simple in his ways, of sterling integrity, temperate in all things. Both he and his wife were earnest and pious members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she having been the first convert to its communion in the town. Their house became a meeting place for the faithful and a home for the preachers. Moses Doty was himself an exhorter, while his wife would go from house to house carrying aid to the sick and the poor, and urging her neighbors to join the church.

Children :

- 3654. i. ANNA, b. Hanover Township, Morris Co., N. J., April 5, 1784; not m.; d. Dover, April 23, 1803.
- 3655. ii. MARY, b. Hanover Township, March 16, 1786.
- 3656. iii. AARON, b. Dover, Aug. 12, 1788; d. there June 12, 1789.
- 3657. iv. LEWIS, b. Dover, Aug. 13, 1790; d. there Aug. 13, 1793.
- 3658. v. AARON (2d), b. Dover, June 1, 1792.
- 3659. vi. SARAH, b. Dover, July 26, 1795.
- 3660. vii. MOSES, b. Dover, Sept. 1, 1797; d. there Nov. 1, 1797.

And besides the above they had an adopted son, prob. related to them, known as

- 3661. viii. LEWIS DOTY, b. Dover, Jan. 10, 1801. He was living, 1871, Stamford, Ct.

**3412. DANIEL DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1762; m. there, about 1783, Elizabeth Budd, b. there, 1765. He d. Somerville, Somerset Co., N. J., Nov. 3, 1823; she d. there, Dec. 21, 1843. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a farmer, and lived Basking Ridge. He is recorded as a teamster in Wagon Master General's Dept., New Jersey Militia.

## Children, b. Basking Ridge:

- 3662. i. THOMAS BUDD, b. about 1783 4; d. aged 14 years.
- 3663. ii. ELMAN, b. about 1786; d. young.
- 3664. iii. MARY WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1788.
- 3665. iv. SUSAN STEWART, b. 1789.
- 3666. v. SAMUEL SUTTON, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
- 3667. vi. JOSEPH, b. March 12, 1797.
- 3668. vii. DANIEL W., b. 1800.
- 3669. viii. ELIZA ANNE, b. prob. about 1802.
- 3670. ix. BARNABUS, b. prob. about 1805.

**3414. JOSEPH DENMAN DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b. Basking Ridge, Aug. 17, 1767; m. there, Elizabeth Johnson, b. July 17, 1775. He d. Morristown, N. J., Aug. 27, 1814. She d. there, Feb. 16, 1817.

## Children:

- 3671. i. HANNAH AYRES, b. Nov. 24, 1793; m. David Norris. They had 2 chil. She d. Sept. 20, 1818.
- 3672. ii. THOMAS BUDD, b. May 28, 1796; not m.; d. Dec. 2, 1819.
- 3673. iii. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Morristown, N. J., Feb. 5, 1824, Phebe Pierson, dau. of Capt. Elias Pierson, of New Weston, N. J. He d. Morristown, April 29, 1866; no chil.
- 3674. iv. STEPHEN HALSEY, b. July 21, 1802.
- 3675. v. LOTT DENMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1805.
- 3676. vi. THOMPSON HEADLEY, b. March 20, 1807; m. near Basking Ridge, N. J., Mary Breese, dau. Bailey Breese. He d. June 26, 1834. Chil., 2 daus., living in Illinois.
- 3677. vii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. April 4, 1810; m. Basking Ridge, Thomas Higgs. They lived Farmington, Ill. She d. June 18, 1839. They had 1 son.
- 3678. viii. SUSAN ANN STEWART, b. June 24, 1812; m. 1837, Augustus Breese, son John Breese of Basking Ridge. She lives Somonauk, Ill. Chil., 5 daus., all living.

**3415. BARNABUS DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Nov. 12, 1771, known also as Barnard and Barnet Doty; m., 1st, Morristown, N. J., Nov. 26, 1795, Elizabeth Sutton, b. Jan. 30, 1771, dau. Uriah Sutton and Elizabeth, his wife. She d. Dec. 27, 1821. He m., 2d, Mary C. Simpson, b. Feb. 9, 1783, dau. David Simpson and Rebecca, his wife. She d. Basking Ridge, July 12, 1833. He d. there, 1835. Gravestone at Basking Ridge: "Mary C., dau. David and Rebecca Simpson and wife of Barnard Doty, d. July 12, 1833, aged 50 y., 5 m., 3 d."

## Children, b. Basking Ridge:

- 3679. i. URIAH SUTTON, b. Oct. 1, 1796.
- 3680. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 12, 1798.
- 3681. iii. ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1801.
- 3682. iv. ELIZABETH SUTTON, b. Sept. 7, 1803; m. Basking Ridge, John Adamson. He d. Morristown, N. J., 1881. She d. Basking Ridge, 1868; no chil.
- 3683. v. JOSEPH HARVEY, b. March 31, 1806; not m.; lives Morristown.
- 3684. vi. DANIEL SOUTHARD, b. Dec. 13, 1808.
- 3685. vii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 17, 1811; not m.; d. Basking Ridge, 1834.
- 3686. viii. SAMUEL, b. June 2, 1814.

**3419. STEPHEN DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Grace Colyer, b.

Basking Ridge, April 6, 1784; m. there, Anna Sutton, b. there August 19, 1778, dau. Uriah Sutton and Elizabeth, his wife. He d. Basking Ridge, June 16, 1843. She d. there Oct. 15, 1827. Above dates are from tombstones at Basking Ridge.

Child:

3687. i. MIRANDA.

In some way descended from Jonathan Doty (No. 3265) of Basking Ridge, N. J., there was living there, in 1818, as is found upon a list of families residing there made by Rev. Mr. Brownlee, Mrs. Keziah Doty, and also her children.

Children:

3688. i. PHEBE.

3689. ii. HANNAH.

3690. iii. SYLVESTER, b. prob. about 1807, as may be inferred from the date of his marriage.

As the children's names are given in above order it is probable that Phebe, the oldest, was born about 1800. Mrs. Keziah Doty was undoubtedly, in 1818, a widow, but there are no other facts upon record or tradition to indicate the name of her husband.

**3421.** BENJAMIN DOTY, prob. son Benjamin Doughty, by his 1st wife, b. prob. Middlesex Co., N. J., about 1735-40; m. prob. Wantage, N. J., a wife, Mary.

Notwithstanding that several of the descendants of Benjamin Doty have ascribed an eastern origin and residence to him, the evidence seems plain and conclusive that he was the son of Benjamin Doughty, and grandson of the Benjamin Doughty who married Abigail Whitehead, and who lived at Princeton, N. J. The gift of land by Jonathan Whitehead to his grandson, in the Minisink Angle, led the latter, after his marriage and before the Revolutionary War, to settle there, and the records show him to have been a resident there, 1765 to 1779. The Wallkill and Minisink regions are in the present Orange County, N. Y., and adjoin the town of Wantage in Sussex County, N. J., where his cousins, Micajah and John Doty, sons of Isaac, were living, about the same time.

It seems plain then that Benjamin Doty, who was living in 1800 at Wantage, and whose name appears in deeds there at that time, had resided there or in the immediate vicinity for many years, having come there with his father, probably as early as 1760. This is further confirmed by the fact that his children appear in many deeds on the Orange County, N. Y., records, as sellers of portions of the Minisink properties, and it is apparently to enforce and verify their titles that the deed of gift of Jonathan Whitehead, in 1725, to his grandson is filed in 1820 or thereabouts in the records of Orange County, N. Y. For instance: 1797, Isaac Doty of Minisink, mortgages part of Lot 9, first division, etc., 197 acres for 600£. 1800, Benjamin Doty of Minisink, mortgages lots, part of Lot 9, for 481£. 1804, Nathaniel Doty and Abigail sell lots in No. 10. 1809, Isaac Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, mortgage part of his farm, 50 acres in Lot 9.

In 1802, November 18, letters of administration were granted to Mary Doty and Isaac Doty on the estate of Benjamin Doty of Sussex County,

N. J. From this it is inferred that Mary Doty was his widow, as Isaac was his oldest son.

Children, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y.:

- 3691. i. ISAAC, b. about 1760.
- 3692. ii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1761.
- 3693. iii. ABNER, b. about 1763.
- 3694. iv. NATHANIEL, b. about 1770.
- 3695. v. ARCHELOUS.
- 3696. vi. JOHN.
- 3697. vii. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 9, 1777.
- 3698. viii. EPHRAIM, b. 1781.
- 3699. ix. WILLET.
- 3700. x. JACOB, said to have been the youngest son, and to have removed to Ohio. Reported as not m.
- 3701. xi. MARY, m. Nathan Everit; removed to Indiana.
- 3702. xii. SARAH, m. David Patterson; lived Ridgebury, Pa.
- 3703. xiii. PHEBE, m. William Hunt; lived Orange Co.

**3422.** KEZIA DOTY, dau. George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. 1748, m. there, May 28, 1776, Stephanus Clark, b. Passaic Valley, N. J., son Daniel Clark and — Shipman. They removed later to Hamilton, O.

Children, b. New Providence:

- 3704. i. POLLY, m. March 3, 1795, as his 2d wife, Jeremiah Hart Osborn, of New Jersey, son Jonathan Howell Osborn and Deborah Hart. They removed to Ohio.
- 3705. ii. ISRAEL, m.
- 3706. iii. ELMER; was a New Light preacher.
- 3707. iv. SALLY; not m.; was living 1852. "at the Wabash, Ind."
- 3708. v. DEBBY, m. John Bridge, son Benjamin Bridge.
- 3709. vi. DAVID, m. Phebe Allen, dau. Joseph Allen and Lydia Potter; lived Ohio.

**3423.** SARAH DOTY, dau. George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, July 5, 1750; m. there, John Clark, b. there, Sept. 12, 1752, son John Clark and Sarah, widow of Jeremiah Hart. He d. Luzerne Co., Pa.; she d. there, Dec. 23, 1797.

Children, b. New Providence:

- 3710. i. AARON, b. prob. about 1776; bapt. June 4, 1786; m. Thirza Gore. No chil.
- 3711. ii. PHILEMON, b. prob. about 1778.
- 3712. iii. GEORGE DOTY, b. prob. about 1780.
- 3713. iv. SYBIL HOWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1782; m. 1802, David Doty (No. 3718).
- 3714. v. SALLY, b. 1789.
- 3715. vi. JOHN.

**3424.** JOSEPH DOTY, son George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, N. J., Jan. 14, 1752; m. there Jan. 13, 1778, Martha (or Patty) Allen, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Nov. 15, 1760, dau. Joseph Allen, Jr., and Sarah Wilcox. She d. New Providence, April 13, 1820; he d. there Dec. 8, 1844.

He was a farmer and lived where his grandfather did, in the old home-  
stead, afterward occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Mary Doty Pitts, at Stony  
Hill, New Providence, N. J. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church  
from 1808 till his death. Was very intelligent and greatly respected for

his good judgment and integrity. He served through the Revolution and was wounded at the battle at Bottle Hill, near Chatham, N. J.

Children, b. New Providence :

- 3716. i. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 5, 1778.
- 3717. ii. ALLEN, b. April 30, 1780.
- 3718. iii. DAVID, b. April 3, 1782.
- 3719. iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1788.
- 3720. v. AARON, b. June 13, 1792.
- 3721. vi. SEBEL, b. March 8, 1794; not m. She lived in the old homestead and d. there Nov. 25, 1872.
- 3722. vii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1796.
- 3723. viii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 12, 1798.

**3425.** GEORGE DOTY, son George Doty and Libbie Howell, b. New Providence, N. J., 1756; m. there Nancy Cook, b. 1771, dau. Johnson Cook and Margaret Tappan. They removed, 1804, to Seneca, N. Y., and subsequently to Clarkson (now East Hamlin), Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept., 24, 1828, and she d. Feb. 21, 1861. He was a volunteer in the Revolutionary War and took part in the battles on Delaware River. He was a private, minute man, Essex Co., N. J., militia.

Children, b. Morris Co., N. J. :

- 3724. i. AMBROSE, b. Nov. 12, 1792.
- 3725. ii. ELIZA, b. 1796; not m.; d. Ontario Co., N. Y., 1822.
- 3726. iii. CALVIN, b. May 15, 1802.

**3426.** DAVID DOTY, son George Doty and Libbie Howel, b. Stony Hill, now New Providence, N. J., May 28, 1758; m. Bridport, Vt., May 1, 1787, Hannah Smith, b. prob. Boonton, N. J., Oct. 17, 1769, dau. Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen. They lived Bridport, where he d. Sept. 21, 1836, and she d. Aug. 29, 1847.

Children :

- 3727. i. IRA, b. Feb. 7, 1788.
- 3728. ii. MARSHALL SMITH, b. April 26, 1789.
- 3729. iii. DAVID FARRAND, b. July 31, 1798.
- 3730. iv. SALLY, b. May 8, 1802.

**3428.** JAMES DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Potter, b. New Providence, N. J., Jan. 8, 1757; m. Sept. 29, 1788, Nancy Locey, b. Mendham, N. J., May 5, 1769, dau. Daniel Locey and — Day. He was a farmer and lived New Providence, where he d. Dec. 14, 1847, and she d. April 19, 1841. They were consistent and honored members of the Presbyterian Church. He was a minute man in the Revolution, in the N. J. militia; also, a private in N. J. troops.

Children, b. New Providence :

- 3731. i. SALLY, b. July 29, 1789.
- 3732. ii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1791.
- 3733. iii. ISRAEL, b. July 1, 1794.
- 3734. iv. PNEBE, b. July 27, 1798.
- 3735. v. JENNETTE, b. Oct. 26, 1802.
- 2736. vi. NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. March 15, 1813.

**3429.** DANIEL DOTY, son John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., March 23, 1765; m., 1st. there prob. about 1788, Elizabeth Potter, b. there 1766, bap. there Jan. 25, 1767, dau. Amos Potter. She d. New Providence, prob. about 1792. He m., 2d, New Providence,

May 1, 1794, Elizabeth Crane, b. there, Dec. 26, 1771, dau. Joseph Crane and Ruth Miller. He d. Middletown, O., May 8, 1848; she d. there later.

Daniel Doty was an early pioneer of the State of Ohio. A history of his life was published in "McBride's Pioneer Biographies, sketches of the lives of some of the Early Settlers of Butler County, Ohio," Cincinnati, O., 1871, from which this account is abridged.

Daniel Doty received such an education as could be acquired at the common schools of that day, but when he had arrived at manhood, the fame of the fertility and beauty of the fine country then opening in the Far West, attracted him, and he formed the resolution of exploring the country and judging for himself. Accordingly, on the 10th of September, 1790, he left his home and proceeded to Fort Pitt (now Pittsburgh, Pa.), whence he descended the Ohio River in a flat-boat to the then infant settlement of Columbia (now Cincinnati, O.), at the mouth of the Little Miami, where he arrived October 23, and concluded to remain. There were two hewed log houses standing near the bank of the river when Mr. Doty landed, one occupied by Major Benjamin Stites and the other by John S. Gano. Almost his first action was to enlist as a member of the militia company of the place, of which Gano was Captain and Ephraim Kirby was Lieutenant. Every able-bodied man had to be enrolled.

During the years 1790-2 the country was almost continually in a state of alarm on account of the depredations committed by the Indians, and Doty with others were continually called upon to relieve and defend stations in their immediate vicinity. They were obliged to constantly keep their arms by them, were called upon to drill twice a week, and subject to alarms almost nightly. In June, 1791, Daniel Doty, and a man named French, made an expedition to Danville, Ky., for the purpose of escorting the first Presbyterian minister to their country. This was Rev. James Kemper, and he, with his wife and eight children, were safely escorted through the wilderness to Columbia, April 24, 1792. Mr. Doty left Columbia in a flat-boat and descended the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans, from whence he went by sea to New York and returned to his native place in New Jersey. He remained there till the fall of 1795 when, with his second wife and child, he returned to the Miami country. In the spring of 1796 he, with his wife, Betsey, and their children, removed to near where Middletown, O., now is, at that time a wilderness, where he commenced to improve a tract of land which he had previously purchased. Here he spent the remainder of his life, and died near where he had built his first log cabin, on the bank of the Great Miami River, about one mile below where the town of Middletown is now situated. No track of a wagon had then marked the ground to that place. When his cabin was raised and enclosed, he had no table, chair, bedstead nor cradle, and no boards to make them of. But using the abundant timber he speedily improvised furniture from the slabs, saplings and trees, a hollow sycamore forming a cradle in which the babies were soon rocked to sleep.

There were but few settlers in the neighborhood, and no crops to supply the new comers. Mr. Doty had consequently to go to Cincinnati for a portion of the provisions to supply his family for the first year. He carried his corn meal home on horseback, and the wild game, which was plentiful, furnished all the meat desired. Mr. Doty took great delight in hunting and his adventures and hair-breadth escapes fill many pages of the "Biography," to which the reader is referred.

He was the first collector of taxes in the part of the country where he settled, and must have travelled over 1,000 miles in the discharge of his duties. He visited New Jersey again in 1800. He lived to witness the Miami country rise from a wilderness covered with dense forests, inhabited by wild beasts of prey, and Indians still more wild and savage than the beasts, to its present high state of cultivation and improvement.

From a poor adventurer in a strange land, he became a man of wealth and influence in the community. On May 2, 1848, he was attacked with a bilious fever, and on the 8th breathed his last at the age of eighty-three years. His remains were interred in the burying ground, east of Middletown, followed to the grave by a large number of relatives and friends, and a vast concourse of citizens. Daniel Doty and his wife, Betsey, lived together on their farm, near Middletown, more than fifty-four years. At the time of his death she was seventy-seven years of age.

Children, by 2d wife:

- 3737. i. JOEL, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 9, 1795; drowned in Great Miami River, O.
- 3738. ii. NOAH, b. Middletown, O., May 6, 1796; d. there 1802-3.
- 3739. iii. JOHN, b. Middletown, Dec. 15, 1797.
- 3740. iv. DANIEL C., b. Middletown, Aug. 9, 1799.
- 3741. v. BETSEY, b. Middletown, Jan. 16, 1801; m. there Nov. 28, 1819, her cousin, Ambrose Doty (No. 3724).
- 3742. vi. HULDAH, b. Middletown, Jan. 8, 1803.
- 3743. vii. ORPHA, b. Middletown, June 8, 1804.
- 3744. viii. SAREPTA, b. Middletown, Feb. 16, 1806.
- 3745. ix. JOSEPH, b. Middletown, Jan. 7, 1808.
- 3746. x. JAMES MILLER, b. Middletown, Oct. 8, 1809.
- 3747. xi. JERUSHA, b. Middletown, Jan. 9, 1814.
- 3748. xii. ELIAS, b. Middletown, June 23, 1815.

**3430. JOHN DOTY**, son John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., 1767; m. Phebe Cooper, b. Hanover, N. J. He d. Indiana, prob. 1849. They emigrated, about 1799, to Southern Ohio, but not liking it returned East and settled in Ontario Co., N. Y., near Geneva, where they lived for many years: later they removed to Lagrange Co., Ind.

Children:

- 3749. i. ELECTA, b. Whippany, N. J., Nov. 26, 1792.
- 3750. ii. HARRIET, b. Whippany; m. Benjamin Farley. They lived Burr Oak, Mich.
- 3751. iii. JOHN LEWIS, b. Whippany.
- 3752. iv. MARY VOORHEES, b. Phelps, N. Y.; m. Cotton Dickinson. He d. She lives Junius, N. Y.
- 3753. v. CHARLES G., b. Phelps; m. Cynthia Jane Haviland, dau. John Haviland and Polly, his wife. They lived Clear Spring, now Ringgold, Ind., but removed to Michigan, where he d. His widow m. again; address Mrs. Cynthia Woodworth, Lansing, Minn.; chil.

**3431. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. Providence, N. J., Jan. 15, 1772; m. there March 22, 1794, Stephanus Clark, b. there, prob. about 1770. They removed to Butler Co., O., where he d. prob. about 1825, aged 55. She d. Vermillion Co., Ind., Feb. 6, 1852.

Children (this list prob. correct):

- 3754. i. JOHN, d. at 19 years.
- 3755. ii. JONATHAN.
- 3756. iii. ZINA, b. Butler Co., O., April 24, 1799.
- 3757. iv. PATTY.
- 3758. v. ABRAHAM DOTY.
- 3759. vi. JOTHAM DOTY, m. Betsey Patten. He d. Ohio. No chil.
- 3760. vii. ELIZABETH DOTY.
- 3761. viii. EZRA, b. Fairfield Township, Butler Co., Oct. 26, 1806.

**3432. JANE DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Sarah Clark; m. Ohio, Samuel Clark. They removed from Ohio to Illinois.

Children:

- 3762. i. JAMES.
- 3763. ii. ABBY.
- 3764. iii. SARAH.
- 3765. iv. ROBERT.
- 3766. v. PHOEBE, lives Davis Co., Kas.
- 3767. vi. DANIEL, lives near Warsaw, Ill.

**3435. ZINA DOTY**, son John Doty and Sarah Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., Nov. 11, 1783; m. Butler Co., O., Sarah Moore, b. New Providence, Nov. 11, 1787, dau. Levi Moore and Hannah Enyart. He d. Fairfield Township, Butler Co., March 4, 1834. She d. there Feb. 20, 1850. Their remains lie in the graveyard 1 mile north of Princeton, Butler Co. He removed to Ohio with his father in the last days of 1799.

Children, b. about 6 miles west of Hamilton, Butler Co.:

- 3768. i. ELECTA, d. infancy.
- 3769. ii. JAMES, d. aged 10 years.
- 3770. iii. LEVI, d. aged 14 months.
- 3771. iv. JOHN, d. aged 1 year.
- 3772. v. ELIZABETH.
- 3773. vi. MARY.
- 3774. vii. HANNAH MOORE, b. April 19, 1819.
- 3775. viii. NOAH, b. July 3, 1826. He d. Otter Creek Township, Vigo Co., Ind., Nov. 13, 1862. His widow, Mrs. Jane Doty, lives Terre Haute, Ind.
- 3776. ix. SARAH.
- 3777. x. LOVINA, b. July 17, 1831.

**3440. HENRY DOTY**, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Clark, b. Mendham, N. J., 1754; m. there, 1774, Mary Lorain, dau. Samuel Lorain. They lived Mendham. He d. 1798. His will, dated March 15, 1798, is on record at Trenton, and devises his estate to his wife, Mary, and his dau., Abigail Pool, and Sibbel Laurence. The will was proved at Morristown, March 26, 1798.

Children:

- 3778. i. ABIGAIL, b. Mendham, 1775; m. there, 1796, Col. William Pool, son John Pool. He d. 1836. She d. 1837.
- 3779. ii. SIBBEL, b. Mendham, April 15, 1779.

**3442. HENRY DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Mary, his wife, b. Stony



Hill, Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1769; m. prob. in the same vicinity about 1792, Mary Davis.

They lived in Washington Valley, N. J., where he d. May or June, 1797. His will, dated May, 22, 1797, and proved at Pluckemin, N. J., July 29, 1797, is on record at Trenton, N. J. It bequeaths his property partly to his beloved wife, Mary, and the balance equally to his children, without naming them.

Children, b. Washington Valley, N. J.:

- 3780. i. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1793.
- 3781. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 17, 1795.
- 3782. iii. HENRY, b. about 1796.

**3443.** RACHEL DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Stony Hill, Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1763-4; m. prob. there, David Stewart, b. Washington Valley, N. J., and who is said by Littell, in his "History of the Families of the Passaic Valley, N. J.," to have been a son of Joseph Stewart of Washington Valley, who m. Mary, the widow of Samuel Doty. There is probably some error in the name given here of of her first husband. They lived Washington Valley.

Children:

- 3783. i. SAMUEL, not m.; d. at 24 years
- 3784. ii. MARY, m. Ezekiel Decamp, son Ezekiel Decamp.
- 3785. iii. ISAAC.
- 3786. iv. PHEBE, m. Abner Rino, son John Rino of Piscataway, N. J.
- 3787. v. SARAH, m. Lewis Willet, son Thomas Willet.
- 3788. vi. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Oct. 1, 1794.
- 3789. vii. DAVID, m. Sophia Rice; they removed to Georgia, and she d. there.
- 3790. viii. RACHEL, m., as his 2d wife, Michael O'Connor, whose 1st wife was her sister Rhoda.
- 3791. ix. RHODA, m. Michael O'Connor. He m., 2d, her sister, Rachel.
- 3792. x. MARGARET, m. Aaron Bennett, son Aaron Bennett.
- 3793. xi. ANNE.
- 3794. xii. ELIZA, m. Joel Pangborn, son Richard Pangborn.

**3457.** SOLOMON DOUGHTY, son Joshua Doty and Sarah Doyle, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 26, 1772; m. Somerville, N. J., March 9, 1796, Mary Pierson, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., April 3, 1775, dau. Jonathan Pierson and Agnes Ludlow. He d. Somerville, Dec. 20, 1827. She d. there July 6, 1856.

He was a prominent and wealthy resident of Somerville, interested in many of the business projects which have added to its growth and general welfare. He was a man of large acquaintance and influence, and of high social standing in the community. He wrote his name Doughty, being influenced largely by his acquaintance with neighboring families of that name. He was a General of the militia force of the State.

Children, b. Somerville:

- 3795. i. AGNES, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
- 3796. ii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 25, 1799.
- 3797. iii. ELIZABETH PIERSON, b. Oct. 25, 1803; m. Somerville, Feb. 26, 1828, Dr. Charles H. Jackson of Rockaway, N. J. They removed to New York City. She d. New Providence, N. J., July 28,

- 1838: no chil.  
 3798. iv. SINEE'S PIERSON, b. Oct. 15, 1808; not m.; d. Oct. 20, 1832.  
 3799. v. EUGENE SOLOMON, b. May 12, 1811.  
 3800. vi. SARAH MARIA, b. July 13, 1814; d. New Providence, July 25, 1838; not m.

**3458.** MARGARET DOTY, dau. Joshua and Sarah Boyle, b. Long Hill, N. J., Aug. 2, 1777; m. there Feb. 26, 1794, Joseph Bullman, b. there Feb. 21, 1774. He d. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1836. His widow removed West and d., 1838, at the residence of her son, Lacon, Ill.

His parents lived on Long Hill, on the main road which led from Elizabethtown Point to Basking Ridge, but they removed before the Revolution to Pennsylvania. Joseph Bullman, however, remained, and after his marriage lived at Basking Ridge. His name appears in a list of the residents made in the fall of 1818 by Rev. W. C. Brownlee, pastor of the church there.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

3801. i. SESAN, b. 1795; not m.; d. 1858.  
 3802. ii. MARIA, b. 1798.  
 3803. iii. EVELINA, b. 1801.  
 3804. iv. JOSHUA DOTY, b. Feb. 21, 1806.  
 3805. v. LOTT, b. July, 1811.

**3460.** CORNELIUS DOTY, son Samuel Doty and his wife, Keturah, b. New Jersey, Sept. 1779; m. Pennsylvania, Catharine Sutton. The Suttons were an old and honorable family at Basking Ridge, N. J., with many representatives there. He m. again.

Children, by 1st wife:

3806. i. JAMES, was killed, 1833, in the Black Hawk War.  
 3807. ii. ELISHA, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

And by 2d wife:

3808. iii. CORNELIUS, lived Central Illinois, near Springfield.  
 3809. iv. SAMUEL, was in the army.

**3465.** CORNELIUS DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and wife unknown, b. prob. Cambridge, N. Y., about 1764; m. prob. there about 1790, a wife, Mary Ann. They prob. removed shortly after m. to Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the county records show that, Feb. 4, 1790, "Cornelius Doughty" bought certain plots of land, to which he added by further purchases in 1796. At what time they removed from there is uncertain, but he d. prob. Western, Onedia Co., N. Y., about 1835. His wife survived him and d. Western, after 1846, in which year she united in a deed of property there.

Children, b. prob. Western:

3810. i. LEVI.  
 3811. ii. ANN, m. Richard Lamphier.  
 3812. iii. JOHN, b. Nov., 1801.  
 3813. iv. TEMPERANCE, m. P. John Jones.  
 3814. v. PHEBE, m. John Gremo.  
 3815. vi. MARTHA, m. Moses Thompson. Onedia Co., N. Y. Records, 1837, Temperance Doty, Phebe Doty and Martha Doty of Western, N. Y., heirs of Cornelius Doty, quiteclaim their rights as heirs of his estate to John and Levi Doty.  
 3816. vii. MARY, m. Sebastian Wattle.

**3466.** JOHN DOTY, son Cornelius Doty and wife unknown, b. prob.

Cambridge, N. Y., about 1768-70; m. prob. Half Moon, N. Y., Catharine Phillips, b. 1774, dau. Philip Phillips. He was a farmer and removed, about 1808, to Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. 1826. She d. Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y., about 1853.

Oneida County, N. Y., Records. 1808, October 8, John Doughty and Samuel Tubbs buy at Western, Oneida County, N. Y. 1814, John Doty bought more land adjoining above. 1826, he sold a portion of above to George Keach. 1828, Baptist Doughty and his mother, Catharine Doughty, sold their interest in above property to George Keach.

Children:

- 3817. i. JAMES, b. Half Moon, N. Y., 1792.
- 3818. ii. POLLY, b. Half Moon; m. Jesse Tobias. After his d. she, with her son, removed to California, where she d.
- 3819. iii. CORNELIUS, b. Half Moon, May 3, 1799.
- 3820. iv. BAPTIST, b. prob. Half Moon, perhaps wrote his name Doughty; m.; lived St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he prob. removed, 1828. Perhaps removed later to Wisconsin. They had a dau. who m. Henry Peoples. They removed to Michigan.
- 3821. v. PHILIP, b. prob. Half Moon; was not m.; went to Nxuwoo, Ill., 1856, and became a preacher among the Mormons. Not heard from since. Oneida Co., N. Y., Records. 1844. Philip Doty buys for \$1,200, the interest of his brother, Samuel, in land at Western, N. Y. 1846, Philip Doty sold to George Brayton,  $\frac{1}{2}$  undivided part of land at Western, being premises recovered by Anna Tubbs in an ejectment suit against John Doty.
- 3822. vi. PHEBE, b. prob. Half Moon.
- 3823. vii. SARAH, b. Western, N. Y.
- 3824. viii. HETTY, b. Western; d. 1814.
- 3825. ix. ANDREW GARVEY, b. Western; not m.; was a Methodist preacher; lived Walworth, N. Y.
- 3826. x. SAMUEL, b. Western, Feb. 2, 1813.

**3470. LUCUS DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and wife unknown, b. prob. Half Moon, N. Y.; m. prob. there or Western, N. Y., a wife Polly. He d. before 1836, and is said to have been killed at the battle of Sackett's Harbor, in the War of 1812. She m., 2d, there, — Louk.

Oneida County, N. Y., Records. 1836, George Van DeWarica and Phebe, his wife, of Western, said Phebe being the daughter of Lucus Doty, late of Western, deceased, who was son of Cornelius Doty, deceased, quitclaim all their interest as heirs of both Lucus and Cornelius Doty to John Doty and Levi Doty. 1836, Seth Winchel and Lucy, his wife, of Western, quitclaim to John Doty and Levi Doty all their interest as heirs of Lucus Doty, son of Cornelius, and heirs of Polly Louk, formerly wife of said Lucus.

Children, b. Western, N. Y.:

- 3827. i. PHEBE, b. prob. about 1816-18; m. George Van DeWarica, of Western.
- 3828. ii. LUCY, b. prob. about 1816-18; m. Seth Winchel of Western.

**3471. JOHN DOUGHTY**, son Thomas Doughty and — Skillman, b. Virginia; m. Jane Ellis. He d. aged 96. He emigrated to Kentucky, 1802.

Children:

- 3829. i. JAMES ELLIS, b. Nicholas Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1804.

- 3830. ii. WILLIAM.
- 3831. iii. MARY N.
- 3832. iv. MARGARET C.

**3481. KATE DOTY**, dau. Levi Doty and his 1st wife, b. prob. Pennsylvania about 1774; m. prob. Dansville, N. Y., John Van Deventer, son Christopher Van Deventer and Mary, his wife. They lived Dansville.

Children :

- 3833. i. ELCY, m. Amariah Hammond.
- 3834. ii. MARY, m. — Thayer. They removed to Delphi, Ind.
- 3835. iii. DANIEL, m. — Bradney, b. Dansville. They removed about 1830, to Delphi.

**3483. MARY DOTY**, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. New Jersey, 1786; m. James Jenning.

Child:

- 3836. i. CHRISTOPHER, resides Belfast, N. Y.

**3484 CHRISTOPHER DOTY**, son Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer; b. Somerset Co., N. J., July 25, 1788; m. Arkport, Steuben Co., N. Y., Lucinda Hyde, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Dec. 7, 1794, dau. William Hyde and Catharine Hurlbut. He d. Hornellsville, N. Y., April 25, 1857; she d. there Sept. 14, 1876.

Children :

- 3837. i. MARY E., b. Doty's Corners, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1815.
- 3838. ii. LYDIA, b. Doty's Corners, Oct. 1, 1817; d. Hornellsville, May 2, 1844.
- 3839. iii. WILLIAM HYDE, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 26, 1820.
- 3840. iv. CATHARINE, b. Hornellsville, Aug. 26, 1822; m. Alanson Stephens of Hornellsville. She d. about 1864.
- 3841. v. ELIZA, b. Hornellsville, May 17, 1825.
- 3842. vi. OCEY, b. Hornellsville, July 20, 1827.
- 3843. vii. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, b. Hornellsville, April 15, 1830. He enlisted April 22, 1861, at the outbreak of the Rebellion, and was made Captain of Co. G of the 23d N. Y. Volunteers, with which command he served two years. He was in command of his company at the engagements of Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Goveton, Gainesville, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg. He returned home, helped to raise the 179th Regt., N. Y. Volunteers, of which he became Lieut.-Col. He was in command of his regiment at the Battle of Cold Harbour, and at the first assault on Petersburg, June 17, 1864, where he was dangerously wounded and sent home on leave of absence. He rejoined his regiment in time to assist in the capture of Weldon Road, Aug. 17, 1864, and was in command at the battles of Poplar Grove Church and Hatcher's Run. He was on constant duty in front of Petersburg during the winter of 1864-5 and fell while gallantly leading a charge in the final assault on Petersburg, April 2, 1865, receiving a wound from which he d. April 5, 1865.
- 3844. viii. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Hornellsville, Nov. 1, 1832.
- 3845. ix. LEVI METCALFE, b. Burns, N. Y., April 3, 1835. He enlisted in the fall of 1862 as private in Co. F, 141st N. Y. Volunteers, and was afterward promoted sergeant for soldierly conduct. He served in the 20th Army Corps with Gen. Hooker, was in all the battles from Chattanooga to Atlanta, and marched with Sherman to the sea. He served to the close of the war, was honorably discharged and settled at Hornellsville, where he lived, not m., 1879.

**3485.** OCY PENNINGTON DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Pluckemin, N. J., Oct. 19, 1791; m. Dansville, N. Y., Feb., 1807, John Metcalfe, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1778, son John Metcalfe of Yorkshire, England and Ann White. He d. Bath, N. Y., 1829; she d. there, Dec., 1837.

Children:

- 3846. i. MARY DOTY, b. Dansville, May 16, 1809.
- 3847. ii. JAMES DOTY, b. Dansville, July 24, 1810. Went West about 1840. Last heard from at Stevens Point, Wis.
- 3848. iii. NANCY, b. Dansville, Jan., 1812; not m.; d. Bath, 1865.
- 3849. iv. JOHN DOTY, b. Bath, April, 1815; m. a wife, Emily A. No chil. She resided, 1880, Springwater, N. Y.
- 3850. v. ELIZABETH CAMERON, b. Bath, 1817.
- 3851. vi. LEVI DOTY, b. Bath, 1820; not m; d.
- 3852. vii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Bath, 1822; d. 1824.
- 3853. viii. WILLIAM WOODS, b. Bath, 1824; d. 1830.
- 3854. ix. OSIE DOTY, b. Bath, 1826; m. Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1860, John G. Lamberson, b. Jamaica, L. I. He was a lawyer. He d. New York City, April, 1878. She lives Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y.

**3486.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1792; m. Dansville, N. Y., 1807, John Gregory, b. about 1782, son Jeremiah Gregory. Both d. 1828.

Children, b. Dansville, N. Y.:

- 3855. i. MINERVA, b. 1807; d. 1857.
- 3856. ii. MARY, b. Feb., 1811; d.
- 3857. iii. LEVI DOTY, b. 1815; d. 1847.
- 3858. iv. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Feb. 14, 1819.
- 3859. v. PETER DOTY, b. April 22, 1822.
- 3860. vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1823; m. Betsey Jane Redfield. They lived Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 3861. vii. ELCY ANN, b. 1825; m. John Smith. They live near Hornellsville.

**3487.** ELCY DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795; m. Steuben Co., N. Y., 1815, Anthony Vanscoten Hollister, b. Eastern Penn., April 1, 1795, son John Hollister and Elizabeth Vanscoten. He d. Wauzeka, Wis., April 3, 1873; she d. there July 14, 1873. They resided Steuben Co., till 1836, then at Turnersville, Pa., till 1854, when they removed to Wauzeka.

Children, b. Steuben Co.:

- 3862. i. MARIETTA, b. June, 1816.
- 3863. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1818.
- 3864. iii. OSEE, b. June, 1820.
- 3865. iv. JAMES J., b. Sept. 17, 1827.

**3488.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., 1796; m. William Webb.

Children:

- 3866. i. CASWELL, lives Kansas.
- 3867. ii. DAVID, lives Kansas.

**3489.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., April 9, 1798; m. Burns, N. Y., Jan., 1827, Amanda Patrick, b. Arkport, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1806. They removed from Burns to Meadville, Pa., 1836, and to Hornellsville, N. Y., 1840; he d. there, June 14, 1872; she d. there, Aug. 6, 1877.

Children:

- 3868. i. RACHEL L., b. Burns, Dec. 10, 1827.
- 3869. ii. LOVINA PATRICK, b. Burns, Oct. 11, 1830.
- 3870. iii. ELIZABETH S., b. Burns, Dec. 26, 1833; not m. Is a school teacher, Hornellsville.
- 3871. iv. JELIA ANN P. B., b. Meadville, Pa., June 29, 1838; d. Hornellsville, May 5, 1848.

**3490.** PETER DOTY, son Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, b. Elmira, N. Y., June 20, 1800; m. Burns, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1830, Betsey Ann Webb, b. Carmel, N. Y., March 23, 1811, dau. Jesse Webb and Delana Finch. He was a farmer. They lived, 1885, Turnersville, Pa., where she d. 1886. He d. June 11, 1889.

Children, b. Turnersville:

- 3872. i. PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Turnersville, June 18, 1869, as his 2d wife, George Wagner Brown, b. there June 18, 1834, son Jacob Trace Brown and Rachel Wagner. They reside there. No chil., but Mr. Brown had 2 chil. by his 1st wife.
- 3873. ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1836.
- 3874. iii. NANCY JARVIS, b. Jan. 18, 1839.
- 3875. iv. DE LANA WEBB, b. Aug. 14, 1844; not m.; lived, 1886, Turnersville.
- 3876. v. URSULA CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1849.

**3492.** WILLIAM DOUGHTY, son Skillman Doughty and Hannah Haden, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., July 10, 1782; m. there 1803, Sarah Ayers, b. there 1785. He d. Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1812. She m., 2d, there 1815, David Hallock. She d. Ovid, N. Y., 1868.

Children, b. Somerset Co., N. J.:

- 3877. i. DAVID A., b. Oct. 19, 1804.
- 3878. ii. EUPHEMIA, b. 1806; m. Horace Dean; they lived Seneca Co. She d. 1876.
- 3879. iii. WILLIAM HAYDEN, b. Feb. 2, 1810.

**3494.** ANNA DOUGHTY, dau. Skillman Doughty and Hannah Haden, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., May 4, 1785; m., 1st, Mahlon Gleason; m., 2d, Ira Giddings. She d. Nov., 1871.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 3880. i. ZEBULA (Gleason).
- 3881. ii. LUDLOW (Gleason).

And by 2d husb.:

- 3882. iii. WILLIAM D. (Giddings), lives Geneva, N. Y.

**3495.** BENJAMIN DOUGHTY, son Skillman Doughty and Hannah Haden, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 1, 1787; m. prob. New Jersey, 1808, Jane Lewis, b. Virginia. He was a farmer. She d. Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1859. He d. there May 13, 1873.

They removed in 1811 to Romulus, N. Y. Seneca County, N. Y., Deeds. 1811, Benjamin Doughty of Lancaster, Seneca County, N. Y., buys lot No. 80 in village of Lancaster. 1818, Benjamin Doughty of Wayne, Steuben County, N. Y., buys at Tyrone, same county, and with Jane, his wife, sells again 1829.

Children:

- 3883. i. MARTHA, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 19, 1810; m. Peter Koon; had chil. She d. May 22, 1850.
- 3884. ii. MARIA, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812.

3885. iii. ALMENAH, b. Nov. 5, 1814; m. Cornelius Carmen; she lives Romulus, N. Y.

3886. iv. SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1816.

3887. v. PHEBE, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1819; d. May 1, 1864.

3888. vi. JANE, b. Tyrone, Sept. 20, 1821; m. Warren H. Gamber. He d. She lives Romulus.

3889. vii. HANNAH, b. Tyrone, Dec. 21, 1823; d. March 12, 1872.

3890. viii. SKILLMAN, b. Tyrone, Sept. 20, 1826.

**3502. AZARIAH DOTY**, son John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. prob. Burke Co., N. C., April 22, 1781; m. Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 23, 1817, Betsey Gordon. He was carried in infancy from North Carolina to Kentucky, where his father was one of the first settlers of Garrard Co. She d. Garrard Co., Dec. 19, 1854. He d. there March 17, 1865.

Children, b. Garrard Co.:

3891. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 9, 1818; lives Hyattsville, Ky.

3892. ii. VOLNEY, b. March 18, 1820.

3893. iii. JAMES M., b. April 15, 1822; lives Hyattsville, or perhaps Louisville, Ky.

3894. iv. EMILY, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m., 1st, — Arnold; m., 2d, James Black; m., 3d, Henry B. Arnold. She d. Hyattsville; no chil.

3895. v. JANE G., b. May 5, 1826; m. John Y. Leavell; she d.

3896. vi. JOHN GORDON, b. Dec. 25, 1828.

3897. vii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1831.

3898. viii. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. Dec. 25, 1834; lives Missouri.

**3503. JESSE DOTY**, son John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Dec. 21, 1782; m. Sarah Cumly, a Quakeress from Maryland. He d. Garrard Co., Jan. 11, 1867.

Children, b. Garrard Co., all farmers and stock raisers:

3899. i. ENOCH, not m.; went South with horses and d. of fever in Georgia.

3900. ii. SABRITT, b. July 18, 1806.

3901. iii. CYRUS, b. April 4, 1813.

3902. iv. ALFRED, not m.; killed by accidental discharge of a gun.

3903. v. WILLIAM, d. young.

3904. vi. ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1810.

3905. vii. JANE, d. infancy.

**3504. ANN DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1784; m. John Bruce. They lived Lewis Co., Ky., where both d.

Children:

3906. i. THIRZA, m. — Gau.

3907. ii. MEHALA.

3908. iii. THOMAS, b. Lewis Co.; lives Quincy, Ky., or perhaps Vanceburgh, Ky.

**3505. SARAH DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1786; m. Thomas Royston.

Children:

3909. i. WILLIAM W., b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 8, 1823.

3910. ii. ANN, m. — Broadus; live Kirksville or Lowell, Ky.

**3506. JOHN DOTY**, son John Doty and Rebecca Jamison, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 16, 1788; m. there April 22, 1833, Elizabeth Jane Traylor,

b. there June 12, 1803, dau. Micajah Traylor and Jane Sasseen. He lived on his father's old homestead farm, and besides working four hundred acres of land, kept a blacksmith shop, a mill, and raised horses. Known generally as Jack Doty, of a very generous disposition, and a kind-hearted friend, he was very popular throughout the region. He d. on his farm Sept. 4, 1838. His widow m. Nov. 4, 1841, John Y. Myers. He d. Aug. 24, 1863. She lived Hyattsville, Ky., in full possession of her faculties, very active and industrious, till her death. She was a member of the Christian Church for 60 years, and scarcely ever missed a service. She d. June 5, 1895. By her 2d husband she had a child, Fannie May Myers, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Charles Farrer, and lives near Lexington, Ky.

Children, b. Garrard Co., Ky.:

- 3911. i. JOHN, b. June 7, 1834; d. same day.
- 3912. ii. REBECCA JANE, b. Oct. 29, 1835.
- 3913. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. March 5, 1838.

**3509.** ISAAC DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Burke Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1780; m. Greenville, Tenn., Nancy Flannery, b. Virginia, dau. William Flannery and Elizabeth Balden. They removed, about 1827, from Tennessee to Adrian Co., Mo., where he d. She d. Howard Co., Mo.

Children:

- 3914. i. WILLIAM FLANNERY, b. Tennessee, Dec. 14, 1799.
- 3915. ii. REBECCA, b. Greene Co., Tenn., April 18, 1801.
- 3916. iii. POLLY, b. Greene Co.
- 3917. iv. AZARIAH, b. Greene Co., Oct., 1804.
- 3918. v. ENOCH, b. Greene Co., Dec. 18, 1806; lives Centralia, Boone Co., Mo.
- 3919. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Greene Co., Nov. 10, 1810.
- 3920. vii. HENRY SALLING, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 22, 1813.
- 3921. viii. NANCY, b. Bedford Co., Oct. 13, 1815.

**3510.** ENOCH DOTY, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1783; m. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb., 1806, Sophia Western Hardiman, b. there July, 1788, dau. Thomas Hardiman and Susannah Hill. He d. Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 22, 1811. She d. Clay Co., Mo., 1830.

Preston Leach Doty reports that in 1810 William Doty, an own cousin of his father, Enoch Doty, and a son of John Doty, came from Kentucky to Tennessee. In September, 1811, William Doty and Enoch Doty were scuffling, when Enoch gave way and began to throw up blood, and lived but nine days. William Doty splayed and gathered the crop, got up wood for the winter, etc., and then left for the South. In 1815, Daniel Doty, brother to William, visited Mrs. Sophia Doty in Tennessee, and then left for Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, where he married and has now a son there, probably at New Lexington.

These could not have been sons of John Doty, who had but five children, as named. The Postmaster of New Lexington, Alabama, says that he knows nothing of any Daniel Doty, but that there are or were in that county:



1. RICHARD DOTY, d., who has a son, Jasper Doty, Reform, Pickens Co., Ala.
2. JOSEPH DOTY, d.
3. A family of Dotys at Northport, Ala., from none of whom replies to inquiries have been received.

Children :

3922. i. MALINDA HOUSTON, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1809.
3923. ii. PRESTON LEACH, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., May 18, 1811.

**3514. EPHRAIM DOTY**, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1795; m. Sarah Cooper. He lived Newmansville, Tenn., on the old home farm, which was settled by his father about 1782. His son, William C. Doty, lives on the farm.

Children, (4—1 son and 3 daus.):

3924. i. SALLY, b. July 24, 1820.
3925. ii. WILLIAM C.

**3515. JESSE DOTY**, son Azariah Doty and Sarah Tucker, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1798; m., 1st, there May 25, 1819, Rebecca Humbird; she d. there July 7, 1839. He m., 2d, there, Aug. 19, 1841, Mrs. Temperance Stonecipher Thompson, b. June 14, 1814, dau. Solomon Stonecipher and Elizabeth, his wife, and widow of William Thompson. He d. Rheatown, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1860. She lived, 1882, Laurel Gap, Tenn.

Children, b. Greene Co., Tenn., by 1st wife:

3926. i. JAMES CALVIN, b. Sept. 3, 1820.
3927. ii. ELVINA, b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1823.
3928. iii. ALPHEUS, b. March 21, 1824.
3929. iv. AZARIAH, b. June 3, 1827; lives Hillsborough, Ind.
3930. v. JOHN, b. June 25, 1829.
3931. vi. SAMUEL L., b. Aug. 13, 1831.
3932. vii. CHARLES BRIGHT, b. April 5, 1834. He emigrated to Missouri. Enlisted there in one of the early organizations of the Mo. army in 1861, which was subsequently Gen. Sterling Price's Division of the Confederate army. He was in Co. E, 3d Infantry, 1st Brigade of that division, and d. Marietta, Ga., of wound received in the battle on Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.
3933. viii. JOSEPH DUNKIN, b. May 16, 1836.
3934. ix. A son, d. infancy.
3935. x. A son, d. infancy.
3936. xi. A dau., d. infancy.

And by 2d wife:

3937. xii. NATHAN, b. May 15, 1842; d. about 1876. Left widow and 3 chil., 1 son and 2 daus.
3938. xiii. BETSEY, b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1868.
3939. xiv. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1845; not m.; lives Laurel Gap, Tenn.
3940. xv. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. John Bowser. They live Laurel Gap.
3941. xvi. ISAAC L., b. March 30, 1851; lives Laurel Gap.
3942. xvii. JESSE MAYS, b. May 15, 1853.
3943. xviii. ENOCH H., b. Feb. 7, 1855; lives Holton, or Americus, Kan.
3944. xix. EPHRAIM A., b. Oct. 25, 1857; lives Laurel Gap.
3945. xx. A dau., d. infancy.

**3517. JOHN DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Morris Co., N. J., April 21, 1787; m. Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1810,

his cousin, Betsey Ayres (No. 3501). They removed to Sparta, O., where she d. June 4, 1846, and he d. Feb. 24, 1875.

Children:

- 3946. i. ESTHER, b. Washington Co., Pa., July 4, 1811.
- 3947. ii. PETER, b. Sparta, Jan. 27, 1813; lives Bennington, O.
- 3948. iii. ISAAC, b. Sparta, Nov. 12, 1814.
- 3949. iv. MARY, b. Washington Co., July 13, 1820; not m.; lives Sparta, with her sister.

**3518. JOANNA DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. prob. Morris Co., N. J., about 1790; m. Mt. Vernon, O., John Davis. He was a Baptist minister. They lived Sparta, O.

Children:

- 3950. i. SALLY.
- 3951. ii. EPHRAIM.
- 3952. iii. PETER.
- 3953. iv. CHARLES.
- 3954. v. LEAH.

**3519. FRAZY DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 1, 1792; m. Knox Co., O., prob. Mt. Vernon, Nov. 26, 1816, Martha Mills, b. Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 11, 1800, dau. Joseph Mills and Jane Stoten. He was a farmer, and d. Sullivan Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1879. She lived, 1886, Lindley, Mo.

His widow and children state positively that he was born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., which establishes the fact that his parents removed there first from New Jersey, before emigrating to Ohio. In 1799, with his parents removed to and settled near Mount Vernon, O., where he remained till his marriage, shortly after which he removed to near Ithaca, O. Here their children were born and they remained till April, 1868, when they emigrated to Missouri, where some of their children had preceded them.

Children, b. Ithaca, O.:

- 3955. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1818.
- 3956. ii. JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. George McGiff. He was a shoemaker. He d. July 14, 1876. She lives Trenton, Mo.
- 3957. iii. ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1822; m. Ithaca, John Caywood. They live Ithaca.
- 3958. iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Ithaca, Mary Snider. He is a retired merchant. They live Galt, Mo.
- 3959. v. ELISHA, b. Dec. 19, 1826.
- 3960. vi. NANCY, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Ithaca, William Caywood. They live near Castine, O.
- 3961. vii. DELILA, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Ithaca, Nicholas Caywood. He is a shoemaker. They live Trenton, Mo.
- 3962. viii. SARAH, b. April 26, 1834.
- 3963. ix. MARTHA, b. March 18, 1837.
- 3964. x. SUSANNAH, b. June 3, 1839.
- 3965. xi. EPHRAIM, b. July 11, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1841.
- 3966. xii. LEVI, b. Nov. 24, 1842.
- 3967. xiii. FRAZY, b. June 13, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

**3520. EPHRAIM DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 22, 1795; m. Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., Jan. 15, 1824, Sally Blake, b. Whitestone, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1798, dau. William Blake and Hannah Sprague. They live Jacksonville, Ill.

Children, b. Knox Co., O.:

3968. i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 15, 1824.  
 3969. ii. FREEMAN, b. June 27, 1826; not m.; d. April 12, 1851.  
 3970. iii. PETER, b. April 6, 1829; not m.; d. Nov. 7, 1865.  
 3971. iv. EMELINE E., b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Jacksonville, Ill., April 8, 1855, H. G. Whitlock. She d. Jacksonville, Jan. 12, 1856; no chil. He is a lawyer, lives there.  
 3972. v. HANNAH A., b. Nov. 22, 1833.  
 3973. vi. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1836.

**3521. MARTHA DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., prob. about 1798; m. Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 25, 1816, Nathaniel Davis. They lived Bennington, O.

Children:

3974. i. SUSANNAH.  
 3975. ii. JAMES.  
 3976. iii. WILLIAM.  
 3977. iv. JOHN.  
 3978. v. JESSE, lives Marysville, O.

**3523. SUSANNAH DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 18, 1805; m. there March 28, 1831, Israel Swaney, b. Pennsylvania, Feb. 25, 1808, son Daniel Swaney and Mary Ann, his wife. He d. Oct. 9, 1875. She lives Beaver Dam, O.

Children, b. Allen Co., O.:

3979. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1831; m. Bureau Co., Ill., Aurilla Anthony; lives Uniontown, Kan.  
 3980. ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Peter Manges. She d. Oct. 18, 1875.  
 3981. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 18, 1836; m. Allen Co., O. Isabelle Swearingen; live Beaver Dam.  
 3982. iv. NANCY, b. July 28, 1838; lives Bluffton, O.  
 3983. v. SARAH, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. June 17, 1860.  
 3984. vi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. April 8, 1868.  
 3985. vii. JAMES, b. May 15, 1843; d. May 24, 1870.  
 3986. viii. CYNTHIA, b. July 1, 1848.

**3524. NANCY DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Susannah Magdalen Boyle, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 9, 1807; m. there April 9, 1828, William Pearl. She lived, 1886, Sparta, O.

Children:

3987. i. PETER, lives Rossville, O.  
 3988. ii. ALEXANDER.  
 3989. iii. JACKSON.  
 3990. iv. WILLIAM.  
 3991. v. JAMES.  
 3992. vi. JANE.  
 3993. vii. ELLEN.  
 3994. viii. ISAAC.  
 3995. ix. ALVIN.  
 3996. x. GEORGE, lives Sparta.

**3532. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Hammond, b. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1809; m. Washington, D. C., 1854, Julia Lynch, dau. Dominick Lynch. Her sister became the wife of Commodore Charles Wilkes, the distinguished naval officer and explorer. Her father was a large landholder in Oneida Co., N. Y. George Washington Doty was Post Captain and Brevet Commodore of the U. S. Navy. Was appointed midshipman Jan. 4, 1833, and

gradually rose in rank to above. He d. New York City, April 17, 1869. His widow m. — Henderson and lived, 1886, Washington. She was engaged in Indian Bureau, Dept. of Interior.

Child:

3997. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1859. He was appointed a cadet in the U. S. revenue cutter service, May 22, 1878; commissioned 3d Lieut., June 11, 1880; 2d Lieut., July 1, 1886; resigned from the service, Nov. 12, 1889. He served on a number of revenue steamers on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and was with the second expedition of the steamer Corwin to the Arctic regions, in 1881, in search for the missing steamer Jeannette. He is now connected with Little, Brown & Co., publishers, Boston, Mass.

**3536. EDWIN HAMMOND DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Hammond, b. White Plains, N. Y., 1822, m. Katharine M. Bunker. He was a physician; lived Brooklyn, N. Y., and Washington, D. C. Both d.

Children:

3998. i. VIRGINIA BUNKER, m. Lieut.-Com. — Mullen. They live Washington.  
3999. ii. JULIA ELLEN HUNT, m. and lives Jamesburgh, N. J.  
4000. iii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH.

**3537. ABRAHAM DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Anna Winfield, b. Wantage, N. J., Dec. 24, 1780; m. there about 1801, Mrs. Jane Cole Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1778. He m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah Elyea Decker, widow of Henry Decker. He was a farmer, Wantage, where he d., 1862.

Children, by 1st wife:

4001. i. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1803.  
4002. ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 29, 1805; m. Wantage, Christopher M. Elston. They lived Wantage.  
4003. iii. SAMUEL COLE, b. Sept. 12, 1807.  
4004. iv. LORENA, b. July 22, 1809; m. Morris Sharp. She d. Dec. 21, 1865. They lived Lafayette, N. J.  
4005. v. DAVID CHESTY, b. Feb. 26, 1811; he lived Waterloo Mills, N. Y. 1839, Sarah Doty of Dingman, Pa., conveys land at Waterloo Mills, to David C. Doty.  
4006. vi. HIRSH, b. March 25, 1822.

**3540. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Anna Winfield, b. Wantage, N. J., March 28, 1788; m. Daniel Smith.

Child:

4007. i. CATHARINE, not m.

**3542. MICAJAH DOTY**, son John Doty and Hannah Martin, b. Wantage, N. J., Jan. 12, 1785; m. Woodland, W. Va., April 7, 1808, Martha Ramsey, b. Jan. 9, 1792, dau. Joseph Ramsey and Nancy Sharp. He removed with his parents to Virginia, settled at Woodland and lived to see the country prosperous about him. He d. Woodland, May 20, 1855; she d. there April 6, 1871.

Children, b. Woodland:

4008. i. AGNES, m. Edward Gregg; she d. Adair Co., Mo.  
4009. ii. HANNAH, b. 1815.  
4010. iii. MARY, m. Frederick Smith, —; live Prairie Bird, Mo.; no chil.  
4011. iv. SUSANNA, m. Benjamin Smith; both d.  
4012. v. RACHEL, m. John Smith; live Prairie Bird, Mo.

4013. vi. JOHN, b. July 22, 1827.

4014. vii. MICAJAH, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

**3543. JOSEPH DOTY**, son John Doty and Hannah Martin, b. Wantage, N. J., May 28, 1790. He lived Virginia till 1808, then removed to Ohio and m. Nov. 21, 1811, Eleanor Richardson. He d. Nov. 19, 1866, prob. Chillicothe, O. She d. Sept. 15, 1871.

Children, b. prob. Ross Co., O.:

4015. i. MARY, b. May 15, 1813; m. — Thomas.

4016. ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. May 17, 1815.

4017. iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 22, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1849.

4018. iv. MIRANDA, b. March 28, 1820; d. Sept. 7, 1834.

4019. v. MANLEY, b. July 2, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1824.

4020. vi. ELIZA, b. Aug. 2, 1825.

4021. vii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 19, 1827.

**3546. ABNER DOTY**, son John Doty and Hannah Martin, b. Woodland, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1802; m. Portsmouth, O., July 27, 1830, Luinie Burriss, b. Fleming Co., Ky., May 5, 1808, dau. Horatio Burriss and Rachel Truitt. He d. Portsmouth, Sept. 17, 1844. She lived, 1880, Cincinnati, O., with her son.

Children, b. Portsmouth:

4022. i. AMANDA FRANCES, b. May 8, 1831. Burned to death while attending school April 14, 1836.

4023. ii. ROBERT STOCKTON, b. Dec. 26, 1833.

4024. iii. JOHN MARVIN, b. Dec. 20, 1835; not m.; lives Cincinnati.

4025. iv. B. FRANK, b. March 18, 1838; not m.; d. Hot Springs, Ark., Oct. 29, 1878.

4026. v. ANNIE, b. April 9, 1840.

4027. vi. IRENE, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1867, Armer D. Morrison. They live Englewood, Ill.

**3562. MARY DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1784; m. Knox Co., O., 1808, John Miers. They removed, 1809, to Licking Co., O. He d. about 1830. She d. 1868.

Children, b. Licking, Co.:

4028. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1809; m. Kentuck Miers. They lived near Hebron, O.

4029. ii. SIMON, b. 1811.

4030. iii. JOHN, b. 1813.

4031. iv. JACOB, b. 1815.

4032. v. MARY, b. 1817.

**3563. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1786; m. Knox Co., O., 1809, Archibald Crawford. She d. Hancock Co., O., about 1860. He d. Barnesville, O.

Children:

4033. i. JANE, b. 1810.

4034. ii. MARY, b. 1812.

4035. iii. MARGARET, b. 1814.

4036. iv. JOHN, b. 1817; d. Barnesville, O.

**3564. JEREMIAH DOTY**, son John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1788; removed with his parents, when a child, first to Virginia and then to Knox Co., O.; m. there May 29, 1810, Ann Merrit, b. Pennsylvania, 1787, dau. Mathew Merrit and Elizabeth Leonard. Mathew

Merrit was an early settler of Knox Co., O., and was Justice of the Peace. Jeremiah Doty was a soldier in the War of 1812, in Capt. McArthur's Company. They removed, 1825, to Marion Co., O. She d. Aug. 27, 1839. He d. Feb. 3, 1851.

Children:

- 4037. i. JOHN, b. Knox Co., Aug. 29, 1811.
- 4038. ii. MATHEW MERRIT, b. Knox Co., Oct. 26, 1813.
- 4039. iii. JANE, b. Knox Co., 1816.
- 4040. iv. CHRISTIAN, b. Knox Co., 1818; not m.; d. 1832.
- 4041. v. THOMAS, b. Knox Co., 1820.
- 4042. vi. ESTHER, b. Knox Co., Dec. 29, 1822.
- 4043. vii. BETSEY, b. Knox Co., July 6, 1825.
- 4044. viii. JEREMIAH, b. Marion Co., 1827; d. 1839.

**3566.** JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 1792; m. Knox Co., O., July 13, 1808, Samuel Baxter. She d. 1814.

Children, b. Knox Co.:

- 4045. i. SARAH, b. 1809.
- 4046. ii. MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1811.
- 4047. iii. JOHN, b. 1813; m., 1st, Elizabeth Woolf, m. again; had 1 child. They lived Knox Co.

**3567.** ESTHER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1796; m. Knox Co., O., March 25, 1819, Nathan Farmer.

Children:

- 4048. i. DOTY, b. Lock, O.
- 4049. ii. POLLY, m. — Horn.
- 4050. iii. DORCAS, m. — Beach.
- 4051. iv. VAX, b. Millwood, O.
- 4052. v. NORMAN.

**3568.** JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Sept. 17, 1797; m. Mt. Vernon, O., Dec. 16, 1819, Elizabeth Ustick, b. Wheeling, Ohio Co., W. Va., Jan. 8, 1802, dau. Abner Ustick and Rachel Brown. He was a farmer in good circumstances and d. Marengo, O., Aug. 7, 1878. She d. there March 16, 1881.

Children:

- 4053. i. STEPHEN, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 4, 1820.
- 4054. ii. JOHN MILLER, b. Knox Co., May 3, 1822.
- 4055. iii. SARAH JANE, b. Knox Co., Aug. 31, 1824.
- 4056. iv. RACHEL, b. Knox Co., Oct. 20, 1826.
- 4057. v. MORGAN BLISS, b. Knox Co., Oct. 1, 1828; m. Molrow Co., O., Dec. 15, 1852, Hannah Gardner. They live Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4058. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Knox Co., Nov. 24, 1830.
- 4059. vii. IRV, b. Knox Co., Oct. 3, 1832.
- 4060. viii. ESTHER ANN, b. Knox Co., Sept. 24, 1834; d. Bennington, O., Oct. 13, 1838.
- 4061. ix. SAMUEL NOE, b. Bennington, Oct. 31, 1837; d. there June 3, 1858.
- 4062. x. THOMAS, b. Bennington, June 24, 1840.
- 4063. xi. NANCY, b. Bennington, May 12, 1842.
- 4064. xii. HENRY USTICK, b. Bennington, July 28, 1844.

**3569.** ANNA DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1802; m. Mt. Vernon, O., March 4, 1824, Adam Glaze, Jr., b.

Chambersburgh, Pa., 1799, son Adam Glaze and Eve Baker. They lived Mt. Vernon. He d. there Aug. 9, 1854. She d. there March 24, 1881.

Children, b. Mt. Vernon:

- 4065. i. ALEXANDER, b. 1825; d. infancy.
- 4066. ii. LEROY N., b. 1826; lives California.
- 4067. iii. SARAH JANE, b. July 29, 1832; m., 1st, John G. Mead; m., 2d, Robert Bowland. They live Mt. Vernon.; have 2 chil.
- 4068. iv. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE, not m.; lives Mt. Vernon.
- 4069. v. COLUMBUS DELANO, lives Mt. Vernon.
- 4070. vi. ANNA BLISS, m., 1st, Mt. Vernon. James McGiffen, b. Jan. 10, 1838. He d. there April 12, 1870. She m., 2d, there, Wallace D. Ransom. They live Mt. Vernon. 1 child by 1st husb.
- 4071. vii. LUCRETIA MARGARET.

**3570.** SARAH DOTY, dau. John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., 1805; m. Knox Co., O., Dec. 23, 1829, Jonathan Beach. She d. 1844. He d. 1845.

Children:

- 4072. i. MARY JANE, b. 1830.
- 4073. ii. ADALINE, b. 1832.
- 4074. iii. ESTHER ANN, b. 1835.
- 4075. iv. WILLIAM NAPOLEON: was killed at the Battle of Shiloh.
- 4076. v. ELLEN, m. Stanley Miller; live Mt. Vernon, O.

**3571.** SAMUEL BROWN DOTY, son John Doty and Esther Hunt, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Oct. 26, 1807; m. prob. Knox Co., O., Sept. 20, 1827, Margaret Crider. He lived Mt. Vernon, and was a large operator in real estate there. He d. Aug. 21, 1873. She d. July 20, 1884.

Children, b. Knox Co.:

- 4077. i. MARTIN, b. Aug. 4, 1828.
- 4078. ii. FOLETHIA ANN, b. May 1, 1830; m. Knox Co., July 2, 1848, Leonidas Holiway. He served in the army as a volunteer in both the Mexican War and the War of the Rebellion. They live Southworth, O. He is a farmer.
- 4079. iii. WILLIAM ELBERNE, b. July 4, 1832.
- 4080. iv. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Mt. Vernon, Freeman Burke. He served as a volunteer through the War of the Rebellion. They live Mt. Vernon.
- 4081. v. MARY ESTHER, b. 1837; d.
- 4082. vi. JOHN BURR, b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.
- 4083. vii. SAMUEL B., b. 1839; d. 1871.
- 4084. viii. CATHARINE, b. 1841; m. John Boots. He is a Methodist preacher, Iowa.
- 4085. ix. DAVID THOMAS, b. May 11, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1849.

**3572.** ABRAM DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Voorhees, b. Morris Co., N. J., about 1782; m. Brooke Co., Va. (now W. Va.), Nov. 1, 1801, Mary Dunbar, b. prob. Virginia, 1783. When about 12 years of age his parents removed to Brooke Co., where he lived till 1814, when he removed to Central Ohio and settled near Ashland.

Abram Doty and his wife are said to have been strict Presbyterians, and led conscientious lives devoted to the care and education of their children. He was a farmer and died Ashland, O., early in 1843. Letters of administration on his estate were granted March 11, 1843. His widow survived him some time, and died at the residence of one of her daughters, Sulphur Springs, O., about 1860, at the age of seventy-seven years.

## Children:

- 4086. i. JAMES, b. Brooke Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1803.
- 4087. ii. PETER, b. Brooke Co., or Jefferson Co., O., July 22, 1804.
- 4088. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Brooke Co., Aug. 31, 1806.
- 4089. iv. JOHN, b. Brooke Co., June 15, 1809.
- 4090. v. JOSEPH, b. Brooke Co., Aug. 3, 1813.
- 4091. vi. MARTHA, b. Ashland Co., O., June 14, 1815; m. William Houk. They d., leaving no issue.
- 4092. vii. JACKSON, b. Ashland Co., June 4, 1816.
- 4093. viii. SAMUEL, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 18, 1818.
- 4094. ix. MARY, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 10, 1820.
- 4095. x. SARAH, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 18, 1822.
- 4096. xi. JANE, b. Ashland Co., June 19, 1827; m. Jackson McCammon. They live Mt. Gilead, O.

**3577.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Cornelius Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., March 6, 1801; m. there Sept. 12, 1829, James Quick Saums, b. there Sept. 8, 1806, son Minna Saums and Catharine Post. They lived Somerville, N. J., where he d. May 7, 1864. She d. there Feb. 26, 1878.

## Children, b. Somerset Co.:

- 4098. i. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 4, 1830.
- 4099. ii. PETER B. DEMOTT, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
- 4100. iii. ELIZABETH MARY JANE, b. May 19, 1847; d. July 4, 1867.

**3578.** JOHN DOTY, son Cornelius and Abigail Brown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., July 30, 1804; m. New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 7, 1826, Rebecca Wyckoff, b. there. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1863; she d. there, April 29, 1878. They settled New Brunswick, where they resided until 1842, when they removed to Brooklyn. He was a lumber merchant, in which business he amassed a competency. He was an incorruptible merchant, and was greatly respected and esteemed for his probity and worth.

## Children, b. New Brunswick, N. J.:

- 4101. i. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Theodore F. Kinney. They live Newark, N. J.
- 4102. ii. ISABELLA DUNHAM, not m.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1895.
- 4103. iii. SUSAN WYCKOFF, m. Royal Stowe Hubbard. He d. Brooklyn; she lives there.
- 4104. iv. ABBY ANN, m. Brooklyn, John M. Burt, a produce broker. They lived Brooklyn. He d. Jan. 24, 1890, aged 50.
- 4105. v. JAMES CLARK, b. Aug. 11, 1838.
- 4106. vi. CHARLES WYCKOFF, d.
- 4107. vii. JOHN MYRON; went to Alabama.
- 4108. viii. FREDERICK ALBERT, d.

**3580.** JANE CHIVIS DOTY, dau. Cornelius Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Somerset Co., N. J., April 20, 1815; m. there, Dec. 31, 1840, Peter Stryker Van Duy, b. there, Jan. 1, 1815, son Dennis Van Duy and Gertrude Stryker. They live Bound Brook, N. J.

## Children, b. Somerset Co.:

- 4109. i. JOHN DOTY, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. March 26, 1867, Rebecca Hadwicke. They live Jersey City, N. J.
- 4110. ii. GERTRUDE STRYKER, b. July 18, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Nicholas Cornell.
- 4111. iii. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. William H. Powelson.



4112. iv. GEORGE VAN NEST, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Rachel Ann Vreeland. They live Jersey City.  
 4113. v. PETER WYCKOFF, b. April 6, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1854.  
 4114. vi. ABBY ISABELLA, b. May 9, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1854.  
 4115. vii. AULETTA VIRGINIA, b. March 8, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1854.  
 4116. viii. PETER WYCKOFF, b. April 22, 1858.

**3586. PATTY DENNIS**, dau. Reuben Dennis and Sally Doty, b. Somerset Co., N. J., m. William Williams. She d. Ovid, N. Y.

Child:

4117. i. SARAH, b. prob. Ovid; m. prob. there, her cousin, John Doty (No. 3593); she d. there.

**3588. JOHN DENNIS**, son Reuben Dennis and Sally Doty, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Oct., 1778; m. prob. Ovid, N. Y., Sarah Cain. He d. Ovid, July, 1863; she d. there, 1866.

Children, b. Ovid:

4118. i. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1810; Methodist minister; lives Bellona, N. Y.  
 4119. ii. FANNY, m. — Kinney.  
 4120. iii. STEPHEN, b. April 14, 1815; lives Sheldrake, N. Y.  
 4121. iv. ELIZA.

**3592. EPHRAIM DOTY**, son John Doty and his wife, Charity, b. Piscataway, N. J., Oct. 15, 1791; m., 1st, there July 25, 1813, Eunice Correll (or Coriel), b. there Dec. 12, 1791, dau. David Correll. She d. New Market, N. J., May 9, 1833; he m., 2d, there about 1839, Mrs. Catharine Jenkins, b. May 16, 1799. She d. New Market, Dec. 16, 1855. He lived New Market, which formed a part of the town of Piscataway.

1823. March 12, Ephraim Doty of Piscataway, bought land there of John Giles, being part of that sold by his father, John Doty, in 1817. He d. New Market, Jan. 8, 1858, having been killed by being thrown from a sleigh.

Children, b. New Market, N. J., by 1st wife:

4122. i. ELIZA, b. Nov. 28, 1815; d. July 30, 1827.  
 4123. ii. JOHN MANDEVILLE, b. March 12, 1816; enlisted in the United States Army, and was killed in Florida during the Indian War, about 1844.  
 4124. iii. DAVID CORRELL, b. April 12, 1820.  
 4125. iv. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 24, 1820; was accidentally burned to death, Sept. 12, 1824.  
 4126. v. MARY, b. April 16, 1821; m. New Market, Thomas Carter; they had 2 daus., 1 m. Thomas Soper and lived Metuchen, N. J.; the other m. — Bloomfield and lives Metuchen.  
 4127. vi. LEWIS, b. 1823.  
 4128. vii. CORNELIA, b. 1825; m. New Market, Jacob Martin; she lives Perth Amboy, N. J.  
 4129. viii. STILLMAN RANDOLPH, b. April 22, 1827.  
 4130. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 1830; m. New Market, John Whitworth; they live Perth Amboy.

And by 2d wife:

4131. x. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Jan. 31, 1841; lives Arlington, N. J.  
 4132. xi. JOHN, b. May 13, 1843; was in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed in battle, 1863.

**3593.** JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and his wife, Charity, b. Piscataway, N. J., prob. about 1790 3; m. Ovid, N. Y., about 1820, his cousin, Sarah Williams (No. 4117). About 1842 they removed to Illinois.

Children:

- 4133. i. LEWIS, b. Ovid, about 1822; learned the trade of hatter there, but left there when about 20 years of age. He was murdered at Colusa, Cal., 1872.
- 4134. ii. JAMES.
- 4135. iii. MARTHA.
- 4136. iv. JANE.

**3195.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Ovid, N. Y., March 12, 1798; m. Covert, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1815, Garret Wickoff, b. Somerset Co., N. J., April 13, 1790, son Garret Wickoff and his wife, Sarah. They lived Ovid, where he d. Jan. 16, 1842. His widow removed to Michigan, and lived, 1874, Macon, prob. later Flint.

Children, b. Ovid:

- 4137. i. JARED, b. Nov. 10, 1817; m. Ovid, Jan. 2, 1850, Mary Ann Waldron, b. March 6, 1833. She d. Aug. 9, 1851; he lives South Cass, Mich.
- 4138. ii. PENELLY, b. Jan. 16, 1820; m. Ovid, Dec. 2, 1840, Cornelius S. Boice; live Waukesha, Wis.
- 4139. iii. JACOB DOTY, b. Dec. 28, 1821; m. Mary Morgan; live Bellona, N. Y.
- 4140. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 9, 1824; lives California.
- 4141. v. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. Simon Van Noys, b. New Jersey, Jan. 25, 1806. They lived Coldwater, Mich.
- 4142. vi. CATHARINE ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
- 4143. vii. LETTY MARIA, b. Dec. 20, 1830.
- 4144. viii. JOHN EDWARD, b. June 28, 1833; lives with his sister, Mrs. Boice, Waukesha, Wis.
- 4145. ix. NANCY ARVILLA, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. July 7, 1860, Shadrach S. Richardson, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1822. They live Macon, or perhaps removed to Flint.

**3596.** RICHARD HUFF DOTY, son Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Ovid, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1801; m. Covert, N. Y., April 21, 1825, Esther Barlow, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1808, dau. William Barlow and Mary Smith. He d. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 21, 1855. She lives, 1886, Meridian, Cal.

Children, b. North Hector, N. Y.:

- 4146. i. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Hillsdale, Wm. B. Van Sicklen, b. Delaware Co., Dec. 10, 1821, son John Van Sicklen and Elizabeth Batcheller; had 1 child. She d. 1844. He m. her sister, Amarilla.
- 4147. ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1827.
- 4148. iii. PHEDINA, b. Feb. 11, 1829.
- 4149. iv. AMARILLA, b. Jan. 19, 1831. (See Mary Ann above.)
- 4150. v. CLARENDA, b. April 18, 1833; m. Sept. 12, 1873, Martin L. Bowers. She d. March 31, 1876; he d. May 5, 1885.
- 4151. vi. JACOB, b. Aug. 23, 1835.
- 4152. vii. TRAVIS T., b. Feb. 17, 1838; not m. Was in Co. C of U. S. sharpshooters, in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed at Battle of Locust Grove, Va., 1863.
- 4153. viii. ABRAHAM H., b. Dec. 6, 1844. Was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He m. Oct. 20, 1867, Carrie Annable. They live Meridian.

4154. ix. ELMER C., b. Sept. 15, 1850; m. Meridian, July 22, 1883, Ida Woodling; live there.

**3597.** HARRIET DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1803; m. there James Van Houten. They lived Trumansburgh, N. Y.

Child:

4155. i. DELOS, lives in town of Odessa, Ionia Co., Mich. Address South Cass, Mich.

**3601.** RACHEL R. DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Hector, N. Y., prob. 1812; m. there William L. Matthews. She d. Hector.

Children:

4156. i. HENRY V., lives Sheldrake, N. Y.

4157. ii. MARTHA, m. — Simerson; lives Lansingburgh, Mich.

4158. iii. MARY, twin sister of Martha, d.

4159. iv. PHEBE ANN, m. Abram Messler; lives Sheldrake.

4160. v. JOHN DOTY, b. Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1839.

4161. vi. GEORGE, lives Arbela, Mich.

**3602.** JANE DOTY, dau. Jacob Doty and Aulchy Huff, b. Hector, N. Y., April 5, 1815; m. there April 28, 1838, Matthias J. Ball, b. there Nov. 12, 1810, son Nathaniel Ball and his wife, Sally. He d. Romulus, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1864. She lives Romulus.

Children, b. Romulus:

4162. i. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 3, 1839; d. June 12, 1842.

4163. ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1843.

4164. iii. LETTY ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1845.

4165. iv. RACHEL C., b. July 19, 1848.

4166. v. EZEKIEL B., b. March 20, 1851.

4167. vi. MARY LORANE, b. April 3, 1857.

**3606.** JACOB JOHNSTON DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Monen Johnston, b. Onslow Co., N. C., Sept. 10, 1798; m. there July 8, 1828, Minerva Humphrey, b. Onslow Co., Aug. 12, 1812, dau. Lott Humphrey and Susan Miles. She d. Nov. 25, 1851. He d. Jackson, Miss., 1867.

He removed, 1831, to Tennessee, and later to Mississippi. He was Judge of Probate for Yalabusha County, Miss., from 1836 to 1840, and Masonic Grand Lecturer of the State, 1846. The lodge of which he was the founder, erected at his death a monument to his memory and passed a number of resolutions eulogistic of his life and service to the Masonic Fraternity.

Children:

4168. i. JACOB JOHNSTON, b. Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 10, 1829.

4169. ii. LOTT HUMPHREY, d.

4170. iii. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. near Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 2, 1836.

4171. iv. SUSAN.

4172. v. ADRIAN GASTON, lived Macon, Noxubee Co., Miss.

4173. vi. JULIAN, d. in army.

4174. vii. JOHN CICERO, d. Richland, Miss.

**3607.** JOHN CHATWIN DOTY, son Lemuel Doty and Monen Johnston, b. Jones Co., N. C. (as his family state, though perhaps Onslow Co., N. C.), 1805; m. Sumner Co., Tenn., March 17, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel (see under 3302). He d. Raleigh, Tenn., June 4, 1844.

She d. Hillsborough, Ark., May 1, 1881. John Chatwin Doty was a highly educated man who stood well in society, and a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, in which faith he lived and d. His widow removed to Arkansas.

Children, b. Raleigh:

4175. i. SARAH MOXEN, b. March 30, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1828.

4176. ii. DRUSILLA JOHNSTON, b. March 19, 1828.

4177. iii. SAMUEL ALEXANDER, b. April 22, 1830.

4178. iv. ALONZO HAVINGTON, b. March 25, 1832; d. Marion, La., June 4, 1851.

4179. v. ELIZIRA HARREL, b. May 20, 1834.

4180. vi. THERESA JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 13, 1836.

4181. vii. JOHN KADER, b. Dec. 3, 1838. He was a Confederate soldier, was taken prisoner, and d. Murfreesborough, Tenn., May or June, 1863.

4182. viii. PLACIDIA ATOLPLA, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

**3608. LEMUEL DOTY**, son Lemuel Doty and Mrs. Susan Randall Johnston Williams, b. Onslow Co., N. C., Nov. 18, 1810; m., 1st, Raleigh, Tenn., June 24, 1832, Susan Humphrey, b. Onslow Co., 1814, dau. Lott Humphrey and Susan Miles. She d. Richland, Miss., Jan., 1844. He, m., 2d, Holmes Co., Miss., June 9, 1848, Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Carthage, Ala., May 18, 1831, dau. Baker Hobson and Mary Ware. He d. Kosciusko, Miss., Feb. 21, 1867. She lives there. He was a man of ability and property and left at his death an estate of \$60,000, which he had preserved during the war by prudent investments in cotton. In the confusion resulting from the war, however, this was largely lost by poor management of the administrators.

Children, by 1st wife:

4183. i. THEODORE, b. Shelby Co., Tenn., Nov. 15, 1833.

4184. ii. MINERVA, b. Franklin Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1838.

4185. iii. EUGENE, b. Richland, Miss., Aug. 29, 1838; d. June 1, 1840.

4186. iv. LEMUEL, b. Richland, Dec. 5, 1839; d. June 8, 1840.

4187. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Richland, Dec. 15, 1840; lives Goodman, Miss.

4188. vi. LEMUEL, b. Richland, Dec. 25, 1843.

And by 2d wife:

4189. vii. MARY BAKER, b. Richland, July 5, 1850; m. Kosciusko, Miss., April 17, 1867, John Robertson Atkins, b. Montgomery Co., N. C., Dec. 2, 1839, son John Christian Atkins and Mary Jennings Robertson; no child. They live Kosciusko, Miss.

4190. viii. MALVINA MURPHY, b. Yazoo City, Miss., Sept. 2, 1852.

4191. ix. SUSAN AMANDA, b. Holmes Co., Miss., Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 26, 1855.

4192. x. ELLA JOHNSTON, b. Holmes Co., July 9, 1856.

4193. xi. LEWIS HOBSON, b. Holmes Co., March 25, 1858.

4194. xii. OPHELIA, b. Holmes Co., April 29, 1859; m. Captain J. P. Mills. They live McComb, Miss.; 1 child.

4195. xiii. CARRIE BERTHA, b. Holmes Co., Sept. 7, 1861.

4196. xiv. ANN JEFFRIES, b. Holmes Co., Oct. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1875.

**3609. WILLIAM HUMPHREY DOTY**, son Lemuel Doty and Susan Randall Johnston Williams, b. Plum Hill, N. C., Jan. 14, 1813; m. Wilmington, N. C., by Rev. Benjamin Hoskins, Sept. 13, 1837, Martha Caroline Lane, b. Wilmington, N. C., June 13, 1820, dau. Samuel Lane and

Dicy Ann, his wife. He went, about 1848-9, to California, and d. Sept. 25, 1852, just as he was about to return home. She removed to Goodman, Miss., where she d. Aug. 12, 1881. She was a woman of great energy and untiring industry.

Children, b. Holmes Co., Miss.:

- 4197. i. A son, b. June 14, 1838; d. same day.
- 4198. ii. SAMUEL LANE, b. July 14, 1839; d. June 23, 1848.
- 4199. iii. ANN MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 13, 1845.
- 4200. iv. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. April 14, 1844; d. July 24, 1848.
- 4201. v. SARAH ELIZA, b. May 4, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1869.
- 4202. vi. JULIA OPHELIA, b. April 20, 1848; lives Lexington, Miss.
- 4203. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.

**3612. LEMUEL DOTY**, son James Doty and Elizabeth Farnal, b. Onslow Co., N. C., prob. 1805. He d. 1840.

Child:

- 4204. i. JAMES, was a promising lawyer; d. aged 23, leaving a dau.

**3613. CATILARINE S. DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Farnal, b. prob. Onslow Co., N. C., about 1806-7; m. Maury Co., Tenn., 1825, George Hanks. She d. Navarro Co., Tex., Aug., 1859.

Children b. Maury Co.:

- 4205. i. LOUISA JANE, b. Sep. 25, 1826.
- 4206. ii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1829.
- 4207. iii. FRANCIS MARION, lived Huntsville, Tex.

**3617. MARY ALPHA DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Elizabeth Farnal, b. Maury Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1817; m. there Jan. 27, 1833, Nathaniel Harrison Hazlewood, b. Warren Co., N. C., Feb. 5, 1809, son David Hazlewood and Anna Phelps. She lives Marlin, Tex. He d. there Sept. 1, 1869.

Children:

- 4208. i. WILLIAM WILKINS, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m. Mollie Rankin. He d. Marlin, Jan. 7, 1881. No chil.
- 4209. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1836; m., 1st, Caddo Parish, La., Oct. 25, 1855, Maj. L. G. Seogin, b. Conecuh Co., Ala., Sept. 5, 1823, son John Seogin and Mary Lang. He d. Waco, Tex., Aug. 30, 1874. She m., 2d, Marlin, Sept. 18, 1877, Henry Fletcher Spencer, b. Charlotte Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1836, son Thomas Cole Spencer and Annie Elizabeth Fennel. They live Marlin. No chil.
- 4210. iii. SUSAN AMERICA, b. May 13, 1840; m. William Lee Sanders. She d. Marlin, July 7, 1875. No chil.

**3618. JESSE DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Prudence Hunnewell, b. prob. about 1786-90; d. Cincinnati, O.

Children b. Cincinnati:

- 4211. i. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1817.
- 4212. ii. MARY JANE, m. — Kimball. She lives Mitchellville, Ia.
- 4213. iii. ELOY ANN, m. — Mantz. She lives Cincinnati, O.

**3619. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Prudence Hunnewell, b. Cincinnati, O., May 8, 1817; m. there April 7, 1844, Harriet Bryant, b. there Sept. 8, 1828, dau. James Bryant and Jennie Gilbreth. He d. Cincinnati, May 2, 1876. She lives there.

Children:

- 4214. i. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Cincinnati, July 28, 1881.

- Annie Williams, b. Paddy's Run, O., Sept. 15, 1861, dau. William E. Williams and Catharine Lloyd; they live Cincinnati.  
 4215. ii. AMELIA, b. July 22, 1855.  
 4216. iii. ELLA, b. March 12, 1858; not m.  
 4217. iv. ANNIE, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

**3620. JONATHAN DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. prob. Somerset Co., N. J., about 1780; m. Indiana Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1806, Rachel Barnett, b. 1790, dau. — Barnett and his wife, Rachel. Her sister Mary m. Israel Doty (No. 3631). He d. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa. She m., 2d, John Laird, and had by him 4 chil., 2 sons and 2 daus. She d. Derry, 1864.

Children, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa.:

4218. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 14, 1807.  
 4219. ii. JOHN B., b. Dec. 27, 1809.  
 4220. iii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1812; not m.; d. aged 22.  
 4221. iv. ROBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. aged 6.  
 4222. v. RACHEL, b. June 8, 1817.

**3622. ROBERT DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. prob. Derry, Pa., about 1785; m., 1st, prob. there, Fernil Campbell, and, after her d., a 2d wife, who survived him and lived, 1880, Blairsville, Pa.

Children, by 1st wife:

4223. i. CHARLES, removed West and d.  
 4224. ii. GILLIS, removed West and d.  
 4225. iii. ABIGAIL.  
 4226. iv. SARAH, m. — Robinson, and lived Bolivar, Pa.  
 4227. v. AMY.

**3623. BETSEY or ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. Derry, Pa., about 1787; m. there, Andrew Bell, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 15, 1785, son William Bell and Rose Bell. He removed from Pennsylvania to Rock Island, Ill., 1839, where he d. April 15, 1865, and she d. Jan., 1879.

Children, b. Westmoreland Co.:

4228. i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1806.  
 4229. ii. ROSE, d.  
 4230. iii. ABBY, d.  
 4231. iv. ELIZA, d.  
 4232. v. JONATHAN, d.  
 4233. vi. REBECCA.

**3624. NATHANIEL DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1789; m. there Feb. 10, 1814, Margaret Reed, b. July 16, 1793, dau. William Reed and Elizabeth Charlton. They lived Westmoreland Co., where he d. Feb. 13, 1844, and she d. Nov. 26, 1867.

Children, b. Westmoreland Co.:

4234. i. BETSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1814; m. Robert Gilson. She d. Nov. 7, 1834; no chil.  
 4235. ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 10, 1816.  
 4236. iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. 1848, Rebecca Sloan. They live Jewel Centre, Kan. Doty Bros. & Co. are hardware merchants, Mankato or Jewel Centre, Kan.  
 4237. iv. JONATHAN, b. March 27, 1821.  
 4238. v. NANCY, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. 1844, Daniel Simons. She d. July 6, 1863; no chil.

4239. vi. MARY, b. May 10, 1826; not m.; d. Nov. 2, 1854.

4240. vii. McQUADE, b. March 12, 1831.

4241. viii. MARTHA JANE, b. June 20, 1834.

**3625.** GILLIS DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Abigail McPherson, b. Derry, Pa., Aug., 1795; m. there, 1817, Jane Dixon, b. there, May 16, 1798, dau. Samuel Dixon and Nancy Simpson. He was a farmer of large property. He d. Black Lick Station, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; she lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Black Lick,:

4242. i. ABBIE, b. Jan. 29, 1818; m. Samuel Douglass; she d.; he lives Johnstown, Pa.

4243. ii. NANCY, b. March 26, 1820.

4244. iii. SAMUEL, b. April 6, 1822.

4245. iv. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 5, 1824. His widow, Mrs. Nancy Doty, lives New Castle, Pa.

4246. v. MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1827.

4247. vi. ROBERT, b. Jan. 4, 1829; d. Oct. 30, 1832.

4248. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1831.

4249. viii. MARGARET JANE, b. May 13, 1834; not m.; lives Black Lick Station.

4250. ix. REBECCA CANNON, b. Dec. 15, 1836; m. James Falls; live New Castle.

4251. x. SARAH ANN, b. March 21, 1839; m. Black Lick, Jan. 1, 1862, Hugh Flinn, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 30, 1837, son Hugh Flinn and Lavinia, his wife. She lives Newcastle. He d., July 6, 1878. No chil.

4252. xi. GILLIS McPIERSON, b. July 8, 1843; not m.; lives Black Lick Station, in the old homestead.

**3626.** DAVID DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey; b. Troy, N. J., Oct., 1780; m. Mendham, N. J., Oct., 1802, Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, Oct., 1781, dau. Ephraim Karns and Sarah Drake. They lived Mendham and later Basking Ridge, N. J., where he d., March 19, 1836, and she d. June 16, 1863.

Children, b. Mendham:

4253. i. FIDELIA.

4254. ii. STEPHEN SOUTHARD, b. Oct., 1806; not m.; last heard from and prob. d. Western Pennsylvania, about 1836.

4255. iii. NANCY KARNs, b. Aug. 30, 1809.

4256. iv. CATHARINE.

4257. v. SARAH MARIA.

4258. vi. ROBERT FINLEY, b. Aug., —; d. aged 6.

**3629.** PHEBE DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., — Jellison; they lived there. Both d.

Child:

4259. i. DOTY, lives Livermore, Pa.

**3630.** ANDREW DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, b. prob. Morris Co., N. J.; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Catharine Leibengood, b. Northampton Co., Pa., 1799, dau. Henry Leibengood and Catharine George. He d. prob. Blairsville, Pa., 1830. She d. New Florence, Pa., 1861.

Children:

4260. i. ISRAEL, lives Sharpsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.

4261. ii. A dau., m. Armstrong Henderson; live Pittsburg, Pa.

4262. iii. CATHARINE, b. Blairsville, Pa., Nov. 16, 1830.

4263. iv. A son, b. 1822; d. aged 16.

**3631. ISRAEL DOTY**, son Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Aug. 13, 1785; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1809, Mary Barnett, b. Pennsylvania, Nov. 5, 1791, sister Rachel Barnett, who m. his cousin, Jonathan Doty (No. 3620), and dau. --- Barnett and his wife, Rachel. He d. Stark Co., O., Nov. 27, 1856; she d. there, Feb. 10, 1877.

Children:

4264. i. LOT, b. Westmoreland Co., Sept. 7, 1810.

4265. ii. CATHARINE, b. Westmoreland Co., Sept. 11, 1812; not m.; lived, 1882, with her sister, Mrs. Sarah McFarren, Navarre, O.

4266. iii. ZEBULON, b. Westmoreland Co., Jan. 19, 1815.

4267. iv. JOHN, b. Westmoreland Co., April 19, 1817; d. Stark Co., O., aged 21.

4268. v. MARIA, b. Westmoreland Co., April 18, 1819.

4269. vi. RACHEL, b. Stark Co., O., July 3, 1821; m. Andrew Nelson. They live Olivesburgh, O.

4270. vii. MARTHA, b. Stark Co., Sept. 20, 1823; m. Andrew Elliott. She d. He d. Indiana. They left a dau., who d.

4271. viii. JANE, b. Stark Co., Aug. 12, 1825; m. James Ezra Chase, an influential public man; has been member of Legislature, etc. They live Polk, O.

4272. ix. ISRAEL, b. Stark Co., Dec. 20, 1827; not m.; went to Salt Lake City, and from there to Colorado, where he was murdered, about 1877, by two Indians and a Mexican.

4273. x. ANDREW, b. Stark Co., May 30, 1830.

4274. xi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Stark Co., Dec. 10, 1834.

**3634. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Zebulon Doty and Sarah Rickey, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1802; m. there April 25, 1822, Christopher Leibengood, b. Northampton Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1796, son Henry Leibengood and Catharine George. She d. Sept. 29, 1829. He lived, 1880, Branch Junction, Pa. He is a farmer. He m., 2d, Abigail Doty (No. 4218).

Child, by 1st wife:

4275. i. MARY, b. Branch Junction, Pa., Oct. 20, 1823; m. there George Shrub. They lived Florence, Pa.

**3635. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1792; m. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., about 1820, John Hartley.

Children, b. Derry, Pa.:

4276. i. JANE BOCKOVEN, b. 1821.

4277. ii. JAMES, b. 1823.

4278. iii. MIRANDA, b. 1828.

4279. iv. MARY, b. 1830.

**3636. JONATHAN DOTY**, son Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1794; m. Derry, Pa., Sarah Hartley.

Children:

• 4280. i. NATHANIEL; lives Plumville, Pa.

4281. ii. PATIENCE.

4282. iii. ISABELLA.

4283. iv. JANE.

4284. v. MARY.

4285. vi. VIOLET.



**3637.** MARY DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1796; m. there Oct. 25, 1821, Alexander Henderson McCurdy, b. there Sept. 23, 1792, son Alexander McCurdy, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and in the War of 1812, and Jane Henderson.

He was a farmer in Derry Township, and also a carpenter and manufacturer. Like his father, he was a man of excellent reputation. He and his wife were held in high esteem by those who knew them. She was the first Doty descendant born in Western Pennsylvania. They were members of the New Derry Baptist Church. He died on his farm, Derry Township, near the present town of Latrobe, March 2, 1851. After his death his widow purchased a property adjoining the farm of Daniel and Patience Doty Dunlap (her sister), in Derry Township, near Blairsville, where she lived the remainder of her life. She died at the residence of her son, Nathaniel Doty McCurdy, Branch Junction, near Blairsville, Pa., Aug. 25, 1877. She and her husband were buried in the graveyard of Salem Presbyterian Church in Derry Township.

Children, b. Derry Township:

- 4286. i. JANE BOCKOVEN, b. July 4, 1823; not m.; lived with her mother until her death, Aug. 25, 1875, Derry Township, near Blairsville, Pa.
- 4287. ii. SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1826.
- 4288. iii. NATHANIEL DOTY, b. Jan. 4, 1827.
- 4289. iv. ALEXANDER JACKSON, b. June 2, 1829.
- 4290. v. MARY ANN, b. March 22, 1831.
- 4291. vi. PHEBE, b. March 15, 1833.
- 4292. vii. KEZIA, b. April 11, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1837.

**3638.** GEORGE DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Derry, Pa., Aug. 20, 1800; m. there about 1827, Hannah Jellison, b. near Blairsville, Pa., May 1, 1807. dau. Robert Jellison and Mary Karns. He was a farmer, Westmoreland and Indiana Cos., Pa. He d. Grant, Pa., March 31, 1878; she d. there April 28, 1877.

Children:

- 4293. i. MARY JANE, b. Westmoreland Co., July 19, 1829; m. Indiana Co., Theodore White, b. there, son William White and Mary White. She d. Grant, Jan. 27, 1850; no chil.
- 4294. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Grant, June 26, 1831.
- 4295. iii. REBECCA, b. Grant, Nov. 23, 1832; m. McLain Sutton; 9 chil; 7 living; live Latrobe, Pa.
- 4296. iv. PHEBE, b. Grant, June 13, 1834.
- 4297. v. ROBERT, b. Grant, July 7, 1836; not m. Enlisted in Co. F, 105th Regt. Pa. Vols., and was shot in the head and killed by a stray ball at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, his company not being at the time engaged.
- 4298. vi. JONATHAN, b. Grant, July 14, 1838; not m., 1880; lived Rochester Mills, Pa.
- 4299. vii. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Grant, March 21, 1840.
- 4300. viii. JOHN, b. Grant, Dec. 16, 1841.
- 4301. ix. SYLVESTER GEORGE, b. Grant, April 28, 1844; not m.; lives near Ambrose, Pa.
- 4302. x. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Grant, Aug. 31, 1846; d. there Dec. 19, 1852.

**3639.** PATIENCE DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Jane Bockoven, b. Derry, Pa., March 26, 1806; m. there Sept. 1, 1825, Daniel Dunlap, b.

there Dec. 5, 1800, son Thomas] Dunlap and Jemima Jack. They lived, 1881, near Blairsville, Pa. Their chil. were all born in the old homestead where their father was born and always lived, Derry township, 3 miles from Blairsville. He d. June 16, 1882. She lived there 1886.

A reunion of her decendants was held at the old homestead, September 1, 1896, on the seventy-first anniversary of her marriage, at which over eighty descendants, including a few relatives, were present. An interesting history was read by Miss Della Dunlap, her grandchild, and appropriate addresses were delivered by Rev. John R. Jones, pastor of the old historic Salem Presbyterian Church, of which she has been a member for more than three score years and ten, and by Rev. Irwin P. McCurdy, D.D., Litt. D., honorary pastor of the Southwestern Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, a grandson of her sister, Mary Doty McCurdy. The occasion was given a permanent character by a good photograph taken of those present. Mrs. Dunlap is a remarkable woman for her years, her faculties all bright, sight and hearing good, and an excellent memory, especially of the olden time. She is one of the very few people now living, perhaps the only one, who have the distinction of being a daughter of a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and a granddaughter of two other soldiers in the same war.

Children, b. Derry Township:

- 4303. i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 9, 1826.
- 4304. ii. NATHANIEL, b. March 2, 1828.
- 4305. iii. JEMIMA, b. April 4, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 4306. iv. JANE, b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
- 4307. v. JEFFERSON, b. May 29, 1834; d. Feb., 1870.
- 4308. vi. MARIA THERESA, b. June 9, 1836.
- 4309. vii. REBECCA JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1839.
- 4310. viii. MARTHA AGNES, b. Oct. 16, 1842; not m.; lives Blairsville, Pa., with her mother.
- 4311. ix. DANIEL, b. Dec. 2, 1844.
- 4312. x. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 24, 1849.

**3640.** TOBIAS HALL DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Ann Hall, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Sept. 7, 1789; m. there Aug. 20, 1811, Mary Kerr, dau. Andrew Kerr and his wife, Jane, b. Somerset Co., Dec. 5, 1796. They lived Somerville, N. J. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., March 27, 1850. She d. there Oct. 19, 1853.

Children, b. Somerville:

- 4313. i. ANN, b. April 20, 1812; d. Dec. 19, 1812.
- 4314. ii. CHRISTOPHER DE N., b. June 17, 1814; d. Nov. 25, 1835.
- 4315. iii. JANE ANN KERR, b. Oct. 12, 1816; m. Somerville, Feb. 11, 1841, Henry S. Fister. He d. She d. Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1868. Had a dau., m. and d.
- 4316. iv. MARY LORISA C., b. Dec. 8, 1818.
- 4317. v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1821; not m.; lives Elizabeth.
- 4318. vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. March 1, 1821.
- 4319. vii. GILBERT DELAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 18, 1824; d. March 7, 1829.
- 4320. viii. JOSEPH TOBIAS, b. Aug. 31, 1828.
- 4321. ix. ARABELLA, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
- 4322. x. THEODORE, b. April 22, 1834.

**3642.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Ann Hall, b. Somerville,

N. J., about 1799. He was a farmer and lived Martinsville, N. J., where he d.

Children:

- 4323. i. JONATHAN, lives Plainfield, N. J.
- 4324. ii. SAMUEL CANADA, lives Plainfield.
- 4325. iii. WILLIAM, lives Plainfield.
- 4326. iv. DELIA, m.; d. Bound Brook, N. J.
- 4327. v. ELIZABETH ANN, m.; d.
- 4328. vi. JANE, d.

**3643.** ANN B. DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Allen, b. Somerville, N. J., Sept. 20, 1805; m. there June 16, 1831, John Vanderbilt Stevens, b. Readington, N. J., Aug. 6, 1804, son Henry Stevens and Sarah Vanderbilt. She d. Basking Ridge, N. J., Jan. 8, 1841. He m. again and lives near Basking Ridge.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

- 4329. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1832.
- 4330. ii. JOSEPH HENRY, lived formerly Liberty Corners, N. J., but 1886, was a conductor on West Shore R. R., and lived Newark, N. J.
- 4331. iii. SUSAN CRAIG.

**3644.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Jane Staats, b. Somerville, N. J., July, 2, 1810; m. there Nov. 29, 1829, Benjamin Bonney, b. Raritan Landing, near New Brunswick, N. J., June 15, 1806. She d. New Brunswick, May 18, 1853. He d. March 23, 1883.

Children:

- 4332. i. ABRAM STAATS, b. Bound Brook, N. J., April 2, 1831.
- 4333. ii. JANE, b. New Brunswick, Jan. 1, 1833; not m.; lives Bound Brook.
- 4334. iii. PHEBE STAATS, b. Bound Brook, Feb. 23, 1835; not m.; d. Oct. 9, 1885.
- 4335. iv. MARY SMITH, b. New Brunswick, Sept. 11, 1836; not m.; d. Jan. 20, 1881.
- 4336. v. PEREZ B., b. New Brunswick, June 18, 1838.
- 4337. vi. JOSEPH JAMES, b. New Brunswick, Sept. 18, 1840; m. Sept., 1864; lives there.
- 4338. vii. ELIZABETH, b. New Brunswick, Sept. 21, 1842; not m.; d. Nov. 14, 1879.
- 4339. viii. ROBERT BIRCH, b. New Brunswick, Feb. 1, 1845; m. Jan. 31, 1867; lives Trenton, N. J.
- 4340. ix. EMMELINE FRANCES, b. New Brunswick, Aug. 26, 1850.

**3646.** JONATHAN DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., or possibly Westmoreland, Co., Pa., about 1796; m. Groveland, N. Y.; Sept. 6, 1818, Margaret Salmon, b. Bloom Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1796, dau. John Salmon and Sarah Wilson. He was a farmer, Dansville, N. Y., where he d. March 29, —; she lived there, 1879.

Children:

- 4341. i. HARRIET N., b. Groveland, Aug. 20, 1819; m. — Brown; live Darien Centre, N. Y.
- 4342. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Groveland, June 29, 1824; m. — Draper; live Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4343. iii. JONATHAN, b. Groveland, Nov. 11, 1827; lived Sedalia, Mo.
- 4344. iv. MARGARET, b. Groveland, June 1, 1829; not m.; lives Dansville, N. Y.

4345. v. CORNELIA, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 31, 1831; not m.; lives Dansville.

4346. vi. CAROLINE, m. — — Edmunds.

**3647.** HUGH DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Derry, Pa., about 1798; m. Brokenstraw, Pa., March 20, 1820, Rebecca Goodwinhe, b. there, dau. Jacob Goodwinhe and Polly Cannan. He lived, 1879, Mount Morris, N. Y.; she d. there June 5, 1862.

Children:

4347. i. ELIZABETH PARKER, b. Brokenstraw, Jan. 13, 1822; not m.; lives with her father, Mount Morris.

4348. ii. JACOB GOODWINHE, b. Brokenstraw, July 3, 1824; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865.

4349. iii. ZEBULON V., b. Scottsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827; d. Stafford Court House, Va., 1862.

4350. iv. WILLIAM H., b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1832; not m.; d. young.

4351. v. SARAH J., b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 26, 1835; not m.; d. young.

4352. vi. MARY F., b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837; m. Hiram Goodwin; lived Sedalia, Mo.

4353. vii. FRANCES A., b. Mount Morris, Oct. 6, 1840; not m.; d. young.

4354. viii. ABBY A., b. Mount Morris, Nov. 6, 1842; not m.; d. young.

**3648.** ZEBULON DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., about 1800; m. Sparta, N. J., Jan. 26, 1830, Hilinda Vance, b. there May 7, 1810, dau. Josiah Vance and Elizabeth Morrow. They lived Geneseo, N. Y., until 1835, then removed to Clinton, Mich., where he d. Feb. 25, 1868; she lived there 1879. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Geneseo:

4355. i. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. April 1, 1831; d. Clinton, Mich., March 30, 1838.

4356. ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. Clinton, March 27, 1838.

**3649.** WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Groveland, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1803; m. there Oct. 26, 1826, Mary Bosley Harrison, b. there May 15, 1805, dau. John Harrison and Nancy Bailey. He d. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1861; she d. there Dec. 28, 1865. He was a farmer, Groveland, afterwards removed to Geneseo where he held several positions of trust in the public service.

Children, b. Groveland:

4357. i. LOCKWOOD LYON, b. May 15, 1827.

4358. ii. JOHN OAKLEY, b. July 22, 1829.

4359. iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 10, 1831.

4360. iv. CORNELIA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1834.

4361. v. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. July 28, 1836.

4362. vi. NANCY CAROLINE, b. Sept. 11, 1840.

4363. vii. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Jan. 7, 1845; not m.; lives New York City; was for many years clerk in Surveyor's Office of the U. S. Custom Service, but since engaged in business operations. After the d. of his brother, Lockwood L. Doty, he prepared for the press and published the "History of Livingston Co., N. Y.," upon which his brother had been engaged for many years.

4364. viii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 28, 1850.

**3651.** GEORGE DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b.

Groveland, N. Y., July 13, 1809; m., 1st, Hector, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832, Olivia Ely, b. Lodi, N. Y., June 6, 1816, dau. William Ely and Fanny Curry. She d. Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1845. He m., 2d, Oak Orchard, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1845, Emma Lucinda Bottom, b. Shelby, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1823, dau. David Bottom and Lucinda Baker. They live Amboy, Ill.

Children, by 1st wife:

4365. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Lodi, May 24, 1835.

4366. ii. PATIENCE ELIZABETH, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1837.

4367. iii. CHARLES GOHEEN, b. Lodi, Feb. 13, 1840; m.; lives Ft. Lyon, Mo.

4368. iv. EMMA DE ETTE, b. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1842; m. Benjamin Bond. They live Clinton, Mich.

And by 2d wife:

4369. v. LEMAN DAVID, b. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1846.

4370. vi. FRED ROSCOE, b. Dansville, Aug. 23, 1848.

4371. vii. JAMES EDGAR, b. Dansville, April 18, 1850; not m., 1882; lived Ishpeming, Mich.

4372. viii. ELLSWOTH ALLEN, b. Almond, N. Y., May 6, 1859; not m., 1882; lived Amboy.

**3652. MALCOLM SMITH DOTY**, son William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Groveland, N. Y., March 30, 1811; m. there Jan. 16, 1833, Martha Lord, b. prob. Groveland, Jan. 29, 1811, dau. Thomas Lord and Jane Burnside. She d. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1853. He was a farmer, Geneseo, but lived, 1879, Rawlins, Wyo.:

Children, b. Groveland:

4373. i. MARY DEBORAH, b. June 1, 1835; not m.; d. Pifferain, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1853.

4374. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. March 23, 1838; not m.; lived, 1882, Decatur, Mich.

4375. iii. PATIENCE OLIVIA, b. July 11, 1840.

4376. iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. Oct. 31, 1845; not m. Served a year in 8th N. Y. Cavalry; d. in Soldier's Home, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1869.

**3653. PATIENCE DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Parker, b. Groveland, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1817; m. there May 10, 1837, Charles Goheen, b. Catawissa, Pa., May 29, 1810, son Edward Goheen and Christian Roupe. He was a farmer, Groveland, and d. Feb. 5, 1874. She lived, 1879, Geneseo, N. Y.

Children, b. Groveland:

4377. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Nov., 1841; d. Oct. 1842.

4378. ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, d. Aug. 5, 1843.

4379. iii. FRANK, b. July 4, 1848; m.; lives Dansville, N. Y.

4380. iv. EDWARD LANDERDALE, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. March 24, 1874.

4381. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1855.

4382. vi. SARAH ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1857; not m.; lived, 1879, Avon, N. Y.

4383. vii. FANNIE JANE, b. March 18, 1860; not m.; lives with her mother, Geneseo, N. Y.

**3655. MARY DOTY**, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Knox, b. Hanover Township, Morris Co., N. J., March 16, 1796; m. prob. Dover, N. J., Benjamin Lyon. They removed to Greenville, O.

Children, b. Greenville:

4384. i. PETER, lived Greenville.

4385. ii. A dau., m. Hulsizer Chamberlain. They live Mt. Gilead, O.

**3658. AARON DOTY**, son Moses Doty and Sarah Knox, b. Dover, N. J., June 1, 1792; m. there Jan. 11, 1812, Phebe Mofford, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 21, 1795. He d. Dover, N. J., June 15, 1855. She d. there March 7, 1864.

Aaron Doty was a shoemaker, and carried on extensive business in that line until he retired from active work in 1840, and settled down on a farm near Dover. He early entered public life, having been elected constable of Dover about 1820, which office he held for ten years, and was then appointed a Justice of the Peace and served for five years longer. In this position he gave such satisfaction to the public that he was elected Judge of the County Court and served five years, after which he refused any further honors and retired to his farm, though ever after retaining his interest in public affairs.

He united with the Methodist Church soon after his marriage, and became an exhorter, and was a trustee of the church for thirty-five years. Mrs. Doty was a kind and affectionate wife and mother, a good neighbor and a zealous member of the church. She was very benevolent, a valued friend in sickness and a great help to the poor and destitute of her vicinity. She lived to see all her children grow up and many of them with families around them.

Children, b. Dover, N. J.:

4386. i. **MOSES**, b. June 14, 1812; m. Dover, Sarah Palmer. He d. there Feb. 8, 1883. He was constable for many years, Dover. She d. there.

4387. ii. **ABRAHAM REARICK**, b. Nov. 27, 1813.

4388. iii. **AARON**, b. April 4, 1816; not m.; d. Port Carbon, Pa., Dec. 16, 1836.

4389. iv. **GEORGE BANGHAET**, b. March 27, 1819.

4390. v. **JOHN WESLEY**, b. May 29, 1821.

4391. vi. **MANNING FORCE**, b. July 10, 1822.

4392. vii. **LEWIS**, b. April 20, 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1839.

4393. viii. **MAHLON MUNSON**, b. Dec. 11, 1827.

4394. ix. **SARAH ANN**, b. Dec. 23, 1828.

4395. x. **NANCY**, b. April 22, 1829.

4396. xi. **MARSHALL LOSEY**, b. March 26, 1831; m.; was a carriage painter and removed to Wadesborough, N. C.; had several chil., of whom some have d.

4397. xii. **AMANDA**, b. Sept. 20, 1832.

4398. xiii. **CAROLINE BENTLEY**, b. April 29, 1834; m. Charles Smith, a machinist; live Brooklyn, N. Y.

4399. xiv. **HARRIET**, b. Dec. 21, 1835.

4400. xv. **VICTORIA MARIA**, b. Dec. 6, 1837.

4401. xvi. **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON**, b. Aug. 8, 1839.

**3659. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Knox, b. Dover, N. J., July 26, 1795; m. there Elias H. Hathaway, b. there 1800. He d. Dover, 1826. She d. there April 27, 1868.

Child:

4402. i. **MARY**, b. Dover, Aug. 25, 1827.

**3664. MARY WRIGHT DOTY**, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., June 12, 1788; m. there Dec. 23, 1806, Isaac Southard, b. there Aug. 30, 1783, son Hon. Henry Southard and

Sarah Lewis. He d. Somerville, N. J., Sept. 18, 1850; she d. there Dec. 5, 1864.

Children:

- 4403. i. JAMES W., b. Basking Ridge, March 10, 1897.
- 4404. ii. DANIEL DOTY, b. Basking Ridge, March 19, 1809; m. Julia Nicklen. They had a dau. who d. young. He d. California, May 2, 1850.
- 4405. iii. HENRY, b. Somerville, March 27, 1811.
- 4406. iv. SUSAN MARIA, b. Somerville, April 13, 1813; m. Joshua Doughty (No. 3796).
- 4407. v. SARAH CELIA ALMIRA, b. Somerville, Aug. 12, 1815.
- 4408. vi. THOMAS LITTLE, b. Somerville, Oct. 14, 1817; d. Lambertville, N. J., March 5, 1843.
- 4409. vii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Somerville, Feb. 2, 1820.
- 4410. viii. ELIZABETH D., b. Somerville, April 25, 1822; m. Samuel Adamson. They live Basking Ridge. No chil.
- 4411. ix. JOSEPH D., b. Somerville, Jan. 3, 1827; d. Sullivan Camp, Cal., July 29, 1849.
- 4412. x. REBECCA HARROW, b. Somerville, Feb. 15, 1830.
- 4413. xi. CHARLES EWING, b. Somerville, April 14, 1833; m. Morris, Ill., Dora Arndt. He is a publisher. They live Chicago, Ill.; 2 chil.

**3665.** SUSAN STEWART DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1789; m., 1st, Thomas Little; m., 2d., John Craig. She lived Basking Ridge.

Children, by 2d husb.:

- 4414. i. DANIEL DOTY (Craig). He is cashier of 1st National Iron Bank, Morristown, N. J.
- 4415. ii. SARAH (Craig).

**3666.** SAMUEL SUTTON DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 4, 1794; m. there Nov. 9, 1815, Sarah Southard, b. there March 13, 1794, dau. Hon. Henry Southard and Sarah Lewis. She d. Basking Ridge, Oct. 2, 1847; he d. there Sept. 22, 1863. He was a physician of extensive practice; also Justice of Peace, Judge and Assemblyman.

Children b. Basking Ridge:

- 4416. i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Basking Ridge, May 19, 1841, John Dayton, b. near Plainfield, N. J., March 14, 1813, son Bailey Dayton and Sarah Lewis. Bailey Dayton, b. Basking Ridge, April 4, 1782, was the 6th lineal descendant of Rolph Dayton, who, b. 1588, in Yorkshire, Eng., came to Boston, Mass., 1639. His signature, dated June 19, 1639, is still on file in his own handwriting. Bailey Dayton, m. Basking Ridge, April 15, 1809, Sarah Lewis, dau. Edward Lewis, Jr., and grand dau. Edward Lewis who came from Wales to America, 1717. Bailey Dayton d. Basking Ridge, Aug. 16, 1862. His widow d. there in the house in which she was born, June 3, 1872. John Dayton's parents removed to Basking Ridge, when he was 6 months old. He graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, spring of 1836, and has had a large and steady practice ever since; the first 4 years, Stanhope, N. J., but since 1840, Basking Ridge. No chil.
- 4417. ii. ISAAC SOUTHARD, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
- 4418. iii. SUSAN LEWIS, b. July 16, 1821; d. May 17, 1831.
- 4419. iv. JAMES SOUTHARD, b. July 12, 1824; d. May 21, 1831.
- 4420. v. SARAH SOUTHARD, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. June 2, 1831.
- 4421. vi. HENRY SOUTHARD, b. June 30, 1828.
- 4422. vii. JAMES, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m. Basking Ridge, Oct. 23, 1867,

Mary Terry, b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 2, 1839, dau. Benjamin Terry and Mary Ann Johnson. He is a physician of extensive practice, Basking Ridge. Graduated at New York University and has been member of New Jersey Legislature. No chil.

4423. viii. EDWIN ALONZO, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. March 12, 1838.

**3667. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., March 12, 1797; m. there Lydia Little, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., March 15, 1801. They lived Eatontown, N. J. He d. March 30, 1840. She lived, 1880, Basking Ridge.

Children, b. Eatontown:

4424. i. JOHN LITTLE, b. Sept. 7, 1818.

4425. ii. THOMAS LITTLE, b. Aug. 2, 1821.

**3668. DANIEL W. DOTY**, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1800, m. there Rosa J. Thompson. He d. there, July 9, 1851. He was a merchant, New York City, firm of Doty & Southard. After his d. she removed to Lincolnton, N. C., and d. there.

Children:

4426. i. ALICE AMELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. April 8, 1847.

4427. ii. DANIEL D., lives Lincolnton.

4428. iii. SAMUEL S., lives Lincolnton.

**3369. ELIZA ANNE DOTY**, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., prob. about 1802; m. Dr. Henry Winne. They lived and d. there.

Child:

4429. i. MARTIN, d. aged 13.

**3670. BARNABUS DOTY**, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Budd, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., prob. about 1805. He was known also as Barnet and as Burn Doty. He m. prob. Amwell, N. J., about 1825, Sarah Susannah Gray, b. there June 27, 1800, dau. Joseph Gray and his wife, Hannah. For some reason they separated a few years after m. She d. Nov. 21, 1886, Rahway, N. J. Several years before her death she broke one of her legs and was thereafter confined to her room. She was for 61 years a devoted member of the Methodist church and bore her long suffering with great fortitude. He removed to Logansport, Ind., where he m. again, and had several chil. He is said to have been a Methodist minister. He d. Logansport.

Children, by 1st wife:

4430. i. DANIEL, b. Union Village, N. J., 1828; d. Flemington, N. J., 1859.

4431. ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Union Village, Feb., 1829; m. Rahway, Feb. 18, 1861, Robert Biglands, b. England. He d. Rahway, Feb. 25, 1862. She lives there. No chil.

And by 2d wife:

4432. iii. A dau.

4433. iv. A dau.

**3674. STEPHEN HALSEY DOTY**, son Joseph Denman Doty and Elizabeth Johnson, b. Morristown, N. J., July 21, 1802; m. 1832, Celia Taylor. He d. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 27, 1896, at the home of his son, Isaac N. Doty.



For forty years he was a member of a firm of varnish manufacturers, Newark, N. J. He retired from business about a quarter of a century ago, and removed to East Orange, probably soon after. Two years before his death he fell on the ice and broke one of his hips. He never fully recovered, owing to his advanced age, and the accident hastened his death.

Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

- 4434. i. JOSEPH DENMAN, b. March 12, 1833.
- 4435. ii. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 8, 1834.
- 4436. iii. LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d.
- 4437. iv. CAROLINE, b. April 20, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1841.

**3675. LOTT DENMAN DOTY**, son Joseph Denman Doty and Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m., 1st, a wife, Amelia M. She d. Oct. 19, 1834. He m., 2d, Jerusha Wood. In 1837-8, he was a painter, New York City. He d. Sept. 6, 1864.

Children (2 sons and 3 daus., all living):

- 4438. i. ABRAM TAPPAN.
- 4439. ii. MARY, m.; lives Newark, N. J.
- 4440. iii. A dau., went West.

**3679. URIAH SUTTON DOTY**, son Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Oct. 1, 1796; m., 1st, Jan. 21, 1819, Martha Haines Leonard, b. Dec. 1, 1796, dau. Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham, N. J. She d. Morristown, N. J., June 15, 1854. He m., 2d, Aug. 9, 1855, Elizabeth Armstrong Marsh, b. March 28, 1793, dau. Benjamin Marsh and his wife, Eunice, of Morristown. They lived Morristown. She d. Oct. 2, 1878. He d. Nov. 1, 1883.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 4441. i. MARTHA HAINES, b. Oct. 27, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1844, John B. Cook. She d. Jan. 9, 1852; left 2 chil., both girls; both d.
- 4442. ii. GAINS HALSEY LEONARD, b. Jan. 6, 1823.
- 4443. iii. BARNET, b. April 17, 1824; d. May 31, 1862.
- 4444. iv. ELIZABETH SUTTON, b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. April 1, 1856.
- 4445. v. LYDIA ANN LEONARD, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. April 10, 1851, Bernard M. Payne. She d. Nov. 2, 1851. No chil.
- 4446. vi. SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1846.
- 4447. vii. JOSEPH THOMPSON LEONARD, b. May 16, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1866.
- 4448. viii. URIAH SUTTON, b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1859.
- 4449. ix. AMIDEE, b. Feb. 21, 1839; d. March 28, 1839.
- 4450. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 4, 1840; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
- 4451. xi. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. April 17, 1863.

**3680. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 12, 1818, James I. Hill. She d. 1822. He lived Morristown, N. J.

Children:

- 4452. i. ELIZABETH, m. Grandin Van Houten. No chil.
- 4453. ii. THOMAS.

**3681. ANN DOTY**, dau. Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. March 13, 1823, David A. Douglass. She d. Mendham, N. J., 1865. He lived Morristown, N. J.

Children:

- 4454. i. HARVEY.

4455. ii. PERRINE.  
 4456. iii. SAMUEL.

**3684. DANIEL SOUTHARD DOTY**, son Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 13, 1808; m. Liberty Corners, N. J., Jan. 2, 1834. Eliza Ann Dunham, b. there, Dec. 31, 1807, dau. Samuel Dunham and his wife, Nancy. She d. Liberty Corners, April 7, 1847. He m., 2d, Pluckemin, N. J., Sept. 4, 1850, Sarah McBride, b. there Dec. 4, 1822, dau. Robert McBride and Mary Whitehead. They lived Pluckemin. He was a farmer.

Children, by 1st wife:

4457. i. ELIZABETH, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 7, 1834.  
 4458. ii. ANNA M., b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 30, 1836.  
 4459. iii. EDWIN ALONZO, b. New Vernon, N. J., Sept. 14, 1838; m. Basking Ridge, July 27, 1864, Mary Winn, dau. Josiah G. Winn. They live Morristown, N. J.; no chil.  
 4460. iv. SAMUEL, b. Basking Ridge, Jan. 21, 1841; m. Mendham, N. J., ——— Smith, dau. Ziba Smith. His widow lives Morristown; had chil.  
 4461. v. MARTHA, b. Liberty Corners, May 29, 1845; m. Lewis O. Corbett. They live Morristown; have chil.

And by 2d wife:

4462. vi. AGNES, b. Pluckemin, Aug. 17, 1852; m. David Teple. They live Pluckemin.  
 4463. vii. JOHN RASKIN, b. Pluckemin, April 12, 1854; lives Duncellen, N. J.  
 4464. viii. MARY ALWARD, b. Pluckemin, May 6, 1858.  
 4465. ix. DAVID DOTGLASS, b. Pluckemin, Feb. 9, 1860.  
 4466. x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Pluckemin, April 13, 1864.  
 4467. xi. STELLA MAY, b. Pluckemin, Aug. 9, 1867.

**3686. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Barnabus Doty and Elizabeth Sutton, b. June 2, 1814, m. Westfield, N. J., a wife, Christian. He d. 1871.

Child:

4468. i. GEORGE W. Lives Union, N. J.

**3687. MIRANDA DOTY**, dau. Stephen Doty and Anna Sutton; m. Solomon Glisby. She lives Basking Ridge, N. J.

Children:

4469. i. STEPHEN.  
 4470. ii. SAMUEL, m. Harriet Pope, dau. Ezekiel Pope; live Basking Ridge.  
 4471. iii. JOHN, killed in army.  
 4472. iv. ANNA.  
 4473. v. JOSEPH.  
 4474. vi. LIZZIE, d. young.

**3690. SYLVESTER DOTY**, son ——— Doty, and his wife, Keziah, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., about 1807; m., 1st, New Vernon, N. J., about 1880, Justina Losey, b. there 1812, dau. Barney Losey and Alice Robinson. She d. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 4, 1871. He m., 2d, there 1871, Gertrude Cook. She lived Hanover, N. J.

Children, b. Morris Co., N. J.:

4475. i. SIDNEY, b. 1831.  
 4476. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1847.  
 4487. iii. ALEXANDER, b. 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1841.  
 4478. iv. CATHARINE, b. 1837; m. Sterling, N. J., May 19, 1850,

Amos Thompson, son Moses Thompson and Hannah Potter. They removed to Brimfield, Ill.

**3691.** ISAAC DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1760; m. there Betsey Paddock. He d. Horseheads, N. Y., about 1811. She d. Minisink, N. Y., about 1842. Isaac Doty was probably the oldest son of his parents.

1797. Dec. 14. Isaac Doty of Minisink, mortgaged part of Lot 9, 1st Division Drowned Land lots in the Patent of Wawayanda; 197 acres for 600 £.

1809. Feb. 6 Isaac Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, of Minisink, mortgaged part of farm on which he lives, about 50 acres, in Lot 9, 1st Div., etc., as above.

Children:

4479. i. HANNAH, b. prob. about 1785; m. Uriah Ferguson; lived Orange Co., N. Y.

4480. ii. JACOB, b. prob. about 1788; not m.; d. Orange Co.

4481. iii. JOHN, b. prob. about 1790.

4482. iv. RUTH, b. prob. 1793; m. Joseph Clark. Lived Orange Co.

4483. v. ABNER, b. prob. 1796; m. Dolly Moore; no chil. He d. Minisink, 1825.

4484. vi. BENJAMIN, b. prob. 1798; m. Mary Schofield, dau. Thomas Schofield. They removed to Brockville, Ind.; had a large fam.

4485. vii. JOSEPH, b. Orange Co., Jan. 19, 1800.

4486. viii. ISAAC, b. Orange Co., 1802.

4487. ix. BETSEY, b. Orange Co., prob. 1805; d. at 4 years.

4488. x. HULDAH, b. prob. 1808; m. John Drew; lived near Pater-son, N. J.

**3692.** BENJAMIN DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1761; m. Sybil Gregory, dau. Josiah Gregory. They removed to Candor, N. Y., where they both d. the same day, about 1854-7, he said to be aged 97, and she about same age.

Children, b. Orange Co.:

4489. i. JOSIAH, b., Nov. 18, 1792.

4490. ii. MARY, b. about 1795; m. Joseph Steward; lived Orange Co.

4491. iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1798.

4492. iv. EPHRAIM, b. about 1801.

4493. v. ISAAC, b. July 21, 1807.

**3693.** ABNER DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1763, or earlier; m. New Milford, N. Y., about 1785, Sarah Baker, b. prob. Burlingham, N. Y. She m., 2d, Daniel Winfield, prob. son Abraham Winfield.

Children:

4494. i. CATHARINE, m. William Schuman.

4495. ii. RACHEL.

4496. iii. THOMAS, b. Orange Co., Sept. 26, 1790.

4497. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Orange Co., about 1795.

**3694.** NATHANIEL DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1770; m., 1st, Abigail Everit, sister Nathan Everit, who m. Nathaniel's sister, Mary Doty. She d. about 1817, prob. Spencer, N. Y. He m., 2d, Widow Wright. He was a farmer and lived

Spencer and Dryden, N. Y., and Jackson, Pa., where he d. about 1850, aged about 80.

1804. Nathaniel Doty and Abigail, his wife, of Minisink sell lots in No. 10 of Minisink: 1070 acres (which Amos Wilcox bought of William Wickham).

1829. Nathaniel Doty and Eleanor, his wife, of Dryden, sell.

Children:

4498. i. THANKFUL, m. Abram Swarthout; had chil. She lives Danby, N. Y., and prob. has record.

4499. ii. GEORGE, m. Phebe Sheppard; moved to Wisconsin; no chil.

4500. iii. BETSEY, m. James Swarthout; had chil.; lived Danby.

4501. iv. EDWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1801.

4502. v. MARY, m. Cornelius Rosa. She lives Nebraska; has son, Chicago.

4503. vi. BENJAMIN.

4504. vii. NATHANIEL.

4505. viii. ELIAS, m. Nancy Clear; lived Jackson, Pa.; had 1 child.

4506. ix. EMMA, m.; d. at 18 years, Dryden.

**3695.** ARCHELOUS DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Wantage, N. J., or perhaps Orange Co., N. Y., prob. about 1772; m. prob., 2d, Knox Co., O., Sept. 12, 1828, Polly Schermerhorn. He d. Union Co., O., 1860.

He lived at Wantage, N. J., as late as 1816; then removed to South Bloomfield, then in Knox Co., now in Morrow Co., O., where he lived, 1828 to 1842. Knox Co., O., records show: 1834, May 20, Archelous Doty and his wife, Polly, of Bloomfield, sell an acre of land there to Artemas Corbin. 1842, Jan. 12, Archelous Doty buys in Bloomfield land adjoining his own there. 1853, Nov. 2, Archelous Doty and his wife, Polly, sell 55 acres near village of Sparta, Morrow Co., O.

Children:

4507. i. JOSIAH, lives New Dover, O.

4508. ii. TIMOTHY C., m. S. Bloomfield, O., Sept. 28, 1849, Elizabeth McCumber.

4509. iii. LYDIA, prob. m. S. Bloomfield, Oct. 14, 1848, William Linscott.

4510. iv. JOHN, b. 1819; m. a wife, Charity; lived Roundhead, O. He was the youngest son. There were other chil.

**3697.** TIMOTHY DOTY, son. Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. J., Nov. 9, 1777; m. there Phebe Davis, b. Jan. 3, 1783. She d. Unionville, N. Y. (or West Town, N. Y.), Oct. 31, 1838. He d. there Dec. 20, 1846. He was a farmer.

Children:

4511. i. DAVIS, b. Oct. 8, 1800.

4512. ii. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 4, 1802.

4513. iii. MARIA, b. March 17, 1805.

4514. iv. LEWIS W., b. April 28, 1807; m. a wife, Eliza Ann; have chil.; live Deer Park, N. Y.

4515. v. REBECCA, b. June 22, 1869; m. John B. Monel.

4516. vi. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 18, 1811; m. Lewis Tuttle; had chil. He d. She lives Unionville, N. Y.

4517. vii. CHARLES T., b. April 26, 1814; m. and had chil.

4518. viii. ROBERT S., b. June 19, 1816; d. Sept. 9, 1836.

4519. ix. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1819.  
 4520. x. JANE M., b. June 9, 1822.  
 4221. xi. HARRIET, b. Sept. 2, 1824.

**3698. EPHRAIM DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and his wife, Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., 1781; m. there Mary Wallin, b. there Aug. 28, 1787. He was a farmer and lived Wantage, N. J., adjoining the line of New York State. He d. Wantage, Dec., 1847. She d. there after 1878.

The list of children below may not be in exact order of birth, as there was no Bible record from which to copy.

Children, b. Wantage:

4522. i. PHEBE, b. June 9, 1807; m. Jesse Northrop. It is said they lived Deckertown, N. J.  
 4523. ii. MARIA, b. Oct. 11, 1812.  
 4524. iii. LEWIS.  
 4525. iv. ASA, b. Aug. 11, 1818.  
 4526. v. AARON, b. March 5, 1824.  
 4527. vii. WILLIAM.  
 4528. viii. EPHRAIM, m.; lives Wantage.  
 4529. ix. JAMES, m. a wife, Naomi; lived, 1866, Minisink, N. Y., but later Wantage.  
 4530. ix. HARRISON, d. at 3 years of age.

**3699. WILLET DOTY**, son Benjamin Doty and his wife Mary, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Minisink, N. Y. He d. Orange Co., about 1814.

Child:

4531. i. STEWART.

**3711. PHILEMON CLARK**, son John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1778; m. Betsey Chandler.

Child:

4532. i. GEORGE D., lived Bowman's Creek, Pa.

**3712. GEORGE DOTY CLARK**, son John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., prob. about 1780; m. Deborah Osborn, dau. Jonathan Howell Osborn and Margaret Simpson. They removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., where he d. She m., 2d, — Camel, and removed, about 1820, to Ohio.

Children:

4533. i. SARAH, m., 1st, Salma Hyde; he d. and she m. again.  
 4534. ii. MIRIAM, m. — Dunham.  
 4535. iii. JOTHAM POTTER.

**3714. SALLY CLARK**, dau. John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., 1789; m. July 2, 1809, John Osborn, b. Passaic Valley, N. J., April 20, 1787, son Jonathan Howell Osborn and Margaret Simpson. They lived, 1852, Passaic Valley.

Children:

4536. i. JANE, m. Aaron M. Ludlow.  
 4537. ii. AARON C., b. Aug., 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1826.  
 4538. iii. JONATHAN H., b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. Oct. 18, 1826.  
 4539. iv. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. Carlisle, Pa., July 11, 1838.  
 4540. v. MARGARET, b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Samuel Kent.

4541. vi. SARAH H., b. Sept. 12, 1821; d. Jan. 23, 1823.  
 4542. vii. SARAH ANNE, m. May 16, 1844, Samuel Totten.  
 4543. viii. DEBORAH, b. June, 1826.  
 4544. ix. SYBIL, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Albert Pierson.  
 She lives Summit, N. J.  
 4545. x. JOHN, d. aged 8 months.

**3715.** JOHN CLARK, son John Clark and Sarah Doty, b. New Providence, N. J.; m. Betsey Tompkins.

Child:

4546. i. PARRA, lives Plainsville, Pa.

**3716.** ANTHONY DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Nov. 5, 1778; m. Mary Wileox, dau. Levi Wileox and Esther Valentine. He d. March 11, 1812. She m., 2d., Joseph Wilson of Morristown, N. J.

Children:

4547. i. RACHEL, m. William Boyland. Littell reports that they lived Newark, N. J., but an active search at Newark, among all the Boylands there, failed to reveal any trace of this family.  
 4548. ii. BETSEY, m. John Winans Hand, b. Dec. 4, 1806, son Nehemiah Hand and Sarah Clark; no chil.

**3717.** ALLEN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., April 30, 1780; m. there, Nancy Brown, b. there, dau. John Brown and Nancy Badgley. He was a farmer. They lived New Providence, but late in life removed to Morrow Co., O. He d. Chester-ville, O., from the falling of a tree, 1841. She d. Wooster, O.

Children, b. New Providence:

4549. i. ANNA BADGLEY, b. Aug. 25, 1802.  
 4550. ii. RACHEL, b. 1805.  
 4551. iii. AARON, b. June 13, 1807.  
 4552. iv. ELLEN, b. 1809.  
 4553. v. SALLY, b. 1810.  
 4554. vi. JANE, b. 1811.  
 4555. vii. MARY, b. 1812; m., 1st, New Jersey, — Holloway, m., 2d, West, John Self. They live Milford, Ind. Address her son-in-law, J. C. McLaughlin.  
 4556. viii. SQUER, b. 1814.  
 4557. ix. JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1816.  
 4558. x. WILLIAM, b. 1818.  
 4559. xi. ABRAHAM, m. — Miller. They lived Dalton, O. He d. about 1857. She d.; left no chil.

**3718.** DAVID DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., April 3, 1782; m. there 1802, Sybil Howell Clark (No. 3713). He d. Huntington, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863; she d. there Jan. 28, 1866.

Children:

4560. i. JOSEPH, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 16, 1804.  
 4561. ii. JOHN CLARK, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1806.  
 4562. iii. JONAS, b. New Providence, Aug. 19, 1808.  
 4563. iv. SARAH, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1811; not m.; d. Covington, Pa., Dec. 28, 1848.  
 4564. v. ANTHONY, b. Luzerne Co., Nov. 20, 1813.  
 4565. vi. MARTHA, b. Luzerne Co., Nov. 14, 1815.  
 4566. vii. CLARINDA, b. Luzerne Co., Dec. 10, 1828.

**3719.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Aug. 20, 1788; m. there, Nov. 9, 1805, Aaron Oakley, b. Morris Co., N. J., Aug. 15, 1783, son Thomas Oakley and Nancy Clark. They lived Stony Hill, New Providence.

Children:

- 4567. i. IRA, d. aged 19.
- 4568. ii. DAVID AUSTIN, m. Eliza Douglass, dau. Peter Douglass of New Vernon, N. J.
- 4569. iii. ELIAS RUNYON, went to Cincinnati, O., and m. there, Mary Anne Turner; after her d. he removed to Iowa.
- 4570. iv. ROSETTA D., m. Ebenezer Sturges, son Benjamin Sturges of Green River, N. J. She lives New Brunswick, N. J.
- 4571. v. EDWARD H. A., lives Aiken, S. C.
- 4572. vi. AARON DOTY, m., 1st, Sarah J. Housley; m., 2d, Sarah A. Minnick, dau. Jacob Minnick of Folsom, Cal., formerly of Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4573. vii. SARAH E., m. Feb. 7, 1847, John G. Hovey of Worcester, Mass. She lived New York City, 1879.
- 4574. viii. NANCY C., m. George Castlen; live New Richmond, O.

**3720.** AARON DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., June 13, 1792; m. there, Dec. 15, 1811, Betsey Hedges, b. Jan. 1, 1793, dau. Gilbert Hedges and Margaret McCarty. They removed to Luzerne Co., Pa., but returned to New Providence, where she d. 1866, and he d. 1869.

Children, b. New Providence:

- 4575. i. JANE, b. March 10, 1812.
- 4576. ii. PHEBE, m. Daniel Hedden of Clinton, N. J.
- 4577. iii. ANTHONY, d. infancy.
- 4578. iv. DAVID d. infancy.
- 4579. v. JOSIAH CAROON, b. Dec. 1819; not m. Lives Town Hill, Pa.
- 4580. vi. SABINA, m. John Baldwin of Chatham, N. J., son Moses Baldwin and Elizabeth Ball. She d.
- 4581. vii. MARTHA, b. 1824; m. 1843, Smith Taylor of Millville, N. J.; she d.
- 4582. viii. CATHARINE, d. aged 13.
- 4583. ix. GEORGE ANTHONY, b. March 13, 1829.
- 4584. x. ELIZABETH, b. 1834; m. — Wilbur. They live Chatham, N. J.

**3722.** MARY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 5, 1796; m. there Feb. 1, 1820, Jesse Forker Pitts, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1797, son George Pitts and Sarah Forker. He d. New Providence, Aug. 9, 1876, where she lived, 1880, in the old homestead built by her great grand-grandfather, Joseph Doty.

Children:

- 4585. i. JAMES CLARK, b. Nov. 22, 1820; not m.; lives New Providence.
- 4586. ii. THEODORE LAFAYETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1831; lives Oneida Community, N. Y.

**3723.** MARTHA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Martha Allen, b. New Providence, N. J., Dec. 12, 1798; m. there Jan. 24, 1824, Benjamin Weed, b. Massachusetts, April 19, 1789. He d. Newark, N. J., April, 1856. She d. there Sept. 7, 1864.

Children, b. New Providence:

4587. i. IRA DOTY, b. Dec. 22, 1824.

4588. ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1827; not m.; lives Newark.

4589. iii. MARCUS HERVEY, b. July 21, 1829; m. Belleville, N. J., May 1, 1861, Ellen Hanley. He d. California, June, 1879. She lived, 1880, near Oakland, Cal. They had 3 chil.

4590. iv. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 17, 1831; not m.; d. Feb., 1840.

4591. v. GIDEON ALLEN, b. March 7, 1833; m.; 2 chil.; lives Seattle, Wash.

4592. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1835; not m.; d. 1871.

4593. vii. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. George Worthington. She lives Newark; no chil.

**3724.** AMBROSE DOTY, son George Doty and Nancy Cook, b. Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 12, 1792; m. Middletown, O., Nov. 28, 1819, his cousin, Betsey Doty (No. 3741). They lived, 1880, Frankfort Station, Ill. His parents removed, about 1804, to Clarkson, N. Y. He enlisted from New York State in War of 1812. Was in active service, but not in battle. In the Spring of 1819, he removed to Middletown, and m. there in November following. In 1834 they removed to Hickory Creek, Ill., and shortly afterward to Frankfort Station, where they have since lived.

In 1879 they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding day, which was noticed as follows in the Chicago Tribune:

"The sixtieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. Ambrose Doty and wife, of Frankfort Station, Ill., was celebrated at that place on Friday evening last. Mr. Doty is eighty-seven years old and his wife, Elizabeth, seventy-nine. Mr. Doty was in the War of 1812, having enlisted from his native State. He moved to Middleton, O., in the Spring of 1819, and married his life-long partner in the following November. In 1834, the two moved to Illinois, settling on Hickory Creek, eight miles east of Joliet, where they continued to reside until a few years ago, when they moved to Frankfort Station, Will County, their present place of residence. They have had thirteen children, only two of whom survive them, Levi Doty, at whose residence the aged couple now live, and Mrs. Elizabeth McDonald. The father of Mrs. Doty kept the first hotel in Cincinnati, when on the present site of this flourishing city there were but a few straggling houses, and, with her parents, Mrs. Doty has twice been a pioneer to localities in the West, where naught but wild animals and Indians lived. In religious belief the aged couple have always been strictly Methodists, and the first religious service held by any preacher in Will County, east of Joliet, was at their house.

"The celebration Tuesday evening was a notable one to the relatives of the aged couple, and there was a large number of them present. Prominent among others was a sister of Mrs. Doty, Hulda Williams, who was present sixty years ago, when Mr. and Mrs. Doty were married. Mr. and Mrs. Doty are hearty and strong in their old age, and there is every reason at present to believe they will yet live to be centenarians."

Children:

4594. i. IRA, b. Middletown, O., Sept. 3, 1820; d. there June 24, 1822.

4595. ii. GEORGE, b. Middletown, May 24, 1822; d. Seneca Co., O., Aug. 1, 1825.



4596. iii. NANCY, b. Middletown, Nov. 7, 1823; not m.; d. Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 23, 1844.  
 4597. iv. HIRAM, b. Seneca Co., March 10, 1825; d. there Sept. 24, 1825.  
     v. A child, not named, b. Seneca Co., and d. 1827.  
 4598. vi. HULDAH, b. Middletown, June 8, 1830.  
 4599. vii. ARNER, b. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1832; d. Frankfort, Ill., July 23, 1846.  
 4600. viii. AMBROSE, b. Fayette Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1835; not m.; d. Frankfort, Dec. 11, 1861.  
 4601. ix. LEVI, b. Frankfort, July 21, 1837; not m.; lives Frankfort Station, Ill.  
     x. A child, not named, b. and d. 1839.  
 4602. xi. WEALTHY, b. Frankfort, June 18, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1845.  
 4603. xii. ELIZABETH.  
 4604. xiii. MELINDA, b. Frankfort, Oct. 20, 1845; m. there Nov. 17, 1869, James Frake, b. Loughborough, England, March 29, 1841, son George Frake and Amy Taylor. She d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1873, from consumption brought on by overwork in caring for the needy at the great fire in Chicago, 1871. They came to Chicago, 1844. He is an attorney-at-law. No chil. He m. again.

**3726. CALVIN DOTY**, son George Doty and Nancy Cook, b. Morris Co., N. J., May 15, 1802; m. Caroline Stow, b. Conway, Mass., 1807, dau. Joseph Stow and Cynthia Farnum. They live Eyota, Minn.

Children:

4605. i. A. J., b. April 26, 1826.  
 4606. ii. GEORGE, b. 1829.  
 4607. iii. EDWIN A., b. Oct. 17, 1833.  
 4608. iv. AMERICUS V., b. 1836. Enlisted, 1862, in the Second Minn. Vols.; was wounded at the battle of Chicamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, and d. from the effect thereof at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863, within a few hours of his brother George, who d. at Hamlin, N. Y. His remains were brought to Clarkson, N. Y., and buried there.  
 4609. v. HENRY E., b. 1843; lives Eyota.

**3727. IRA DOTY**, son David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., Feb. 7, 1788; m. Mentz, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1816, Huldah Kitchel, b. Persippany, N. J., March 30, 1797, dau. Demas Kitchel and Sarah Clark. They lived Mentz, now Montezuma, N. Y. He d. of apoplexy, Feb. 22, 1848. She d. March 12, 1877. He studied medicine at Middlebury, Vt., and began practice at Newark, N. Y., about 1810. Then removed to Mentz and became a skillful practitioner with a large practice. He drew around him many warm friends, was liberal and generous in his views, fond of music and an excellent violinist.

Children, b. Montezuma:

4610. i. JAMES FORD, b. March 2, 1818.  
 4611. ii. MYRON, b. April 5, 1822; m. Montezuma, April 17, 1845, Caroline Van Giesen, b. Nov. 17, 1821, dau. Abram Van Giesen and Cornelia Kitchel. They live Montezuma. No chil.  
 4612. iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 14, 1827.

**3728. MARSHALL SMITH DOTY**, son David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., April 26, 1789; m. there April 1, 1816, Delaney Holman, b. Salisbury, Vt., Nov. 13, 1796, dau. David Holman and — Smith. She d. May 3, 1859. He d. E. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 29, 1878. About 1810 he went to New York State and bought land in Cayuga Co.,

but soon returned to Bridport. He was afterward Sheriff of Addison Co., Vt., and a member of the Legislature.

Children:

4613. i. ACHSAH HAYWARD, b. Addison Co., March 22, 1818; m. Salisbury, March 5, 1846, as his 2d wife, Dr. Philbrook Darkwin Burrows, b. 1815, son Aaron Burrows. He d. Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1848. She d. there Feb. 19, 1849. No chil. His dau. by 1st m., Mrs. Lyman Dickerman, lives Bristol, Vt.

4614. ii. SARAH FIDELIA, b. Addison, Oct. 18, 1822; not m.; d. Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1847.

4615. iii. DELANEY JULIET, b. Addison, March 13, 1826; m. Au Sable Forks, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1873, as his 2d wife, Hiram Walker, b. Whiting, Vt., Feb. 9, 1804, son Jesse Walker and Prudence Sawyer. They live Union Square, N. Y. No. chil. He had 2 chil. by his 1st m.

4616. iv. JANE ANN, b. Addison, July 24, 1828.

4617. v. MARSHAL QUINCY, b. Salisbury, July 1, 1835. He enlisted, 1861, in 2d Battery, 8th Regt. Vermont Vols., and under command of Gen. Benj. F. Butler, was at the taking of the forts below and the City of New Orleans, and also with that portion of the army which attempted to capture Galveston, Tex., and was repulsed. From there they were called to Baton Rouge, La., where he d. in hospital May 7, 1863, holding rank of corporal and in command of one of the guns. Though a great sufferer from sickness at the South, he could not be induced to ask for leave of absence so long as he thought he could be of service to his country. A true and loyal son of the Green Mountain State, his dust now mingles with Southern soil.

4618. vi. JENNETTE EMEROY, b. Addison, Dec. 23, 1837.

**3729. DAVID FARRAND DOTY**, son David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., July 31, 1798; m. there March 23, 1826, Susannah Cole, better known as Susan Smith, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1801, dau. John Cole and Lucynthia Turner, but adopted by Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen. He was a farmer. They lived, 1879, Bridport, at the old homestead.

Children:

4619. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Jan. 12, 1827.

4620. ii. KATE SARAH, b. July 6, 1834; not m.

4621. iii. IRA SMITH, b. Nov. 29, 1842; not m.

**3730. SALLY DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Hannah Smith, b. Bridport, Vt., May 8, 1802; m. there Feb. 15, 1825, Uriah Miner, b. there Oct. 15, 1801, son Benjamin Miner and Polly Hemenway. He d. Bridport, Dec. 26, 1848; she lived there 1879.

Children:

4622. i. HANNAH MIRANDA, b. March 3, 1826.

4623. ii. MARIETTE, b. March 1, 1828; not m.; lives Bridport.

4624. iii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Oct. 15, 1833; not m.; d. Nov. 20, 1858.

4625. iv. SARAH ADELLE, b. July 25, 1841.

**3731. SALLY DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Nancy Loeey, b. New Providence, N. J., July 29, 1789; m. there Jan. 25, 1897, William Bonnell, b. there Jan. 1783, son Capt. Nathaniel Bonnell and Mary Simpson. She d. Jan. 5, 1843.

Child:

4626. i. DANIEL BONNELL, lives Chatham, N. J.

**3732.** BETSEY DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 15, 1791; m. there Sept. 10, 1812, James Hervey Pierson, b. there, son Jacob Searing Pierson and Sally Bonnell. She d. New Providence, Dec. 10, 1832; he d. there March 1, 1846.

Children:

- 4627. i. WILLIAM, d. aged 27.
- 4628. ii. PAMELIA, m. Lyman Meeker, son Zadoc Meeker of Clinton, N. J.
- 4629. iii. ISRAEL, m. Harriet Pierson, dau. Charles Pierson.
- 4630. iv. ALBERT, m. Sept. 24, 1851, Sibel Osborn (No. 4544).
- 4631. v. NANCY, m. July 18, 1850, John D. Martin, son Thomas Martin.
- 4632. vi. LEWIS.
- 4633. vii. BETSEY, d. Clinton, Aug. 24, 1849.

**3733.** ISRAEL DOTY, son James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., July 1, 1794; m., 1st, Jan. 15, 1817, Sally Noe, b. Chatham, N. J., March 28, 1798, dau. John Noe and Mary Ayres. She d. New Providence, Oct. 3, 1828. He m., 2d, June 29, 1836, Eliza Mundy Squier, b. Rahway, N. J., Dec. 10, 1808, widow Joseph L. Squier of Rahway, and dau. Henry Mundy and Phebe Ayres. She d. New Providence, Nov. 26, 1873; he d. there Jan. 10, 1879.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 4634. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 12, 1817.
- 4635. ii. JOHN NOE, b. July 6, 1819. John Noe Doughty, as he wrote his name, was not m.; was a school teacher; d. New Providence, Jan. 28, 1875.
- 4636. iii. MATTHIAS, b. March 13, 1821.
- 4637. iv. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 28, 1828; not m.; was a carpenter; d. New Providence, June 8, 1869.
- 4638. v. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1828.

**3734.** PHEBE DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., July 27, 1798; m. there Dec. 24, 1815, Edward Hedges, b. there Jan. 1, 1792, son Gilbert Hedges and Margaret McCarty. They lived New Providence, where he d. Jan. 4, 1874; she lived there, 1879, a remarkably active lady of her years.

Children:

- 4639. i. SABINA, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1821.
- 4640. ii. GILBERT CARLTON, b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1832.
- 4641. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. June 25, 1843.
- 4642. iv. JENNETTE, b. July 16, 1824.
- 4643. v. NANCY MARIA, b. Feb. 11, 1829.
- 4644. vi. EDWARD LOCEY, b. Oct. 6, 1832.

**3735.** JENNETTE DOTY, dau. James Doty and Nancy Locey, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 26, 1802; m. there Abraham Clark, b. there June 30, 1797, son Samuel Clark and Damaris Day. He d. New Providence, Sept. 22, 1856; she d. there, Sept. 14, 1873.

Child:

- 4645. i. JAMES DOTY, b. Nov. 10, 1828.

**3739.** JOHN DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Dec. 15, 1797; m. there Margaret Jewell, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., Dec. 15, 1800, dau. John Jewell and his wife, Catharine. They removed to Iowa, 1850. He was living, 1886, Atalissa, Ia.

Children, b. Butler Co., O.:

- 4646. i. HULDAH, m. William Wilson, son William B. Wilson of Kentucky and Sarah Hole. She was drowned with her child in the canal near Middletown, 1847.
- 4647. ii. JAMES.
- 4648. iii. CATHARINE, m.; 4 chil.; lives Montana.
- 4649. iv. LORENZO Dow.
- 4650. v. SALLIE, m.; lived Cedar Co., Ia., 1886; had chil.
- 4651. vi. LUCINDA, m.; lives Oregon City, Ore.
- 4652. vii. DANIEL.
- 4653. viii. JOHN.
- 4654. ix. JENNIE.

**3740.** DANIEL C. DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Aug. 9, 1799; m., 1st, there May 20, 1824, Mary Birge (or Burge), b. prob. New Jersey, Nov. 8, 1802, dau. Anthony Burge and his wife, Rachel. She d. Middletown, May 15, 1834. He m., 2d, Middletown, Oct. 26, 1834, Catharine Crane, b. New Providence, N. J., July 9, 1812, dau. Joseph Crane and Sally Bebout. He d. Middletown, Jan. 22, 1873. She lived there, 1880.

A newspaper notice at the time of his death says: "At the time of the birth of Daniel Doty, and in his early boyhood, there were but few settlements in the great Miami Valley north of Hamilton County, Ohio. For many miles together the forest was unbroken, and abounded with wild game, such as bear, deer, panthers, foxes, turkeys and other animals and fowls of less note.

"The Indians were yet numerous, roaming over the forest, and very hostile to the improvements of the country, and their cruelty made it necessary for the white people to locate in settlements, and protect themselves in forts and blockhouses. In one of those blockhouses and in the surrounding forests, Mr. Doty got the first lessons of his long and eventful career in life. His food and dress were plain, and after the common manner of the settlers generally in those early times, nutritious and comfortable, but not luxurious. This plain manner of life did much to fit him for his hardihood and great endurance in after years.

"The settlers were industrious and opened up farms rapidly, and soon had a surplus of produce for market; but money was scarce and there was but little sale for what the farmers could spare, after the emigrant settlers were supplied. In those times there were no turnpike roads, canals, or railroads; produce was taken to market on wagons to Cincinnati, over roads almost impassable a part of the year, and from there boated down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans, or some other Southern place of trade.

"In some instances the settlers would build flatboats, and collect the produce together and wait until a rise of water in the Miami River, and then float it out into the Southern market. This was both laborious and dangerous, many boats were lost, and many were drowned in getting the surplus commodities of the country into market. In 1817, young Doty, now only in his eighteenth year, together with eight others, started out on their first river trip with three boats, from Middletown to the Ohio River. Their cargo was made up of flour, whiskey and beans. Their

start was full of cheer, and all seemed to be buoyant and everything went off well until they reached the Pin milldam.

"At this place they experienced a sad reverse; two of their boats passed over safely, but the third one hung on the dam and finally broke in two and was destroyed. There Mr. Doty came near loosing his life, but providentially escaped drowning. At this place they were detained one week, and worked in the water, most of the time up to their shoulders and necks, and killed their own meat in the surrounding woods, and baked their bread from the flour of the wrecked boat, for which they received the round sum of sixty cents per day. After securing what they could from the wreck, they got on board the other two boats that were yet unbroken, and floated down to the mouth of the Miami River. From there he and his eight comrades returned home on foot, and learned that a boatman's life was one of hardship and continued peril. In all those dangers and reverses, young Doty proved himself in every way worthy of confidence. In the year 1818, when he was only nineteen years old, such was his character for integrity that he was entrusted with the entire management of a boat and cargo, to take them to the Southern market and make sale of them. After going as far south as Natchez, he sold out and returned home on foot, over a long and dangerous road of many days travel. When he reached home he settled with the parties interested in the boating enterprize, and concluded to follow the river no longer, but give attention to other pursuits of life, more in accordance with his feelings and less dangerous. He remained for several years in his father's family, clearing land and working on the farm. During this period we hear but little of Mr. Doty, except his kindness to the sick, and his readiness to assist the settlers and neighbors in rolling their logs and raising their houses. His feelings of kindness and willingness to assist in all cases of want never departed from him.

"On the 20th of May, 1824, he united in marriage with Miss Mary Burge, an amiable and devoted woman, and settled on a small farm only a short distance from his late residence. Success and prosperity attended them for about ten years, at which time his esteemed wife died and left him with three small children. He subsequently married a second wife, Miss Catharine Crane, who was reared and educated in the State of New Jersey, and no less amiable and devoted than his former wife, and who still lives to lament the loss of her affectionate husband.

"At the opening of the Miami and Lebanon canals he took large contracts on both, and finished them with energy and promptness. In 1832 he built the Infirmary Buildings of Butler County. Having now, by his care and industry, attained a pleasant condition and easy circumstances, his energy sought a wider sphere of business. In 1837 he rented his farm and moved to Rock Island, Ill. This was, perhaps, the greatest business error of his life. He had spent most of his time among plain, honest pioneer men, who were a little coarse, but reliable. But in that river town he had to contend with a class of men whom he called 'smooth-tongued knaves.'

"After remaining there a short time he entered into co-partnership

with four other men to build a steamboat for the upper Mississippi trade. In this hazardous enterprise the company had to incur heavy debts, hoping that as soon as their boat would be finished they would realize an income from it; but in this they were sadly disappointed. Their boat had run but a short time before it was sunk in the Mississippi River, and all prospect of profit or income was at once cut off. The other members of the firm stepped forward to take the benefit of the Bankrupt law, but Mr. Doty had too much integrity and self respect to seek such an advantage over his creditors, and resolved to spend the remainder of his life, if necessary, paying the debts of the steamboat company.

"In 1844 he returned to his farm in Ohio, and again went to work in earnest to relieve himself, if possible, of those claims. To these debts he applied all his earnings and means over his living, until the last dollar was paid. This debt weighed him down for many years, but he finally surmounted it and rose above its pressure, and took great comfort in knowing he had lived to meet the just claims due to others, without seeking to relieve himself of them; but ever afterwards remained an opponent of the Bankrupt law. He lived to acquire a handsome estate with the comforts of life around him.

"His last years were spent in quietude on his farm, where he was always glad to receive his relatives and other friends who felt free to call on him. Like many other children in the early settlements, he grew up to manhood with but a very limited education, but his acute memory, clear perception and good observation, placed him fully on a level with men of his age. To his friends he was kind almost to a fault. To such as sought advantages of him, he remained suspecting and fearful. About two years before his death, disease began slowly to undermine his powerful constitution, but he remained able to attend to business a part of the time up to October last, about which time a pulmonary affection took strong hold on his lungs. With this disease upon him, he retired to his room, and separated himself from business life forever."

Children, by 1st wife:

4655. i. RANDAL V., b. Middletown, O., March 22, 1825; not m.; d. near Toledo, O., Aug. 30, 1848.

4656. ii. MARK M., b. Middletown, Jan. 20, 1828; m. twice; lived Collinsville, O., 1886.

4657. iii. ANTHONY B., b. Middletown, April 7, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1832.

4658. iv. JOHN W., b. Middletown, Oct. 15, 1833; m. and has family. They live Leavenworth, Kan. He is a grocer.

And by 2d wife:

4659. v. ABETAS CRANE, b. Middletown, Oct. 13, 1835; not m.; lives there.

4660. vi. GEORGE L., b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 19, 1839.

4661. vii. CHARLES W. PITMAN, b. Rock Island, Feb. 7, 1841.

4662. viii. SARAH ANN, b. Rock Island, Oct. 26, 1843; d. Middletown, Oct. 17, 1848.

4663. ix. JOSEPH CRANE, b. Middletown, Nov. 3, 1847.

4664. x. DANIEL, b. Middletown, April 22, 1850; m. and has family. They live St. Marys, O.

3742. HULDAH DOTY, dau Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b.

Middletown, O., Jan. 8, 1803; m. there, Feb. 12, 1824, John Williamson, b. Coltsneek, N. J., June 17, 1779, son Hendrick Williamson and Elinor Conover. He d. Middletown, Sept. 1, 1846. She lived, 1880, Frankfort Station, Ill., having removed to Illinois, about 1870.

Children, b. Lemon Township, Butler Co., O.:

- 4665. i. DANIEL, b. May 23, 1825; m. March 30, 1854, Catharine Snyder. He d. Illinois, Nov. 3, 1861. She d. Middletown, 1876.
- 4666. ii. HENDRICK, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1845.
- 4667. iii. JOSEPH CRANE, b. Dec. 1, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Mary Jane Torbet. He d. Middletown, July 24, 1868; she lived there, 1880.
- 4668. iv. ELINOR, b. April 16, 1831; m. Frankfort Station, Nov. 22, 1875, as his 2d wife, James Robison Letts, b. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 10, 1830, son Jeremiah Letts and Mahala Baxter. He is hotel proprietor and dealer in grain, pork, etc. They live Frankfort Station. No chil.
- 4669. v. ELIAS DOTY, b. May 18, 1833; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Amanda Collins. He d. Iowa, April 26, 1866. No chil. She m., 2d,—Sarber and they live Hamilton, O.
- 4670. vi. WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1835; m. Feb. 14, 1865, A. M. Jacoby; lived Akron, Ill.
- 4671. vii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1860, Thomas W. Holmes. She d. Kansas, Sept. 2, 1877. He lives Fairmount, Kan. Several chil.
- 4672. viii. ABNER CRANE, b. March 13, 1841; m. Hamilton O., Jan. 18, 1876, Eva Gertrude Shade, b. New Richmond, O., Jan. 16, 1851, dau. Reuben A. Shade and Susan W. Watkins. She d. Hamilton, Nov. 22, 1879. He lives Fort Wayne, Ind.; is a homeopathic physician.
- 4673. ix. SARAH JANE, b. July 19, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1870, James M. Jacoby. They reside Dennison City, Tex.
- 4674. x. JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 15, 1846.

**3743.** ORPHA DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., June 8, 1804; m. there, Dec. 5, 1827, Thomas Vantuyt, b. New Jersey, Nov. 21, 1802, son Michael Vantuyt and Sophia Cubberly. He d. Middletown, July 11, 1868; she d. there.

Children:

- 4675. i. SAREPTA, b. March 11, 1829; m. James Golden. She d. aged 20. No chil.
- 4676. ii. MARY ANN, b. March 23, 1831; d.
- 4677. iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1832; d.
- 4678. iv. ORPHA ANN, b. June 24, 1834; m. John Taylor; they Middletown.
- 4679. v. MARIA, b. April 9, 1837; d.
- 4680. vi. DANIEL DOTY, b. Nov. 12, 1840.
- 4681. vii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. May 21, 1843; lives Nicholas Station, Ia.
- 4682. viii. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Thomas Matson; live Middletown.
- 4683. ix. ARMINA, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Chas. Worden; live Fairbury, Ill.
- 4684. x. JOHN, d. young.
- 4685. xi. ELLEN, d. young.

**3744.** SAREPTA DOTY, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Feb. 16, 1806; m., 1st, there James Jewell, son John

Jewell. She m., 2d, Middletown, her cousin Aretas Crane, son Joseph Crane and Sally Bebout.

Children, b. Middletown, by 1st husb.:

4686. i. JOHN.

4687. ii. ALBERT; lives Middletown.

And by 2d husb.:

4688. iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1834.

4689. iv. SARAH, m. — Dale; live Denver, Col.

4690. v. WILLIAM, lives What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.

4691. vi. ELIAS, lived Grinnell, Ia.

4692. vii. SAREPTA, m. — Peck; live West Liberty, Ia.

4693. viii. ELIZA, dot m.; lives Seattle, Wash.

**3745. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 7, 1808; m., 1st, there Dec. 16, 1832, Mary Vail, b. Nov. 11, 1814, dau. Samuel Vail and Margaret Russell. Samuel Vail was an early emigrant from New Jersey to Butler Co., O. She d. Middletown, Oct. 24, 1850. He m., 2d, there early in 1851, Nancy Kelly, b. 1811, dau. James Kelly and Annah Kent. He d. Middletown, April 14, 1856. She m., 2d, William Enyard, and was living, 1886, Middletown.

Children, by 1st wife:

4694. i. MARGARET, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1833.

4695. ii. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 2, 1836.

4696. iii. GILBERT H., b. Nov. 30, 1837.

4697. iv. RUTH JANE, b. Jan. 14, 1840.

4698. v. ZINA, b. Feb. 15, 1843.

4699. vi. REBECCA ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1844; not m.; lives Middletown.

4700. vii. ELEANOR VAIL, b. May 14, 1846.

4701. viii. MARY LECTOR, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

And by 2d wife:

4702. ix. SARAH BELINDA, b. Sept. 1, 1851.

**3746. JAMES MILLER DOTY**, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Oct. 8, 1809; m. there Susan Burrell Anderson, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 21, 1814, dau. Anthony Anderson and Susan Burrell. She d. Linn Co., Ia., Jan. 29, 1846. She m., 2d, G. B. Daniels, and m., 3d, Andrew Jackson Cook. She lived Marshalltown, Ia., 1886.

Children:

4703. i. JOEL P., lives Tapley, Kan.

4704. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, m. — Miller; lives Marshalltown, Ia.

4705. iii. RUTH ANNE, m. — Dole; lives Cedar Rapids, Ia.

4706. iv. ELIAS, b. Linn Co., Ia., Oct. 5, 1841.

4707. v. DANIEL B., b. Linn Co.; lives Tapley, Kan.

4708. vi. JERUSHA J., b. Linn Co., Sept. 5, 1846.

**3747. JERUSHA DOTY**, dau. Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 9, 1814; m. there Simeon Taylor.

Child:

4709. i. GEORGE, lived North Topeka, Kan., but letters addressed to him there have been returned.

**3748. ELIAS DOTY**, son Daniel Doty and Elizabeth Crane, b. Middletown, O., June 23, 1815; m. there Pamela Bogart. They removed to Bertram, Ia., where he d. aged 22. There are prob. no descendants of this family living.



## Children :

4710. i. NOAH, d. young.  
4711. ii. A child, d. young.

**3749. ELECTA DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Phebe Cooper, b. Whippany, N. J., Nov. 26, 1792; m. Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1816, Aaron Young, b. Hanover, N. J., June 20, 1790, son David Young and his wife, Theodosta. He d. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1870. She lived Junius, N. Y., 1882.

## Children, b. Geneva:

4712. i. MARIA N., b. Dec. 17, 1816.  
4713. ii. CAROLINE D., b. April 2, 1819.  
4714. iii. JOHN D., b. Feb. 24, 1821; lived Geneva, 1882.  
4715. iv. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1825.  
4716. v. F. G., b. Feb. 29, 1828; lived New York City, 1882.  
4717. vi. WILLIAM H., b. May 13, 1830.

**3751. JOHN LEWIS DOTY**, son John Doty and Phebe Cooper, b. Whippany, N. J.; m., 1st, 1828, Amanda Haviland, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., dau. John Haviland and his wife, Polly. She d. near Geneva, N. Y., 1835. He m., 2d, April 27, 1841, Mary Ann Oliver, b. Clark Co., O., Dec. 3, 1822. They lived, 1879, Springfield, Mo.

## Child:

4718. i. HENRY LEWIS, b. near Geneva; lives Springfield.

**3755. JONATHAN CLARK**, son Stephanus Clark and Betsey Doty; m. Betsey Patten.

## Child:

4719. i. SAMUEL.

**3756. ZINA CLARK**, son Stephanus Clark and Betsey Doty, b. Butler Co., O., April 24, 1799; m., 1st, Sarah Clendennen; m., 2d, his cousin, Catharine Clark. He d. Indiana, March 18, 1852. They had 5 chil.

## Child, by 1st wife:

4720. i. VALENTINE.

**3757. PATTY CLARK**, dau. Stephanus Clark and Betsey Doty; m. her 2d cousin, Abraham Clark, son Jabez Clark and Caty Sickle.

## Children :

4721. i. NANCY, m. — Freeman; live Sacramento, Cal.  
4722. ii. DANIEL P., lives near Warsaw, Ill.  
4723. iii. CATHARINE, m. — Boernsen; live Warsaw.  
4724. iv. STEPHANUS, d.  
4725. v. MARTHA, m. — Loomis; live Shasta City, Cal.  
4726. vi. WASHINGTON.  
4727. vii. ELIZABETH, m. Wm. Tyree; live Warsaw.  
4728. viii. ABRAHAM, lives Unionville, Mo.

**3761. EZRA CLARK**, son Stephanus Clark, Jr., and Betsey Doty, b. Fairfield Township, Butler Co., O., Oct. 26, 1806; m. there 1826, Nancy Fellwiser. They removed to Vermilion Co., Ind., 1829, where she d. He m., 2d, 1865, Abigail Pearson. They reside Hillsdale, Ind.

## Children, by 1st wife:

4729. i. MARTHA, b. Butler Co., Nov. 28, 1827; m. 1854, — Sears. They live Newport, Ind.  
4730. ii. JOHN, b. Vermilion Co., Sept. 3, 1829; lives Clinton, Ind.  
4731. iii. JAMES, b. Vermilion Co., Feb. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1864.

4732. iv. MARY, b. Vermillion Co., Feb. 25, 1839; m. 1856, — Betson; live Newport.

4733. v. STEPHANUS, b. Vermillion Co., April 27, 1840; d. there Oct. 11, 1864.

And by 2d wife:

4734. vi. MIETLE.

4735. vii. ANNA.

4736. viii. ZINA.

4737. ix. CAROLINE.

**3772.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore; m. James Daugherty. He lived, 1880, Hamilton, O.

Children:

4738. i. HANNAH CEVILLA.

4739. ii. AQUILA JOHN, b. Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1842.

4740. iii. MELISSA, not m.; lived Hamilton, 1896.

4741. iv. SARAH.

4742. v. HARRIET.

**3773.** MARY DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore; m. Robert Chapman.

Child:

4773. i. BUTLER D., lives Warren, Ia.

**3774.** HANNAH MORE DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore, b. Butler Co., O., April 19, 1819; m. there April 20, 1841, Aquila Daugherty, b. Warren Co., O., Oct., 15, 1818. She d. Warsaw, Ill., March 11, 1849. He lived there, 1881.

Children:

4744. i. ELECTA JANE, b. June 6, 1842.

4745. ii. SOPHRONIA MARIA, b. March 17, 1847.

**3776.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore; m. William McNichols.

Children:

4746. i. EMMA.

4747. ii. ELLEN.

**3777.** LOVINA DOTY, dau. Zina Doty and Sarah Moore, b. near Hamilton, O., July 17, 1831; m. there Joseph Graham, b. Aug. 28, 1822. They lived Staunton, Ind. She d.

Children:

4748. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Hamilton, May 25, 1850.

4749. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1854.

4750. iii. JOSEPH ZINA, b. Hamilton, July 29, 1858; d. Nov. 19, 1860.

4751. iv. MOSES JASPER, b. Westchester, O., July 14, 1862.

4752. v. MARION LEVI, b. Staunton, Sept. 24, 1870.

**3779.** SIBBEL DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Lorain, b. Mendham, N. J., April 15, 1779; m. there Jan. 7, 1796, Daniel Lawrence, b. May 18, 1773, son Silvanus Lawrence.

Children:

4753. i. HENRY DOTY, b. March 30, 1797.

4754. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1799; m. — Dalrymple.

4755. iii. JEMIMA D., b. June 16, 1802.

4756. iv. MARY, b. April 10, 1804; m. — Thompson.

4757. v. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 14, 1806.

4758. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. Will Y. Trimmer.

- 4759. vii. PHILEMON D., b. June 25, 1810.
- 4760. viii. SAMUEL T., b. Nov. 12, 1812.
- 4761. ix. DANIEL H., b. June 25, 1815.
- 4762. x. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 2, 1823.

**3780.** ISAAC DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Davis, b. Washington Valley, N. J., June 1, 1793; m. near Long Hill, N. J., June 14, 1816, Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Morris Co., N. J., March 15, 1797, dau. John Shipman and Betsey Stevens. He was a farmer, and d. Mount Bethel, N. J., May 26, 1869. She lived Elizabeth, N. J., later, and d. there April 6, 1882, aged 85, at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Meeker. She had enjoyed good health all of her days until her last illness, and was one of those who always looked on the bright side of life. She was an affectionate mother and a kind friend.

Children, b. Washington Valley:

- 4763. i. HENRY, b. March 20, 1818.
- 4764. ii. PHEREAS, b. Jan. 30, 1820.
- 4765. iii. JOHN SHIPMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1822.
- 4766. iv. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE, b. March 2, 1827.
- 4767. v. ELIZABETH S., b. March 16, 1833.

**3781.** PHEBE DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Davis, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Dec. 17, 1795; m. Plainfield, N. J., Davis Dunn, b. Nov. 27, 1792, son Francis Dunn and Sarah Parker. They lived Washington Valley. He d. New York City, 1849. She d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 17, 1861, where she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Rachel Jones.

Children :

- 4768. i. SARAH MARIA, b. Washington Valley, Dec. 18, 1812; m. New York City, Jan. 5, 1830, Amasa Hagar, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 29, 1803. He d. Elizabeth, June 14, 1857. She d. there Jan. 1, 1859. No chil.
- 4769. ii. ESTHER H., b. Washington Valley, Dec. 5, 1815.
- 4770. iii. RACHEL, b. Washington Valley, April 24, 1817.
- 4771. iv. ARRALENA, b. Washington Valley, about 1819; d. there July, 1821.
- 4772. v. ANNA, b. Washington Valley, April 23, 1821.
- 4773. vi. ARRALENA N., b. Washington Valley, Jan. 1, 1823; not m.; lives Catskill, N. Y.
- 4774. vii. JOHN H., b. Washington Valley, Sept. 12, 1824; m. New York City, 1846-7, a wife, Eliza. She d. there 1848-9. No chil.
- 4775. viii. JAMES OLIVER, b. Washington Valley, Aug. 1, 1827.
- 4776. ix. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. New York City, Oct., 1832; d. there 1834.

**3782.** HENRY DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Davis, b. Washington Valley, N. J., about 1796; m. Elizabeth Smalley, dau. Daniel Smalley and Deborah Roff. He d. Newark, N. J., about 1856.

Children:

- 4777. i. EVELINE, m., as his 2d wife, Elias Clark, b. about 1816, son David Clark and Betsey Anderson, whose 1st wife was Phebe Long.
- 4778. ii. MARY ELIZA, m.; 2 chil.
- 4779. iii. AMELIA.
- 4780. iv. HANNAH MARIA, m. James Clark, b. about 1820, son David Clark and Betsey Anderson. No chil.
- 4781. v. WILLIAM HENRY, m.; lived West: prob. chil.

4782. vi. GEORGE, m.; lived formerly Morristown, N. J., then removed to New York City, where he lost both his wife and child.  
 4783. vii. AMASA, was a sailor.

**3785. ISAAC STEWART**, son David Stewart and Rachel Doty, m. Sarah Parker, dau. Gershom Parker.

Children (several):

4784. i. JOHN T., b. Elizabethboro, N. J., Oct. 18, 1825.  
 4785. ii. HARRISON.  
 4786. iii. ESTHER, m. Walter Furman. They live Elizabeth, N. J.

**3788. WILLIAM DOTY STEWART**, son David Stewart and Rachel Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Oct. 1, 1794; m. Anne Tingley, dau. Jacob Tingley. She d. March 1, 1848.

Children:

4787. i. ABEL, m. Abby Totten, dau. John Totten.  
 4788. ii. THIRZA SHOTWELL, m. John Q. Drake, son Noah Drake.  
 4789. iii. ANDREW JACKSON, m. Phebe Frazee, dau. Gershom Frazee.  
 4790. iv. ESTHER, m. Elias Wilson, son James Wilson.  
 4791. v. ANNE.  
 4792. vi. GEORGE, m. Elizabeth Ogden.  
 4793. vii. WILLIAM.  
 4794. viii. JOSEPH WARREN.

**3793. ANNE STEWART**, dau. David Stewart and Rachel Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J.; m. Abram Wambold.

Child:

4795. i. JACOB, was a policeman, Newark, N. J.

**3795. AGNES DOUGHTY**, dau. Solomon Doughty and Mary Pierson, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 12, 1796; m. there Oct. 24, 1816, Dr. John Darbee Jackson, b. Rockaway, N. J., Sept. 9, 1794, son Capt. Stephen Jackson and Mary Burnell. He d. Rockaway, Nov. 17, 1859. She d. there May 18, 1886.

Captain Stephen Jackson was born September 8th, 1744. He went into the iron business with Andrew King, in Dover, N. J., in 1768. He also bought the "Schooly Forge" and the "Franklin Forge" and half of the "Old Rockaway Forge." At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War Stephen Jackson took an active and leading part. He was one of the five gentlemen who composed the Committee of Safety of Pequannock Township. The Commander-in-Chief of the army passed through Rockaway and partook of refreshments at Captain Stephen Jackson's house, and wrote a letter from there, dated 1780. That year Captain Jackson was Captain of a cavalry company, and whilst General Washington and army lay about Morristown in the severe winter of 1780-81, he was attached to the General's body guard and engaged in reconnoitering the enemy's line below the short hills of Rahway.

December 19th, 1768, he married Mary, daughter of Adam Burnell. Their children were fourteen in number. This wife, Mary, died in 1809, and he married Mary, widow of John Allen. Captain Stephen Jackson died March 12, 1812, of dropsy of the heart, in the house he had built, and which he had devised to his son, John Darbee Jackson. He was buried at Rockaway. He was an active, enterprising business man,

maintaining a high reputation for integrity, and was a liberal friend to the Church, contributing largely to its support. He accumulated a large estate in land, holding 2,000 acres, comprising nearly the whole site of the village of Rockaway and its water-power.

Dr. John Darbee Jackson was a practicing physician of eminence, and at the time of his death he was one of the oldest native citizens of Morris County. Dr. Jackson was best known and appreciated at the bedside of the sick and at the fireside of his own home. He was very unobtrusive and entirely opposed to show and parade. His public life was the result of the voluntary demand of the public for his services, and in his official action, while always true to the trust reposed in him, he was true to himself. Being possessed of excellent judgment, extensive general information, a clear and discriminating mind, and high-toned and upright, as well as kind and generous in his feelings, he was alike fitted for the discharge of public duties and the fulfillment of parental and social obligations. When he died a good man ceased from the earth.

His widow lived till her ninetieth year, a remarkably well-preserved lady, in possession of all her faculties, at Rockaway, N. J., in the same house in which she had resided since her marriage in 1816. She was to the last young in her feelings and social in her nature, and made journeys each year to visit her children, making the trip to Providence, R. I., with as little inconvenience as most younger travellers. Her form was erect, her step elastic, and she moved with the grace and dignity of old-time courtesy, while her ample conversational powers, aided by the recollections of her long and busy life, made her companionship delightful to the younger generations of her relatives, who admired and loved her.

The following extract from a local paper bears testimony to her many good qualities:

"The death of Mrs. Agnes Jackson, which occurred at her home in Rockaway on Tuesday, broke the last living link which connected the people of that community with the history and memories of generations ago. It is almost seventy years ago since she came there as the young bride of the village physician and assumed a place in society she was well qualified to fill, and which she was permitted to retain long enough to win the love and affection of several generations of people. In that day Rockaway was a place of great importance in this vicinity, and there were gathered there so many families of culture and refinement that it is no wonder that even at this time much of our local history and traditions lead back to that village as a centre of interest. With those people and the events of that period the early life of Mrs. Jackson was closely associated, and as even the weight of great years never had the effect of impairing her faculties, her life was surrounded with all the interest that attached to that early period.

"In the spring of 1817 Mrs. Jackson came to Rockaway to reside with her husband, and since that time has lived in the old family mansion where she died. Her husband was in his day one of the men of prominence and energy in Morris County affairs. With Judge Freeman

Wood, he was one of the first freeholders after the formation of the township, and besides holding other positions of local trust, represented the County in the Legislature in 1835 and 1836, and again in 1855 and 1856.

"The late Dr. Jackson died in November, 1859, and since that time she has lived with her son, Dr. John W. Jackson, who succeeded to the old homestead. Although she reached her ninetieth year she retained to the end, to an extent really wonderful for her years, all the courtliness, grace and accomplishments that made her life so beautiful and attractive. She would frequently drive out alone with her own horse, and many of her leisure hours to the very last were spent in the execution of artistic needlework and embroidery, for which she had remarkable taste and skill in execution, some of her latest productions being so beautiful in design and finish as to seem almost marvelous, when her years are considered. A pleasanter lot in life than her's can hardly be conceived, and its setting was radiant with the light of happiness, like the after glow of a beautiful sunset. About six weeks ago she was bereaved by the death of her brother, Hon. Eugene S. Doughty of Somerset, and went to Somerville to attend the funeral, after which she decided to remain for a few weeks with her relations in that place. The death of her brother deeply affected her, however, and, becoming ill, Dr. Jackson brought her back to her home three weeks ago to-day. A general breaking down of her system followed and continued to her death. But even this did not impair the clearness of her intellect, and she remained conscious to the very end, recognizing all about her, making clear and intelligent preparation for her dissolution and finally passing away with a smile on her face.

"The funeral services were held at her late residence, and were conducted by Rev. Mr. Mead, rector of St. John's Church, Dover, of which she was a communicant, and Rev. Dr. Butterworth of Summit. After the services her remains were interred beside those of her husband in the Rockaway Cemetery."

Children, b. Rockaway, N. J.:

- 4796. i. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Aug. 2, 1817.
- 4797. ii. WALTER, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. March 29, 1819.
- 4798. iii. JOHN W., b. June 3, 1820; is a physician, Rockaway, N. J.; m., 1st, Fannie McCarty. She d. leaving no chil. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Reed of Trenton, N. J. He d. Rockaway, May, 1896.
- 4799. iv. ELIAS, b. May 22, 1822; d. June, 1822.
- 4800. v. CHARLOTTE D., b. June 4, 1823.
- 4801. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1825.
- 4802. vii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 21, 1827; not m.; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- 4803. viii. AGNES DOUGHTY, b. April 8, 1830.
- 4804. ix. LAURA ANTOINETTE, b. April 21, 1832; m., 1st, Rockaway, May 14, 1853, Hon. Lyman Averill Chandler, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1822, who m., 1st, her sister, Mary Elizabeth. He d. Rockaway, Sept. 11, 1865. She m., 2d, there, Oct. 2, 1867, Charles Augustus McCarty. They live Rockaway.

**3796. JOSHUA DOUGHTY**, son Solomon Doty and Mary Pierson, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 25, 1799; m. there, June 30, 1835, Susan Maria Southard (No. 4406). He was a wealthy and influential resident of Somer-

ville, connected with various mining, manufacturing and financial interests there. He d. Somerville, Dec., 1881. His wife survived him.

Children:

- 4805. i. LOUISA, b. May 30, 1836.
- 4806. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1837.
- 4807. iii. MARY PIERSON, b. Jan. 4, 1840.
- 4808. iv. JOHN ROLAND, b. March 11, 1842; m. Illinois, but removed to Texas.
- 4809. v. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. Lilly Teel; live Somerville and have a dau.
- 4810. vi. SUSAN, b. Feb. 15, 1846.
- 4811. vii. AGNES JACKSON, b. Feb. 10, 1848; not m.
- 4812. viii. LAURA REBECCA, b. Nov. 10, 1850; not m.

**3799. EUGENE SOLOMON DOUGHTY**, son Solomon Doughty and Mary Pierson, b. Somerville, N. J., May 12, 1811; m. there, Oct. 24, 1841, Mrs. Ann Eliza Van Arsdale Underdunk, b. there Oct. 4, 1811, dau. Henry Van Arsdale and Eliza Waldron and widow of James Underdunk, whom she m., June 8, 1830. She d. Somerville, Feb. 10, 1875; he d. there April 4, 1886. He was a merchant there; was State Senator, held various other public positions of trust and at the time of his d., was Commissioner of the Sinking Fund of the State.

Children:

- 4813. i. GEORGE PIERSON, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
- 4814. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1844; not m.; lives Somerville.
- 4815. iii. EUGENE SOLOMON, b. Feb. 7, 1851; not m.; lives Somerville.

**3802. MARIA BULLMAN**, dau. Joseph Bullman and Margaret Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., 1798; m. there Jacob Smalley, son Jacob Smalley and Tabitha Moore. They emigrated with her brother Joshua to Lacon, Ill., 1831.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

- 4816. i. OSCAR, lives near Adel, Ia.
- 4817. ii. HELEN, m. — Clisbe. They removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where she d.

**3804. JOSHUA DOTY BULLMAN**, son Joseph Bullman and Margaret Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Feb. 21, 1806; m. there June 23, 1830, Catharine Hall, b. there May 30, 1808, dau. Robert Hall. She d. Lacon, Ill., March, 1877. He d. there March 14, 1888.

Resolved to try their fortunes in the new Western country, Joshua Bullman and his wife, together with his mother, brother Lot and sisters, Susan, Evaline and Maria, and other relatives and friends, left their New Jersey home in September, 1830. They journeyed slowly over the rough roads, reaching Lafayette, Ind., late in the fall, where they tarried for a season, raising a crop near the Tippecanoe battle ground.

In July, 1831, Joseph Bullman, his brother-in-law, Jacob Smalley, and a man named Griffith, took up their journey on horseback to the vicinity of Columbia, now Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., where they were favorably impressed with the fertility of the soil and the beauty of the scenery. They first saw the prairie east of Columbia, July 4, 1831. Proceeding to

the cabin of James Hall, they remained over night, and, in company with Colonel Strawn, started the next day for Springfield to enter land.

Finding the land office closed, Mr. Bullman left \$100 with his friends for the purpose of entering eighty acres. Having paid out all his money, he borrowed a dollar from a stranger and started back to his family alone. He camped wherever night overtook him, and having picketed his horse, with his saddle for a pillow, he laid down to rest, first taking the precaution to burn the grass and scatter the embers around to guard his limbs from the bite of the rattlesnakes that infested the prairies. He often told of that trip—how footsore his horse became, and though without food for steed or rider, he still pressed on, now riding, now walking, in order that his faithful horse might survive.

In the following spring they yoked their oxen and started for their new home, where they lived in a cabin erected by the Waughbushs until he built on his own land. The Black Hawk war was then raging and every able bodied man was called upon to aid in protecting the homes of the settlers. Mr. Bullman enlisted in Captain Robert Barnes' company of mounted volunteers belonging to the Fortieth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, under command of Colonel John Strawn, and served as a private until mustered out, June 18, 1832. Soon after the close of the war an Indian chief with a few followers was discovered in the swamp below Columbia, where they had camped to hunt and fish. By the terms of the treaty which had just been made the Indians agreed to leave that part of the country. It was necessary for a company of the settlers, of which Mr. Bullman made one, to enforce the treaty with a show of arms.

They continued to live in the little cabin for several years, and three of their children were born to them there, Hattie, Thadeus and Theodore. He remained on the old farm which was his home till his death in 1888. A quiet, unassuming man, earnest in his convictions, he never turned from the path of duty nor wavered for a moment in what he considered was right and just in his dealings with his fellow men.

Children, b. Lacon :

4818. i. HETTA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Stephen Lane; live Lacon.

4819. ii. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, b. Dec. 9, 1836; m.; lives Warren Co., Ill.

4820. iii. MORTIMER, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m.; lives Lacon.

4821. iv. CLEMENTINA DELONA, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Hiram Smith; live Lacon.

4822. v. THERESE B., b. March 17, 1844; lives Lacon.

3804a vi. THADEUS, b. about 1834; d. infancy.

**3805.** LOTT BULLMAN, son Joseph Bullman and Margaret Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., July, 1811; m. there 1836, Anne Babb, b. Perry Co., O., 1815, dau. Joseph Babb and Eleanor Thralls. They removed directly after their marriage to Lacon, Ill., where his brother had preceded him, and where they still lived, 1880.

Children:

4823. i. ELEANOR ANNE, b. Aug. 10, 1837; m. G. F. Blackstone; live Lacon.



4824. ii. MARGARET LANE, b. March 25, 1840; m. James Hancock : live Lacon.

4825. iii. JOSEPH ST. CLAIR, b. Dec. 27, 1855; m. Susie Weir : live Lacon.

**3807. ELISHA DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and Catharine Sutton, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1806; m. Peoria, Ill., 1829, Hannah Reed, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., 1809. She d. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Jan., 1843. He is a farmer, Butlerville, Ia.

Children, b. Buffalo Grove:

4826. i. SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1831; drowned in Buffalo Creek, July 10, 1841.

4827. ii. JAMES, b. July 10, 1832.

4828. iii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 3, 1834.

4829. iv. AARON, b. Jan. 8, 1836.

4830. v. LOUISA, b. May 27, 1837.

4831. vi. LAVINIA, b. March 23, 1839; d. Aug., 1845.

**3810. LEVI DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. Western, N. Y.; m. there a wife, Sarah Ann. They removed, prob. about 1840, to Booneville, N. Y. Oneida Co., N. Y., Records at Utica, N. Y.: 1839, Levi Doty and Sarah Ann, his wife, of Western, N. Y., sell their lands there to John Doty.

Children :

4832. i. EDWARD.

4833. ii. HARVEY L., m. a wife, Ann. They lived Western, where he d. 1861. Oneida Co., N. Y., Records: 1864, in a Suit at Western, N. Y., against Ann Doty and Owen Owens, executors of Harvey L. Doty, deceased, summons were issued to Sarah A. Adams, Asabel Adams, L. D. Adams, Adeline Adams, Hannah Doty, Squier Doty, and Charles Doty.

**3812. JOHN DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. Western, N. Y., Nov., 1801; m., 2d, there Eliza Ann Putnam. He lived, 1886, Wampum, Wis.

He, with his brother Levi, bought the shares of his sisters in the estate of their father, 1836-7.

1839. John Doty and his wife, Eliza Ann, mortgaged certain lands at Western, to his brother, Levi, subject to the dower right of his mother, Mary Ann Doty, widow of Cornelius, and later in the same year he bought other property of his brother, Levi.

1846. John Doty and his wife, Eliza Ann, and Mary Ann Doty, widow of Cornelius, sold their estate at Western, N. Y. John Doty and wife are said to have removed to Iowa, and as nothing later concerning them appears upon the records of Oneida Co., N. Y., it was probably at this time, 1846, that, with his family and perhaps his mother, he removed to the West.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Western, N. Y.:

4834. i. CORNELIUS, b. 1823.

4835. ii. LEVI, b. 1825; perhaps lives Highland, Ia.

4836. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1828; m. M. Thompson.

And by 2nd wife:

4837. iv. PETER, b. Western, 1832; d. there.

4838. v. DELANA, b. Western, 1834; m. C. H. Warriner.

4839. vi. MARGARET, b. Western, 1837; m. W. G. Keats.

4840. vii. SUSAN, b. Western, 1839; m. O. O. Peck.  
 4841. viii. MARY A., b. Western, 1844; m. Datus Wright.  
 4842. ix. WILLIAM, b. Western, 1845.  
 4843. x. DAVID P., b. Dodge Co., Wis., 1849; lives Waupun, Wis.  
 4844. xi. HENRY L., b. Dodge Co., 1852.

**3817. JAMES DOTY**, son John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Half Moon, N. Y., 1792; m. Western, N. Y., 1814, Deborah Haines, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., March 6, 1796. He was a Freewill Baptist minister when the War of 1812 broke out; enlisted as a private and was in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor, 1813. He d. Frewsburg, N. Y., March 17, 1867. She lived, 1896, Frewsburg, having completed 100 years, and being still in fair health and in possession of all her faculties.

Children:

4845. i. NANCY, b. 1816; m. Joseph Chisholm. She d. Wisconsin. He was lost on one of the Great Lakes with his 4 chil.  
 4846. ii. ASA HAINES, b. Youngs, Ont., Dec. 5, 1818.  
 4847. iii. JAMES, b. Western, Sept. 11, 1820.  
 4848. iv. JOHN, b. Western, 1823.  
 4849. v. PETER ENDERS, b. Western, 1826.  
 4850. vi. DOLLY ANN, b. Western, 1829; d. aged 12.  
 4851. vii. ANDREW, b. Western, 1832; d. aged 17.  
 4852. viii. EMELINE, b. Western, 1835.

**3819. CORNELIUS DOTY**, son John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Half Moon, N. Y., May 3, 1799; m. Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1820, Amanda Brookins, b. Tyringham, Mass., July 22, 1805, dau. Chester Brookins and Betsey Denton. He d. Higginsville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877. She lived there 1883. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Living at Higginsville, on the Erie Canal, his sons have generally become canal boatmen.

Children:

4853. i. CHESTER, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1826.  
 4854. ii. JOHN, b. Western, Feb. 14, 1829.  
 4855. iii. WILLARD BROOKINS, b. Rome, N. Y., May 7, 1832.  
 4856. iv. BETSEY, b. Rome, Jan. 7, 1834.  
 4857. v. DAVID LANGMAN, b. Rome, Sept. 27, 1836.  
 4858. vi. NELSON, b. Rome, Nov. 2, 1839; not m.; d. Aug. 15, 1853.  
 4859. vii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Higginsville, Dec. 24, 1844.

**3822. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Half Moon, N. Y., m. Daniel Gillett. They lived St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., but removed to Poygan, Wis., and d. there.

Child:

4860. i. ELOY ANN, m. Eber Cronk; live Poygan, Wis.

**3823. SARAH DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Western, N. Y.; m. there Schuyler Buck, son Daniel Buck and Mary Hayford. He was a cooper, stone mason, farmer, etc., and removed to Wisconsin. She d. Clintonville, Wis., Dec., 1876. He d. there 1877.

Children:

4861. i. ALONZO, b. Western; m. Elzey Ann Hinsdale; live New London, Wis.  
 4862. ii. LOVINA, b. Western, Dec. 27, 1830.  
 4863. iii. REuben L., b. Western; m. Louisa Longburg; live Minnesota.

4864. iv. MARY, b. Western; d.  
 4865. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. James Warwick; live Perry's Mill, Wis.  
 4866. vi. ISAAC F., b. Jefferson Co.; m. Minnie Davison; live Dower Lake, Minn.  
 4867. vii. DANIEL W., b. Jefferson Co.; m. Elizabeth Hazen; live Perry's Mill.  
 4868. viii. GEORGE W., b. Jefferson Co.

**3826. SAMUEL DOTY**, son John Doty and Catharine Phillips, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1813; m. July 12, 1835, Eliza Bethia Lawrence, b. Johnstown, N. Y., June 11, 1822, dau. Gideon Lawrence and Betsey Donler. She d. Durhamville, N. Y., Sept., 27, 1877. He is a farm laborer and lived, 1878, Higginsville, N. Y.

Children:

4869. i. NOAH HENRY, b. May 1, 1836; d. May 12, 1836.  
 4870. ii. SARAH MELISSA, d. aged 2 weeks.  
 4871. iii. MARY ANN, drowned aged 3.

**3829. JAMES ELLIS DOUGHTY**, son John Doughty and Jane Ellis, b. Nicholas Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1804; m. Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1827, Mary McMahon. They removed, 1843, to Illinois, and lived, 1881, Sutter, Ill.

Children:

4872. i. WILLIAM T.  
 4873. ii. JOHN R.  
 4874. iii. JAMES A.  
 4875. iv. ZACHARY TAYLOR.  
 4876. v. SAREPTA JANE.  
 4877. vi. MARY ANN.  
 4878. vii. MARGARET E.

**3830. WILLIAM DOUGHTY**, son John Doughty and Jane Ellis: m. and family.

Children, live Coast of California:

4879. i. WILLIAM.  
 4880. ii. JOHN.  
 4881. iii. JAMES.

**3837. MARY E. DOTY**, dau. Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Doty's Corners, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1815; m. Meadville, Pa., Jan. 10, 1837, Philip Van Scoter, b. Burns, N. Y., May 6, 1812, son Elias Van Scoter and Polly Halstead. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 4, 1871. He lives there.

Children:

4882. i. MUNROE DUANE, b. Burns, May 19, 1837; m.: lives Deerfield, Pa.  
 4883. ii. THERON ELMER, b. Burns, Oct. 2, 1840; d. Hornellsville, Nov. 17, 1841.  
 4884. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Hornellsville, July 29, 1846; d. there Aug. 23, 1846.  
 4885. iv. LYDIA ANN, b. Hornellsville, Dec. 12, 1847; d. there Sept. 23, 1863.

**3839. WILLIAM HYDE DOTY**, son Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Doty's Corners, N. Y., Feb., 26, 1820; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1863, Carrie Fisher, b. there 1842, dau. Cornelius Fisher and Catharine Searles. She d. June 30, 1865. He lives Hornellsville.

Child:

4886. i. FLORA ELIZA, b. Hornellsville, Dec. 1, 1864;

**3841.** ELIZA DOTY, dau. Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 17, 1825; m. there May 1, 1850, Hiram Bennett, b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1815, son Thomas Bennett, who with his father, Solomon Bennett, was among the first settlers, 1790, of Steuben Co., and Sylvia Road. They live Hornellsville.

Children:

4887. i. FRANK H., b. Nov. 27, 1858; lives Hornellsville.

They have also an adopted dau.:

4888. ii. ESTELLE, b. June 17, 1853.

**3842.** OCY DOTY, dau. Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., July 20, 1827; m. there June 14, 1857, Harvey S. Prentiss, b. Tyrone, N. Y., April 27, 1835, son Watson Prentiss and Susannah Price. They live Hornellsville.

Children:

4889. i. EDWARD ALANSON, b. March 10, 1858; d. March 1, 1864.

4890. ii. ADA OCY, b. April 1, 1864.

4891. iii. GRACE ISABELLE, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

**3844.** MARTIN VAN BUREN DOTY, son Christopher Doty and Lucinda Hyde, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1832; m. there March 27, 1857, Elizabeth Lanphear, b. Dansville, N. Y., May 3, 1837, dau. Cyrenus Lanphear and Elizabeth Graham. They live Hornellsville.

He served three and one-half years in the War of the Rebellion, in Twenty-third New York Volunteers, and afterward as Captain in 179th New York Volunteers. He enlisted April 22, 1861; was appointed orderly sergeant of Company G, Twenty-third New York Volunteers, and served with the regiment as above for two years. Returning then, he reentered the service with 179th New York Volunteers, first as hospital steward; was then promoted First Lieutenant of Company C and afterward to Captain of Company B, serving as above to the close of the war. He was then promoted Major, by brevet.

Children, b. Hornellsville:

4892. i. ALICE L., b. Oct. 20, 1857.

4893. ii. WILLIE C., b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. April 6, 1859.

4894. iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 25, 1860.

4895. iv. MARTIN, b. Oct. 21, 1861.

4896. v. FRANK B., b. Nov. 27, 1864; d. April 7, 1870.

4897. vi. AGNES LEONA, b. Sept. 7, 1870.

4898. vii. CELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

4899. viii. PERCY HYDE, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

4900. ix. WALTER GUY, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

**3846.** MARY DOTY METCALFE, dau. John Metcalfe and Ocy Pennington Doty, b. Dansville, N. Y., May 16, 1809; m. Bath, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1834, Ralph Knickerbocker Finch, b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1808, son Justus Finch and Dorcas Knickerbocker. He was drowned Bath, Feb. 23, 1845. She lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Bath:

4901. i. JOHN RALPH, b. Oct. 24, 1835; not m.

4902. ii. HELEN FOWLER, b. Sept. 5, 1837; not m. Both lived with their mother.

**3850.** ELIZABETH CAMERON METCALFE, dau. John Metcalfe and Ocy Pennington Doty, b. Bath, N. Y., 1817; m. — Slocum.

Children :

- 4903. i. JAMES DORR, lives Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4904. ii. JOHN LEVI, lives Bath.
- 4905. iii. A dau., m. Charles E. Chapman; live Elmira, N. Y.

**3858.** WILLIAM DOTY GREGORY, son John Gregory and Elizabeth Doty, b. Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1819; m. Lettice Lafferty, b. Brookfield, O., Sept. 16, 1829, dau. James Lafferty and Orpha Alexander. They live Turnersville, Pa.

Children:

- 4906. i. FLORENCE M., b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. April 12, 1851.
- 4907. ii. EMMA JANE, b. Jan. 16, 1852.
- 4908. iii. ORPHA ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1854.
- 4909. iv. EVA LUELLA, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
- 4910. v. DWIGHT CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1861.

**3859.** PETER DOTY GREGORY, son John Gregory and Elizabeth Doty, b. Dansville, N. Y., April 22, 1822; m. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1846, Mary Rumsey, b. Dec. 21, 1823. They live Meadville, Pa.

Children, b. Dansville:

- 3911. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1852.
- 4912. ii. ALONZO RUMSEY, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. March 7, 1873, Lillie Babcock, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1857; live Meadville, Pa.
- 4913. iii. WORDEN, b. June 9, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
- 4914. iv. PETEB RUMSEY, b. June 6, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

**3862.** MARIETTA HOLLISTER, dau. Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Eley Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., June, 1816; m. Samuel Mooney. She d. June 23, 1838. He lives Madison, O.

Child:

- 4915. i. ELOY ANN, m. Franklin Miller; live Wauzeka, Wis.

**3863.** ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, dau. Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Eley Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1818; m. there, June 17, 1834, Israel Kuder, b. near Easton, Pa., Jan. 14, 1806, son Adam Kuder and Christianne Crydler. They live Turnersville, Pa.

Children:

- 4916. i. LESTER, b. Steuben Co., July 1, 1835; lives Greenville, Pa.
- 4917. ii. MARY ANN, b. Meadville, Pa., June 23, 1837; m. William H. Durham; live Turnersville.
- 4918. iii. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. Turnersville, June 22, 1839; lives there.
- 4919. iv. JULIA, b. Turnersville, April 17, 1842; m. Ruben Camp; lived Wauzeka, Wis., but have removed, address unknown.
- 4920. v. JOHN, b. Turnersville, April 24, 1844; lives there.
- 4921. vi. OSEE ELLEN, b. Turnersville, Nov. 13, 1853; m. Martin John Snodgrass; live Jamestown, Pa.

**3864.** OSEE HOLLISTER, dau. Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Eley Doty, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., June, 1820; m. Crawford Co., Pa., 1841, George W. French, b. there 1820, son Charles French and Esther Parks. They live Wauzeka, Wis.

Children, b. Mahoning Co., O.:

- 4922. i. JUDSON, b. 1841.
- 4923. ii. CHARLES D., b. 1843.

**3865.** JAMES J. HOLLISTER, son Anthony Vanscoten Hollister and Eley Doty, b. Stenben Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1827; m. Sept. 9, 1857, Susan P. Metcalf, b. near Detroit, Mich., Feb. 16, 1841, dau. Daniel C. Metcalf and Sarah Pearsall. They live Wauzeka, Wis.

Children:

- 4924. i. JAMES, b. Iowa Co., Wis., 1858.
- 4925. ii. JOHN, b. Iowa Co., 1860.
- 4926. iii. ANTHONY, b. Iowa Co., 1862.
- 4927. iv. CHARLES, b. Iowa Co., 1866.
- 4928. v. OSEE, b. Crawford Co., Wis., 1868.
- 4929. vi. ANIE, b. Crawford Co., 1871.
- 4930. vii. NETTA, b. Crawford Co., 1876.

**3868.** RACHEL L. DOTY, dau. William Doty and Amanda Patrick, b. Burns, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1827; m. Matthew L. Phelps. She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov., 1867. He m., 2d, Sarah Williams. They live Hornellsville.

Children:

- 4931. i. FRANK NEWTON, d.
- 4932. ii. CHARLES SHELBY, d.
- 4933. iii. MATTHEW FLORIZEL, d.

**3869.** LOVINA PATRICK DOTY, dau. William Doty and Amanda Patrick, b. Burns, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Andover, N. Y., July 3, 1850, Alonzo Bradner Hendershott, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1830, son Samuel Hendershott and Maria Kile. They live Hornellsville.

Children:

- 4934. i. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. Hornellsville, March 13, 1851.
- 4935. ii. JULIA ANN, b. Hornellsville, Oct. 12, 1852.
- 4936. iii. MAC, b. Hornellsville, Oct. 30, 1855; d. there April 7, 1875.
- 4937. iv. KATE EFFIE, b. near Dubuque City, Ia., Aug. 26, 1858.
- 4938. v. WILLIAM, b. Hornellsville, Jan. 9, 1861; not m.; is a brakeman on N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R., and lives Lockport, N. Y.
- 4939. vi. HOMER, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 23, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
- 4940. vii. FANNY MAY, b. Hornellsville, Sept. 4, 1865; not m., 1881; lives with her sister Mrs. Florence Isabel Chapman, Lockport.

**3873.** MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Betsey Ann Webb, b. Turnersville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1836; m. there Oct. 28, 1855, Joseph Wheaton, b. there March 15, 1828, son Joseph Wheaton and his wife, Rebecca. They live New Hampton, Ia.

Children, b. Richland Co., Wis.:

- 4941. i. EMERSON MORROE, b. Aug. 11, 1858.
- 4942. ii. CLARK ELMER, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

**3874.** NANCY JARVIS DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Betsey Ann Webb, b. Turnersville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1839; m. Aug. 18, 1863, William Albert Thomas, b. Kinsman, O., Feb. 27, 1834. He was an officer in the late War of the Rebellion, was wounded at Lookout Mountain, bore the rank of Major. They live Kinsman.

Children:

- 4943. i. EDITH GRACE, b. Andover, O., Oct. 13, 1865.
- 4944. ii. CORNELIA I. b. Andover, March 2, 1867.
- 4945. iii. LAURA MAY, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 11, 1870.
- 4946. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Kinsman, O., Feb. 26, 1870.
- 4947. v. CLARA CARTELE, b. Kinsman, March 21, 1872.

4948. vi. EUGENE GERTRUDE, b. Kinsman, Jan. 6, 1875.

4949. vii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Kinsman, April 28, 1878.

**3876. URSULA CHAPMAN DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Betsey Ann Webb, b. Turnersville, Pa., Jan. 16, 1849; m. there Sept. 5, 1867, John Rodgers, b. South Chenango, Pa., Oct. 3, 1840, son Jacob Rodgers and his wife, Sarah. They live Jamestown, Pa.

Child:

4950. i. LELAND JUDSON, b. May 1, 1868.

**3877. DAVID A. DOUGHTY**, son William Doughty and Sarah Ayres, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Oct. 19, 1804; m. Tyrone, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1830, Jane Day. They lived Wayne, N. Y., till 1839, when they removed to Six Mile, Ind., where they lived, 1886.

Children:

4951. i. PRISCILLA, b. Wayne, Nov. 16, 1832; d. Six Mile, April 25, 1864.

4952. ii. URSULA, b. Wayne, Jan. 29, 1837; m. Six Mile, —Jolly. They live Paris, Ind.

4953. iii. FRANCIS, b. Six Mile, July 22, 1841.

4954. iv. HORACE, b. Six Mile, Aug. 28, 1843; d. there Feb. 11, 1864.

**3879. WILLIAM HAYDEN DOUGHTY**, son William Doughty and Sarah Ayres, b. Somerset Co., N. J., Feb. 2, 1810; m. Ovid, N. Y., 1833, Lois Bodine, b. there Sept. 7, 1814, dau. John C. Bodine and Lois Swarthout. He is a farmer, Tyrone, N. Y.

Children, b. Wayne, N. Y.:

4955. i. CHARLES BODINE, b. Aug. 11, 1834.

4956. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1845.

**3884. MARIA DOUGHTY**, dau. Benjamin Doughty and Jane Lewis, b. Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812; m. —Holloway. She d. April 27, 1867.

Child:

4957. i. BENJAMIN D., lives Rochester, N. Y.

**3886. SAMUEL HAYDEN DOUGHTY**, son Benjamin Doughty and Jane Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1816; lived Romulus, N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, —.

Child:

4958. i. THOMAS H., lives Romulus, N. Y.

**3890. SKILLMAN DOUGHTY**, son Benjamin Doughty and Jane Lewis, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826; m. Varick, N. Y., May 7, 1851, Phebe Miriam Smith, b. there Nov. 2, 1823, dau. John Smith and Susan Gillespie. They lived Romulus, N. Y. He was a farmer, whose honorable life commanded the respect of all who knew him. He d. Dec. 19, 1885. She lived Romulus, 1886.

Children:

4959. i. SEWARD, b. April 4, 1852; not m.

4960. ii. EDMUND, b. April 22, 1854; not m.; lives Aurora, N. Y., and is connected with the Geneva, Ithaca & Sayre R. R.

4961. iii. JULIA, b. March 15, 1857; not m.

**3892. VOLNEY DOTY**, son Azariah Doty and Betsey Gordon, b. Garrard Co., Ky., March 18, 1820; d.

## Children:

- 4962. i. BOYLE, Lives Richmond, Ky.
- 4963. ii. TAYLOR, lives Richmond.
- 4964. iii. CHARLES.

And others.

**3896. JOHN GORDON DOTY**, son Azariah Doty and Betsey Gordon, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1828; m. there June 7, 1870, Margaret Royston, b. there June 10, 1841, dau. Lytle Royston and Frances Henderson. They live Paint Lick, Ky.

Children, b. Madison Co., Ky.:

- 4965. i. ROYSTON, b. May 23, 1871; d. March 19, 1874.
- 4966. ii. JOHN GORDON, b. March 10, 1873.
- 4967. iii. FRANCES HENDERSON, b. July 28, 1875.
- 4968. iv. AZARIAH BOYLE, b. Nov. 19, 1877.
- 4969. v. WILLIAM CROW, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
- 4970. vi. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1883.

**3897. MARY ANN DOTY**, dau. Azariah Doty and Betsey Gordon, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Sept. 23, 1831; m., 1st, there Nov. 15, 1849, John Dunn, son Uriah Dunn and Sally Porter. He d. Garrard Co., Oct. 9, 1856. She m., 2d, there Aug. 26, 1858, Timothy Ford, b. there Dec. 14, 1820, son William Ford and Sarah Poor. They live Bryantsville, Ky.

Children, b. Garrard Co., by 1st husb.:

- 4971. i. HARRISON PORTER, b. Aug. 19, 1851.
- 4972. ii. JOHN LEAVILL, b. Dec. 24, 1853.
- 4973. iii. ENMA BOYLE, b. March 3, 1856.

And by 2d husb.:

- 4974. iv. AZARIAH DOTY, b. Sept. 23, 1859.
- 4975. v. BESSIE GORDON, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
- 4976. vi. JENNIE, b. March 10, 1869.
- 4977. vii. TIMOTHY, b. June 8, 1871.

**3900. SABRITT DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Sarah Cumly, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 18, 1806; m., 1st, there Feb. 25, 1836, Emily Henderson, b. there March 27, 1816. She d. Hyattsville, Ky., March 16, 1849. He m., 2d, there Feb. 26, 1851, Martha Welch; she d. there April 21, 1852. He m., 3d, there July 7, 1853, Elvira Estill, b. 1811. They lived Hyattsville. He d. of apoplexy June 22, 1873. She d. Hyattsville, Jan. 7, 1884. He was a farmer and stock raiser, a true Southern gentleman, an honored neighbor and an universally respected citizen.

Children, b. Garrard Co., near Lancaster:

- 4978. i. SUSAN A., b. March 1, 1837.
- 4979. ii. WILLIAM ROYSTON, b. Oct. 22, 1838.
- 4980. iii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. June 25, 1840.
- 4981. iv. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1842.
- 4982. v. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 22, 1843; not m.; d. Hyattsville, May 18, 1873, of consumption.
- 4983. vi. LIZZIE A., m. 1881, John W. Adams, b. Garrard Co., son Frederick Adams and his wife, Clara; live Ft. Worth, Tex.; no chil.
- 4984. vii. JESSE, b. Feb. 23, 1849.

**3901. CYRUS DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Sarah Cumly, b. Lancaster, Ky., April 4, 1813; m. there April 1, 1846, Sarah B. Bristol, b. Worthington, O., 1818, dau. Adney Bristol and Lucy A. Butler. He d. Lancaster, July 22, 1880. She lives there.



## Children:

4985. i. ANNIE LAURA, b. March 15, 1847.  
 4986. ii. JULIA PADDOCK, b. March 27, 1849.  
 4987. iii. LUCIAN B., b. Feb., 1852; d. Sept., 1868.  
 4988. iv. CHARLES, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. near Lancaster, Oct. 5, 1881, Annie Laura Bright, b. Richmond, La., Nov. 22, 1861, dau. William H. Bright and Laura S. Wilkinson; they live Lancaster; no chil., 1883.  
 4989. v. JENNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1860; not m., 1883.

**3904.** ANN DOTY, dau. Jesse Doty and Sarah Cumly, b. Lancaster, Ky., Jan. 22, 1810; m. there Jan. 1826, James Royston, b. Garrard Co.; Ky., Oct. 8, 1798, son William Royston and Jemina Wiley. They lived Garrard Co., where he d. Sept. 26, 1847, and she d. Oct. 3, 1875.

## Children:

4990. i. MARY JANE, b. May 17, 1830.  
 4991. ii. SALLIE ANN, b. July 17, 1833.  
 4992. iii. JESSE DOTY, b. July 9, 1840; not m.; lives Danville, Ky.  
 4993. iv. ANN ROBERTS, b. May 28, 1842; m. John Henderson; had 1 child; she d. Feb. 16, 1881.  
 4994. v. JAMES ALFRED, b. July 11, 1846.

**3909.** WILLIAM W. ROYSTON, son Thomas Royston and Sarah Doty, b. Richmond, Ky., Dec. 8, 1823; m. there June 9, 1840, Martha Roberts, b. there Dec. 16, 1822, dau. Philip Roberts and his wife, Mary. They live Burleson, Tex.

## Children:

4995. i. MARY E., b. April 3, 1841; m. — Ray; live Lancaster, Ky.  
 4996. ii. JOHN W., b. Feb. 27, 1843; lives Lancaster.  
 4997. iii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. April 27, 1846.  
 4998. iv. THOMAS, b. March 27, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1863.  
 4999. v. SALLIE A., b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. — Floyd; live Burleson.  
 5000. vi. WILLIE P., b. Oct. 30, 1858; lives Burleson.

**3912.** REBECCA JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Jane, Traylor, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1835; m., 1st, there Allen O. Hiatt, b. there April 17, 1828, son Elijah Hiatt and Martha Allen. He d. there June 24, 1854. She m., 2d, James H. West, b. near Berea, Madison Co., Ky., May 4, 1816, son James West and Sallie Ware. He d. Lancaster, Ky., Aug. 24, 1863.

## Children, b. Garrard Co., by 1st husb.:

5001. i. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Sept. 25, 1852.  
 5002. ii. JOHN MYERS, b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Maggie Layton.

## And by 2d husb.:

5003. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. July 6, 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1882, George R. Robinson.  
 5004. iv. JAMES LEE, b. Aug. 30, 1862.  
 5005. v. FANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1865.  
 5006. vi. ROBERT MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 14, 1868.  
 5007. vii. BETTIE SALLIE, b. Nov. 6, 1877.

All live Hyattsville, Ky.

**3913.** ELIZA ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Jane Traylor, b. Garrard Co., Ky., March 5, 1838; m. Elijah Burnside. She d.

## Children:

5008. i. WILLIAM, d.  
3913a ii. BETTIE B., b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. 1863.

**3914. WILLIAM FLANNERY DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Dec. 14, 1799; m. Nancy Doty, b. North Carolina, dau. John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth. Both d.

## Children:

5009. i. ISAAC ENOCH BEDFORD, b. July 24, 1824.  
5010. ii. ELIZABETH C., m. — Lamford; live near Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo.

**3915. REBECCA DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Greene Co., Tenn., April 18, 1801; m. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 17, 1820, Samuel C. Thompson, b. near Augusta, Ga., June 14, 1800, son George Thompson and Sarah Terry. He d. Middleburgh, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862; she d. there Dec. 28, 1875.

## Children, b. Hardeman Co., Tenn.:

5011. i. WILLIAM TRICE, b. July 14, 1821; d. Dec. 24, 1881.  
5012. ii. JOHN JOHNSON, b. Jan. 25, 1823; lives Goodwin Station, Ark.  
5013. iii. ISAAC DOTY, b. April 28, 1825; d. Feb. 26, 1881.  
5014. iv. NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1862.  
5015. v. ENOCH GEORGE, b. May 10, 1830; d. March 5, 1832.  
5016. vi. HENRY MARTIN, b. April 10, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1846.  
5017. vii. REBECCA ADAMS, b. Aug. 17, 1835; not m.; lives Middleburgh.  
5018. viii. LUCY, b. March 19, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1837.  
5019. ix. THOMAS TERRY, b. March 17, 1839; d. June 16, 1885.  
5020. x. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 27, 1842; lives Middleburgh.

**3917. AZARIAH DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct., 1804; m. Howard Co., Mo., Dicey Alexander, b. there 1821, dau. Reuben Alexander and Leah Lawless. They lived Howard and Audrain Cos., Mo., until 1868, when they removed to Iowa. He d. Sidney, Ia., April 30, 1881; she lives there.

## Children, b. Howard Co.:

5021. i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1837; m. Howard Co., June 26, 1867, Margaret S. Alford.  
5022. ii. NANCY JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. Howard Co., May 13, 1858, Lafayette Newkirk.  
5023. iii. WILLIAM W., b. May 19, 1846; m. Howard Co., Jan. 11, 1873, Mary Wade.  
5024. iv. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Sidney, Dec. 24, 1868, John Wyatt.  
5025. v. JAMES N., b. June 18, 1853; m. Fremont Co., Ia., Jan. 16, 1879, Emma Ruse.  
5026. vi. PAMELIA F., b. June 14, 1857; m. Sidney, Feb. 28, 1877; Survanion Willson.  
5027. vii. SARAH Z., b. March 29, 1860; m. Sidney, Jan. 22, 1880, Gerard McKnight.

**3919. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1810; m. St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 18, 1827, Joseph M. Doty, b. North Carolina, Nov. 26, 1798, son John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth. He emigrated to Tennessee, and later to Missouri where he m. as above. He d. Jan. 19, 1856. She lived Elsbery, Mo., 1886.

Children, b. St. Louis Co.:

- 5028. i. NANCY FLANNERY, b. Aug. 1, 1828; m. her cousin, Isaac Doty (No. 5009).
- 5029. ii. ELIZABETH M., b. Feb. 14, 1831.
- 5030. iii. MARY A., b. June 10, 1833.
- 5031. iv. MARGARET D., b. July 20, 1841.
- 5032. v. SARAH F., b. March 9, 1844.

**3920.** HENRY SALING DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 22, 1813; m., 1st, Audrain Co., Mo., Dec. 30, 1834, Polly Ann Long, b. Oct. 15, 1815, dau. Daniel Long and Elizabeth Copage. She d. Howard Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1844. He m., 2d, Howard Co., June 19, 1845, Frances Wright, b. May 27, 1822, dau. Townsend Wright and Armenia Sanford. She d. Jameson, Mo., June 6, 1873; he lives there.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Howard Co.:

- 5033. i. ELIZABETH b. Jan. 4, 1836.
- 5034. ii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 19, 1837.
- 5035. iii. DANIEL L., b. Jan. 27, 1842; not m.; lives Jameson, Mo.

**3921.** NANCY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Nancy Flannery, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1815; m. — Searcy.

Child:

- 5036. i. WILLIAM D., lives Boone Co., Mo.

**3922.** MALINDA HOUSTON DOTY, dau. Enoch Doty and Sophia Western Hardiman, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1809; m. Clay Co., Mo., March 29, 1827, William Sanders Estes, b. Cabell Co., Va., now West Va., March 30, 1805, son Joel Estes and Rachel Ward. They live Liberty, Mo. She has been blind for several years.

Children, b. Clay Co.:

- 5037. i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1828.
- 5038. ii. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
- 5039. iii. MELISSA D., b. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Clay Co., July 5, 1849, James M. Means; live Liberty, Mo.
- 5040. iv. MARY A., b. Nov. 8, 1836.
- 5041. v. STEPHEN P., b. Dec. 6, 1841.

**3923.** PRESTON LEACH DOTY, son Enoch Doty and Sophia Western Hardiman, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., May 18, 1811; m. there, March 22, 1832, Caroline Gambill, b. there, Feb. 3, 1814, dau. Aaron Gambill and Elizabeth Kennedy. She d. Booneville, Miss., Sept. 8, 1882. He removed from Tennessee to Missouri with his mother, 1817, and remained there till 1831, when he returned to Tennessee. In 1849 he removed to Prentiss Co., Miss., and still lived there, 1882, at Booneville. He is almost entirely blind. He has always been a farmer. Since 1858 he has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which all his family also attend.

Children:

- 5042. i. MALINDA HOUSTON, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 12, 1833; not m.; d. Prentiss Co., Miss., 1850.
- 5043. ii. ENOCH, b. Bedford Co., May 22, 1834; d. May 5, 1835.
- 5044. iii. SOPHIA WESTERN, b. Bedford Co., March 22, 1836; d. Oct. 1849.
- 5045. iv. ISAAC, b. Bedford Co., March 7, 1838.

5046. v. JOHN HILL, b. Bedford Co., Feb. 3, 1840.  
 5047. vi. HILSEY MORTON, b. Bedford Co., Feb. 7, 1842.  
 5048. vii. ELIZABETH GAMBILL, b. Bedford Co., Feb. 11, 1844; not m.; lives Booneville, Miss.  
 5049. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Bedford Co., Sept. 26, 1846.  
 5050. ix. ANNIE GREEN, b. Bedford Co., April 22, 1848; not m.; lives Booneville.  
 5051. x. MARY ADALINE, b. Prentiss Co., Miss., July 10, 1850; not m.; lives Booneville.  
 5052. xi. PRESTON LEACH, b. Prentiss Co., June 3, 1852.

**3925. WILLIAM C. DOTY**, son Ephraim Doty and Sarah Cooper, b. Newmansville, Tenn.

Child:

5053. i. WILLIAM D. B., b. Newmansville.

**3926. JAMES CALVIN DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., Tenn., Sept. 3, 1820; lives Rheatown, Tenn.

Child:

5054. i. JOHN R., b. Greene Co.; lives there.

**3928. ALPHEUS DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., Tenn., March 21, 1824; m. there, Sarah Thompson, dau. Alexander Thompson and Mary Jones. They live Rheatown, Tenn.

Children:

5055. i. FRANCIS M., b. July 16, 1845; lives Jameson, Mo.  
 5056. ii. JESSE JAMES, b. Nov. 28, 1847.  
 5057. iii. REBECCA JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1850; not m.; lives Rheatown.  
 5058. iv. MARY ANN, b. March 2, 1852; m. John T. Smith; live Rheatown.  
 5059. v. JOHN C., b. March 14, 1854; lives Rheatown.

**3930. JOHN DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., 9 miles northeast of Greenville, Tenn., June 25, 1829; m. Daviess Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1867, Mary Jane Lewis, b. there Jan. 19, 1841, dau. Erasmus S. Lewis and Margaret Van Ausdale. John Doty started from home, 1849, at the age of twenty and traveled across the plains to California, where he lived for several years, then returned, and after visiting New York City and traveling about for a while he settled at Jameson, Mo., where he now lives. He is a farmer there in good circumstances.

Children, b. Jameson:

5060. i. MINNIE MAY, b. Aug. 8, 1869.  
 5061. ii. URELL WRIGHT, b. Sept. 27, 1871.  
 5062. iii. LEWIS VAN AUSDALE, b. Feb. 23, 1874.  
 5063. iv. MORTIMER HOWELL, b. Feb. 29, 1876.  
 5064. v. MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

**3931. SAMUEL L. DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., near Newmansville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1831; m. Clay Co., Mo., Feb. 21, 1858, Mary M. Wells, b. Liberty, Mo., Aug. 18, 1840, dau. George Wells and Sarah Shackelford. He is a farmer, taking much interest in public affairs. He lives Jamesport, Mo.

Children, all lived, 1882, with parents:

5065. i. CHARLES FELIX, b. Platte City, Mo., July 31, 1860.  
 5066. ii. AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. Jamesport, Dec. 14, 1865.  
 5067. iii. CLARA BIRD, b. Jamesport, Sept. 26, 1868.

**3933. JOSEPH DUNKIN DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Rebecca Humbird, b. Greene Co., Tenn., May 16, 1836; m. Lafayette Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1868, Susan Jane Young, b. there Feb. 16, 1843, dau. George Young and Margaret McDaniel. He emigrated to N. Missouri, May, 1855. In 1861 he volunteered in the Confederate States army and served in General Sterling Price's division during the war. At the close he stopped in Lafayette Co., Miss., and m. there, and in Dec., 1873, removed to Lockesburgh, Ark., where they still reside.

Children :

- 5068. i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Lafayette Co., Oct. 5, 1869; d. there Oct. 20, 1870.
- 5069. ii. ALEXANDER HOUSTON, b. Lafayette Co., Sept. 30, 1871.
- 5070. iii. MATTIE MASON, b. Lafayette Co., Aug. 19, 1873.
- 5071. iv. MOLLIE FINCH, b. Lockesburgh, April 8, 1877.
- 5072. v. WILLIAM BROWNING, b. Lockesburgh, March 16, 1879.

**3942. JESSE MAYS DOTY**, son Jesse Doty and Temperance Stonecipher Thompson, b. Greene Co., Tenn., May 15, 1853; m. Tazewell Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1874, Nancy Jane Donelson. They live Holton, Kan.

Children:

- 5073. i. CORA BELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1875; d. March 30, 1877.
- 5074. ii. FRANKLIN S., b. April 24, 1878.
- 5075. iii. MARTHA JANE, b. July 5, 1880.

**3946. ESTHER DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Betsey Ayres, b. Washington Co., Pa., July 4, 1811; m., 1st, Sparta, O., May 2, 1830, Nathan McCumber. She m., 2d, there April 12, 1846, Abram N. Cook. She lived Sparta, 1886.

Children, b. Sparta, by 1st husb.:

- 5076. i. WILSON, b. Nov. 6, 1829; adopted by his grandfather and known as Wilson Doty.
- 5077. ii. CYRENA JANE, b. Sept. 23, 1831.

And by 2d husb.:

- 5078. iii. JAMES WILLARD, b. March 6, 1845; m. Sparta, Kate Kempton; live there; no chil.

**3947. PETER DOTY**, son John Doty and Betsey Ayres, b. Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1813; m. Morrow Co., O., Gulielma Mosher. They lived Bennington, O., 1886. He is a man of great energy and vigor. In early life he was an engineer and machinist, and in this capacity traveled considerably through the western country setting up steam boilers and engines. He now carries on a business as silversmith.

Children, b. Bennington:

- 5079. i. ELLEN, m. Bennington, Oct. 17, 1866, William A. Sterrett; live there.
- 5080. ii. CHARLES WESLEY, m.; has chil.; lives Mt. Gilead, O. Served in 187th Regt., Ohio Vols.
- 5081. iii. ISAAC, b. 1839; not m.; d. Marenzo, O., July 13, 1866. Served in 121st Regt., Ohio Vols., in War of Rebellion.
- 5082. iv. LAMBERT, d. aged 2.
- 5083. v. MILO GILBERT, b. April 19, 1849.
- 5084. vi. ELIZABETH, m. Bennington, Aug. 14, 1867, Monroe Williams; live there.

**3948. ISAAC DOTY**, son John Doty and Betsey Ayres, b. Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1814; m. Sparta, O., May 26, 1842, Pervilla Ann

Gardner, b. S. Bloomfield, O., June 19, 1825, dau. Josiah B. Gardner and Miriam Wright. They lived Sparta, where she d. Nov. 22, 1883, and he d. Sept. 18, 1884.

Child:

5085. i. MARSHALL F., b. Sept. 19, 1845.

**3955 WILLIAM DOTY**, son Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., Jan. 24, 1818; m. Mary Rash. He was a farmer. He d. Kokoma, Ind., June 20, 1874.

Child:

5086. i. LEVI, lives Dallas Co., Ia.

**3959. ELISHA DOTY**, son Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. Darke Co., O., Dec. 19, 1826; m. there Jan. 26, 1851, Elizabeth Snider, b. near Harrisburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1827, dau. Philip Snider and his wife, Mary. They lived Lindley, Mo., but now Hasville, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

5087. i. JOHN V., b. Darke Co., Nov. 23, 1851; engineer, Hasville.

5088. ii. MELISSA JANE, b. Darke Co., Jan. 4, 1853.

5089. iii. FRAZY FRANCIS, b. Randolph Co., Ind., March 19, 1858; is a jeweler, Galt, Mo.

5090. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Darke Co. Oct. 13, 1860.

5091. v. MARY BELL, b. Darke Co., June 10, 1862; m. Milan, Mo., March 26, 1896, Alf. Johnsen, b. Farsund, Norway, April 20, 1860, son Nils Johnsen and Julie Catherine Zelius; he came to America in 1875; they live Chillicothe, Mo. Before m. she taught school for a number of years; in 1890 she went to Arkansas took homestead land, and lived alone on the land 5 years, clearing, planting and teaching school for a living; she learned the milliner's trade and for two years superintended a Sunday school there.

**3962. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., April 26, 1834; m. there Jan. 20, 1852, Vivian Colvill, b. there Jan. 30, 1832, son John Colvill and Dicy Rice. They live Ithaca, O. He is a farmer.

Children:

5092. i. SONORA ELINOR JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1873, John Milton Matchett.

5093. ii. LILLIE BELL, b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1855.

5094. iii. LEVI MONROE, b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. March 1, 1880, Maryette Brown.

5095. iv. WILLIAM MINOR, b. Oct. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Sallie Hopper.

5096. v. VANANDER S., b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. May 30, 1885, Emma Leona Hines.

5097. vi. EFNICE DELIA, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

5098. vii. TULULA MAY, b. Jan. 2, 1869.

5099. viii. DELIA, b. April 30, 1871.

**3963. MARTHA DOTY**, dau. Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., March 18, 1837; m. there Sept. 15, 1863, William Collins King, b. Preble Co., O., June 16, 1830, son John King and his wife, Elizabeth. They live Lindley, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

5100. i. EDWIN B., b. Feb. 28, 1865.

5101. ii. LIZZIE ELVIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1867.

5102. iii. JENNIE, b. May 30, 1869.

5103. iv. JOHN REFUS, b. April 5, 1873.

5104. v. JOSEPH WILBUR, b. June 19, 1880.

**3964.** SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. near Ithaca, O., June 3, 1839; m. there May 16, 1863, William L. Cox, b. Whitely Co., Ind., May 12, 1842, son Peter Cox and Barbara Worts. He is a farmer and Justice of Peace. They live Galt, Mo.

Children, b. Galt:

5105. i. IDA BELLE, b. March 22, 1864; m. Galt, March 21, 1886, John Frank Miller.

5106. ii. MINNIE AUGUSTA, b. July 22, 1866; m. Galt, Aug. 29, 1886, Joseph Addison Johnson.

5107. iii. GUY VERNIE, b. Nov. 29, 1880.

**3966.** LEVI DOTY, son Frazy Doty and Martha Mills, b. Darke Co., O., Nov. 24, 1842; m. there Feb. 19, 1861, Caroline Schaar, b. there March 12, 1842, dau. Jacob Schaar and Barbara Nealey. They live Humphreys, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

5108. i. LAURA BELL, b. Darke Co., Jan. 9, 1864.

5109. ii. IVY MYRTLE, b. Sullivan Co., Mo., May 24, 1877.

**3968.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Sally Blake, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 15, 1824; m. Fanny Anthony. They live Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

5110. i. WILLIAM, d.

5111. ii. LUELLA MAY, b. 1860; d. Sept. 13, 1879.

5112. iii. ROSE, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

**3972.** HANNAH A. DOTY, dau. Ephraim Doty and Sally Blake, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 22, 1833; m. Stephen W. Holmes. After his d. she lived Jacksonville, Ill.

Children. (2 sons and 5 daus.):

5113. i. MINNIE, b. Feb. 17, 1862.

5114. ii. NELLIE, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

**3973.** MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Ephraim Doty and Sally Blake, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 21, 1836; m. Lewis Anthony. He d. She lives Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

5115. i. IDALETTE, b. 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1879.

5116. ii. MARCIA MABEL, b. Aug. 21, 1862.

**3986.** CYNTHIA SWANEY, dau. Israel Swaney and Susannah Doty, b. Allen Co., O., July 1, 1848; m. there June 15, 1868, Canidas Quigley Barnhard, b. Knox Co., O., Dec. 6, 1847, son John Barnhard and his wife, Nancy. He d. Allen Co., Jan. 18, 1880. She lives Beaver Dam, O.

Children, b. Beaver Dam:

5117. i. ISRAEL PORTER, b. June 25, 1870.

5118. ii. JAMES QUIGLEY, b. April 6, 1873.

5119. iii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 8, 1877.

**4001.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Jane Cole Wilcox, b. Wantage, N. J., June 15, 1803; m. there. He d. 1842.

Children:

5120. i. MARGARET JANE, m. Jephtha Meeker.

5121. ii. HANNAH M., not m.; d. 1870.

5122. iii. PETER H.

**4006.** HIRAM DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Jane Cole Wilcox, b. Wantage, N. J., March 25, 1822; m. there Feb. 21, 1850, Adaline Luckey, b. Watwick, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1827, dau. James Luckey and Sarah Spurr. He was a farmer. Wantage.

Child:

5123. i. SARAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Charles Vail; live New York City.

**4009.** HANNAH DOTY, dau. Micajah Doty and Martha Ramsey, b. Woodland, W. Va., 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Andrew Gatts, b. June 6, 1819, son Christian Gatts and Mary Yeoho. They live Woodland.

Child:

5124. i. MICAJAH, is a merchant, Woodland.

**4013.** JOHN DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Martha Ramsey, b. Woodland, W. Va., July 22, 1827; m. there Sept. 21, 1854, Elizabeth J. Harmizon, b. Marlowe, W. Va., Feb. 18, 1834, dau. John Harmizon and his wife, Isabel. They live Woodland, on the old homestead where he was born.

Children:

5125. i. MICAJAH LOUIS, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Clara Dean Mills, b. Woodland; they have dau., b. March, 1885.

5126. ii. VANDIVOR FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Malvina Ahman; they have son, b. July, 1885.

5127. iii. JOHN SMITH, b. Feb. 12, 1861.

5128. iv. MARY BELL, b. Feb. 18, 1864.

5129. v. URIAH HUDSON, b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

5130. vi. ALBERT CLAYTON, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1877.

**4014.** MICAJAH DOTY, son Micajah Doty and Martha Ramsey, b. Woodland, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1832; m. there June 9, 1853, Ellen Wilson, b. there March 17, 1829, dau. Samuel Wilson and his wife, Charlotte. They live Grandview, S. D.

Children:

5131. i. MARY AMANDA, b. Woodland, May 6, 1854; m. — Hawk; live Shelton, Neb.

5132. ii. WILEY NORMAN, b. Woodland, Oct. 28, 1856; not m.; teacher, Anita, Ia.

5133. iii. SAMUEL BATTELLE, b. Woodland, May 31, 1859; m. Eva Acker; live Atlantic, Ia.

5134. iv. SILAS WILSON, b. Washington Co., Ia., June 21, 1870.

**4016.** JOHN MARTIN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Eleanor Richardson, b. prob. Ross Co., O., May 17, 1815. Wife d. He lives Chillicothe, O.

Children:

5135. i. EMANUEL M., b. prob. Chillicothe, Jan. 9, 1839.

5136. ii. THEODORE, b. prob. Chillicothe; lives there.

5137. iii. LUCRA, b. prob. Chillicothe; m. A. A. Diffey; live there.

5138. iv. CHARLES HIRST, b. Chillicothe, Aug. 10, 1857; not m.; lives Columbus, O., 1883.

**4023.** ROBERT STOCKTON DOTY, son Abner Doty and Luinie Burris, b. Portsmouth, O., Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mary J. Dillon. They live Covington, Ky.

Children:

5139. i. JOHN.

5140. ii. IRENE.

5141. iii. SARAH.

5142. iv. AMANDA.



**4026.** ANNIE DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Luinie Burriss, b. Portsmouth, O., April 9, 1840; m. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1867, James S. Daniel. They live Englewood, Ill.

Child:

5143. i. ANNIE, b. 1868.

**4037.** JOHN DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 29, 1811; m. Morrow Co., O., Oct. 6, 1836, Susanna Carmichael, b. Washington Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1815, dau. Jacob Carmichael and Rachel Eaton. They lived West Unity, O., 1881.

Children, b. Brady Township, Williams Co., O.:

5144. i. RACHEL ANN, b. June 26, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1850.

5145. ii. MAHALA E., b. March 14, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1858, Edward Ritchie; live West Unity.

5146. iii. MEREDITH HARWOOD, b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. June 10, 1866, Margaret Elizabeth Newcomer, b. Williams Co., May 10, 1844, dau. Lewis Newcomer and Catharine Newcomer. They lived Pioneer, O., but 1884, removed to Runkle, O., where he is a merchant; no chil.

He enlisted in Capt. Gilbert's company of the 100th Regiment Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1862, and was assigned to the office of Chief Musician of the Regt., which he held, never off duty a single day, till mustered out at Cleveland, O., July 21, 1865. During this time he was in the entire Kentucky Campaign of the winter of 1862; at the siege of Knoxville, Tenn.; in Sherman's campaign against Atlanta, at its capture and in all the prominent battles of that campaign; at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, where his regiment lost 300 men in fifteen minutes; at the battles of Franklin and Nashville, in both of which the regt. did valiant service; and at the battles and capture of Fort Fisher, Raleigh and Greensborough, N. C.

5147. iv. RHODA JANE, b. May 24, 1844; m. April 4, 1880, Samuel Flsher; live Pioneer, O.

5148. v. SARAH BELINDA, b. June 23, 1846; m. 1872, Samuel Raymond; live Deer Lick, O.; 2 chil.

5149. vi. MATTHEW MERRIT, b. April 23, 1849.

5150. vii. MARY E., b. April 13, 1852; m. April 23, 1864, George Kinsel; live Greenwich Station, O.

**4038.** MATTHEW MERRIT DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 26, 1813; m. April 7, 1833, Mahala Morris, b. Coshocton Co., O., Sept. 23, 1812, dau. Jacob F. Morris and Nancy Farmer. They lived until 1872, Marion Co., O., then removed to Rankin, Ill., where they lived, 1881.

Child:

5151. i. MALVINA MERRIT, b. Marion Co., March 13, 1834.

**4039.** JANE DOTY, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., 1816; m. 1840, Samuel Thornbury.

Children (beside 2 d. infancy):

5152. i. MARTHA, b. 1844.

5153. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1846; d. 1869.

5154. iii. MALVINA, b. 1852.

5155. iv. MATHEW DOTY, b. 1855.

5156. v. MAHALA, b. 1857.

**4041.** THOMAS DOTY, son Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., 1820; m. Morrow Co., O., Aug. 14, 1843, Caroline Smith, b.

Seneca Co., O., dau. John Smith and Mary Plants. He d. Marion Co., O., Sept. 18, 1857. She d. there 1860.

Children:

- 5157. i. HESTER ANN, b. Morrow Co., Jan. 22, 1845.
- 5158. ii. MARY, b. Morrow Co., 1850.
- 5159. iii. JANE, b. Morrow Co., 1852; m. Marion Co., 1880, George A. Fields; live Cafedonia, O.
- 5160. iv. MAHALA, b. Morrow Co., Aug. 9, 1855.
- 5161. v. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Marion Co., Oct. 14, 1857.

**4012. ESTHER DOTY**, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., Dec. 29, 1822; m. there May 28, 1846, Robert Brown, b. April 27, 1822. They live West Unity, O.

Children:

- 5162. i. CALVIN JEREMIAH, b. April 22, 1847; m. Maggie Marlow.
- 5163. ii. LUTHER SWANEY, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Hannah Snider.
- 5164. iii. ANNIE E., b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Albert Houk.
- 5165. iv. ABNER DOTY, b. March 24, 1854; m. Rebecca Snider.
- 5166. v. VIOLA JANE, b. May 14, 1858.

**4043. ELIZABETH or BETSEY DOTY**, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Ann Merrit, b. Knox Co., O., July 6, 1825; m. there 1846, Isaac Coen. They live Bentonville, Ark.

Children:

- 5167. i. HARRY M., b. 1847.
- 5168. ii. MERRIT L., b. 1849.
- 5169. iii. MARY M., b. 1851; d. 1869.
- 5170. iv. JOHN W., b. 1854; d. 1858.
- 5171. v. CHARLES S., b. 1856; d. 1858.
- 5172. vi. EMILY J., b. 1858; d. 1861.

**4045. SARAH BAXTER**, dau. Samuel Baxter and Jane Doty, b. Knox Co., O., 1811; m. there 1827, Levert Butler. Lived Licking Co., O.

Children 2 :

- 5173. i. OLIVE J., m. — Van Dorn; live Pataskala, O.

**4046. MARY BAXTER**, dau. Samuel Baxter and Jane Doty, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 18, 1811; m. there Dec. 2, 1834, Thomas Hunt, b. there May 2, 1811, son Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Honour Wells. He was killed by the falling of a tree May 21, 1851. Was deacon of Presbyterian church, Mt. Vernon. She d. there Nov. 22, 1884.

Children:

- 5174. i. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1837.
- 5175. ii. THOMAS, b. April 14, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1859, Jane R. Sensel; live Mt. Vernon.
- 5176. iii. JOHN DOTY, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Cynthia A. Lockwood; live Plymouth, O.
- 5177. iv. RICHARD, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Hattie Lippert; live Mt. Vernon.
- 5178. v. LEROY G., b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. Mt. Vernon, April 17, 1866, Mattie F. Sapp; live Mt. Vernon. He is chief of fire dept., a veteran of the war and a prominent citizen.
- 5179. vi. HONOUR JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Mt. Vernon, June 3, 1866, John J. Phifer.

**4053. STEPHEN DOTY**, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 4, 1820; m. Morrow Co., O., 1840, Amy Salisbury, b. there Aug., 1820, dau. Ephraim Salisbury and Lydia Windsor. He d.

New York City, Jan. 12, 1862. She m., 2d, — Rosavelt, and lives Cardington, O.

Children, b. Morrow Co.:

5181. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1842.

5182. ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Jan. 31, 1846.

**4054. JOHN MILLER DOTY**, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., May 3, 1822; m. Delaware Co., O., Dec. 13, 1843. Charity Wilson, b. Delaware Co., March 7, 1827, dau. Elias Wilson and his wife, Wealthy. They live Lima, O.

Children:

5183. i. ELIAS WILSON, b. Delaware Co., Jan. 3, 1843; m. Morrow Co., Dec. 17, 1864, Susan Chilcoat; live Waverley, Kan.

5184. ii. JAMES L., b. Morrow Co., July 22, 1848; m. — Leonard; live Bluffton, O.

5185. iii. EDITH A., b. Morrow Co., Aug. 10, 1853; m., 1869, George F. Boyer; live Cranberry, O.

5186. iv. MORGAN B., b. Morrow Co., Feb. 1, 1857; lives Lima, O.

**4055. SARAH JANE DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 31, 1824; m. Bennington, O., Jan. 18, 1844, George Noe, b. Woodbridge, N. J., Jan. 7, 1817, son Robert Noe and Mary Tapin. They live Marengo, O.

Children, b. Marengo:

5187. i. ALBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. Dayton, O., Sept. 17, 1879, Mary Harris, b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 8, 1851, dau. Alfred Harris and Elizabeth Parcas George; live Marengo.

5188. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1846.

5189. iii. RACHEL ANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1847.

5190. iv. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1850.

5191. v. JOHN MILLER, b. July 23, 1852.

5192. vi. STEPHEN CHARLES WESLEY, b. May 23, 1855.

5193. vii. SARAH BELLE, b. Sept. 2, 1859.

5194. viii. LETTA ALBERTA, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

**4056. RACHEL DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1826; m., 1st, Bennington, O., Aug. 20, 1851, Edgar Morehouse, b. New York City, Sept. 27, 1821, son Silas Morehouse and Lucy Ann Soveral. He d. Kankakee, Ill., March 6, 1864. She m., 2d, Bennington, Oct. 23, 1867, James Madison Conger, b. Franklin Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1839, son James Madison Conger and Sophia Ober Prentice. They live Pagetown, O.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5195. i. MANDELBERT ROSALVO, b. March 31, 1852; d. March 21, 1865.

5196. ii. MORGAN BLISS, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1879.

5197. iii. JOHN FRANK, b. March 6, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1869.

5198. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1858; not m.; lives Pagetown.

And by 2d husb.:

5199. v. MARY ELLEN, b. Morrow Co., O., Sept. 16, 1868.

**4058. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Nov. 24, 1830; m. Bennington, O., March 17, 1858, Rodolphus Benedict, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 9, 1832, son Martin Benedict and Jane Brown. She d. Bennington, Jan. 20, 1867. He m., 2d,

there Sept. 1, 1867, Mary Jane Beach (No. 4072). They lived Ashley, O., 1882.

Children, b. Bennington:

5200. i. WILBUR DOTY, b. July 24, 1860.

5201. ii. JOHN BERR, b. May 15, 1863.

**4059.** IRA DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 3, 1832; m. Morrow Co., O., May 16, 1855, Hannah Osborn. They live Marengo, O.

Children:

5202. i. EDWARD.

5203. ii. THOMAS.

**4062.** THOMAS DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Bennington, O., June 24, 1840; m. 1861, Aba C. Johnston. They live Marengo, O.

Children:

5204. i. FRANK CLIFTON.

5205. ii. HANNAH.

**4063.** NANCY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Bennington, O., May 12, 1842; m. there 1862, as his 2d wife, Almon Benedict, b. Morrow Co., O., July 28, 1834, son Martin Benedict and Jane Brown. He d. Bennington, Sept. 27, 1867. She m., 2d, there 1875, Edward M. Powers. They live Marengo, O. Almon Benedict, by his 1st wife, Phebe Jane Wilson, had 1 child, Albert, b. April 8, 1860.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5206. i. ARTEMUS.

5207. ii. HENRY JAY.

And by 2d husb.:

5208. iii. IDABELL.

5209. iv. THOMAS F.

5210. v. JOHN E.

**4064.** HENRY USTICK DOTY, son John Doty and Elizabeth Ustick, b. Bennington, O., July 28, 1844; m. there May 15, 1867, Lefe Louisa Richards, b. Kingstone Center, O., Aug. 14, 1845, dau. Sidney Richards and ——— Cole. They live Marengo, O.

Children, b. Bennington.

5211. i. MARY ARMITA, b. June 7, 1868.

5212. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

**4071.** LUCRETIA MARGARET GLAZE, dau. Adam Glaze and Anna Doty, b. Mt. Vernon, O.; m. there 1872, Isaac Wells. They live Marengo, O.

Children:

5213. i. CHRISTIAN.

5214. ii. MINNA.

**4072.** MARY JANE BEACH, dau. Jonathan Beach and Sarah Doty, b. Knox Co., O., 1830; m. Bennington, O., Sept. 1, 1867, as his 2d wife, Rodolphus Benedict, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 9, 1832, son Martin Benedict and Jane Brown. His 1st wife was Mary Elizabeth Doty (No. 4058). They live Ashley, O.

Child:

5215. i. MARY BELL.

**4073. ADALINE BEACH**, dau. Jonathan Beach and Sarah Doty, b. 1832; m. John Decker Beman. They live Chesterville, O.

Children:

5216. i. ANNA.

5217. ii. WILLA.

**4074. ESTHER ANN BEACH**, dau. Jonathan Beach and Sarah Doty, b. 1835; m. Ira Struble. They live Chesterville, O.

Children:

5218. i. WILLIAM.

5219. ii. FRANK,

**4077. MARTIN DOTY**, son Samuel Brown Doty and Margaret Crider, b. Knox Co., O., Aug. 4, 1828; m. there Sept. 27, 1849, Caroline Jacobs.

He was a physician at Olive Green, O., but at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion he volunteered as surgeon and served until his death, December 10, 1864. His body was brought back and buried at Olive Green.

Children:

5220. i. MAUD, m. James —; live Marengo, O.

5221. ii. CORA, m. — Crow; live Mt. Gilead, O.

**4079. WILLIAM ELBERNE DOTY**, son Samuel Brown Doty and Margaret Crider, b. Knox Co., O., July 4, 1832; m. there Nov. 24, 1853, Lydia Crow. He served through the Rebellion as orderly of Co. A of the 32d Regt. Ohio Vols. He d. Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 18, 1868. She lives there.

Children, b. Mt. Vernon:

5222. i. JOHN CLIFTON.

5223. ii. ANNA, m. John Steiger, a farmer; they live Allen Co., O.; 2 chil.

5224. iii. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1861.

5225. iv. WILLIAM BUELL, b. April 20, 1862; m. Anna Myers. He is a moulder; they live Cardington, O.

5226. v. FANNY JANE.

**4086. JAMES DOTY**, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke, Co., W. Va., Sept. 5, 1803; m. Ashland Co., O., Sarah Croninger, dau. Leonard Croninger and his wife, Mary. He d. near Millin, O. She d. some years before. At 12 years of age he removed with his father from West Virginia to Ashland Co., and made his home near Millin. He was a popular man, a successful farmer and for one term was sheriff of the county.

Children:

5227. i. LEWIS, b. Ashland Co., May 18, 1825.

5228. ii. LUTHER, b. Richland Co., O., Aug. 15, 1826.

5229. iii. ABRAM, lived Shelby, Ia., 1886.

5230. iv. LEONARD, went to California, enlisted there and was sent to Salt Lake City, where he d. during the War of the Rebellion; not m.

5231. v. MARTHA, m. Robert Briggs: their only child d.; they lived Shelby, 1886.

5232. vi. MARY, m. Henry Vanderlip; lived Oxford, Ia., 1886.

5233. vii. MELINDA, m. William Morton; lived Harrison Co., Ia., 1886.

5234. viii. CALVIN, b. Millin, April 11, 1832.

5235. ix. PETER, b. Midlin, Nov. 11, 1846.

5236. x. A child, d. infancy.

**4087. PETER DOTY**, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., July 22, 1804; m., 1st, Ohio, Sept., 1827, Mary King, b. Pennsylvania, 1801, dau. Samuel King. He m. again. He removed, 1st, prob. about 1836, to Marion Co., O., then about 1845, to Illinois, then back again to Richland Co., O., but, 1886, lived with his dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Kiplinger, Williamsville, Ill.

Children:

5237. i. JAMES ALFRED.

5238. ii. ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND.

5239. iii. ELIZABETH, m. — Kiplinger; live Williamsville.

5240. iv. JANE AMANDA.

5241. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, d. infancy.

**4088. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Aug. 31, 1806; m., 1st, Ashland Co., O., Davison King; m., 2d, Isaac Packer; m., 3d, Adam Stone. She lived Shelby, O., 1886.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5242. i. POLLY JANE, m. Samuel Clark; live Shelby.

5243. ii. REBECCA, m. David Sherer; live Osceola, Ia.

**4089. JOHN DOTY**, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., June 15, 1809; m., 1st, Shelby, O., March 11, 1834, Maria Howey, b. Sept., 1811, dau. John Howey and — Cowan. She d. Ashland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1851. He m., 2d, there, Oct. 28, 1852, Sarah Ann Rutan, b. Carroll Co., O., Aug. 15, 1827, dau. Lewis Rutan and his wife, Catharine. Soon after his 1st m. he removed to Hardin Co., O., and later to Ashland Co., where his wife d. He removed to Shelby, in 1867, where he cultivated a large farm on which his widow and chil. still live. He was a Democrat, taking an active interest in politics, but always declining office. He d. greatly regretted, Dec. 3, 1885, in the 77th year of his age.

Children, b. Shelby, by 1st wife:

5244. i. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 15, 1836.

5245. ii. EMMA, b. April 3, 1839; not m.; lives Shelby.

5246. iii. A son, b. March 20, 1842; d. same day.

5247. iv. MARY JANE, b. May 8, 1842.

5248. v. JAMES HULBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1845.

5249. vi. DELIAH, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 16, 1847.

5250. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1849.

And by 2d wife:

5251. viii. ORA BELL, b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1854.

5252. ix. DUANE MORGAN, b. Aug. 31, 1855; not m.; lives Shelby.

5253. x. LEWIS CALVIN, b. May 14, 1859; not m.; lived Leadville, Col., 1886.

5254. xi. CHARLES CLINTON, b. July 14, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1865.

5255. xii. JOHN CLEMENT, b. Oct. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1864.

**4090. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Brooke Co., W. Va., Aug. 3, 1813; m. Ohio, Rachel Lambright. He is a farmer. They lived Midlin, O.

Children (8 or more):

5256. i. MARY.

- 5257. ii. ELIZABETH.
- 5258. iii. JENNIE.
- 5259. iv. SOLOMON.

**4092.** JACKSON DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland Co., O., June 14, 1815; m., 1st, Ohio, Sarah Ann Jaques. He m. again. He is a lawyer; lived formerly Missouri, but 1886, Centralia, Ill.

Child:

- 5260. i. EDWARD RUTLEDGE.

**4093.** SAMUEL DOTY, son Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland, O., Sept. 1818; m. there Feb. 1, 1842, Emeline Cordell, b. Loudoun Co., Va., July 6, 1816, dau. Samuel Cordell and Catharine Carnes. They lived Oceola, O.

Children:

- 5261. i. ELMIRA, b. Ashland Co., Nov. 28, 1842.
- 5262. ii. MARY CATHARINE, b. Ashland Co., June 12, 1845; not m.; lives Oceola.
- 5263. iii. WASHINGTON CORDELL, b. Ashland Co., Feb. 23, 1847; lives Oceola.
- 5264. iv. CORNELIA ANN, b. Ashland Co., Sept. 29, 1849; m. — Christee; live Bucyrus, O.
- 5265. v. FRANKLIN AUSTIN, b. Crawford Co., O., May 12, 1852; lives Oceola.
- 5266. vi. AMANDA JANE, b. Crawford Co., Dec. 27, 1856; m. — Simmons; lives Oceola.

**4094.** MARY DOTY, dau. Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland Co., O., Sept. 16, 1820; m. there Dec. 27, 1838, Joseph Lewis Brown, b. near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., Oct. 11, 1816, son Joshua Brown and his wife, Rebecca. They live Nevada, O.

Children:

- 5267. i. REBECCA JANE, b. March 11, 1840.
- 5268. ii. ALBERTUS DOTY, b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. in the army Feb. 18, 1865.
- 5269. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. April 13, 1846.
- 5270. iv. JAMES ERASTUS, Sept. 16, 1849.
- 5271. v. MARY EMILY, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
- 5272. vi. SAMUEL RICHIEY, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1857.
- 5273. vii. NANCY ALMY, b. Oct. 11, 1859.

**4095.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Abram Doty and Mary Dunbar, b. Ashland Co., O., Sept. 18, 1822; m., 1st, Benjamin Taylor; m., 2d, Joseph Hill

Children, prob. by 1st husb.:

- 5274. i. ZACHARY.
- 5275. ii. WESLEY, d. in army.
- 5276. iii. MARY JANE, d. young.
- 5277. iv. ANNA, m. Dr. Merkle; live Mifflin, O.

**4098.** CATHARINE SAUMS, dau. James Quick Saums and Elizabeth Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 4, 1830; m. there Dec. 30, 1869, John J. Dean. They live Somerville.

Child:

- 5278. i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

**4105.** JAMES CLARK DOTY, son John Doty and Rebecca Wyckoff, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 11, 1838; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1861, Anna Louisa Heath, b. New York City, Dec. 16, 1841, dau. William

Henry Heath and Sarah Anna Sparks. They live Brooklyn. He is a dealer in lumber.

Children, b. Brooklyn.

5279. i. ANNIE ISABEL, b. June 24, 1864; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 17, 1883, John J. De Revere.

5280. ii. JESSIE, b. July 7, 1865.

5281. iii. JAMES CLARK, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

5282. iv. EDITH MARCIAL, b. March 25, 1874.

4124. DAVID CORRELL DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Eunice Correll, b. New Market, N. J., April 12, 1820; m. New Germantown, N. J., May 25, 1837, Phebe Anna Apgar, b. there June 15, 1823, dau. Adam Apgar and Elizabeth Park. She d. Jacksonville, Ill., March 20, 1879. He lived there, 1881.

Children:

5283. i. WILLIAM READING KENNEDY, b. New Germantown, Sept. 27, 1840; not m.; was a printer; joined the 32d Ill. Vol. Infantry and was killed in a skirmish at Atlanta, Ga., July 5, 1864.

5284. ii. MARINDA ADELINE, b. New Germantown, Aug. 25, 1842; d. there Feb. 15, 1848.

5285. iii. MARY CAROLINE, b. New Germantown, Feb. 28, 1845; m. Jacksonville, Feb. 16, 1865, Mathias Shelkop; live there.

5286. iv. TENBROOKE EMMONS, b. New Germantown, July 5, 1847.

5287. v. JOHN RAMSEY FRANKLIN, better known as Frank J. Doty, b. New Germantown, Sept. 9, 1849; not m.; is a clerk, Denver, Col.

5288. vi. BENJAMIN KELLY, b. German Valley, N. J., Nov. 2, 1851; not m.; lives Jacksonville.

5289. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. German Valley, May 15, 1854.

5290. viii. AMELIA P., b. Jacksonville, May 20, 1858; m. there Feb. 12, 1877, Charles A. Batty; live there.

4127. LEWIS DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Eunice Correll, b. Newark, N. J., 1823; d. Dayton, O., 1884.

He joined the United States army and served for some time in Florida during the Indian War there. Afterward removed West, where he married. He was for many years and up to the date of his death, resident at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. They had several chil., of whom one

Child:

5291. i. ADELINE, m. and lives Cincinnati, O.

4129. STILLMAN RANDOLPH DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Eunice Correll, b. New Market, N. J., about April 22, 1827; m. Metuchen, N. J., Dec. 16, 1847, Mrs. Catharine A. Peirce Van Arsdale, b. New Brunswick, N. J., July 27, 1828, dau. John Peirce and Catharine Faurot, and widow of John R. Van Arsdale, who d. Feb., 1845. He is a carpenter. They live Newark, N. J. Mrs. Doty had several chil. by 1st m.

Children:

5292. i. SARAH CORNELIA, b. Newark, July 24, 1848; d. there Sept. 15, 1854.

5293. ii. ALONZO S., b. Newark, Aug. 24, 1850; m.; lives Milltown, N. J.

5294. iii. MANDEVILLE, b. Newark, Sept. 9, 1852; d.

5295. iv. EMMA T., b. Newark, June 9, 1857; m. Thomas Lawler; live there.

5296. v. ANGELINE, b. Newark, Dec. 23, 1858; m. there Feb. 9, 1868.



5297. vi. RUTH A., b. Perth Amboy, N. J., March 9, 1861.  
And an adopted son:

5298. vii. CHARLES L., b. Perth Amboy, Jan. 28, 1876.

**4142. CATHARINE ANN WICKOFF**, dau. Garret Wickoff and Elizabeth Doty, b. Ovid, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1828; m. there Sept., 1854, Columbus T. Rice, b. Caroline, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1827, son Asa Rice and his wife, Polly. They live Sperry, Mo.

Children:

- 5299. i. EDWARD A., b. Jan. 27, 1855.
- 5300. ii. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1875.
- 5301. iii. MARY L., b. April 8, 1861.
- 5302. iv. CHARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
- 5303. v. ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1864.
- 5304. vi. AUGUSTA A., b. Jan. 12, 1866.
- 5305. vii. JAMES A., b. Oct. 24, 1867.

**4143. LETTY MARIA WICKOFF**, dau. Garret Wickoff and Elizabeth Doty, b. Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1830; m. there March 5, 1852, James Madison Conover, b. Lodi, N. Y., March 6, 1830, son Dennis Conover and his wife, Ann. They live Ovid.

Children:

- 5306. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 2, 1854.
- 5307. ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. May 19, 1881.
- 5308. iii. JOHN EDD, b. May 11, 1859.

**4147. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1827; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 4, 1849, Mary Fowler, b. New York State, Jan. 31, 1828, dau. William Fowler and his wife, Mary. They reside Meridian, Cal.

Children:

- 5309. i. ALICE, b. Dec. 24, 1857.
- 5310. ii. FRANCES, b. March 30, 1859.
- 5311. iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 15, 1861.
- 5312. iv. RICHARD, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
- 5313. v. ESTHER, b. Nov. 21, 1871.

**4148. PHEDINA DOTY**, dau. Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. N. Hector, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1829; m. there Jan. 1, 1846, Archibald F. Fowler, b. Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1821, son Archibald Fowler and Harriet Chrisfield. They live Hillsdale, Mich.

Children:

- 5314. i. FRANK MARION, b. April 13, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
- 5315. ii. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
- 5316. iii. MARY ESTHER, b. Nov. 13, 1854.
- 5317. iv. ELLEN CLARINDA, b. Oct. 27, 1857.
- 5318. v. TRAVIS ARCHIBALD, b. July 29, 1864.
- 5319. vi. JOHN PORTER, b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Feb. 13, 1869.
- 5320. vii. FREDERICK MERTON, b. April 7, 1872.

**4149. AMARILLA DOTY**, dau. Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1831; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 1, 1848, as his 2d wife, Wm. B. Van Sieklen, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1821, son John Van Sieklen and Elizabeth Batcheller. He d. Meridian, Cal., Aug. 15, 1879. She m., 2d, David Goehnaur and lives Meridian.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Hillsdale:

- 5321. i. EMMA CALISTA, b. May 9, 1849.

- 5322. ii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Dec. 10, 1853.
- 5323. iii. MARY ANN, b. March 26, 1856.
- 5324. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1858.
- 5325. v. HATTIE CAROLINE, b. Dec. 15, 1861.
- 5326. vi. WILLIAM DOTY, b. April 29, 1865.

4151. JACOB DOTY, son Richard Huff Doty and Esther Barlow, b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. Minnie A. Batty, b. Willistown, Vt., Oct. 7, 1840, dau. James Batty and his wife, Augusta. They live Meridian, Cal. He is a veteran of the War of the Rebellion.

Child:

- 5327. i. ELMER, b. March 25, 1872.

4160. JOHN DOTY MATTHEWS, son William L. Matthews and Rachel R. Doty, b. Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1871, Anna Serviss, dau. Charles Serviss and his wife, Catharine. He d. Oct. 29, 1883. She lives South River, N. J.

Children:

- 5328. i. WILLIE FISHER, d.
- 5329. ii. JAMES SAYRE.
- 5330. iii. CHARLES SERVISS.
- 5331. iv. EDNA MAY.

4168. JACOB JOHNSTON DOTY, son Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey, b. Raleigh, N. C., Sept. 10, 1829; m. Duck Hill, Miss., June 21, 1854, Susan Caroline Campbell, b. Halifax Co., N. C., March 27, 1835, dau. Charles C. P. Campbell and Rebecca Webb. He is a physician and has lived and practiced since 1853, Duck Hill.

Children:

- 5332. i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Duck Hill, June 23, 1855; not m.; writer for magazines and papers.
- 5333. ii. EUGENE CAMPBELL, b. Duck Hill, May 26, 1857; traveling salesman for a Virginia tobacco house.
- 5334. iii. WALTER SCOTT PINCKNEY, b. Pickens, Miss., July 8, 1860.
- 5335. iv. LULA HUMPHREY, b. Duck Hill, May 18, 1862.
- 5336. v. ROBERT E. LEE, b. Duck Hill, July 25, 1864.
- 5337. vi. GLENN ALVAN, b. Duck Hill, Sept. 14, 1866.
- 5338. vii. PAULINE MAY, b. Duck Hill, March 5, 1868.

All live Duck Hill; none m., 1882.

4170. JAMES BENAJAH DOTY, son Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey, b. near Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 2, 1836; m., 1st, Holmes Co., Miss., Aug. 5, 1857, Catharine Anna Mayo, b. New York, dau. Archibald Macoy Mayo. She d. Goodman, Miss., 1870. He m., 2d, Goodman, Oct. 20, 1874, Cora A. Murphy, dau. Judge ——— Murphy. They live Goodman.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 5339. i. VIRGINIA.
- 5340. ii. OPHELIA.
- 5341. iii. KATE.
- 5342. iv. HERMAN.
- 5343. v. JAMES.
- 5344. vi. ADRIAN.

And by 2d wife:

- 5345. vii. SALLIE.
- 5346. viii. EMMA.
- 5347. ix. JAMES.
- 5348. x. WILLIE.

**4171.** SUSAN DOTY, dau. Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey; m. — Craig. She d. Richland, Miss.

Children:

5349. i. JOSEPHINE, lives Dayton, O.

5350. ii. MARY, m. — Barksdale: live Jackson, Miss.

**4176.** DRUSILLA JOHNSTON DOTY, dau. John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., March 19, 1828; m., 1st, there June 27, 1848, Joseph Lee Smith, b. near Charleston, S. C., Dec. 25, 1817, son Thomas Busby Smith and Anna Lee. He d. Raleigh, Dec. 18, 1849. She m., 2d, Hillsborough, Ark., July 3, 1855, William Garland Pendleton, b. Amherst, Va., June 12, 1820, son Robert Sheppard Pendleton and Catharine Aldridge. He d. Hillsborough, June 22, 1874; she lives there.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5351. i. JO ELLA, b. Raleigh, June 13, 1850.

And by 2d husb.:

5352. ii. ANNA CHATWIN, b. Hillsborough, June 21, 1856.

5353. iii. WILLIAM GARLAND, b. Van Buren, Ark., Aug. 12, 1858.

5354. iv. EMMET HARGROVE, b. Hillsborough, July 18, 1860; d. there April 27, 1877.

5355. v. HERBERT GEORGE, b. Hillsborough, Dec. 30, 1863.

5356. vi. KATE MAY, b. Hillsborough, May 10, 1869.

**4177.** SAMUEL ALEXANDER DOTY, son John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., April 22, 1830; m. Farmersville, La., Aug. 15, 1857, Mrs. Serena Baker Cooper, widow William Cooper. He d. Farmersville, Dec. 12, 1869; she d. there, March, 1868.

Children, b. Farmersville:

5357. i. ALONZO BAKER, b. Aug., 1858; d. March, 1869.

5358. ii. ALBERT, b. Oct., 1860; murdered by his nurse, May, 1864.

**4179.** ELZIRA HARREL DOTY, dau. John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., May 20, 1834; m. Hillsborough, Ark., Nov. 19, 1854, Alfred William McGough, b. near Summerfield, Ala., Oct. 28, 1828, son James McGough and Sarah Hollowell. He d. Hillsborough, July 26, 1884; she lives there.

Children, b. Hillsborough:

5359. i. WILLIAM BODEN, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. Hopefield, near Memphis, Tenn., of yellow fever, Oct. 17, 1873, during the scourge of that year.

5360. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1857.

5361. iii. MOLLIE ANN, b. May 19, 1859.

5362. iv. FRANCES ALINIA, b. May 31, 1861; m. Hillsborough, Oct. 9, 1881, James Moose Murphy, b. Union Parish, La., March 24, 1848, son George Wesley Murphy and Elizabeth Clardy. They live Alabama Landing, on Ouachita River, Union Parish, La.; he is clerk; no chil., 1883.

5363. v. An infant dau., b. and d., May 6, 1865.

5364. vi. ANNIE WYLIE, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

5365. vii. JAMES DOTY, b. July 8, 1872.

**4180.** THERESA JOSEPHINE DOTY, dau. John Chatwin Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin Harrel, b. Raleigh, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1836; m., 1st, Aug., 1863, John Keith Hudson, b. Marion Co., Tenn., May 10, 1812. She m.,

2d, Hillsborough, Ark., Dec. 18, 1880, William P. Smith. They lived Farmersville, La. She d.

Children :

5366. i. WILLIAM, b. April, 1865; d. June, 1866.

5367. ii. GEORGIE ESTELLE, b. March 4, 1867.

**4183. THEODORE DOTY**, son Lemuel Doty and Susan Humphrey, b. Shelby Co., Tenn., Nov. 15, 1833; m., 1st. Holmes Co., Miss., Dec. 5, 1853, Elizabeth F. Fisher, b. Jones Co., N. C., Dec. 14, 1833, dau. Michael N. Fisher and Fanny Wharton. She d. Holmes Co., Jan. 29, 1870. He m., 2d, Yazoo Co., Miss., June 1, 1873, Mrs. Mary E. Winstead Ratcliffe, b. there June 4, 1849, dau. Samuel Winstead and Fannie Smith, and widow Henry S. Ratcliffe. The live Deasonville, Miss. He had a large property in negroes and lands, all of which was lost during the war. At the close of the war, undaunted in spirit, though with a large family to maintain, he resumed his profession as lawyer, and has now a considerable and increasing practice.

Children, by 1st wife:

5368. i. EDWIN LEMUEL, b. Holmes Co., Sept. 10, 1854; m. Fannie Brantly; live Lexington, Miss.

5369. ii. ALICE FRANCIS, b. Holmes Co., Jan. 22, 1856.

5370. iii. THEODORE FISHER, b. Yazoo Co., Sept. 7, 1858; lives Lexington.

5371. iv. MICHAEL JERIE, b. Holmes Co., March 29, 1860; m. Deasonville, Yazoo Co., Aug. 7, 1882, Bettie Redmond; live there.

5372. v. ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. Holmes Co., Feb. 3, 1862.

5373. vi. JENNIE HUGHES, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

5374. vii. LILA ADAM, b. Holmes Co., June 24, 1865; d. June 20, 1866.

And by 2d wife:

5375. viii. MINNIE ADAM, b. Holmes Co., Oct. 11, 1874; d. July 2, 1876.

5376. ix. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Holmes Co., Jan. 26, 1877.

5377. x. LIZZIE ESTELLE, b. Holmes Co., Sept. 16, 1882.

**4188. LEMUEL S. DOTY**, son Lemuel Doty and Susan Humphrey, b. Richland, Miss., Dec. 25, 1843; m. there Oct. 18, 1865, Cornelia Blocker Murphy, b. Greensborough, Ala., Dec. 25, 1848, dau. William M. Murphy and Melvina Hobson. They live Franklin, Miss.

Children, b. Holmes Co., Miss.:

5378. i. LEMUEL HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

5379. ii. ARTHUR MURPHY, b. Jan. 17, 1869.

5380. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 8, 1871.

5381. iv. SUSAN MINERVA, b. April 1, 1873.

5382. v. EMMET OLDHAM, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

5383. vi. IMOGENE LEE, b. July 14, 1878.

5384. vii. LEWIS HOBSON, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

5385. viii. ERNEST ATKINS, b. Jan. 9, 1884.

**4190. MALVINA MURPHY DOTY**, dau. Lemuel Doty and Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Yazoo City, Miss., Sept. 2, 1852; m. Kosciusko, Miss., April 22, 1869, Emmet Charles Oldham, b. July 19, 1845, son Bailus Earl Oldham and Nancy Bowden. He d. Kosciusko, Sept. 13, 1872. She m., 2d, Groves Mabry, a dry goods merchant, and lives Bonham, Tex.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5386. i. LEMUEL EARL, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

5387. ii. CARRIE ESTELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

**4192.** ELLA JOHNSTON DOTY, dau. Lemuel Doty and Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Holmes Co., Miss., July 9, 1856; m. Kosciusko, Miss., Jan. 1, 1877, Burrell Runnels, b. Millersburg, Tenn., March 28, 1850, son Pollard R. Runnels and Mary E. Maxwell. They live Kosciusko.

Child:

5388. i. MARY OPHELIA, b. July 17, 1882.

**4195.** CARRIE BERTHA DOTY, dau. Lemuel Doty and Mary Ophelia Hobson, b. Holmes Co., Miss., Sept. 7, 1861; m. Kosciusko, Miss., March 28, 1882, Frederick Zollicoffer Jackson, b. there Sept. 7, 1857, son John Anderson Jackson and Susan Ann Zollicoffer. They live Kosciusko.

Children, b. Kosciusko:

4195a i. CLAUDE ANDERSON JACKSON, b. Jan. 19, 1883.

4196b ii. ANNIE LUCILE, b. Nov. 5, 1884.

4195c iii. LEMUEL DOTY, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

4195d iv. MABEL ESTELLE, b. March 24, 1889.

4195e v. SAMUEL ATKINS, b. June 16, 1891.

4195f vi. SUSAN OPHELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

4195g vii. FREDERICK ZOLLICOFFER, b. Nov. 19, 1895.

**4205.** LOUISA JANE HANKS, dau. George Hanks and Catharine S. Doty, b. Maury Co., Tenn., Sept., 25, 1826; m. Hernando, Miss., Jan. 2, 1842, Thomas Vancey Caffey, b. North Carolina, Sept. 26, 1815. She d. Hernando, Aug. 30, 1874.

Child:

5389. i. EMMA LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1844; m. Hernando, Jan. 11, 1860, Charles Henry Robertson; live there.

**4206.** EMMA ELIZABETH HANKS, dau. George Hanks and Catharine S. Doty, b. Maury Co., Tenn., March 5, 1829; m., 1st, Hernando, Miss., Feb. 13, 1845, Thomas J. Baker, b. Lownedsville, S. C. He d. Hernando, about 1855. She m., 2d, Marlin, Tex., Dr. John Henry Trippe. She d. there Jan. 17, 1874. He lives San Marcos, Tex.

Children:

5390. i. JOSEPH, b. Hernando, Dec. 29, 1849; accidentally shot himself and d. Aug. 9, 1864.

5391. ii. KATE LOUISE, b. Hernando, March 31, 1852.

5392. iii. JOHN MARION, b. Falls Co., Tex.

5393. iv. JAMES DOTY, b. Falls Co.

**4215.** AMELIA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet Bryant, b. Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1855; m. there July 22, 1876, Robert Gregory, b. there 1850, son Thomas Gregory and Catharine Glasgow. He d. Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1881; she lives there.

Child:

5394. i. ROBERT, b. May 16, 1878.

**4217.** ANNIE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Harriet Bryant, b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 11, 1860; m. there Nov. 24, 1878, Martin Swine, b. there Jan. 28, 1858, son John Swine and Ellen Hyman. They live Cincinnati.

Children:

5395. i. JESSIE, b. July 13, 1879.

5396. ii. ALBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

**4218.** ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. Jonathan Doty and Rachel Barnett, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1807; m. there March 8, 1832, as his 2d

wife, Christopher Leibengood, b. Northampton Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1796. son Henry Leibengood and Catharine George. She d. Branch Junction, Pa., 1842. His 1st wife was Sarah Doty (No. 3634), and they had a dau., Mary (No. 4275). After the death of his 2d wife he m. a 3d wife, and lived Branch Junction, 1880. He is a farmer and at the age of 84 was a hale, hearty old man, able to and doing as hard a day's work as at 60 years of age.

Children, b. Branch Junction:

- 5397. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Jan. 30, 1833.
- 5398. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. Jan., 1836.
- 5399. iii. CATHARINE, b. July 1, 1836.
- 5400. iv. RACHEL, b. July 21, 1839.
- 5401. v. SARAH, b. July 29, 1840.

**4219.** JOHN B. DOTY, son Jonathan Doty and Rachel Barnett, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1809; m. Mirie Wakefield. He was a farmer. He removed from Pennsylvania, first to Rock Island, Ill., and later to Princeton, Ia. She d. Madison Co., Ia., 1873; he d. there Feb., 1878.

Children (beside 4 d. young):

- 5402. i. GILLIS, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1835.
- 5403. ii. THOMAS, d.
- 5404. iii. WILLIAM, m. — Ulan; live Princeton, Ia.
- 5405. iv. JOHN WESLEY V., b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 12, 1845.
- 5406. v. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Rock Island, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 5407. vi. CHARLES M., b. Dodge City, Kas.; not m.
- 5408. vii. JONATHAN CLARK, b. Princeton, Feb. 20, 1855.
- 5409. viii. RACHEL ANN, b. Rock Island, Oct. 12, 1841.
- 5410. ix. CLARA M., m. — Lyons; live Winterset, Ia.

**4222.** RACHEL DOTY, dau. Jonathan Doty and Rachel Barnett, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 8, 1817; m. there April 14, 1836, John Walkinshaw, b. Ireland, Oct. 3, 1810, son William Walkinshaw and Margaret Robison. He sailed with his parents for America, June 18, 1812, and remained with them till his m. The oldest of 12 children, he was always obliged to work hard, but had, 1880, a fine farm of 120 acres, well stocked and amply provided. He is a very intelligent farmer. She d. Lebanon, Mo., April 5, 1877; he lived there, 1880.

Children:

- 5411. i. JONATHAN DOTY, b. Derry, Pa., Feb. 1, 1837.
- 5412. ii. MARGARET, b. Derry, June 21, 1839; d. Jan. 6, 1840.
- 5413. iii. NANCY, b. Derry, May 29, 1841; d. June 24, 1841.
- 5414. iv. WILLIAM, b. South Mahoning, Pa., June 9, 1842.
- 5415. v. HUGH, b. South Mahoning, Dec. 31, 1844.
- 5416. vi. MARTHA ANN, b. South Mahoning, April 20, 1847; m. her cousin, Napoleon Bonaparte Doty (No. 5406).
- 5417. vii. RACHEL REBECCA, b. Derry, Sept. 5, 1849.
- 5418. viii. ABIGAIL JANE, b. Derry, Sept. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- 5419. ix. MARY AGNES, b. Derry, Dec. 23, 1854.
- 5420. x. SARAH EMMA, b. Derry, March 4, 1859.
- 5421. xi. JOHN McCLOUD, b. Derry, June 11, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

**4228.** WILLIAM BELL, son Andrew Bell and Betsey Doty, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1806; m. Indiana Co., Pa., July 2, 1829, Betsey Harrold, b. there 1801, dau. John Harrold and Jane Armstrong.

She d. Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879. He removed from Pennsylvania to Rock Island, 1835, and lived there, 1880.

Children:

- 5422. i. ELIZA JANE, d.
- 5423. ii. MARGARET ANN, d.
- 5424. iii. WILLIAM JASPER, d.
- 5425. iv. ALMIRA, d.
- 5426. v. ROSE.
- 5427. vi. MARIA.
- 5428. vii. IRENE.
- 5429. viii. DORA.
- 5430. ix. CHARLES.
- 5431. x. A dau.

**4235.** ABIGAIL DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 10, 1816; m. New Derry, Pa., March 26, 1844, John Guthrie, b. there Jan. 21, 1813, son Robert Guthrie and Margaret Lover; she d. there June 30, 1845; he lived there 1883.

Child:

- 5432. i. DOTY, b. New Derry, June 16, 1845.

**4237.** JONATHAN DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 27, 1821; m. there Sept. 25, 1851, Martha Jane McCune, b. there May 9, 1827, dau. Alexander McCune and Martha McIntyre. They removed Oct., 1851, to their present home, Ashland, O.

Children:

- 5433. i. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. Pittsburg, Pa., April 23, 1877, where he had been for some time a professor in Duff's Commercial College. Not m.
- 5434. ii. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 11, 1857.
- 5435. iii. MARGARETTA, b. Jan. 8, 1861.
- 5436. iv. J. CLARK, b. April 8, 1864.
- 5437. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- 5438. vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. March 9, 1870.

**4240.** McQUADE DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Millwood, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 12, 1831; m. there 1868, Jennie Peoples; he d. there April 7, 1874.

Children, live with their mother on the home farm, Millwood, Pa.:

- 5439. i. MAGGIE.
- 5440. ii. ROBERT.

**4241.** MARTHA JANE DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Margaret Reed, b. Millwood, Pa., June 20, 1834; m. there March 11, 1875, Peter C. Fair, b. Black Lick, Pa., Jan. 19, 1823, son William Fair and Mary A. Cribbs. They live Homer City, Pa.

Child:

- 5441. i. WILLIAM McQUADE, b. Indiana Co., Pa., July 27, 1876.

**4143.** NANCY DOTY, dau. Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., March 26, 1820; m. Indiana Co., Pa., July 29, 1841, Henry B. Harrold, b. there Aug. 30, 1817, son John Harrold and Jane Armstrong. He d. Dubuque, Ia., July 13, 1863, of apoplexy. She lived Moline, Ill., 1880. He removed from Pennsylvania to Moline, 1851; 1859-1863 was in

California. He was home but two weeks, went to Dubuque on business and d. there.

Children:

- 5442. i. JOHN D., b. Westmoreland Co., June 1, 1842; d. April 2, 1876.
- 5443. ii. MARTHA J., b. Westmoreland Co., 1844; d. April 5, 1866.
- 5444. iii. MARY E., b. Westmoreland Co., Feb. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1869, C. F. Hemenway.
- 5445. iv. REBECCA V., b. Moline, Nov. 6, 1857.

**4244. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., April 6, 1822; m. there Feb. 24, 1857, Elizabeth Fair, b. there Oct. 31, 1831, dau. William Fair and Mary A. Cribbs. He is a farmer, Millwood, Pa.

Children, b. Derry Township, near Millwood:

- 5446. i. GILLIS MCPHERSON, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
- 5447. ii. MARY R., b. April 25, 1859.
- 5448. iii. JENNIE DIXON, b. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 5449. iv. MAGGIE EMMA, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
- 5450. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
- 5451. vi. SAMUEL DOUGLASS, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
- 5452. vii. EDGAR FLINN, b. Sept. 1, 1868.

**4246. MARY DOTY**, dau. Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., Jan. 5, 1827; m. there Aug. 31, 1852, James Hanson Bell, b. Derry, Pa., Feb. 28, 1826, son John Bell and Rebecca Hanson. He is a physician and merchant. They live Black Lick Station.

Children, b. Black Lick, none m., 1880:

- 5453. i. REBECCA JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
- 5454. ii. GILLIS DOTY, b. Jan. 24, 1857.
- 5455. iii. JOHN HUNTER, b. April 14, 1859.
- 5456. iv. JAMES HANSON, b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. 1862.
- 5457. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1863.
- 5458. vi. SAMUEL MILTON, b. May 12, 1869.
- 5459. vii. ALFRED MARKS, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

**4248. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Gillis Doty and Jane Dixon, b. Black Lick, Pa., Nov. 9, 1831; m. there Nov. 4, 1857, Joseph Henderson Campbell, b. Campbell's Mills, Pa., Dec. 13, 1830, son Charles Campbell and Matilda Henderson. They lived formerly Pittsburg, Pa., but since 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a lawyer, New York City.

Children:

- 5460. i. JANE DOTY, b. Ebensburg, Pa., Aug. 29, 1858; m. Pittsburg, Pa., May 15, 1877, Gilbert Burnham; live Essex, Mass.
- 5461. ii. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. Ebensburg, Aug. 15, 1860.
- 5462. iii. GILLIS DOTY, b. Pittsburg, April 23, 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1869.
- 5463. iv. PEARL THORNTON, b. Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1870.

**4253. FIDELIA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, N. J.; m. Joseph Alward, son Henry Alward and Osee Pennington; both d.

Children (5):

- 5464. i. THADDEUS, lived Brimfield, Ill.
- 5465. ii. AARON HUNSON, lived Brimfield; but all letters sent there have been returned.

**4255. NANCY KARNS DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, N. J., Aug. 30, 1809; m. there May 18, 1833, James Wells



Drake, b. there April 13, 1792, son Ebenezer Drake and Mary Wells. He d. Jan. 9, 1863. She lived Newark, N. J.

Children, b. Mendham:

5466. i. EDWARD CORTLANDT, b. March 21, 1834.

5467. ii. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. May 18, 1837; not m.; d. Oct. 29, 1863.

5468. iii. ESTHER MATILDA, b. Sept. 8, 1844.

**4256.** CATHARINE DOTY, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns, b. Mendham, N. J.; m. Thomas Emmons.

Child:

5469. i. WILLIAM HENRY, lives Mendham.

**4257.** SARAH MARIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Matilda Karns b. Mendham, N. J.; m. Bates Hoyt. They removed West. She d.

Child:

5470. i. GEORGE.

**4262.** CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Andrew Doty and Catharine Leibengood, b. Blairsville, Pa., Nov. 16, 1830; m. there Feb. 11, 1847, George Dougherty, b. Armagh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1822, son Reuben Dougherty and his wife, Sarah. They live New Florence, Pa.

Children, b. New Florence:

5471. i. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. 1870, William Hill; live New Florence.

5472. ii. ANNIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. 1885, Frank Johnson; live Allegheny, Pa.

5473. iii. CLARA ALICE, b. June 27, 1856; m. 1880, Harvey Peoples; live New Florence.

5474. iv. JOHN ALISON, b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. 1885, Annie Griffin; live Altoona, Pa.; he is a railroad engineer.

5475. v. SADIE CATHARINE, b. Aug. 2, 1861.

5476. vi. GEORGIE ISRAEL, b. May 21, 1864; d. Feb., 1865.

5477. vii. MARY AGGIE, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

5478. viii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. May 31, 1869.

5479. ix. SCOTT WINFIELD, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

**4264.** LOT DOTY, son Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1810; m. Stark Co., O., 1833, Nancy Elliott, b. Pennsylvania, Oct., 1812, dau. Andrew Elliott and his wife, Elizabeth. They removed from Stark Co. to the town of Jefferson, O., and later to Elkhart, Ind., where they lived, 1886. While living in Knox Co., O., they lost 4 chil. by typhoid fever within 23 days, while others narrowly escaped.

Children (13), b. Stark Co.:

5480. i. CHARLES, b. Feb. 19, 1833.

5481. ii. ELIZABETH, d. Knox Co.

5482. iii. ANDREW, d. Knox Co.

5483. iv. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1840.

5484. v. FRANCES, d.

5485. vi. ADELINE, d.

5486. vii. JANE, b. Sept., 1847.

5487. viii. WESLEY, d.

5488. ix. LEONARD, b. May 8, 1851.

5489. x. JUDSON L., b. June 10, 1859.

**4266.** ZEBULON DOTY, son Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1815; m. Stark Co., O., Feb. 12, 1836, Frances

Elliott, b. Pennsylvania, dau. Andrew Elliott and his wife, Elizabeth. They removed from Stark Co. to Elkhart, Ind., where they lived, 1886.

Children (13):

- 5490. i. MARY, b. Stark Co., Dec. 28, 1842.
- 5491. ii. ANDREW E., b. Elkhart, April 14, 1844.
- 5492. iii. CHARLES F., b. Elkhart, Aug. 20, 1849.
- 5493. iv. JOHN W., b. Elkhart, Feb. 24, 1860.

**4268.** MARIA DOTY, dau. Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., April 18, 1819; m. John Nelson. She d. Knox Co., O.

Children:

- 5494. i. A son, d.
- 5495. ii. SARAH, m. — Crawford; live Fredricktown, O.

**4273.** ANDREW DOTY, son Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Stark Co., O., May 30, 1830; m. Bellevue, Ia., Nov. 19, 1860, Annie Higgs, b. Staffordshire, England, Aug. 30, 1840, dau. John Higgs and Nancy Birch. She d. Windsor, Ia., Nov. 22, 1876; he lives there and is a farmer. He served 3 years in the War of the Rebellion as private, Co. G, 38th Iowa Vol. Infantry.

Children, b. Windsor:

- 5496. i. ESTELLA ADALINE, b. Sept. 1, 1861.
- 5497. ii. MABEL PERCY, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
- 5498. iii. GRANT LEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
- 5499. iv. MAUD ANNIE JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- 5500. v. TRUMAN ANDREW JOHN, b. April 7, 1868.
- 5501. vi. FRANK SIMPSON, b. April 30, 1872.
- 5502. vii. BIRCH HOMER, b. March 27, 1874.

**4274.** SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Israel Doty and Mary Barnet, b. Stark Co., O., Dec. 10, 1834; m. there 1853, William McFarren, b. Stark Co., 1825, son Samuel McFarren and Mary Smith. They live Navarre, O.

Children:

- 5503. i. SIMINGTON WRITER, b. Dec. 24, 1853.
- 5504. ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. Jan. 11, 1857; lives Navarre.
- 5505. iii. CLARA JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

**4276.** JANE BOCKOVEN HARTLEY, dau. John Hartley and Phebe Doty, b. Derry, Pa., 1821; m. there March 13, 1845, John Miller, son Jacob Miller and Mary McGreeve, 1823. He d. 1883. She was present at the reunion of her aunt, Mrs. Patience Doty Dunlap, Sept. 1, 1896. She lives Redmond Mills, south side, near Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

- 5506. i. MORRIS, b. 1846; m. Lucretia Gillam.
- 5507. ii. JOHN, b. 1848; m. Eleanor J. Griffith.
- 5508. iii. MARY, b. 1849; d. 1870.
- 5509. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 1851; m. Lydia Smith.
- 5510. v. MIRANDA, b. 1854; not m.
- 5511. vi. JAMES MARTIN, b. 1856; d. 1862.
- 5512. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1858; m. Rebecca Myers.
- 5513. viii. HESTER, b. 1861; m. Samuel Wallace Phillips.
- 5514. ix. ELMIRA, b. 1861; m. Jesse S. Moore.
- 5515. x. CHARLES, b. 1867.

**4288.** NATHANIEL DOTY McCURDY, son Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.,

Jan. 4, 1827; m. there Dec. 26, 1850, Mary M. Hohenbough. He was a farmer and manufacturer of pumps. He lived nearly all his life in Derry Township. A few years previous to his death he removed with his family to Nebraska, but returned to Derry Township. He d. Feb. 16, 1889, at the old McCurdy homestead, near Livermore, Pa. His widow and all his chil., except Robert, who lives near Saltsbury, Pa., are in the West.

Children b. Derry Township:

- 5516. i. MARY JANE, b. July 10, 1852; m. Dec. 12, 1874, William B. Leibengood.
- 5517. ii. PHEBE E., b. Aug. 22, 1854.
- 5518. iii. SARAH C., b. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 5519. iv. ROBERT N., b. Feb. 5, 1862.
- 5520. v. SAMUEL M., b. Dec. 18, 1864.
- 5521. vi. MAGGIE S., b. March 25, 1866.
- 5522. vii. NARCISSE J., b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- 5523. viii. HARRIET C., b. March 23, 1871.

**4289. ALEXANDER JACKSON McCURDY**, son Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 2, 1829; m., 1st, Unity Township, Westmoreland Co., Feb. 19, 1852, Rachel Mary Lightcap, b. March 23, 1831. She d. March 9, 1853. He m., 2d, near Livermore, Pa., Sarah Pounds, b. May 11, 1833, dau. Joseph Pounds and Mary Drummond of Derry Township. He was a farmer in Derry Township, and was for some time in the employ of the Pennsylvania Canal and afterward engaged in building the Pennsylvania Railroad. He d. near Connellsville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1884, and was buried in the graveyard of Salem Presbyterian Church in Derry Township. He was a man of ability and had many excellent traits of character.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 5524. i. MARY SUSAN, b. Derry Township, Feb. 23, 1853.

And by 2d wife:

- 5525. ii. IRWIN POUNDS, b. near Livermore, Pa., March 23, 1856.
- 5526. iii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. near Livermore, Dec. 11, 1857.
- 5527. iv. HANNAH MAY, b. near Livermore, Oct. 24, 1860; d. there March 26, 1871.
- 5528. v. JOHN DRUMMOND, b. near New Derry, Jan. 11, 1866.
- 5529. vi. ELLA SARAH, b. near Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 25, 1868.
- 5530. vii. WILLIAM WICKERSHAM, b. near Latrobe, Pa., Dec. 4, 1874; not m. He has been a farmer, Derry Township. At present he is with the Long Distance Telephone Co., Livermore.
- 5531. viii. MINNIE MAY, b. Indiana, Dec. 29, 1876; lives Livermore.

**4290. MARY ANN McCURDY**, dau. Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 22, 1831; m. there Dec. 13, 1849, John Cannon, son William Cannon and Jane Braden, b. Nov. 4, 1821. He d. Oct. 5, 1894. He was a farmer. She and her family have lived in Derry Township all their lives. Their home is between New Derry and St. Clair. Address, Bradenville, Pa.

Children:

- 5532. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
- 5533. ii. Infant son, b. March 14, 1852; d. April 5, 1852.
- 5534. iii. MARY JANE, b. March 9, 1853; d. June 23, 1872.
- 5535. iv. JEMINA PHEBE, b. March 8, 1856.
- 5536. v. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
- 5537. vi. FLORENCE QUINDARA, Sept. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 16, 1893.

5538. vii. SUSAN ANNA, b. July 12, 1864.

5539. viii. EMMA LENORA, b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Feb. 26, 1889, James Graham Hughes; live near New Derry.

**4291. PHEBE McCURDY**, dau. Alexander Henderson McCurdy and Mary Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 15, 1833; m. there Nov. 14, 1854, William Braden Cannon, son William Cannon and Jane Braden, b. June 26, 1829. He was a farmer, Derry Township, until after the death of his wife, when he removed to Oklahoma. She d. near Latrobe, Pa., June 19, 1877.

Children:

5540. i. A son, b. May 5, 1856; d. May 10, 1856.

5541. ii. ALICE JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1857.

5542. iii. MARY JEMIMA, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

5543. iv. JOHN PEOPLES, b. June 19, 1860; m., 1st, June 19, 1884, Dora Wagner; 2 chil.; m., 2d, Nov. 6, 1889, Fannie Roger; 3 chil.; live Quenemo, Kan.

5544. v. HUGH ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. April 22, 1881.

5545. vi. SARAH ANNA, b. March 26, 1863; d. April 25, 1880.

5546. vii. ELIZA CALDER, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. July 11, 1866.

5547. viii. ALMIRA PHEBE, b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. March 8, 1882.

5548. ix. EMMA BELL, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1868.

5549. x. GEORGE WARNER, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

5550. xi. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. March 14, 1894, Georgia Criss; lived Indian and Oklahoma Territories.

5551. xii. DAISY BELL, b. Jan. 1, 1873; m. Jan. 2, 1890, James H. Ruggs; 2 chil.; live Lyndon, Kan.

5552. xiii. A dau., b. Nov. 24, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1874.

5553. xiv. LIZZIE PEARL, b. May 30, 1877; adopted in infancy by her father's brother and her mother's sister, John and Mrs. Mary A. McCurdy Cannon.

**4294. NATHANIEL DOTY**, son George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 26, 1831; m. Grant, Pa., July 1, 1856, Tabitha White, b. near Rochester Mills, Pa., Dec. 1, 1830, dau. William White and Mary White. He was a private in the 102d Regt. Pa. Vols., was wounded in the Shenandoah Valley, and d. Nov. 1, 1864. She m., 2d, George Arthurs and lives Bull's City, Kan. An account of Nathaniel Doty's war services will be found in Bates' "Records of the Civil War."

Children:

5554. i. MELISSA, b. Marchand, Pa., April 17, 1857; lives Indiana, Pa.

5555. ii. DANIEL WHITE, b. Rochester Mills, Oct. 25, 1860; lives Osceola Mills, Pa.; is a graduate of the State Normal School there.

**4296. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 13, 1834; m. Grant, Pa., Oct. 14, 1852, Samuel Stuchell, b. Washington, Pa., Aug. 17, 1829, son Jacob Stuchell and Margaret St. Clair. They live Brady, Pa.

Children, b. Brady:

5556. i. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1855.

5557. ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. March 16, 1856; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Georgeville, Pa., May 11, 1852, dau. William W. Hamilton and Lena Ann Stewart; live Brady; no chil., 1881.

5558. iii. ROBERT IRVIN, b. Dec. 27, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

- 5559. iv. JOSEPH ST. CLAIR, b. Jan. 6, 1861.
- 5560. v. LAURA ESSIE, b. April 20, 1866.
- 5561. vi. HANNAH CLARA, b. July 17, 1870.
- 5562. vii. MAGGIE ROZETTA, b. June 9, 1872.

**4299. ELIZABETH HANNAH DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., March 21, 1840; m. Grant, Pa., July 1, 1862, David J. Broughler, son Solomon Broughler and Nancy Boyle. They live Rochester Mills, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Rochester Mills:

- 5563. i. FRANK D., b. April 6, 1863.
- 5564. ii. CLARA ADELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 5565. iii. HANNAH ELIA, b. May 10, 1866.
- 5566. iv. ALBERT LESLEY, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
- 5567. v. KEYPORT TALLIS, b. March 19, 1870; d. March 12, 1878.
- 5568. vi. NANCY FLORA, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
- 5569. vii. EMMA BERTHA, b. June 4, 1874.
- 5570. viii. HARRY MARTIN, b. April 4, 1876.
- 5571. ix. NORMAN EARL, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

**4300. JOHN DOTY**, son George Doty and Hannah Jellison, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1841; m. Gilgal Parsonage, Pa., Aug. 29, 1865, Ruth Stanley, b. Marion, Pa., Feb. 18, 1845, dau. John T. Stanley and Jane Shields. They live Rochester Mills, Pa.

Children, b. Rochester Mills:

- 5572. i. ROBERT CLARK, b. May 29, 1866.
- 5573. ii. KATE IOLA, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
- 5574. iii. HANNAH JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
- 5575. iv. JOHN, b. June 9, 1872.
- 5576. v. GEORGE S., b. May 6, 1874.
- 5577. vi. MARSHALL, b. May 6, 1874.
- 5578. vii. CRISSIE EDNA, b. May 29, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1877.
- 5579. viii. PEARL, b. Feb. 8, 1879; d. March 3, 1879.

**4303. THOMAS DUNLAP**, son Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1826; m. Sarah France. Lived Iowa; removed to Kansas. Address, Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan.

Children:

- 5580. i. NATHANIEL DOTY.
- 5581. ii. CATHARINE.
- 5582. iii. FRANCE.
- 5583. iv. IDA.
- 5584. v. HARLEY.

**4304. NATHANIEL DUNLAP**, son Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, March 2, 1828; m. Sarah Cannon, a sister of John and William B. Cannon, who m. his full cousins, Mary Ann and Phebe McCurdy. They live Derry Township.

Children:

- 5585. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON.
- 5586. ii. TABITHA JANE.
- 5587. iii. HARRY.
- 5588. iv. EDWARD.
- 5589. v. MAY.
- 5590. vi. AGNES, d.
- 5591. vii. CYNTHIA, d.
- 5592. viii. A son, d.

**4308.** MARIA THERESA DUNLAP, dau. Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 9, 1836; m. there Jan. 19, 1854, John Graham, son Joseph Graham and Deborah Blackburn, b. there March 14, 1831. They live Derry Township.

Children:

- 5593. i. SARAH JANE.
- 5594. ii. WRIGHT MAYS, m. Harriet McFarland; no chil.
- 5595. iii. ADA.
- 5596. iv. ELLA.
- 5597. v. FANNIE.
- 5598. vi. HARRY.
- 5599. vii. BERT, d.
- 5600. viii. MAY.

**4309.** REBECCA JANE DUNLAP, dau. Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry, Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; m. there May 28, 1862, Joseph W. Graham, b. there Oct. 14, 1836, son Joseph Graham and Deborah Blackburn. They lived Warsaw Co., Pa., but removed to Hanover, Mo.

Child:

- 5601. i. DANIEL T., b. Derry, Nov. 3, 1868.

**4311.** DANIEL DUNLAP, son Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1841; m. Mattie Elwood.

Children:

- 5602. i. FRANKLIN.
- 5603. ii. JAMES B. GORDON.
- 5604. iii. THOMAS, d.
- 5605. iv. EDWARD.
- 5606. v. DELLA.
- 5607. vi. NOLAN.
- 5608. vii. DANIEL.
- 5609. viii. ELLEN.
- 5610. ix. GILBERT.

**4312.** CYNTHIA DUNLAP, dau. Daniel Dunlap and Patience Doty, b. Derry, Pa., Oct. 24, 1849; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Joseph Fulton Anderson, b. Livermore, Pa., Feb. 10, 1847, son Robert Anderson and Maria Catharine Anderson. They live Blairsville, Pa.

Children, b. Blairsville:

- 5611. i. DANIEL ALBERT, b. July 19, 1880.
- 5612. ii. ELSIE.

**4316.** MARY LOUISA C. DOTY, dau. Tobias Hall Doty and Mary Kerr, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 8, 1818; m. there Nov. 28, 1839, Daniel S. Voorhees, b. Somerville, son John Voorhees and Alleta Wortman. They live Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, b. Somerville:

- 5613. i. WILLIAM HENRY TENNIS, b. July 8, 1840.
- 5614. ii. MARY JANE KERR, b. July 13, 1842.
- 5615. iii. SARAH ALETTA WORTMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1845.
- 5616. iv. TOBIAS HALL DOTY, b. April 7, 1848.
- 5617. v. ANNA LOTISA DOTY, b. March 31, 1850.
- 5618. vi. DANIEL SPADER, b. Aug. 15, 1852.

**4320.** JOSEPH TOBIAS DOTY, son Tobias Hall Doty and Mary Kerr, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 31, 1828; m. there March 6, 1851, Susan D.

Storms, b. Oct., 1834, dau. Cornelius Storms and Ann Storms. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 26, 1853. She lives Chicago, Ill.

Child:

5619. i. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

**4321. ARABELLA DOTY**, dau. Tobias Hall Doty and Mary Kerr, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 18, 1830; m. there Nov. 10, 1855, Isaac Crane Bower, b. prob. Chatham, N. J., son James Bower and Mehitabel Crane. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., July 7, 1862. She lived there, 1886.

Children:

5620. i. HARRY FISLER, b. Aug. 12, 1856.

5621. ii. MARY HETTIE, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. May 3, 1862.

**4329. SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS**, dau. John Vanderbilt Stevens and Ann Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., Sept. 2, 1832; m. there Feb. 8, 1857, Theodore Woodward, b. there Dec. 20, 1827, son Oliver Woodward and his wife, Phebe. They live Mendham, N. J.

Children:

5622. i. WILLIE ELDRIDGE, b. Nov. 24, 1857.

5623. ii. HENRY STEVENS, b. June 5, 1859.

5624. iii. EUGENE, b. Nov. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

5625. iv. ANNA PHEBE, b. June 17, 1863.

5626. v. IDA, b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

5627. vi. JOHN OLIVER, b. June 2, 1866.

5628. vii. MARRA ELLA, b. Sept. 22, 1868.

5629. viii. ISABELL, b. July 1, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1873.

5630. ix. AUSTIN, b. March 19, 1874.

**4331. SUSAN CRAIG STEVENS**, dau. John Vanderbilt Stevens and Ann Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J.; m. Franklin, N. J., Andrew N. Dunster, b. Bernardsville, N. J. They lived Mendham, N. J.

Children:

5631. i. GEORGE.

5632. ii. CHARLES H., lives Basking Ridge.

**4332. ABRAM STAATS BONNEY**, son Benjamin Bonney and Elizabeth Doty, b. Bound Brook, N. J., April 2, 1831; m. Rahway, N. J., Dec. 5, 1854, Margaret Haydock, b. there Aug. 6, 1832, dau. Eden Haydock and Hannah Blackwell. He is a prominent architect, Rahway.

Children, b. Rahway:

5633. i. EDEN HAYDOCK, b. Sept. 21, 1855.

5634. ii. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. March 1, 1860.

5635. iii. LYMAN HOLMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1868.

5636. iv. ELIZABETH CORLIES, b. June 27, 1868.

5637. v. MARGARET HAYDOCK, b. Jan. 29, 1874.

**4336. PEREZ B. BONNEY**, son Benjamin Bonney and Elizabeth Doty, b. New Brunswick, N. J., June 18, 1838; m. Rahway, N. J., Sept. 30, 1862, Mary Georgiana Miller. They live Rahway.

Children, b. Rahway:

5638. i. PERES BALDWIN, b. July 11, 1863.

5639. ii. CORNELIUS STAATS, b. June 3, 1867.

5640. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 25, 1869.

5641. iv. LILA BELL, b. Sept. 30, 1870.

5642. v. ERNEST MILLER, b. Oct. 20, 1872.

5643. vi. BERTHA, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

**4340.** EMMELINE FRANCES BONNEY, dau. Benjamin Bonney and Elizabeth Doty, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 26, 1850; m. Bombay, India, Nov. 8, 1876, Rev. John Henry Wyckoff, b. New Jersey, Sept. 28, 1851, son Garret Wyckoff and his wife, Cornelia Ann. She is a missionary, connected with the mission at Madras, India. In 1886, she visited Bound Brook, N. J.

Children, b. India:

- 5644. i. EDWARD BONNEY, b. Aug. 21, 1877; d. May 28, 1878.
- 5645. ii. HENRIETTA CHANDLER, b. Jan. 28, 1879; d. Oct. 30, 1880.
- 5646. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1881.
- 5647. iv. ELIZABETH BONNEY, b. April 3, 1883.
- 5648. v. CORNELIA, b. June 17, 1884.
- 5649. vi. GARRET CLASSON, b. Sept. 19, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1886.

**4357.** LOCKWOOD LYON DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosly Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., May 15, 1827; m. Esperance, N. Y., March 21, 1852, Sarah Abell, b. there March 19, 1830, dau. William Bliss Abell and Mary McCarthy. He d. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 18, 1873. She d. Geneseo, N. Y.

The following tribute to Colonel Doty is from the facile pen of his friend, A. J. H. Duganne, and forms part of the biographic introduction to the "History of Livingston County, N. Y.," by L. L. Doty.

"After leaving school Lockwood Lyon Doty entered as a law student the office of Mr. John Young in Geneseo, and in 1847, when Mr. Young was made Governor of the State of New York, his law student followed him to Albany and was appointed to a position in the office of Canal Appraiser; whence he was promoted in the first year of Governor Young's administration to the responsible post of Deputy State Treasurer under Alvah Hunt. By this time his character became so marked for adherence to principle and application to duty in all positions he held, that private, as well as public business men were mindful of his value, and when a consolidation of several railroad lines to form the New York Central Railroad Company was determined upon, Mr. Erastus Corning, president of the company, invited Mr. Doty to conduct the clerical work rendered necessary. After satisfactorily performing this service he returned to Albany and was reappointed Deputy Treasurer under Mr. Spaulding of Buffalo. He continued in that State office, under Mr. Stephen Clark, until that noted business man became president of the La Crosse & Milwaukee Railroad Company, when his deputy received the appointment of secretary and treasurer of the road. Here, in the face of responsibilities and complications of a great enterprise, nearly destroyed under corrupt official management and a venal State Legislature, Lockwood L. Doty found himself obliged to choose between negligence of duty, in easy compliance with shifts and subterfuges, such as had demoralized the company, or, on the other hand, a refusal to become involved in such dishonest practices.

"Out of respect to President Clark, and to second the endeavors of that gentleman to restore financial soundness to the enterprise, he devoted his customary energy and intelligence to its affairs; until, to seduce him from strict duty, a large sum of money was proffered to him, after the fashion



which had already tempted and ruined many public men and officials intrusted with public affairs in Wisconsin. Their insulting, though covert, attempt to make him an instrument of fraud in the issue of illegal bonds, decided Mr. Doty's course at once. He resigned connection with the La Crosse & Milwaukee Railroad Company and returned to his native State. Governor E. D. Morgan then appointed Mr. Doty chief clerk in the executive department. No choice could have been more pleasing to friends of an honest administration, as was indicated by numerous expressions of approval in journals of the day.

"About this period Mr. Doty employed all the hours he could spare from business in his task of collecting material from all accessible sources for the "History of Livingston County, N. Y.," which was printed years after the faithful hand that prepared its details ceased to labor, and the eyes that sought clear light for its pages were closed upon earthly scenes.

"When Governor Morgan entered his second term of office Mr. Doty became his private secretary. It was the most trying period of that vital struggle in which our people were engaged, with the resolution to make 'all free' in the bounds of the Union and 'all united' in the freedom of manhood. If his appointment to an arduous clerical situation, as chief executive clerk, had been hailed by the press as eminently 'fit to be made,' our journals no less cordially approved Governor Morgan's judgment in calling Mr. Doty to confidential relations with himself in a time of momentous interest to all citizens. The Albany Argus, of opposing politics, testified to the secretary's merits as a 'modest and unassuming gentleman of undoubted qualifications for the position,' and, in a concurrence of editorial opinion respecting the appointment, political difference seemed to be forgotten.

"In his new relation Mr. Doty continued to deserve appreciation. Entering upon his trust in November, 1860, he familiarized himself with its executive business before President Lincoln's call to arms, following the capture of Fort Sumter in April, 1861.

"The news of that capture reached Albany on Sunday morning, April 14th, and a meeting was convened that Sabbath afternoon in the Governor's room, at which were present Governor Morgan and other State officers, the Speaker of the Assembly, and members of Military and Finance Committees of the Legislature. That evening a bill was drafted providing for an enrollment of thirty thousand State volunteers, and an appropriation of three million dollars for their equipment. Twenty-four hours afterward the bill was passed, with an amendment establishing the State Military Board, New York State legislation actually anticipating President Lincoln's call for twenty-five thousand militia in loyal States. Then began, and continued without cessation, an unexampled press of official labor for Governor Morgan and his private secretary. From all points came telegrams, letters, suggestions, good or worthless, applications for authority to recruit, tenders of material aid, timid whispers of apprehension, many voices of aid and comfort. It was the private secretary's duty to take note of all, to be mindful of all, to answer here, to consult there, in a word to be the Governor's ear, and oftentimes his tongue, and

to do all with tact, forbearance, modesty and timely reticence. That Mr. Doty accomplished his work, not only in accord with Governor Morgan and the State Military Board, but to the satisfaction of persons brought in contact with him from all parts of the State, is a matter of official history during that term of anxiety and toil.

The close of Governor Morgan's four years saw a revulsion in the political affairs of our State, through the election of Horatio Seymour; but the change did not effect Colonel Doty's valued service, nor the estimate of it by statesmen of varying politics. Colonel Doty's hard work, however, began to effect his constitution, and symptoms of the disease, which ultimately became fatal, began to alarm his family and friends. He was not a man to yield, in flesh or spirit, while life subsisted, but successive attacks of hemorrhage, prostrating him for weeks, made rest necessary.

Under his physician's advice a change of climate was advisable, and he was tendered the position of American consul at Nassau, N. P., then a most important point, because of its use as a rendezvous for Confederate cruisers and blockade runners. Increased pecuniary compensations were thus assured him in a climate where healthy air and needed quiet might recuperate his jaded system. But he declined the consulate and remained a while private secretary under Governor Seymour's administration. Certainly, as Colonel Doty gratefully acknowledged, no higher compliment could be paid to his worth than Governor Seymour's wish to retain him in the position he had held with Governor Morgan. For a time, to facilitate public business, Colonel Doty continued to act as private secretary under Governor Seymour, and, meanwhile, a special and congenial position had been made for him by legislative act, in the providing for a Bureau of Military Record. 'The best man to be at the head of such a bureau,' Governor Morgan had said to Governor Seymour, before the latter entered upon office, 'is Colonel Doty, but you can't appoint him.' To which pleasant reminder of party demands Governor Seymour answered: 'That is so, but you can appoint him before your term expires and I will keep him.' So the Bureau of Military Record became, with new and manifold duties, the only change for health Colonel Doty was to enjoy, while the salary set apart for chief of bureau did not reach the pay of a volunteer officer holding rank as Colonel.

But, though prudent and careful as a business man for his family wants, Colonel Doty was not covetous of high rank or of undue emoluments, so often the quest of undeserving public men. More than once, in youth and mature years, he sought to leave the exacting toils of office for pursuits of business life more in accord with his love of home and children. But he was to 'die in harness;' to be remembered for undeviating integrity in public service, more than for success in amassing private gains, and to leave to those dependent upon him a modest competence and the rich bequest of a good name; inheritance far more to be prized after a father's death than the millions left with no record upon them but the career of a successful business man. Throughout Governor Seymour's term Colonel Doty occupied his busy mind and hands in what was to him

a labor of love, gathering data concerning our State volunteers, and statistics regarding the patriotic cooperation of New York civilians in cities, towns and villages of our commonwealth.

"To his quick discernment, wide correspondence, and characteristic persistency of work and research, our military archives are largely indebted; and although that office of value and necessity created by the foresight of Governor Morgan, and sustained by Governor Seymour, was not retained by Colonel Doty to the day of his death—as it ought to have been—the fault lay not in his own decrease of interest in its objects or means, but in the unwise action of a subsequent Legislature, and in the mistaken views of other officials who surmised a conflict between the powers and duties of a simple statistical bureau and the authority pertaining to members of the Governor's military staff.

"Returning to Geneseo, Colonel Doty hoped to remain in his native county as a private citizen, but more promising health afterward induced him to accept the position of Deputy Collector of Customs in New York City, which he held, however, but a short time, resigning it to become again the private secretary of his friend ex-Governor Morgan, then representing New York State in the United States Senate. He remained at Washington until the Senator finished his official term.

"In 1869, Colonel Doty was appointed by President Grant, Assessor of Internal Revenue for the Sixth District in New York City: but once more the warnings of over-work and failing health counselled a return to his home, and he resigned office to seek the quiet of Geneseo. Purchasing the Livingston Republican, he entered upon the editorial field in a spirit which promised, with business success, an encouraging avocation for the future. He likewise began to print the first pages of his history, dividing busy days between proof reading and writing on this work, and his journalistic duties. In 1869, he was elected a member of the Republican State Committee and chosen secretary of that body, which again involved him in State affairs.

"At this juncture, ex-Senator Morgan, having become interested as a banker in the New Orleans, Mobile & Chattanooga Railroad, invited him to become its treasurer, and he disposed of his publishing establishment in order to accept the post of a financial officer; but left the company, after a few months of connection with it. Senator Morgan and other friends were at that time desirous of placing so experienced and reliable a man at the head of a special banking house, to be organized under his knowledge of financial operations. But his apprehensions of an enterprise, in which large investments might be staked, in view of reliable management, dissuaded him from accepting monetary responsibilities, even at an assured and liberal salary as the president of a bank.

"He turned again to the work in which he had formerly been so zealous, the service of soldiers, and entered on the double duty involved by consolidation of two pension offices in New York City, under his direction, in April, 1871, as pension agent, by appointment of President Grant. There can be no more exacting post, if its duty be performed, than the pension agency of New York City, under existing laws. Colonel Doty

sacrificed himself to accomplish its labors through personal and untiring effort. No one who remembers his presence in that dark, damp basement of the Custom House, used for audit and payment of pension claims, no one who saw his slight form bowed daily over the books he kept in all cases himself, could help the mental conviction that those protracted labors in an unhealthy atmosphere, were accelerating causes of the disease which struck him down at his last post of service. Colonel Doty became disabled in that service, and died from his disability, with no less title to the name of veteran than those soldiers and sailors whose certificates he audited with kindly smiles, and whose complaints he ever sought to answer by whatsoever help his own authority could assure them.

"The pulmonary disease to which his active life succumbed, prostrated him about three months before the final hour, and his spirit departed at that hour so softly that its passing away, amid watching friends, was scarcely perceived. Though sadly anticipated by those who knew of his declining health, and the sufferings he had long borne at intervals, the report of his decease fell suddenly upon that wide circle of acquaintances who knew him only as a public man, in the prime, as it seemed, of his natural life. A general feeling of earnest regret was manifested in many notices of his demise which appeared in the public press. Pages might be filled with those expressions of respect for the dead, and sympathy for the living, who deplored the loss of husband, father and brother.

"But where all united in deep commiseration, no single tribute of memory need be recalled, other than the quotation which follows, and which is added, because it relates to fruits more grateful than the returns of public office and to influence more endearing than popular plaudits, merited though they may be. The Methodist Sunday School Union of Albany, N. Y., of which Mr. Doty had been a former member, adopted minutes from which we extract the following:

"Especially do we remember him as a most earnest worker in the labor of the Sunday school. He took an active part in the organization of West Mission Sunday School, and was an indefatigable laborer, both in Hudson avenue and Washington avenue church schools. His cheerful presence carried with it everywhere the heartiest encouragement. No one could fall out by the way, while he was assisting, for he made toil a pleasure, and the severest work, in the way of a duty, a delight."

"Colonel Doty's remains were conveyed by special car from Jersey City to Geneseo, where the last offices of affection and respect found place at their burial from the Methodist Episcopal Church, where a large concourse of people assembled and deep gloom overhung the community."

Children:

5650. i. ALVAH HUNT, b. Albany, N. Y., July 27, 1854. Dr. Alvah Hunt Doty is a prominent physician in New York City and a member of the New York Board of Health; m. New York City, Aug. 3, 1885, Mary Thornton Bruce, dau. Col. Sanders D. Bruce of the Turf, Field and Farm.

5651. ii. Lockwood, b. Albany, Dec. 2, 1858; is a lawyer, Geneseo, N. Y.

5652. iii. MARTHA ABELL, b. Geneseo, Feb. 18, 1861.

5653. iv. MARY LOUISE, b. Albany, May 8, 1865.

5654. v. EDWARD MORGAN, b. Geneseo, April 13, 1867.

**4358.** JOHN OAKLEY DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., July 22, 1829; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., April 16, 1856, Mary Jackson, b. there Sept. 22, 1833, dau. Abram Jackson and Cornelia Thomas. He d. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1862. She lives Chicago, Ill.

Child:

5655. i. FRANK JACKSON, b. Geneseo, Jan. 10, 1857; d. Sept., 1863.

**4359.** CHARLES FRANKLIN DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1831; m. Geneseo, N. Y., April 4, 1855, Sophia Vance, b. there Sept. 5, 1836, dau. Charles Riggs Vance and Anna Sophia Miller. He d. Geneseo, Sept. 25, 1875; she lives there.

Children:

5656. i. FRED VANCE, b. April 14, 1856.

5657. ii. HARRY OAKLEY, b. Aug. 3, 1862.

**4360.** CORNELIA ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1834; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1854, Charles Oliver Beach, b. South Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1823, son John M. Beach, a farmer, b. Saratoga, N. Y., March 2, 1800, and Esther Barker, b. Long Island, Nov. 29, 1799. They live Geneseo.

Children:

5658. i. MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 7, 1855.

5659. ii. JOHN CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1859.

5660. iii. ALICE CORNELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1867.

5661. iv. LOUISE, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

**4361.** WILLIAM HARRISON DOTY, son William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., July 28, 1836; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858, Mary Lamson, b. Moscow, N. Y., June 6, 1839, dau. Joseph Truesdale Lamson and Mary Terhune. He d. Geneseo, March 31, 1872; she lives there.

Children:

5662. i. CHARLES ALBERT, b. July 25, 1860.

5663. ii. KATE CORNELIA, b. Oct. 15, 1862.

**4362.** NANCY CAROLINE DOTY, dau. William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1840; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1870, Andrew Crook, b. Piermont, N. H., March 4, 1835, son John Crook and Anna Dutton. They live Geneseo.

Child:

5664. i. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1877.

**4364.** HELEN AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Mary Bosley Harrison, b. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1850; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1870, William Adelbert Stevens, b. Avon, N. Y., May 3, 1844, son Franklin Stevens and Lucinda Meritt. They live Geneseo.

Children:

5665. i. SOPHIA, b. May 14, 1872.

5666. ii. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

**4365. WILLIAM FRANKLIN DOTY**, son George Doty and Olivia Ely, b. Lodi, N. Y., May 24, 1835; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1864; Caroline Stoddard Whitlock, b. Middletown Point, Matawan, N. J., Jan. 3, 1832, dau. William Herbert Whitlock and Elizabeth Stoddard. He was in dry goods business, New York City, and connected with the firm of Dunham, Buckley & Co., but removed to La Porte, Ind., where he d. suddenly, Jan. 31, 1888.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

5667. i. CORNELIA BEANIDGE, b. June 7, 1865; d. March 2, 1866.

5668. ii. CAROLINE WHITLOCK, b. July 19, 1868.

**4366. PATIENCE ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Olivia Ely, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1837; m. North Hector, N. Y., May 8, 1861, John Budd Kinnan, b. there Aug., 1813, son John Kinnan and Abigail Budd. They live North Hector.

Children:

5669. i. HATTIE OLIVIA, b. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1862.

5670. ii. CARRIE EM., b. North Hector, Nov. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 12, 1869.

5671. iii. ABBY BUDD, b. March 9, 1869.

**4369. LEMAN DAVID DOTY**, son George Doty and Emma Lucinda Bottom, b. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1846; m. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1873, Hattie Louisa Harvey, b. Fairfield, Mich., Nov. 9, 1850, dau. Nathan S. Harvey and Lydia P. Cole. They live Ishpeming, Mich.

Children, b. Champion, Mich.:

5672. i. LEMAN EDGAR, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

5673. ii. EVA, b. June 20, 1879.

**4370. FRED ROSCOE DOTY**, son George Doty and Emma Lucinda Bottom, b. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848; m. Amboy, Ill., Dec. 28, 1870, Fannie Bridgeman, b. there May 28, 1851, dau. Cyrus Bridgeman and his wife, Jane. They live Amboy.

Child:

5674. i. HELEN MAY, b. July 11, 1871.

**4375. PATIENCE OLIVIA DOTY**, dau. Malchom Smith Doty and Martha Lord, b. Groveland, N. Y., July 11, 1840; m. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1867, James Ruthven Hawley, b. Caledonia, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838, son James Hawley and Mary Ruthven. She d. Rawlins, Wyoming. He is a Justice of Peace.

Children:

5675. i. JAMES GEARHEART, b. Geneseo, May 20, 1870.

5676. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Geneseo, June 11, 1872; d. Rawlins, Nov. 8, 1878.

5677. iii. CECIL SMITH, b. Geneseo, Sept. 13, 1875.

5678. iv. FREDRIC EDWARD, b. Rawlins, March 1, 1878.

**4378. CHARLES ARTHUR GOHEEN**, son Charles Goheen and Patience Doty, b. Groveland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1843; m. there April 21, 1869, Katherine Alida Whitbeck, b. Avon, N. Y., April 15, 1845, dau. Volkert P. Whitbeck and Margaret Johnson.

At the beginning of the War of the Rebellion Mr. Goheen was living at Groveland, N. Y. In August, 1862, he enlisted at Rochester in Company

L, 8th New York Cavalry, in which he rose to rank of Lieutenant, serving till the close of the war. His corps was particularly active and participated in upward of a hundred engagements, including the famous Wilson raid and the battles of Gettysburg and the Wilderness.

He was awarded, as 1st Sergeant of Company G, a medal for the capture of a battle flag from the enemy at Waynesboro, Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, in the spring of 1865. Mr. Goheen thus described the capture. "Gen. Sheridan's Cavalry, to which I belonged, surprised and captured nearly the whole of the rebel General Jubal Early's command, consisting of about two thousand infantry and artillery, who were entrenched behind earthworks, guarding the mountain pass. Early's army became confused when we swept down upon them and broke for the mountains in an effort to escape, while we, being mounted, rode about them, compelling their surrender. I came upon this color bearer, whom I soon persuaded that the best thing for him to do was to quietly hand me over the said flag."

After the war he lived Honeoye Falls, N. Y., where he died May 8, 1889, of disease contracted in the service of his country. His widow and son now live Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

5679. i. ARTHUR JOHNSON, b. Geneseo, April 11, 1870.

**4381. MARY ELIZABETH GOHEEN**, dau. Charles Goheen and Patience Doty, b. Groveland, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1855; m. Geneseo, N. Y., April 18, 1878, Otto Munson Hopkins, b. Springwater, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853, son Martin D. Hopkins and Sarah M. Cook, a lineal descendant of Stephen Hopkins, the pilgrim of the Mayflower. They live Springwater.

Child:

5680. i. ROBERT MILNE, b. Toledo, O., Dec. 30, 1878.

**4387. ABRAHAM REARICK DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Nov. 27, 1813; m. Morris Co., N. J., Oct. 2, 1836, Hannah Denman, b. there July 24, 1815, dau. Andrew Denman and his wife, Sarah. They removed shortly after m. to Ohio, and settled at Greenville, O., on a farm which he cleared and cultivated and where he afterward lived. He d. Greenville, July 14, 1876; she lived there, 1886.

Children:

- 5681. i. PHEBE A., b. March 17, 1838; m., 1st, Nov. 12, 1861, W. F. Harbison; m., 2d, Henry Ford; 1 son by 1st busb.
- 5682. ii. AARON, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. June 14, 1860.
- 5683. iii. M. V., b. Nov. 15, 1843; d. March 3, 1870.
- 5684. iv. HANNAH MAGGIE, b. Feb. 1, 1846.

**4389. GEORGE BANGHART DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., March 27, 1819; m. Fayette Co., Tenn., July 3, 1840, Mary Frances Brinkley; b. North Carolina.

He was a blacksmith by trade. He left home quite young, travelled considerably through the Southern states, married in Tennessee, and finally settled in Arkansas. He lives Malvern, Ark.

Children:

5685. i. AARON WASHINGTON, b. Fayette Co., Tenn., Aug. 21, 1841.

- 5686. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Fayette Co., Nov. 19, 1843.
- 5687. iii. ELIZABETH PHEBE, not m.; d. Buffalo, Mo.
- 5688. iv. MARTHA JANE, m. ——— Biddle; live Malvern.
- 5689. v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, m.; d. Marlin, Tex.
- 5690. vi. GEORGE BANGHART, lived Albuquerque, N. M.
- 5691. vii. MAJOR HARRISON, m. Rosa Potts; live Malvern: he is an engineer, Hot Springs R. R.
- 5692. viii. MARY, m. John R. Mann; live Malvern: 2 chil: he is an engineer, Hot Springs R. R.
- 5693. ix. SARAH, m.: lives New Mexico.

**4390. JOHN WESLEY DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., May 29, 1821; m. there Dec. 24, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. Berkshire Valley, N. J., April 19, 1823, dau. Gabriel Fitcher and Eliza Weir. He was a shoemaker and lived formerly Stanhope, N. J., but removed to Newark, N. J., about 1871, and d. there Aug. 13, 1872. His widow lives Newark.

Children:

- 5694. i. LEWIS NELSON, b. Stanhope, May 28, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1863; not m.
- 5695. ii. WELLINGTON BLUCHER, b. Dec. 15, 1846.
- 5696. iii. GEORGE BANGHART, b. July 3, 1848.
- 5697. iv. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Newark, Sept. 14, 1871, Wilbur Reeves, b. there July 12, 1848; live there.
- 5698. v. MAHLON, b. Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 6, 1852.
- 5699. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Morris Co., Jan. 10, 1854; d. March 18, 1861.

**4391. MANNING FORCE DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., July 10, 1822; m., 1st, there Jan. 14, 1850, Nancy Hamilton, b. Rockaway, N. J., Jan. 13, 1825. She d. Dover, July 10, 1856. He m., 2d, there June 24, 1857, Mrs. Eunice Caroline Chamberlain. She d. Dover, June 29, 1866. He was a painter; d. Dover, Aug. 21, 1881.

Children, b. Dover, by 1st wife:

- 5700. i. ELLA THERESA, b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. Henry Dunston; live Yreka, Cal.
- 5701. ii. WINFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
- 5702. iii. MARY FRANCES, b. May 13, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
- 5703. iv. MANNING, b. May 6, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1856.

And by 2d wife:

- 5704. v. WHITEFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. March 18, 1863.
- 5705. vi. PHEBE JANE, b. Feb. 29, 1860; d. March 30, 1863.
- 5706. vii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. March 26, 1863.
- 5707. viii. CAROLINE, b. June 3, 1863; lives Dover.

And an adopted son:

- 5708. ix. GEORGE, b. July 28, 1870.

**4393. MAHLON MUNSON DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 11, 1827; m. Newark, N. J., Almira Solied. He was a carriage painter, Newark, where she d. 1865, and he d. March 1, 1868.

Children, b. Newark:

- 5709. i. PHEBE, d. Newark.
- 5710. ii. MARY EMMA, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1873, John E. Tanner.
- 5711. iii. EUGENE, lives Hoboken, N. J.



**4394.** SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 23, 1828; m. there Thomas Mills. She d. Stanhope, N. J., April 23, 1885. He is a harness maker and lives Stanhope.

Children, b. Stanhope:

5712. i. GEORGE, d. July 24, 1884.

5713. ii. THEODORE, lives Stanhope.

**4395.** NANCY DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., April 22, 1829; m. there Jared Wilson. He was a ship builder. They lived formerly Brooklyn, N. Y., but now New Haven, Ct.

Children:

5714. i. ALMIRA, b. Dover; m. — Venus; live Brooklyn; 2 chil.

5715. ii. GEORGE, b. Newark, N. J.; m. and lives Brooklyn.

**4397.** AMANDA DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Sept. 20, 1832; m., 1st. there Aaron Roberts Lewis, b. Newark, N. J., 1829. He d. New York City in the spring of 1865. She m., 2d, Newark, Oct. 12, 1874, William Henry Davenport, b. Dover, about 1839. They live Newark.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5716. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. New York City, 1851; m. Samuel Pennock. She d. there July, 1884; no chil.

5717. ii. MAHLON, b. Dover, 1853; d. Newark, 1868.

**4399.** HARRIET DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 21, 1835; m. there Daniel Schumann. He was a carpenter by trade. He d. Newark, N. J., 1873; she lives there.

Child:

5718. i. LAURA, b. Dover, about June, 1853.

**4400.** VICTORIA MARIA DOTY, dau. Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Dec. 6, 1837; m. Newark, N. J., Aug. 30, 1864, John Henry Kelly, b. Ramapo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1839, son Levi Kelly and his wife, Mary. He is a silver plater. They live Roseville, a suburb of Newark, N. J.

Children:

5719. i. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1865.

5720. ii. IDA CAROLINE, b. Newark, July 7, 1869.

5721. iii. ROBERT NELSON, b. Newark, Aug. 6, 1871.

5722. iv. JULIA GRACE, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

**4401.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DOTY, son Aaron Doty and Phebe Mofford, b. Dover, N. J., Aug. 8, 1839; m. Orange, N. J., Sept. 15, 1861, Anna Camille De Langevin, b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 28, 1840, dau. Paul De Langevin and Margaret Brice.

He went to work at twelve years of age, and since that time has been in the employment of the Morris & Essex Railroad Company, now the Morris & Essex Division of the D., L. & W. R. R., of which he is one of the oldest engineers. Among his associates he is known as "Tip Doty," in allusion to his name, and also as "The Silent Man." He was never laid off or suspended since his first connection with the road, and never had an accident. It is said that he has trained more engineers than any one else on the road. For a time he acted as train dispatcher at Hoboken, N. J. He is a prominent member of the Brotherhood of Engineers, and

has held almost every office in the gift of his brethren in the division, and represented them seven times at the National Convention. He is also an officer of the Masonic Fraternity. They live Hoboken.

Children, b. Hoboken:

5723. i. ANNA WILLIAMS, b. March 21, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

5724. ii. PAUL AARON, b. May 30, 1869; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1892, Theodosia Stiles, dau. General I. N. Stiles; no chil.

He received his early education in the public and private schools of Hoboken; entered Stevens Institute of Technology and graduated, 1888, with degree of Mechanical Engineering; entered profession of gas engineering and is now general manager of the Consolidated Gas Co. of New Jersey at Long Branch. He is a member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Association for Advancement of Science, American Gas Light Association, New Jersey Historical Society and New York Society of Mayflower Descendants.

**4402.** MARY HATHAWAY, dau. Elias H. Hathaway and Sarah Doty, b. Dover, N. J., Aug. 25, 1827; m. Flanders, N. J., Nov. 6, 1850, Charles S. Dell, b. Randolph, N. J., March 20, 1821. He d. Stanhope, N. J., Feb. 23, 1875; she lives there.

Children, b. Stanhope:

5725. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Stanhope, Oct. 17, 1871, James C. Clawson; live Oxford, N. J.

5726. ii. CAROLINE DOTY, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Oct. 15, 1854.

5727. iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Stanhope, Jan. 7, 1880, Ida Drake; live there; he is a carpenter and builder; 2 chil.

5728. iv. GEORGE, b. April 17, 1860.

5729. v. SUSAN G., b. May 16, 1864; m. Stanhope, Jan. 1, 1882, Sylvester H. Bartron of Warren Co., N. J.; live Detroit, Mich.

**4403.** JAMES W. SOUTHARD, son Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., March 10, 1807; m., 1st, Ann Henry; m., 2d, Maria Talmage; m., 3d, Sarah Howe; m., 4th, Amelia Patten. He lives Basking Ridge.

Child, by 3d wife:

5730. i. LOUISA.

**4405.** HENRY SOUTHARD, son Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., March 27, 1811; m. Asbury, Pa., Louisa Maxwell. He d. Somerville. She m., 2d, Bull and lives Somerville.

Children, by 1st hush.:

5731. i. ISAAC MAXWELL, went to Illinois.

5732. ii. MARY M.

**4407.** SARAH CELIA ALMIRA SOUTHARD, dau. Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 12, 1815; m. there James Reading. He is a lawyer, judge and member of Legislature. They live Morris, Id.

Children:

5733. i. MARY, m. — Sanford; live Morris.

5734. ii. ELLEN, d.

5735. iii. JULIA, m. — Ray; live Morris.

5736. iv. HENRY.

**4409.** SAMUEL DOTY SOUTHARD, son Isaac Southard and Mary

Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 2, 1820; m. Anna Hewit. Hed. Trenton, N. J., Aug. 18, 1869: she lives there.

Children:

- 5737. i. ISAAC.
- 5738. ii. ANNA.
- 5739. iii. MARY.
- 5740. iv. SARAH.
- 5741. v. A SON.

**4412. REBECCA HARROW SOUTHARD**, dau. Isaac Southard and Mary Wright Doty, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 15, 1830; m. there Dr. Amide F. Voorhies. She d. Basking Ridge, N. J., May 28, 1866; he lives there.

Children:

- 5742. i. FRANK.
- 5743. ii. BESSIE.

**4415. SARAH CRAIG**, dau. John Craig and Susan Stewart Doty, m. Albert T. Albro. They live New York City.

Children:

- 5744. i. ELIZABETH, m. John Stewart: he d.
- 5745. ii. BEN.

**4421. HENRY SOUTHARD DOTY**, son Dr. Samuel Sutton Doty and Sarah Southard, b. Basking Ridge, N. J., June 30, 1828; m. Somerville, N. J., May 30, 1849, Ellen L. Herder, b. there May 19, 1829, dau. Henry A. Herder and Anna Eliza Lebow. He is a carpenter. They live Henry, Ill.

Children:

- 5746. i. SARAH A., b. Basking Ridge, Oct. 12, 1853; m. Henry, May 26, 1873, S. B. Fitzer; she d. Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1881; he lives there; 3 chil.
- 5747. ii. HARRY A., b. Henry, Nov. 14, 1856; not m.; is a farmer, Henry.
- 5748. iii. SAMUEL S., b. Henry, June 15, 1864; not m.; is a clerk, Chicago.

**4424. JOHN LITTLE DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Lydia Little, b. Eatontown, N. J., Sept. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, a wife, Eliza Ann, b. April 23, 1818. He is a dealer in horses. They live Eatontown.

Children:

- 5749. i. MARIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Elliott La Fetra; live New York City.
- 5750. ii. JOSEPH GILBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1844; is a salesman in jewelry business, Newark; lives New York City.
- 5751. iii. WILLIAM HUDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1846.

**4425. THOMAS LITTLE DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Lydia Little, b. Eatontown, N. J., Aug. 2, 1821; m. Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1855, Cornelia Kay Hammitt, b. there Jan. 7, 1829, dau. John Hammitt and Elizabeth Hart. He d. Frechold N. J., Jan. 30, 1860. She lived Philadelphia, Pa., 1880.

Child:

- 5752. i. JOHN HAMMITT, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1856; lives with his mother.

**4434. JOSEPH DENMAN DOTY**, son Stephen Halsey Doty and Celia

Taylor, b. Newark, N. J., March 12, 1833; m. there Feb. 8, 1859, Adeline Blush Smith, b. there Feb. 11, 1835, dau. Wm. B. Smith, and his wife, Mary. They live Morristown, N. J.

Children:

- 5753. i. FLORENCE ADELINE, b. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 8, 1859.
- 5754. ii. JENNY JOSEPHINE, b. Newark, April 8, 1861.
- 5755. iii. WALTER NEWTON, b. Newark, June 18, 1863.
- 5756. iv. MARIETTA AUGUSTA, b. Newark, March 27, 1865.
- 5757. v. LILLIAN, b. Newark, Dec. 28, 1869; d. Morristown, Aug. 18, 1887.

**4435.** ISAAC NEWTON DOTY, son Stephen Halsey Doty and Celia Taylor, b. Newark, N. J., July 8, 1834; m. March 5, 1867, Emma Matilda Finney of Norwalk, Ct., b. March 1, 1848, dau. James Finney and Harriet Street. He was a prominent dry goods merchant, Newark. They now live East Orange, N. J.

Children:

- 4435a i. ALICE HARRIET, b. March 15, 1868; d. Jan. 4, 1889.
- 4435b ii. ARTHUR LE GRAND, b. July 21, 1871.
- 4435c iii. JAMES HAROLD, b. May 25, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
- 4435d iv. HELEN MARGUERITE, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

**4442.** GARUS HALSEY LEONARD DOTY, son Uriah Sutton Doty and Martha Haines Leonard, b. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 6, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1848, Jeannette McNeillie. He d. Morristown, April 10, 1853. She m., 2d, — Wolverton. They live Morristown, N. J.

Children:

- 5758. i. JESSE M., m.; widow and child are living.
- 5759. ii. WILLIAM.

**4453.** THOMAS HILL, son James I. Hill and Phebe Doty; m. Newark, N. J.; d. Trenton, N. J.

Children:

- 5760. i. THOMAS.
- 5761. ii. A dau.
- 5762. iii. A dau.

**4457.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Daniel Southard Doty and Eliza Ann Dunham, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 7, 1834; m. Basking Ridge, N. J., Dec. 20, 1865, Stephen C. Dayton, b. there. She d. Basking Ridge, July 26, 1877.

Children, b. Basking Ridge:

- 5763. i. ANNA SOPHIA, b. Oct. 13, 1865.
- 5764. ii. SARAH CARRIE, b. April 19, 1873.

**4458.** ANNA M. DOTY, dau. Daniel Southard Doty and Eliza Ann Dunham, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 30, 1836; m. Morristown, N. J., March 18, 1857, Joseph C. Bird, b. Hackettstown, N. J., Feb. 14, 1824, son John Bird and his wife, Frances. They live Morristown.

Children, b. Morristown:

- 5765. i. CHARLES STEWART, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
- 5766. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. March 18, 1876.

**4469.** STEPHEN GLISBY, son Solomon Glisby and Miranda Doty, m. Liberty Corners, N. J., Mary Irving. She d. Basking Ridge, N. J.

Child:

- 5767. i. GEORGE.

**4472.** ANNA GLISBY, dau. Solomon Glisby and Miranda Doty, m. Abram Stevens. They live Peapack, N. J.

Children :

- 5768. i. AMANDA.
- 5769. ii. SALLIE.
- 5770. iii. WILLIAM.
- 5771. iv. JOHN.

**4475.** SIDNEY DOTY, son Sylvester Doty and Justina Losey, b. Morris Co., N. J., 1831; m. there Sarah L. Stevens, b. Warren, N. J., 1828, dau. William Stevens and Susan Moore. He d. Tazewell Co., Ill., July 22, 1864. She lives Pekin, Ill.

Children:

- 5772. i. GEORGE H., b. Union Village, N. J., Dec. 24, 1851; not m.; lives Finnerne, N. J.
- 5773. ii. LIBBIE, b. Somerset Co., N. J., May 8, 1853.
- 5774. iii. CHARLES E., b. Union Village, Oct. 18, 1854.
- 5775. iv. HATTIE, b. Peoria Co., Ill., April 8, 1856.
- 5776. v. SUSIE A., b. Tazewell Co., May 18, 1858.
- 5777. vi. MOSES, b. Tazewell Co., March 1, 1860; d. there April 22, 1872.
- 5778. vii. SYLVESTER, b. Tazewell Co., Dec. 30, 1862; d. there Sept. 1, 1864.

**4481.** JOHN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Betsey Paddock, b. Orange Co., N. Y., prob. about 1790; m. Minisink, N. Y., Dolly Heminway. He d. Wawayanda, N. Y., 1857. She lived Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

- 5779. i. JEFFERSON W.
- 5780. ii. ALBERT.
- 5781. iii. JOHN.
- 5782. iv. ANN M., m. Elias Hockenbush; lived Frankford, N. J.
- 5783. v. LUCINDA, m. William E. Mapes; live Wallkill, N. Y.
- 5784. vi. HARRIET E., m. James H. Smith; live Wawayanda.
- 5785. vii. ARMINDA.

**4485.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Betsey Paddock, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1800; m. there, 1st, Mehitabel Horton, b. there July 29, 1798, dau. William Horton and Elizabeth Masterson. She d. Ridgebury, Pa., Sept. 6, 1863. He m., 2d, Ridgebury, Feb. 4, 1869, Mrs. Phebe Clinton Leonard (No. 7340).

They were both living in 1878, when the writer called upon them, at Doty Hill, Ridgebury, though the post office address was Wellsborough, Chemung Co., N. Y., to which place they removed, 1835, from Orange County. He was a prosperous farmer, and though seventy-eight years of age was in good health and in possession of all his faculties. Mrs. Doty furnished many particulars, giving addresses and history of many of the now widely separated family.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 5786. i. BETSEY, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1823; m. Joseph Ballou; lived Wellsburg, N. Y.
- 5787. ii. BENJAMIN HORTON, b. Orange Co., July 24, 1825; m. Martha Fassett; lived Wellsburg.
- 5788. iii. SUSAN ANN, b. Orange Co., Sept. 10, 1827; m. John Dunn- ing; lived Unadilla, Mich.
- 5789. iv. FLOYD ALBERT, b. Orange Co., July 10, 1830.

5790. v. SARAH MARIA, b. Orange Co., June 1, 1833; m. William Dean; lived Ridgebury, Pa.

5791. vi. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Ridgebury, Nov. 23, 1836; m. Frank Phelps; lived Dexter, Mich.

**4489.** JOSIAH DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1792; m., 1st, there April 23, 1815, Phebe Shepherd, b. Orange Co., Sept. 12, 1790. She d. April 9, 1818. He m., 2d, Sept. 27, 1820, Chloe Rash, b. March 24, 1793, dau. Jacob Rash and Chloe Lewis of Seneca, N. Y. She d. Sept. 19, 1876. He was a farmer, Greece, N. Y., but 1878, lived with his son, Rochester, N. Y., a very active man of 86.

Children, by 1st wife:

5792. i. CLARISSA JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1816.

And by 2d wife:

5793. ii. GEORGE RASH, b. Dec. 30, 1821.

5794. iii. EDMUND PRY, b. Feb. 1, 1824.

5795. iv. JACOB RASH, b. Oct. 8, 1827.

5796. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1835; d. July 26, 1835.

**4491.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1798; m., 1st, Samuel Morse; m., 2d, Joseph Terry; m., 3d, ——— Madam. She lived, 1880, Candor, N. Y., with

Adopted son:

5797. i. JAMES DOTY, m. Sybil Doty (No. 5805); lived Candor.

**4492.** EPHRAIM DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1801.

Children:

5798. i. MARY.

5799. ii. CHARLES, lives Candor Corners, N. Y.

5800. iii. BETSEY.

5801. iv. PLATT.

5802. v. BENJAMIN, d.

5803. vi. JEREMIAH, d.

**4493.** ISAAC DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Sybil Gregory, b. Orange Co., N. Y., July 21, 1807; m. Charlotte Gates, b. Hartland, Ct., June 22, 1812, dau. Nathan Gates and Mary Andrews. Both were living, 1878, Waterburgh, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

5804. i. ELIJAH, b. Candor, N. Y., April 23, 1825.

5805. ii. SYBIL, b. 1828; m. James Hoel, called James Doty (No. 5797).

5806. iii. CHESTER, b. 1830; d. 1848; not m.

5807. iv. POLLY, b. Aug. 17, 1832.

5808. v. ISAAC, b. 1834.

5809. vi. HENRY M., b. 1837.

5810. vii. NATHAN ALBERT, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., April 7, 1840.

5811. viii. ELIZABETH, b. Tioga Co., Aug. 11, 1841.

5812. ix. CHARLOTTE, b. 1845; m. Alvah Munroe; live Michigan.

5813. x. OLIVER, b. 1848; d.; not m.

**4495.** RACHEL DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Sarah Baker, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y.; m. John Cruver.

Child:

5814. i. SARAH JANE.

**4496.** THOMAS DOTY, son Abner Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1790; m. Minisink, N. Y., about 1811, Jemima Schoonhover, b. there Feb. 14, 1786. He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Wadsworth's Co. from Westtown, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived Vernon Township, near Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where he d. May 12, 1842, and she d. April 26, 1880.

Children, b. Vernon, N. J.:

- 5815. i. DANIEL, d. infancy.
- 5816. ii. DAVIS, d. infancy.
- 5817. iii. JONATHAN FISK, b. Oct. 3, 1817.
- 5818. iv. EMELINE, b. Nov. 27, 1819.
- 5819. v. JUSTUS BAKER, b. Jan. 1, 1821; d. Waverly, N. Y.
- 5820. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. James Babcock.
- 5821. vii. MORRIS CASH, b. June 25, 1829.

**4497.** BENJAMIN DOTY, son Abner Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Orange Co., N. Y., about 1795; m., 1st, there Charlotte Wileox, dau. Isaac Wileox; m., 2d, Susan Van Tuyl; m., 3d, Jane Winfield. He lived Minisink, N. Y., till 1849, then removed to near Owego, N. Y., and d. there.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 5822. i. ABNER, lived, 1848, Union, Pa.
- 5823. ii. ISAAC WILCOX.
- 5824. iii. STEWART, m. a wife, Jane Ann; lived, 1846, Geneva, N. Y.
- 5825. iv. BRADNER P., m., 1st, Keziah Tuthill; m., 2d, Anna M. Harrison; he d. 1881; she lives Unionville, N. Y.
- 5826. v. SARAH, m. Demon C. Tuthill.

**4501.** EDWARD DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1801; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1824, Jane Ennis, b. Dec. 18, 1807. She d. 1850. He m., 2d, 1854, Phebe Owens, b. Dec. 6, 1810, dau. Israel Owens of Westchester Co., N. Y. Both were living, 1878, Havana, N. Y. He was then a hale, hearty farmer.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 5827. i. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 22, 1825; d. Dec. 23, 1841; not m.
- 5828. ii. JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1842; not m.
- 5829. iii. JOHN ENNIS, b. Nov. 14, 1830.
- 5830. iv. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1832.
- 5831. v. ISAAC, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. Ellen Cary; live Odessa, N. Y.
- 5832. vi. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1839; d. Oct. 27, 1840.

**4503.** BENJAMIN DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit, m. Jerusha Wright; lived Jackson, Pa.

Children (3):

- 5833. i. JAMES, lives Jackson, Pa.
- 5834. ii. EMMA.

**4504.** NATHANIEL DOTY, son Nathaniel Doty and Abigail Everit, lives Erin, N. Y.

Children:

- 5835. i. EDWARD, lives Erin.
- 5836. ii. S. R., lives Erin.

**4511.** DAVIS DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1800; m. a wife, Tabitha; lived Minisink, N. Y. He d. July, 1840. His will, dated April 17, 1840, was proved July 22, 1840.

## Children:

- 5837. i. CHARLES L., m. a wife, Margaret : lived Minisink.
- 5838. ii. PHEBE.
- 5839. iii. MARY E., lived 1855, Liberty, Pa.

**4512.** ELEANOR DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802 : m. John Van Fleet.

## Children:

- 5840. i. SAMUEL.
- 5841. ii. TIMOTHY.
- 5842. iii. CORNELIUS.
- 5843. iv. JANE.
- 5844. v. PHILIP.

**4513.** MARIA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., March 17, 1805; m. Henry Decker. She d. before 1846.

## Children:

- 5845. i. SARAH JANE.
- 5846. ii. CHARLES.
- 5847. iii. TIMOTHY.
- 5848. iv. PHEBE ANN.
- 5849. v. WILLIAM HENRY.

**4519.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., May 22, 1819; m. George J. Everett. She d. March 30, 1844.

## Children:

- 5850. i. HARRIET.
- 5851. ii. REBECCA.
- 5852. iii. SARAH JANE.

**4520.** JANE M. DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Davis, b. prob. Orange Co., N. Y., June 9, 1822 : m. Jeremiah Cole.

## Child:

- 5853. i. SAMUEL.

**4523.** MARIA DOTY, dau. Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J., Oct. 11, 1812; m. Henry Boughton. He d. Jan. 31, 1850. She lives Wantage.

## Children:

- 5854. i. LEWIS, lives Tioga, Pa.
- 5855. ii. MORRIS, b. Jan. 10, —; lives S. Wilkesbarre, Pa.

**4524.** LEWIS DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J.; d. before 1847.

## Children:

- 5856. i. MARY.
- 5857. ii. JULIANA.

**4525.** ASA DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 11, 1818; m. there Oct. 27, 1838, Almada Alling, b. Sparta, N. J., April 13, 1819. dau. Benjamin Alling and Nancy Rorick. Lived, till 1852, Wantage, then removed to Tioga Co., N. Y. and settled at Barton in that county.

## Children:

- 5858. i. EPHRAIM WATKINS, b. Wantage, Oct. 6, 1839.
- 5859. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Wantage, June, 1842.



- 5860. iii. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Wantage, March 6, 1844.
- 5861. iv. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Wantage, April 22, 1848.
- 5862. v. JESSE JAMES, b. Wantage, Sept. 14, 1850.
- 5863. vi. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Wantage, Oct. 20, 1852; not m., 1878; lives Barton.
- 5864. vii. ASA THEODORE, b. Barton, July 24, 1856; not m.; lives there.

**4526.** AARON DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J., March 5, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1854, Phebe Jane Ayres, dau. Edward Ayres and Elizabeth Courtright. He was a farmer; d. Wantage, N. J., April 23, 1872; she lived there, 1878.

Children:

- 5865. i. JESSE EPHRAIM, b. April 29, 1857.
- 5866. ii. HULDAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. April 8, 1872.
- 5867. iii. FANNY JANE, b. Oct. 14, 1860.
- 5868. iv. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
- 5869. v. MYERS ALBERT, b. July 2, 1868.
- 5870. vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

**4527.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Ephraim Doty and Mary Wallin, b. Wantage, N. J.; m. a wife, Mary I.

Children:

- 5871. i. GEORGE W., b. Wantage, N. J., July, 1853.
- 5872. ii. LEWIS, b. Wantage, July 8, 1857.

**4531.** STEWART DOTY, son Willet Doty, lived near Waverly, N. Y.; m. Phebe Cornell.

Children:

- 5873. i. WILLIAM ANDREW.
- 5874. ii. THEODORE FRANKLIN, m. and family; live Litchfield, Pa.
- 5875. iii. ZELOTES G., m. and family; live Litchfield.
- 5876. iv. WESNER, m. and family; live Litchfield.
- 5877. v. EVA, lives Litchfield.

**4549.** ANNA BADGLY DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., Aug. 25, 1802; m. there Benjamin Daniel Lacy, b. there, May 2, 1803. He d. Ashland, O., Jan. 18, 1863; she d. there, Aug. 3, 1870.

Children:

- 5878. i. MOSES HENRY, b. New Providence, March 8, 1822; m.; 7 chil.; lives Petrolia, Pa.
- 5879. ii. APOLLOS ALLEN, b. New Providence, Feb. 15, 1828; d. infancy.
- 5880. iii. JOSEPH, b. New Providence, Aug. 26, 1831; m.; 8 chil.; lives Millersburgh, O.
- 5881. iv. WILLIAM, b. New Providence, April 9, 1833; d. infancy.
- 5882. v. POLLIS DOTY, b. New Providence, April 8, 1835.
- 5883. vi. MARY ELLEN, b. New Providence, Aug. 18, 1837; d. infancy.
- 5884. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. New Providence, Nov. 6, 1839; d. infancy.
- 5885. viii. FRANKLIN RUSLING, b. New Providence, Sept. 24, 1841.
- 5886. ix. WESLEY PITMAN, b. Venango Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1845; not m.; d. July 8, 1869.

**4550.** RACHEL DOTY, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1805; m. Ephraim Howard. They lived Chesterville, O.

Children:

- 5887. i. NANCY.

5888. ii. HETTIE.  
 5889. iii. JOHN.  
 5890. iv. DAVID.  
 5891. v. SARAH ANN, m. Thomas Leggett.  
 5892. vi. MARY JANE, m. Charles Squires; live Chesterville.  
 5893. vii. ELIZABETH, m. James Hedglin; live Venango Co., Pa.  
 5894. viii. BRILLIE, m.  
 5895. ix. GABRIEL, m. Victoria Squires.

**4551. AARON DOTY**, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., June 13, 1807; m., 1st, Saddle River, N. J., 1830, Rachel Quackenbush, b. there, 1808, dau. Jacob Quackenbush. She d. there, 1832, of consumption. He m., 2d, Paterson, N. J., March 10, 1833, Eleanor Ryerson, b. Saddle River, March 17, 1793, only child John D. Ryerson and his wife, Ellen; she d. there, March 17, 1839. He m., 3d, Paterson, 1839, Teresa Victor, b. New York City, June 7, 1809, dau. Joseph Victor and Dorcas Ackerman. She d. Oakland, N. J., Nov. 28, 1880; he lives there; is a farmer, very active, intelligent and clear-headed, a man of large frame and great strength. Has a fine farm, well kept, from which he has saved a competency and brought up his family well.

Children, by 1st wife:

- i. A child, not named, b. Saddle River, 1831; d. aged 6 months.

And by 2d wife:

5896. ii. GEORGE, b. Saddle River, Dec. 1, 1833; lives Oakland.

And by 3d wife:

5897. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Saddle River, June 7, 1840.

5898. iv. THOMAS EDGAR MOREHOUSE, b. Saddle River, Nov. 11, 1842.

5889. v. MARTHA ANN, b. Saddle River, June 6, 1844; m. — Bogart; live Bergen Hill, N. J.

5900. vi. JOHN P. ROWE, b. Oakland, Oct. 13, 1848.

**4552. ELLEN DOTY**, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1809; m., 1st, Samuel Van Geesen. She m., 2d, Edward Brown. He was an Englishman, and soon after m. they went to England, where she d. shortly after.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5901. i. MARY ANNE.

5902. ii. WILLIAM.

5903. iii. ABBY.

They lived Newark, N. J., and then removed West.

**4553. SALLY DOTY**, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J.; m. her cousin Cornelius Titus, son Thaddeus Titus and Polly Brown. They lived Paterson, N. J., and then removed to New York City. After her d. he m. again, New York City.

Children:

5904. i. LORENZO, removed to Indiana.

5905. ii. CORNELIUS, removed to Indiana.

**4554. JANE DOTY**, dau. Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1811; m., 1st, Garret Edwards. She m., 2d, Chesterville, O., William Leach, b. Brookfield, N. Y., son James Leach and his wife, Polly. He lives Wooster, O.

Children, by 1st husb.:

5506. i. ABRAHAM.

5907. ii. DAVID.

And by 2d husb.:

5908. iii. OBADIAH.

5909. iv. JACKSON.

5910 v. A dau., Mrs. C. M. Hindman; lives Topeka, Kan.

**4556. SQUIER DOTY**, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1814. Lived Dalton, O.

Child:

5911. i. SARAH.

**4557. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., July 4, 1816; m. Butler Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1837, Cecelia Green, b. there April 25, 1814, dau. James Green and Jane McCrea. He removed to Butler Co. about 1836, and 1842 to Venango Co., Pa., and in 1865 to Ohio, where he settled on a farm near Cardington, and where they still live.

Children:

5912. i. JOANNA, b. Butler Co., Oct. 11, 1838.

5913. ii. SARAH L., b. Butler Co., Jan. 8, 1840; m. Jacob Miller; live Cardington, O.

5914. iii. WILLIAM D., b. Butler Co., Oct. 11, 1842; not m.; lives Mt. Gilead, O.; is a prominent citizen and keeps a livery and sale stable.

5915. iv. JOSEPH SYLVESTER, b. Butler Co., Sept. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1848.

5916. v. JAMES, b. Mercer Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1847; d. Oct., 1848.

5917. vi. CATHARINE CECILIA, b. Mercer Co., May 18, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1854.

5918. vii. AGNES, b. Butler Co., March 25, 1850; m. David Hilliard; live Petrolia, Pa.

5919. viii. MARY ELLEN, b. Butler Co., Dec. 21, 1852; not m.; lives with her parents.

5920. ix. DANIEL, b. Venango Co., Nov. 6, 1854; m. Mary McDonald; live Mt. Gilead, O.; he is in livery business.

**4558. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Allen Doty and Nancy Brown, b. New Providence, N. J., 1818; m. his cousin, Mary Simpson, dau. William Shmpson. They lived Cardington, O. He was killed in War of Rebellion, 1863. Two of his sons were also in the army. She d.

Children:

5921. i. FRANCIS MARION, b. Morrow Co., Aug. 30, 1841.

5922. ii. EDMUND E., lives Crown Rock, Ore.

5923. iii. SARAH ELLEN, m. — Melanahan; live Millerstown, Pa.

5924. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Lincoln, O., June 21, 1858; not m.; lives Cardington, O.

5925. v. SAMANTHA, m. Myron White; live Iowa.

5926. vi. ELIZA J., m. — Buck; live Cardington.

**4560. JOSEPH DOTY**, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 16, 1804; m. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1856, Helen Stevens. He d. New Columbus, Pa., March 14, 1867.

Children, b. Luzerne Co.:

5927. i. JAMES B., b. Oct. 10, 1857; not m.; lives New Columbus.

5928. ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1877, Geo. A. Yapf.

5929. iii. AMELIA, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1878, D. W. Robbins.

5930. iv. EDWARD A., b. Feb. 20, 1860; not m.; lives New Columbus.  
 5931. v. EFFIE S., b. Oct. 11, 1863; not m.; lives New Columbus.  
 5932. vi. SYBIL E., b. March 24, 1865; not m.; lives New Columbus.  
 5933. vii. JOSEPH C., b. Oct. 17, 1867; not m.; lives New Columbus.

**4561. JOHN CLARK DOTY**, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1806. He d. June 1, 1872.

Child:

5934. i. SYBIL, m. — Ipher; lives Cambria, Pa.

**4562. JONAS DOTY**, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. New Providence, N. J., Aug. 19, 1808; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., June, 1839, Janette Campbell, b. Forty Foot, Pa., June 30, 1816, dau. Asa Campbell and Margaret Yoxhamer. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children:

5935. i. DAVID, b. Pittston, Pa., March 20, 1840.  
 5936. ii. IRA, b. Pittston, Jan. 22, 1842.  
 5937. iii. GEORGE, b. Pittston, Oct. 31, 1843.  
 5938. iv. MARY MARGARET, b. Pittston, Jan. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.  
 5939. v. JEREMIAH O., b. Pittston, Feb. 10, 1848.  
 5940. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Pittston, March 5, 1850.  
 5941. vii. EUGENE, b. Pittston, May 16, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1852.  
 5942. viii. MARTHA A., b. Van Camp, Sept. 15, 1853.  
 5943. ix. ISRAEL, b. Van Camp, April 4, 1856; m. there March 9, 1878, Alvaretta Evelyn, b. June 16, 1859; live Van Camp.  
 5944. x. LUTHER B., b. Van Camp, Aug. 16, 1860.

**4564. ANTHONY DOTY**, son David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1813; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Eliza Smith. He d. April 25, 1859.

Children:

5945. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1853; d. May 8, 1853.  
 5946. ii. THOMAS H., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. same day.  
 5947. iii. WILLIAM Z., b. Feb. 14, 1856.  
 5948. iv. ELLA G., b. Oct. 23, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.

**4565. MARTHA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1815; m. Pittston, Pa., Jan. 10, 1839, Thaddeus Denmon Newton, b. Herrick, Pa., 1810, son Ezra Newton and Mary Carr. He d. Huntington, Pa., March 27, 1873. She d. Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 25, 1877.

Children:

5949. i. MARY SYBIL, b. Blakely, Pa., July 29, 1841; d. there Aug. 13, 1841.  
 5950. ii. MARY SYBIL (2d), b. Pittston, Jan. 19, 1844; not m.; lives there.  
 5951. iii. SARAH THEODASIA, b. Pittston, May 10, 1849; not m.; lives there.  
 5952. iv. DAVID BYRON, b. Pittston, Nov. 5, 1851; d. there Feb. 20, 1852.  
 5953. v. ELIZABETH ADALINE, b. Huntington, Pa., Dec. 29, 1854; m. Rollin B. Huff; live Town Hill, Pa.

**4566. CLARINDA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Sybil Howell Clark, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1828; m. Huntington, Pa., Dec. 31, 1851, William Belles, b. Sugarloaf, Pa., Feb. 4, 1827, son Elias Belles and Catharine Willdoner. They live Town Hill, Pa.

## Children:

5954. i. DAVID BYRON, b. Huntington, Sept. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1854.  
 5955. ii. ROSETTA, b. Huntington, March 9, 1856; m. there March 25, 1880, Warren Baker, b. Benton, Pa., son John Baker and Maria Huff.  
 5956. iii. SARAH SYBIL, b. Benton, Sept. 15, 1863; d. March 1, 1872.

**4575. JANE DOTY**, dau. Aaron Doty and Betsey Hedges, b. New Providence, N. J., March 10, 1812; m. Philetus Foster, b. Chatham, N. J., Oct. 2, 1801, son Silas Foster. They lived Springfield, N. J., 1881.

## Children:

5957. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. Hetty Clark, dau. John R. Clark.  
 5958. ii. EMILY, b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Ambrose Mulford of Green Village, prob. in Morris Co., N. J., possibly in Franklin Co., Pa.  
 5959. iii. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. Samuel Johnson.  
 5960. iv. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 19, 1834.  
 5961. v. PHEBE ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1836.  
 5962. vi. MARGARET, b. March 26, 1839.  
 5963. vii. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1841.  
 5964. viii. JOHN W., b. April 1, 1843.  
 5965. ix. ELIZABETH D., b. April 22, 1845.  
 5966. x. MANNING R., b. May 13, 1847.  
 5967. xi. EDWIN B., b. Aug. 15, 1849.  
 5968. xii. HETTIE C., b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. — Brown.  
 5969. xiii. FANNIE C., b. Jan. 16, 1854.

12 of the above chil. lived about Springfield or Unionville, N. J.

**4583. GEORGE ANTHONY DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Betsey Hedges, b. New Providence, N. J., March 13, 1829; m. Huntington Township, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1851, Amanda Wells, b. Pittston, Pa., Sept. 8, 1831, dau. Caleb Wells and Catharine Belcher. They live Town Hill, Pa.

## Children:

5970. i. DELPERETTA AMELIA, b. Huntington Township, May 31, 1852.  
 5971. ii. ALFRED EUGENE, b. Huntington Township, Sept. 4, 1855; m. there Oct. 23, 1880, Hannah Catharine Rhinard, b. Center Township, Columbia Co., Pa., March 12, 1860, dau. Daniel Rhinard and Emeline Martz; live Town Hill.  
 5972. iii. WILLIAM JOSIAH, b. Pittston, Feb. 1, 1858.  
 5973. iv. IDA MAY, b. Pittston, May 7, 1860; m. Town Hill, May 9, 1878, William Henry Kingsbury, b. Town Hill, Nov. 22, 1854, son Charles Willard Kingsbury and Sarah Jane Sanders; live Town Hill; no chil.  
 5974. v. MARY ETTA, b. Milwaukee, Pa., July 31, 1864.

**4587. IRA DOTY WEED**, son Benjamin Weed and Martha Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Dec. 22, 1824; m. Newark, N. J., May 28, 1856, Elizabeth Drake, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 8, 1826, dau. Lewis Drake and Elizabeth Van Sickle. He d. Newark, April 27, 1879; she lived there, 1880.

## Children, b. Newark:

5975. i. MARY A., b. Sept. 27, 1857.  
 5976. ii. MARTHA ELLA, b. April 12, 1860.

**4598.** HULDAH DOTY, dau. Ambrose Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Butler Co., O., June 8, 1830; m. Frankfort, Ill., James Robison Letts, b. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 10, 1830, son Jeremiah Letts and Mahala Baxter. She d. Frankfort, June 29, 1875. He m., 2d, Nov. 22, 1875, Elinor Williamson (No. 4668). They live Frankfort Station, Ill. He is hotel proprietor.

Children:

- 5977. i. JAMES WRIGHT, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
- 5978. ii. GEORGE DOTY, b. Nov. 8, 1856.
- 5979. iii. FREDERICK CAGNIN, b. Jan. 24, 1858.
- 5980. iv. JENNIE BELLE, b. Nov. 22, 1860.
- 5981. v. FLORA LINCOLN, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
- 5982. vi. DELLA B., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
- 5983. vii. HATTIE C., b. Nov. 22, 1866.
- 5984. viii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 2, 1867.
- 5985. ix. BERT, b. March 10, 1869.
- 5986. x. FRANK, b. March 8, 1871.

**4603.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Ambrose Doty and Betsey Doty, m. Frankfort, Ill., John McDonald. They live Frankfort Station, Ill.

Children:

- 5987. i. HARBERT.
- 5988. ii. EDDIE.
- 5989. iii. CHARLES.
- 5990. iv. LEBBIE, d.

**4605.** A. J. DOTY, son Calvin Doty and Caroline Stow, b. April 26, 1826; m.; lives Eyota, Minn.

Children:

- 5991. i. GEORGE B., b. 1864.
- 5992. ii. A dau.
- 5993. iii. A dau.

**4606.** GEORGE DOTY, son Calvin Doty and Caroline Stow, b. 1829; m. Clarkson, N. Y., Phebe Batty Whipple, b. Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1830; dau. Job Whipple and Phebe Batty. He d. Hamlin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1863. She m., 2d, Hamlin, March 4, 1869, Job D. Whipple. They live Clarkson.

Child:

- 5994. i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Hamlin, July 1, 1862; lives Clarkson.

**4607.** EDWIN A. DOTY, son Calvin Doty and Caroline Stow, b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. They live Eyota, Minn.

Children:

- 5995. i. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 1858.
- 5996. ii. HENRY A., b. 1864.

**4610.** JAMES FORD DOTY, son Ira Doty and Huldah Kitchel, b. Mentz, N. Y., March 2, 1818; m. Fosterville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1840, Abigail Cornelia Jeffries, b. Throopsville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1820, dau. Christopher Jeffries and Abigail Curtis. They live Fosterville. He is a farmer.

Children:

- 5997. i. MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 14, 1846; not m.
- 5998. ii. LAURA CORNELIA, b. June 5, 1849.

**4612.** CHARLES DOTY, son Ira Doty and Huldah Kitchel, b. Mentz, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1827; m. there, Oct. 30, 1850, Sarah Rachel Wolcott, b.

Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1830, dau. James Wolcott and Maria Susanna Gilispie. They removed, March, 1858, to Hartford, Mich., where they now live. He enlisted in 28th Mich. Vol. Infy. in Sept., 1864, and served 1 year and 9 months.

Children:

- 5999. i. IRA JAMES, b. Mentz, Nov. 10, 1851.
- 6000. ii. CHARLES SEWARD, b. Mentz, Nov. 23, 1856; d. Hartford, Aug. 8, 1858.
- 6001. iii. MYRON CLIFFORD, b. Hartford, Jan. 31, 1859.

**4616.** JANE ANN DOTY, dau. Marshall Smith Doty and Delaney Holman, b. Addison, Vt., July 24, 1828; m. Salisbury, Vt., June 24, 1855, Benjamin P. Cissell, b. Union Co., Ky., June 19, 1821, son Wilfred Cissell and Cecelia Clark. They live Henderson, Ky. He is a lawyer and has been Circuit Judge of 3d Judicial Dist., since 1868.

Child:

- 6002. i. ADDIE, b. Morganfield, Ky., Sept. 7, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1856.

**4618.** JENNETTE EMEROY DOTY, dau. Marshall Smith Doty and Delaney Holman, b. Salisbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1837; m. Middlebury, Vt., April 5, 1859, George Chapman Sessions, b. there May 30, 1836, son Daniel Loomis Sessions and Esther Eliza Champlain. They live Middlebury.

Children:

- 6003. i. GEORGE MARSHALL, b. New Haven, Vt., May 19, 1860; d. there Dec. 8, 1863.
- 6004. ii. DELANEY ESTHER, b. New Haven, Vt., Oct. 31, 1861.
- 6005. iii. FANNY BELL, b. Middlebury, Aug. 16, 1864.

**4619.** ANN ELIZA DOTY, dau. David Farrand Doty and Susannah Cole, b. Bridport, Vt., Jan. 12, 1827; m. there May 27, 1847, Henry Newell Sollace, b. there Oct. 26, 1822, son Calvin Sollace and Sophia Bascom. She d. Bridport, Vt., June 16, 1868. He was a farmer there; was Presidential Elector, 1876.

Children:

- 6006. i. ANNA DOTY, b. Nov. 12, 1847.
- 6007. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 5, 1849; d. May 4, 1858.
- 6008. iii. GEORGE FARRAND, b. Oct. 31, 1851.
- 6009. iv. HARRIET KATE, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Bridport, Oct. 10, 1877, William W. Sherman, son C. E. N. Sherman; live N. Attleboro, Mass. He is a refiner.
- 6010. v. CHARLES, b. March 14, 1856; d. May 12, 1857.
- 6011. vi. FANNIE SOPHIA, b. Jan. 20, 1859.
- 6012. vii. JAMES CALVIN, b. March 12, 1862.
- 6013. viii. FRANK HENRY, b. May 12, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1866.
- 6014. ix. SUSAN, b. May 2, 1868.

**4622.** HANNAH MIRANDA MINER, dau. Uriah Miner and Sally Doty, b. Bridport; Vt., March 3, 1826; m. there Jan. 27, 1847, Jonathan Smith Willmarth, b. Addison, Vt., April 3, 1817, son Ira Willmarth and Lucy Seeger. They live Addison.

Child:

- 6015. i. GEORGE MINER, b. Addison, April 1, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1876, Elizabeth Abigail Johnson, b. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1853; live Addison.

**4625.** SARAH ADELLE MINER, dau. Uriah Miner and Sally Doty, b. Bridport, Vt., July 25, 1841; m. there Nov. 10, 1863, Joshua Julian Towle, b. Hemmingsford, Quebec, Jan. 7, 1837, son William Towle and Susan Folsom. They live Stockton, N. Y.

Children:

- 6016. i. MINER, b. Bridport, March 14, 1865; d. Oct. 29, 1865.
- 6017. ii. FRANK WITHERBEE, b. Bridport, April 17, 1866; d. April 22, 1869.
- 6018. iii. CHARLES JULIAN, b. Stockton, May 24, 1871.
- 6019. iv. MARY AMELIA, b. Stockton, Jan. 28, 1874.
- 6020. v. WILLIE EARLE, b. Stockton, Dec. 2, 1878.

**4634.** JAMES DOUGHTY (as he writes his name), son Israel Doty and Sally Noe, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 12, 1817; m. Sept. 13, 1814, Harriet Fairfield, b. Nov. 15, 1818. She d. Oct. 18, 1852. He is a lumber merchant, Arlington, Mass.

Children, b. Charlestown, Mass.:

- 6021. i. JAMES, was killed in War of the Rebellion.
- 4634a ii. HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. March 30, 1847.
- 4634b iii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. March 30, 1817.
- 6022. iv. FLORA HARRIET, b. Jan. 8, 1849; is connected with the E. B. Treat Co., publishers, New York City. She spells the name, Doty.

**4636.** MATTHIAS DOTY, son Israel Doty and Sally Noe, b. New Providence, N. J., March 13, 1821; m. there June 7, 1848, his cousin, Rachel Jane Noe, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 16, 1829, dau. Ellis Noe and Jane Hatfield, widow of Jabez Crane. They live New Providence.

Children:

- 6023. i. JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1849; not m.; d. May 14, 1864.
- 6024. ii. ELIZA MUNDY, b. June 2, 1851; not m.; lives New Providence.
- 6025. iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 6, 1854; not m.; lives New Providence.
- 6026. iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. New Providence, April 27, 1857; is a clerk; lives New York City.
- 6027. v. ARTHUR BERRY CLARK, b. July 24, 1863; not m.; lives New Providence.

**4642.** JENNETTE HEDGES, dau. Edward Hedges and Phebe Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., July 16, 1824; m. May 14, 1853, as his 2d wife, Cornelius Morris, b. Newtown, L. I., Nov. 16, 1816, son Samuel Morris and Hettie Rensen. He d. Aug. 15, 1862. She lives with her mother, New Providence. By 1st m. he had 4 sons.

Children:

- 6028. i. EDDIE HEDGES, b. June 16, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1857.
- 6029. ii. PHEBE JENNETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

**4643.** NANCY MARIA HEDGES, dau. Edward Hedges and Phebe Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Feb. 11, 1820; m. there Feb. 4, 1858, Anthony Dunbar Attwood, b. Middleville, N. J., Nov. 29, 1832, son Almond Dunbar Attwood and Margarette Bowroson. He d. Matteawan, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1868. She lives with her mother, New Providence.

Children:

- 6030. i. ALMOND DUNBAR, b. Newark, N. J., May 21, 1861; d. there July 15, 1861.
- 6031. ii. EDWARD HEDGES, b. Newark, May 21, 1861.



6032. iii. CORNELIUS MORRIS, b. Matteawan, Feb. 4, 1864; d. there Feb. 26, 1866.

**4644.** EDWARD LOCEY HEDGES, son Edward Hedges and Phebe Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Oct. 6, 1832; m. there Oct. 21, 1857, Charity Meeker, b. there Jan. 28, 1836, dau. Isaac Meeker and Hettie B. Wilcox. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19, 1864. He d. New Providence, Jan. 26, 1874.

Children:

6033. i. NETTY MORRIS, b. New Providence, Aug. 5, 1858.

6034. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. Brooklyn, March 20, 1861.

They lived New Providence, 1879.

**4645.** JAMES DOTY CLARK, son Abraham Clark and Jennette Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Nov. 10, 1828; m. there Oct. 22, 1861, Sarah Lucretia Gardner, b. Lathrop, Pa., Oct. 12, 1843, dau. Joseph Gardner and Lucina Smith. They live New Providence.

Children:

6035. i. MORRIS ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 12, 1863.

6036. ii. MARIETTA, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

6037. iii. GEORGIANA CORDELIA, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

6038. iv. SARAH JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

**4647.** JAMES DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, removed to Cedar Co., Ia., 1848, and d. there 1868.

Children:

6039. i. CHARLES, lives Nebraska.

6040. ii. JAMES, lives California.

6041. iii. CHRISTOPHER, accidentally shot, aged 19.

6042. iv. DANIEL, lives with his mother on the old farm, Cedar Co.

6043. v. ELLA.

6044. vi. ORIAN.

**4649.** LORENZO DOW DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, is a lawyer, Middletown, O., firm of Doty & Todhunter.

Children:

6045. i. FRANK, is a lawyer, Dakota.

6046. ii. CHARLES, lives Middletown.

**4652.** DANIEL DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, lived Rochester, Ia., 1886.

Children:

6047. i. WILLIE.

6048. ii. CLARENCE.

6049. iii. CLARA.

**4653.** JOHN DOTY, son John Doty and Margaret Jewell, lived Rochester, Ia., and d. there.

Children:

6050. i. Dow, lives Wyoming.

6051. ii. Jonx, lives Wyoming.

**4654.** JENNIE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Margaret Jewell, m. — Taber; lived Rochester Ia., 1886.

Children:

6052. i. MAGGIE, lives New York; is an actress.

6053. ii. GEORGIE MAY, m.: lives Ionia, Mich.

6054. iii. WINFIELD SCOTT, lives Sandwich Islands.

**4660.** GEORGE L. DOTY, son Daniel C. Doty and Catharine Crane, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 19, 1839; m. Middletown, O., Dec. 14, 1875, Mary Alice Selby, b. there March 8, 1855, dau. Samuel Selby and his wife, Amanda. They live Middletown.

Child:

6055. i. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 22, 1877.

**4661.** CHARLES W. PITMAN DOTY, son Daniel C. Doty and Catharine Crane, b. Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 7, 1841; m. Middletown, O., Oct. 6, 1864, Sarah Jane Kyle, b. Amanda, O., 1844, dau. John Kyle and Ursula Compton. They live Middletown.

Children:

6056. i. SARAH EMMA, b. April 26, 1868.

6057. ii. EDGAR EVANS, b. Feb. 21, 1871.

**4663.** JOSEPH CRANE DOTY, son Daniel C. Doty and Catharine Crane, b. Middletown, O., Nov. 3, 1847, m. Wapakonetta, O., Dec. 31, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. St. Marys, O., Sept. 29, 1853, dau. Aaron Adylett Smith and Rachel Lockey Smith. They live Middletown.

Children:

6058. i. ARTHUR FREEMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

6059. ii. LORETTA ESTELLA, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

6060. iii. DANIEL C., b. July 31, 1877.

**4674.** JOHN HENRY WILLIAMSON, son John Williamson and Huldah Doty, b. Lemon Township, Butler Co., O., Aug. 15, 1846; m. Arcola, Ill., Aug. 15, 1867, Mila Jane Braden, b. Springdale, O., Dec. 29, 1851, dau. George Braden and Philenna Sargent. They live Middletown, O.

Children:

6061. i. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 11, 1869.

6062. ii. A child, b. Arcola, Feb. 17, 1872; d. same day.

6063. iii. HARRIE KNAPP, b. Arcola, Feb. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1875.

6064. iv. JENNIE BRADEN, b. Arcola, March 7, 1875.

6065. v. JOHN THOMAS, b. Middletown, Oct. 4, 1879.

**4680.** DANIEL DOTY VANTUYL, son Thomas Vantuyt and Orpha Doty, b. Middletown, O., Nov. 12, 1840; m. there May 15, 1862, Louisa A. Russell, b. there Nov. 3, 1843, dau. William Russell and Leah Ohlinger. They live Fairmount, Kan.

Children, b. Middletown:

6066. i. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

6067. ii. NATHAN EDWIN, b. Nov. 13, 1865.

6068. iii. LAURA MAY, b. June 12, 1868.

6069. iv. JOSIE OGLESBY, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

6070. v. DANIEL DOTY, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

6071. vi. FRANK WOOD, b. March 20, 1876.

**4688.** JOSEPH CRANE, son Aretas Crane and Sarepta Doty, b. Middletown, O., Sept. 21, 1834; m. Wilton, Ia., Nov. 21, 1858, Harriet D. Galbraith, b. Dixon, Ill., 1840, dau. John Galbraith and Sarah Neal. They live Vinton, Ia.

Children:

6072. i. ARETAS N., b. Aug. 15, 1859.

6073. ii. WILLIAM M., b. Dec. 26, 1861.

6074. iii. SALLIE S., b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. April 15, 1870.

6075. iv. JOHN D., b. May 3, 1869.

6076. v. JOSEPH N., b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. March 5, 1878.

**4695.** GEORGE RUSSELL DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 2, 1836; m. there Nov. 16, 1864, Martha A. Harkwader, b. June 10, 1844. He d. there Sept. 23, 1876. She m., 2d, June 17, 1880, Isaac Marshall. (See under No. 4700).

Children:

6077. i. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

6078. ii. JOHN R., b. Aug. 24, 1870.

6079. iii. SARAH, b. July 28, 1873.

6080. iv. HOMER, b. Jan. 10, 1875.

**4696.** GILBERT H. DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Nov. 20, 1837; m., 1st, Lebanon, O., April 7, 1865, Keturah Jane Crane, b. near Springborough, O., Feb. 15, 1845, dau. Samuel R. Crane and Eleanor Jane Deurth. She d. Hamilton, O., Feb. 11, 1874. He m., 2d, there, March 20, 1879, Charlotte Louisa Klinger, b. Millville, O., May 1, 1852, dau. Jacob Klinger and his wife, Mary Jane. He has lived successively Middletown, Hamilton, Seven Mile and, 1887, Overpeck, all in Butler Co., O.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Middletown:

6081. i. MARY LILLIAN, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

6082. ii. ELEANOR MAY, b. May 4, 1868.

6083. iii. CHARLES BOYD, b. March 27, 1870.

6084. iv. JENNIE ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

And by 2d wife:

6085. v. ZINA WADE, b. Seven Mile, Sept. 9, 1884.

**4697.** RUTH JANE DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Jan. 14, 1840; m. there March 18, 1858, George Warren Coddington, b. Cincinnati, O., May 20, 1831, son Stephen Coddington and Sarah Barker. They live Middletown.

Children, b. Middletown:

6086. i. MARIETTA, b. April 2, 1859; d. March 9, 1866.

6087. ii. EMMA CYNTHIA, b. April 18, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

6088. iii. GEORGE D. C., b. Feb. 13, 1869.

6089. iv. EBER ANGELO, b. March 31, 1873; d. March 8, 1882.

6090. v. PEARL, b. Nov. 4, 1878.

**4698.** ZINA DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., Feb. 15, 1843; m. New York City, Sept. 7, 1875, Mary Ida Cummings, b. there, May 12, 1852, dau. James Cummings and Laura Melissa Shaw. He d. March 6, 1885, at his residence, New York City, where his widow still lives.

He was educated at Lebanon, O., and at Ann Arbor, Mich., where he graduated at the University of Michigan, class of 1866, with degree of B. L. He adopted the profession of law and practiced for a time at Dayton, O. Soon after the close of the war he came East to New York City, and after practicing his profession for several years in the office of the late Chief Justice Curtis of the Superior Court, he entered the General Theological Seminary in New York City, from which he was graduated, June, 1874, and immediately entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church. He received deacon's orders from Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New

York, June, 1874, at St. Peter's Church, New York City. Received priest's orders from Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, Dec. 23, 1874, at St. Ann's Church, in New York City. He was assistant in St. George Church, New York City, and rector of Rutherford Memorial Church, in East Newark, N. J., also rector of St. Ambrose Church, New York City, and St. Peter's Church, Charlotte, N. C. Most of time after 1880 he traveled, hoping to recover his lost health.

Child:

6091. i. JAMES CUMMINGS, b. New York City, Aug. 26, 1876.

**4700.** ELEANOR VAIL DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Mary Vail, b. Middletown, O., May 14, 1846; m. there Dec. 29, 1864, Isaac Marshall, b. Feb. 1, 1843; she d. there July 27, 1879. He m., 2d, Mrs. Martha Doty, widow George Russell Doty. (See under 4695.) They live Middletown.

Children:

- 6092. i. NETTIE, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1884, William S. Dyer.
- 6093. ii. JOSEPH DOTY, b. April 5, 1868.
- 6094. iii. OLIVE, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
- 6095. iv. MINNIE, b. June 15, 1873.
- 6096. v. SARAH E., b. March 22, 1876; d. Sept. 27, 1881.

**4702.** SARAH BELINDA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Nancy Kelly, b. Middletown, O., Sept. 1, 1851; m. there William Armstrong; she d. there. He lives Columbus, O. The chil. live with their grandmother, Middletown.

Children.

- 6097. i. HARVEY, b. Middletown, 1869.
- 6098. ii. CHARLES, b. Middletown; d. there.
- 6099. iii. FREDERICK.
- 6100. iv. PAUL.
- 6101. v. ADA.

**4706.** ELIAS DOTY, son James Miller Doty and Susan Burrell Anderson, b. Linn Co., Ia., Oct. 5, 1841; m. Dubuque, Ia., June 30, 1863, Maggie Ellen Layton, b. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Jan. 29, 1846, dau. Nathan Layton and Ruth De Witt. They live Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children, b. Linn Co.:

- 6102. i. FRANK, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 6103. ii. SIDNEY E., b. June 2, 1867.
- 6104. iii. JAMES M., b. July 6, 1872.
- 6105. iv. LEO, b. Oct. 27, 1874; d. Feb. 1, 1876.
- 6106. v. IMA KATE, b. Sept. 9, 1876.
- 6107. vi. LURENA B., b. Aug. 9, 1879.
- 6108. vii. CORAN R., b. Sept. 8, 1881.
- 6109. viii. OREN Dow, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

**4708.** JERUSHIA J. DOTY, dau. James Miller Doty and Susan Burrell Anderson, b. Linn Co., near Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 5, 1846; m. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 1, 1863, Hiram J. McManus, b. Ohio, Aug. 4, 1840, son John McManus and Lydia Pearson. They live Cherokee, Ia.

Children:

- 6110. i. A dau., b. Sept. 1, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1863.
- 6111. ii. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 6, 1865; d. March 25, 1872.
- 6112. iii. RUTH AMANDA, b. April 29, 1867; lives Chicago.
- 6113. iv. HIRAM ARTHUR, b. May 12, 1869; is a postal clerk; lives Sioux City, Ia.

- 6114. v. HORATIO ERNEST, b. Oct. 27, 1871; lives Cherokee.
- 6115. vi. CLARA AMELIA, b. May 20, 1876.
- 6116. vii. ELIZABETH ALMA, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
- 6117. viii. OTHO JEROME, b. Nov. 15, 1880.
- 6118. ix. THOMAS DOLE, b. Aug. 5, 1885.

**4712.** MARIA N. YOUNG, dau. Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816; m. there Aug. 12, 1840, Horatio Gates Abbey, b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1817, son David Abbey and his wife, Nancy. He d. New York City, Sept. 27, 1879. She lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 6119. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Rondout, N. Y., April 28, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1864, Pamela Hjonsbery; he is a Captain in the Revenue Service of the United States.
- 6120. ii. LYMAN COBB, b. Geneva, Oct. 18, 1845; d. Rondout, Jan. 30, 1859.
- 6121. iii. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 5, 1850; is a lumber merchant, Smith's Mills, S. C.

**4713.** CAROLINE D. YOUNG, dau. Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva, N. Y., April 2, 1819; m. there May 30, 1848, Chester A. Ward, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817, son Jonas Ward and Julia Ann Willis. They reside Mount Pleasant, Mich.

Children, b. Geneva:

- 6122. i. WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 15, 1849; lives Mount Pleasant.
- 6123. ii. J. RUSSELL, b. Nov. 27, 1851; lives Syracuse, N. Y.

**4715.** ANN ELIZABETH YOUNG, dau. Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825; m. there June 20, 1844, Charles Lombard, b. Elbridge, N. Y., May 6, 1823, son Charles Lombard and Harriet A. Gilbert. They live Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse:

- 6124. i. EMMA G., b. Dec. 17, 1847; d.
- 6125. ii. FANNIE YOUNG, b. Sept. 4, 1854.

**4717.** WILLIAM HENRY YOUNG, son Aaron Young and Electa Doty, b. Geneva, N. Y., May 13, 1830; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1872, Frances E. Sternberg, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1835, dau. Pearl L. Sternberg and Sophia Phillips. They live Brooklyn.

Child:

- 6126. i. ALICE DOTY, b. Brooklyn, May 23, 1875.

**3739.** AQUILA JOHN DAUGHERTY, son James Daugherty and Elizabeth Doty, b. near Hamilton, O., Dec. 6, 1842; m., 1st, at the Christian Church in Wythe Township, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 10, 1876, Maggie Ellen Crawford (No. 6273). They lived Keokuk, Ia., where he was a railroad and shipping agent. In 1888 he was appointed by President Harrison, consul at Callao, Peru, which position he occupied with credit to himself and his country. He m., 2d, Sept. 29, 1891, Beardstown, Ill., Jennie Loosley Plahn, dau. George Plahn.

Child:

- 6127. i. WILLA CRAWFORD, d. aged 4 months.

**4744.** ELECTA JANE DAUGHERTY, dau. Aquila Daugherty and Hannah Moore Doty, b. June 6, 1842; m. W. H. Sraight.

Child:

6128. i. EDITH VIOLA, b. Aug. 13, 1867; lives prob. Warsaw, Ill.

**4763.** HENRY DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., March 20, 1818; m. prob. there about 1852, Betsey Cooper. He was a farmer and d. Mount Bethel, N. J., about 1856. His widow m., 2d, John Crampton, by whom she had 4 chil. He d. Liberty Corners, N. J.; she lived there, 1886.

Child:

6129. i. JOSEPH, m.; lives near Somerville, N. J.; 2 chil.

**4764.** PHEBE ANN DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Jan. 30, 1820; m. Millington, N. J., Jan. 7, 1840, John Drake, b. Scotch Plains, N. J., Sept. 6, 1817, son Elkanah Drake and Sarah Marsh. They live Elizabeth, N. J., where he is connected with the Elizabeth Herald.

Children:

6130. i. HENRY OLIVER, b. Washington Valley, Oct. 9, 1840; d. there Oct. 2, 1841.

6131. ii. HORACE FERRIS JONES, b. Elizabeth, July 9, 1842.

6132. iii. ANNETTE ABIGAIL, b. Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1845; d. July 18, 1846.

6133. iv. EMILY TERESA, b. Elizabeth, May 8, 1847.

6134. v. WALSTEIN FALING, b. Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1850; not m.; d. there Jan. 13, 1875. He was for many years a member of the Baptist Church, and led a conscientious life. His early death was greatly regretted by a large circle of friends. He was an officer of 3d Regt., N. J. State Militia, which attended his funeral.

6135. vi. HERBERT ARLINGTON, b. Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1860; not m.

**4765.** JOHN SHIPMAN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Aug. 17, 1822; m. Plainfield, N. J., 1845, Bridgetta Caviston, dau. Michael Caviston. They lived Plainfield, where he d. June 7, 1879. She lives there.

Children:

6136. i. NELSON SMALEY, b. Feb., 1848; lived Easton, Pa., but later lived Somerville, N. J.; m.; 4 chil., 2 d.; he d. Feb. 16, 1888.

6137. ii. EUGENE W., b. April 4, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1854.

6138. iii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Mt. Bethel, N. J., March 13, 1854.

6139. iv. HORACE L., b. Dec. 10, 1855; not m.; lives Plainfield.

6140. v. EMMA, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Plainfield, Charles Dunn, b. there; live Elizabeth, N. J.; 4 chil.

6141. vi. CARRIE VAIL, b. Sept. 4, 1864.

**4766.** MARQUIS LAFAYETTE DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., March 2, 1827; m. Wheatshaf, N. J., Nov. 27, 1850, Henrietta Williams, dau. Edward Williams and his wife, Maria. He was formerly a policeman, Elizabeth, N. J., but they now live Newark, N. J. He is engaged in the steel works there.

Children, b. Elizabeth:

6142. i. AUGUSTINE, b. 1851; not m.; lives Newark.

6143. ii. JACOB SEITL, d. aged 1.

6144. iii. HARRY EDWIN.

6145. iv. GEORGE DUNN, b. Oct. 18, 1859; not m.; lives Newark.

6146. v. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. 1862; not m.; lives Newark.

**4767.** ELIZABETH S. DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Abigail Shotwell Shipman, b. Washington Valley, N. J., March 16, 1833; m. New York City, Dec. 12, 1867, Frederick Vader Meeker, b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 6, 1831, son Jonathan Meeker and Elmira Reeve. They live Elizabeth, N. J.

Child:

6147. i. FRANK VADER, b. Elizabeth, June 26, 1870.

**4769.** ESTHER H. DUNN, dau. Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., Dec. 5, 1815; m. New York City, William E. Dennis, b. Long Branch, N. J., 1805. He d. San Francisco, Cal., March 12, 1865. She lives there.

Children:

6148. i. MARY FRANCES, b. New York City, Sept., 1837; d. 1849.

6149. ii. EMMA, b. New York City, Feb., 1839; m. San Francisco, March, 1866, Middleton S. Gill, b. England; he d. 1875-6; she lives Iowa, and prob. m. again; 4 or 5 chil. by 1st husb.

6150. iii. ELIZABETH, b. New York City, Aug., 1840.

6151. iv. KATE, b. New York City, March, 1844.

6152. v. WILLIAM H., b. New York City, Jan., 1845; d. Aug., 1845.

6153. vi. WILLIAM H. (2d), b. New York City, Feb., 1850; not m.; d. San Francisco, March, 1877.

6154. vii. LILLIAN MINERVA, b. San Francisco, March, 1855; m. Benjamin A. Laws; live there; no chil.

6155. viii. ESTELLE, b. San Francisco, 1857; not m.

**4770.** RACHEL DUNN, dau. Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., April 24, 1817; m. New York City, Sept. 19, 1838, Horace Ferris Jones, b. Darien, Ct., May 1, 1814, son Selleck Jones and Hannah Selleck. He was drowned in the Delaware River, near Chester, Pa., by the upsetting of a yacht, Nov. 12, 1864. His widow formerly lived Elizabeth, N. J., but removed to Roselle, N. J., where she and her dau. have lived since 1884.

Child:

6156. i. HANNAH MARIA, b. New York City, Jan. 2, 1840; not m.

**4772.** ANNA DUNN, dau. Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b. Washington Valley, N. J., April 23, 1821; m. New York City, April, 1850, David Baird, b. Otsego, Co., N. Y., Jan., 1821, son Barnes Baird and his wife Eliza.

Children:

6157. i. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, b. New York City, Jan. 23, 1851; m. Springfield Centre, N. Y., 1875-6, Kate Carey, b. there; no chil.

6158. ii. DAVID SCHUYLER, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., June, 1853; m. Albany, N. Y., and lives there; she d.: 1 child, d.

6159. iii. ARRALENA N., b. Springfield Centre, Dec. 31, 1854.

6160. iv. ANNIE ISABELL, b. Springfield Centre, Sept. 17, 1855-6; d. Dec., 1864.

6161. v. JOSEPH BARNES, b. Springfield Centre, 1858; m. there 1880-81, Bernie Snider; live Springfield Centre; son b. about 1882.

6162. vi. IDA, b. Springfield Centre, Sept. 1860; m. there Oct. 1879, — Hilsinger; live Springfield Centre; son b. there about 1880-81.

6163. vii. HELEN, b. Springfield Centre, 1862; d. Dec., 1864.

6164. viii. EDITH, b. Springfield Centre, Feb., 1867; not m.

**4775.** JAMES OLIVER DUNN, son Davis Dunn and Phebe Doty, b.

Washington Valley, N. J., Aug. 1, 1827; m. New York City, 1847-8, Louisa Isaacs. They lived New York City, where she d. Oct., 1849. He removed to California in the spring of 1851, and d. there Sept., 1851.

Child:

6165. i. LOUISA, b. New York City, Oct., 1849; d. there July, 1850.

4779. AMELIA DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Elizabeth Smalley; m. Orville Gardner.

Child:

6166. i. ORVILLE, drowned, aged 6.

4784. JOHN T. STEWART, son Isaac Stewart and Sarah Parker, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 18, 1825; m. Salem, N. J., Aug. 14, 1846, Rebecca C. Curllis, b. Camden Co., N. J., July 18, 1827. She d. Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1879. He m., 2d. Elizabeth Weed, b. Canada, Jan. 22, 1839. They live Elizabeth.

Children:

6167. i. GEORGE J., b. Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1847; m. Newark, N. J., Sept. 16, 1879, Elizabeth Graham, b. there 1850; no chil.

6168. ii. HIRAM R., b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 14, 1852; m. Amanda Newell; live Elizabeth; several chil.

4796. EDWARD EUGENE JACKSON, son Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., Aug. 2, 1817; m. there Esther Osborn, b. Newark, N. J. They lived Dover, N. J.

Children:

6169. i. HARRY, m. Lavinia Moore; live Newark.

6170. ii. MARY EDWINA, m. Deliver Condit; live Milburn, N. J.

6171. iii. LIZZIE, d. aged 11.

4800. CHARLOTTE D. JACKSON, dau. Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., June 4, 1823; m. Alexander Sidney Robertson, b. Morristown, N. J., son Colin Robertson. He d. She lives Morristown.

Children:

6172. i. AGNES, m. Louis Force; live Augusta, Ga.

6173. ii. HENRIETTA, not m.; lives Morristown.

6174. iii. CHARLOTTE, lives Morristown.

4801. MARY ELIZABETH JACKSON, dau. Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., June 21, 1825; m. there Sept. 14, 1846, Hon. Lyman Averill Chandler, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1822. She d. July 5, 1851. He m., 2d., May 14, 1853, her sister Laura Antoinette Jackson (No. 4804).

Hon. Lyman A. Chandler was forty-four years of age when he died. He was a graduate of the college at Middlebury, Vt. For several years he had occupied a very prominent position at the bar of Morris Co., N. J., and was recognized as one of the best lawyers in the State. His gentlemanly deportment made him a favorite wherever he was known, while his talents, which were of high order, gained him an enviable reputation throughout the State. He represented the district in which he lived in the Assembly of New Jersey in 1858 and 1859. In 1863 he took his seat in the State Senate as Senator from Morris County. While holding these offices he was looked upon as one of the ablest men in either house. Always calm and dispassionate, he was an excellent counsellor, and in his



death the whole State mourned the loss of a public and promising life early terminated.

Children:

- 6175. i. CLARA, m. Henry Graves: lives Summit, N. J.: 3 chil.
- 6176. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, m. Alonzo Harvey Dayton: live Somerville, N. J.; no chil.

**4803. AGNES DOUGHTY JACKSON**, dau. Dr. John Darbee Jackson and Agnes Doughty, b. Rockaway, N. J., April 8, 1830; m. there June 14, 1854. Aldridge Bissell Gardiner, b. Wickford, R. I., May 25, 1826, son Beriah Gardiner and Betsey Hammond. They live Providence, R. I. He is engaged in the manufacture of jewelry, Providence and New York.

Children, b. Providence:

- 6177. i. ANNIE R., b. March 29, 1855.
- 6178. ii. LAURA C., b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Providence, Christopher M. Lee, a lawyer of Newport, R. I.; they live Providence; no chil.
- 6179. iii. JOHN JACKSON, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1877, of diphtheria at his grandmother's house Rockaway, N. J., where he had gone to attend her birthday party.

**4805. LOUISA DOUGHTY**, dau. Joshua Doughty and Susan Maria Southard, b. Somerville, N. J., May 30, 1836; m. there June 7, 1864, Walter Cammon. He d. Somerville: she lives there.

Children:

- 6180. i. SARAH.
- 6181. ii. SUSAN.
- 6182. iii. WALTER.
- 6183. iv. A child, d. infancy.

**4807. MARY PIERSON DOUGHTY**, dau. Joshua Doughty and Susan Maria Southard, b. Somerville, N. J., Jan. 4, 1840; m. there Dec. 16, 1869, A. Clarkson Dunham. They live Salisbury, N. C.

Child:

- 6184. i. LAURA.

**4810. SUSAN DOUGHTY**, dau. Joshua Doughty and Susan Maria Southard, b. Somerville, N. J., Feb. 15, 1846; m. there, Sept. 27, 1871, Fred Van Liew. They live Somerville.

Child:

- 6185. i. FLORENCE.

**4827. JAMES DOTY**, son Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed, b. July 10, 1832; m. Rebecca Rucker. He d. Polo, Ill., June 8, 1880. She m. again and lives Kansas.

Children, b. Polo:

- 6186. i. ISAIAH.
- 6187. ii. GARRET.
- 6188. iii. EMELINE, m. — Landers.

Reported to live at Polo, but all letters addressed there returned.

**4828. CYRUS DOTY**, son Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed, b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Sept. 3, 1834; m. Polo, Ill., March 12, 1856, Charlotte Applington, b. Broome Co., N. Y., July 20, 1836, dau. James Applington and Sally Jane Anthony. They live Clarksville, Ia.

Children:

- 6189. i. SAMUEL NAPOLEON, b. Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 18, 1856; m. Dec. 5, 1885; lives Kimball, S. D.

- 6190. ii. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. Ogle Co., March 6, 1858; m.; lives Colvin, S. D.
- 6191. iii. MARY CECILIA, b. Ogle Co., March 12, 1860.
- 6192. iv. EDITH ALMEDA, b. Butler Co., Ia., March 28, 1862; m. Aug. 26, 1885, T. M. McDonald; live Avenue City, Mo.
- 6193. v. CHARLES Brinton, b. Ogle Co., May 24, 1864.
- 6194. vi. An infant son, b. and d. same day.
- 6195. vii. NELLIE MARINETTE, b. Butler Co., Jan. 20, 1867; m., Dec. 23, 1884, C. N. Richard; live Castalia, S. D.
- 6196. viii. ROSETTA AMELIA, b. Ogle Co., April 8, 1869.
- 6197. ix. SIMON HARVEY, b. Ogle Co., June 8, 1871.
- 6198. x. LILLIAN CATHARINE, b. Ogle Co., July 7, 1873.
- 6199. xi. SARAH ESTHER MYRTLE, b. Ogle Co., March 11, 1876.
- 6200. xii. ISAAC EARL, b. March 19, 1878.

**4829.** AARON DOTY, son Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed, b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Polo, Ill., 1860, Hannah Amanda Talbott, b. there March 26, 1836, dau. James Talbott and his wife, Sarah. They live Kimball, S. D.

Children, b. Butler Co., Ia.:

- 6201. i. SARAH NETTIE, b. June 18, 1863.
- 6202. ii. MARTHA ETTA, b. Oct. 26, 1865.
- 6203. iii. JAMES TALBOTT, b. Dec. 24, 1868.
- 6204. iv. OLIVE MABEL, b. Nov. 3, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1878.
- 6205. v. GEORGE A. E., b. Oct. 16, 1877; d. Oct. 26, 1878.

**4830.** LOUISA DOTY, dau. Elisha Doty and Hannah Reed b. Buffalo Grove, Ill., May 27, 1837; m. there June 11, 1857, Sylvester J. Alden, b. Bradford Co., Pa., May 28, 1833, son Adonijah Alden and Vesta York. They removed, May, 1858, to Iowa and settled near Montour, Tama Co., which was at that time a new country. They passed through many hardships but in time made a comfortable home. In 1864 he enlisted in 11th Regt., Iowa Vols., and d. in service, Jan. 7, 1865, Savannah, Ga. She m., 2d, Montour, Jan. 4, 1878, Lorenzo Clifford, b. Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1835. He was a private in Co. A, 50th N. Y. Vol. Regt. Eng., and served through the war. He d. Montour, Dec. 4, 1881. She lives Newburg, Ia.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 6206. i. GEORGE D., b. Buffalo Grove, March 14, 1858; is a merchant, Newburg, Ia.
- 6207. ii. ABIA F., b. Montour, Dec. 16, 1859.
- 6208. iii. VESTA H., b. Montour, Nov. 22, 1861.
- 6209. iv. CHARLES V., b. Montour, April 22, 1864; d. April 27, 1867.

**4832.** EDWARD DOTY, son Levi Doty and his wife, Sarah Ann, b. Western, N. Y.; m. there a wife, Hannah. He d. 1861. She m., 2d, Clark Potter. They live Rome, N. Y.

Children:

- 6210. i. SQUIER P., b. 1855; lives Northern Illinois.
- 6211. ii. CHARLES L., b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1857; not m.; lives St. Paul, Minn.

**4846.** ASA HAINES DOTY, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Youngs, Ont., Dec. 5, 1818; m., 1st, Jan. 4, 1840, Laura Ann Clark of Adrian, Mich. He was divorced from her. She d. 1859. He m., 2d, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1853, Mrs. Julia Ann Harriott Church, b. Batavia,

N. Y., Jan. 26, 1829, dau. Peter Harriott and Matilda Hopkins, and widow of Peter Church. They live Frewsburgh, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

6212. i. JAMES LOVETT, b. Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1843.

And by 2d wife:

6213. ii. GALEN WIRT, b. Buffalo, May 17, 1857; lives there.

**4847. JAMES DOTY**, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1820; m. Frewsburgh, N. Y., May 14, 1851, Huldah Marsh, b. July 4, 1826, dau. John Marsh and his wife, Lydia. They live Frewsburgh. He is a merchant.

Child:

6214. i. JOHN, b. Frewsburgh, May 2, 1852; d. July 2, 1852.

**4848. JOHN DOTY**, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., 1823; m. twice, 2 sisters. His widow survives him.

Child:

6215. i. ASA EUGENE, m.: lives Waupaca Co., Wis., perhaps Marion Station.

**4849. PETER ENDERS DOTY**, son James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., 1826; m. Potter Co., Pa., April 5, 1851, Rhoda Clark Webster, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1835. They live Dupont, Wis.

Children:

6216. i. JAMES MARCUS, b. Potter Co., March 1, 1854; d. Waupaca Co., Wis., Aug. 6, 1880.

6217. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Potter Co., May 25, 1859.

6218. iii. MARY ANN, b. Waupaca Co., Sept. 7, 1862.

6219. iv. PETER FRANKLIN, b. Waupaca Co., June 7, 1868.

6220. v. RHODA MAHALA, b. Waupaca Co., Dec. 2, 1873.

**4852. EMELINE DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Deborah Haines, b. Western, N. Y., 1835; m., 1st. Thomas Lloyd. He d. West Falls, N. Y., about 1853. She m., 2d, there about 1854, Chester Doty (No. 4853). She d. West Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1878, where she had lived for 31 years, greatly lamented and remembered for her many acts of kindness to others.

Child, by 1st husb:

6221. i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. West Falls, 1852; m.: lives Buffalo, N. Y.

**4853. CHESTER DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Western, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1826; m., as her 2d husb., his cousin, Mrs. Emeline Doty Lloyd (No. 4852). He is owner and captain of a boat on the Erie Canal. Lived formerly in the winters, West Falls, but since 1879, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

6222. i. NELSON CHESTER, b. Higginsville, N. Y., April 1, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Emily Brown. He is a canal boatman on the Erie Canal.

6223. ii. IDUMA, b. Higginsville, March 18, 1858; d. New York City, 1860; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6224. iii. NILES CASE, b. prob. spring of 1860.

6225. iv. WILLIE, b. West Falls, June, 1862; d. 1864.

6226. v. MELISSA BLANCHE, b. West Falls, Oct. 8, 1864; m. Brooklyn, Dec., 1882, Henry Brayton; live Brooklyn.

- 6227. vi. RUSSELL, b. West Falls, June, 1867; d. April, 1870.
- 6228. vii. JAMES, b. Higginsville, Sept. 18, 1869.
- 6229. viii. HARLOW, b. West Falls, May 9, 1872.
- 6230. ix. CHARLES, b. West Falls, Feb., 1874.
- 6231. x. EMMA MABEL, b. West Falls, Feb. 4, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.

**1854. JOHN DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1829; m. Brighton, N. Y., June 12, 1853, Sarah Ellis, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1834, dau. of a Baptist minister at Saratoga. They lived Higginsville, N. Y., where he d. March 26, 1872, and she d. March 27, 1878.

Children:

- 6232. i. WEALTHY ANN, b. Higginsville, April 1, 1854; m. George McCormick, a boatman on the Erie canal.
- 6233. ii. IMOGENE, d.
- 6234. iii. A child, d. young.
- 6235. iv. JOHN, b. Saratoga, Nov. 25, 1862; lives Higginsville.
- 6236. v. VIRGINIA ROSEITA, b. Higginsville, Feb. 14, 1864; not m.; lives Buffalo, N. Y.
- 6237. vi. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. Higginsville, Jan. 13, 1866.
- 6238. vii. NORA JANE, b. Higginsville, April 4, 1870.

**1855. WILLARD BROOKINS DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., May 7, 1832; m. Higginsville, N. Y., April 12, 1859, Virginia M. Marcellus, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1842, dau. Ahasuerus Marcellus and Margaret Platt. They live Higginsville.

Children, b. Verona, N. Y.:

- 6239. i. MINNIE LILIAN, b. Sept. 11, 1861.
- 6240. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1864.
- 6241. iii. ROSEALITHA, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
- 6242. iv. WILLIE, b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. same day.
- 6243. v. FRANCIS WILLARD, b. June 10, 1875.
- 6244. vi. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. July 21, 1880.

**1856. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1831; m. Verona, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1853, Alfred Collins, b. there Nov. 27, 1827, son Job Collins and his wife, Almada. They live Higginsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Verona:

- 6245. i. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 27, 1854.
- 6246. ii. ELECTA AMANDA, b. March 16, 1856.
- 6247. iii. HENRIETTA S., b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. E. D. Gibson, live Vernon Centre, N. Y.
- 6248. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
- 6249. v. LULIAN, b. July 27, 1863.
- 6250. vi. CORNELIUS, b. May 29, 1866.
- 6251. vii. ALFRED ALLEN, b. March 15, 1868.
- 6252. viii. ELVERTON, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
- 6253. ix. IRWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1872.
- 6254. x. MYRA ELECTA, b. May 19, 1875.

**1857. DAVID LANGMAN DOTY**, son Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1836; m. Higginsville, N. Y., April 5, 1858, Maria Lucinda Neef, b. Vienna, N. Y., July 11, 1839, dau. Sherman Joshua Neef and Nancy Ann Miller. They live Higginsville.

Children:

- 6255. i. ALVIRA ANN, b. March 17, 1859.

- 6256. ii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1860.
- 6257. iii. EMMELINE, b. July 9, 1862.
- 6258. iv. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1865.
- 6259. v. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Dec. 18, 1867.
- 6260. vi. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

**4859. CAROLINE AMANDA DOTY**, dau. Cornelius Doty and Amanda Brookins, b. Higginsville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844; m. West Falls, N. Y., July 28, 1859, William L. George, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1826, son Lemuel George and Rosilia Lowell. He was captain of a canal boat on Erie Canal, but is now a manufacturer of patent medicines, Buffalo, N. Y. She d. Buffalo, July 26, 1882.

Children :

- 6261. i. WILLIE C., b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 1, 1860; d. West Falls, March 25, 1864.
- 6262. ii. LILLY ARBELL, b. Waterloo, N. Y., March 19, 1862; d. Higginsville, Nov. 15, 1879.
- 6263. iii. CHARLES E., b. West Falls, Dec. 26, 1864.
- 6264. iv. LAURA AMANDA, b. West Troy, N. Y., June 6, 1870.
- 6265. v. FLORENCE ISABELL, b. Higginsville, July 16, 1872.
- 6266. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Syracuse, Oct. 6, 1876.
- 6267. vii. MABEL MARIA, b. Higginsville, Sept. 22, 1878.
- 6268. viii. HENRY SEYMOUR, b. Buffalo, Oct. 6, 1881.

**4860. ELCY ANN GILLETT**, dau. Daniel Gillett and Phebe Doty, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Eber Cronk. They live Poygan, Wis.

Child:

- 4860a i. ALFRED, b. Western, N. Y., April 8, 1831; m. his cousin, Lovina Buck (No. 4862).

**4862. LOVINA BUCK**, dau. Schuyler Buck and Sarah Doty, b. Western, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830; m. Alexandria, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 8, 1854, her cousin, Alfred Cronk (No. 4860a). They live Clintonville, Wis.

Children (beside 3 d. young):

- 6269. i. MARY JANE, b. Alexandria, April 6, 1855.
- 6270. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Clintonville Nov. 4, 1857.
- 6271. iii. MARIETTA EDDY, b. Clintonville, March 23, 1860.
- 6272. iv. DANIEL EUGENE, b. Clintonville, Sept. 25, 1863.

**4876. SAREPTA JANE DOUGHTY**, dau. James Ellis Doughty and Mary McMahan; m. Thomas Crawford.

Child:

- 6273. i. MAGGIE ELLEN, m. Aquila John Daugherty (No. 4739).

**4934. FLORENCE ISABEL HENDERSHOTT**, dau. Alonzo Bradner Hendershott and Lovina Patrick Doty, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., March 13, 1851; m. there June 8, 1871, Harrison Sanford Chapman, b. Belvidere, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1849, son Leander F. Chapman and Hannah A. Kirkpatrick. He was a conductor on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. and they lived Lockport, N. Y., 1881.

Child:

- 6274. i. LAURA BELL, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1873.

**4935. JULIA ANN HENDERSHOTT**, dau. Alonzo Bradner Hendershott and Lovina Patrick Doty, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852; m. there June 8, 1871, Charles Augustus Cowles, b. Elyria, O., Oct. 14, 1846,

son Moses Augustus Cowles and Martha Maria Jackson. He is conductor on N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. and they live Attica, N. Y.

Children:

- 6275. i. NETTIE BELL, b. Hornellsville, Nov. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1876.
- 6276. ii. ALONZO MAC, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1875.
- 6277. iii. WILLIAM DEWITT, b. Hornellsville, March 27, 1877.
- 6278. iv. HARRY FRANK, b. Attica, July 28, 1880.

**4937. KATE EFFIE HENDERSHOTT**, dau. Alonzo Bradner Hendershott and Lovina Patrick Doty, b. near Dubuque City, Ia., Aug. 26, 1858; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., July 21, 1874, Percival Orrin Hoag, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 30, 1847, son Philip Cook Hoag and — Webb. He is a carriage maker and they live Wellsville, N. Y.

Child:

- 6279. i. LILIAN ESTELLE, b. Hornellsville, April 21, 1875.

**4955. CHARLES BODINE DOTY**, son William Hayden Doughty and Lois Bodine, b. Wayne, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; m. there March 15, 1854, Lydia Sunderlin, b. there Dec. 9, 1835, dau. Daniel W. Sunderlin and his wife, Hannah. They live Buffalo, N. Y. He writes his name Doty. He is in the storage business, proprietor of the Queen City Storehouses, a gentleman of very large acquaintance and great popularity, and has held position of Alderman of the city.

Child:

- 6280. i. LOUISA, b. Wayne, Aug. 16, 1860; d. Buffalo, July 2, 1882.

**4956. SARAH ELIZABETH DOUGHTY**, dau. William Hayden Doughty and Lois Bodine, b. Wayne, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m., 1st, Tyrone, N. Y., March 19, 1863, Andrew John Houck, b. there Dec. 13, 1841, son Peter Houck and Electa Bigelow; he d. there March 15, 1869. She m., 2d, as his 2d wife, Tyrone, Dec. 25, 1872, Houghton Thurber Stevens, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840, son Amos Stevens and Charlotte Houghton. They live Wayne.

Children, b. Tyrone, by 1st husb.:

- 6281. i. EDSON SYLVESTER, b. June 29, 1868.
- 6282. ii. ANDREW DOUGHTY, b. March 27, 1869.

And by 2d husb.:

- 6283. iii. LOIS ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

**4978. SUSAN A. DOTY**, dau. Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Garrard Co., Ky., March 1, 1837; m. there Dec. 5, 1855, Gatewood B. Dunn, b. there, July 30, 1828, son Benjamin Dunn and Clara Burnside. They live Winnsborough, S. C.

Child:

- 6284. i. SABRITT DOTY, b. Bryantsville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1862; was, in 1883, a student, South Carolina College.

**4979. WILLIAM ROYSTON DOTY**, son Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Garrard Co., Ky., 3 miles southeast of Lancaster, the county seat, Oct. 22, 1838; m. Garrard Co., June 20, 1861, Lucy Walker, b. Clay Co., Ky., April 20, 1841, dau. David V. Walker and America Baker. She d. Winnsborough, S. C., Dec. 23, 1880. He m., 2d, April 3, 1883, Mary

Barkley, b. near Nicholasville, Ky., July 5, 1857; live Winnsborough; he is a merchant.

Children, b. Winnsborough, by 1st wife:

6285. i. ALEXANDER LEE, b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1864.

6286. ii. MARCUS WALKER, b. July 14, 1865; was a student, Virginia Military Institute.

6287. iii. ELLA BELLE, b. July 20, 1867.

And by 2d wife:

6288. iv. JESSE BARKLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

6289. v. CARRIE STEELE, b. July 24, 1885.

**4980. JAMES ALEXANDER DOTY**, son Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Hyattsville, Ky., June 25, 1840; m. there June 13, 1867, Elizabeth Gordon Leavell, b. Point Leavell, Ky., Aug. 28, 1846, dau. John Y. Leavell and Jane Gordon. They live Hyattsville, Ky.

Children:

6290. i. JOHN LEAVELL, b. April 8, 1868.

6291. ii. SABRITT A., b. Oct. 26, 1869.

6292. iii. LEWIS LEAVELL, b. Oct. 13, 1871.

6293. iv. EDWARD GORDON, b. Nov. 10, 1874.

6294. v. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Feb. 8, 1877.

6295. vi. FANNIE FLETCHER, b. April 23, 1880.

6296. vii. JANE GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1883.

6297. viii. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

**4981. SARAH JANE DOTY**, dau. Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1842; m. there James Burnside Dunn, b. there Jan., 1824, son Benjamin Dunn and Clara Burnside. They lived Winnsborough, S. C., but removed to Fort Worth, Tex., where he d. Jan. 18, 1874.

Children:

6298. i. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Tarrant Co., Tex., July 30, 1866.

6299. ii. CLARA GATEWOOD, b. Garrard Co., Feb. 24, 1868.

**4984. JESSE DOTY**, son Sabritt Doty and Emily Henderson, b. near Lancaster, Ky., Feb. 23, 1849; m. June 27, 1872. Alice A. Walker, b. Clay Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1851, dau. David V. Walker and America Baker. They live in the old homestead, Hyattsville, Ky.

Children :

6300. i. SUSIE GATEWOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1874.

6301. ii. HATTIE WALKER, b. July 1, 1876.

6302. iii. JULIA W., b. Dec. 28, 1877; d. April 22, 1879.

6303. iv. EMMA ELLA, b. April 8, 1880.

6304. v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. March 6, 1882.

6305. vi. JESSIE, b. Feb. 2, 1886.

**4985. ANNIE LAURA DOTY**, dau. Cyrus Doty and Sarah B. Bristol, b. near Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky., March 15, 1847; m. there Nov. 22, 1866, Henry Taylor Noel, b. near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1839, son William B. Noel and Mary A. R. Taylor. They live Lancaster.

Children:

6306. i. LUCIAN DOTY, b. March 11, 1868.

6307. ii. MARY RUSSELL, b. March 13, 1870.

6308. iii. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

6309. iv. HENRY TAYLOR, b. Sept. 6, 1882.

**4986. JULIA PADDOCK DOTY**, dau. Cyrus Doty and Sarah B.

Bristol, b. near Lancaster, Garrard Co., Ky., March 27, 1849; m. there June 26, 1872, Joel Jones Walker, b. Clay Co., Ky., Jan. 31, 1848, son David V. Walker and America B. Baker. They live Lancaster.

Children:

6310. i. CLARENCE DAVID, b. June 16, 1873.

6311. ii. WILLIE DOTY, b. April 9, 1875.

6312. iii. ALICE JESSIE, b. April 14, 1882.

4990. MARY JANE ROYSTON, dau. James Royston and Ann Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., May 17, 1830; m. there Albert Jentry. She d. Oct. 21, 1859.

Children:

6313. i. MARY ZULETTE, m. William Stout; live near Campbelltown, Tex.

6314. ii. SALLIE IDA, m. Mote Robinson; live Garrard Co.

4991. SALLIE ANN ROYSTON, dau. James Royston and Ann Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 17, 1833; m. there May 28, 1856, William Stout, b. Fayette Co., Ky., July 4, 1831, son David Riddy Stout and Delia Higbee. They live Danville, Ky.

Children:

6315. i. ANNIE H., b. June 20, 1861.

6316. ii. WILLIAM R., b. June 2, 1864.

6317. iii. JAMES A., b. Dec. 1, 1866.

4994. JAMES ALFRED ROYSTON, son James Royston and Ann Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., July 11, 1846; m. Lancaster, Ky., July 3, 1873, Mary G. Brown, b. there Nov. 28, 1849, dau. Ephraim Brown and Nancy J. Gray. They live Lancaster.

Children:

6318. i. ANNE B., b. April 8, 1874; teacher, Lancaster.

6319. ii. CLAUDE ALFRED, b. Oct. 12, 1875; clerk; lives Chicago, Ill.

6320. iii. NELLIE MOORE, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. July 15, 1893.

6321. iv. MARY CLAIR, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

5001. WILLIAM ALLEN HIATT, son Allen O. Hiatt and Rebecca Jane Doty, b. Garrard Co., Ky., Sept. 25, 1852; m. Mattie Alma Gallagher. They live Hyattsville, Ky.

Children:

6322. i. ALLEN CROSEY, b. July 11, 1881.

5001a ii. ELLEN.

5001b iii. CHARLES.

5001c iv. MATTIE MYERS.

5001d v. JOHN.

5001e vi. MARY.

5009. ISAAC ENOCH BEDFORD DOTY, son William Flannery Doty and Nancy Doty, b. July 24, 1824; m. Howard Co., Mo., Nov. 11, 1846, his cousin, Nancy Doty, (No. 5028). He was shot and instantly killed in Howard Co., Mo., March 11, 1861. She d. Elsbery, Mo., April 4, 1886.

Children:

6323. i. WILLIAM L., b. Howard Co., Sept. 22, 1847.

6324. ii. NANCY MILDEED, b. Howard Co., Sept. 27, 1851; m. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1876, Henry H. Diggs; live Elsbery; no chil.

6325. iii. MARY A., d. Dec. 7, 1862.

6326. iv. MARGARET L., d. July 28, 1860.



6327. v. THOMAS B., d. Aug. 7, 1863.  
 6328. vi. JOSEPH H., d. Jan. 10, 1877; not m.

**5033. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Henry Saling Doty and Polly Ann Long, b. Howard Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1836; m. Carroll Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1851, David Kemp Scott, b. Cooper Co., Mo., Jan. 16, 1832, son Kemp Scott and Anna Allee. He is a Baptist minister, and they live Elk Falls, Kan.

Children:

6329. i. HENRY KEMP, b. Cooper Co., Sept. 29, 1852.  
 6330. ii. ROBERT HARRIS, b. Carroll Co., Nov. 20, 1854; m. dau. of Lavina Doty, grand-daughter of Isaac Doty; they live Dawson, I. T.  
 6331. iii. MARY ANN, b. Carroll Co., March 4, 1857.  
 6332. iv. BEAUFORD JUDSON, b. Carroll Co., Jan. 19, 1859.  
 6333. v. FRANCES WINNAFORD, b. Carroll Co., April 16, 1861; m. — Buhrle. They live Longton, Kan.  
 6334. vi. RALPH PETTY, b. Carroll Co., Jan. 22, 1864; lives Elk Falls  
 6335. vii. SARAH JANE, b. Carroll Co., Oct. 19, 1866.  
 6336. viii. ENMA, b. Carroll Co., Feb. 3, 1869; d. same day.  
 6337. ix. MATTIE ORLENA, b. Carroll Co., Feb. 3, 1869; d. Aug. 28, 1869.  
 6338. x. DANIEL DEAN, b. Carroll Co., Nov. 27, 1870.  
 6339. xi. GLENN, b. Carroll Co., July 6, 1873.  
 6340. xii. GRACE, b. Carroll Co., July 22, 1876.  
 6341. xiii. ISAAC PETER, b. Barton Co., Kan., May 5, 1879.

**5034 ISAAC DOTY**, son Henry Saling Doty and Polly Ann Long, b. Howard Co., Mo., Oct. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1864; m. and had several chil.

Child:

6342. i. WILLIAM HENRY, m. April 25, 1886, Martha McClung.

**5037. ELIZABETH ESTES**, dau. William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Dec. 13, 1828; m. there April 1, 1847, Leroy Brasfield, b. Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 23, 1815, son Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans. He d. Liberty, Mo., Oct. 24, 1864; she d. there April 23, 1880.

Children, b. and live Liberty:

6343. i. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 22, 1848.  
 6344. ii. STEPHEN E., b. Aug. 30, 1849.  
 6345. iii. THOMAS E., b. Nov. 30, 1850.  
 6346. iv. SARAH J., b. April 3, 1853.  
 6347. v. MATILDA, b. Jan. 30, 1855.  
 6348. vi. MARY E., b. June 1, 1858.  
 6349. vii. JOHN C., b. Oct. 16, 1860.  
 6350. viii. MALINDA DOTY, b. Nov. 30, 1862.  
 6351. ix. LEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

**5038. SARAH JANE ESTES**, dau. William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Sept. 22, 1830; m. there Sept. 6, 1855, William Evans Brasfield, b. Howard Co., Mo., Dec. 14, 1826, son Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans. They live Liberty, Mo.

Children, b. Liberty:

6352. i. SARAH AMANDA, b. June 18, 1856; m. March 11, 1876, Johnson Dale; live Liberty.  
 6353. ii. ANNIE BELL, b. March 29, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1878, William P. Davis; live Liberty.  
 6354. iii. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Oct. 1, 1860; not m.  
 6355. iv. HETTIE, b. May 10, 1868.

**5040.** MARY A. ESTES, dau. William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Nov. 8, 1836; m. there Nov. 27, 1862, William J. Covington, b. Madison Co., Ky., Dec. 3, 1835, son Milton Covington and Pauline Dillingham. They live Liberty, Mo.

Child:

6356. i. MINNIE, b. Liberty, Aug. 17, 1863.

**5041.** STEPHEN P. ESTES, son William Sanders Estes and Malinda Houston Doty, b. Clay Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1841; m. there Sept. 30, 1862, Emeline Estes Corum, b. there Dec. 30, 1812, dau. John Corum and Emeline Estes. They live Stewartsville, Mo. He is a farmer.

Children:

6357. i. KIRK, b. Clay Co., Aug. 10, 1863.

6358. ii. FRANCIS, b. Clay Co., Dec. 3, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1874.

6359. iii. EMMIT, b. Jan. 27, 1869.

6360. iv. LEONA, b. March 31, 1871.

6361. v. ERNEST, b. Aug. 29, 1873.

6362. vi. HURLEY, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

6363. vii. EMELINE, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

6364. viii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

6365. ix. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

**5045.** ISAAC DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 7, 1838; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., Aug., 1860, Nancy Catharine Green, b. there, dau. Jesse Green and Edith Anderson. He d. Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Miss., Feb., 1864. She m., 2d, William Seally. They live Silver Springs, Miss.

Child:

6366. i. AMY ANN ELIZABETH, b. Prentiss Co., June, 1861.

**5046.** JOHN HILL DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 3, 1840; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., Feb. 15, 1870, Rebecca Elizabeth Mason, b. there, dau. William Mason and Sallie Boyle. They live Booneville, Miss.

Children, b. Booneville:

6367. i. CYNTHIA URSULA, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

6368. ii. REUBEN HOYLE, b. July 8, 1874.

6369. iii. SAMUEL TILDEN, b. Sept. 28, 1876.

6370. iv. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

6371. v. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

**5047.** HILSEY MORTON DOTY, dau. Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 7, 1842; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., Feb. 6, 1861, Jasper Hilliard McHalfey, son Robert McHalfey. She d. Booneville, Miss., Aug., 1866. He d. a prisoner of war, Indiana.

Child, b. Prentiss Co.:

6372. i. JOHN HILLIARD, b. April 6, 1862; lives Booneville.

**5049.** THOMAS JEFFERSON DOTY, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 26, 1846; m. Prentiss Co., Miss., 1870, Mary Frances Mathews, b. Pocahontas, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1851, dau. William Mathews and Miriam Bridgeman. He d. Prentiss Co., Jan. 1, 1872. She m., 2d, there Sept. 10, 1876, David North. They live Corinth, Miss.

Child:

6373. i. EMMA CAROLINE, b. Prentiss Co., July 8, 1871.

**5052. PRESTON LEACH DOTY**, son Preston Leach Doty and Caroline Gambill, b. Prentiss Co., Miss., June 3, 1852; m., 1st, there Jan. 16, 1871. Sophia Weston Turner, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1850, dau. William Turner and Ann Beames. She d. Booneville, Miss., May 13, 1878. He m., 2d, there Jan. 18, 1880, Christina Catharine Daniel, b. Marion Co., Ala., June 24, 1858, dau. John Gordon Daniel and Catharine Miller. They live Booneville.

Children, b. Booneville, by 1st wife:

6374. i. CAROLINE GAMBILL, b. Nov. 25, 1872.

6375. ii. ISAAC TILMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

6376. iii. MARY EUPHEMIA, b. April 27, 1876.

6377. iv. JOHN HILL, b. April 7, 1878.

And by 2d wife:

6378. v. MINNIE CATHARINE, b. May 2, 1882.

**5056. JESSE JAMES DOTY**, son Alpheus Doty and Sarah Thompson, b. Rheatown, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1847; m. Mary Macoy Lewis, b. Blount Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1839. They live Americus, Kan.

Children:

6379. i. ALPHEUS EDWARD, b. March 15, 1877; d. Nov. 13, 1878.

ii. A son, d. infancy.

**5076. WILSON DOTY**, son Esther Doty and adopted by his grandfather, John Doty, b. Sparta, O., Nov. 6, 1829; m. there 1st, Caroline Crego. He m., 2d, there, Mrs. Nancy Slack Fay. They live Sparta.

Children, by 1st wife:

6380. i. JOHN ALONZO.

6381. ii. CHARLES ELWOOD, d.

6382. iii. FRANK FREMONT, d.

6383. iv. ORIN DESSAU, d.

6384. v. AMBROSE BURNSIDE, d.

**5077. CYRENA JANE McCUMBER**, dau. Nathan McCumber and Esther Doty, b. Sparta, O., Sept. 23, 1831; m., 1st, there 1848, Daniel H. Bradfield. He d. there 1852. She m., 2d, there May, 1879, Andrew Jackson Roberts. They live Sparta, where he was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and is now a lawyer.

Child:

6385. i. DANIEL H., b. Sparta, July, 1849; is a merchant there.

**5083. MILO GILBERT DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Gulielma Mosher, b. Bennington, O., April 19, 1849; m. Mt. Gilead, O., April 27, 1876, Emma Cordelia Noe, b. Marengo, O., Sept. 8, 1850, dau. William Noe and Albacinda Crane. They live Mt. Gilead.

Child:

6386. i. KEITH COOPER, b. May 14, 1883.

**5085. MARSHALL F. DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Pervilla Ann Gardner, b. Sparta, O., Sept. 19, 1845; m. there Jan. 1, 1867, Eliza Jane Rinehart, b. Hilliar, O., Dec. 28, 1845, dau. John Rinehart and his wife, Harriet. He served as private in 142d Ohio Vols. during the war.

Child:

6387. i. EVA ADELLA, b. Sparta, Dec. 8, 1869.

**5127. JOHN SMITH DOTY**, son John Doty and Elizabeth J. Harmon, b. prob. Woodland, W. Va., Feb. 12, 1861; m. Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 27, 1881, Addie C. McFadden, b. there June 14, 1855. They live Wheeling.

Child:

6388. i. CLARENCE PARKER, b. March 3, 1883.

**5135. EMANUEL M. DOTY**, son John Martin Doty, b. prob. Chillicothe, O.; m. there Dec. 14, 1865, Ozilla Binkley, b. June 18, 1844, dau. Ferdinand Binkley and Catharine Platner. They live Columbus, O. He is in tea business, connected with John H. Catherwood & Co. of Philadelphia. He had no middle name, a letter only; same with chil.

Children:

6389. i. BLANCHE M., b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1867; d. there Oct. 17, 1867.

6390. ii. HATTIE M., b. Adelphi, O., Aug. 29, 1868.

**5149. MATHEW MERRIT DOTY**, son John Doty and Susanna Carmichael, b. Brady Township, Williams Co., O., April 23, 1849; m. Mill Creek Township, Williams Co., O., Dec. 16, 1869, Mary Lanah Chamberlin, b. Brady Township, Jan. 11, 1849, dau. Samuel Chamberlin and Mary Loutsenhizer. They live Frontier, Mich., where he is a merchant.

Children, b. Mill Creek Township:

6391. i. CHARLES MEREDITH, b. Jan. 31, 1871.

6392. ii. ORPHA DELL, b. May 22, 1874.

**5151. MALVINA MERRIT DOTY**, dau. Mathew Merrit Doty and Mahala Morris, b. Marion Co., O., March 13, 1834; m. Morrow Co., O., March 28, 1852, Peter Smith Backoven, b. Morris Co., N. J., Feb. 1828, son George Backoven and Margaret Smith. They removed, 1870, to Rankin, Ill., where they live.

Children, b. Morrow Co.:

6393. i. MARGARET ANN, b. May 6, 1853.

6394. ii. MORRIS DOTY, b. Dec. 6, 1855.

6395. iii. GEORGE WILLSON, b. May 1, 1858; m. Catlin, Ill., Oct. 20, 1881, Hattie Cord, b. Kentucky, Aug. 27, 1860, dau. Henry M. Cord and Caroline A. Courtney; live Rankin.

**5152. MARTHA THORNBURY**, dau. Samuel Thornbury and Jane Doty, b. 1844; m. 1867, John Frederick. They live Larue, O.

Children:

6396. i. FRANK, b. 1868.

6397. ii. NORA, b. 1870.

**5154. MALVINA THORNBURY**, dau. Samuel Thornbury and Jane Doty, b. 1852; m. 1873, Thomas Leonard. They live Larue, O.

Children:

6398. i. MATTIE ETHEL, b. 1874.

6399. ii. WILLIAM F., b. 1876.

6400. iii. JENNIE E., b. 1878.

6401. iv. JOHN L., b. 1880.

**5156. MAHALA THORNBURY**, dau. Samuel Thornbury and Jane Doty, b. 1857; m. 1875, Frederick Clouse.

## Children:

- 6402. i. OLIVER.
- 6403. ii. MODDA M.

**5157. HESTER ANN DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith. b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 22, 1845; m. Marion Co., O., 1863, Peter Zeller, b. 1839, son Peter Zeller and Mary Ydelman. They live Rankin, Ill., where they removed about 1870.

## Children:

- 6404. i. CHARLES, b. Marion Co., Jan. 25, 1865.
- 6405. ii. JOHN, b. Marion Co., Jan. 17, 1869.
- 6406. iii. JAMES, b. Marion Co., Aug. 22, 1870.
- 6407. iv. MALVINA, b. Rankin, Dec. 15, 1872.
- 6408. v. GEORGETTA, b. Rankin, Nov. 25, 1875; d. 1879.
- 6409. vi. MORRIS DOTY, b. Rankin, Oct. 30, 1878.
- 6410. vii. MAGGIE MELINDA, b. Rankin, Jan. 25, 1880.

**5158. MARY DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Morrow Co., O., 1850; m. there 1869, Jonas Hale, b. 1849, son Reuben Hale and his wife, Minerva. They live Denmark, O.

## Children:

- 6411. i. HENRY, b. 1869.
- 6412. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1871.
- 6413. iii. LAFAYETTE, b. 1873.
- 6414. iv. FRANK, b. 1879.

**5160. MAHALA DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Morrow Co., O., Aug. 9, 1855; m. Johnson Co., Kan., April 4, 1876, Daniel Webster Tinsley, b. Wapello Co., Ia., Feb. 20, 1851, son John Tinsley and his wife, Nancy Jane. They live Maysville, Mo. He is a physician.

## Children:

- 6415. i. MINNIE MAY, b. Johnson Co., Jan. 10, 1877.
- 6416. ii. MONTANA, b. DeKalb Co., Mo., Oct. 5, 1878.
- 6417. iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. DeKalb Co., May 9, 1881.
- 6418. iv. NANCY JANE, b. DeKalb Co., Oct. 24, 1884.

**5161. THOMAS FRANKLIN DOTY**, son Thomas Doty and Caroline Smith, b. Marion Co., O., Oct. 14, 1857; m. 1880, Anna Meeune, b. Medina Co., O., 1850, dau. Cheney Meeune and Sarah Barlow. They live Rankin, Ill.

## Child:

- 6419. i. MERRIT, b. Rankin, April 20, 1881.

**5167. HARRY M. COEN**, son Isaac Coen and Elizabeth Doty, b. 1847; m. Pulaski Co., Ind., 1869, Retta Wolf.

## Children:

- 6420. i. GRAN L., b. 1870.
- 6421. ii. MARY E., b. 1872.
- 6422. iii. IDA E., b. 1874.
- 6423. iv. ANNA P., b. 1877.

**5168. MERRIT L. COEN**, son Isaac Coen and Elizabeth Doty, b. 1849; m. 1875, Narcissa A. Humphrey.

## Children:

- 6424. i. FRANK T.
- 6425. ii. CHARLES J.
- 6426. iii. MAGGIE L.

**5181.** SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Amy Salisbury, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 3, 1842; m., 1st, 1860, A. Clark Shurr, b. there 1834, son John Shurr and Emily Weiden. He d. 1863. She m., 2d, Dec. 31, 1864, Benjamin Bailey Crane, b. Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 10, 1834, son Robert Taylor Crane and Rhoda Hector. They live Columbus, O.

Children, by 2d husb.:

- 6427. i. FRED LINCOLN, b. Nov. 11, 1865.
- 6428. ii. ANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1867.
- 6429. iii. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1867; d. Feb. 13, 1874.
- 6430. iv. CORA BELL, b. Oct. 15, 1869.
- 6431. v. NELLIE, b. Dec. 6, 1874; d. April 12, 1876.

**5188.** MARY ELIZABETH NOE, dau. George Noe and Sarah Jane Doty, b. Marengo, O., July 26, 1846; m. there Jan. 6, 1870, John Mead, b. Nov. 24, 1824, son Martin Mead and Mary Travis. They live Marengo.

Children:

- 6432. i. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 20, 1871.
- 6433. ii. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
- 6434. iii. NELLIE BLANCHE, b. April 22, 1878.

**5190.** EMMA JANE NOE, dau. George Noe and Sarah Jane Doty, b. Marengo, O., Sept. 8, 1850; m. Bennington, O., March 7, 1875, Hudson B. Shotwell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1842, son Edward Shotwell and Margaret Shotwell. They live Marengo.

Children:

- 6435. i. CLEBEN BEER, b. March 22, 1876.
- 6436. ii. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
- 6437. iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
- 6438. iv. FRANCIS ALBERT, b. June 14, 1881.

**5222.** JOHN CLIFTON DOTY, son William Elberne Doty and Lydia Crow, b. Mt. Vernon, O.; m. there Lavinia Warner. He is a machinist. They live Mt. Vernon.

Children:

- 6439. i. FRANK, b. 1881.
- 6440. ii. EMMA, b. 1884.

**5227.** LEWIS DOTY, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. Ashland Co., O., May 18, 1825; m. there 1849, Hannah L. Mason, b. Richland Co., O., March 19, 1829, dau. Charles Mason and Lydia Alexander. They removed, 1851, to Oxford Township, Johnson Co., Ia., where they still live.

Children:

- 6441. i. ELMER A., b. Ashland Co., April 18, 1850.
- 6442. ii. CHARLES F. P., b. Oxford, Nov., 1852.
- 6443. iii. MARY AVILA, b. Oxford, Dec., 1854.
- 6444. iv. IDA M., b. Oxford, April, 1858.
- 6445. v. ARTIE MAY, b. Oxford, June, 1860.

**5228.** LUTHER DOTY, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. Richland Co., O., Aug. 15, 1826; m., 1st, Ashland Co., O., 1849, Elizabeth Ann Kagy, b. there 1832, dau. Isaac Kagy and his wife, Ann. She d. Ashland Co., 1850. He m., 2d, there 1851, Mary Hilboon, dau. Amos Hilboon and his wife, Mary. She d. Feb. 13, 1882. He m., 3d, Mrs. Jane Buckner. They live Pilger, Neb.

Children, by 1st wife:

6446. i. A child, d. aged 3 months.

And by 2d wife:

6447. ii. MESSINA WESLEY, b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 1, 1869.

6448. iii. SARAH MELINDA, b. Aug. 21, 1855.

6449. iv. JAMES MOULTON, b. Dec. 6, 1857.

6450. v. TRUMAN ELSWORTH, b. May 16, 1860.

6451. vi. MARY CEVILLA, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

6452. vii. ENTEL CRONINGER, b. Jan. 11, 1866.

And by 3d wife:

6453. viii. ANTA MAY.

**5234. CALVIN DOTY**, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. Millin, O., April 11, 1832; m., 1st. Mansfield, O., Oct. 20, 1856, Mary Miller. She d. Mansfield, 1858. He m., 2d, there Feb. 21, 1860, Mary Niman, b. there June 12, 1835, dau. William O. Niman and Margaret Mel-drum. They live Mansfield. He has been a farmer, a salesman of agricultural implements and has had other successful employments, but in 1886 had retired from business in the enjoyment of a moderate competency.

Child, by 1st wife:

6454. i. LAURA LETITIA, b. Mansfield, Oct. 20, 1857; m. there Nov. 25, 1875, Charles B. Tingley; live there; 5 chil.

**5235. PETER DOTY**, son James Doty and Sarah Croninger, b. near Ashland, O., Nov. 11, 1846; m. Mansfield, O., April 27, 1870, Arvilla Parsel, b. Plymouth, O., April 24, 1851, dau. William Parsel and Martha Kirkpatrick. They removed soon after m. to Plymouth, where they lived till the spring of 1879, then removed to Pottawattomie Co., Ia., where they lived 4 years and then removed to Brule Co., S. D., where he d. July 10, 1883. He was an invalid for about 8 years before his d. She m., 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, Hanson Mills, who was accidentally burned to d. Oct. 19, 1885. She lives Chandler, S. D.

Children, b. Plymouth:

6455. i. CALVIN, b. Jan. 27, 1871.

6456. ii. WILLIE, b. July 28, 1873.

6457. iii. ROLDEN, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

6458. iv. HARRY, b. July 18, 1881.

**5244. JOSEPH DOTY**, son John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, O., Jan. 15, 1836; m. Carroll Co., O., Sept. 19, 1861, Martha Patterson, b. there Oct. 19, 1842, dau. John Patterson and his wife, Isabella. They live Lexington, O.

Children:

6459. i. LAURA, b. Aug. 5, 1862.

6460. ii. BELLE, b. May 31, 1865.

6461. iii. JOHN CLARK, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

6462. iv. BOYD PATTERSON, b. March 24, 1876.

**5247. MARY JANE DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, O., May 8, 1842; m. there July 22, 1869, Christian Columbus Harman, b. Salem, O., Sept. 16, 1844, son Isaiah B. Harman and Ruhama Stone. They live Forest, O.

Child:

6463. i. HATTIE NEWELL, b. Forest, April 25, 1871.

**5348.** JAMES HULBERT DOTY, son John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, Richland Co., O., Oct. 10, 1845; m. Urbana, O., Belinda Wharton, b. there March 21, 1853, dau. William Wharton and his wife, Margaret. They live Marion, O.

Children:

- 6464. i. ALICE MAUD, b. Urbana, July 6, 1872.
- 6465. ii. CLAUDE WHARTON, b. Galion, O., Dec. 30, 1875.
- 6466. iii. MARY, b. Galion, Feb. 10, 1879; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
- 6467. iv. NELLIE MARGARET, b. Marion, April 2, 1884.

**5250.** SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. John Doty and Maria Howey, b. Shelby, O., Jan. 22, 1849; m. there Sept. 5, 1872, Joseph Paxton McCarty, b. Albion, O., March 6, 1847, son Oliver Camby McCarty and Eleanor Boone. They live Polk, O.

Children, b. Polk:

- 6468. i. JOHN CAMBY, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
- 6469. ii. LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

**5260.** EDWARD RUTLEDGE DOTY, son Jackson Doty and Sarah Ann Jaques, b. Marysville, O., 1843; m. Oxford, Ia., Anna Ralph. He is editor of the Oxford Journal.

Child:

- 6470. i. GLE S., b. Oxford, July 3, 1865.

**5261.** ELMIRA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Emeline Cordell, b. Ashland Co., O., Nov. 28, 1842; m. Ocoola, O., Oct. 4, 1866, William H. Judd, b. Bucks Co., Pa., May 1, 1840, son John Caspar Judd and Margaret Ann Derr. They live Smithville, O.

Children:

- 6471. i. JAY DENTON, b. Ocoola, Aug. 4, 1867.
- 6472. ii. MYRTA AMANDA, b. Winchester, O., Dec. 8, 1868.
- 6473. iii. FLORENCE EMELINE, b. Winchester, May 7, 1870.
- 6474. iv. CORNELIA ALICE, b. Winchester, Oct. 11, 1872.
- 6475. v. LOVINA ELLA, b. Galion, O., April 26, 1874.
- 6476. vi. SAMUEL ARTHUR, b. Johnsonville, O., April 28, 1876.
- 6477. vii. PEARL ROSSWILL, b. Urbana, O., Oct. 17, 1878; d. March 30, 1882.
- 6478. viii. MARY ETHEL, b. Lockington, O., Nov. 17, 1880.
- 6479. ix. LOTTIE NEHRSSA, b. Johnsonville, Dec. 10, 1883.

**5286.** TENBROOKE EMMONS DOTY, son David Correll Doty and Phebe Anna Apgar, b. New Germantown, N. J., July 5, 1847; m. Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1874, Florence Maria Carter, b. Jonesborough, Ind., Oct. 23, 1856, dau. John Carter and Elizabeth Doyle. They live Emporia. He is a printer and foreman of job department of Emporia Daily Republican.

Children, b. Emporia:

- 6480. i. CARL EMMANS, b. July 16, 1875.
- 6481. ii. LUCY FLORENCE, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

**5289.** SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. David Correll Doty and Phebe Anna Apgar, b. German Valley, N. J., May 15, 1854; m. Jacksonville, Ill., May 1, 1868, Richard Mason, b. Canada, from whom she was divorced. They lived Topeka, Kan. Residence now unknown.



## Children:

- 6482. i. WILLIE, d. aged 1.
- 6483. ii. ANNIE.

**5297. RUTH A. DOTY**, dau. Stillman Randolph Doty and Mrs. Catharine A. Pierce Van Arsdale, b. Perth Amboy, N. J., March 9, 1861; m. Newark, N. J., April 16, 1881, John W. Lutes, b. Mountainville, N. J., Sept. 12, 1859, son John H. Lutes and his wife, Mary. They live Newark.

## Children, b. Newark:

- 6484. i. DAISY MAY, b. March 30, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1882.
- 6485. ii. MABEL MAY, b. Nov. 28, 1883.
- 6486. iii. GRACIE ETHEL, b. Sept. 23, 1885.

**5351. JO ELLA SMITH**, dau. Joseph Lee Smith and Drusilla Johnston Doty, b. Raleigh, Tenn., June 13, 1850; m. Hillsborough, Ark., Dec. 12, 1873, John Thomas Tatum, b. Union Co., Ark., Feb. 16, 1846, son Benjamin Franklin Tatum and Sophronia Malvina Neal. They live Wilmington, Ark. He is a bookkeeper.

## Children, b. Hillsborough:

- 6487. i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. Sept. 14, 1875.
- 6488. ii. ELLA THOMAS, b. July 19, 1876.
- 6489. iii. EDMUND LEE, b. July 5, 1878.
- 6490. iv. JOHN PIERCE, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- 6491. v. ANNA ELIZA, b. Feb. 28, 1883.

**5352. ANNA CHATWIN PENDLETON**, dau. William Garland Pendleton and Drusilla Johnston Doty, b. Hillsborough, Ark., June 21, 1856; m. there June 27, 1877, Charles William Hearin, b. there Oct. 3, 1847, son John Hearin and Rhoda Bussey. They live Hillsborough. He is a bookkeeper.

## Children:

- 6492. i. HARRY SMITH, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. Aug. 20, 1879.
- 6493. ii. EMMET HOLCOMBE, b. April 12, 1880.

**5360. SARAH ELIZABETH MCGOUGH**, dau. Alfred William McGough and Elzira Harrel Doty, b. Hillsborough, Ark., Aug. 30, 1857; m. there Jan. 10, 1878, John Bunyan Hudson, b. Union Co., Ark., April 26, 1853, son John Keith Hudson and Agnes Davis. They live Hillsborough. He is a farmer.

## Children:

- 6494. i. MOLLIE AGNES, b. Feb. 2, 1879.
- 6495. ii. WILLIAM KEITH, b. Feb. 18, 1881.
- 6496. iii. ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, b. June 6, 1883.

**5361. MOLLIE ANN MCGOUGH**, dau. Alfred William McGough and Elzira Harrel Doty, b. Hillsborough, Ark., May, 19, 1859; m. there Dec. 10, 1879, John Milton Murphy, b. Union Parish, La., Sept. 4, 1854, son George Wesley Murphy and Elizabeth Clardy. They lived near Oakland, La. He is a farmer. She d. there March 5, 1884.

## Children:

- 6497. i. WOLTON WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1880.
- 6498. ii. GARLAND DOTY, b. Oct. 18, 1882.
- 6499. iii. OLIVE, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

**5369.** ALICE FRANCIS DOTY, dau. Theodore Doty and Elizabeth F. Fisher, b. Holmes Co., Miss., Jan. 22, 1856; m. Tehula, Miss., Feb. 11, 1873, William Francis Johnson, b. Perry Co., Ind., July 10, 1847, son Thomas Johnson and Jennie Wilson. He enlisted in the Union army, Feb. 3, 1863, and served in Co. H, 71st Indiana Vols., throughout the war. In 1866 he removed to Holmes Co., and June 7, 1878, to Arkansas. He is a carpenter, cabinet worker and general contractor. They live Lonoke, Ark., and are members of the Baptist Church there.

Children:

- 6500. i. BERTRAM GRAEME, b. Lexington, Miss., Dec. 9, 1873.
- 6501. ii. OMAR STAR LEE, b. Tehula, Jan. 31, 1875.
- 6502. iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Tehula, March 2, 1878.
- 6503. iv. ROBERT ROSS, b. Lonoke, June 18, 1881.
- 6504. v. ALICE FRANCIS, b. Lonoke, Oct. 17, 1882.

**5391.** KATE LOUISE BAKER, dau. Thomas J. Baker and Emma Elizabeth Hanks, b. Hernando, Miss., March 31, 1852; m. there June 2, 1869, John Summerfield Lane. They live Peyton, Tex.

Children:

- 6505. i. EMMA LOUISE, b. Hernando, Nov. 6, 1872.
- 6506. ii. FLETCHER, b. Hernando, Jan. 10, 1875.
- 6507. iii. KATIE BAKER, b. Chamber's Creek, Tex., Oct. 20, 1877.
- 6508. iv. HENRY GUY, b. Chamber's Creek, Jan. 12, 1880; d. Aug. 23, 1880.

**5397.** ANDREW JACKSON LEIBENGOOD, son Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., Jan. 30, 1833; m. Black Lick, Pa., Feb. 3, 1853, Rebecca Jane Oharra, b. there July 19, 1833, dau. Thomas Oharra and Barbara Cribbs. They live Hiawatha, Kan.

Children:

- 6509. i. JOHN WESLEY, b. Branch Junction, Oct. 22, 1853.
- 6510. ii. CHRISTOPHER ELMER, b. Branch Junction, Feb. 27, 1856.
- 6511. iii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Bolivar, Pa., July 25, 1858.
- 6512. iv. ABBY JANE, b. Bolivar, May 3, 1861.
- 6513. v. MARY CARRIE, b. Bolivar, Jan. 7, 1864.
- 6514. vi. ANNIE REBECCA, b. Bolivar, March 20, 1866.
- 6515. vii. HATTIE CORA, b. Hiawatha, May 8, 1870.

**5399.** CATHARINE LEIBENGOOD, dau. Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., July 1, 1836; m. Bolivar, Pa., Aug. 23, 1860, John Francis Penrod, b. Ligonier Valley, Pa., Nov. 20, 1836, son Isaac Penrod and Catharine Hall. They live Branch Junction.

Children:

- 6516. i. IDA SARAH, b. Bolivar, Dec. 23, 1861.
- 6517. ii. RACHEL GERTRUDE, b. Bolivar, Oct. 11, 1864.
- 6518. iii. MAINE, b. Branch Junction, March 3, 1867.
- 6519. iv. KATE FLAYDILLA, b. Branch Junction, Feb. 9, 1870.
- 6520. v. MAJOR CHRISTOPHER LEIBENGOOD, b. Branch Junction, March 19, 1878.

**5400.** RACHEL LEIBENGOOD, dau. Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., July 21, 1838; m. Blairsville, Pa., March 28, 1861, William H. Miller, b. near New Derry, Pa., March 21, 1834, son Daniel Miller and Sarah Shultz. They live Branch Junction.

Children:

- 6521. i. LEAWRA, b. New Derry, April 7, 1862.

- 6522. ii. HARRY BOULTON, b. Blairsville, April 5, 1864.
- 6523. iii. SADIE EMMA, b. Blairsville, Sept. 8, 1865.
- 6524. iv. RACHEL ELLA, b. Comellsville, Pa., July 21, 1868.
- 6525. v. LAURA BELL, b. Verona, Pa., Feb. 8, 1871.
- 6526. vi. MARY ORPHA, b. Verona, Aug. 13, 1873.
- 6527. vii. MAJOR CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, b. Branch Junction, Feb. 19, 1877.

**5401. SARAH LEIBENGOOD.** dau. Christopher Leibengood and Abigail Doty, b. Branch Junction, Pa., July 29, 1840; m. Derry, Pa., Oct. 17, 1867, John Gray, b. there Jan. 15, 1838, son John Gray and Margaret Short. They live Lucresco, Pa.

Children:

- 6528. i. WILLIAM C., b. Derry, Feb. 25, 1870.
- 6529. ii. ALBERT J., b. Derry, July 29, 1872.

**5402. GILLIS DOTY,** son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1835; m. Scott Co., Ia., July 4, 1857, Esther Emugh, b. Indiana, July 17, 1837. They live Elk Grove, Cal. He crossed the plains, 1862, to California, and has lived there since. He is, 1897, a State Senator, representing the 13th Dist. of California in the Legislature of that State.

Children:

- 6530. i. JAMES GODWIN, b. Princeton, Ia., March 25, 1858.
- 6531. ii. FLORENCE H., b. Princeton, Aug. 12, 1860.
- 6532. iii. SARAH M., b. Princeton, Sept. 3, 1861; m. Edward Barry; live Sacramento, Cal.
- 6533. iv. JOHN B., b. Sacramento Co., Cal., July 28, 1863.
- 6534. v. ANNIE R., b. Sacramento Co., March 13, 1865.
- 6535. vi. WILLIAM B., b. Sacramento Co., March 1, 1866.
- 6536. vii. LIZZIE, b. Sacramento Co., July 29, 1868.
- 6537. viii. CHARLES, b. Sacramento Co., June 19, 1871.
- 6538. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sacramento Co., Feb. 22, 1874.
- 6539. x. FRANKLIN GILLIS, b. Sacramento Co., Dec. 1, 1880.

**5403. JOHN WESLEY V. DOTY,** son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 12, 1845; m. Princeton, Ia., Aug. 29, 1867, Julia A. Ulam, b. Freeport, Pa., Aug. 1, 1846, dau. Peter Ulam and his wife, Eliza. They live Clear Water, Kan.

Children, b. Princeton:

- 6540. i. MABEL, b. July 9, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
- 6541. ii. JESSIE MAY, b. May 13, 1871.
- 6542. iii. LIDA EDNA, b. April 18, 1873.
- 6543. iv. MAGGIE JUDSON, b. July 1, 1876.
- 6544. v. CHARLIE GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1881.

**5406. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE DOTY,** son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 8, 1847; m. Lebanon, Mo., Feb. 13, 1871, his cousin, Martha Ann Walkinshaw (No. 5416). They live Lebanon. He is a farmer.

Children:

- 6545. i. JOHN EDWARD, b. May 19, 1872.
- 6546. ii. HUGH WALTER, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
- 6547. iii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

**5408. JONATHAN CLARK DOTY,** son John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Princeton, Ia., Feb. 20, 1855; m. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 27,

1880, Lillie Jane Yreganza, b. there May 4, 1862. They live Elk Grove, Cal. He is known as Clark Doty.

Child:

6548. i. ARTHUR, b. Elk Grove, Jan. 24, 1881.

**5409. RACHEL ANN DOTY**, dau. John B. Doty and Mirie Wakefield, b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 12, 1841; m. Princeton, Ia., July 4, 1859, Cyrus Culbertson, b. Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1837, son John Culbertson and Hannah Mevittie. He d. Sacramento Co., Cal., April 19, 1875. She m., 2d, Adel, Ia., Jan. 10, 1878, Willson Culbertson, uncle of 1st husb. He d. Saratoga, Minn., Dec. 17, 1879. She lived there, 1882.

Children, by 1st husb.:

6549. i. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Princeton, July 22, 1862; m. Saratoga, Oct. 9, 1880, Albert Walker, b. there Feb. 21, 1859; live Saratoga.

6550. ii. MINNIE MUIR, b. Princeton, March 18, 1864.

6551. iii. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Princeton, March 8, 1866.

6552. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Princeton, July 15, 1867.

6553. v. RACHEL ANN, b. Princeton, Aug. 19, 1870.

6554. vi. FRANCES MAY, b. Guthrie, Ia., June 24, 1872.

6555. vii. DOLLIE DOTY, b. Winterset, Ia., Aug. 11, 1874.

And by 2d husb.:

6556. viii. FRANK CLIDE, b. Saratoga, Oct. 24, 1879.

**5432. DOTY GUTHRIE**, son John Guthrie and Abigail Doty, b. New Derry, Pa., June 16, 1845; m. there June 5, 1874, Hannah Rachel Peoples, b. Ligonier, Pa., Aug. 22, 1853, dau. Joseph Peoples and Jemima Bigelow. They live New Alexandria, Pa.

Children, b. New Alexandria:

6557. i. JOHN M., b. Aug. 7, 1875.

6558. ii. MARGARET ELLA, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

5432a iii. ABIGAIL JANE, b. April 27, 1884.

**5466. EDWARD CORTLANDT DRAKE**, son James Wells Drake and Nancy Karns Doty, b. Mendham, N. J., March 21, 1834; m. Mary Jane Woodruff. They live Newark, N. J.

Children:

6559. i. NICHOLAS MURRAY, b. June 26, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1877.

6560. ii. MARY CORTLANDT, b. April 13, 1864.

6561. iii. GERTRUDE WOODRUFF, b. June 18, 1869.

6562. iv. HELEN ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

**5468. ESHTER MATILDA DRAKE**, dau. James Wells Drake and Nancy Karns Doty, b. Mendham, N. J., Sept. 8, 1841; m. Newark, N. J., Oct. 21, 1869, James Edward Bathgate, Jr., b. Newark, Sept. 5, 1842, son James Edward Bathgate and Elizabeth Crane Baldwin. They live Newark.

Children:

6563. i. GEORGE DRAKE, b. June 16, 1871; d. July 21, 1871.

6564. ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. May 19, 1873.

6565. iii. MARY DRAKE, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

6566. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1877.

**5480. CHARLES DOTY**, son Lot Doty and Nancy Elliott, b. Stark Co., O., Feb. 19, 1833; m. Knox Co., O., Ann Eliza Thorp, b. Wyoming Co., Pa., June 29, 1834, dau. Martin Thorp and Charlotte Leepert. He is

a farmer in easy circumstances. They have a pleasant home near the village of Amity, Knox Co., O.

Children: *Rey*

6567. i. A boy, b. 1857; d. infancy.

6568. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Amity, O., April 9, 1858.

6569. iii. STANTON, b. Amity, Dec. 30, 1865; m. there March 27, 1884, Belle Struter; live there.

**5503. SIMINGTON WRITER** McFARREN, son William McFarren and Sarah Elizabeth Doty, b. Stark Co., O., Dec. 24, 1853; m. Navarre, O., Feb. 16, 1878, Mary Weller, b. there 1853, dau. John Weller and Ann Mary Smith. They live Navarre.

Child:

6570. i. HERBERT WILSON, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

**5524. MARY SUSAN McCURDY**, dau. Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Rachel Mary Lightcap, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1873, William H. Fishel. She d. near Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 15, 1880.

Children:

6571. i. HATTIE BELLE, b. Jan. 24, 1875.

6572. ii. JOHN STONEBACK, b. Feb. 6, 1877; is a farmer near Latrobe.

6573. iii. JENNIE, b. June 15, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

6574. iv. ALICE, b. July 10, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

**5525. IRWIN POUNDS McCURDY**, son Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near Livermore, Pa., March 23, 1856; m. Irwin, Pa., Nov. 29, 1877, Rachel Long Ewing, dau. Elder William Ewing and Mary Kyle Black. They live Harmony Grove, Md.

He graduated at Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School, 1876, with the highest honors of his class; law student: graduated A. B., at Lafayette College, receiving the Fowler Prize, the highest honor in the college; graduate student with Prof. F. A. March, and received LITT.D. from Lafayette, 1890; graduate student at Princeton, completing three courses with President McCosh, who certified, "he showed superior philosophic ability;" has received 13 different degrees, all by examination except D.D., honorary, eight being the Doctor's degree. Received theological education at Princeton. Pastor Presbyterian Church, Frederick City, Md., 1881-1884; pastor Southwestern Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, 1884-1895, and honorary pastor for life from June, 1895; pastor-elect St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Boston, Mass., 1896; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, London, 1888; member Presbyterian Board of Education since 1887; chairman Board of Managers Evangelical Alliance of Philadelphia, 1889-1894, etc. Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Pilgrim Society, Society of Sons of the Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, etc.

We are indebted to Dr. McCurdy for many records in this Pennsylvania branch of the family.

Children:

6575. i. MABEL RAY, b. Wooster, O., Sept. 17, 1878.

6576. ii. MARY MILDRED MARCH, b. Princeton, N. J., Jan. 1, 1881.

6577. iii. IRWIN POUNDS, b. Frederick City, Md., July 12, 1882.

6578. iv. SARAH ALICE WHITE, b. Frederick City, July 26, 1884.

6579. v. EDNA EWING, b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1886.  
 6580. vi. WILLIS EWING, b. Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1888.  
 6581. vii. RACHEL IRVINA, b. Philadelphia, June 20, 1890; d. Feb. 23, 1892.  
 6582. viii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Philadelphia, March 18, 1893.  
 6583. ix. HANNAH KATHARYN EVELYN, b. Harmony Grove, Md., Jan. 18, 1896.

**5526** JOSEPH ALEXANDER McCURDY, son Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near Livermore, Pa., Dec. 11, 1857; m. Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1885, Jane Brady Armstrong, only dau. Colonel James Armstrong and Rachel Welty. She d. Feb. 28, 1888.

He graduated at Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School, 1878; student in classical course University of Wooster and Lafayette College, 1879-1880; received A. M. from Lafayette College, 1884; teacher seven years; principal of Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Schools, 1880-81; High School, Greensburg, Pa., 1883-84; editor Mt. Pleasant Journal, 1881-83; admitted to the Westmoreland County bar, 1885; lawyer Greensburg, since 1885; district attorney, 1892-95, the first man in his party ever elected to this office; candidate for Congress, 1896; trustee and Sunday school superintendent of First Presbyterian Church, Greensburg; director and secretary of Greensburg Hospital; president of the Alumni Association of Indiana (Pa.) State Normal.

Child:

6584. i. RACHEL WELTY, b. Greensburg, Pa., Feb. 1888; d. there July 10, 1888.

**5528** JOHN DRUMMOND McCURDY, son Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near New Derry, Pa., Jan. 11, 1866; m. Indiana, Pa., Sept. 20, 1890, Dora Blanche Kiebler, b. Sept. 18, 1870, dau. Levi Jacob Kiebler and Hannah Maria Moore.

He is postmaster, Livermore, Pa.; farmer; owns the farm on which he lives, which formerly belonged to his great grandfather, Nathaniel Doty, near "Alter's," Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Children:

6585. i. JOHN ROY, b. near Livermore, Sept. 6, 1891.  
 6586. ii. HANNAH BLANCHE, b. near New Alexandria, Pa., April 13, 1893.  
 6587. iii. SARAH ELEANOR, b. near Livermore, Oct. 10, 1895.

**5529** ELLA SARAH McCURDY, dau. Alexander Jackson McCurdy and Sarah Pounds, b. near Latrobe, Pa., August 25, 1868; m. Livermore, Pa., Oct. 17, 1894, Charles Ernest Shields, son James Getty Shields and Mary Ann Miller, b. March 14, 1870. They live near Lewisville, Indiana Co., Pa.

She studied at the U. S. Grant School, Philadelphia, and the Indiana (Pa.) State Normal; teacher Bairdstown (Pa.) School, 1888-89; post-mistress Livermore, Pa., 1889-93.

Child:

6588. i. SARAH POUNDS, b. near Ebenezer, Indiana Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1895.

**5541** ALICE JANE CANNON, dau. William Braden Cannon and

Phebe McCurdy, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1857; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Allen Parker. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

- 6589. i. ANNIE, b. Oct. 5, 1877; m. August Kater; 2 chil.
- 6590. ii. PERCY, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

**5542. MARY JEMIMA CANNON**, dau. William Braden Cannon and Phebe McCurdy, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Franklin B. S. Perry. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

- 6591. i. BLANCHE, b. Nov. 26, 1879.
- 6592. ii. MARGIE, b. Oct. 30, 1882.
- 6593. iii. NORMAN, b. March 23, 1884.
- 6594. iv. HOMAN, b. March 4, 1891.

**5549. GEORGE WARNER CANNON**, son William Braden Cannon and Phebe McCurdy, b. Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; m. Blanche Kater. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:

- 6595. i. EARLE.

**5581. CATHARINE DUNLAP**, dau. Thomas Dunlap and Sarah France, b. Iowa; m., 1st, John McConnell; m., 2d, — Geer.

Children:

- 6596. i. ELMER.
- 6597. ii. MERLE.

**5585. THOMAS JEFFERSON DUNLAP**, son Nathaniel Dunlap and Sarah Cannon, m. Susan McConaghy. He is an engineer on Penn. R. R.; lives Ligonier, Pa.

Children:

- 6598. i. ESTELLA.
- 6599. ii. EFFIE.

**5593. SARAH JANE GRAHAM**, dau. John Graham and Maria Teresa Dunlap, m. Simeon Bird.

Children:

- 6600. i. HULDA.
- 6601. ii. WILLIAM.
- 6602. iii. A son.

**5595. ADA GRAHAM**, dau. John Graham and Maria Theresa Dunlap; m. Eugene Bates.

Children (2):

- 6603. i. FANNIE.

**5596. ELLA GRAHAM**, dau. John Graham and Maria Theresa Dunlap, m. Albert Anderson.

Children:

- 6604. i. JOHN GRAHAM.
- 6605. ii. ROBERT SCOTT.
- 6606. iii. A son.
- 6607. iv. HUMBER.

**5598. HARRY GRAHAM**, son John Graham and Maria Theresa Dunlap, m. Catharine Smith.

Children:

- 6608. i. WILLIAM CLYDE.

6609. ii. JOHN EVANS.

**5633.** EDEN HAYDOCK BONNEY, son Abram Staats Bonney and Margaret Haydock, b. Rahway, N. J., Sept. 21, 1855; m. Elizabeth, N. J., May, 1879, Sarah E. Baldwin, b. Rahway, March, 1856, dau. — Baldwin and Hannah Maria Rusting. They live Rahway.

Children:

6610. i. HELEN CORLIES, b. April 10, 1880.

6611. ii. CORTLAND HAYDOCK, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

6612. iii. BESSIE RUSLING, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

**5684.** HANNAH MAGGIE DOTY, dau. Abraham Rearick Doty and Hannah Denman, b. Greenville, O., Feb. 1, 1846; m. there Oct. 25, 1870, Charles Lafayette Dalrymple, b. Knox Co., O., June 16, 1841. She d. Greenville, Jan. 28, 1885; he lives Chesterville, O.

Children, b. Greenville:

5684a i. GAY DOTY, b. July 4, 1872; d. March 23, 1891.

5684b ii. BERTIE J., b. Sept. 27, 1877.

5685c iii. ROBERT PAUL, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

**5686.** JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son George Banghart Doty and Mary Frances Brinkley, b. Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 19, 1843; m. Yalabusha Co., Miss., Nov. 28, 1878, Columbia Elizabeth Levens, b. there Oct. 5, 1855, dau. Robert Levens and his wife, Mary.

Shortly after his birth his parents removed from Tennessee to Arkansas, and settled at Malvern, Hot Springs Co. Here he learned the trade of blacksmith with his father, which occupation he still follows. On the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the Confederate army and served three years in the light artillery. After his marriage they settled at Hope, Hempstead Co., Ark., where they still live.

Children:

6613. i. A son, b. Okolona, Ark., Aug. 7, 1879; d. same day.

6614. ii. A dau., b. Okolona, Aug. 7, 1879; d. same day.

6615. iii. ROBERT, b. Hope, Ark., Dec. 28, 1880.

6616. iv. JOHN, b. Hope, Dec. 28, 1880; d. Jan., 1881.

6617. v. MAJOR, b. Hope, July 18, 1883.

**5695.** WELLINGTON BLUCHER DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. Stanhope, N. J., Dec. 15, 1846; m. Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1866, Emma Smith Brown, b. there Feb. 29, 1847, dau. William Brown and Margaret Tolend. He d. Newark, March, 1885. He was a merchant, Newark.

Child:

6618. i. HARRY HIGGINS, b. March 4, 1868; lives Newark.

**5696.** GEORGE BANGHART DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. Stanhope, N. J., July 3, 1848; m. Newark, N. J., Sylvania Donelson. He is a carriage trimmer. They live Newark.

Child:

6619. i. NELSON M., b. Newark.

**5698.** MAHLON DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Elizabeth Ann Fichter, b. near Dover, N. J., Nov. 6, 1852; m. Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1876, Emma Bertha Stultz. He is a jeweler and lives Newark.



## Children:

- 6620. i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1877.
- 6621. ii. WILBUR FRANCIS, b. July 9, 1879; d. Jan. 15, 1884.
- 6622. iii. CARRIE, b. Oct. 20, 1880.
- 6623. iv. ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. March 12, 1882.
- 6624. v. LAURA ALLEN, b. June 30, 1886.

**5728.** GEORGE DELL, son Charles S. Dell and Mary Hathaway, b. Stanhope, N. J., April 17, 1860; m. Dec. 20, 1879, Minerva A. Rocely. He d. there July 23, 1882.

## Child:

- 6625. i. EDWARD.

**5753.** FLORENCE ADELINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 8, 1859; m. Morristown, N. J., May 18, 1887, Edwin S. Elmer.

## Children:

- 5753a i. MARION ADELAIDE, b. Littletown, N. J., July 26, 1890.
- 5753b ii. HAROLD STEWART, b. Morristown, April 29, 1892.
- 5753c iii. NORMAN HALSEY, b. Morristown, Nov. 7, 1894.

**5754.** JENNY JOSEPHINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Newark, N. J. April 8, 1861; m. Littletown, N. J., Dec. 30, 1885, James Cook Fairchild.

## Children, b. Orange, N. J.:

- 5754a i. LILLIAN, b. July 25, 1887.
- 5754b ii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
- 5754c iii. ADELINE, b. July 15, 1890.
- 5754d iv. JOSEPHINE, b. March 3, 1895; d. March 24, 1896.

**5755.** WALTER NEWTON DOTY, son Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Newark, N. J., June 18, 1863; m. Islip, L. I., June 28, 1893, Ida Gibson.

## Child:

- 5755a i. LILLIAN GIBSON, b. Matawan, N. J., Oct. 30, 1894.

**5756.** MARIETTA AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Joseph Denman Doty and Adeline Blush Smith, b. Newark, N. J., March 27, 1865; m. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 4, 1893, John L. Tallmadge.

## Child:

- 5756a i. JOHN ALLEN, b. Morristown, Dec. 15, 1894.

**5789.** FLOYD ALBERT DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mehitable Horton, b. Orange Co., N. Y., July 10, 1830; m. Wellsburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1852, Lilly Marilla Johnson, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1835, dau. P. A. Johnson and Marilla Burdick. They live Marshalltown, Ia.

## Children:

- 6626. i. ELLCELIA ALZINA, b. Ridgebury, Pa., June 2, 1854; m. H. E. Bemis; live Ogden City, Utah; child, b. Nov. 7, 1878.
- 6627. ii. LUELLA OPHELIA, b. Corning, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857.
- 6628. iii. CHAUNCEY ALBERT, b. Corning, July 14, 1859; is asst. supt. Denver & Rio Grande R. R.; located at Colorado Springs, Col.; not m.
- 6229. iv. HETTIE ISADORE, b. Corning, Jan. 31, 1862; m. Marshalltown, Sept. 28, 1881, Erastus James Harrison Rhodes, b. Licking Co., O., March 25, 1856, son Peach H. Rhodes and Elizabeth Mary Crause; live Sibley, Ia.
- 6630. v. LILLIE EMMA ANNIE, b. Corning, March 5, 1867.

6631. vi. FLOYD WALLACE, b. Marshalltown, Nov. 6, 1868.

6632. vii. BESSIE EDITH, b. Marshalltown, June 24, 1873.

6633. viii. BENJAMIN HORTON, b. Marshalltown, April 20, 1875; d. April 22, 1875.

6634. ix. ERNEST JAY, b. Marshalltown, Dec. 11, 1876.

6635. x. EARL VALENTINE, b. Marshalltown, Feb. 14, 1879; d.

The others were living, 1880, with parents.

**5792.** CLARISSA JANE DOTY, dau. Josiah Doty and Phebe Shepard, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. May 20, 1843, William Pierce. She d. June 27, 1851.

Children: several:

6636. i. CHARLES, lives Detroit, Mich.

**5793.** GEORGE RASH DOTY, son Josiah Doty and Chloe Rash, b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. May 22, 1845, Eliza Sealy. They lived Elsie, Mich., where he was proprietor of a hotel.

Child:

6637. i. CHARLES.

**5794.** EDMUND PRY DOTY, son Josiah Doty and Chloe Rash, b. Greece, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Elizabeth Ellen Caldwell, b. Greece, July 13, 1827, dau. John Caldwell and Elizabeth Weaver. She d. April 3, 1876. He was an undertaker, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

6638. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1849; not m.; lives Rochester.

6639. ii. CLARISSA EDYNA, b. June 30, 1851; not m.; lives Rochester.

6640. iii. FRANKLIN PRY, b. April 8, 1853; d. Dec. 20, 1855.

6641. iv. ELLEN C. FLORENCE, b. June 2, 1855; m. Fellows F. Weed; live Jackson, Mich.

**5795.** JACOB RASH DOTY, son Josiah Doty and Chloe Rash, b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Jan. 29, 1853, Sarah Ann Knoles. He d. July 8, 1864. She d.

Children (4):

6642. i. FRANCES, lives Grand Rapids, Mich.

6643. ii. NORMAN J., lives Grand Rapids; is a bookbinder.

**5804.** ELLIJAH DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Candor, N. Y., April 23, 1825; m. Owego, N. Y., April 18, 1847, Katie Williams, b. there Dec. 5, 1824, dau. John Williams and Deborah Taylor. They live Owego, N. Y.

Children, b. Owego:

6644. i. EZEKIEL, b. Jan. 29, 1848.

6645. ii. DEBORAH, b. July 23, 1849.

6646. iii. KATIE, b. Sept. 5, 1855.

6647. iv. LOTTIE, b. Jan. 8, 1859.

6648. v. NELLIE, b. July 23, 1863.

**5805.** SYBIL DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Candor, N. Y.; m. James Hoel (No. 5797), called James Doty, an adopted son of Mrs. Elizabeth Madam (No. 4491). They live Candor, possibly Fairfield, and are said to have

Children:

6649. i. GROVE.

6650. ii. MARYE.

6651. iii. GEORGE.

6652. iv. DELOSS.

6653. v. ADELAIDE.

6654. vi. JOHN.

6655. vii. JENNETTE.

**5807.** MARY or POLLY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Balona, near Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830 (parents' family Bible says 1832); m. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1851, George Washington Peters, b. Rockland, Pa., Sept. 11, 1828, son Lewis Peters and Harriet Greedley. She d. Elmira, N. Y., July 11, 1876.

Children :

6656. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Candor, July 8, 1854.

6657. ii. HARRIETT ELIZABETH, b. Candor, Sept. 15, 1855.

6658. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1862.

6659. iv. MARY ETTIE, b. Elmira, May 15, 1871.

**5808.** ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. 1834; m. twice; lives Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children (3):

6660. i. LIBBY, lives Trumansburg.

**5809.** HENRY M. DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. 1837; lives Waterburg, N. Y.

Children (several):

6661. i. ALVAH.

**5810.** NATHAN ALBERT DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., April 7, 1840; m. Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1863, Emeline Calista Herrick, b. Genoa, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844, dau. Amos Herrick and Olive Knapp. They live Perry City, N. Y.

Children:

6662. i. CORA ETTA, b. Dec. 7, 1865.

6663. ii. ELLA LORANA, b. July 21, 1867.

6664. iii. BERTHA EMMA, b. Aug. 17, 1869.

6665. iv. ALICE MAY, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

6666. v. FLOYD LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

**5811.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Charlotte Gates, b. prob. Candor, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841; m. 1864, Lafayette Billings, b. 1839, son John Billings and Eliza Van Gasbie. They live Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children:

6667. i. FRANK, b. April 11, 1867.

6668. ii. JEROME, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

6669. iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

**5814.** SARAH JANE CRUVER, dau. John Cruver and Rachel Doty; m. William Van Tuijl.

Child:

6670. i. ELIZABETH, m. Aaron Courtright.

**5817.** JONATHAN FISK DOTY, son Thomas Doty and Jemima Schoonhover, b. Vernon, N. J., Oct. 3, 1817; m. there Jan. 25, 1844, Phebe Jane Van Wert, b. Jan. 29, 1819. They live Port Jervis, N. Y.

Children, b. Vernon:

6671. i. SARAH ELMIRA, d. aged 1.

6672. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. March 11, 1847; m. a wife, Lillie C. E.; live Deckertown, N. J.; he is editor and farmer;

6673. iii. JUSTUS THEODORE, b. April 6, 1849; m. a wife, Augusta; live Port Jervis.

6674. iv. FOWLER EMMET, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. a wife, Estella; lived

Meadville, Pa., and Painesville, O.

6675. v. ALMA LEWIS, b. April 6, 1854; lives Albany, N. Y.

6676. vi. JEMIMA ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. April 17, 1879.

6677. vii. MARY ANN, b. July 31, 1860.

**5818.** EMELINE DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Jemima Schoonhover, b. Vernon, N. J., Nov. 27, 1819; m. there Jan. 21, 1843, Samuel W. Benjamin, b. Unionville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1822. They lived Unionville.

Children:

6678. i. LEWIS D., b. Jan. 5, 1844.

6679. ii. THOMAS W., b. April 25, 1846.

6680. iii. FRANCES L., b. Jan. 25, 1848.

6681. iv. SARAH E., b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Unionville, John B. Elston, live there; chil. all d.

6682. v. ISABEL C., b. Jan. 28, 1853.

6683. vi. ALLIE L., b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Unionville, March 6, 1879, John H. Young, b. Sept. 18, 1853; live there.

6684. vii. KATE ESTELLA, b. March 29, 1858.

6685. viii. DAVID W., b. May 8, 1859; m. Unionville, Nov. 15, 1884, Florence I. Lateer, b. May 9, 1859; live there.

6686. ix. EMELINE L., b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1871.

**5823.** ISAAC WILCOX DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Charlotte Wilcox; m. Rosetta Decker. He d. before 1865.

Children:

6687. i. ISADORE J., b. Nov. 7, 1845.

6688. ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

**5829.** JOHN ENNIS DOTY, son Edward Doty and Jane Ennis, b. Cayuta, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Matilda McCarty, b. Catharine, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1834, dau. John McCarty and Laura Frost. They live Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

6689. i. MARY FLORENCE, b. Catharine, Dec. 15, 1853; d. May 22, 1854.

6690. ii. MARY MINERVA, b. Catharine, May 11, 1855.

6691. iii. LAURA FROST, b. Catharine, April 19, 1858.

6692. iv. EDWARD JOHN, b. Ithaca, May 18, 1870.

6693. v. FRANCIS McCARTY, b. Ithaca, Feb. 25, 1874.

**5830.** MARY DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and Jane Ennis, b. Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832; m. Catharine, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1848, John Wood, b. Hector, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1822, son Reuben Wood and Freelove Ailsworth. He d. Cayuta, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1876; she lives there.

Child:

6694. i. EDWARD L., b. Cayuta, Sept. 10, 1857.

**5858.** EPHRAIM WATKINS DOTY, son Asa Doty and Almida Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., Oct. 6, 1839; m. Spencer, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1874, Henryetta Payne, b. Barton Centre, N. Y., May 31, 1856, dau. Chauncey Payne and Fanny Jane McWhorton of Barton. They live there.

Children:

6695. i. LILLIE EULALIA, b. June 30, 1875.

6696. ii. CORDIA VENELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

**5859.** MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Almida Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., June, 1842; m. Towanda, Pa., Sept. 21, 1861,

Solomon Andrew Genung, b. Barton, N. Y., June 27, 1841, son Nathaniel Genung and his wife, Lydia. They live Waverly, N. Y.

Children:

- 6697. i. FRANCES LUORETIA, b. Sept. 6, 1862.
- 6698. ii. FRED WALLACE, b. Jan. 8, 1864.
- 6699. iii. GEORGIANNA, b. Sept. 20, 1866.
- 6700. iv. WILLIAM ASA, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
- 6701. v. LEWIS VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
- 6702. vi. BARTON NATHANIEL, b. March 5, 1876.
- 6703. vii. JOHN SHERMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

**5860.** FRANCES AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., March 6, 1844; m. Wysox, Pa., Nov. 1, 1865, Rufus Tinney Shipman, b. Barton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1841, son Shaler Shipman and Malinda Speer. They live Barton.

Children:

- 6704. i. ELLA ALMEDA, b. Wysox, Nov. 2, 1866; d. Barton, Aug. 3, 1874.
- 6705. ii. ISAAC D., b. Barton, March 29, 1873.

**5861.** CHARLES EDGAR DOTY, son Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., April 22, 1848; m. Wysox, Pa., Oct. 8, 1870, Lucy Caroline Ridgway, b. Wysox, July 22, 1849, dau. Debir Ridgway and Olive Amanda Ball. They live Barton, N. Y.

Children:

- 6706. i. MINNIE OLIVE, b. Barton, May 28, 1872.
- 6707. ii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Wysox, Jan. 28, 1874.
- 6708. iii. JOSEPH EDGAR, b. Barton June 8, 1876.

**5862.** JESSE JAMES DOTY, son Asa Doty and Almeda Alling, b. Wantage, N. J., Sept. 14, 1850; m. March 11, 1871, Catharine Elizabeth McKinney, b. Henrietta Co., Mich., June 7, 1845, dau. Stephen McKinney and Maria March. They live Waverly, N. Y.

Child:

- 6709. i. JESSE LUTHER, b. June 23, 1876.

**5873.** WILLIAM ANDREW DOTY, son Stewart Doty and Phebe Cornell; m. Abbie Jane Vail. They live Big Flats, N. Y.

Child:

- 5873a i. WILLIE VAIL, lives New York City.

**5882.** POLLIS DOTY LACY, son Benjamin Lacy and Anna Badgly Doty, b. Newark, N. J., April 8, 1835; m. Ashland, O., Jan. 25, 1866, Sophronia Jackson, b. Dresden, O., Sept. 25, 1840, dau. John Jackson and Mary Orler. They live Mansfield, O.

Child:

- 6710. i. FRANKLIN SHERMAN, b. Mansfield, Dec. 28, 1863.

**5885.** FRANKLIN RUSLING LACY, son Benjamin Daniel Lacy and Anna Badgly Doty, b. New Providence, N. J., Sept. 24, 1841; m. Hayesville, O., Oct. 6, 1862, Martha Ann Youngling, b. there Oct. 13, 1841, dau. Daniel Youngling and Sarah Van Gilder. They live Hayesville.

Children:

- 6711. i. ANNA JEANNETTE, b. Hayesville, Oct. 3, 1863.
- 6712. ii. FRANKLIN WESLEY, b. Hayesville, Dec. 1, 1864.
- 6713. iii. EFFIE ADELLA, b. Mechanicville, O., Dec. 17, 1867.

- 6714. iv. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. Mechanicville, May 22, 1869.
- 6715. v. ADDIE ESTELLA, b. Mechanicville, Nov. 4, 1871.
- 6716. vi. DANIEL GOLDIE, b. Mechanicville, May 7, 1873.
- 6717. vii. HARRY MEREDITH, b. Mechanicville, Oct. 18, 1875.
- 6718. viii. FREDERICK HOWARD, b. Mechanicville, Dec. 9, 1878.
- 6719. ix. MARY DIFENDOFF, b. Hayesville, Feb. 23, 1880.

**5897. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Teresa Victor, b. Saddle River, N. J., June 7, 1840; m. Kirkwood, N. Y., April 15, 1863, Mary Church, b. Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843, dau. John Church and Elizabeth Beeman. He is a farmer. They live Oakland, N. J.

He enlisted Jan. 7, 1862, at New York City in Company G, Fifth New York Volunteer Artillery. Was promoted March 12, 1862, to sergeant, and again Dec. 18, 1862, to orderly sergeant; served as such throughout the war. Was wounded at Cedar Creek, Shenandoah Valley, Va., Oct. 13, 1864, and was sent to United States General Hospital, Philadelphia, and discharged July 20, 1865.

Children, b. Oakland, N. J.:

- 6720. i. WILLIAM VICTOR, b. Nov. 3, 1864.
- 6721. ii. EMMA, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
- 6722. iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 28, 1869.
- 6723. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
- 6724. v. LOTTA, b. Nov. 7, 1874.
- 6725. vi. ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1877.
- 6726. vii. MARY, b. Jan. 3, 1881.

**5898. THOMAS EDGAR MOREHOUSE DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Teresa Victor, b. Oakland, N. J., Nov. 11, 1842; m. Wyckoff, N. J., May 25, 1864, Charlotte Young, b. Ramsey's, N. J., May 2, 1845, dau. John Young and Jane Conklin. His widow lives Oakland.

He was killed Sept. 30, 1882, being struck by a train on the N. Y., Susquehanna and Western R. R., at Oakland Bridge, N. J. He had come from New York City on the evening train and walked down the track toward his home. While crossing a trestle about 150 feet in length, the east-bound mail train struck him when he was about in the middle of the bridge, killing him instantly. He held a life pass over the railroad, having saved an express train from running in a washout some years before, near the place where he met his death. He was well known and highly esteemed in Bergen County; was a farmer.

Children, b. Oakland:

- 6727. i. THERESA, b. Nov. 19, 1865.
- 6728. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
- 6729. iii. AARON, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
- 6730. iv. DELLA, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

**5900. JOHN P. ROWE DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Teresa Victor, b. Oakland, N. J., Oct. 13, 1848; m. there Jan. 19, 1872, Susan Ann Brown, b. Wanaque, N. J., Sept. 17, 1849, dau. John H. Brown and Mary Elmer Blauvelt. They live Oakland. He is a farmer in good circumstances.

Children:

- 6731. i. MAY CATHARINE, b. Oct. 7, 1872.
- 6732. ii. IDA VICTOR, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Sept. 1, 1875.
- 6733. iii. IDA VICTOR (2d), b. Oct. 8, 1876.

6734. iv. EDWARD, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

6735. v. JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1880.

**5912. JOANNA DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Cecelia Green, b. Butler Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1838; m. Venango Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1863. Daniel Augustina Beach, b. there June 1, 1837, son Stephen White Beach and Sarah Simpson. They live Petrolia, Pa.

Children, b. Butler Co.:

6736. i. CECELIA JANE, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1867.

6737. ii. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1885, Grace Lyon.

6738. iii. JOSEPH SYLVESTER, b. May 11, 1867.

6739. iv. SARAH AGNES, b. June 12, 1869.

6740. v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. March 11, 1877.

**5921. FRANCIS MARION DOTY**, son William Doty and Mary Simpson, b. Morrow Co., O., Aug. 30, 1841; m. Knox Co., O., Nov. 28, 1868, Phebe Elizabeth Hustin, b. Ohio, July 6, 1847, dau. Abner Hustin and Eliza Jane Hoffmire. He served through the War of the Rebellion and they now live Great Bend, Kan.

Child:

6741. i. JOHN BEATTY, b. Morrow Co., Aug. 23, 1869.

**5935. DAVID DOTY**, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., March 20, 1840; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Pealer, b. Nov. 25, 1842. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children, b. Van Camp:

6742. i. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. Sept. 11, 1863.

6743. ii. SHADRACH ALLEN, b. May 15, 1865; d. March 21, 1872.

6744. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. March 5, 1868; d. April 13, 1868.

6745. iv. MARY LILLIAS, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

6746. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. July 19, 1870.

6747. vi. RUSSELL RALPH, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

6748. vii. MARGARET JEANNETTE, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

**5936. IRA DOTY**, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., Jan. 22, 1842; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1869, Cordelia Rhinard. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children, b. Van Camp:

6749. i. CLARK, b. Oct. 20, 1870.

6750. ii. MARY, b. March 1, 1875.

6751. iii. GERTRUDE, b. May 10, 1880.

**5937. GEORGE DOTY**, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., Oct. 31, 1843; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874, Alice Heath. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Child, b. Van Camp:

6752. i. DORY, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1877.

**5939. JEREMIAH O. DOTY**, son Jonas Doty and Janette Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., Feb. 10, 1848; m. Columbia Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1876, Emeline Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1852. They live Van Camp, Pa.

Children, b. Van Camp:

6753. i. HOWARD L., b. Dec. 25, 1876.

6754. ii. ADA M., b. May 15, 1878.

**5940. SARAH ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Jonas Doty and Janette

Campbell, b. Pittston, Pa., March 5, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Lewis Rozell. They live Alsworth, Kan.

Children:

6755. i. IRENE, d.

6756. ii. JEWETT, b. March 25, 1875.

**5917. WILLIAM Z. DOTY**, son Anthony Doty and Eliza Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Huldah Maus, b. July 11, 1860. They live Raven Creek, Pa.

Children:

6757. i. ANTHONY, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

6758. ii. JUSTUS ELSWORTH, b. June 19, 1879.

6759. iii. JESSIE ELLEN, b. June 19, 1879.

**5998. LAURA CORNELIA DOTY**, dau. James Ford Doty and Abigail Cornelia Jeffries, b. Fosterville, N. Y., June 5, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Francis Adelbert Weston, b. Mentz, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1848, son Ezekiel Weston and Eliza Hall.

Child:

6760. GRACE, b. Oct. 14, 1870.

**5999. IRA JAMES DOTY**, son Charles Doty and Sarah Rachel Wolcott, b. Mentz, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1851; m. Hartford, Mich., Dec. 28, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Lightner, b. Etna Township, Ind., March 12, 1855, dau. Daniel D. Lightner and Emma Burgh. They live Hartford, Mich.

Children:

6761. i. MYRON SEWARD, b. Hartford, Jan. 11, 1873.

**6006. ANNA DOTY SOLLACE**, dau. Henry Newell Sollace and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Bridport, Vt., Nov. 12, 1847; m. there Sept. 4, 1866, John Harris Witherell, b. there July 31, 1841, son James Witherell and Susan Willis. They live Bridport. He is a farmer.

Children:

6762. i. GERTRUDE SOPHIA, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

6763. ii. KATE EUGENIE, b. June 28, 1872.

6764. iii. HERMON SOLLACE, b. June 29, 1874.

6765. iv. GEORGIA ANNIE, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

**6131. HORACE FERRIS JONES DRAKE**, son John Drake and Phebe Ann Doty, b. Elizabeth, N. J., July 9, 1842; m. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1864, Anna Jane Slater, b. 1846, dau. Samuel Slater and Margaret King. They live Washington, D. C.

Children, b. Elizabeth:

6772. i. LILLIAN ESTELLE, b. Sept. 16, 1866.

6773. ii. HORACE, b. July 6, 1868.

6774. iii. WALSTINE THOMPSON, b. Nov., 1875.

**6133. EMILY TERESA DRAKE**, dau. John Drake and Phebe Ann Doty, b. Elizabeth, N. J., May 8, 1847; m. there Oct. 10, 1870, Theodore F. Meeker, b. Newark, N. J., July 20, 1841, son Jonathan Meeker and Mary Elizabeth Deleagar. They live Roselle, N. J.

Children:

6775. i. HILLARD D., b. Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 5, 1871.

6776. ii. HARRY LEON, b. Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1873; d. July 3, 1873.

6777. iii. ROY CLEFTON, b. Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

6778. iv. THEODORE CLEFTON, b. Elizabeth, March 6, 1878.

6779. v. GRACE CHESTER, b. Elizabeth, April 3, 1880.



6780. vi. ROY FALING, b. Roselle, Sept. 12, 1882.

6781. vii. EMILY BLANCHE, b. Roselle, Aug. 23, 1885.

**6138. FRANKLIN PIERCE DOTY**, son John Shipman Doty and Bridgetta Caviston, b. Mt. Bethel, N. J., March 13, 1854; m. June 3, 1874, Clara Agnes Morrin, b. Dublin, Ireland, May 12, 1856, dau. Matthew Morrin and his wife, Jane. They live Orange, N. J.

Children:

6138a i. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Plainfield, N. J., June 27, 1875.

6138b ii. MADELEINE, b. Plainfield, July 18, 1877.

6138c iii. CLARE MORRIN, b. Plainfield, Sept. 20, 1878.

6138d iv. MARY ROSE, b. Orange, May 16, 1888.

6138e v. DOROTHY FRANKLIN, b. Orange, Nov. 27, 1891.

6138f vi. KATHARINE STORES, b. Orange, April 14, 1894.

**6141. CARRIE VAIL DOTY**, dau. John Shipman Doty and Bridgetta Caviston, b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 4, 1864; m. Elizabeth, N. J., July 6, 1884, Elbert Herring Baldwin, b. Flatlands, Kings Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1851, son Rev. John Abeel Baldwin and Elizabeth Elmendorf Van Kleeck. They live Newark, N. J.

Children:

6782. i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Newark, April 8, 1885; d. April 30, 1885.

6141a ii. LAWRENCE VAN KLEECK, b. Oct. 3, 1889.

6141b iii. ELBERT HERRING, b. June 12, 1891.

6141c iv. RALPH CHANDLER, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

**6144. HARRY EDWIN DOTY**, son Marquis Lafayette Doty and Henrietta Williams, b. Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Margaret Trayon, dau. William Trayon. They lived Elizabeth, where he d. July, 1880. She m., 2d, — Fussell. They live Elizabeth.

Children:

6783. i. WILLIAM MARQUIS, b. 1878.

6784. ii. HARRY, b. 1880.

**6150. ELIZABETH DENNIS** dau. William E. Dennis and Esther H. Dunn, b. New York City, Aug., 1840; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1864, Zadock W. Sparks, b. Lions Farnis, Essex Co., N. J., Dec. 17, 1826, son Rev. Peter Sparks, a Baptist minister, and Julia Ann Willson. They live Odebolt, Ia.

Children:

6785. i. KATE WHEELER, b. San Francisco, July 11, 1865.

6786. ii. EVELINE, b. San Francisco, Jan. or Feb., 1870.

6787. iii. A son, b. Odebolt, Aug., 1875.

**6151. KATE DENNIS**, dau. William E. Dennis and Esther H. Dunn, b. New York City, March, 1844; m. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 22, 1863, Hiram C. Wheeler, b. New Hampshire, 1836. They live Odebolt, Ia.

Children:

6788. i. BESSIE, b. Geneva, Switzerland, March 16, 1869.

6789. ii. PAUL, b. Waukegan, Ill., spring of 1871.

6790. iii. MAY PIERSON, b. Odebolt, summer of 1883.

**6159. ARRALENA N. BAIRD**, dau. David Baird and Anna Dunn, b. Springfield Centre, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1854; m. there 1875-6, Dr. John Swanson, b. Canada. They live Springfield Centre.

## Children:

- 6791. i. ANNIE ISABELL, b. March, 1876.
- 6792. ii. FREDERICK, b. July, 1879 '80.

**6177. ANNIE R. GARDINER**, dau. Aldridge Bissell Gardiner and Agnes Doughty Jackson, b. Providence, R. I., March 29, 1835; m. there May 14, 1863, Frank T. Pearce. They live there.

## Child:

- 6793. i. ALDRIDGE G., b. Providence, April 2, 1875.

**6190. WILLIAM NATHAN DOTY**, son Cyrus Doty and Charlotte Applington, b. Ogle Co., Ill., March 6, 1858; m. Clarksville, Ia., July 17, 1878, Martha Pamela McCrery, b. there July 6, 1860, dau. Samuel McCrery and his wife, Mary B. They live Colvin, S. D. He is a farmer.

## Children:

- 6794. i. ADA LEONA, b. May 23, 1880.
- 6795. ii. CYRUS, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
- 6796. iii. CHARLOTTE MAY, b. May 11, 1883.
- 6797. iv. MARK CORNELIUS, b. July 17, 1885.

**6201. SARAH NETTIE DOTY**, dau. Aaron Doty and Hannah Amanda Talbott, b. Butler Co., Ia., June 18, 1863; m. Clarksville, Ia., Sept. 5, 1882, William Luther McCrery, b. there March 31, 1857, son Samuel McCrery and his wife, Barbara. They live Kimball, S. D.

## Child:

- 6798. i. MAE, b. Kimball, Sept. 9, 1883.

**6207. ABIA F. ALDEN**, dau. Sylvester J. Alden and Louisa Doty, b. Montour, Ia., Dec. 16, 1859; m. there Dec. 18, 1877, Anson H. Palmer, b. Ohio, Sept. 19, 1854. They live Newburg, Ia.

## Children, b. Newburg:

- 6799. i. EDITH L., b. May 13, 1880.
- 6800. ii. ALBERT A., b. April 7, 1882.
- 6801. iii. WALTER A., b. April 10, 1884.
- 6802. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. April 30, 1886.

**6212. JAMES LOVETT DOTY**, son Asa Haines Doty and Laura Ann Clark, b. Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1843; m. West Falls, N. Y., 1863, Elizabeth Perkins, b. there, dau. Nelson Perkins and his wife, Marcia. They live West Falls, N. Y.

## Children:

- 6803. i. MORRIS L., b. 1864.
- 6804. ii. MARCIA, b. 1871.

**6323. WILLIAM L. DOTY**, son Isaac Enoch Bedford Doty and Nancy Doty, b. Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 22, 1847; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Lucy Sitton.

## Children:

- 6805. i. DICY M.
- 6806. ii. EMMA J.
- 6807. iii. NANNIE M.
- 6808. iv. JAMES H.
- 6809. v. SARAH F.

**6329. HENRY KEMP SCOTT**, son Rev. David Kemp Scott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Cooper Co., Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; m. Carroll Co., Mo.,

Dec. 23, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Durni, b. there Oct. 9, 1857, dau. Henderson Baty Durni and Cynthia Calvert. They live Carrollton, Mo.

Children:

- 6810. i. OLLIE ALICE, b. Carroll Co., Dec. 20, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1877.
- 6811. ii. CYNTHIA ETHEL, b. April 2, 1878.
- 6812. iii. ANNIE ALLIE, b. July 10, 1880.
- 6813. iv. DAVID HENDERSON, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

**6331.** MARY ANN SCOTT, dau. Rev. David Kemp Scott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Carroll Co., Mo., March 4, 1857; m. Carrollton, Mo., April 2, 1874, George Washington Dillee, b. near Knightstown, Ind., July 29, 1854, son Caleb Dillee and Susan Marsh. They live Elk Falls, Kan.

Children:

- 6814. i. CALEB, b. March 24, 1875.
- 6815. ii. LUCINDA WOODS, b. Dec. 25, 1876.
- 6816. iii. GRACE R., b. Jan. 31, 1879.
- 6817. iv. ALMA KEMP, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

**6332.** BEAUFORD JUDSON SCOTT, son Rev. David Kemp Scott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Carroll Co., Mo., Jan. 19, 1859; m. Barton Co., Kan., Nov. 6, 1879, Grace Robinson Dennis, b. Harrison Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1859, dau. Adam Dennis and Angeline L. Booth. They live Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

- 6818. i. MAGGIE MAY, b. Independence, Mo., Sept. 13, 1882.

**6366.** AMY ANN ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Naney Catharine Green, b. Prentiss Co., Miss., June, 1861; m. there Dec., 1879, John Alexander Gray, b. Tishomingo Co., Miss., Nov. 11, 1855, son Joshua Matthias Gray and Martha Ann Mask. They live Rienzi, Miss.

Children:

- 6819. i. NANEY CATHARINE, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
- 6820. ii. CORNELIA ARILLA, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

**6393.** MARGARET ANN BACKOVEN, dau. Peter Smith Backoven and Malvina Merrit Doty, b. Morrow Co., O., May 6, 1853; m. Muskingum Co., O., 1868, James T. Wickham. They removed, 1869, to Rankin, Ill., where they lived, 1881.

Children:

- 6821. i. SMITH JESSE, b. 1870.
- 6822. ii. MALVINA E., b. 1872.
- 6823. iii. MYRTLE DOTY, b. 1875.
- 6824. iv. CLARA ARVILLA, b. 1878.
- 6825. v. HUGH CARMON, b. 1880.

**6394.** MORRIS DOTY BACKOVEN, son Peter Smith Backoven and Malvina Merrit Doty, b. Morrow Co., O., Dec. 6, 1855; m. Ford Co., Ill., 1878, Amanda France. They live Elliott, Ill.

Child:

- 6826. i. GERTRUDE, b. 1879.

**6441.** ELMER A. DOTY, son Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Ashland Co., O., April 18, 1850; m. Boone, Ia., Jan. 21, 1871, Nancy A. Myers, b. Poland, Ind., Jan. 2, 1850, dau. Michael Myers and Lottie Latham. He is a physician, a graduate of the Medical Department of the State University of Iowa, March 4, 1885. They live Oxford, Ia.

Children:

6827. i. NELLIE B., b. Nov. 1871.

6828. ii. LOUIS M., b. Aug., 1873.

**6442. CHARLES F. P. DOTY**, son Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., Nov., 1852; m. there 1875, Amanda Tabcock. They live Oxford.

Child:

6829. i. FREDDIE, b. 1876.

**6443. MARY AVILA DOTY**, dau. Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., Dec., 1854; m. there 1873, T. R. Ward. He is a physician. They live Omaha, Neb.

Child:

6830. i. EDITH, b. Oxford, 1875.

**6444. IDA M. DOTY**, dau. Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., April, 1858; m. there 1876, C. E. Frost. He is in drug business. They live Rhodes, Ia.

Child:

6831. i. PEARL, b. 1878.

**6445. ARTIE MAY DOTY**, dau. Lewis Doty and Hannah I. Mason, b. Oxford, Ia., June, 1860; m. there 1881, L. T. Spangler. He is a grain and stock merchant. They live Hancock, Ia.

Child:

6832. i. ETHEL, b. Oct., 1884.

**6516. IDA SARAH PENROD**, dau. John Francis Penrod and Catharine Leibengood, b. Bolivar, Pa., Dec. 23, 1861; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1879, Peter Jacobs, b. Chambersburg, Md., Aug. 27, 1856. They live Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:

6833. i. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Pittsburg, July 14, 1881.

**6568. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Charles Doty and Ann Eliza Thorp, b. Knox Co., O., April 9, 1858; m. there 1880, Alonzo Staats, b. there, son Isaac Staats. They live Amity, O.

Children:

6834. i. LURENA, b. March 6, 1881.

6835. ii. ELMER J., b. Sept. 14, 1886.

**6571. HATTIE BELLE FISHEL**, dau. William H. Fishel and Mary Susan McCurdy, b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. Aug. 25, 1893, Robert Gray. They live Export, Pa.

Child:

6836. i. HARRY LE ROY, b. June 9, 1894.

**6678. LEWIS D. BENJAMIN**, son Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1844; m. there Dec. 31, 1869, Anna M. Owen. They live Unionville.

Child:

6837. i. EMELINE J., b. Oct. 6, 1875.

**6679. THOMAS W. BENJAMIN**, son Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., April 25, 1846; m. there Feb. 25, 1869, Margaret O. Medaugh. They live Unionville.

## Children:

- 6838. i. ELLA, b. March 5, 1872; d. March 10, 1872.
- 6839. ii. MARCUS J., b. April 25, 1874.
- 6840. iii. JANE EMELINE, b. July 6, 1876; d. July 14, 1877.
- 6841. iv. GEORGE ELSTON, b. April 28, 1879.
- 6842. v. SAMUEL W., b. Dec. 5, 1883.

**6680.** FRANCES L. BENJAMIN, dau. Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1848; m. there Sept. 14, 1876. David P. Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1835. They live Unionville.

## Children:

- 6843. i. SAMUEL J., b. July 27, 1877; d. June 13, 1884.
- 6844. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

**6682.** ISABEL C. BENJAMIN, dau. Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1853; m. there Jan. 21, 1875. Theron S. Chanler, b. Jan. 12, 1853. He d. Unionville, Jan. 7, 1877; she d. there Jan. 19, 1882.

## Children:

- 6845. i. FRANKIE B., b. June 20, 1875; d. March 10, 1881.
- 6846. ii. LILLIE A., b. June 7, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

**6684.** KATE ESTELLA BENJAMIN, dau. Samuel W. Benjamin and Emeline Doty, b. Unionville, N. Y., March 29, 1858; m. there Feb. 18, 1880, George O. Young, b. Sept. 15, 1857. They live Andover, N. J.

## Children:

- 6847. i. EMELINE GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 23, 1881.
- 6848. ii. ETHEL S., b. Dec. 8, 1883.

**6803.** MORRIS L. DOTY, son James Lovett Doty and Elizabeth Perkins, b. West Falls, N. Y., 1864.

## Child:

- 6849. i. ASA, b. 1888.

In some way, as yet undetermined, the following family is undoubtedly descended from Samuel Doty of Piscataway.

**6850.** JOHN H. DOTY, b. prob. Morristown, N. J., about 1780-5; m. there Abigail Wade, b. there. 1808, John Doty and his wife, Abigail, of Township of Morris and Chatham, N. J., sell land there. They removed, 1830, to Ohio, and d. prob. Mansfield, O.

## Children:

- 6851. i. CYRUS, d. on way to Ohio.
- 6852. ii. ELISHA WADE, b. Albany, N. Y., 1810.
- 6853. iii. PHEBE, m., 1st, Julius Rugg; m., 2d, Dr. Henry L. Dixon of Albion, Ill.
- 6854. iv. LOUIS, m. Harriet Beach; he d.
- 6855. v. HARRIET, m. William Richmond; she d.
- 6856. vi. CYNTHIA, m. Gideon Richmond; she d.
- 6857. vii. ELIZA, m. John Finch.
- 6858. viii. CHARLES S., m. Catharine Young.
- 6859. ix. HANNAH, m. William Seofield of Albion, Ill.

**6852.** ELISHA WADE DOTY, son John H. Doty and Abigail Wade, b. Albany, N. Y., 1810; m. a wife, Mary Ann. He went to Ohio with his parents in 1830. He d. Mansfield, O., March 4, 1885.

Richmond Co. Records, Mansfield, O. 1879. Elisha W. Doty and Mary Ann, his wife, of Mansfield, mortgage land there.

Children (beside 4 d. young):

- 6860. i. LADIA HELEN.
- 6861. ii. LOUISA J., b. 1836.
- 6862. iii. ELIZABETH C., b. 1838.
- 6863. iv. ELVIRA FRANCES, b. 1840.
- 6864. v. WILLIAM ELISHA, b. 1848.

**6860.** LYDIA HELEN DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife Mary Ann; m. Mansfield, O., May 4, 1869, Samuel W. Steirnuck; she d. there Sept., 1871.

Child:

- 6865. i. ROBERT C., lives Mansfield.

**6861.** LOUISA J. DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1836; m. 1854, J. S. A. Gavett. They lived Fremont, O.

Children:

- 6866. i. WILBUR S.
- 6867. ii. CHARLES A.
- 6868. iii. JESSIE E.
- 6869. iv. PAULINE.
- 6870. v. GRACE.
- 6871. vi. LULU.
- 6872. vii. CARRINGTON.
- 6873. viii. EDITH.

**6862.** ELIZABETH C. DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1838; m. Mansfield, O. 1861, John Davis. She d. 1868.

Child:

- 6874. i. JESSIE.

**6863.** ELVIRA FRANCES DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1840; m. 1864, Samuel H. Phillips. They live Fremont, O.

Children:

- 6875. i. CLIFTON CARPENTER, b. 1867.
- 6876. ii. EDITH ELVIRA, b. 1869.
- 6877. iii. SAMUEL H., b. 1872.

**6864.** WILLIAM ELISHA DOTY, dau. Elisha Wade Doty and his wife, Mary Ann, b. 1848; m. 1870, Addie Curtis. They live Armourdale, Kan.

Children:

- 6878. i. CHARLES.
- 6879. ii. CLIFTON.
- 6880. iii. NETTIE.

## THE FAMILY OF DESIRE DOTY.

6. DESIRE DOTY was the oldest daughter and probably the fifth child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke. She was born at Plymouth, Mass., in 1865, a date which is established by the inscription on her tombstone.

The date of her birth is not given on the records of Plymouth, and the first mention of her that we find is on the 2d July, 1667, when she witnessed the marriage contract between her mother and John Phillips of Marshfield. She was at this time twenty-two years of age, and on Christmas day of this year, 1667, she married at Marshfield, her first husband, William Sherman, who was born at Marshfield about 1644, and was a son of William Sherman and his wife, Prudence Hill. The father, who came to Plymouth in 1629, was the ancestor of the Plymouth Sherman family.

Desire Doty and her husband, William Sherman, lived at Marshfield. He was an extensive farmer there and an active man, and when the great Indian War, known as King Philip's War, broke out in 1675, he, with most of the other able bodied men of the town, shouldered his musket and went to the front. The war proved in many respects a very severe one. The border settlements, which had now begun to be established at favorable points in the interior, as far as Springfield, were attacked, captured, burned and the settlers massacred. It taxed the utmost resources of the colony to cope with it, and it was not until some six hundred lives had been lost, twelve or thirteen towns had been destroyed and the colony had expended the immense sum of \$500,000 that King Philip, the Indian chief, was tracked to his lair at Narragansett in the latter part of 1676 and killed.

In atrocities by the Indians on the defenseless settlers and on prisoners, this war was unquestionably a most harrowing experience for the colonists and William Sherman, by reason of the exposures and hardships, and witnessing the cruelties of that campaign, was subject after his return to periods of insanity during the balance of his life. In consideration of his affliction the colony, in 1675, granted him relief. And it has been noted before that, in 1677, after the death of Mrs. Faith Phillips, that thirty shillings of her estate by the consent of her sons, was to be divided in equal proportions between her daughters, "Desire Sherman, Elizabeth Rouse and Mary Doten, unless the two younger sisters shall see reason, in respect of the low condition of the eldest, to consider her in that respect."

William Sherman died in 1679, leaving his widow with the care of six children. She married again, at Marshfield, 24th November, 1681, Israel Holmes of that town, who was born there, or perhaps in Scituate, Mass., in 1642, and was a son of William Holmes and his wife, Elizabeth. Israel Holmes had married first in April, 1678, Anna Rouse, as appears on the records at Marshfield, and was now a widower. But it is not known that

he had any children by his first marriage. He was a fisherman and was drowned, being "cast away sailing into Plymouth Harbor," February 24th, 1684-5," and was buried at Plymouth.

A second time a widow, with six children by her first husband and two by her second, she was shortly again courted and gave her hand in marriage, probably early in 1686, her third husband being Alexander Standish, the eldest son of the famous Captain Miles Standish of Duxbury.

Captain Miles Standish, it will be remembered, was the valiant soldier who came in the Mayflower in 1620, and who, on account of his experience in war, was chosen at once the captain and given charge of the military affairs of the infant colony. His history is the history of the colony itself in its early days, and his prowess and wisdom have been sung in both prose and poetry so often that his name and deeds are familiar to every schoolboy in the land. His wife, Rosa, died soon after his arrival in 1620. By a second wife, Barbara, he had six children, of whom Alexander was the oldest and his heir, and succeeded to the estate at Captain's Hill, Duxbury.

Alexander Standish married, for his first wife, Sarah Alden, the daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, whose romantic story has been so charmingly told in Longfellow's poem. By this marriage he had seven children, the oldest of whom, Miles, subsequently married Experience Sherman, the daughter of his stepmother, by her first husband.

Mrs. Desire Standish lived with her third husband happily for many years until his death, which occurred in 1702, at the old homestead in Duxbury. She bore him three children. Her stepson and her daughter having succeeded to the property, she probably remained with them much longer. She lived to an advanced age and died at Marshfield, Mass., according to her gravestone in the Cedar Grove Cemetery there, in January, 1731, at the age of eighty-six years. Her remains rest near the church of the First Parish, in the old cemetery, among the family of her first husband.

She was a remarkable woman, as is evident from her history. Born on the High Cliff at Plymouth, losing her father at the age of ten years, her early married life especially unfortunate by reason of the insanity of her first and the early death of her second husband, she not only successfully raised the young children left to her care, but her troubles had borne so lightly upon her that she attracted the attention of and married the well-to-do farmer of Duxbury. She lived to see her children well married and prosperous, and before her death her pathway was smoothed by hosts of grandchildren at Marshfield and Duxbury, who must have found delight in listening to the tales of one who had had such a long and varied experience.

Desire Doty by her 1st husb., William Sherman, had children:

- 6881. i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1668.
- 6882. ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1670; prob. not m.; d. 1695.
- 6883. iii. WILLIAM, b. April 19, 1672.
- 6884. iv. PATIENCE, b. Aug. 3, 1674.
- 6885. v. EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1678.
- 6886. vi. EBENEZER, b. April 21, 1680.



And by her 2d husb., Israel Holmes, b. Marshfield:

6887. vi. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 4, 1682-3.

6888. vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1684-5.

And by her 3d husb., Alexander Standish, b. Duxbury:

6889. ix. THOMAS, b. 1687.

6890. x. ICHABOD.

6891. xi. DESIRE, b. 1689.

**6881. HANNAH SHERMAN**, dau. William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1668; m. there 1693, William Ring, b. there, son Andrew Ring and Deborah Hopkins.

Children :

6881a i. DEBORAH, b. 1696.

6881b ii. HANNAH, b. 1697.

6881c iii. WILLIAM, b. 1699.

6881d iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1701; m. — Prince.

6881e v. ELEAZER, b. 1705.

6881f vi. DEBORAH, b. 1708.

**6883. WILLIAM SHERMAN**, son William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 19, 1672; m. Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1697, Mary White, b. Plymouth, dau. Peregrine White. He was a farmer. They lived Marshfield.

Children:

6883a i. THANKFUL, b. April 4, 1699; m. 1726, Robert Atkins.

6883b ii. SARAH, b. May 8, 1701; m. Adam Hall.

6883c iii. MERCY, b. June 6, 1711.

6883d iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1711.

6884e v. JOHN, b. July 19, 1720.

6883f vi. ANTHONY, b. Dec. 21, 1722.

**6885. EXPERIENCE SHERMAN**, dau. William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1678; m. there Miles Standish, b. there, oldest son Alexander Standish and Sarah Alden. He inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather at Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass., where he d., 1739. She d., 1744, and is supposed to be the last individual bearing the name Standish who occupied that homestead.

Children:

6885a i. SARAH, b. 1704; m. Abner Weston.

6885b ii. PATIENCE, m. Caleb Jenny of Dartmouth.

6885c iii. PRISCILLA, m. Elisha Bisbee.

6885d iv. MILES, b. 1714; m. 1738, Mehitabel Robbins, and removed to Bridgewater, Mass.

6885e v. PENELOPE, b. 1717.

**6886. EBENEZER SHERMAN**, son William Sherman and Desire Doty, b. Plymouth, Mass., April 21, 1680; m. Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1701, Margaret Decro, dau. Valentine Decro. He m., 2d, Marshfield, Bathsheba Ford. He was a farmer and d., 1759.

Children, by 1st wife:

6886a i. ELEAZER, b. 1702; d. 1723.

6886b ii. RACHEL, b. 1703; m. Seth Joice.

6886c iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1704.

6886d iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1706; m. — Wetherell.

6886e v. JOSEPH, b. July 28, 1709.

6886f vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 26, 1710; m. — Carver.

6886g vii. CALEB.

6886h viii. ELISHA, b. Aug., 1797.

6886i ix. ROBERT.

6886j x. EBENZER.

And by 2d wife:

6886k xi. BATHSHEBA, m. — Walker.

**6887. ISRAEL HOLMES**, son Israel Holmes and Desire Doty, b. Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1682 3; m. Elizabeth Turner, dau. Daniel Turner of Scituate, Mass., son Humphrey Turner. They lived Marshfield, where she d. Jan. 23, 1754, and he d. Sept. 7, 1760.

Child:

6887a i. ISRAEL.

**6888. JOHN HOLMES**, son Israel Holmes and Desire Doty, b. Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1684 5; m., 1st, May 11, 1710, Joanna Sprague, dau. Secretary Samuel Sprague of Duxbury, Mass. He m., 2d, Sept. 8, 1720, Sarah Thomas, dau. Samuel Thomas of Marshfield. He d. Jan. 23, 1748. She lived to be 100 years old.

Children:

6888a i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 15, 1721.

6888b ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 17, 1722.

6888c iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1724.

6888d iv. LYDIA, b. April 24, 1729.

6888e v. RUTH, b. Jan. 3, 1735.

6888f vi. JOHN, b. March 14, 1738.

**6889. THOMAS STANDISH**, son Alexander Standish and Desire Doty, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1687; m. Mary Carver, b. 1695, dau. William Carver and Elizabeth Foster. They lived Pembroke, Mass.

Children:

6889a i. DAVID, m. Jan. 24, 1746, Hannah Magoun. He d. 1793.

Children (7):

1. MARY.

2. SAMUEL.

3. JAMES.

4. OLIVA, m. — Josselyn.

5. HANNAH.

6. PRISCILLA, m. — Josselyn.

6889b ii. AMOS.

6889c iii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 23, 1725; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Martha Bisbee. He d. Fort Miller, N. Y., June 18, 1759.

Child:

1. THOMAS, d. 1780.

6889d iv. MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1733.

6889e v. WILLIAM, b. June 24, 1737.

6889f vi. BETTY, b. Sept. 6, 1739.

**6890. ISHABOD STANDISH**, son Alexander Standish and Desire Doty, b. Duxbury, Mass.; m. 1719, Phebe Ring, b. 1691, dau. Eleazer Ring and Mary Shaw. They lived Halifax, prob. Mass.

Children:

6890a i. MARY.

6890b ii. PHEBE.

6890c iii. DESIRE, m. David Hatch.

**6891. DESIRE STANDISH**, dau. Alexander Standish and Desire Doty, b. Duxbury, Mass., 1689; m. Nathan Weston, b. 1688, son Edmund

Weston and Rebecca Soule. He was killed by fall of a tree at Duxbury.

Children :

6891a i. NATHAN, b. 1723.

6891b ii. ISAAC, b. 1725.

## THE FAMILY OF ELIZABETH DOTY.

7. ELIZABETH DOTY was the second daughter and probably the sixth child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, and though the date of her birth is not given on the record it is probable that she was born in 1647. Very little is known of her.

She married at Marshfield, Mass., January 13, 1674-5. John Rouse, who was born at Duxbury, 1643, and was a son of John Rouse and his wife, Annis Peabody. In Miss Thomas' "Memorials of Marshfield, Mass." he is said to have married in 1656, Mary Rogers, but this is certainly an error, as he would have been at that time but thirteen years of age.

They lived at Marshfield, where he died as appears from his gravestone, October, 1717, aged 74.

The will of John Peabody of Duxbury, dated July 16, 1649, gives to his daughter, Annis Rouse, and also to her son, John, the son of John Rouse.

They probably had child:

6892. i. JOHN, b. 1678; d. May 26, 1704.

## THE FAMILY OF ISAAC DOTY.

S. ISAAC DOTY, the fifth son and seventh child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was born at Plymouth, February 8, 1648-9, the date being entered on the colony record.

At the death of his father he was but six years of age, and probably continued to live with his mother until about the time of her marriage to John Phillips, in 1667. It is somewhat doubtful where he spent the next five years of his life, but it is probable that it was in Sandwich, Mass., where his brother Joseph was also, early in life, a resident. But it is possible that he may have visited in this period Oyster Bay on Long Island where he subsequently lived. An entry on the county records at Plymouth, dated July 5, 1672, shows that "Isaac Dotey, alias Doughty, sells to John Smith, his share of the land willed to him by his father, Edward Dotey."

At a town meeting held at Oyster Bay, January 22, 1672-3, a piece of land for a house lot was allotted to Isaac Dottie. And on February 19 following, sixteen acres were allotted to James Townsend and Isaac Dottie.

Oyster Bay, on Long Island, is in the eastern end of Queens Co., N. Y., and extends the width of the island, from Long Island Sound to the Atlantic Ocean. The early settlement was made at the present village of Oyster Bay on the northern or Sound side of the town and at the head of the beautiful bay of that name. The eastern end of Long Island, including this town, was settled by the English, and for a time in its early history owed alliance to Connecticut, while the western end of the Island was settled by the Dutch, and authority over it was claimed by the Governor of New Amsterdam. The first settlement in the town was made about 1651 by several families from Sandwich, who purchased the site of the present village from the Indians. The boundary lines between the Dutch and English remained unsettled and a cause for uneasiness for a number of years and probably retarded emigration, as it was not until about 1670 to 1680 that the town began really to increase and to show prosperity.

The location was a beautiful one; the bay, as its name implies, was and has since been noted for its abundant supply of fine oysters, and with the termination of the disputes with the Dutch and the subsequent absorption into the Colony of New York under English rule, the town continued to attract emigrants from Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Long Island in its early days was occupied by various small tribes of Indians, the "Matinecocks" holding possession of a good part of the site of the town of Oyster Bay. The first purchase, as above said, was made in 1651 and by emigrants from Sandwich, the principal of whom were Peter and Anthony Wright, two brothers, who, with their father had come from

Lynn, Mass., to Sandwich, shortly before. The larger part of the emigrants for the next twenty or thirty years came from Sandwich and it is probable that Isaac Doty, having spent a portion of his minority there, was attracted by the reports of returning visitors to his new home on Long Island.

He was received with favor. A piece of land for a house lot was at once granted, January 22, 1673, and he proceeded to build a house upon it. It is probable that he was married by this time, as the house lot was seldom granted by the town to a young single man. This plot was situated upon what is known in the present village as South street, at the head of that street and the corner of Pine Hollow road. He continued to live there several years, while he added constantly to his possessions through the neighboring country.

The old town records of Oyster Bay are held by the Town Clerk of East Norwich, Queens Co., N. Y., but they are by no means as full or as comprehensive as are those of the early Massachusetts towns, and give very little information as to families other than that furnished by deeds, land grants, etc. The county records are at Jamaica, but deeds were not recorded there till later.

On the town records it appears, under date of 26th June, 1675, Anthony Wright by a deed of gift to James Townsend and Isaac Doty, all of Oyster Bay, conveys a certain piece of meadow land at Monensscussott Beach in Sandwich in Plymouth Colony, said lot having been granted to said Anthony Wright by the town of Sandwich in return for certain services rendered the town. And Anthony Wright's will, made 20th of 3d month, 1673, bequeaths to "James Townsend five shillings; to his wife, Elizabeth Townsend, two shillings six pence; and to Isaack Dotye, one cow."

It is a matter of speculation why Isaac Doty should have received these repeated favors from Anthony Wright; for besides the direct gifts he probably owed his favorable reception in the town and the grants of land there by the town meeting to the influence of this same Anthony Wright. It can hardly have been by reason of any connection by marriage, for Anthony Wright was not married, or at least had no issue. He died September 9, 1680, and aside from the above bequests left his whole estate to Alice, the widow of his brother, Peter Wright. But neither the family records of the Wrights nor Townsends, both of which are well established, show any probability of a connection by marriage with Isaac Doty, though James Townsend had married a daughter of Peter Wright.

The town records also show:

May 21, 1677. A list of the freeholders, among whom, entitled to one share of the town, was Isaac Doughty.

In 1676, his name appears in deeds; and 1678, he bought one share at Unkaway Neck.

August 24, 1680. Isaac Doughty gives four acres adjoining his dwelling to John Wood on condition that he shall build there.

July 5, 1681. He buys of the Indians a plot where he lives on the east side of Hempstead Harbor.

October 16, 1682. Isaac Doughty and William N. Crooker hire for seven

years the farm at Littleworth of Robert Godfree. Littleworth was in the western part of the town on the eastern side of Hempstead Harbor, it is now known as Glenwood and is in the town of North Hempstead.

Up to this time the Indians had continued to hold a considerable part of their old possessions, but in 1685 Isaac Doughty, with a number of others, united and purchased from the chief of the Matinecocks the balance of their lands in this vicinity.

"On the 9th of January, 1685, Suscanemom and the other Indian chiefs were empowered by the rest of the Indians to convey the residue of Matinecock, with some other lands, for the price of £60 to James Cock, Joseph Dickerson, Robert Townsend, Samuel Dickerson, Stephen Bird-sall, James Townsend, Daniel Weeks, Isaac Doughty, John Wood, Edmund, Caleb and John Wright, William Frost and John Newman. They afterward associated with them as joint purchasers forty-five other inhabitants and freeholders of the town of Oyster Bay, a list of which may be seen in Thompson's L. I. L., 489. A rough map of 'Matinecock Lands,' bearing date of 1697, shows the bounds to have been as follows: West by 'Hempstead Harbor,' south by 'Hempstead Plains,' east by 'Oysterbay bounds' and north by 'the Sound or North Sea.'

"Glen Cove Creek was early known as Muskito Cove, and the lands lying adjacent formed a part of the disputed territory of Matinecock."

In the "Documentary History of the State of New York," Vol. 2, is given a list of estates at Oyster Bay, 29th September, 1683, in which "Isack Douty" is rated at 66£.

From this time to 1720 there are frequent deeds upon the records showing large purchases of lands by him, all in the immediate neighborhood of or within the town.

In 1688, his wife, Elizabeth, joins with him in executing a deed, which she signs with her mark; but the absence of her name in other deeds, both before and after, has no significance, as it was not customary at this time for the wife to sign deeds with the husband. Throughout this period Isaac Doty was frequently appointed to "lay out lots," to settle boundary lines and to act as commissioner for various purposes, which show him to have been held in high respect by his neighbors, and his judgment to have been greatly esteemed.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church of Oyster Bay and at the meetings held 12th January, 1703, and 14th January, 1707, was appointed vestryman; the first time his name is written Isaac Doughty; the second time it is Isaac Doty, Sr., his son Isaac being now also a householder.

In 1703, he is mentioned as one of the proprietors of Littleworth, and in 1704, in a deed, calls his residence at Oyster Bay, New Work.

March 29th, 1697. By a deed of gift he conveys to his son, Isaac, Jr., a farm.

June 9th, 1704. In consideration of filial duty and affection he conveys a farm to his son Joseph, and the same day another to his son Jacob.

March 5th, 1723. In consideration of his fatherly love for his son, Samuel, he conveys to him a farm, adjoining those of his brothers, Jacob, Joseph, Isaac and James.

September 29th, 1727. He acknowledged in person deeds made by him, 1702-3.

January 7th, 1728. He appeared before a magistrate to identify some old landmarks or boundary lines, testifying that he was then about seventy-nine years of age. This is the last reference to him upon the records of the town, but he probably died shortly after, and must have been buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Oyster Bay, though no stone now marks his resting place.

The will of Hugh Parsons, of Portsmouth, R. I., made January 11, 1684, and proved March 14 of the same year, gives certain legacies to his wife's two daughters living on Long Island, Susannah Carpenter and Elizabeth Doty. The records of Portsmouth show that Hugh Parsons married Elizabeth, widow of William England. She was born 1613 and died soon after her second husband in 1684. They lived at Portsmouth, and Susannah England, daughter of William and Elizabeth England, married, at Oyster Bay, L. I., December 3d, 1677, as his second wife, Ephraim Carpenter, son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Arnold. Mrs. Susannah Carpenter died in 1684, and Ephraim Carpenter married a third wife, Lydia Dickenson. He died 1703.

While these records give no date, so far discovered, of the marriage of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, they sufficiently establish that marriage. It is probable that Elizabeth England was born at Portsmouth, about 1651 to 1655, and that she married Isaac Doty at Oyster Bay, about 1673. By this marriage there were six sons, for beside those named above, another, Solomon, appears as a witness to one of the deeds. If there were any daughters, there is nothing upon the records that implies it, and the only reason for the belief of their existence is in some probable gaps between the births of the sons.

Nowhere after Isaac Doty's settlement at Oyster Bay is his name ever written as Doten, nor does that spelling anywhere appear among his descendants. His name is given in the various documents quoted above as Doty, Dotey, Dottie, and in other ways that imply the same pronunciation, and even as Doughty, but never with the termination "en." The frequency of the spelling Doughty is undoubtedly owing to the presence in the western part of the same county on Long Island of the very numerous and influential family of that name, descended from the Rev. Francis Doughty of Maspeth or Newtown, between whom and the Oyster Bay residents there must have been frequent intercourse. Indeed the fact that Isaac Doty in the deed noted above, dated July 5th, 1672, at Plymouth, is called, "Alias Isaac Doughty," leads to the supposition that he had previously visited Oyster Bay, as in that locality alone was he likely to have received this alias.

But notwithstanding this occasional misspelling on the records of the town, the name Doty never seems to have been lost or given up by either Isaac Doty or his descendants. It occurs frequently enough, and especially late in his life, to show that he held to it, and of his children but one ever appears to have even occasionally used the name of Doughty. This one, James, who continued to live in the immediate vicinity of

Oyster Bay, and whose descendants are still to be found there, was sometimes known as James Doughty, but his descendants are uniformly called Doty and have been for generations wherever they may live. And still nowhere among the living representatives of Isaac Doty was there any tradition or record tracing their ancestry to the Plymouth emigrant.

The feeling throughout this branch has been universal that its ancestor came directly from England to Oyster Bay, and that he was a member of the Doughty family, and this has been fortified by traditions accompanied, perhaps, by visions of great estates abroad held "in chancery" that have been nourished by several generations, the details, with increasing particularity, passing from father to son and to grandson. All knowledge of their Plymouth origin had become, by their isolation from the other branches, entirely obliterated.

It may be readily seen from the documents already quoted that Isaac Doty was of an exceptionally strong character. He possessed in a marked degree that element of industry and thrift which characterized, to greater or less extent, every one of the children of Edward Doty. With an energy that was commendable, he pushed out to a new territory, constantly extended his lines, and lived to see a prosperous settlement and each one of his sons provided with a farm well cleared and tilled, which his foresight had made possible, and which his fatherly affection had secured.

Upright in all his dealings, his word was respected by his neighbors, who were glad to refer their disputes to his arbitration. He was an active member and supporter of the established church of his town, and encouraged the attendance of his family. His posterity have generally maintained these characteristics, and there have been no more solid and highly esteemed men in the localities where they have lived than his immediate descendants on Long Island and in the western part of Dutchess County, N. Y.

Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England had children, all born at Oyster Bay, Queens Co., N. Y.:

- 6893. i. ISAAC, b. about 1673.
- 6894. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1680.
- 6895. iii. JACOB, b. about 1682.
- 6896. iv. SOLOMON, b. about 1691.
- 6897. v. JAMES, b. Dec. 21, 1693.
- 6898. vi. SAMUEL, b. about 1695.

**6893.** ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1673; m. there Elizabeth Jackson, dau. Colonel John Jackson and Elizabeth Seaman. They lived Oyster Bay.

His name first appears in deeds, 1695, but frequently after that date.

March 29, 1697. His father conveyed to him by gift, a farm.

1705-8. Isaac Doty, Jr., chosen church warden for Oyster Bay.

November 24, 1716. His "ear marks" are entered on the town records.

July 30, 1718. He buys of the executors of his brother, Joseph, an equal one-third part of a farm given by his father to Joseph, Jacob and James Doty.



Children:

6899. i. ISAAC, b. about 1697-1704.

6900. ii. MARY, b. about 1710.

**6894. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1680; m. there a wife, Sarah. He d. Oyster Bay, 1716.

His will is recorded at Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y., signed Joseph Doughty of Oyster Bay, made July 7, 1716, and devises his estate to his eldest son Joseph, to his son Isaac, to his daughter Sarah, and to his wife Sarah, and provides for a child in case his wife be with child.

His widow receipts for her share of above, January 29, 1717. Sarah, wife John Jackson, receipts May 7, 1724. Joseph Doty receipts for 178¢, in full, May 6, 1729. Elizabeth receipts for her share, July 24, 1736.

July 30, 1718. Jervis Mudge, Thomas Cirby and Joseph Carpenter, executors of Joseph Doty, deceased, sell to Isaac Doty, Jr., certain land at Oyster Bay, which is an equal one-third of land given by their father, Isaac Doty, Sr., to his three sons, Joseph, Jacob and James.

From the above dates of receipts we assume the dates of births of children, b. Oyster Bay, as follows:

6901. i. SARAH, b. about 1706.

6902. ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1708.

6903. iii. ISAAC, b. about 1711; prob. d. young.

6904. iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1716.

**6895. JACOB DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1682; m. there Penelope Albertson, b. there, dau. Derrick Albertson and Dinah Coles. The Albertsons were early settlers at Oyster Bay, and Derrick Albertson was one of its most substantial people and resided in that part of the town known as Mosquito Cove. His will, dated Sept. 3, 1733, is on record, in which he calls himself a millwright and devises his estate to his widow and chil., one of whom is called "Penelipy Dotey."

June 9, 1704. Jacob Doty received from his father a farm at Oyster Bay "in consideration of filial duty and affection." In 1718 he bought a farm from the executors of his brother Joseph.

May 1, 1737. Jacob Doty and his wife, Penelope, of Oyster Bay sell to Theodoros Collier land near Hempstead Harbor, bounded by the lands of his brothers, Samuel and Solomon. This deed was acknowledged by Jacob and wife, January 4, 1743-4.

Other deeds are on record as late as 1753 signed by Jacob and wife. In 1753 one is witnessed by Peter Dotye.

1747-8-9. Jacob Doty was elected at town meeting, overseer of highways for Littleworth, now known as Glenwood, in the town of North Hempstead.

While there is no positive evidence of any children of this family on record, good circumstantial evidence leads to the belief that Jacob Doty and his wife, Penelope, had

Children:

6905. i. PETER

6906. ii. WILLIAM, b. prob. before 1740.

6907. iii. JOSEPH. 1764. September 19, license to marry issued to Joseph Doty, tailor, and Sarah Titus, both of Queens Co.; William Doty, boatman, surety. Sarah Titus was dau. Jacob Titus and Margaret Gorman. Tradition says they had no chil.

6908. iv. JOHN D. John D. Doty witnesses, 1740, by his mark, the will of William Mott of Great Neck, Hempstead. His name may have been John Derrick Doty and he be the "Direk Doty" living in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1750-60. Direk Doty was Capt. March 22, 1776, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

**6896. SOLOMON DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1691. The date of his birth is not exactly determined, but as he witnessed a deed signed by his father in 1716, it is probable that he was b. between 1690 and 1696. He m. prob. Oyster Bay or Hempstead, Rachel Seaman, dau. David Seaman and Temperance Williams. He d. 1761-2. His will, made Aug. 8, 1761, and proved March 4, 1762, does not mention his wife, who had prob. d. earlier.

Solomon Doty of Oyster Bay, gives:

1. To his three daughters, Temperance, Elizabeth and Mary, 80¢ each and some personal property.

2. All the balance in trust to Zebulon Seamans, Thomas Kirby, his son Isaac Doty and his son Moses Doty, who are appointed executors who shall sell the estate and pay.

3. To his son Samuel 20¢ over his portion in lieu of a trade.

4. The balance to be divided equally between his five sons, Isaac, Moses, Stephen, Samuel and Seamans.

From Jamaica Records. Affidavit of Isaac Doty of Staten Island, February 14, 1774. "I, Isaac Doty of Richmond Co., N. Y., son of Rachel Doty, granddau. of John Williams, late of Jericho, Queens Co., deceased, do hereby acknowledge that my father Solomon Doty, on his deathbed in 1761, informed me that he had in his possession the original will of the said John Williams, and that he delivered said will (after sundry particulars) to Zebulon and Robert Seaman, who have both taken the surname of Williams."

From "Queens County in Olden Times." Scraps, by H. Onderdonk, Jr. March 5, 1772. Zebulon Seaman, 2d son of Temperance Seaman, who was dau. of John Williams, late of Jericho; and Robert Seaman, 2d son of Hannah Seaman, who was also a dau. of said John Williams, allowed by Legislature to take name of Williams, conformably to will of "J. W.," who devised them lands in Oysterbay and Hempstead.

Children:

6909. i. ISAAC, b. prob. about 1723.

6910. ii. MOSES, b. prob. about 1740.

6911. iii. STEPHEN.

6912. iv. SAMUEL.

6913. v. SEAMANS, m. Sarah Gallandet. March 7, 1779, Seaman Doty and Sarah Gallandet, both of Richmond Co., N. Y., take out license to marry; David Doty of Richmond Co., surety.

6914. vi. TEMPERANCE.

6915. vii. ELIZABETH.

6916. viii. MARY, prob. m. May 26, 1770, Zebedee Totten, both of Staten Island, as per New Jersey marriage licenses.

**6897. JAMES DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1693; m. there Cathrien Latting, b. there, dau. Josias Latting and Susannah Coles. He d. Feb. 4, 1773.

He was a farmer and lived at Oyster Bay; is first mentioned in deeds 1718, when he received from his father a one-third part of a farm given jointly to him and his brothers, Joseph and Jacob. 1722, he bought a farm at Littleworth, which, 1723, he sells to his brother, Samuel Doty. 1739, his name is signed to petitions. 1748-9, he was elected Overseer of Highways at Cold Spring. His will, drawn January 13, 1773, reads: "James Doughty of near Cold Spring, in the town of Oysterbay, yeoman, being far advanced in years and weak in body." The will was proved September 14, 1773.

He is buried with several of his children in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church of Oyster Bay. His wife died subsequently to March 15, 1781, being mentioned in the will, drawn that date, of her son John. Her maiden name is made apparent from the will of her son Thomas.

Children, b. Oyster Bay, possibly others:

6917. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1731.

6918. ii. SARAH, b. April 15, 1733; m. Silas Clark; she d. April 20, 1756.

6919. iii. JAMES, b. 1736.

6920. iv. JAMIMA, m. — Tobias.

6921. v. MARY, m. — Greatman.

6922. vi. ZEBULON, b. prob. about 1738.

6923. vii. THOMAS, b. prob. about 1745; m. a widow, who had a dau.

Loretta Cock; they lived Oyster Bay; he d. 1805.

In his will which is on record at Jamaica, N. Y., he mentions : 1. Loretta Cock, dau. of his wife. Nothing to indicate that she was m. Will dated 1805, gives all to nephews, etc. 2. Susannah Fish, dau. of "my uncle, Benjn. Latting." 3. George and William Stanton, prob. son of "my aunt, Susannah Stanton," to whose chil. another legacy is given. 4. Thomas Cock, son of David. 5. Charles Peters' lame son (Charles Peters m. March 2, 1786, Catharine Doughty, both of Oyster Bay). 6. Zebulon Doughty's sons, John and Thomas. 7. "My aunt, Deborah Worden's" chil. except that the one who m. Benjamin Hain is excluded. The executors are James Carpenter, James Craft, David Valentine and William Mudge. The above Benjamin Latting, Susannah Stanton and Deborah Worden were chil. of Josias Latting and Susannah Coles. (See No. 1, Vol. 2, "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.")

Miss Sallie Peters reports that Thomas Doty belonged to Matinecock Meeting of Friends.

**6898. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth England, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1695; m. there prob. about 1718-20, Charity Mudge, b. there, dau. Jarvis Mudge. They lived in that part of the town of Oyster Bay called Littleworth.

As early as 1716, he is recorded as buying land, and again in 1722. But March 5, 1723, Isaac Doty, Sr., conveyed, in consideration of his fatherly love, to his son, Samuel Doty, a farm adjoining lands owned by his other sons, Jacob, Joseph, Isaac and James Doty. 1730, Samuel Doty sells a plot to Elias Smith. Samuel Doty and wife were members of the Friend's Meeting.

His will, dated 5th day, 3d month, 1740, was not proved till 1741; in it Samuel Doty of Littleworth, in the bounds of Oyster Bay, gives:

1. To his beloved wife, Charity, as long as she remains a widow, the use of the farm to bring up the children until they be old enough to go to trades.

2. To his daughter, Deborah, 20£ at 21 years or marriage.

3. To his four sons, Isaac, Stephen, Charles and Elias, one-fourth part each at 21 years.

4. His wife, Charity, Solomon Doty and Jarvis Mudge are appointed executors.

By a codicil or addition dated the next day, 6th day, 3d month, 1740, he gives to his three daughters, Phebe Brandiga, Charity Dodge and Elizabeth Albertson, 5 shillings each.

Children, b. Oyster Bay:

6924. i. PHEBE, m. — Brandiga.

6925. ii. CHARITY, m. — Dodge.

6926. iii. ELIZABETH.

6927. iv. DEBORAH, b. prob. 1728; m. Aug. 14, 1749, Richard Baker. Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y. Married, 1749, Aug. 14, Richard Baker and Deborah Doty.

6928. v. ISAAC.

6929. vi. STEPHEN.

6930. vii. CHARLES, b. prob. 1730.

6931. viii. ELIAS, b. prob. 1732.

**6899. ISAAC DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1697-1704; m., 1st, Hempstead, N. Y., about 1730, Hannah Seaman, b. there June 11, 1710 (O. S.), dau. Richard Seaman and Jane Mott. She d. Jericho, N. Y., July 26, 1753. He m., 2d, there Dec. 3, 1755, Mrs. Sarah Titus, dau. John Titus, Sr., and Sarah Willis and widow Edmund Titus of Wheatly, Long Island, b. Queens Co., N. Y., March 18, 1708 (N. S.). They lived Jericho, where she d. Aug. 30, 1772 and he d. May 11, 1777.

He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends. His "earmarks" are entered on the town records of Hempstead, Dec. 15, 1733. Earmark, "a swallow fork on the near ear, and a half penny on each side of the same." 1738-9, he was overseer of highways of the district.

Children, by 1st wife:

6932. i. RICHARD, b. about 1731.

6933. ii. ISAAC, b. about 1733.

6934. iii. SAMUEL, b. about 1743.

6935. iv. ELIZABETH.

6936. v. HANNAH.

And possibly others.

**6900. MARY DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. about 1710; m. Hezekiah Seaman, b. March 11, 1711, son Nathaniel Seaman and Rachel Willis.

Children:

6937. i. THOMAS.

6938. ii. JACOB.

6939. iii. STEPHEN.

6940. iv. ALMY.

**6901. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1703-6; m. John Jackson, prob. son James Jackson and Rebecca Hallett.

Children :

- 6941. i. ELIZABETH.
- 6942. ii. JOSEPH.
- 6943. iii. JOHN.
- 6944. iv. SARAH.
- 6945. v. PHEBE.
- 6946. vi. JAMIMA.
- 6947. vii. REBECCA.
- 6948. viii. HANNAH.
- 6949. ix. JAMES.

**6902. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1708; prob. m. Charlotte, Dutch ss Co., N. Y., 1744, Lucretia De Long, b. there about 1722, dau. Francis De Long and Elsha Van Schaick. He d. Lansingburgh, N. Y.

The legend in the family was that Elsha Van Schaick was daughter and sole heir of an Amsterdam banker, and that she eloped with Francis De Long, who was a French officer. This story made it difficult to obtain full items of some branches, who were suspicious that they were to be defrauded of their share of valuable estate.

Joseph Doty receipted for his share of his father's estate, from which he received 178£, May 6, 1729, and probably soon after removed to New York City, where, 1738, we find Joseph Doty a private in Capt. Charles Larocx's company, a New York City militia company; but he removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled at Crum Elbow in that county, where he married about 1744. The De Longs were early settlers there. Francis De Langan appears in the colonial Dutch records as living, 1714, in Dutchess Co. In 1716 a De Long was located at Beekman, Dutchess Co., and kept an inn there. In 1724, Francis De Langdon was assessor. Crum Elbow is in the immediate vicinity of Clinton, where Charles and Elias Doty settled, they being cousins of Joseph Doty and from Oyster Bay. Previous to 1786, however, this whole district was known, as Charlotte.

Joseph Doty was a blacksmith, probably in good circumstances, his sons and daughters all being people of good position. About 1769 the whole family removed to Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

June 5, 1767. Joseph Doty, blacksmith, of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., mortgages land there.

March 30, 1769. Joseph Doty, blacksmith, and his wife, Cashea of Charlotte, sell lots there, being part of nine partners, to Samuel Smith, Jr., of Jamaica, Queens Co., and Melanethon Smith of Charlotte.

Children:

- 6950. i. ORMOND, b. Charlotte, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1746.
- 6951. ii. PETER, b. Charlotte, about 1750.
- 6952. iii. REBECCA.
- 6952. iv. ELIZABETH, twin sister of Rebecca.
- 6954. v. RHODY.
- 6955. vi. POLLY (or Mary).

6956. vii. JACOB.  
 6957. viii. LYDIA.  
 6958. ix. NANCY, m. Mark Jimney.  
 6959. x. MARIAN, m. Ephraim Putnam; 2 chil.

**3904.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and his wife, Sarah, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1716; m. there 1736, Daniel Dunning (or Downing). Marriage license issued to Daniel Dunning and Elizabeth Doty of Queens Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1736.

Child:

6960. i. PHENE, b. March 8, 1746; m. before 1771, Samuel Scudder; lived New York City, as appears by records of 1st Presbyterian Church of New York.

**6906.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Jacob Doty and Penelope Albertson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. before 1740; m. at St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1761, Elizabeth Mott, b. there.

September 25, 1761. Marriage license issued to William Doty, boatman, and Elizabeth Mott of Queens County; Joseph Doty, tailor, surety.

February 26, 1872. William Doty of Cow Neck, Hempstead, and Elizabeth, his wife, sell land there. They may, perhaps, have removed with their children at this time or soon after to Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

6961. i. JOSEPH, said to have been a carpenter and joiner.  
 6962. ii. ANTHONY, b. about 1774-81.  
 6963. iii. JAMES, b. March 22, 1771.  
 6964. iv. WILLIAM PITT, b. about 1774.  
 6965. v. A dau., m. a school teacher named Starks or Starkey on Long Island.  
 6966. vi. A dau., m. — Smith; had dau. Elizabeth; lived Long Island.

And perhaps others.

**6909.** ISAAC DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Rachel Seaman, b. Queens Co., N. Y., about 1723; m., 1747, Margaret Thomson of Perth Amboy. New Jersey marriage licenses. Oct. 2, 1747, Isaac Doty of Long Island, and Margaret Thomson of Perth Amboy.

His will is on record in New York City, dated January 1, 1774; proved March 29, 1774, and gives as follows: Isaac Doty, County of Richmond, innkeeper. 1. To Margerette, my wife, all my estate for her use so long as she shall remain a widow; if she marry, the estate to be divided among all my children equally. It appoints his wife, Margerette, his son, Samuel Doty, and his trusty friend, Benjamin Seaman, all of Richmond County, executors.

The following deeds are recorded in Richmond County, N. Y.:

May 14, 1762. Isaac Doty of Nassau Island, Queens County, N. Y., carpenter, buys 100 acres on Prince's Bay of Billop estate. This is witnessed by another Isaac Doty.

April 29, 1771. Isaac Doty of Richmond County, house carpenter, sells the southerly part of above plot, which is bounded partly by land now in possession of Moses Doty.

Children (several):

6967. i. SAMUEL.

6968. ii. ISAAC, prob.

**6910. MOSES DOTY**, son Solomon Doty and Rachel Seaman, b. Queens Co., N. Y., about 1740; m. Richmond Co., N. Y., 1764, Anne Disosway of Richmond Co. N. J., marriage licenses, Aug. 7, 1764, Moses Doty and Ann Disisway, both of Staten Island. He lived Richmond Co., and d. about 1798, at which time his estate was divided.

Children:

6969. i. ANNE.\*

6970. ii. MARY.

6971. iii. RACHEL, lived New York City.

**6917. JOHN DOTY**, son James Doty and Cathrien Latting, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1731; m. there Lucy Smith, b. there Oct. 10, 1741. They lived Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. He d. May 5, 1782. She d. Oct. 9, 1791. They are buried beside his father in the cemetery at Oyster Bay. His will mentions his mother, his wife and children, and appoints as executors his friends John Rudyard and Zebulon Doty and his son Ananias Doty.

Children:

6972. i. ANANIAS, b. Dec. 22, 1762.

6973. ii. MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1764.

6974. iii. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 13, 1777.

**6919. JAMES DOTY**, son James Doty and Cathrien Latting, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1736. Either he or some other son of James Doty not named had

Child:

6975. i. CATHARINE, m. 1770, John Rudyard, a carpenter of Cold Spring, N. Y.; was mentioned in her grandfather's will; lived to an old age and has numerous descendants at Cold Spring Harbor.

**6922. ZEBULON DOTY**, son James Doty and Cathrien Latting, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. about 1738; prob. m., 1st, 1762, Esther Henderson. They were licensed to m., Jan. 29, 1762; Joseph Doty, farmer, of Queens Co., surety. He prob. m., 2d, a wife, Hepsibeth. In 1779 he was private in Captain Young's Troop of Horse, near Cold Spring. He had a large tract of land there, part of which he sold to John Schenck and others. They lived in the town of Oyster Bay, where he d. 1813. His will is on record at Jamaica, made April 8, 1807, and proved May 18, 1813.

Children:

6976. i. SARAH, b. prob., 1764; m. Aug. 3, 1783, Titus Leffords of Cold Spring, N. Y.

6977. ii. CATHARINE, b. 1767.

6978. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. prob. 1770; m. Isaac Weeks.

6979. iv. ELIZABETH, b. prob. 1773; m. Ezekiel Brush.

6980. v. MARY, b. prob. 1776; not m.

6981. vi. ZEBULON, b. Feb. 4, 1779.

6982. vii. THOMAS, b. prob. 1782.

6983. viii. JOHN, b. prob. 1785; not m.; d. 1816.

6984. ix. HEPSIBETH, b. 1788; m. Thomas Brush; lived Manetto Hill, N. Y.

**6926. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Charity Mudge, b.

Oyster Bay, L. I.: m. there Daniel Albertson, son Derick Albertson and Dinah Coles. He d. March 29, 1739. She d. Dec. 26, 1779.

Child:

6985. i. ALBERT was a blacksmith; m., 1st, March 14, 1761, Phebe Pearce, dau. Samuel Pearce and Abigail Powell. He m., 2d, April 3, 1789, Mrs. Abigail Youngs Pearce, b. 1743, dau. John and Rebecca Youngs, and widow of William Pearce; she d. May 18, 1809. He m., 3d, Jan. 26, 1811, Mrs. Rachel Weeks Wright, b. 1749, dau. Job Weeks and Phebe Townsend, and widow of Nicholas Wright. He worked for a time in New York City, and is said to have had a cousin, Palmer Doty, prob. Gilbert Palmer Doty (No. 7008): he lived mainly, however, at Oyster Bay or vicinity.

6930. CHARLES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Charity Mudge, b. Littleworth, Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1730; m. prob. there Sarah Baker, b. there. He was a farmer, and they lived in the town of Clinton, at what is now Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1803. She d. there later. It is related that he d. same day as his son Elias' wife, he being found dead in his chair later in the same day. They were both buried in the Quaker Meeting ground, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He emigrated with his brother, Elias, from Oyster Bay to Dutchess Co. about 1755.

Mrs. Phebe Mosher (No. 7141), dau. Stephen Doty reported that Charles Doty was not a member of the Quaker Meeting, though he attended it when he attended anywhere. She remembered him and said he was quite aged, 70 or 80, at death, which occurred when she was about five years old (1803). He lived near Crum Elbow, and the family visited very little with his brother Elias. When he attended meeting it was the Crum Elbow meeting, which met monthly with the Clinton meeting, so that the records were the same and were burned in Mr. Smith Upton's house some years since.

Children:

- 6986. i. STEPHEN, b. prob. about 1756.
- 6987. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1764.
- 6988. iii. SOLOMON, b. 1769 or earlier.
- 6989. iv. ELIAS.
- 6990. v. MARY, nt. Isaac Frailix; lived Clinton.
- 6991. vi. SARAH, m. — Fair; lived Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 6992. vii. PHEBE.
- 6993. viii. RUTH.
- 6994. ix. MARGARET.

Even the existence of Phebe, Ruth and Margaret, is not certain. Mrs. Margaret Bishop (No. 7154) is the only one I have found who remembers any Margaret. She thinks Margaret and another sister married Henry Dodge and Edmund Dodge. Spencer C. Doty (No. 7564) reported from tradition that Phebe Doty married Hezekiah Dodge, and Ruth Doty married Edward Dodge, and that the Dodge families removed to Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. From still another source I have heard that one of these daughters married Zachariah Marshall.

Mrs. Phebe Mosher (No. 7141), granddaughter Charles Doty, whom I saw June, 1882, she then being 84, but in possession of full faculties, recollected but one aunt, Aunt Mary Frailix. She thought there were others



who lived north, perhaps in Columbia County, but did not recollect ever hearing who they married. She did not think any of them married Zachariah Marshall, whom she remembered.

**6931.** ELIAS DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Charity Mudge, b. Littleworth, Oyster Bay, prob. N. Y., 1732; m., 1st, Long Island, prob. about 1755, Amy Dean, b. there 1735, prob. dau. Nicholas Dean. She d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 25, 1782. He m., 2d, Clinton, Mrs. Hannah Palmer Aiken, b. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1752, dau. Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison and widow of Thomas Aikin. Mr. and Mrs. Aikin lived Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where 4 chil. were born to them, 1 son and 3 daus. It is possible that her m. to Elias Doty may have been there instead of at Clinton. She outlived her husb. many years, and d. at Macedon Centre, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1842, aged 90, and was buried there in the Friends' burying ground.

He removed from Oyster Bay to Dutchess County with his brother, Charles, probably about 1755, though the first mention of him that I find on the county records is in 1762, December 29, when Elias Doty and his wife, Ame, of Beekman, mortgage their land there. May 18, 1764, he is again mentioned as "of Poughkeepsie precinct," and again in the same year as of "Charlotte." It is probable that he settled very early in that part of the town of Clinton which is now known as "Clinton Corners," and that his first house was but a few rods from the house occupied, 1882, by William Bedell. He was an active member of the Quaker Meeting at the Stone Meeting House, a friend of Elias Hicks, the preacher, who was a frequent visitor at his house, and an extensive and greatly respected farmer. He died at Clinton, March 16, 1806, aged 74, and was buried by the side of his first wife, Amy, in the burying ground near the Stone Meeting House.

His will is on record at Poughkeepsie. It was signed February 18, 1802, and proved May 7, 1806. It mentions bequests to the widow and all his children, as below, except his daughter Rachel, she having died, and it gives to her children. The widow, his son Isaac, and his son-in-law Samuel Carpenter, are made executors.

All early records of the Quaker Meeting at the Stone Meeting House having been destroyed by fire, and not having found any record of his family in any branch of the family the order of the births of the children is somewhat problematical.

Children, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., by 1st wife:

6995. i. DEBORAH, b. 1756.

6996. ii. CHARITY.

6997. iii. MARGARET.

6998. iv. ISAAC, b. Dec. 18, 1762.

6999. v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 20, 1763.

7000. vi. AMY, m. Thomas Hall; lived prob. Stanhope, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; chil.

7001. vii. RACHEL, m. Solomon Doty (No. 6988).

7002. viii. SUSANNAH.

7003. ix. ELIAS, b. Feb. 14, 1772.

7004. x. ANNA, b. March 3, 1774.

And by 2d wife:

7005. xi. DAVID.  
 7006. xii. SARAH.  
 7007. xiii. HANNAH ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1792.  
 7008. xiv. GILBERT PALMER, b. Oct. 1, 1798.

6932. RICHARD DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. Jericho, N. Y., 1731; m. Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1755, Phebe Williams, b. there, dau. Thomas Williams and Mary Willits. They lived Jericho, and were members of the Westbury Society of Friends. He d. May 6, 1777. She d. May 12, 1777.

Westbury Records. December 7, 1749. Isaac, Hannah, and Richard Doty, sign a marriage certificate.

June 8, 1757. Isaac, Sarah, Richard and Phebe Doty sign certificate.

Children:

7009. i. THOMAS, b. 1758; d. Sept. 26, 1778, in his 21st year.  
 7010. ii. ISAAC, b. March 26, 1764.

6933. ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. Jericho, N. Y., prob. about 1733; m. prob. — Thornycraft, dau. Thomas Thornycraft and Willmut Albertson. The name "Thornycraft" was abbreviated by some descendants to the name "Craft," and by others to "Thorn." He lived Oyster Bay Township, Queens Co., N. Y., prob. Jericho. He d. 1803.

Another account says Isaac Doty lived at what is now known as Glenwood. He was a school teacher there in 1783. A bill rendered then reads: "November 24, 1783. Rec'd of Sarah Carpenter of Reedy Fly, the sum of 16s. in full for Schooling two of her children, Namely, Latting and Free-love. Witness, Isaac Doty."

His will, on file at Jamaica, N. Y., and proved May 9, 1803, mentions no wife, but mentions a brother Samuel and a sister Elizabeth, besides his children and grandchildren. It was witnessed by James and Hannah Craft.

Children, b. prob. Jericho:

7011. i. DAVID, b. about 1754; m. at the Episcopal Church of Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1784, Amy Cashow; he d. prob. 1815; she d. 1833. In the marriage register he is called David Doty, blacksmith, of Hempstead. Prob. no chil.

From records of Westchester Co., N. Y. 1796. David Doty of Rye, Westchester Co., buys one-quarter part of land, mill and cooper shop there of Wright Frost. The same year he applies with others for privilege of running a ferry between Queens Co. and Westchester Co.

1796. David Doty, boatman, and his wife, Amy, sell land known as Rye ferry.

1798. David Doty, miller, buys more land there and mortgages it to Jehiel Beedle of Oyster Bay.

1799. David Doty and his wife, Amy, sell one-quarter part of land, etc., as bought 1796, to Joseph Kirby of Oyster Bay.

1810. David Doty and his wife, Amy, of Rye, sell all land there to James Carpenter of Queens Co., Adam Mott and David Kirby of Westchester Co., and Jacob Wood of New York.

Nothing further appears in Westchester Co. records, and they probably returned to Oyster Bay, where he d. prob. 1815.

Queens Co. records, April 10, 1815. Amy Doty, was appointed, administratrix of David Doty's estate. Will of Amy Doty, made Feb. 7, 1831, filed and proved March 25, 1833, gives: 1. To Widow

Charity Buckley. 2. To David D. Kirby, son Benjamin Kirby.  
3. To my sister Lanah Craft. 4. To Temperance and Anne, dau.  
of my nephew, Derrick Craft. 5. To my nephew Derrick Craft or  
to his children by present wife, Anne.

7012. ii. ANNA, b. about 1756-8.

7013. iii. WILMUT, m. Thomas Temple; lived Pennsylvania; chil.

**6934. SAMUEL DOTY**, prob. son Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. Jericho, N. Y., about 1743; m. prob. Oyster Bay, N. Y., about 1775, Catharine Baldwin. He d. Hempstead, N. Y., 1823.

Descendants of his family say he was a farmer and lived at Hempstead. Further traditions, of doubtful authenticity, say that he had a brother, a sea captain, who died at Rye, N. Y., at the house of a sister, who married — Totten, and another brother who married at Rye or vicinity, and had a family there.

Children, b. Hempstead:

7014. i. MARY, b. March 1, 1777.

7015. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 28, 1779.

7016. iii. RACHEL, b. Sept. 24, 1781.

7017. iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 5, 1783.

7018. v. GEORGE, b. July 26, 1787.

7019. vi. JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1792; not m.

7020. vii. ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1797.

**6936. HANNAH DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Hannah Seaman, b. prob. Jericho, N. Y.; m. there James Craft, son Thomas Craft and Mary Frost. They prob. lived Lattingtown, in town of Oyster Bay, N. Y., where he d. 1826. His will is on record at Jamaica, N. Y.

Children :

7021. i. PHEBE, m. Stephen Frost.

7022. ii. ESTHER, m. Richardson Reynolds.

7023. iii. ANN, m. as his 2d wife, Richardson Reynolds.

7024. iv. MARY, m. Rufus Reynolds.

7025. v. ISAAC DOTY, m. Rachel McBane.

**6950. ORMOND DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. Charlotte, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1746; m. Phebe Vail, b. Jan. 12, 1750, said to be related to the Vails of Morristown, N. J. He d. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1826; she d. there May 1, 1830.

It is reported that during the Revolution Ormond Doty lived at or in the vicinity of Albany, N. Y.; that he was a loyalist and was imprisoned at Albany for some time on that charge, but at the intercession of his brothers, who were patriots, he was released on the condition of going to South Wallingford, Vt., at that time a wilderness. He removed there with his family, where they settled and remained.

Children:

7026. i. SARAH, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1769.

7027. ii. ISAAC, b. prob. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1772.

7028. iii. JOSEPH, b. S. Wallingford, Feb. 12, 1775.

7029. iv. ORMOND, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 11, 1777; d. Dec., 1777.

7030. v. PETER, b. S. Wallingford, Dec. 6, 1778.

7031. vi. ELIAS, b. S. Wallingford, March 6, 1781.

7032. vii. LEMIRA, b. S. Wallingford, June 28, 1783.

7033. viii. PHEBE, b. S. Wallingford, Sept. 28, 1785.

7034. ix. ORMOND (2d), b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 12, 1787.  
 7035. x. SAMUEL, b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 23, 1790.  
 7036. xi. AURELIA, b. S. Wallingford, Oct. 30, 1792.

**6951.** PETER DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. Charlotte, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1750-1; m. Catharine Over-rocker. He d. 1811. She d. Jan., 1829. They lived Schaghticoke, N. Y. He was a prosperous farmer there. His will, dated July 2, 1811, is on record at Troy, N. Y.

Children:

7037. i. JOSEPH, b. May 23, 1774.  
 7038. ii. MICHAEL, b. 1775.  
 7039. iii. ORMOND, b. 1778.  
 7040. iv. MARTIN, m. a wife, Abigail; he d. 1829. Their chil. are said to have removed to Ohio or St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.  
 7041. v. JOHN ADAM, b. Jan. 6, 1781.  
 7042. vi. WILLIAM, b. about 1783.  
 7043. vii. PETER.  
 7044. viii. DAVID.  
 7045. ix. ANNA.  
 7046. x. BARBARY, not m.; d. young.

**6952.** REBECCA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, John Irish. He was killed as a British spy at Timmouth, Vt., during the Revolution. She m., 2d, Stutely Stafford. They lived S. Wallingford, Vt.

Children, by 1st husb.:

7047. i. JOSEPH, lived S. Wallingford.  
 7048. ii. LUCRETIA, m. — King; went West; no chil.

And by 2d husb.:

7049. iii. MARIAN, m. — Nichols.  
 7050. iv. PALMER.  
 7051. v. NANCY, b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 29, 1784; m. Ormond Doty (No. 7034).  
 7052. vi. HOLDEN; descendants at S. Wallingford.  
 7053. vii. ORMOND, b. S. Wallingford, Jan. 23, 1791; m. Aurilla Doty (No. 7036).  
 7054. viii. MABURY, b. S. Wallingford, 1786; m. — Whitmore; lived Champaign, Ill.  
 7055. ix. MERCY.  
 7056. x. JOHN.

**6953.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, m. David Barheit.

Child:

7057. i. JACOB.

**6954.** RHODY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jacob Stover. They lived Schaghticoke, N. Y., and it is prob. that descendants lived Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., and Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children:

7058. i. HANNAH.  
 7059. ii. MARTIN.  
 7060. iii. ELIZABETH.  
 7061. iv. JACOB.  
 7062. v. JOSEPH.  
 7063. vi. MARY.

**6955.** MARY or POLLY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Leonard Schermerhorn. They lived Berne, N. Y.

Children (11):

- 7064. i. ELIZABETH.
- 7065. ii. BARNARD.
- 7066. iii. JACOB.
- 7067. iv. LEONARD.
- 7068. v. MARY.
- 7069. vi. DARIUS.
- 7070. vii. URIAH.

**6956.** JACOB DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Zilla Berrie. He is said to have lived Albany or vicinity during the Revolution, but afterward removed to Vermont.

Saratoga Co. Records. 1808. Jacob Doty and Sarah, his wife, of Bennington, Vt., sell land at Half Moon, N. Y.

Child:

- 7071. i. JOSEPH.

**6957.** LYDIA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Lucretia De Long; b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Shaw. They lived Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children:

- 7072. i. WILLIAM.
- 7073. ii. DANIEL.
- 7074. iii. ORMOND.
- 7075. iv. JOHN: chil. lived Cohoes, N. Y.
- 7076. v. SOLOMON.
- 7077. vi. HIRAM.
- 7078. vii. HENRY.
- 7079. viii. LUCRETIA.
- 7080. ix. NANCY.
- 7081. x. ELIZABETH.

**6962.** ANTHONY DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Mott, b. Hempstead, N. Y., about 1765-8. Report says he was a sea captain, supposed to have been murdered; that he m. and left a dau. in New York City. Notwithstanding this report, the following family, from which no further information could be obtained, seems to be connected.

Anthony Doty of New York City had

Children:

- 7082. i. DANIEL G., a painter: lived New York City.
- 7083. ii. WILLIAM, a painter; lived Newark, N. J.
- 7084. iii. JOSEPH.
- 7085. iv. EMELINE, m. — McGlone; he was liquor dealer, Boston, Mass.
- 7086. v. ELIZABETH, m. Robert Clark; he was a cabinet-maker, Boston.

**6963.** JAMES DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Mott, b. Hempstead, N. Y., March 22, 1771; m. Geneva, N. Y., about 1802, Ariann Seabring, b. New Jersey, Feb. 12, 1782. They removed to Greece, N. Y., where he d. May 28, 1850, and she d. Sept. 23, 1852.

## Children:

- 7087. i. LEWIS, b. Geneva, July 14, 1803; d. March, 1810.
- 7088. ii. HIRAM, b. Greece, Feb. 16, 1806.
- 7089. iii. LOVINA, b. Greece, April 15, 1809; m. 1831, Lucian Rowe : live there; 4 chil.
- 7090. iv. SALLY ANN, b. Greece, March 6, 1812; m. Robert Shearman; she d. there Dec. 1, 1856.

**6964. WILLIAM PITT DOTY**, son William Doty and Elizabeth Mott, b. Hempstead, N. Y., about 1774; m. a wife, Abigail. In 1829, he prob. lived Geneva, N. Y.

History of Seneca Co.: "Wm. Pitt Doty located early on the west side of lot No. 92 (in town of Junius), north of the present road. He was a carpenter and followed his trade in contracting and building houses and barns, while his boys partially cleared and carried on work upon the farm."

## Children:

- 7091. i. JAMES B.
- 7092. ii. DANIEL D., m. Polly Rumsey, dau. Simon Rumsey and his wife, Dorothy; went to Oregon, prob. 1837-8.
- 7093. iii. WILLIAM PITT; chil. lived Wilson, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
- 6964a iv. A dau., m. George Kirk; lived Wilson.

**6969. ANNE DOTY**, dau. Moses Doty and Anne Disosway, m. about 1790, Israel Disosway, a New York merchant. He d. leaving her a young widow with 5 sons. She was a woman of great personal beauty, uncommon energy of character and known for her piety and deeds of charity. The Disosways are descendants of an old Huguenot family.

## Children:

- 6969a i. ISRAEL, was a merchant, New York. His dau. m. a Dr. Deems; she lives in New York with her son-in-law, Marion J. Verdery.
- 6969b ii. MARK, d. young.
- 6969c iii. GABRIEL POILLON, m. Diana Taft; was a merchant, New York City.

## Children:

- \* 1. CORNELIUS DOTY, b. New York, Jan. 25, 1842; m. April 30, 1874, Annie Mansfield Hughes; he d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1891; he was a merchant, Brooklyn; she lives New York.

## Children:

- a. ANNIE MAJON, lives with her mother, New York.
- b. ROSALIE HUGHES, d.
- c. CORNELIUS HUMPHREYS, d.
- d. AARON HUGHES, d.
- 2. WILBUR, is a merchant, New York.
- 3. MILES, is a merchant, New York.
- 4. RICHARD.

And several daughters who, with their brothers, live West Brighton, Staten Island N. Y.

- 6969d iv. CORNELIUS RYERS, was a lawyer, New York; his dau. m. Ebenezer Johnson, and lives Mott Haven, New York.
- 6969e v. WILLIAM PROEBERS, was a merchant, New York.

## Child:

- 1. CHARLOTTE, m. Charles Gilbert; he d.; she lives New York.

**6970. MARY DOTY**, dau. Moses Doty and Anne Disosway, m. James Morgan, of Richmond Co., N. Y.

Child:

6970a i. ANNE, m. Daniel Ayres, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

1. GABRIEL, named after Gabriel Poillon Disosway, was a physician. He had several sons, who live Montclair, N. J., one of whom is a physician.

**6972. ANANIAS DOTY**, son John Doty and Lucy Smith, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1762; m. there, 1st, March 6, 1791, Sally Hendrickson, b. there Oct. 4, 1771. She d. there Oct. 4, 1808. He m., 2d, there March 13, 1811, Sarah Lewis, b. 1777. He was a farmer. They lived Cold Spring Harbor. He d. Sept. 17, 1822. She d. April 28, 1858.

Children, by 1st wife:

7094. i. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1792.

7095. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1793; not m.; d. Nov. 3, 1865.

7096. iii. LUCY, b. Sept. 5, 1794.

7097. iv. STEPHEN, b. March 6, 1798.

And by 2d wife:

7098. v. SARAH LEWIS, b. Dec. 20, 1815; not m.; d. Dec. 2, 1868.

**6973. MARY DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Lucy Smith, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1764; m. there Oct. 4, 1787, Andrew Fowler, b. there 1760. He was ordained a priest of the Episcopal Church, 1790, and had charge of the churches at Setauket, Huntington and Oyster Bay, N. Y. He removed later to Charleston, S. C., where he d. Dec. 9, 1850, aged 90, greatly respected and beloved.

Children:

7099. i. MARY ANN, not m.

7100. ii. CATHARINE, not m.; lived Charleston.

7101. iii. ELIZA, m.; lived Charleston.

7102. iv. LAVINIA, m.; lived Milford, Pa.

7103. v. JOSEPH.

**6974. CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Lucy Smith, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1777; m. there — Hoopes. They lived Cincinnati, O.

Children:

7104. i. ANGELINE.

7105. ii. JACOB.

7106. iii. CATHARINE.

**6977. CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. Zebulon Doty and prob. Esther Henderson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1767; m. Hempstead, N. Y., March 2, 1786, Charles Peters, b. Oyster Bay, 1758. They lived E. Norwich, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 11, 1831, and she d. Feb. 20, 1856.

Children:

7107. i. SALLY, b. 1788; not m.; lived E. Norwich, 1879.

7108. ii. ELIZA, m. George Simonson; she d. Rockville, L. I.

7109. iii. CHARLES HEWLETT, b. 1794; d. March 24, 1833.

7110. iv. MARY, m. Valentine Cheshire; she lived E. Norwich, 1879.

7111. v. JOHN HENRY, b. 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1826.

7112. vi. LYDIA ANN, b. 1801; d. May 8, 1821.

7113. vii. SUSAN, m. William Walters; she d. E. Norwich, Aug. 18, 1871.

7114. viii. GEORGE, b. 1805; d. March 31, 1842.

**6981.** ZEBULON DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1779; m., 1st, there Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, June 9, 1774. She d. there Feb. 20, 1836. He m., 2d, Esther, widow of — Suydam. He was a farmer, Cold Spring Harbor. He d. June 22, 1847.

Children, b. Cold Spring Harbor, by 1st wife.

- 7115. i. JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- 7116. ii. SARAH, b. April 14, 1796.
- 7117. iii. ZEBULON, b. Dec. 15, 1798.
- 7118. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1801.
- 7119. v. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 30, 1803.
- 7120. vi. ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1806.
- 7121. vii. MARIA BRUCE, Sept. 12, 1810.
- 7122. viii. RICHARD, b. April 6, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1820.

**6982.** THOMAS DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson, b. Oyster Bay, N. Y., prob. about 1782; m., 2d, a wife, Nancy, sister of his 1st wife. They moved to Staten Island about 1833, where he d. 1844, and she d. Sept., 1866.

Children, b. 1st wife:

- 7123. i. THOMAS.
  - 7124. ii. ALFRED, lived and d. Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1867.
- And by 2d wife, b. Manetto Hill, N. Y.:
- 7125. iii. SUSAN, b. 1811.
  - 7126. iv. MARY ANN, m. — Leggett; lived New York City; no chil.
  - 7127. v. ISAAC, m. a wife, Matilda; lived Staten Island; no chil.
  - 7128. vi. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 7, 1815.
  - 7129. vii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
  - 7130. viii. WILLIAM HENRY.
  - 7131. ix. JAMES, was a member of firm, W. H. Doty & Co., stevedores, New York City; lived Brooklyn; m.: 3 chil.

**6986.** STEPHEN DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., prob. about 1756; m. there about 1778, Mary Cary, b. prob. Fishkill, N. Y., dau. Joseph Cary. He d. Hyde Park, N. Y., about 1834. She d. prob. 1837. He was a farmer and a carpenter, and served in the Revolution.

Children, b. Clinton:

- 7132. i. JOHN.
- 7133. ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1781.
- 7134. iii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 20, 1784.
- 7135. iv. ELIZABETH, d. aged 18.
- 7136. v. SAMUEL S., b. Aug. 6, 1785.
- 7137. vi. JOSEPH CARY, b. Feb. 16, 1789.
- 7138. vii. MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1790.
- 7139. viii. FRELOVE, m. Isaac Devoe; lived West.
- 7140. ix. STEPHEN, d. aged 10.
- 7141. x. PHEBE, b. March 27, 1798.

**6987.** SAMUEL DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1764; m., 1st, Sarah Shaw. She d. 1808, aged 46. He m., 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Coopermail. He d. Milan, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 7142. i. ELIAS, b. Clinton, Dec. 4, 1797.
- 7143. ii. POLLY.



- 7144. iii. SAMUEL, b. Clinton.
  - 7145. iv. JAMES.
  - 7146. v. KATE.
  - 7147. vi. SALLY, b. Milan.
  - 7148. vii. SUSAN, not m.; lived Milan; later Mellenville, N. Y.
  - 7149. viii. HULET, m. — Peacraft: lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
  - 7150. ix. STEPHEN, not m.; d. Chautauqua Co.
  - 7151. x. ANNA, not m.; d. Milan, aged 21.
- And by 2d wife:
- 7152. xi. WILLIAM, not m.; d. Milan.
  - 7153. xii. LOUIS, b. Milan, May 28, 1817.
  - 7154. xiii. MARGARET, m. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1853, Charles Bishop, b. Miarshonampton, Gloucestershire, England, March 20, 1821, son Richard Bishop and his wife, Hannah; both were living, 1886, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

6988. SOLOMON DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1769; m., 1st, there about 1787, Rachel Doty (No. 7001). She d. there about 1792. He m., 2d, there about 1793, Hannah Shaw, b. 1776, dau. Aaron Shaw. He d. Walworth, N. Y., Aug., 1832: she d. Bedford, Mich., Sept., 1848. He was a farmer and lived successively Clinton, Dutchess Co., Hillsdale, Columbia Co., Windham, Greene Co., and Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Clinton:

- 7155. i. CHARLES, b. 1789.
- 7156. ii. ISAAC, not m.; d. Clinton, aged 18.
- 7157. iii. JAMES.
- 7158. iv. A child, d. infancy.

And by 2d wife:

- 7159. v. MOSES, b. Clinton, Feb. 8, 1795: not m.: d. Walworth, Aug., 1818.
- 7160. vi. SIMON POTTER, b. Clinton, May 9, 1796; m., 1st, Greece, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1826, Elizabeth Lee Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1809, dau. Josiah F. Brewster and Mary Foote. She d. Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 31, 1856. He m., 2d, Bonus, Ill., Sept. 27, 1856, Mrs. Matilda Styles Stoner, b. Cocksackie, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1816, dau. John C. Styles and Catharine McDaniel, and widow of William Stoner.

He was, in 1835, the first settler at Belvidere, now a flourishing city of 3,500 inhabitants, and built the first house there. He was living there, 1880, and was a hotel keeper, a man of large frame, standing over 6 feet high, and in apparently perfect health. In the course of a pleasant visit he said he was noted in his youth and early manhood for his strength and skill in athletic sports. He gave many reminiscences of his early days and furnished much valuable information for this history.

- 7161. vii. SOLOMON, b. Clinton, Jan. 14, 1797.
- 7162. viii. CELINDA, b. Clinton, Nov. 17, 1799; m. Walworth, Asahel Knapp; she d. Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug., 1862; chil. live Leroy, N. Y.
- 7163. ix. MORGAN LEWIS, b. Hillsdale, Dec. 31, 1802.
- 7164. x. JASON, b. Hillsdale, Sept. 20, 1804; not m.; was a shoemaker; d. Pennsylvania.
- 7165. xi. MARY, b. Windham, May 19, 1806.
- 7166. xii. AARON, b. Windham, Aug. 30, 1807.
- 7167. xiii. WILLIAM, b. Windham, Nov. 22, 1810; m.; lived California.
- 7168. xiv. JOSEPH, b. Windham, June 6, 1812; m.; lived Minnesota: chil.
- 7169. xv. EDWARD, b. Windham, July 11, 1814; not m.; d. young.

7170. xvi. MARGARET, b. Walworth, Oct. 17, 1816; m. — Brass; both d.

7171. xvii. LORENZO, b. Walworth, May 9, 1819.

7172. xviii. LORINDA, b. Walworth, May 9, 1819.

**6989.** ELIAS DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Baker, b. Clinton, N. Y., about 1770; m., 1st, there about 1787, Free love Vail. She d. Clinton, same day as Charles Doty (6930), her father-in-law. He m., 2d, Clinton, Hannah Morse, b. there, dau. Reuben Morse and Ann Nelson. He d. Amsterdam, N. Y., March 24, 1842, aged 73; she d. there Aug. 3, 1842. He lived Clinton, Dutchess Co., Shandaken, Ulster Co., Cairo, Greene Co., and Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was a hotel keeper.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Clinton:

7173. i. MARY, m. George Powell of Dutchess Co.; lived there or Saratoga Co., N. Y.; several chil.

7174. ii. SARAH.

7175. iii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 7, 1788.

And by 2d wife:

7176. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Clinton, March 3, 1797.

7177. v. JORI, b. Clinton, Aug. 24, 1804.

7178. vi. ANN, b. Clinton, May 13, 1805; m. Lyons, N. Y., 1838, as his 2d wife, Alanson De Witt Myers, b. Schodack, N. Y., May 27, 1797, son James Myers and Sabia Turner. He d. May 9, 1863; she lives Mendon Centre, N. Y.; no chil.

7179. vii. REUBEN MORSE, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., June 4, 1807.

7180. viii. MARIA, b. Delaware Co., April 17, 1809.

7181. ix. REBECCA, b. Delaware Co., March 27, 1811.

7182. x. ELIZA W., b. Delaware Co., Oct. 8, 1814.

7183. xi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1818.

**6995.** DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1756; m. there Feb. 12, 1778, Benjamin Hicks, b. there Sept. 4, 1755, son Joseph Hicks and Catharine Filkins. They lived Milan, N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1836, and she d. Sept. 15, 1851.

Children:

7184. i. ELIAS, b. Jan. 14, 1779.

7185. ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 25, 1780.

7186. iii. AMY, b. Aug. 11, 1782.

7187. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1786.

7188. v. SARAH, b. April 15, 1788.

7189. vi. DEBORAH, b. May 12, 1791.

7190. vii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 29, 1794.

7191. viii. DAVID, b. Dec. 8, 1797.

7192. ix. ANNA, b. March 12, 1800.

**6996.** CHARITY DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Seaman. They lived Milan, N. Y.

Children:

7193. i. ELIAS DOTY.

7194. ii. NATHANIEL.

7195. iii. SUSAN.

**6997.** MARGARET DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there 1789, Samuel Hicks, b. there June 14, 1767, son Joseph Hicks and Catharine Filkins. They lived Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 4, 1846.

## Children:

- 7196. i. MARY, b. March 31, 1790.
- 7197. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 28, 1792.
- 7198. iii. SAMUEL S., b. Dec. 3, 1795.

**6998.** ISAAC DOTY, son Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1762; m. there Jan. 22, 1782, Elizabeth Carpenter, b. July 13, 1765, dau. George Carpenter and Lucretia Golding of Dutchess Co. He was a farmer. They lived Clinton where he d. Nov. 26, 1842. She d. Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1845.

## Children:

- 7199. i. AMY, b. Oct. 24, 1782.
- 7200. ii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 17, 1786.
- 7201. iii. MARGARET, b. Jan. 10, 1788.
- 7202. iv. ISAAC, b. Feb. 25, 1790.
- 7203. v. ROBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1792.
- 7204. vi. ANNA, b. April 19, 1795.
- 7205. vii. SARAH, b. April 21, 1797.
- 7206. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 14, 1799.
- 7207. ix. ELIAS I., b. July 14, 1799.
- 7208. x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1802; not m.; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1868.
- 7209. xi. SAMUEL, b. June 4, 1804.
- 7210. xii. HANNAH C., b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Matthias Hutchinson; she d. Nov. 20, 1844; he lived, 1882, Northville, N. Y.; no chil.
- 7211. xiii. SUSAN ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1835, as his 2d wife, her cousin, Elias Carpenter (No. 7222).

**6999.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1763; m. there March 4, 1780, John Hicks, b. there Oct. 6, 1761, son Joseph Hicks and Catharine Filkins. They lived Milan, N. Y., where she d. May 28, 1824, and he d. Oct. 11, 1834.

## Children:

- 7212. i. ISAAC, b. Dec. 1, 1781.
- 7213. ii. JACOB, b. Jan. 9, 1784.
- 7214. iii. ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, 1789.
- 7215. iv. MARTIN H., b. June 17, 1793.
- 7216. v. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 23, 1795.
- 7217. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 5, 1798.
- 7218. vii. AMY, b. July 31, 1801.
- 7219. viii. CHARITY, b. June 26, 1804.
- 7220. ix. ELIAS D., b. Oct. 10, 1806.

**7002.** SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Samuel Carpenter.

## Children, b. Dutchess Co.:

- 7221. i. ISAAC, b. Dec. 16, 1794.
- 7222. ii. ELIAS, b. Nov. 27, 1796.
- 7223. iii. AMY, b. Jan. 17, 1799; m. — Bright.
- 7224. iv. DANIEL S., b. Oct. 13, 1800; m. Mary Hull; lived Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 12, 1826.
- 7225. v. ANN WHEELER, b. Feb. 23, 1813.

**7003.** ELIAS DOTY, son Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1772; m. there Martha Frost, b. prob. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 1770, dau. Zophar Frost. He was a farmer, Pleasant Valley, where he d. July 29, 1847, and she d.

April 27, 1856. The old homestead in which he lived is still in excellent preservation and occupied by Barnard Burtis Hicks, who married his granddaughter, Hannah Ann Doty (No. 7887).

Children :

- 7226. i. ISAAC, b. April 15, 1794.
- 7227. ii. HULET, b. April 9, 1797.
- 7228. iii. DAVID E., b. Oct. 9, 1799.
- 7229. iv. ELIAS, b. July 23, 1802.
- 7230. v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 30, 1805; not m.; d. Dec. 2, 1829.
- 7231. vi. ANNA MARIA, b. March 31, 1809; not m.; lives Pleasant Valley, in the old homestead.
- 7232. vii. EMMA, b. March 26, 1812.

**7004. ANNA DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Amy Dean, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1774; m. Bornt G. Burtis, b. May 19, 1774. They lived Beekman, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 19, 1843, and she d. June 30, 1857.

Children:

- 7233. i. PHOEBE FOX, b. July 1, 1802; not m.; d. May 28, 1848.
- 7234. ii. EMMA, b. March 24, 1805.

**7005. DAVID DOTY**, son Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer Aiken, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 13, 1787; m. there Elizabeth Sands, b. there May 31, 1785, dau. Thomas Sands and Rachel Merritt. He was a prosperous farmer. They lived Clinton, where she d. Dec. 1, 1826, and he d. Jan. 29, 1828.

Children:

- 7235. i. THOMAS SANDS, b. Nov. 10, 1810.
- 7236. ii. HANNAH ANN, b. March 20, 1813.
- 7237. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Clinton, Sept. 5, 1838, Moses C. Sands, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 10, 1814, son James Sands and Hannah Griffin; he d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876. She m., 2d. there Oct. 16, 1879, George P. Howell, b. Montr se, Pa., son Austin Howell and Mary Jessup; live Jersey City, N. J.; he is a real estate, insurance and loan agent.
- 7238. iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 20, 1823.

**7006. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer Aiken, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Nathaniel Arnold. They lived and d. Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 7239. i. ELIZABETH, m. Walter Wakeman; live Fairport.
- 7240. ii. HANNAH ANN, m. Albert P. Bullong; live W. Walworth, N. Y.

**7007. HANNAH ANN DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer Aikin, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1792; m. there Oct. 17, 1811, John Johnston, b. there Nov. 6, 1787, son William Johnston and his wife, Hannah. (William Johnston, b. May 16, 1756, d. Oct. 1, 1832; his wife, Hannah, b. April 15, 1765, d. Aug. 15, 1831.) They removed, 1832, to Macedon Centre, N. Y., where he d. March 15, 1864, and she d. Jan. 20, 1868.

Children, b. Clinton:

- 7241. i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1835.
- 7242. ii. BARNET BURTIS, b. Sept. 29, 1814; m., 1st, Macedon Centre, Dec. 2, 1840, Ann Maria Hillman. He m. again; they live

Rochester, N. Y.; chil., 8 by 1st, and 1 by 2d wife.

7243. iii. WILLIAM D., b. Feb. 24, 1818.

7244. iv. CLARK, b. July 26, 1822; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1848, Ann Eliza Corson; no chil.; she d. Rochester, N. Y.; he lives there and is president and treasurer of the Johnston Graphite Lubricating Oil Co. of that city.

7245. v. GILBERT PALMER, b. March 29, 1827; d. April 10, 1832.

7246. vi. ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Barnet Burtis Flagler (No. 7892).

**7008. GILBERT PALMER DOTY**, son Elias Doty and Hannah Palmer, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct 1, 1798; m. there July 25, 1830, Mary Van Bogeart, b. Feb. 11, 1806, dau. Isaac Van Bogeart and Martha Husted. They lived Macedon Centre, N. Y., where they removed about 1836. He d. March 2, 1881.

Children:

7247. i. THOMAS WELLINGTON, b. Washington, N. Y., June 26, 1831; m. April 9, 1857, Hannah J. Smith, b. 1843, dau. Daniel Smith and — Griffin; live Poughkeepsie; no chil.

7248. ii. EGBERT, b. Washington, Nov. 14, 1833.

7249. iii. JENNIE MARIA, b. Macedon, Aug. 7, 1849; not m., 1882.

**7010. ISAAC DOTY**, son Richard Doty and Phebe Williams, b. Jericho, N. Y., March 26, 1764; m. 1782, Elizabeth Williams, b. Hempstead, N. Y., July 9, 1760. Isaac Doty, yeoman, of Oyster Bay, licensed, 1782, to m. Elizabeth Williams of Hempstead. She d. Sept. 20, 1820. He d. Sept. 16, 1824.

February 19, 1779. Isaac Doty of Jericho, in Oyster Bay, an infant under 21 is admitted by his guardians, Thomas Jackson and Nathaniel Whitson to prosecute and defend in his own name.

They lived at Jericho and were members of the Westbury Meeting of Friends. About 1790, they removed to New York City and while living there, 1791, sold his land at Jericho. In New York City he was engaged in business as hardware merchant, his name appearing in the New York City directories of 1798 to 1800, as member of the firm of Doty & Seaman, 295 Pearl street. In 1806, with his son Richard and a partner named Willets, he formed the firm of Doty, Willets & Co., brewers, at 15 and 17 Cheapside, in which they continued till 1818.

Child:

7250. i. RICHARD, b. Jericho, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1783.

**7012. ANNA DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and — Thornycraft, b. Jericho, N. Y., prob. about 1758; m. there 1776, Joseph Kirby.

Records in the State Department, Albany, N. Y. December 18, 1775. License to marry issued to Joseph Kirby, farmer, and Anna Doty, both of Oyster Bay; David Doty, blacksmith of Hempstead, surety.

Children (perhaps others):

7251. i. DAVID.

7252. ii. ISAAC.

**7014. MARY DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., March 1, 1777; m. there Joshua Smith.

Children:

7253. i. JOSHUA.

7254. ii. RACHEL.

7255. iii. MATHILDA, m. Thomas Pyke.

7256. iv. ANN, m. Oliver Leach; she d. and he m., 2d. her sister, Rachel.

**7015. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1779; m. there Palsy Pratt Smith, dau. ——— Pratt and widow of ——— Smith. He was a farmer. He d. Hempstead, 1860. His will was made March 26, 1860 and proved Oct. 9, 1860.

Children:

7257. i. JOHN, lived Flushing, N. Y.; m. and chil.; he d. 1854. 1838, he bought property at Flushing.

7258. ii. ISAAC, not m.; d. aged 21.

7259. iii. JACOB.

7260. iv. SOLOMON, m. ——— Sprague; lived Hempstead; chil.

7261. v. TOWNSEND, not m.

7262. vi. LETITIA, m. Lorenzo Sprague; chil.

7263. vii. MARTHA.

7264. viii. PHEBE, m. Gautier Noon.

**7016. RACHEL DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1781; m. there Samuel Jackson. They lived Hempstead, where she d. Dec. 24, 1846, and he d. Sept. 24, 1852.

Children:

7265. i. DAVID.

7266. ii. MOSES.

7267. iii. THOMAS, not m.; d. Hempstead.

7268. iv. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 16, 1815.

7269. v. HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1818.

**7017. DAVID DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1783; m. there about 1806, Phebe Carman, b. East Meadows, L. I., 1783, dau. Benjamin Carman and Elizabeth Powell. He was a farmer. They lived Hempstead, where he d. May 18, 1848, and she d. Dec. 12, 1866.

Children:

7270. i. ELIZABETH.

7271. ii. CARMAN.

7272. iii. SAMUEL CARMAN.

7273. iv. JOHN CARMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1813.

7274. v. BENJAMIN, d. young.

7275. vi. MARY, d. young.

7276. vii. SARAH, d. young.

7277. viii. JANE.

7278. ix. ANN.

7279. x. MARIA.

**7018. GEORGE DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., July 26, 1787; m. there Elizabeth Raynor, b. there.

Children:

7280. i. JOHN, lived Merriek, L. I.

7281. ii. ALFRED.

7282. iii. ELIZABETH.

7283. iv. RUTH.

7284. v. DAVID.

**7020. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Catharine Baldwin, b. Hempstead, N. Y., May 28, 1797; m. there Samuel Fish.

Children:

7285. i. SAMUEL, m. ——— Pettit.

7286. ii. SUSAN, m. David Ransom; live Merrick, L. I.

**7026.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1769; m. S. Wallingford, Vt., John Stafford, b. Rhode Island, March 1, 1767, son Rowland Stafford and Catharine Sweet. They lived S. Wallingford till about 1797, when they removed to a farm of 200 acres in the Town of Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., where they lived till their d. and are buried there. He d. March 20, 1826; she d. Nov., 1837.

Children (17, 3 d. young):

- 7287. i. JOSEPH.
- 7288. ii. ROWLAND.
- 7289. iii. LOVISA.
- 7290. iv. JOHN.
- 7291. v. ELNATHAN.
- 7292. vi. ISAAC.
- 7293. vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1796.
- 7294. viii. ORMOND.
- 7295. ix. ELIAS, lived Broome Centre, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- 7296. x. BENJAMIN.
- 7297. xi. THOMAS, lived Guilderland, N. Y.
- 7298. xii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 17, 1806.
- 7299. xiii. AARON, b. Jan. 16, 1810.
- 7300. xiv. DAVID, b. March 19, 1812.

**7027.** ISAAC DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. prob. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1772; m. Wallingford, Vt., Sarah Cronkrite, b. prob. Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 15, 1777. He was a farmer. They lived Wallingford, where she d. Feb. 27, 1846, and he d. May 5, 1848.

Children :

- 7301. i. LUCINDA, b. May 9, 1797; m. Cyrus Sayles; no chil.
- 7302. ii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 30, 1798.
- 7303. iii. DANIEL, b. April 5, 1800.
- 7304. iv. ELIAS, b. March 4, 1802.
- 7305. v. ISAAC, b. Jan. 27, 1804.
- 7306. vi. SARAH, b. March 4, 1806.
- 7307. vii. AARON VAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. Edgewood, Ill.; family there.
- 7308. viii. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1810.
- 7309. ix. ORMOND, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
- 7310. x. ORSAMUS, b. Sept. 20, 1814.
- 7311. xi. NELSON, b. June 9, 1816.
- 7312. xii. MAHALA, b. July 2, 1818; m. Horace Eaton of Massachusetts; lived Worcester, Mass.; 3 sons.
- 7313. xiii. ELECTA, b. March 9, 1820.

**7028.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 12, 1775; m. there Susannah Miller, b. Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 12, 1779, dau. Noah Miller and Wealthy Brockway. They lived S. Wallingford, where he d. Jan. 10, 1818, and she d. Dec. 12, 1874.

Children:

- 7314. i. NOAH, b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 26, 1798.
- 7315. ii. SARAH, b. S. Wallingford, Nov. 26, 1800.
- 7316. iii. BETSEY, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1803; m. S. Wallingford, April 10, 1823, her cousin, Elias Doty (No. 7304).
- 7317. iv. MARTHA, b. Plattsburg, Sept. 8, 1806.

7318. v. PHEBE, b. Plattsburg, Oct. 12, 1808; m. Enoch Randall; he d.; she lived Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; 3 chil.  
 7319. vi. ROBINSON, b. Plattsburg, June 23, 1811.  
 7320. vi. ARILLA, b. S. Wallingford, June 22, 1813.  
 7321. vii. JOSEPH, b. S. Wallingford, Oct. 28, 1816.

**7030.** PETER DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1778; m. there Hannah Aldrich, b. Swanzy, N. H., dau. Silas Aldrich and Mehitabel Thair. She d. Peru, N. Y. He m., 2d, there Maria R. Spencer of Clarendon, Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1814. He d. Peru, 1862. She d. Nov. 21, 1873.

Children, by 1st wife:

7322. i. LUCY, m. Abraham Stover; chil. live Peru.  
 7323. ii. CHARLES.  
 7324. iii. JOSEPH.  
 7325. iv. SILAS, b. Peru, April 2, 1807.  
 7326. v. SAMPSON, lived Champlain, N. Y., 1852-4.  
 7327. vi. ROBINSON.  
 7328. vii. WELCOME.  
 7329. viii. LOT.  
 7330. ix. MEHITABEL.  
 7331. x. NANCY.

And by 2d wife, b. Peru:

7332. xi. HIRAM, not m.  
 7333. xii. LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 18, 1839; not m.; lived Claremont, N. H., 1882, where she was employed in a woollen mill.

**7031.** ELIAS DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., March 6, 1781; m. there Prudence Stafford. They lived Peru, N. Y. He was a soldier in War of 1812, and d. soon after its close.

Children (several):

7334. i. ELIAS.

**7032.** LEMIRA DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., June 28, 1783; m. there Dec. 22, 1800, John Clinton, b. Ballston, N. Y., March 25, 1776, son John Clinton and Mary Ann Scribner. At the time of his m. he was a boat-oar maker at Albany, N. Y., but subsequently a farmer. She d. German, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 19, 1835. He d. Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 17, 1858.

Children:

7335. i. JOHN D., b. Berne, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1803.  
 7336. ii. ARELIA ANN, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., March 16, 1803.  
 7337. iii. MARY ANN, b. Cooperstown, June 2, 1805.  
 7338. iv. ORMOND DOTY, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807.  
 7339. v. JOEL, b. Lisle, Oct. 12, 1809.  
 7340. vi. PHEBE, b. Lisle, Nov. 2, 1811.  
 7341. vii. EMILY, b. Lisle, May 4, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1814.  
 7342. viii. ELIAS DOTY, b. Lisle, Sept. 22, 1815; m. Olive Whitman; 8 chil.; lived Upper Lisle.  
 7343. ix. DAVID, b. Lisle, Aug. 25, 1818.  
 7344. x. A child, b. German, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1821.  
 7345. xi. JOSEPH DEWITT, b. German, Jan. 29, 1823; d. March 9, 1824.  
 7346. xii. SIMON Y., b. German, June 22, 1826; d. Nov. 18, 1826.

**7033.** PHEBE DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 28, 1785; m. Stephen Whitehorne. She d. May 1, 1830.

Child:

7347. i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, m. Frances L. Doty (No. 8123).



**7034.** ORMOND DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 12, 1787; m. there Nancy Stafford (No. 7051). He was a farmer. They lived Wallingford, where he d. March 8, 1843, and she d. June 19, 1868.

Children:

7348. i. HARRIET KELLY, b. Aug. 5, 1816.

7349. ii. DARWIN DENOMA, b. July 29, 1820; d. young.

7350. iii. DORUS VAN WIKE, b. April 21, 1824; m.: lives Lake City, Ia.

**7035.** SAMUEL DOTY, son Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 23, 1790; m. W. Wallingford, Nov. 22, 1810, Lucy Aldrich, b. Richmond, N. H., April 20, 1790, dau. Levi Aldrich and Elizabeth Perry of Rhode Island. She d. New York City, Feb. 15, 1855. In 1848 he went to California and was not heard from after 1850, though the family, having heard that one Samuel Doty was killed by the Indians at Sonora, have supposed it may have been he.

Children:

7351. i. AURILLA, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., April 12, 1812; d. S. Wallingford, Oct. 20, 1813.

7352. ii. WILLIAM MUNSELL, b. W. Wallingford, July 4, 1813.

7353. iii. HENRY, b. W. Wallingford, May 27, 1715; d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827.

7354. iv. ANDRUS, b. W. Wallingford, March 20, 1817; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 16, 1819.

7355. v. ORSON, b. W. Wallingford, Nov. 8, 1818. He and his brother, Sumner, were masons employed at Lockport, N. Y. In 1850 they started West and were never again heard from.

7356. vi. MARY, b. W. Wallingford, Oct. 9, 1820; is a dressmaker, New York City.

7357. vii. HARRIET, b. Charlestown, N. H., June 23, 1823; Harriet and Calista were dressmakers, New York City, under the firm name of H. & C. Doty.

7358. viii. SUMNER, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1825.

7359. ix. CALISTA, b. Rochester, Jan. 17, 1828; d. New York City, Feb. 17, 1897.

7360. x. ADEN, b. Rochester, Oct. 16, 1829; d. New York City, Sept. 10, 1874.

7361. xi. SUSAN, b. Rochester, Oct. 22, 1831; d. there Sept. 19, 1838.

**7036.** AURILLA DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Phebe Vail, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 30, 1792; m. there Ormond Stafford (No. 7053). He was a farmer. They lived S. Wallingford, where she d. Oct. 15, 1857, and he d. Sept. 5, 1858.

Children:

7362. i. ANNA, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Norman Bradley. She lives E. Charlotte, Vt.

7363. ii. WILLIAM SFUTELY, b. July 5, 1828; d. May 14, 1829.

7364. iii. CHARLES ORMOND, b. March 1, 1831.

7365. iv. PHEBE AURILLA, b. April 3, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1855.

**7037.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 23, 1774; m. there May 23, 1798, Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Feb. 19, 1779, dau. John Cogswell and Lucy Told. They removed to Michigan about 1820-5. He d. Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1854; she d. there Aug. 9, 1855.

## Children:

- 7366. i. PETER, b. Schaghticoke, Oct. 1, 1799; not m.; d. Aug., 1837.
- 7367. ii. CATHARINE, b. Schaghticoke, May 12, 1801.
- 7368. iii. JOHN, b. Schaghticoke, Dec. 28, 1802.
- 7369. iv. JOSEPH, b. Schaghticoke, Aug. 29, 1804.
- 7370. v. ANN, b. Schaghticoke, Sept. 15, 1806; m. 1833. — Smith: lived, 1872, Lansing, Mich.
- 7371. vi. MARTIN, b. Schaghticoke, May 26, 1808.
- 7372. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Schaghticoke, June 29, 1810; enlisted in Co. D, 2d Infantry, U. S. Army, and d. June 12, 1848, of disease at Jalappa, Mexico, during the Mexican War.
- 7373. viii. WILLIAM, b. Berne, N. Y., May 24, 1812.
- 7374. ix. SOLOMON, b. Berne, Feb. 2, 1815.
- 7375. x. DAVID, b. Berne, Feb. 2, 1815; d. April 2, 1815.
- 7376. xi. MARY, b. Berne, March 28, 1817.
- 7377. xii. STEPHEN, b. Berne, Aug. 12, 1819.
- 7378. xiii. LEWIS, b. Berne, March 13, 1822.
- 7379. xiv. ELIZABETH, b. Berne, Oct. 11, 1824.

Mr. Bugbee (No. 8127) reported that Mary, Stephen, Lewis and Elizabeth Doty, all grew to manhood and womanhood, m. and removed to Ohio.

**7038. MICHAEL DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1775; m. Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1799, Rachel Rouse, b. there 1780, dau. Peter Rouse and his wife, Rachel. He was a farmer. They lived Clifton Park, where she d. July 26, 1846, and he d. July 18, 1861.

## Children:

- 7380. i. ALIDA, b. Feb. 21, 1801; m. William Dutcher; removed at once to the West; she d. Sept. 11, 1879; he lived Westbury, N. Y., 1881; 5 chil.
- 7381. ii. PETER M., b. April 11, 1803.
- 7382. iii. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 20, 1804.
- 7383. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 4, 1806.
- 7384. v. REBECCA, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
- 7385. vi. JOHN, b. about 1814; d. aged 12.
- 7386. vii. HARRIET, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. John Campbell; she d. Dec. 14, 1841; he m. again; he d. Coxsackie, N. Y.; their dau. m. T. B. Cronce of Holyoke, Mass.
- 7387. viii. HETTA MARIA, b. March 1, 1820.
- 7388. ix. ELI, b. Dec. 10, 1821; m. Charlton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1867, Mary Butler, b. Clifton Park, May, 1836, dau. Charles Butler and Ann Eliza Brewster; he was a farmer; they lived, 1880, Clifton Park; no chil.
- 7389. x. JANE, b. March 21, 1821; m., 1st, Clifton Park, Feb. 22, 1855, George Washington Brewster, b. Jonesville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1827, son David Brewster and his wife, Joannah; he d. Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1857. She m., 2d, Clifton Park, March 14, 1861, Aaron Wool, b. there Oct. 22, 1812, son Benjamin Wood and Adriat Dubois. He is a farmer. They live Clifton Park; no chil.
- 7390. xi. ALONZO, b. March 6, 1827; m. his cousin, Angeline Snyder (No. 8199); lived Grafton, Neb.

**7039. ORMOND DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., about 1778; m. there Eleanor Mandeville, b. 1784, dau. John Mandeville and Lucretia Vandront. They removed to Clifton Park, N. Y., but returned to Schaghticoke, where she d. Jan. 18, 1852, and he d. Oct. 18, 1864. He was a farmer of considerable means.

## Children:

- 7391. i. CATHARINE, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1805.
- 7392. ii. MICHAEL, b. Schaghticoke, Feb., 1807.
- 7393. iii. JOHN L., b. Clifton Park, Nov. 30, 1811.
- 7394. iv. PETER, b. Clifton Park, Sept. 15, 1817.

**7041. JOHN ADAM DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1781; m. there Anna B. Overrocker, b. there, dau. Jacob Overrocker and — Yates. They removed to Easton Corners, N. Y., before 1849. He d. April 23, 1859.

## Children, b. Schaghticoke:

- 7395. i. PAULINE, d. young.
- 7396. ii. PARLEY, d. young.
- 7397. iii. RACHEL.
- 7398. iv. CATHARINE, not m.; d.
- 7399. v. PARLEY (2d), m. Easton, N. Y., Moses Lilly; she d. there; he lived there 1887; no chil.
- 7400. vi. MARIA.
- 7401. vii. JACOB N., b. April 13, 1818.
- 7402. viii. JOHN B., b. 1819; m. Maria E. Van Buren, b. 1831; he d. 1851; she d. 1856; no chil.
- 7403. ix. HARRIET JANE, b. May 29, 1823.

**7042. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., about 1783; m. Half Moon, N. Y., 1805, Eleanor (or Laney) Rouse, b. there, 1787, dau. Peter Rouse and his wife, Rachel. They lived Half Moon and Schaghticoke. She d. Half Moon, 1821. He d. Schaghticoke, 1828.

## Children:

- 7404. i. ANN, b. Half Moon, 1806; m. 1828, Jacob Campbell; he d. 1846; she d. 1868; 2 chil.
- 7405. ii. JOHN, b. Half Moon, Oct. 11, 1809.
- 7406. iii. PETER, b. Half Moon, 1811.
- 7407. iv. LYDIA (or Alida), b. Schaghticoke, 1813.
- 7408. v. WILLIAM, b. Schaghticoke, 1815; d. Clifton Park, N. Y., 1829.
- 7409. vi. DANIEL D., b. Schaghticoke, May 3, 1818.

**7043. PETER DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Catharine Esmond. He was a farmer. They lived there.

## Children:

- 7410. i. JANE, d. infancy.
- 7411. ii. CATHARINE ELIZA, d. infancy.
- 7412. iii. THOMAS.
- 7413. iv. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 16, 1816.
- 7414. v. MUNSON SMITH.
- 7415. vi. SARAH MARIA, not m.; lives Clifton Park, N. Y.
- 7416. vii. ORMOND.
- 7417. viii. AURILLA JANE, m. John E. Foster; live Malta, N. Y., south end of Saratoga Lake.
- 7418. ix. JOSEPH ESMOND, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

**7044. DAVID DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Eve Traver, b. there March 23, 1789. She d. Dec. 7, 1842. He was a farmer and d. Schenectady, N. Y.

## Children, b. Schaghticoke.

- 7419. i. ABRAHAM, b. April 13, 1811.

7420. ii. MARIA, b. 1815.  
 7421. iii. DAVID, d. young.  
 7422. iv. CATHARINE, m. John Heron; she d. Nov. 1, 1880; he lives  
 Greene Island, N. Y.  
 7423. v. ISAAC, prob. d. young.

**7045. ANNA DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Catharine Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. there Jacob Hearman. They lived Pittstown, N. Y.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:

7424. i. PETER, not m.; lives Melrose, N. Y.  
 7425. ii. JOHN, m.; wife d.; no chil.; lives Melrose.  
 7426. iii. CHARLES, not m.; lives Melrose.  
 7427. iv. GEORGE, m.; 1 son.  
 7428. v. HANNAH ELIZA.  
 7429. vi. CATHARINE.  
 7430. vii. SALLY.  
 7431. viii. MARIA.

**7050. PALMER STAFFORD**, son Stutely Stafford and Rebecca Doty, b. prob. S. Wallingford, Vt.

Child:

7432. i. LUCRETIA, m. Robinson Doty (No. 7319); she lives Aurora, Ill.

**7061. JACOB STOVER**, son Jacob Stover and Rhody Doty, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Children:

7433. i. JACOB, lives Schuylerville, N. Y.  
 7434. ii. HIRAM.

**7076. SOLOMAN SHAW**, son Daniel Shaw and Lydia Doty, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. a wife, Amy. He d. Waterford, N. Y. She d. 1878.

Child:

7435. i. COURTLANDT.

**7088. HIRAM DOTY**, son James Doty and Annam Seabring, b. Greece, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1806; m. there Feb. 7, 1832, Susannah Banks, b. Caledonia, N. Y., dau. Henry Banks and his wife, Susannah. She d. Greece, Jan. 20, 1837. He m., 2d, there April 14, 1840, Ellen H. Aykroyd, b. Haslingden, England, Aug. 27, 1808, dau. Josiah Aykroyd and Sarah Hardman. She d. 1893. He lives Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Greece, by 1st wife:

7436. i. HIRAM WESLEY, b. April 23, 1833; not m.; lived Sawyer's Bar, Cal.; d. 1883.  
 7437. ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. Greece, Dec. 16, 1857, James Kishlar; lived Rochester; 2 sons and 1 dau.

And by 2d wife:

7438. iii. BERTHA E., b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Willard Upton of Greece; lived Rochester.  
 7439. iv. ELIZABETH J., b. July 18, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1846.  
 7440. v. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Kate Mason; live Rochester.  
 7441. vi. FLORENCE LILIAN, b. April 21, 1855; m. Rochester, March 3, 1880, S. Heath Rich of Brockton, Mass.

**7094. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1792; m. there Isaac Platt. They lived Geneva, N. Y.

## Children:

- 7442. i. ANANIAS DOTY, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7443. ii. STEPHEN.
- 7444. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH.
- 7445. iv. MARY.
- 7446. v. ISABELLA.

**7096.** LUCY DOTY, dau. Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1794; m. there Luther C. Sammis, b. Huntington, L. I., July 5, 1791, son David Sammis and his wife, Mary. They lived Huntington where he d. April 29, 1831, and she d. March 12, 1869.

## Children:

- 7447. i. HANNAH AMANDA, b. Dec. 19, 1814.
- 7448. ii. JOHN DOTY, b. April 7, 1817.
- 7449. iii. LUCYETT, b. July 18, 1819; m. Benjamin F. Conklin; she d.; he lives Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7450. iv. DAVID C., b. Oct. 9, 1821; not m.; lives Huntington.
- 7451. v. MARY ANGELINE, b. April 13, 1827.
- 7452. vi. SARAH MATILDA, b. July 27, 1831.

**7097.** STEPHEN DOTY, son Ananias Doty and Sally Hendrickson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., March 6, 1798; m. there June 27, 1821. Amy Adeline Sammis, b. there May 4, 1801. They lived Cold Spring Harbor, where he d. Oct. 2, 1869, and she d. Jan. 23, 1870.

## Children:

- 7453. i. ELMINA ANTOINETTE, b. Oct. 8, 1822; not m.; lives Huntington, L. I.
- 7454. ii. ANANIAS, b. June 6, 1824; not m.; lives Huntington.
- 7455. iii. JOSEPH SAMMIS, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. and chil.; lives Cold Spring Harbor.
- 7456. iv. JOHN HENDRICKSON, b. April 26, 1837.

**7115.** JAMES DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring, L. I., Feb. 10, 1794. He d. Jan. 22, 1829.

## Children:

- 7457. i. RICHARD, b. Manetto Hill, L. I.
- 7458. ii. ALFRED, b. Manetto Hill, Feb. 14, 1818.
- 7459. iii. AMELIA, m. John Bennett; live Jamaica, L. I.
- 7460. iv. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Lott; lives Flatlands, L. I.

**7116.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., April 14, 1796; m. near Babylon, N. Y., about 1820, Eliphalet Whitman, b. there, Feb. 3, 1796, son Joseph Whitman and Mrs. Abigail Russell Berry. He d. Cold Spring Harbor, Nov. 4, 1840; she d. Commack, L. I., Feb., 1880.

## Child:

- 7461. i. ZEBULON DOTY, b. Babylon, Feb. 6, 1822.

**7117.** ZEBULON DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1798; m. Dick's Hill, L. I., Oct. 18, 1823, Hannah Whitman, b. Babylon, N. Y., 1798, dau. Joseph Whitman and Mrs. Abigail Russell Berry. She d. Cold Spring Harbor, Oct. 4, 1874; he d. there Jan. 8, 1880.

## Children, b. Cold Spring Harbor:

- 7462. i. MARY E., b. May 9, 1821.
- 7463. ii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 16, 1824.
- 7464. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 26, 1826.

7465. iv. ANN MARIA, b. April 9, 1829.  
 7466. v. SARAH EMMA, b. Sept. 16, 1831.  
 7467. vi. JOHN WHITMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1834; not m.; d. March 2, 1854.  
 7468. vii. SUSAN JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1837; m. July 4, 1859, David Hendrickson; live Cold Spring Harbor; 4 chil.  
 7469. viii. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1839; m., 1st, June 3, 1860, John Washington Merwin; 4 chil.; m., 2d, May 9, 1870, James Fagan; both living, 1881.

**7118. JOHN DOTY**, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1801; m., 1st, Hempstead, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1824, Mary Ann Beatty, b. prob. Hempstead, June 9, 1804, dau. James Beatty and Mary Bogart. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1868. He m., 2d, Brooklyn, June 23, 1870, Eliza Wetmore. He d. there Dec. 27, 1874.

Children, by 1st wife:

7470. i. JAMES, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Nov. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1828.  
 7471. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Manetto Hill, Oct. 25, 1827.  
 7472. iii. JAMES BEATTY, b. Manetto Hill, July 25, 1830; d. New York City, July 30, 1846.  
 7473. iv. ZEBULON BRUSH, b. Woodbury, L. I., March 4, 1834.  
 7474. v. MARY JANE, b. Huntington, L. I., Dec. 2, 1836.

**7119. BENJAMIN DOTY**, son Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1803; m. Laura Ruger. He d. Ashland, N. Y.

Child:

7475. i. REV. GEORGE W., lives Ashland.

**7120. ANN DOTY**, dau. Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1806; m. John Durycu. Both d.

Children:

7476. i. TOWNSEND, lived New York City.  
 7477. ii. KATY, m. — Ingalls; lived Greenpoint or Brooklyn, N. Y.

**7121. MARIA BRUCE DOTY**, dau. Zebulon Doty and Mary Brush, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1810; m. about 1830, John Hamlin Kerns (or Cairns), b. Ireland, 1800. He d. California, Sept. 10, 1851. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1866.

Children:

7478. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Cold Spring, L. I., June 3, 1832; not m.; d. Brooklyn, April 26, 1881.  
 7479. ii. JOHN WHITMAN, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., May 7, 1838; not m.; d. Brooklyn. Was in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted first in 13th N. Y. Militia and later as musician in the band of 4th Regt., N. J. Vols., serving throughout the war. Was a member of George C. Strong Post, G. A. R., Dept. of N. Y.  
 7480. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Utica, N. Y., May 2, 1841; not m.; lives Brooklyn.  
 7481. iv. ROSA THERESA, b. Utica, June 24, 1844.  
 7482. v. SARA FRANCES, b. Utica, March 9, 1846; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Franklin Fisher; she d. Long Branch, N. J., Dec. 21, 1865.  
 7483. vi. ELLA BRUCE, b. Utica, April 15, 1848.

**7123. THOMAS DOTY**, son Thomas Doty and his 1st wife; b. prob. Manetto Hill, L. I.; lived Staten Island, N. Y.

Children, lived Jersey City:

- 7484. i. ZEBULON.
- 7485. ii. STEPHEN.
- 7486. iii. JOHN.
- 7487. iv. WILLIAM.
- 7488. v. ANN, m.
- 7489. vi. SUSAN, m.
- 7490. vii. JANE, m.

**7125.** SUSAN DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy; b. Manetto Hill, L. I.: 1811; m., 1st, — Rowland; m., 2d, Dec. 7, 1873, Elbert Lefford (or Lefferts). They lived New York City. She was accidentally burned to death in 1883, at her home.

Children:

- 7491. i. CHARLES.
- 7492. ii. TRUMAN.

**7128.** STEPHEN DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Manetto Hill, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1815; m., 1st, Staten Island, N. Y., April 8, 1835, Lear Price, b. Oct. 27, 1809. She d. Dec. 21, 1840. He m., 2d, Feb. 12, 1845, Mary Swade, b. Aug. 2, 1822. She d. July 7, 1859. He m., 3d, June 30, 1862, Martha Jane Peters, b. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1836, dau. George Peters and Phebe Remsen. They live Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 7493. i. CATHARINE ANN, b. June 23, 1836.
- 7494. ii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. July 23, 1842.

And by 2d wife:

- 7495. iii. STEPHEN (2d), b. April 3, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1849.

And by 3d wife:

- 7496. iv. PHEBE JANE, b. March 23, 1863; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
- 7497. v. MAY BELLE, b. June 21, 1868; d. Aug. 21, 1868.

**7129.** CHARLES DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Jan. 10, 1821; m. a wife, Eliza. He d. New York City, Sept. 3, 1858. He was Councilman and politician.

Children:

- 7498. i. DELIA, m. Henry Bedell; live Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.
- 7499. ii. GEORGE, m. — Simonson; live New York City.
- 7500. iii. CHARLES, m. a wife, Mary E.; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1893.

**7130.** WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Thomas Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Manetto Hill, L. I.; m. Charlotte Ure. He was in the stevedore business with his brother James, New York City. They lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 7501. i. ADELINE, b. 1860.
- 7502. ii. BENJAMIN.
- 7503. iii. WILLIAM HENRY.

**7132.** JOHN DOTY, son Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. a wife, Elizabeth. They lived Troy or Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children:

- 7504. i. MARY.

7505. ii. PIERRE.

7506. iii. SARAH.

**7133. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1781; m. there Oct. 8, 1801, Stephen Briggs, b. there Sept. 15, 1783, son John Briggs and Abigail Robinson. She d. Hyde Park, N. Y., May 21, 1852. He d. there Jan. 2, 1858.

Children, b. Hyde Park:

7507. i. JOHN S., b. Dec. 18, 1804.

7508. ii. STEPHEN DOTY; b. Oct. 23, 1806.

7509. iii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1807; m. Delia Irish; he d. Hyde Park, June 19, 1867; she lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1882.

7510. iv. GEORGE, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. June 2, 1810.

7511. v. HENRY, b. May 20, 1811.

7512. vi. ELIAS, b. May 20, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1814.

7513. vii. DORCAS CONKLIN, b. June 11, 1814.

7514. viii. JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1817.

7515. ix. MARIA DOTY, b. Sept. 9, 1819.

7516. x. ZENAS CORBIN, b. March 29, 1821; m. Priscilla Mosher; he d. Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1869; she lived Poughkeepsie, 1882.

**7134. MARGARET DOTY**, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1784; m. there 1805, Abner Wilbur, b. Newport, R. I., July 16, 1780, son Sylvanus Wilbur and Sylvia Chase. His parents removed to Dutchess Co., 1794, and spent the remainder of their lives there. She d. Hyde Park, Sept. 11, 1863. He d. there April 15, 1866.

Children, b. Clinton:

7517. i. JOEL, b. July 15, 1807.

7518. ii. EZRA, b. Aug. 31, 1808; lived Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.

7519. iii. MARY DOTY, b. March 18, 1810.

7520. iv. STEPHEN DOTY, b. March 2, 1812; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct., 1852; left 2 sons, residence unknown.

7521. v. SARAH B., b. March 22, 1813; m. — Gazlay; lived, 1882, Pleasant Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

7522. vi. SYLVANUS A., b. April 20, 1815; lived New York City.

7523. vii. PIERRE, b. April 2, 1817.

7524. viii. SAMUEL D., b. June 11, 1819; d. Hyde Park, Sept., 1847.

7525. ix. MARTIN S., b. July 19, 1821.

7526. x. MINERVA JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1825.

7527. xi. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. March 12, 1827.

**7136. SAMUEL S. DOTY**, son Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1785; m. there March 8, 1810, Elizabeth Briggs, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1789, dau. John Briggs and Abigail Robinson. He was a farmer. They lived Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d. Oct. 2, 1851, and he d. Aug. 3, 1853.

Children, b. Salt Point:

7528. i. JANE, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1829.

7529. ii. JOHN, b. April 23, 1812; d. Oct. 9, 1831.

7530. iii. ALBERT, b. March 5, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1821.

7531. iv. GULA ELMA, b. March 5, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1821.

7532. v. GEORGE, b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Aug. 10, 1837.

7533. vi. BRIGGS, b. March 10, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1821.

7534. vii. HENRY EDWIN, b. Nov. 20, 1821; Dec. 5, 1837.



7535. viii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 1, 1833; m. Isaac Platt Smith; live Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
 7536. ix. STEPHEN BRIGGS, b. Dec. 6, 1825.  
 7537. x. EGBERT, b. Jan. 23, 1827.  
 7538. xi. JOSEPH, b. April 27, 1828.  
 7539. xii. MARY RICKETSON, b. Feb. 25, 1831.  
 7540. xiii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. March 20, 1838.

**7137. JOSEPH CARY DOTY**, son Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1789; m., 1st, there Harriet Wilber. He m., 2d, Hyde Park, N. Y., April 2, 1833. Zilphia Powell, b. there March 26, 1800, dau. George Powell. He was a farmer and d. Hyde Park, April 13, 1856. She d. there March 20, 1876.

Joseph Cary Doty was buried in the cemetery of the Reformed Church, at Hyde Park, Dutchess Co. His father, Stephen, his grandfather, Stephen, and his great grandfather, Charles, were buried in the cemetery of the Crum Elbow Quaker Meeting, in the town of Hyde Park.

Children, by 1st wife: \*

7541. i. MARY SHADBOLT, b. 1811.  
 7542. ii. SARAH BRIGGS, b. Dec. 27, 1819.  
 7543. iii. OLIVER WILBER, b. Feb. 26, 1815.

And by 2d wife:

7544. iv. JANE ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1834.  
 7545. v. CARRIE, b. Jan. 3, 1837.  
 7546. vi. SPENCER CARY, b. Sept. 21, 1840.

**7138. MARY DOTY**, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1790; m. there May 21, 1814, Rowland Shadbolt, b. there Dec. 1, 1790, son Ludlam Shadbolt and Phebe Rowland. He d. Bennington, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1855. She d. there Dec. 6, 1873.

Children:

7547. i. REUBEN ROWLAND, b. Clinton, Feb. 24, 1815.  
 7548. ii. PHEBE, b. Clinton, April 13, 1817; m. — Case; she d. Feb. 8, 1840.  
 7549. iii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Bennington, Feb. 23, 1822; m. and family there.  
 7550. iv. JOHN, b. Bennington, Oct. 19, 1825; m. and family there.  
 7551. v. HARRIET, b. Bennington, April 20, 1832.  
 7552. vi. MARY MELINDA, b. Bennington, Nov. 9, 1835; m. — Thompson; live Portageville, N. Y.

**7141. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Stephen Doty and Mary Cary, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 27, 1798; m. there March 28, 1818, Benjamin Mosher, b. there 1798, son Benjamin Mosher and his wife, Mehitable. He was a hatter. They lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. about 1853. She lives there with dau., Mrs. Thomas Wyatt.

Children, b. Clinton:

7553. i. GEORGE, b. June 21, 1820; not m.; d. at sea.  
 7554. ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m.; 7 chil.; live Hyde Park, N. Y.  
 7555. iii. HENRY, b. April 1, 1826.  
 7556. iv. MARY, b. April 10, 1828.  
 7557. v. SARAH, b. May 10, 1830; m. Thomas Wyatt, widower of her sister Sarah.  
 7558. vi. APOLLUS, b. July 1, 1833.

**7142. ELIAS DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1797; m. Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1824,

Christina Shears, b. Freehold, N. Y., March 18, 1803, dau. Jacob Shears and Mary Cookingham. He was a farmer, Milan, N. Y., but d. Bridgeport, Ct., June 27, 1878.

Children:

- 7559. i. JAMES ALFRED, b. Red Hook, June 25, 1825; d. 1828.
- 7560. ii. RUFUS GEORGE, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828.
- 7561. iii. MARY ANN, b. Stanford, May 7, 1829; not m.; d. Sept. 8, 1851.
- 7562. iv. EMILY PLATT, b. Stanford, Aug. 7, 1832.
- 7563. v. MATILDA CATHEREN, b. Stanford, Aug. 13, 1836.
- 7564. vi. THEODORE JAMES, b. Stanford, Aug. 7, 1837; m. Mary Harris; he d. March 27, 1879; she lives prob. Newburg, N. Y.
- 7565. vii. SARAH ANN, b. Stanford, May 7, 1839.
- 7566. viii. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Stanford, March 3, 1842; m. Elbert Beach; she d. Dec. 12, 1872; he d.
- 7567. ix. EDWARD PUGSLEY, b. Stanford, April 24, 1844; m.; lived Mott Haven, New York City.
- 7568. x. ISAAC SMITH, b. Stanford, Oct. 28, 1847; lives Bridgeport, Ct.; not m.; is connected with Adams Express Co. there.

7143. POLLY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, m. Joseph Cookingham. They lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 7569. i. ALONZO.
- 7570. ii. SARAH.

7144. SAMUEL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Sanford. He was a farmer N. Egremont, Mass., where they d.

Children:

- 7571. i. EZRON, b. July 3, 1817.
- 7572. ii. SARAH A.
- 7573. iii. SANFORD, b. N. Egremont, Nov. 1, 1821.
- 7574. iv. THANKFUL, b. N. Egremont; m. George Shorts; no chil.; she d.; no records.
- 7575. v. GEORGE, b. N. Egremont; not m.; d. 1847.
- 7576. vi. SLOMAN, b. N. Egremont; m. Christila Wilsey; live Henry Co., Ill.
- 7577. vii. ELIZABETH, b. N. Egremont; m. Isaac L. Humphrey; lived W. Springfield, Mass.
- 7578. viii. CATHERINE ANN, b. Milan, N. Y., June 12, 1833.
- 7579. ix. SEELEY, b. Milan.
- 7580. x. MARIETTE, b. Milan; d. there aged 3.

7145. JAMES DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, m. Kate Cookingham. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., leaving an adopted Child:

- 7581. i. EMILY, m. Allen Clark, a dentist; live Delaware.

7146. KATE DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, m. — Weaver. She d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 7582. i. MARIA, m. Peter Moore; removed to Wisconsin.

7147. SALLY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Sarah Shaw, b. Milan, N. Y.; m. there Henry H. Fulton, b. there. She d. Milan. He m., 2d. Catherine Ostrom, and by her had son, Cambridge, who lives Red Hook, N. Y. He d. Elizabeth, N. J., aged 68.

## Children:

- 7583. i. JOHN W., b. Nov. 12, 1829.
- 7584. ii. ALFRED, b. March 15, 1833; lives Elizabeth.
- 7585. iii. ROBERT, d. aged 3.

**7153. LOUIS DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Rebecca Coopernail, b. Milan, N. Y., May 28, 1817; m. Fishkill, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1842, Elizabeth Vail, b. there March 31, 1825, dau. Isaac E. Vail and Caroline Sprague. They lived Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

## Children, b. Milan:

- 7586. i. MARIETTA, b. June 3, 1843; m. Milan, Dec. 27, 1871, John R. Morgan, b. there July 9, 1842, son Elijah Morgan and his wife, Margaret; live Pine Plains; no chil.
- 7587. ii. CAROLINE V., b. Sept. 28, 1847; not m.; d. Milan, Sept. 11, 1867.
- 7588. iii. SARAH J., b. July 7, 1855; not m.; d. Aug. 31, 1882.
- 7589. iv. LIZZIE, b. Sept. 10, 1861; not m.; is a school teacher; lives Pine Plains.

**7155. CHARLES DOTY**, son Solomon Doty and Rachel Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1789; m. Margaret Montross. In his early years he was a seaman, but afterwards a farmer and carried his produce to New York by sloop. About 1836, he removed to Croton Landing, N. Y. He was run over by a locomotive at the New Haven R. R. depot in New York City, and killed, 1869. She d. Huguenot, Richmond Co., N. Y., 1868.

## Children:

- 7590. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, was drowned in the Hudson River, having fallen overboard from his father's sloop, aged 12.
- 7591. ii. CYRUS BERRY, b. 1807.
- 7592. iii. HANNAH MARIA, m. John Acker, a brickmaker; both d. leaving large family.
- 7593. iv. RACHEL ANN.
- 7594. v. MARTHA JANE.

**7157. JAMES DOTY**, son of Solomon Doty and Rachel Doty; m. a wife, Elizabeth. They lived Rochester, N. Y. He d. Michigan, 1849.

## Children:

- 7595. i. GEORGE, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 8, 1815.
- 7596. ii. JAMES, was at one time in Jackson prison, Mich.
- 7597. iii. BARNETT.
- 7598. iv. ADONIRAM, was at one time in Jackson prison, Mich.
- 7599. v. ANN, m. John Ward; live Brighton, Ga.
- 7600. vi. ELIZA, m. Barney McNutt; prob. m. again.
- 7601. vii. PAULINA, m., 2d, Joel Morse; lived Lowell, Mich.

**7161. SOLOMON DOTY**, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 14, 1797; m. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct., 1822, Betsey Douglass Williams, b. Saratoga, June 7, 1801, dau. David Williams and Elizabeth Fisk. They removed, 1836, to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he d. Sept. 10, 1861, and she d. March 27, 1877.

## Children:

- 7602. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1824; d. 1827.
- 7603. ii. JEROME, b. Rochester, Dec. 20, 1826; d. 1827.
- 7604. iii. ALONZO MORGAN, b. Rochester, July 23, 1828.
- 7605. iv. CAROLINE CAMILLA, b. Rochester, April 19, 1831; m. John E. Clark, professor of mathematics at Yale University.

7606. v. SARAH ANNE, b. June 21, 1834; m. Lewis McLouth (No. 7612).

7607. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 2, 1840; d. 1844.

7608. vii. PAVSON McKENDREE, b. Ann Arbor, April 7, 1844; not m., 1882; lived Chicago, Ill.; was traveling agent for Gillespie, Trowbridge & Co., of New York.

**7163.** MORGAN LEWIS DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1802; m., 1st, Feb. 11, 1830, Lucy Ann Jordan, dau. John Jordan of Hillsdale. He m., 2d, Sarah Alling, b. Claverack, N. Y., June 26, 1809. They lived Palmyra, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Columbia Co., N. Y.:

7609. i. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 30, 1830.

7610. ii. JOHN JORDAN, b. March 20, 1836; not m.; lives San Francisco, Cal.

7611. iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 23, 1840.

**7165.** MARY DOTY, dau. Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Windham, N. Y., May 19, 1806; m., 1st, Walworth, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1830, Farley McLouth, b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 14, 1802, son Lewis McLouth and Elizabeth Fuller. He d. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 8, 1848. She m., 2d, Bedford, Feb. 14, 1851, Edmund Rawson, b. Clermont, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1810, son Stephen Rawson and Nancy A. Ellsworth. They lived Lambertville, Mich.

Children, b. 1st husb.:

7612. i. LEWIS, b. Walworth, Sept. 21, 1835.

7613. ii. AMOS, b. Bedford, Nov. 30, 1838; m. there Oct. 16, 1861, Agnes E. Leech; live Oskaloosa, Kan.

7614. iii. MAGGIE MATILDA, b. Bedford, Sept. 18, 1844.

7615. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Bedford, Nov. 4, 1846.

**7166.** AARON DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Windham, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1807; m., 1st, Wayne Co., N. Y., Polly Grandy, dau. Rhodolphus Granly and his wife, Polly. She d. Spencer, O., 1838. He m., 2d, 1839, Lucy Ann Avery. He d. Spencer, Aug. 8, 1843, killed by a stroke of lightning. She d. April 23, 1873.

Children, by 1st wife:

7616. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Wayne Co., Dec. 11, 1829; m. Maria O'Neil, b. July 13, 1821; he d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 19, 1853; she d. Aug. 5, 1858; no chil.

7617. ii. JAMES MOSES, b. Wayne Co., June 12, 1830.

7618. iii. RHODOLPHUS, b. Jan. 18, 1834.

7619. iv. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Spencer; d. infancy.

And by 2d wife, b. Spencer:

7620. v. JOHN WESTLEY, perhaps lives Clarksville, Ia.

7621. vi. AARON AVERY, perhaps lives Clarksville.

**7171.** LORENZO DOTY, son Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., May 9, 1819; m. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 10, 1838, Elizabeth Moses, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., June 28, 1825, dau. Jerome and Eliza Moses of Buffalo, N. Y. They live Toledo, O.

Children:

7622. i. LOUISA JANE, b. Bedford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1839.

7623. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Bedford, Aug. 8, 1841.

7624. iii. AARON CASSIUS, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. Aug., 1856.

7625. iv. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Sept. 29, 1845; not m.; lives Toledo.  
 7626. v. FRANCIS MARION, b. March 10, 1848; not m.; lives Toledo.  
 7627. vi. MARY ROSAMOND, b. Sept. 6, 1849.  
 7628. vii. LORINDA LUCILLA, b. March 25, 1852.  
 7629. viii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. March 9, 1854; not m.; lives Toledo.

**7172. LORINDA DOTY**, dau. Solomon Doty and Hannah Shaw, b. Walworth, N. Y., May 9, 1819; m., 1st, Bedford, Mich., Dec. 25, 1858, Archibald Harwood, b. Sheldon, N. Y., May 29, 1813, son Jacob Harwood and Maria Bristoll. He d. Whiteford, Mich., Sept. 22, 1850. She m., 2d, Toledo, O., Nov. 1, 1866, Albert Swift, b. 1810. He d. Toledo, Oct. 29, 1869. She lives there.

Children, by 1st husb:

7630. i. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1850.  
 7631. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1842.  
 7632. iii. EDWARD FRANK, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Leroy, N. Y., May 26, 1866, Frances Billings, b. Walworth, Sept. 10, 1846, dau. Charles Billings and Iona Church; he d. Toledo, Nov. 10, 1880; she lives there; no chil.  
 7633. iv. ALONZO POTTER, b. July 3, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1850.  
 7634. v. HORACE CLARK, b. June 1, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1850.

**7174. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Freeloze Vail, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. William Merritt of Dutchess Co. They had 5 chil. and beside the family of their son, James, there were these grand-chil.: 1. John L. Carpenter, Mendon Centre, N. Y. 2. Sarah A. Carpenter, Pittsburg, Pa. 3. Solomon Merritt, Walworth, N. Y. 4. Nettie Smead, Mendon Centre. 5. Sarah Briggs, Richmond (?) Centre, N. Y. And 6 or 7 named Wilbur living near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children (5):

7635. i. JAMES, lived Clinton Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; had family.

**7175. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Freeloze Vail, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1788; m. there Nathaniel Weeks, b. Westchester Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1789, son James Weeks and Mary Underhill. He d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1869; she d. there Dec. 1, 1845.

Children:

7636. i. JAMES, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m.; lives Rose, N. Y.; 8 chil.  
 7637. ii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. Oct. 15, 1813; m.; lives Butler, N. Y.; 9 chil.  
 7638. iii. RUFUS REED, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m.; he d. Sept. 24, 1861; 2 sons, m.  
 7639. iv. ELIAS DOTY, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. Aug 9, 1821.  
 7640. v. MARY UNDERHILL, b. Oct. 30, 1828; m. DeWitt Myers, son Alanson DeWitt Myers; live Clyde, N. Y.; chil.

**7176. TEMPERANCE DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1797; m. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1823, Nicholas Van Vost, b. Saratoga Co., Dec. 12, 1800, son James Van Vost and Sarah Bovee. She d. Amesterdam, N. Y., Oct 8, 1879. He lived there, 1882.

Children, b. Saratoga Co..

7641. i. MARTHA A., b. Nov., 1829.  
 7642. ii. JAMES W., lives Schenectady, N. Y.

**7177.** JOEL DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1804; m., 1st, there Polly Rowe. He m. again. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1842 or earlier.

Children, by 1st wife:

7643. i. MARY, b. Dutchess Co.

7644. ii. CATHARINE, m. Joseph Mather, a lawyer; both d. Goshen, Ind.

**7179.** REUBEN MORSE DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., June 4, 1807; m., 1st, Feb. 24, 1833, Myranda Haslett, dau. Thomas Haslett of Montgomery Co., N. Y., b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1812. She d. May 1, 1842. He m., 2d, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842, Harriet Rosebom, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1816, dau. Garrett Rosebom of Albany. They lived Valparaiso, Ind. He was a hotel keeper and farmer; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

Children, by 1st wife:

7645. i. MARY ANN, b. Amsterdam, May 31, 1834.

7646. ii. SARAH CATHARINE, b. May 12, 1836.

**7180.** MARIA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., April 17, 1809; m., 1st, Cairo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831, Nathan Sailsbery, son Nathan Sailsbery of Westchester Co., N. Y., b. there 1805. They lived Cairo. He was a tanner. He d. Perrysburg, O., Aug. 25, 1836. No chil. She m., 2d, Clyde, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1840, as his 2d wife, John Dunning, son Josiah Dunning and Hannah Seeley, b. Pownal, Vt., April 3, 1802. They live Valparaiso, Ind. John Dunning, m., 1st, Pownal, March, 1825, Lucy Rose. She d. Clyde, March, 1838, leaving 2 sons and 1 dau.

Child, by 2d husb.:

7647. i. ALBERT CLAY, b. Washington, Ind., March 25, 1844.

**7181.** REBECCA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., or perhaps, as she says, Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 27, 1811; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1830, Henry Bull, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1806, son Robert Bull and Elizabeth Nichols. They live Mendon Centre, N. Y.

Children:

7648. i. PHEBE ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1833; not m.; lives Mendon Centre.

7649. ii. ANNA M., b. Jan. 28, 1835.

7650. iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1836.

7651. iv. AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

7652. v. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m.; lives Maple Grove, Mich.; 2 chil.

7653. vi. FRANK, b. Feb. 3, 1855; is a teacher of phonography, Chicago, Ill.

**7182.** ELIZA W. DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1814; m. Loren B. Hayes. They lived Marquette, Mich.

Child:

7654. i. E. H., b. Schooley's Station, O.

**7183.** JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son Elias Doty and Hannah Morse, b. Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1818; m. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844, Margaret C. Bunn, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825. She d.

Laporte, Ind., Aug. 17, 1859. He m., 2d, Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 6, 1862, Malenia Agnes Strahan, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1840, dau. Thomas Strahan and Melinda Baty. They moved to Benton Harbor, Mich., June, 1866, where they live.

Children, by 1st wife:

7655. i. ALANSON DEWITT, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., May 27, 1846; drowned in Lake Michigan, Feb. 19, 1864.

7656. ii. LAFAYETTE, b. Racine, Wis., Feb. 18, 1850.

And by 2d wife, b. Benton Harbor:

7657. iii. CORA BELL, b. June 13, 1866.

7658. iv. JOHN THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1877.

**7184. ELIAS HICKS**, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1779; m., 1st, June 5, 1798, Rachel Row. He m., 2d, June 20, 1820, Susan Bullis Hicks, widow Samuel Hicks. He d. Feb. 1856.

Children, by 1st wife:

7659. i. PHILIP R., b. April 12, 1799.

7660. ii. MARGARET, b. Oct. 27, 1800.

7661. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1803.

7662. iv. ELIZA, b. April 20, 1804.

7663. v. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 21, 1807.

7664. vi. ANNA, b. May 8, 1811.

7665. vii. JOHN R., b. Oct. 25, 1812.

7666. viii. ELIAS, b. April 4, 1816.

7667. ix. BENJAMIN E., b. Dec. 25, 1818.

And by 2d wife:

7668. x. RACHEL, b. Jan. 7, 1822.

7669. xi. SUSAN, b. April 14, 1824.

7670. xii. MARY, b. April 16, 1827.

7671. xiii. NICHOLAS R., b. Aug. 19, 1830.

**7185. JOSEPH HICKS**, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1780; m. Sept. 28, 1799, Lucinda Germond. He d. Jan., 1862.

Children:

7672. i. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 5, 1800.

7673. ii. ROBERT, b. Feb. 1, 1802.

7674. iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1804.

7675. iv. JOHN J., b. June 24, 1806.

7676. v. DAVID, b. May 14, 1809.

7677. vi. BENJAMIN, b. April 15, 1811.

7678. vii. GERMOND, b. April 10, 1813.

7679. viii. ELIAS J., b. Aug. 20, 1815.

7680. ix. WILSON, b. Sept. 5, 1817.

7681. x. ANNIE, b. Sept. 8, 1820.

7682. xi. ALTON, b. Feb. 22, 1824.

7683. xii. ELIZA A., b. March 18, 1826.

**7186. AMY HICKS**, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1782; m. April 18, 1798, Nathan Case. She d. Jan., 1860.

Children:

7684. i. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 21, 1798.

7685. ii. SARAH, b. July 20, 1800.

7686. iii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 21, 1802.

7687. iv. LYDIA, b. Feb. 16, 1805.

7688. v. ELIAS, b. Oct. 31, 1806.

7689. vi. BENJAMIN II., b. May 1, 1808.

# THE DOTY-DOTEN FAMILY.

- 7690. vii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 5, 1810.
- 7691. viii. AMY, b. June 20, 1811.
- 7692. ix. HULDAH, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
- 7693. x. ELIZA, b. March 4, 1825.

**7187. ELIZABETH HICKS**, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1786; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Samuel Wilbur.

Children:

- 7694. i. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 25, 1806.
- 7695. ii. HIRAM, b. Oct. 3, 1808.
- 7696. iii. CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 19, 1810.
- 7697. iv. GEORGE, b. Nov. 20, 1812.
- 7698. v. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1814.
- 7699. vi. JEPHTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
- 7700. vii. MARY, b. July 3, 1820.
- 7701. viii. PHEBE, b. July 29, 1825.

**7188. SARAH HICKS**, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., April 15, 1788; m. Oct. 15, 1801, Frederick Couse.

Children:

- 7702. i. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 5, 1803.
- 7703. ii. MARGARET, b. Feb. 15, 1806.
- 7704. iii. ANNA, b. March 10, 1808.
- 7705. iv. JAMES, b. April 13, 1810.
- 7706. v. ANDREW, b. Sept. 12, 1812.
- 7707. vi. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
- 7708. vii. AMIE, b. Sept. 10, 1817.
- 7709. viii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
- 7710. ix. MARIA, b. April 15, 1823.

**7189. DEBORAH HICKS**, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., May 12, 1791; m. Oct. 14, 1807, Levi Torrey.

Child:

- 7711. i. ELIZA ANN, b. July 12, 1817.

**7190. BENJAMIN HICKS**, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1794; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Hannah Couse. He d. May, 1855.

Children:

- 7712. i. SAMUEL J., b. May, 23, 1814.
- 7713. ii. URY, b. June 13, 1816.
- 7714. iii. GEORGE, b. March 1, 1818.
- 7715. iv. ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1820.
- 7716. v. EDWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1821.
- 7717. vi. ASA A., b. Jan. 13, 1824.
- 7718. vii. ZADEE A., b. Jan. 25, 1826.
- 7719. viii. PERRY, b. Jan. 20, 1828.
- 7720. ix. ELIZABETH L., b. June 11, 1830.
- 7721. x. CATHARINE P., b. Aug. 3, 1832.
- 7722. xi. BENJAMIN W., b. July 17, 1834.

**7191. DAVID HICKS**, son Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1797; m. May 27, 1818, Mary Gildersleeve. He lived near Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1880.

Children:

- 7723. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1819.
- 7724. ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 29, 1820.
- 7725. iii. PARMELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1820.
- 7726. iv. SARAH, b. June 20, 1823.



- 7727. v. JAMES V., b. Oct. 6, 1825.
- 7728. vi. WILLET B., b. Jan. 24, 1830.
- 7729. vii. GILBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1832.
- 7730. viii. EDDIS J., b. Oct. 26, 1834.
- 7731. ix. WALTER D., b. Dec. 26, 1838.

**7192. ANNA HICKS**, dau. Benjamin Hicks and Deborah Doty, b. Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 12, 1800; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Peter H. More.

Children:

- 7732. i. SARAH A., b. Aug. 13, 1819.
- 7733. ii. ELIZA C., b. June 19, 1821.
- 7734. iii. THURSIETTE, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

**7196. MARY HICKS**, dau. Samuel Hicks and Margaret Doty, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 31, 1790; m. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1809, Samuel Halstead, son Richard Halstead.

Children:

- 7735. i. HICKS, b. Jan. 10, 1811, lived W. Walworth, N. Y.
- 7736. ii. REUBEN, b. Aug. 11, 1819; lives W. Walworth.
- 7737. iii. MARGARET DOTY, b. May 8, 1822.

**7197. BENJAMIN HICKS**, son Samuel Hicks and Margaret Doty, b. prob. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1792; m. Feb. 2, 1814, Phebe Ham. They lived Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Both d.

Children :

- 7738. i. JOHN P., b. Feb. 16, 1816.
- 7739. ii. MORGAN L., b. May 10, 1818.
- 7740. iii. SAMUEL, b. April 2, 1822.
- 7741. iv. MARIA, b. June 8, 1823.
- 7742. v. MARGARET, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
- 7743. vi. FREDERICK, b. March 17, 1828.

**7198. SAMUEL S. HICKS**, son Samuel Hicks and Margaret Doty, b. prob. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1795; m., 1st, Sept. 4, 1816, Mary Peters of Dutchess Co. He m., 2d, Sept. 17, 1832, Jerusha U. Underhill. They lived Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 7744. i. MARGARET J., b. June 23, 1817.
- 7745. ii. HEWLETT P., b. April 5, 1819.
- 7746. iii. ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1821.
- 7747. iv. EDWARD S., b. March 26, 1823.
- 7748. v. ELLAS, b. Feb. 20, 1825.
- 7749. vi. BURTIS, b. April 3, 1827.
- 7750. vii. HANNAH, b. May 8, 1829.
- 7751. viii. MARY, b. June 9, 1831.

And by 2d wife:

- 7752. ix. SAMUEL J., b. July 20, 1833.
- 7753. x. STEPHEN H., b. July 3, 1839.
- 7754. xi. THEODORE C., b. Oct. 24, 1845.

**7199. AMY DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1782; m. there Jan. 26, 1803, William Cornell, b. Dec. 15, 1777, son Quimby Cornell and Hannah Underhill. He d. Clinton, Dec. 26, 1850. She d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1877. He was a farmer and an active member of the Friends' Society.

Children, b. Clinton:

7755. i. A child, b. May 17, 1804; d. same day.  
 7756. ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1843.  
 7757. iii. HANNAH D., b. June 5, 1807; m. Clinton, Sept. 26, 1827, Joseph M. Howland; lived Macedon Centre, N. Y.  
 7758. iv. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Clinton, Nov. 25, 1829, James C. Skidmore; she d. Oct. 18, 1818; no chil.  
 7759. v. MARGARET B., b. April 5, 1813; m. Clinton, Aug. 26, 1835, Solomon A. Howland; lived Macedon Centre  
 7760. vi. CAROLINE, b. July 20, 1815; m. Clinton, Feb. 26, 1834; William G. Barker; live Macedon Centre.  
 7761. vii. AMY ANN, b. May 5, 1819.  
 7762. viii. ROBERT D., b. May 12, 1822.  
 7763. ix. WILLIAM HULL, b. May 12, 1822; m. Clinton, Sept. 3, 1845, Mary Browning; he was a farmer; they lived Clinton, where he d. Feb. 14, 1874; no chil.

**7200. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1786; m. Israel Carpenter. She d. Feb. 17, 1815.

Children (4):

7764. i. ISAAC, lived Aurora, N. Y.

**7201. MARGARET DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1788; m. Oct. 14, 1809, Caleb Barker, b. Sept. 4, 1786, son David Barker and Lydia Shore. She d. Jan. 28, 1818. He d. Poughkeepsie, Nov. 21, 1852. He m. again and had other chil.

Children:

7765. i. HORATIO, d.  
 7766. ii. DAVID DOTY, b. Jan. 27, 1812.  
 7767. iii. CAROLINE, m. Willet Ruse of Peru, N. Y.  
 7768. iv. ELIZA, m. John H. Barker; she d.

**7202. ISAAC DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1790; m. there March 23, 1809, Mary Marshall, b. there April 23, 1790, dau. Justice Marshall and Phebe Albertson. She d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1872. He d. Clinton, May, 1869.

Children:

7769. i. MARSHALL, b. April 7, 1811.  
 7770. ii. ISAAC C., b. 1816.

**7203. ROBERT DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1792; m. June 22, 1815, Phebe Cornell, b. Clinton, dau. Jacob Cornell and Mary Carpenter. He d. Dutchess Co., Nov. 6, 1819. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1878.

Children, b. Clinton:

7771. i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 8, 1819.  
 7772. ii. WILLET ROBERT, b. Sept. 11, 1818.

**7204. ANNA DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 19, 1795; m. Daniel Sands. She d. July 20, 1819.

Children:

7773. i. THOMAS, b. May 4, 1816; lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 7774. ii. ISAAC, b. April 13, 1819; lost at burning of steamboat Hendrick Hudson, on the Hudson River.

**7205.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 21, 1797; m., 1st, Sept. 24, 1829, Ledyard, N. Y., Peter Halstead, b. Beekman, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1799, son David and Mary Halstead. He d. Venice, N. Y., May 10, 1837. She m., 2d, Ledyard, Feb. 20, 1840, George Dunlap, b. Plainfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1798, son Robert Dunlap and Sarah Leffingwell. They lived Macedon, Center, N. Y. She d. April 1, 1888.

Children, by 1st husb.:

7775. i. CAROLINE EMILY, b. Oct. 19, 1830; d. March 28, 1855.

7776. ii. ANN MARIA, b. Feb. 2, 1834; d. January 7, 1857.

By 2d husb.:

7777. iii. HANNAH HUTCHINSON, b. May 16, 1841; d. April 23, 1860.

**7206.** GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co. N. Y., July 14, 1799; m. Scipio, N. Y., May 28, 1829, Susan Russell White, b. near New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1807, dau. Peleg White and Eunice Tripp. He was a farmer; d. Venice, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1831. She m., 2d, there March 27, 1833, his twin brother, Elias I. Doty (No. 7207).

Children, b. Venice:

7778. i. AMY ANNE, b. June 2, 1830.

7779. ii. HARRIET ALICE, b. Aug. 1, 1831.

**7207.** ELIAS I. DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 14, 1799; m. Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 27, 1833, Mrs. Susan White Doty (see under 7206). She d. Macedon, N. Y., May 30, 1852. He d. Rochester, N. Y., May 24, 1871. He was a farmer.

Children:

7780. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Venice, Jan. 17, 1834.

7781. ii. EUNICE WHITE, b. Venice, April 5, 1836.

7782. iii. MILTON WHITE, b. Venice, April 18, 1838.

7783. iv. DAVID RAYMOND, b. Macedon, March 28, 1845; not m.; lived New York City; was one of the proprietors of the Doty Plaster Mfg. Co. of New York City, and also of the firm of Doty & Co., dealers in proprietary medicines.

**7209.** SAMUEL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 4, 1804; m. there Dec. 15, 1826, Almenie Butts, b. there Jan. 1, 1803, dau. Samuel Butts and Fanny Elmore. He d. Clinton, Nov. 19, 1831. She d. there March 29, 1852.

Child:

7784. i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1827.

**7212.** ISAAC HICKS, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1781; m. Dec. 27, 1798, Sarah Frost.

Children:

7785. i. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1799.

7786. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1801.

7787. iii. DIANTHA, b. March 23, 1803.

7788. iv. MARTHA, b. June 21, 1805.

7789. v. JOHN J., b. Feb. 8, 1807.

7790. vi. ESTHER, b. April 1, 1809.

7791. vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1811.

7792. viii. PUEBE, b. April 21, 1813.

- 7793. ix. JACOB, b. May 21, 1815.
- 7794. x. EMERLINE, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
- 7795. xi. GERTRUDE R., b. April 4, 1819.

**7213. JACOB HICKS**, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1784; m. Oct. 23, 1805, Hannah Martin.

Children:

- 7796. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 29, 1806.
- 7797. ii. ROBERT, b. March 26, 1808.
- 7798. iii. JOHN J., b. May 28, 1809.
- 7799. iv. MARGARET, b. March 30, 1811.
- 7800. v. MARTIN, b. March 30, 1811.
- 7801. vi. JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1813.
- 7802. vii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 14, 1815.
- 7803. viii. JOHN M., b. Feb. 9, 1817.
- 7804. ix. ELIZABETH C., b. Sept. 10, 1818.
- 7805. x. GEORGE N., b. Dec. 13, 1820.
- 7806. xi. CAROLINE, b. April 5, 1823.
- 7807. xii. EMERLINE, b. April 5, 1823.

**7214. ESTHER HICKS**, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1789; m. Feb. 28, 1808, Griffin Story.

Children:

- 7808. i. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1809.
- 7809. ii. SUSAN, b. Nov. 4, 1812.
- 7810. iii. LEWIS, b. March 1, 1815.
- 7811. iv. LEMAS, b. July 13, 1817.
- 7812. v. SARAH, b. June 15, 1820.
- 7813. vi. ROWLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1823.
- 7814. vii. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 15, 1824.
- 7815. viii. HEWLETT, b. Dec. 23, 1825.
- 7816. ix. ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1827.
- 7817. x. JOHN, b. April 16, 1828.
- 7818. xi. ZACHARIAH, b. June 28, 1829.

**7215. MARTIN H. HICKS**, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., June 17, 1793; m. Oct. 11, 1813, Millicent Norton.

Children:

- 7819. i. ANGELINE, b. Aug. 26, 1814.
- 7820. ii. SARAH A., b. Aug. 23, 1816.
- 7821. iii. BETSEY, b. April 8, 1818.
- 7822. iv. ELIZA A., b. Dec. 12, 1819.
- 7823. v. JACOB N., b. Jan. 3, 1822.
- 7824. vi. AMY, b. March 24, 1824.
- 7825. vii. MARY A., b. Feb. 28, 1826.
- 7826. viii. JOHN M., b. April 3, 1828.
- 7827. ix. ISAAC, b. Aug. 21, 1830.
- 7828. x. HANNAH M., b. Nov. 21, 1833.
- 7829. xi. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 28, 1835.
- 7830. xii. WILLIAM H., b. March 12, 1838.
- 7831. xiii. IRWIN H., b. Nov. 23, 1841.

**7216. CATHARINE HICKS**, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1795; m. May 23, 1816, John N. Darling.

Children:

- 7832. i. ELIZA, b. Jan. 20, 1818.
- 7833. ii. ELLEN, b. Dec. 17, 1819.
- 7834. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1821.
- 7835. iv. EMERLINE, b. July 29, 1823.

- 7836. v. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1825.
- 7837. vi. RICHARD M., b. Oct. 16, 1827.
- 7838. vii. WILLIAM H., b. March 19, 1830.
- 7839. viii. LEWIS, b. Aug. 7, 1834.
- 7840. ix. JOHN, b. June 28, 1838.
- 7841. x. CHARLES W., b. May 2, 1841.

**7217. JOHN HICKS**, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1798; m. June 7, 1817, Elizabeth Earle.

Children:

- 7842. i. ALANSON, b. Feb. 8, 1818.
- 7843. ii. WALTER, b. March 29, 1820.
- 7844. iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1824.
- 7845. iv. MARY ANN, b. March 14, 1826.
- 7846. v. JOHN E., b. Nov. 28, 1838.

**7218. AMY HICKS**, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., July 31, 1801; m. Aug. 15, 1818, George Parker.

Children:

- 7847. i. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 4, 1819.
- 7848. ii. ELIZABETH H., b. Dec. 27, 1821.
- 7849. iii. ELIAS D., b. April 21, 1823.
- 7850. iv. SHELDON B., b. Sept. 4, 1829.
- 7851. v. EUNICE T., b. May 29, 1831.
- 7852. vi. GEORGE W., b. April 4, 1834.
- 7853. vii. WILSON J., b. March 31, 1837.
- 7854. viii. JOHN M., b. Feb. 5, 1841.

**7219. CHARITY HICKS**, dau. John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., June 26, 1804; m. Oct. 25, 1823, Benjamin Rider.

Children:

- 7855. i. GUERNSEY, b. April 21, 1826.
- 7856. ii. ELIAS, b. June 22, 1828.
- 7857. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1831.
- 7858. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1834.
- 7859. v. RUTH, b. May 2, 1836.
- 7860. vi. ROWLAND, b. Feb. 19, 1839.
- 7861. vii. SARAH, b. July 6, 1841.
- 7862. viii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 1844.

**7220. ELIAS D. HICKS**, son John Hicks and Elizabeth Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1806; m. Jan. 25, 1826, Elizabeth Tucker.

Children:

- 7863. i. MARY, b. March 6, 1827.
- 7864. ii. GRIFFIN, b. Nov. 26, 1828.
- 7865. iii. EMILY, b. May 1, 1831.
- 7866. iv. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 31, 1833.
- 7867. v. LEWIS, b. Aug. 6, 1837.
- 7868. vi. ANN, b. Dec. 9, 1839.
- 7869. vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1841.
- 7870. viii. JOHN B., Nov. 18, 1843.
- 7871. ix. JOSHUA D., b. April 28, 1847.
- 7872. x. TURTIE, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

**7222. ELIAS CARPENTER**, son Samuel Carpenter and Susannah Doty, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1796; m., 1st, Dec., 1819, Rosalta Downing, b. 1796. She d. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 19, 1827. He m., 2d, Oct. 8, 1825, his cousin, Susan Ann Doty (No. 7211). He d. Jan. 18, 1881. She lives Rochester, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

7873. i. WILLIAM MILFORD, b. Stanford, Oct. 27, 1826.

And by 2d wife:

7874. ii. A child, d. July 30, 1854.

7875. iii. A child, d. 1854.

**7226.** ISAAC DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 15, 1794; m. there Oct 18, 1815, Rachel Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1795, dau. Thomas Sands and Rachel Merritt. He was a farmer and lived Pleasant Valley, or nearer Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he d. March 23, 1871, and she d. Jan. 27, 1881.

Children:

7876. i. JOHN PALMER, b. Sept. 17, 1816.

7877. ii. THOMAS SANDS, b. June 28, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1821.

7878. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 8, 1821.

7879. iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Feb. 17, 1831.

7880. v. DANIEL SANDS, b. Feb. 2, 1832.

**7227.** HULET DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 9, 1797; m. there Feb. 2, 1825, Elizabeth Tripp, dau. James Tripp and his wife, Elizabeth. He d. Pleasant Valley, Jan. 30, 1826. She m. again. Widow and dau. reported to have gone West and d. there.

Child:

7881. i. ELIZA H.

**7228.** DAVID E. DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1799; m. there Feb. 6, 1822, Sarah Van Wagener, dau. John Van Wagener and his wife, Elizabeth. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

7882. i. JOHN VAN WAGENER, lives Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y.

7883. ii. ELIAS, lives Virginia.

7884. iii. HULET, lives Highland.

**7229.** ELIAS DOTY, son Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., July 23, 1802; m. there Sept 22, 1842, Rhoda Holmes, b. there Aug. 27, 1818, dau. Isaac Holmes and Jemima Peters. He was a farmer, greatly respected and lived in the old homestead which his father built. He d. Pleasant Valley, March 17, 1859. She d. there April 3, 1881.

Children:

7885. i. MARTHA JEMIMA, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1849.

7886. ii. HENRY CROMWELL, b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.

7887. iii. HANNAH ANN, b. June 11, 1849.

7888. iv. MARY COOLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1852.

7889. v. EMMA TRAYER, Nov. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

**7232.** EMMA DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Martha Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 26, 1812; m. there Nov. 7, 1837, Isaac H. Traver, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1814, son Peter H. Traver and Anna Frost. He was physician. They lived Pleasant Valley.

Children, neither m., 1882:

7890. i. JOHN H., b. Sept. 5, 1838.

7891. ii. WILLIAM R., b. Feb. 27, 1844

**7234.** EMMA BURTIS, dau. Bornt G. Burtis and Anna Doty, b. Beekman, N. Y., March 24, 1805; m. Jan. 27, 1825, William Flagler, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1801. They lived Macedon Center, N. Y., 1873.

Children:

- 7892. i. BARNET BURTIS, b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Ann Eliza Johnston (No. 7246).
- 7893. ii. EDWIN W., b. Sept. 3, 1828; d. Aug. 10, 1841.
- 7894. iii. ARTHUR P., b. Nov. 2, 1830.
- 7895. iv. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 21, 1835; d. April 7, 1838.
- 7896. v. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 25, 1846.

**7235.** THOMAS SANDS DOTY, son David Doty and Elizabeth Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1810; m. there, Maria Wing, b. there Dec. 21, 1815. He was a prosperous farmer, Clinton Corners, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 18, 1873. She afterward lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

- 7897. i. DAVID, b. June 13, 1833.
- 7898. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1834.
- 7899. iii. GEORGE WING, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. May 30, 1838.
- 7900. iv. GEORGE WING (2d), b. Feb. 8, 1839.
- 7901. v. CAROLINE, b. April 9, 1841; m. Frank Whipple; live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 7902. vi. THERON, b. April 23, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
- 7903. vii. AMELIA, b. May 30, 1844; m. William Devine; live Poughkeepsie.
- 7904. viii. ALEXANDER, b. July 26, 1846; d. May 2, 1870.
- 7905. ix. AGRIPPA MARTIN, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 8, 1880, Kate Wing Boeringer, b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1852, dau. R. Wiley Wing and Catharine Sherman and widow Charles Boeringer; no chil., 1882.

He was educated at the Military School at Poughkeepsie, and on graduation there, entered into the drug business in that city. He has been prosperous and has now a very flourishing business there.

Two weeks after his m., while passing through the street, he was unintentionally shot and dangerously wounded by a Southern student in the Eastman Academy. For several weeks his case was considered very critical, and the circumstances of the shooting attracted considerable attention, but he happily recovered so as to feel scarcely any inconvenience from the wound. Mr. Doty is very popular in the city and greatly respected.

- 7906. x. MARIA SUSAN, b. May 23, 1851; m. Frank Palmer; live Kansas City, Mo.
- 7907. xi. LAVINIA CATHARINE, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. James Cook-ingham; live Clyde, N. Y.
- 7908. xii. THOMAS SANDS, b. May 4, 1857; m. Delaware Co., Ia., Dec. 18, 1879, Susan Roman Young, b. there April 15, 1860, dau. Daniel Roman Young and Ann Maria Beek; he is a grocer; they live Manchester, Ia; no chil., 1882.

**7236.** HANNAH ANN DOTY, dau. David Doty and Elizabeth Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 20, 1813; m. there Dec. 18, 1833, Alexander Wing, b. there Aug. 12, 1810, son George Wing and Mary Martin. He was a farmer. They lived Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she d. July 19, 1875, and he d. March 1, 1882.

Children, b. Clinton:

7909. i. FANNY, b. May 31, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1858, — Skidmore, she d. Nov. 28, 1881; he lives Clove Valley, Dutchess Co.

7910. ii. MARY, b. June 15, 1840.

7911. iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1842; m. Clinton, Dec. 18, 1861, William Marshall, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839, son Isaac Marshall and Eliza Laurence; live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no chil.

7912. iv. GEORGE, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. Milan, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1870, Alvaretta L. Wildey, b. there Dec. 19, 1851, dau. Alexander Wildey and Lucy C. Poltz; he is a farmer and lives on the old homestead of the family, Clinton Hollow; no chil.

**7238.** ESTHER DOTY, dau. David Doty and Elizabeth Sands, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1823; m. Stanford, Dutchess Co., Oct. 12, 1842, Jacob B. Smith, b. there Nov. 5, 1819, son Harris Smith and Anna Hoag. They lived, 1882, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children, b. Stanford:

7913. i. LOUISA, b. Oct. 1, 1843.

7914. ii. EGBERT M., b. Dec. 24, 1848.

7915. iii. ANNE E., b. Dec. 28, 1850.

**7243.** WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON, son John Johnston and Hannah Ann Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1818; m. 3 times.

Children (5):

7916. i. B. IRVING, is connected with 1st Nat. Bank, Lafayette, Ind.

**7246.** ANN ELIZA JOHNSTON, dau. John Johnston and Hannah Ann Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1828; m. Macedon Centre, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1848, Barnet Burtis Flagler (No. 7892). They live Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

7917. i. CORINNE, b. Macedon Centre, July 23, 1850; d. there Dec. 13, 1869.

**7248.** EGBERT DOTY, son Gilbert Palmer Doty and Mary Van Bogcart, b. Washington, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1833; m. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1858, Celia Culver, b. there Feb. 17, 1836, dau. Moses Culver and Lydia Ann Moore, b. Vermont, Oct. 5, 1804. He is a farmer. They live N. Adams, Mich.

Children:

7918. i. IDA MAY, b. Macedon, N. Y., March 11, 1859.

7919. ii. FRANK M. JEFFERSON, b. Macedon, June 2, 1861.

7920. iii. ELLERENE, b. Scipio, Mich., Sept. 8, 1864.

7921. iv. WESLEY, b. Somerset, Mich., Sept. 22, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

7922. v. GEORGE CULVER, b. Somerset, Oct. 25, 1878.

**7250.** RICHARD DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Williams, b. Jericho, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1783; m. Margaret Titus, b. July 8, 1782. They lived New York City and Brooklyn. He d. Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1852. She d. there Sept. 3, 1859.

About 1806 he entered into partnership with his father and another under the name Doty, Willets & Co., brewers, 15 and 17 Cheapside, New York City. Later in life he was a ferrymaster for the Union Ferry Company.



Children, b. New York City:

7923. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1810.

7924. ii. MARY D., b. 1813.

7925. iii. SUSAN, b. 1816.

7926. iv. ANN, b. 1817; m. Henry D. Young, widower of her sister Mary.

**7254** RACHEL SMITH, dau. Joshua Smith and Mary Doty. m. 1st, — Briggs. She m., 2d, as his 2d wife, Oliver Leach, widower of her sister Ann. They are said to have lived Brooklyn.

Child:

7927. i. OLIVER.

**7259.** JACOB DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Palsy Pratt Smith, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. Sarah Thurman. He was a stairbuilder and lived Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. April 16, 1897, Brooklyn Home for Aged Men.

Children (4):

7928. i. CLARENCE SAMUEL, b. Brooklyn, July 8, 1843.

**7263.** MARTHA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Palsy Pratt Smith, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. — Mathews.

Child:

7929. i. MARTHA.

**7265.** DAVID JACKSON, son Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty. b. Hempstead, N. Y.; lived there.

Children:

7930. i. JOHN.

7931. ii. BENJAMIN, lives New Haven, Ct.

7932. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, m. — White; live Roslyn, N. Y.

**7266.** MOSES JACKSON, son Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hempstead, N. Y. He d.

Children:

7933. i. MARGARET, lives New Haven, Ct.

7934. ii. ANN, lives Boston, Mass.

7935. iii. ALMA, lives New Haven.

7936. iv. ALFRED, lives New Haven.

7937. v. JAMES, lives New Haven.

**7268.** CATHARINE JACKSON, dau. Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1815; m. there 1833, John Wood Baker, b. there April 1, 1811, son Doty Baker and Mary Wood. He d. about 1865, New Rochelle, N. Y. She lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

7938. i. CHARLES J., b. March 20, 1835; lives Brooklyn.

7939. ii. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Abram Smith Burtis; live New York City.

7940. iii. LAVINIA, b. June 7, 1838; not m.; lives Brooklyn.

**7269.** HENRY DOTY JACKSON, son Samuel Jackson and Rachel Doty, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1818; m. Farmingdale, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844. Jane Smith Titus, b. Hempstead, Sept. 26, 1817, dau. Sylvanus Titus and Sarah Smith. They lived Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 2, 1877.

Children, b. Hempstead:

7941. i. SARAH TITUS, b. Oct. 23, 1846; d. March 1, 1855.

7942. ii. CHARLES CLINTON, b. May 5, 1849; d. Brooklyn, April 16, 1871.

**7270.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Benjamin Treadwell, b. prob. Millburne, N. Y.

Child:

7943. i. AMANDA, m. William Smith; lived Hempstead.

**7271.** CARMAN DOTY, son David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Nancy Jackson. They lived Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children:

7944. i. JOHN HENRY, m.

7945. ii. PHEBE ELIZA, m. — Carman.

7946. iii. EMMA, m. — Homan.

7947. iv. GEORGE.

**7272.** SAMUEL CARMAN DOTY, son David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Abigail Homan. They lived Babylon, N. Y.

Children:

7948. i. AMELIA, m. Edward A. Barto; he d.

7949. ii. SARAH, d.

7950. iii. BENJAMIN, d.

7951. iv. DAVID, d.

7952. v. GEORGE, d.

**7273.** JOHN CARMAN DOTY, son David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1813; m. there Nov., 1842, Caroline Bedell, b. Baldwin's, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1823, dau. Daniel Bedell and Phebe Smith. He has been for a great many years ferrymaster, Fulton Ferry, and lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

7953. i. ANNIE ELOISE, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1848.

**7277.** JANE DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Elias Palmer.

Child:

7954. i. ISABELLA, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

**7278.** ANN DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there Edward Raynor.

Child:

7955. i. BEDELL, lives Freeport, N. Y.

**7279.** MARIA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Phebe Carman, b. Hempstead, N. Y.; m. there William Eldret.

Children:

7956. i. ANN ELIZABETH, m. Edward Cornish; live Baldwinsville, N. Y.

7957. ii. EDWARD.

7958. iii. WILLIAM.

**7293.** SARAH STAFFORD, dau. John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 29, 1796; m., 1st, Knox, N. Y., Philip Pitcher, b. Jan. 14, 1789. He d. Oct. 27, 1815. She m., 2d, John I. Livingston,

b. Nov. 7, 1799; he d. July 15, 1829. She m., 3d, Knox, Simon Secor, b. there March 6, 1786, son Andrew Secor and Catharine Hayes. (Andrew Secor, b. March 6, 1758; d. June, 1846; his wife, Catharine Hayes, b. Dec. 29, 1751; d. March 9, 1842.) He d. Knox, April 9, 1850; she d. Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1878.

Children, b. KNOX, by 1st husb.:

7959. i. SARAH, b. Jan. 19, 1814.

7960. ii. PETER P., b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1816.

And by 2d husb.:

7961. iii. JACOB, b. June 5, 1820.

7962. iv. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. James Kilbourn, b. March 6, 1820.

7963. v. JOHN P., b. July 3, 1824.

7964. vi. EMELINE, b. June 12, 1826.

7965. vii. ORMOND, b. Nov. 27, 1828.

And by 3d husb.:

7966. viii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 3, 1835; m. Col. Charles Beatty Morton. He was at one time asst. postmaster, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7967. ix. LYDIA ANN, b. July 22, 1837; m. William H. Meesick; live Albany.

7968. x. SIMON, b. Dec. 18, 1840.

**7298. PHEBE STAFFORD**, dau. John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. Knox, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1806; m. there March 28, 1827, William Tygart, b. there Sept. 18, 1808, son William Tygart and Catharine Head. He d. Gallupville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873. She lived Albany, N. Y., 1881.

Children:

7969. i. ELIAS, b. Knox, Nov. 22, 1827; m.: 6 chil.; lives Cohoes, N. Y.

7970. ii. CATHARINE, b. Knox, Aug. 1, 1829; m. Porter Simmons; live Bethlehem, N. Y.

7971. iii. SARAH, b. Knox, Feb. 16, 1831; not m.; lives Albany.

7972. iv. PHEBE, b. Knox, Aug. 6, 1833; m., 1st, March 21, 1850, Ezra Shaffer; she m., 2d, Samuel Pack; live Wright, N. Y.; he is a farmer.

7973. v. ALEXANDER, b. Knox, Nov. 28, 1835; d. April 24, 1841.

7974. vi. WILLIAM, b. Knox, Sept. 23, 1837; lives Central Square, N. Y.

7975. vii. MARIETTA, b. Wright, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Cyrus Clarke; live Stiverson's, N. Y.; he is a farmer.

6976. viii. GEORGE, b. Wright, Feb. 4, 1847; lives Albany.

**7299. AARON STAFFORD**, son John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. Knox, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1810; m. Jan. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Pier, b. Jan. 15, 1820. They live Guilderland, N. Y.

Children (beside 2 sons and 2 daus. d. young), b. Albany Co., N. Y.,

7977. i. DAVID, b. July 3, 1844; m.; lives Guilderland; 6 chil.

7978. ii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 1, 1848; m.; lives near Coeymans, N. Y.; 5 chil.

7979. iii. ELNATHAN, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m.; lives Guilderland; 1 child.

7980. iv. ORMOND, b. May 7, 1856; lives Guilderland.

7981. v. DAYTON, b. Aug. 12, 1858; lives Guilderland.

7982. vi. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 11, 1863; lives Guilderland.

7983. vii. ELIAS, b. Nov. 3, 1865; lives Guilderland.

**7300. DAVID STAFFORD**, son John Stafford and Sarah Doty, b. Knox, N. Y., March 19, 1812; m. Berne, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1830, Catharine

Secor, b. there Jan. 1, 1815, dau. Gabriel Secor and Mary Winne. They live Albany, N. Y.

Children, b. Berne:

- 7984. i. JOHN, b. March 17, 1832.
- 7985. ii. MARGARET, b. May 7, 1834.
- 7986. iii. ESTHER, b. Jan. 3, 1836.
- 7987. iv. GABRIEL, b. June 29, 1839.
- 7988. v. EMILY, b. Aug. 16, 1842.
- 7989. vi. BENJAMIN, b. April 5, 1844.
- 7990. vii. CHARLES, b. June 9, 1847.
- 7991. viii. FANNIE, b. Feb. 9, 1851.

**7302.** PHEBE DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1798; m. there Welcome Aldrich. She d. Rome, Mich.

Children:

- 7992. i. MELISSA DOTY, m. — Merchant.
- 7993. ii. SYLVIA.

**7303.** DANIEL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., April 5, 1800; m. Adeline Augusta Earle. They lived Ligonier, Ind., 1881.

Children, b. Wallingford:

- 7994. i. ROSETTE, b. July 9, 1824; m. Andrew Jackson Huff of Sudbury, Vt. They removed to Orwell, Vt., where she d. May 3, 1876; he lived there, 1881; no chil.
- 7995. ii. JOHN EARLE, b. May 26, 1827; m. Mary Jane Hyde of Sudbury, Vt.; 4 chil., 2 d.; 2 daus. lived with parents, Ligonier, 1881.
- 7996. iii. HARVEY DE WOLF, b. Sept. 16, 1832.

**7304.** ELIAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 4, 1802; m. there April 10, 1823, Betsey Doty (No. 7316). She d. S. Wallingford, June 3, 1851. He m., 2d. Nov. 16, 1851, Sarah Palmer, b. March 31, 1820. He was a farmer and lived Lincoln, Vt. He d. Jan. 2, 1893.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 7997. i. JULIA JOANNA, b. Wallingford, March 2, 1824.
- 7998. ii. HILAND, b. Huntington, Nov. 29, 1826.
- 7999. iii. ELIAS, b. Huntington, Aug. 7, 1828.
- 8000. iv. ELLEX, b. Huntington, March 17, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1832.
- 8001. v. JOSEPH, b. Wallingford, March 12, 1832; d. June 14, 1832.
- 8002. vi. E. SYLVANUS, b. Starksboro, Vt., July 18, 1841.

And by 2d wife, b. Huntington:

- 8003. vii. PERLEY, b. March 25, 1853.
- 8004. viii. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 1, 1855.
- 8005. ix. HORACE H., b. Jan. 23, 1857.

**7305.** ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 27, 1804; m., 1st, March 6, 1827, Lucretia Bruce, b. Feb. 20, 1808. She d. Ransom, Mich., March 28, 1858. He m., 2d. Hudson, Mich., Nov. 1, 1858, Harriet Melissa Carmichael, b. Tyre, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828, dau. Silas Carmichael and Nancy Lum. He was a farmer; d. Wheatland Mich., June 24, 1880. She lived, 1881, with her son Isaac, Addison, Mich.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 8006. i. HORATIO NELSON, b. Rome, Mich., March 21, 1838.

8007. ii. ORSAMUS MILTON, b. Rome; lives Ridott, Ill.  
 8008. iii. LOUISA M., b. Rome; m. Reuben Clark; live Ridott.  
 8009. iv. JOHN HANABLE, b. Jefferson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1846.

And by 2d wife:

8010. v. ISAAC ALLEN, b. Ransom, Dec. 24, 1859; not m. 1881; lives Addison.

**7306.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 4, 1806; m. there Aug. 18, 1826, Edmund Gilmore, b. there Feb. 10, 1805, son Ephraim Gilmore and Sarah Sherman. She d. Koshkonong, Wis., June 4, 1856. He lived Nashua, Ia.

Children:

8011. i. HANNAH, b. Wallingford, Sept. 27, 1829; lives Jefferson, Wis.  
 8012. ii. ISAAC, b. Wallingford, Feb. 14, 1830.  
 8013. iii. JAMES ALLEN, b. Wallingford, Oct. 13, 1832; lives Lyndon Station, Wis.  
 8014. iv. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. Timmouth, Vt., Sept. 2, 1835.  
 8015. v. WILSON S., b. Timmouth, Sept. 2, 1835; lives Lemonweir Station, Wis.  
 8016. vi. SOPHRONIA S., b. Timmouth, Dec. 9, 1839; lives Nashua, Ia.  
 8017. vii. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE, b. Koshkonong, Aug. 10, 1843; d. there Nov. 15, 1865.  
 8018. viii. HORACE HORATIO NELSON, b. Koshkonong, April 25, 1846.

**7308.** MARY DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 3, 1810; m., 1st, there Nov. 11, 1831, Ephraim Rodney Hastings, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1806, son Medad Hastings. He d. 1839-40. She m., 2d, Timmouth, Vt., March 31, 1842, Eliphalett Eddy, b. Timmouth, Jan. 27, 1812, son Eliphalett Eddy and Aurilla Dean. She d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875. He lived Hudson, Mich., 1881.

Children, by 1st husb.:

8019. i. HENRIETTA MILLER, b. Millbury, Mass., June 27, 1832; m. William Fillamore; she d. Timmouth, Dec. 12, 1852; his address unknown.  
 8020. ii. HORACE HORATIO, b. Wardsboro, Vt., April 13, 1833; d. Springfield, May 3, 1877.  
 8021. iii. HELEN MARY, b. Wardsboro, Aug. 13, 1837; d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1849.

And by 2d husb., b. Timmouth:

8022. iv. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1843.  
 8023. v. DESDEMONA SAPHRONIA, b. Jan. 17, 1845.  
 8024. vi. ELIPHALET WELLINGTON, b. June 9, 1847.  
 8025. vii. ISAAC SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

**7309.** ORMOND DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1812; m. prob. there Miranda Prouty. She m., 2d, James J. Fish. They lived S. Milford, Mass.

Ormond Doty enlisted as a private and served in the Mexican War. On his return he was sent to Tampa Bay, Fla., and expected to return home as soon as mustered out, but d. there.

Child:

8026. i. ELTON, b. 1839.

**7310.** ORSAMUS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 20, 1814; m., 1st, Ransom, Mich., Oct. 31, 1844, Lydia Ingersoll, b. Victor, N. Y., March 9, 1818, dau. Stephen Ingersoll

and Joan Root. She d. Ransom, Aug. 28, 1845. He m., 2d, there Nov. 5, 1846, Sarah Brown Squier, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1828; dau. Noble Vine Squier and Susan Ellet. She d. Ransom, Sept. 25, 1864. He m., 3d, there Oct. 17, 1865, Anna Eliza McNutt Fenton, b. Ontario, Nov. 6, 1835; dau. Alexander McNutt and Rebecca Ogden, and widow William Fenton. She d. Ransom, Sept. 10, 1877. He m., 4th, there May 11, 1878, Maggie Palmer, b. Adelaide, Ontario, Oct. 1, 1851; dau. John Palmer and Mary Curry. They live Ransom. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Ransom, by 1st wife:

8027. i. ALBERT WEST, b. Aug. 4, 1845.

And by 2d wife:

8028. ii. THERESA MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Ransom, April 3, 1870, Jacob Henry Hile, b. Springfield, O., July 9, 1847, son William Hile and Esther Zerbe; live Ransom; he is a farmer; no chil.

8029. iii. ADELAIDE ROWENA, b. March 9, 1854.

8030. iv. SUSAN ELLETT, b. June 13, 1858.

**7311. NELSON DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., June 9, 1816; m. Ransom, Mich., April 4, 1841, Priscilla Bird, b. Macedon, N. Y., June 6, 1823; dau. Rowland Bird and Lydia Ford. He d. Ransom, Jan. 10, 1859. She d. there, where she was living with her dau., Mrs. Hartson, May 20, 1887.

Children:

8031. i. HORACE BIRD, b. Dec. 8, 1842; enlisted in Battery S, 1st Mich. light artillery in the War of the Rebellion; d. in hospital, Milliken's Bend, La., April 24, 1863.

8032. ii. EVELINE PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 30, 1845.

8033. iii. MAHALA, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

**7313. ELECTA DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Sarah Cronkrite, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 9, 1820; m., 1st, an elderly man named Holmes, but they did not live happily and separated. She m., 2d, Jonas Saulsbury; he being dissipated, she left him. She m., 3d, — Chevalyer; m., 4th Andrew Gerard.

Child, by 2d husb.:

8034. i. HARRIMAN, lived Wisconsin.

And by 3d husb. (4):

8035. ii. HENRY, lived Wisconsin.

**7314. NOAH DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1798; m. a wife, Mercy. They lived Collins, N. Y.

Children:

8036. i. JOSEPH.

8037. ii. DORCAS.

8038. iii. PHERE, m. — Sherman; he d.; she lives Collins.

8039. iv. EMILY.

8040. v. MELISSA.

8041. vi. NOAH.

8042. vii. HORACE.

8043. viii. HARRIET.

A J. L. Doty, possibly Joseph above, of Collins, N. Y., who lost his leg at the disaster on N. Y. C. R. R. at Buffalo, N. Y., d. in hospital there Dec. 2, 1875.

**3415.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1800; m. 1st, — Cook; m. 2d, — Pratt, m. 3d, — Trivett; m. 4th, Sylvanus Cook. She lived near Collins, N. Y.

Child, b. 1st husb.:

8044. i. ALPHONZO, lives with his mother.

**7317.** MARTHA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1806; m. S. Wallingford, Vt., Solomon Hemenway, b. March 28, 1814. She d. Dec. 3, 1870.

Children:

8045. i. SUSAN P., b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. — Davenport; live E. Wallingford.

8046. ii. MARIAN, m. — Armstrong; live E. Wallingford.

**7319.** ROBINSON DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., June 23, 1811; m., 1st, there Feb. 12, 1834, Rhoda Nichols, b. there, dau. Jacob Nichols and Polly Chase. In 1843 they emigrated to Little Rock, Ill., where she d. Oct. 19, 1871. He m., 2d, Lucretia Stafford (No. 7432). He lived Aurora, Ill., 1883.

Children, by 1st wife:

8047. i. ALMON, b. S. Wallingford, Feb. 18, 1835; not m., went to California, 1853; was prob. lost at sea, as was never heard from after 1859, when he was about to start for home.

8048. ii. HANNIBAL, b. S. Wallingford, July 4, 1837.

8049. iii. ALBERT, b. S. Wallingford, March 14, 1839.

8050. iv. IRAM, b. Bristol, Vt., July 25, 1842; lives Oxford Mills, Ia.

8051. v. MARY A., b. Little Rock, Jan. 1, 1844.

8052. vi. CHARLES, b. Little Rock, Nov. 30, 1846; lives Ashkum, Ill.

8053. vii. JOSEPH, b. Little Rock, Nov. 28, 1849.

8054. viii. JULIA, b. Little Rock, Aug. 8, 1851; m. Howard Vincent; live Brook, Ia.

8055. ix. JOHN, b. Little Rock, Oct. 15, 1853.

**7320.** AURILLA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 22, 1813; m. Bromley Sherman. She d. Nov. 20, 1867. He lives Danby, Vt.

Child:

8056. i. ROSWELL, lives Wallingford.

**7321.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Miller, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1816; m. there Nov. 1, 1843, Marium Cook, b. there Jan. 14, 1826, dau. Nicholas Cook and Lucy Aldrich. They lived S. Wallingford, 1882.

Children:

8057. i. LOVINA, b. Dec. 1, 1844; was a teacher, 1882.

8058. ii. JOHN COOK, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 26, 1874, Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Wallingford, May 19, 1853, dau. Ethelbert Orlando Eddy and Laura Cerintha McConnell; live Rutland; no chil, 1882.

8059. iii. LUCY LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 2, 1855.

**7325.** SILAS DOTY, son Peter Doty and Hannah Aldrich, b. Peru, N. Y., April 2, 1807; m. there 1836, Mary Ann Cory, b. Willsborough, N.

Y., Sept. 5, 1818, dau. Gideon Cory and Sally Robbins. He lives Tinnmouth, Vt. She d. there.

Children, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

- 8060. i. HENRY LAPHAM, b. Sept. 12, 1828.
- 8061. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. June 16, 1840.
- 8062. iii. EDGAR ALONZO, b. Nov. 24, 1841.
- 8063. iv. DE FOREST THOMPSON, b. April 28, 1844.
- 8064. v. ELMER FERNANDO, b. Aug. 1, 1852.

**7336. AURELIA ANN CLINTON**, dau. John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., March 16, 1803; m. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., April 23, 1826, Hiram Covey, b. there Sept. 28, 1801, son Hope Covey and Eunice Yarns. He d. Oskaloosa, Ia., April 7, 1874. She d. there June 4, 1852.

Children (beside 2 d. infancy):

- 8065. i. OLIVER HOPE, b. Lisle, May 26, 1827; d.
- 8066. ii. SIMON, b. Lisle, Jan. 1829; lives Oskaloosa.
- 8067. iii. JOHN, b. Lisle, 1830; d. infancy.
- 8068. iv. EUNICE, b. Lisle, 1832; d. infancy.
- 8069. v. PHEBE L., b. Lisle, June 21, 1833; d.
- 8070. vi. EUNICE R., b. Lisle, Oct. 1, 1834; not m.; lives Oskaloosa.
- 8071. vii. DANIEL H., b. Lisle, Feb. 23, 1836; d.
- 8072. viii. SARAH, b. Oskaloosa, March 1, 1839; — McClure; live Ferry, Mahaska Co., Ia.
- 8073. ix. ALVIN DEWITT, b. Oskaloosa, 1842; d.
- 8074. x. ELLEN, b. Oskaloosa, Feb. 16, 1843; not m.; lives Oskaloosa.

**7337. MARY ANN CLINTON**, dau. John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., June 2, 1805; m., 1st, Lisle, N. Y., April 2, 1826; Chester Parker, b. near New Haven, Ct., April 19, 1804, son John Parker and Merat Parker. He d. Broome Co., N. Y., April 30, 1810. She m., 2d, April 22, 1843, Richard D. Shaft, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1810, son Cornelius Shaft and Jane Dickinson. She lived, 1881, with dau., Mrs. Hannah Culver, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y.:

- 8075. i. LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. St. Johns, Mich., May 25, 1869.
- 8076. ii. LEMIRA, b. June 14, 1828; d. Ransomville, N. Y., July 10, 1849.
- 8077. iii. AELSINA, b. March 2, 1830; m. — Pratt; lived Leroy, Mich.
- 8078. iv. PHEBE L., b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. May 12, 1832.
- 8079. v. AMOS, b. June 13, 1833; lives Sherman, N. Y.
- 8080. vi. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1835; m. William Culver; live Ripley.
- 8081. vii. ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1837; m. — Bennett; live Marathon, N. Y.
- 8082. viii. ELSA LOUISA, b. June 4, 1839; d. May 10, 1857.

And by 2d husb.:

- 8083. ix. MARTHA, b. Triangle, June 10, 1844; d. Corruna, Shiawasee Co., Mich.
- 8084. x. JULIUS, b. Ransomville, Aug. 8, 1846; d. there Sept. 13, 1847.
- 8085. xii. HENRY S., b. Ransomville, Oct. 1, 1850; lives Chicago, Ill.

**7338. ORMOND DOTY CLINTON**, son John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1807; m. Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1840, Elmira Payne, b. Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 17, 1816, dau. Williams Payne and Lyda



Barnes. She lives German, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. there June 18, 1881.

His son, Eugene Clinton, writes: "Ormond Doty Clinton was a temperate and industrious man, using neither tobacco nor liquors. Owing, however, to poor health and several reverses in business transactions, he never acquired much property. Yet, with economy, and in spite of many hardships, he managed to save a little farm. He was of a kind and gentle disposition and a man of good judgement, whose chief ambition was the welfare of his family, and especially the education of his children."

Children, b. Willett, Cortland Co., N. Y.:

8086. i. DEWITT, b. March 3, 1847; d. Oct. 18, 1849.

8087. ii. LYDA JANE, b. April 12, 1849; m. Lorenzo D. Leach; live Cincinnati, N. Y.

8088. iii. PHEBE LEMIRA, b. May 20, 1852; m. George Schouten; live McDonough, N. Y.

8089. iv. EUGENE, b. Jan. 13, 1855; not m.; is a prominent lawyer; lived formerly Smithville Flats, but now Greene, N. Y. He is much interested in its welfare and a contributor to its press. He is a pleasing and entertaining speaker, generally called upon at celebrations and holidays to represent his town, and in 1895 delivered an address at the Decoration day services which gained much applause and added to his reputation as an orator.

8090. v. MARY VIOLA, b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Charles C. Curtis; live McDonough.

8091. vi. CHARLES ORMOND, b. Aug. 2, 1858; lives German.

8092. vii. EMMA ARTELIA, b. June 2, 1861; m. John S. Mason; live McDonough.

7339. JOEL CLINTON, son John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1809; m. there May, 1843, Eunice Cummings. He d. Southport, N. Y., about 1864. She d. 1879.

Children (beside 4 not named, d. infancy):

8093. i. ANGEVINE, b. Springfield, Pa., June, 1844; d. Sept., 1844.

8094. ii. IRA NEANDER, b. Springfield, Sept., 1845; d. Aug., 1846.

8095. iii. GEORGE, b. Springfield, March, 1847; d. June, 1847.

8096. iv. WILLIAM F., b. Southport, 1848; d. 1850.

8097. v. LOIS LEMIRA, b. Southport, 1849; d. 1851.

7340. PHEBE CLINTON, dau. John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1811; m., 1st, German, Chenango, Co., N. Y., July 6, 1824, William Leonard, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 17, 1806, son Jonas Leonard and Julia Gould. He d. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 31, 1854. She m., 2d, Feb. 4, 1869, Joseph Doty (No. 4485). They lived on Doty Hill, Ridgebury, Pa.

Children, by 1st husb.:

8098. i. EMILY, b. German, April 6, 1829; m., 1st, Dec., 1850, Alonzo Morse; divorced; m., 2d, Sept., 1856, Job Lewis; live Franklin, Pa.

8099. ii. JOHN CLINTON, b. German, May 21, 1831.

8100. iii. WILLIAM, b. Springfield, June 30, 1833; lives there.

8101. iv. DARIUS B., b. Springfield, June 16, 1835; lives there.

8102. v. JOEL DE WITT, b. Springfield, March 27, 1837; lives Wysox, Pa.

8103. vi. CHESTER PARKER, b. Springfield, Sept. 7, 1840.

8104. vii. DAVID CLINTON, b. Springfield, Feb. 25, 1843; lives Wellsburg, N. Y.

8105. viii. LEMIRA, b. Springfield, Aug. 11, 1845; d. July 25, 1846.

8106. ix. LAFAYETTE, b. Springfield, May 19, 1847; lives Ridgebury.

8107. x. WILLIS E., b. Springfield, April 3, 1850; lives Ridgebury.

8108. xi. FLORENCE T., b. Springfield, Nov. 10, 1853; d. March 16, 1861.

**7343.** DAVID CLINTON, son John Clinton and Lemira Doty, b. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1818; m. Triangle, Broome Co., March 30, 1839, Sarah Jane Taft, b. there Oct. 29, 1821, dau. Asa Taft and Lucy Wilson. He d. Nov. 19, 1847. She m., 2d, Thomas Baker. She m., 3d, Peter Merrill. She lives Chenango Forks, Broome Co.

Children:

8109. i. LUCINDA, b. Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 20, 1860.

8110. ii. MARY JANE, b. German, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 27, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1855.

8111. iii. ALMIRA, b. German, Aug. 2, 1844; m. Samuel Prince; live Chenango Forks.

8112. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Ransomville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1846; m. Ramsey; live Chenango Forks.

**7348.** HARRIET KELLY DOTY, dau. Ormond Doty and Nancy Stafford, b. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 5, 1816, m. Aretus Albert Mathewson, b. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 17, 1814, son Ira Mathewson and Mary Spafford. He d. Danby, Vt., 1870; she lived there 1881.

Children:

8113. i. ORMOND DOTY, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 16, 1846.

8114. ii. MARY ELEANOR, b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

8115. iii. NANCY ROSABELLE, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

8116. iv. GEORGE A., b. June 4, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1850.

8117. v. GEORGE O., b. May 10, 1852.

8118. vi. FRANCES ABBIE, b. May 9, 1854; m. Delmar E. Gorton, live S. Wallingford; 6 chil.

8119. vii. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 14, 1856.

8120. viii. LORISA, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

8121. ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 7, 1860.

8122. x. ALBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

**7352.** WILLIAM MUNSELL DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Lucy Aldrich, b. W. Wallingford, Vt., July 4, 1813; m. Nov. 4, 1833, Evelina F. Tenney. After his d. she lived New York City. They had an adopted Child:

8123. i. FRANCES I.

**7364.** CHARLES ORMOND STAFFORD, son Ormond Stafford and Aurilla Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., March 1, 1831; m. Sudbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1856, Lucinda Marietta Bryant, b. Mount Holly, Vt., Sept. 28, 1835, dau. Edmund Bryant and Sally Graves. They live S. Wallingford.

Children:

8124. i. FRANK ORMOND, b. Nov. 8, 1857.

8125. ii. FRED E., b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1872.

8126. iii. LILLIE AURILLA, b. Jan. 14, 1864.

**7367.** CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 12, 1801; m. Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 9,

1841, James Norris, b. Peacham, Vt., March 6, 1792, son Benjamin Norris and Lucy Kitrig. They lived Yankee Spring, Mich., where she d. April 18, 1865, and he d. Nov. 14, 1875.

Children:

8127. i. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1842.

8128. ii. MARK, b. Oct. 23, 1844; m; lives Yankee Spring; 5 chil.

**7368. JOHN DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1802; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Olive Emily Walker, b. Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1800, dau. Jedediah Walker and Olive Squire. He is a farmer. They live Pavilion, N. Y. Lithographed portraits of Mr. and Mrs. John Doty and their residence in Pavilion are published in "Combination Atlas Map of Genesee Co., N. Y." published by Everts, Ensign & Evarts, of Philadelphia.

Children, b. Pavillion:

8129. i. GEORGE WALKER, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1828.

8130. ii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1839.

8131. iii. MARY WALKER, b. Nov. 28, 1835.

8132. iv. JOHN COGSWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Susan Fay; live Pavillion.

**7369. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1804; m. Covington, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1835, Sarah G. True, b. Hardwick, Vt., July 4, 1814, dau. William True and his wife, Sarah. They removed, 1838, to Michigan and live N. Raisinville, Mich.

Children, b. Monroe Co., Mich.:

8133. i. EMELINE, b. June 6, 1840.

8134. ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. April 25, 1867, W. H. McIntyre; live N. Raisinville, Mich.

8135. iii. WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1845; not m., 1873.

8136. iv. CHARLES, b. Aug. 25, 1846; enlisted in Co. B, 18th Regt., Mich. Vols., and d. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 24, 1865.

8137. v. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 15, 1848; not m., 1873.

8138. vi. MARIA, b. Nov. 4, 1850.

**7371. MARTIN DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 26, 1808; m. 1833, Jane Workendike. He d. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 6, 1872.

Children:

8139. i. MARSHALL, killed on railroad.

8140. ii. DECATUR, killed on railroad.

8141. iii. ELYRA.

8142. iv. LUCELIA.

**7373. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Berne, N. Y., May 34, 1812; m., 1st, 1839, Matilda Page. She d. 1849. He m., 2d, 1860, Rebecca M. Harlow, dau. A. C. Harlow and Cynthia Demarest. They lived Leslie, Mich.

Children, by 1st wife:

8143. i. WILLIAM PAGE, b. June 4, 1843.

8144. ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1845.

And by 2d wife:

8145. iii. DORA, b. May 19, 1864.

8146. iv. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

8147. v. CLARISSA JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

**7374.** SOLOMON DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Cogswell, b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1815; m. a wife, Julia. He d. Monroe Co., Mich., Feb., 1861. She m., 2d, — Kellie and lives Monroe, Mich.

Children:

- 8148. i. ALICE.
- 8149. ii. AUGUSTA.
- 8150. iii. ESTELLA.
- 8151. iv. ALFRED.

**7381.** PETER M. DOTY, son Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., April 11, 1803; m., 1st, Mary Close. He m., 2d, Hannah Mansfield; m., 3d, Patience Wiltsie. He was a farmer; d. July 25, 1868. His widow m., 2d, William H. Farling. They lived Troy, N. Y., 1880.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 8152. i. JOHN, d.
- 8153. ii. SARAH A., m. J. N. Parker; live California.

And by 2d wife:

- 8154. iii. ALONZO MICHAEL.
- 8155. iv. MANSFIELD, d.
- 8156. v. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
- 8157. vi. HARRIET, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1843; m. Joseph Doty (No. 7418).
- 8158. vii. MARY ELIZABETH.

And by 3d wife:

- 8159. viii. IDA M.

On county map of Rensselaer Co., 1880, an A. Doty is noted as living at Tomhannock, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

**7382.** CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1804; m. Thomas McCurdy. She d. Michigan, 1873.

Children (5):

- 8160. i. DOTY, lives Cedar Creek, Mich.
- 8161. ii. AMANDA, m. Horace Wilcox; live Woodstock, Mich.
- 8162. iii. JACKSON, lives Woodstock.

**7383.** ANN ELIZA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1806; m. there Oct. 20, 1831, Thomas Mosher, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1806, son Isaac Mosher and Rebecca Thomas. She d. Hope, Mich., Sept. 10, 1872. He lived with dau., Mrs. Patton, Prairieville, Mich., 1881.

Children, b. Clifton Park:

- 8163. i. JOHN T., b. Nov. 20, 1832.
- 8164. ii. MICHAEL, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. 1865, Mary Lenard; no chil. he enlisted in 13th Mich. Infy.; d. Nashville, Tenn., 1866; her address not known.
- 8165. iii. RACHEL ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
- 8166. iv. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 20, 1839; not m.; d. Hope, Jan. 12, 1861.
- 8167. v. PETER, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. 1872, Amanda St. John; live Hope.
- 8168. vi. AMOS, b. July 26, 1844; m.; lives Park City, Utah.
- 8169. vii. HOWARD, b. May 4, 1845.

**7384.** REBECCA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1811; m., 1st, Gilbert Overrocker. She m.,

2d, Matthias Snyder. She d. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1873. He lived there, 1880.

Child, by 1st husb.:

8170. i. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1838; m. Henry Stumcke; she d. Sept. 1, 1879.

**7387. HETTA MARIA DOTY**, dau. Michael Doty and Rachel Rouse, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., March 1, 1820; m. there Nov. 27, 1839, William Fry, b. there Aug. 29, 1817, son Michael Fry and Rachel Groom. He is a farmer. They lived Clifton Park, 1880.

Children, b. Clifton Park:

8171. i. MICHAEL, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. April 17, 1851.

8172. ii. HARRIET, b. July 23, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1843.

8173. iii. MARIA, b. May 5, 1845; d. May 4, 1846.

8174. iv. CAROLINE, b. July 15, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1860.

8175. v. HARRIET ANN, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. Clifton Park, Jan. 27, 1875, Gouverneur Morris Herriek; live Castleton, N. Y.

8176. vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Clifton Park, Jan. 15, 1879, Elvie Boncus; live there.

**7391. CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1805; m. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 15, 1839, Philip Van Ness Groesbeck, b. there Feb. 12, 1809, son Walter Groesbeck and Jane Groesbeck. He d. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1864. She lived Buskirk's Bridge, Washington Co., N. Y., 1881.

Children:

8177. i. CHARLOTTE L., b. Schaghticoke, April 7, 1829; m. Eber E. Chapman; live Fortsville, N. Y.

8178. ii. ELLA JANE, b. Pittstown, April 6, 1840.

**7392. MICHAEL DOTY**, son Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb., 1807; m. Pittstown, N. Y., 1831, Catharine Maria Snyder, b. there July 25, 1811, dau. Jacob Snyder and Hester Vandereook. He was a farmer. They lived Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where she d. Jan. 5, 1881.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:

8179. i. THEODORE EDWIN, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Cooper; live S. Hannibal, N. Y.

8180. ii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 28, 1835.

8181. iii. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1837.

8182. iv. SARAH, b. March 22, 1840.

8183. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1843.

8184. vi. MELVINA LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 15, 1846.

8185. vii. CAROLINE MELISSA, b. Sept. 1, 1848.

**7393. JOHN L. DOTY**, son Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1811; m. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1848, Olive Rebecca Brown, b. Pittstown, N. Y., July 10, 1823, dau. John P. Brown and Caroline Van Wart. He was a farmer in good circumstances; lived on the old homestead farm of his grandfather, Melrose, N. Y., and d. there Nov., 1884.

Children:

8186. i. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Old Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1851.

8187. ii. ORMOND J., b. Old Saratoga, March 13, 1851.

8188. iii. JOHN DOUGLASS, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 21, 1852.

8189. iv. ANTOINETTE, b. June 28, 1855.

8190. v. JOB, b. April 21, 1857.

8191. vi. IDA, b. April 1, 1860.

8192. vii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

All the above were living, not m., Melrose, 1881.

**7394. PETER DOTY**, son Ormond Doty and Eleanor Mandeville, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1817; m. there Oct. 15, 1842, Sally Ann Perry, b. there Nov. 15, 1818; dau. John D. Perry and Margaret Austin. He is a prosperous farmer. They live Melrose, N. Y., which is included in the town of Schaghticoke.

Children, b. Schaghticoke:

8193. i. ALONZO HAZARD, b. Sept. 9, 1843.

8194. ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. June 20, 1845.

8195. iii. AMELIA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

8196. iv. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. March 16, 1851.

8197. v. ALSADA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1859; not m. 1881; lives Melrose.

**7397. RACHEL DOTY**, dau. John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. there — Snyder. They lived Schaghticoke, where both d.

Children:

8198. i. JOHN, d. young.

8199. ii. ANGELINA, m. her cousin, Alonzo Doty (No. 7390); live Grafton, Neb.

8200. iii. HARRIET P., m. James P. Fisher; live Troy, N. Y.; no chil.

8201. iv. MARIA RICHAMA, m. Ed. Max Magary; live Philadelphia, Pa.; no chil.

8202. v. ALMIRA F.

8203. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE, prob. d. in War of the Rebellion.

**7400. MARIA DOTY**, dau. John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Sidney Rheubottom. They lived Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. there.

Children:

8204. i. IRENE, m. Leroy Gray; live Moreau.

8205. ii. JOHN, lives Moreau.

8206. iii. FANNY, lives Moreau.

8207. iv. ANNA J., m. George A. Brodie; live Glens Falls, N. Y.

8208. v. ALPHONSO, lives Moreau.

8209. vi. HARRIET, m. George Rising.

**7401. JACOB N. DOTY**, son John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., April 13, 1818; m. Easton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1849, Clarissa Devoe, b. Half Moon, N. Y., May 1, 1830. She d. Easton Corners, Dec. 14, 1865. He lived there, 1881.

Children, b. Easton:

8210. i. ALONZO, b. April 7, 1851; d. April 2, 1863.

8211. ii. WESLEY, b. Oct. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1856.

8212. iii. CYRIL, b. June 18, 1858; d. April 7, 1863.

8213. iv. ADRIAN P., b. March 12, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

**7403. HARRIET JANE DOTY**, dau. John Adam Doty and Anna B. Overrocker, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 29, 1823; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1850, James Swart Abeel, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., July

18, 1799, son Christopher Abeel and Jane Swart. They live Easton, N. Y.

Children, all live Easton:

- 8214. i. ANNA BARBARA, b. July 13, 1851.
- 8215. ii. ELIZABETH SWART, b. March 7, 1854.
- 8216. iii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 28, 1856.
- 8217. iv. ALMON CLARK, b. April 28, 1859.
- 8218. v. CARRIE ESTELLA, b. March 1, 1864.
- 8219. vi. JESSE DOTY, b. Oct. 14, 1866.

**7405.** JOHN DOTY, son William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Half Moon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1809; m., 1st, Butler, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835, Sarah Calkins, b. there June 25, 1813, dau. John Calkins and Phebe Wellman. She d. Butler, April 15, 1860. He m., 2d, there April 10, 1861, Emeline Bennett Stanley, b. Philip, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1829, dau. Jeremiah Bennett and Marigim Deetisan and widow John Stanley, by whom she had chil: 1. Richard R., b. Aug. 28, 1852. 2. Nettie E., b. March 2, 1854; both m. and live Huron, N. Y. John Doty was a farmer. They lived Huron.

Children, by 2d wife:

- 8220. i. DELIA, b. Dec. 20, 1862.
- 8221. ii. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 5, 1864.
- 8222. iii. JOHN F., b. Nov. 10, 1866.

**7406.** PETER DOTY, son William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Half Moon, N. Y., 1811; m. Butler, N. Y., 1837, Emeline Calkins. He was a farmer; d. S. Butler, 1871. She lived Auburn, N. Y., 1881.

Children:

- 8223. i. DANIEL.
- 8224. ii. JOHN.
- 8225. iii. PETER E.
- 8226. iv. ELEANOR, m. Charles McGonegal.
- 8227. v. SARAH, m. Jacob Cashner.
- 8228. vi. ANTHONY.
- 8229. vii. ANNA.
- 8230. viii. DORA.
- 8231. ix. HETTY.

**7407.** LYDIA or ALIDA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1813; m. Grafton, N. Y., 1845, Peter Campbell. She d. 1870. He d. 1880.

Children (5):

- 8232. i. DAVID, lives Troy, N. Y.
- 8233. ii. DANIEL, lives Troy.

**7409.** DANIEL D. DOTY, son William Doty and Eleanor Rouse, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., May 3, 1818; m. Rose, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1843, Polly Aldrich, b. there Jan. 15, 1827, dau. Peter Aldrich and Betsey E. Hendrick. He was a farmer. They lived S. Butler, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 1, 1879, and he d. 1887.

An obituary notice reads: "The death of Daniel D. Doty removed one of Butler's old residents. Mr. Doty had not been in good health for some time, but had only been confined to the house but a week. The immediate cause of his death, was typhoid pneumonia. He was sixty-eight years of age and had resided in this vicinity more than fifty years, his early home having been in Washington County, this State."

## Children:

8234. i. JOHN L., b. March 25, 1845; m. lives S. Butler, N. Y.  
 8235. ii. HELEN E., b. June 27, 1853; not m.; lives S. Butler.

**7413. CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. Peter Doty and Catharine Esmond, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1816; m. Clifton Park, N. Y., April 28, 1851, William Washington Weller, b. Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1813, son Ardin Weller and Clarinda Burgess. They lived Schenectady, N. Y.

## Children:

8236. i. ARDIN ESMOND, b. Dec. 10, 1854.  
 8237. ii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. March 19, 1859.

**7414. MUNSON SMITH DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Esmond, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Eliza Knowlton. They lived Schenectady, N. Y. Both d.

## Children:

8238. i. DANIEL KNOWLTON, served in 43d N. Y. Vols.; killed at Battle of the Wilderness.  
 8239. ii. PETER, d. aged 1.  
 8240. iii. PETER M., b. March 25, 1846; not m.; lives Schenectady.  
 8241. iv. ELIHU VEDDER, d. Memphis, Tenn.  
 8242. v. KATE, not m.; d. Clifton Park, N. Y.  
 8243. vi. SUSAN J., not m.; lives Schenectady.  
 8244. vii. DAVID KNOWLTON, not m.; lives San Francisco, Cal.

**7418. JOSEPH ESMOND DOTY**, son Peter Doty and Catharine Esmond, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1867, Harriet Doty (No. 8157). He is a farmer. They live Clifton Park, N. Y.

## Children, b. Clifton Park:

8245. i. MARY EVELINA, b. Sept. 18, 1868.  
 8246. ii. WILLIE ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

**7419. ABRAHAM DOTY**, son David Doty and Eve Traver, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., April 13, 1811; m. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1840, Judith Julia Thurber, b. Aug. 27, 1811, dau. Lawton Thurber and Dorothy Wood. He was a merchant. They lived Schenectady, where he d. March 6, 1879.

## Child:

8247. i. GEORGE HOWLAN, b. Aug. 1, 1841.

**7420. MARIA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Eve Traver, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1815; m. Aug. 31, 1841, John G. McChesney, b. 1815. She d. Aug. 2, 1869. He d. Sept. 29, 1871.

## Children:

8248. i. CATHARINE MYNDESE, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. April 14, 1867, Philip B. Rose of Schenectady, N. Y.; he was a carpenter.  
 8249. ii. MARGARET MILLARD, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1852.  
 8250. iii. MARY MILLARD, b. Sept. 7, 1853.  
 8251. iv. GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 22, 1855.  
 8252. v. JAMES EDWARD, b. July 17, 1858; d. Dec. 1, 1865.  
 8253. vi. JULIA, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

**7428. HANNAH ELIZA HARMAN**, dau. Jacob Hearman and Anna Doty, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Conradt Philip Hayner. They lived Brunswick, N. Y. She spelled the name Harman.



Child:

8254. i. CATHARINE AUGUSTA, m. Charles Wesley Doty (No. 8194).

**7447. HANNAH AMANDA SAMMIS**, dau. Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1814; m. there June 7, 1836, George Brush, b. there Sept. 11, 1811, son Zephaniah Brush and Elizabeth Kelsey. They lived Green Lawn, L. I.

Children:

8255. i. LUTHER H., b. Roslyn, L. I., June 7, 1838.

8256. ii. FRANCIS A., b. Roslyn, June 14, 1840; d.

8257. iii. WILLIAM A., b. Roslyn, Dec. 21, 1842.

8258. iv. ARABELLA E., b. Roslyn, Aug. 20, 1844.

8259. v. MARY A., b. Roslyn, Aug. 1, 1848.

8260. vi. JOSEPHINE F., b. Green Lawn, April 6, 1854.

**7448. JOHN DOTY SAMMIS**, son Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., April 7, 1817; m. there Dec. 2, 1841, Martha Seaman, dau. Noah Seaman and Rosanna Underhill. They live Huntington, N. Y.

Children:

8261. i. NOAH SEAMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1845.

8262. ii. ROYAL ALDRICH, b. June 20, 1847.

8263. iii. LUCY EMMA, b. Sept. 11, 1850.

8264. iv. RUDOLPH OTTO, b. June 5, 1853.

8265. v. ESTHER ANGELINE, b. April 1, 1856.

8266. vi. SAMUEL VAN WYCK, b. June 27, 1858.

8267. vii. WILLIE HERBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. May 11, 1862.

8268. viii. HANNAH ROSANNA, b. May 5, 1862.

**7451. MARY ANGELINE SAMMIS**, dau. Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., April 13, 1827; m. there March 5, 1860, Charles D. Smith, b. there Jan. 31, 1835, son Eliphalet W. Smith and Patience E. Duryea. They live Green Lawn, L. I.

Children:

8269. i. SAMUEL, b. Huntington, Jan. 7, 1861.

8270. ii. ELLA J., b. Islip, N. Y., June 20, 1862.

8271. iii. PHEBE E., b. Huntington, Sept. 27, 1864.

8272. iv. CHARLES D., b. Huntington, Sept. 15, 1868.

**7452. SARAH MATILDA SAMMIS**, dau. Luther C. Sammis and Lucy Doty, b. Huntington, N. Y., July 27, 1831; m. there Oct. 29, 1856, Thomas H. Hendrickson, b. there Jan. 5, 1836, son Henry Hendrickson and Deborah Ann Duryea. They live Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8273. i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. March 27, 1858.

8274. ii. DAVID CONSTANTINE, b. March 23, 1860.

8275. iii. WILBUR HERBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

8276. iv. WILLARD ADDISON, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

8277. v. ALBERT EVERETT, b. May 11, 1865.

8278. vi. THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 1, 1867.

8279. vii. LUCY EMMA, b. Jan. 18, 1871.

8280. viii. ANNIE MABEL, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

**7456. JOHN HENDRICKSON DOUGHTY**, son Stephen Doty and Amy Adeline Sammis, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., April 26, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1859, Ann Eliza Brush, b. New York City, dau. David Brush and Elvirah A. Jarvis. They live Woodbury, L. I.

## Children:

- 7456a i. ANNIE AMELIA, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Charles O. Smith; their only child, an infant son, d.  
 7456b ii. DAVID BRUSH, b. July 10, 1862; m. Mamie Baker; 1 son.  
 7456c iii. FREDERICK STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Nettie Palmer; 1 son and 1 dau.  
 7456d iv. CARRIE BLANCHE, b. Sept. 12, 1865; not m.; d. Jan. 1, 1895.  
 7456e v. ADDIE MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Henry A. Gilman, 2 sons.

**7457. RICHARD DOTY**, son James Doty, b. Manetto Hill, L. I.; lives there and prob. has *Macaroline Cheshire* had

## Child:

*James Alonzo*

8281. i. GEORGIANA, m. — Langfester; live Brooklyn, N. Y.

**7458. ALFRED DOTY**, son James Doty, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Feb. 14, 1818; m. Norwich, N. Y., March 20, 1842, Eliza Lewis, b. Hempstead, N. Y., April 22, 1826. They live Manetto Hill.

## Child:

- 7458a i. MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863, Jacob Covert Bennett, b. Jamaica, N. Y., April 16, 1835, son John Bennett and Elizabeth Covert; live Brooklyn.

## Child:

1. ELIZABETH COVERT, b. April 18, 1865, m. Sept. 16, 1884, Clarence Earl, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1865, son John W. Earl and Margaret Fuller.

## Children:

- a. ETHEL F., b. July 7, 1888.  
 b. GLADYS I. A., b. Sept. 28, 1891.

**7461. ZEBULON DOTY WHITMAN**, son Eliphalet Whitman and Sarah Doty, b. Babylon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1822; m. Woodbury, L. I., Feb. 19, 1843, Martha Antonette Whitney, b. there Oct. 10, 1820, dau. John Whitney and Clarissa H. Brush. They live Commack, N. Y.

## Children:

8282. i. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Woodbury, June 13, 1844; d. Bushwick, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1847.  
 8283. ii. MARY EMMA, b. Woodbury, Dec. 10, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, James Jewell; she d. Sept. 18, 1879.  
 8284. iii. LAURA, b. Commack, March 16, 1849; d. there Sept. 19, 1860.  
 8285. iv. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Commack, Aug. 27, 1851; m. Wm. Spurge; live there.  
 8286. v. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Commack, Jan. 6, 1854; m. Edwin A. Bunce; live there.  
 8287. vi. JOHN DARLING, b. Commack, Aug. 2, 1856; d. May 23, 1869.  
 8288. vii. GEORGE STANLEY, b. Commack, Sept. 7, 1859; d. June 30, 1863.  
 8289. viii. SEYMOUR ZEBULON, b. Commack, July 7, 1862; d. March 17, 1866.  
 8290. ix. MATTIE LIGHTHALL, b. Commack, April 4, 1867; d. March 31, 1869.

**7462. MARY E. DOTY**, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., May 9, 1821; m. New York City, Nov. 13, 1845, Samuel Banks Whitney, b. Weston, Ct., July 3, 1823, son John Whitney and Julian Ann Banks. They live Pittsfield, Mass.

## Children:

8291. i. HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 31, 1846.

- 8292. ii. JULIA, b. Feb. 6, 1850.
- 8293. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 27, 1852.
- 8294. iv. JULIA FRANCES, b. May 1, 1854.
- 8295. v. MAY LIBBIE, b. May 7, 1859.
- 8296. vi. JOHN WOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1861.
- 8297. vii. WELLMAN CHURCH, b. May 17, 1866.

**7463.** HARRIET DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1824; m. June, 1850, Charles Van Sise of City Island, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1826, son Cornelius Van Sise, and his wife, Phebe. She d. May 11, 1870. He lives City Island, a part of New York City.

Children:

- 8298. i. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. — Levinus.
- 8299. ii. PHEBE ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1856.
- 8300. iii. BELL REBECCA, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
- 8301. iv. SARAH LOTISA, b. May 10, 1862.
- 8302. v. GUSSIE, b. March 8, 1868.

**7464.** BENJAMIN DOTY, son Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826; m. New York City, Dec. 6, 1855, Ann Maria Johnson, b. there May 1, 1838, dau. William Johnson and Eliza Fish. They live Cold Spring Harbor. He is a painter.

Children:

- 8303. i. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. William Henry; live Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8304. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Chloe Jones; live Cold Spring Harbor.
- 8305. iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
- 8306. iv. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
- 8307. v. IRENE, b. Aug. 20, 1865.
- 8308. vi. ZEBULON, b. July 28, 1867.
- 8309. vii. JESSE, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
- 8310. viii. STELLA, b. Oct. 15, 1871.
- 8311. ix. JOHN LEWIS, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
- 8312. x. EDGAR, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
- 8313. xi. WALTER WHITMAN, b. June 10, 1879.

**7465.** ANN MARIA DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., April 9, 1829; m. Aug. 26, 1849, James Brush, b. New York City, Jan. 22, 1828. They live Cold Spring Harbor.

Children:

- 8314. i. HANNIE, b. May 16, 1850.
- 8315. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1854.

**7466.** SARAH EMMA DOTY, dau. Zebulon Doty and Hannah Whitman, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1831; m. Syosset, L. I., Aug. 14, 1861, John Henry Lewis, b. Cold Spring Harbor, Jan. 8, 1834, son John B. Lewis and Rebecca Lefferts. They live Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Cold Spring Harbor:

- 8316. i. WALTER S., b. April 10, 1862.
- 8317. ii. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. June 23, 1870; d. June 28, 1874.

**7471.** JOHN WESLEY DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Ann Beatty, b. Manetto Hill, L. I., Oct. 25, 1827; m. New York City, March 6, 1850, Hannah Elizabeth Weeks, b. Commaek, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1832, dau. Jeremiah Weeks and Mary Secor. She lives Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. there Aug. 28, 1855.

Children, b. Cold Spring, L. I.:

8318. i. MARY EMMA, b. Nov. 28, 1851.

8319. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. June 22, 1857.

**7473.** ZEBULON BRUSH DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Ann Beatty, b. Woodbury, L. I., March 4, 1834; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1856, Mary M. Hicks, b. Flushing, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1833, dau. Joseph Hicks and Deborah W. Post. They live Brooklyn, E. D.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8320. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 26, 1856.

8321. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

**7474.** MARY JANE DOTY, dau. John Doty and Mary Ann Beatty, b. Huntington N. Y., Dec. 2, 1836; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855, William Henry Pruden, b. there Sept. 13, 1833, son Daniel Pruden and Jane Vanderbark Hildebrandt. They live Brooklyn. He, with one of his sons, is in real estate business.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8322. i.\* DANIEL ADAMS, b. April 11, 1859.

8323. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

**7481.** ROSA THERESA KERN or CAIRNS, dau. John Hamlin Kern and Maria Bruce Doty, b. Utica, N. Y., June 24, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1865, William J. Wallace, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841. He d. Brooklyn June 3, 1879. He was in the War of the Rebellion, private Co. A., 13th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, and later served through the war in 87th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry. She lives Brooklyn.

Children:

8324. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

8325. ii. HERBERT GEREFX, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

**7483.** ELLA BRUCE KERN or CAIRNS, dau. John Hamlin Kern, b. Utica, N. Y., April 15, 1848; m. March 14, 1866, Jay Wright Thompson, b. New York City, Sept. 18, 1844, son William Samuel Thompson and Maria McComb. They live Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8326. i. MAY ELLA, b. June 12, 1867.

8327. ii. JAY WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

8328. iii. LULU ST. JOHN, b. March 5, 1875.

8329. iv. GENEVIEVE ROSE, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

8330. v. ELWYN JOHN, b. Nov. 24, 1881; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

8331. vi. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

**7493.** CATHARINE ANN DOTY, dau. Stephen Doty and Lear Price, b. prob. Staten Island, N. Y., June 23, 1836; m. June 20, 1852, Peter Swade. They live Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:

8332. i. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 12, 1856.

8333. ii. PETER A., b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 10, 1862.

**7507.** JOHN S. BRIGGS, son Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1804; m. there Feb. 8, 1826, Cynthia M. Howland, b. there Aug. 30, 1804, dau. Timothy Howland and Elizabeth Arnold. He d. Hyde Park, Sept. 13, 1848. She lived Macedon, N. Y., 1882.

Child:

8334. i. CAROLINE E., b. Hyde Park, Feb. 25, 1836; m. there Nov.

1, 1853, Nicholas T. Clapp, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828; live Macedon.

**7508.** STEPHEN DOTY BRIGGS, son Stephen Biggs and Sarah Doty, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1806; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1831, Phebe Hewlett, b. there May 16, 1809, dau. Samuel Hewlett and Charlotte Kipp. He was a farmer. They lived Hyde Park, where he d. Aug. 30, 1878. She lived there, 1882.

Children:

- 8335. i. HIRAM H., b. Dec. 27, 1834.
- 8336. ii. MARY J., b. March 13, 1837.
- 8337. iii. WILLIAM W., b. March 5, 1840.
- 8338. iv. CHARLOTTE H., b. Nov. 20, 1842.
- 8339. v. SARAH B., b. Nov. 20, 1842.
- 8340. vi. MARTHA C., b. March 27, 1847.

**7511.** HENRY BRIGGS, son Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., May 20, 1811; m. Phebe Eliza Alley. He was drowned in Hudson River, near Rhinebeck, 1872; she d.

Child:

- 8341. i. ELIAS ALLEY, lives Millerton, N. Y.

**7513.** DORCAS CONKLIN BRIGGS, dau. Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., June 11, 1814; m. there Nov. 7, 1832, John Clark Marshall, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 9, 1813, son John Marshall and Sarah Harris. They live Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He is a prosperous farmer.

Children, b. Dutchess Co.:

- 8342. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1833; d.
- 8343. ii. STEPHEN JOHN, b. May 18, 1838; d.
- 8344. iii. SARAH BRIGGS, b. June 25, 1840; d.
- 8345. iv. JANE MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. John D. Wilbur; live Chicago, Ill.
- 8346. v. LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1846; lives Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 8347. vi. JOHN S., b. April 17, 1851; d.

**7514.** JANE BRIGGS, dau. Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1817; m. Harvey Wood. Both d. She d. Hyde Park, Oct. 16, 1872.

Child:

- 8348. i. JOHN CLARK, lives Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

**7515.** MARIA DOTY BRIGGS, dau. Stephen Briggs and Sarah Doty, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1819; m. there Nov. 10, 1871, Elias Alley, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1820, son Thomas Alley and Jane Brooks. She d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 23, 1873; he d. there May 28, 1878.

Children, b. Hyde Park:

- 8349. i. STEPHEN BRIGGS, b. Jan. 17, 1845; lives Schultzs ville, N. Y.
- 8350. ii. OLIVE ANN, b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1857.
- 8351. iii. THOMAS, b. March 18, 1860; d. March 11, 1879.
- 8352. iv. WHITFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1863; d. June 5, 1873.

**7517.** JOEL WILBUR, son Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 15, 1807. He d. Clinton, April, 1876.

Child:

- 8353. i. MARY, m. — Bale; live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**7519.** MARY DOTY WILBUR, dau. Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 18, 1810; m. Zeno Carpenter. She d. 1832.

Child:

8354. i. JANE, m. — Lord; live Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

**7523.** PHEBE WILBUR, dau. Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 2, 1817; m. George Holmes. She d. 1841.

Child:

7523a i. EZRA W., lived Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; d. about 1893.

**7525.** MARTIN S. WILBUR, son Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 19, 1821; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1847, Sallie D. Holmes, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., March 20, 1827, dau. Joshua W. Holmes and Free-love Lattin. They live Clinton Hollow.

Child:

8355. i. ALICE VIRGINIA, b. Virginia, Dec. 26, 1850; m. — Rikert; live Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**7526.** MINERVA JANE WILBUR, dau. Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1825; m. Parris Baker, b. Sept. 19, 1824. She d. Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 27, 1869 (1865?). He m. again and lives Mechanicsville.

Children:

8356. i. ELLA, m. — Marshall; live Clinton Corners, N. Y.

8357. ii. FRANK P., m.; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

**7527.** WILLIAM EDGAR WILBUR, son Abner Wilbur and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 12, 1827; m. there Dec. 25, 1861, Mary Haight, b. there July 8, 1843, dau. Uriah Haight and Jane M. Garrett. They live Clinton Corners.

Children, b. Clinton:

8358. i. EDWARD L., b. July 8, 1863.

8359. ii. HEENE W., b. March 30, 1865.

8360. iii. WILLIAM A., b. March 19, 1867.

8361. iv. SAMUEL D., b. March 20, 1869.

8362. v. VINCENT M., b. Aug. 29, 1870.

8363. vi. GRACE V., b. Dec. 30, 1872.

8364. vii. TILLIE MAY, b. May 18, 1875.

8365. viii. STEPHEN H., b. Feb. 18, 1879.

8366. ix. LEANDER H., b. April 25, 1881.

**7536.** STEPHEN BRIGGS DOTY, son Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1825; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1858, Catharine McGuoy, b. New York City, 1837. He is a practising physician. They live Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8367. i. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 25, 1893.

8368. ii. ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

8369. iii. MARIETTA, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

8370. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1869.

**7537.** EGBERT DOTY, son Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Salt Point, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1827; m. Hyde Park, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1856, Mary Bathsheba Wood, b. there April 20, 1837, dau. George R. Wood

and Sally Jemima Holmes. He is a farmer. They live Clinton Hollow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Clinton:

8371. i. JOSEPHINE WILBUR, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

8372. ii. NORMAN JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1864: lives with parents.

**7538.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Salt Point, N. Y., April 27, 1828; m. there Oct. 4, 1854, Augusta Marshall, b. Stanfordsville, N. Y., June 21, 1837, dau. Isaac Marshall and Eliza Lawrence. He is a farmer of considerable property and greatly respected. They live Salt Point.

Children:

8373. i. ELMA, b. March 6, 1857.

8374. ii. GEORGE H., b. April 21, 1860. Was a farmer, Netherwood, Dutchess Co., N. Y., but studied medicine and graduated from one of the New York City medical colleges: was a physician at the Maternity Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now a practising physician, Brooklyn.

**7539.** MARY RICKETSON DOTY, dau. Samuel S. Doty and Elizabeth Briggs, b. Salt Point, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831: m., 1st, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1851, James Gifford Clapp, b. there Nov. 12, 1823, son Thomas Clapp and Lydia Gifford. He was a farmer; d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1855. She m., 2d, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 9, 1867, Paul Flagler, b. Lagrange, N. Y., June 6, 1824, son Isaac Palen Flagler and Rebecca Somes Dorland. They live E. Poughkeepsie.

Child, by 1st husb.:

8375. i. EGBERT DOTY, b. Clinton, Sept. 19, 1852: lived Brooklyn, N. Y.

**7541.** MARY SHADBOLT DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Harriet Wilber, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., about 1811; m. Joel Lawrence. He d. Pleasant Valley, N. Y. She removed to E. Worcester, N. Y.

Children:

8376. i. HARRIET, m. William Kip; lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

8377. ii. AMELIA J., m.

8378. iii. ALBERT, lived Poughkeepsie.

8379. iv. SARAH B., m.

8380. v. SUSAN, m.

**7542.** SARAH BRIGGS DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Harriet Wilber, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1819; m. there March 9, 1842, Thomas Alley, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821, son Thomas Alley and Jane Brooks. He d. July 19, 1877. She lives Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Children:

8381. i. JOSEPH DOTY, b. May 5, 1843; m. lives Clinton Corners, N. Y.

8382. ii. JANE MARIA, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. May 8, 1872.

8383. iii. BROOKS THOMAS, b. July 27, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1880.

8384. iv. FRANCENA, b. May 3, 1852; not m.; lives Salt Point, N. Y.

**7543.** OLIVER WILBER DOTY, son Joseph Cary Doty and Harriet Wilber, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1815; m. there Nov. 17, 1836, Jane Ann Wood, b. there Aug. 12, 1813, dau. Simeon Wood and Phebe Vermilyea. He was a merchant and hotel keeper, Yonkers, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 6, 1860, and she d. Nov. 24, 1884.

Children, b. Hyde Park:

8385. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

8386. ii. HELEN BARD, b. April 27, 1840; m. Yonkers, Nov. 8, 1871, Dr. Safford G. Perry; no chil.; she d. suddenly Garrisons, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1880; he is a dentist, New York City.

8387. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 6, 1842; m. New York City, Sarah B. Radford, dau. Lewis Radford; live New York City; he was a merchant, but on account of failing health has withdrawn from business; no chil.

8388. iv. HARRIET, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. April 16, 1849.

8389. v. GEORGINA, b. Aug. 27, 1851; not m.; d. Yonkers, Feb. 18, 1882.

**7544.** JANE ANN DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Zilphia Powell, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; m. there Nov. 26, 1851, David Tilly Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June, 1826, son Jacob Frost and Susanna Wood. They live Flemington, N. J.

Children, b. Pleasant Valley:

8390. i. NORMAN DOTY, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

8391. ii. FRANK WARREN, b. April, 1860.

8392. iii. CHARLES SPEAGUE, b. Jan. 14, 1862.

8393. iv. SPENCER CARY, b. May 14, 1864.

**7545.** CARRIE DOTY, dau. Joseph Cary Doty and Zilphia Powell, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1837; m. there Jan. 8, 1865, George Richmond Frost, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1829, son Jacob Frost and Susanna Wood. They live Pleasant Valley.

Child:

8394. i. ARTHUR DOTY, b. Dec. 18, 1867.

**7546.** SPENCER CARY DOTY, son Joseph Cary Doty, and Zilphia Powell, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1840; m. New York City, Dec. 5, 1876, Mary Louisa Wilson, b. Paris, France, Jan. 30, 1850, dau. William Savory Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa., and Adeline Driver.

In August, 1862, Spencer Cary Doty raised a company of volunteers for the war, was commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1862, and promoted to First Lieutenant December 29, 1862. They were ordered to Baltimore and remained between Baltimore and Frederick till after the battle of Antietam. The company was then ordered to New Orleans and formed part of General Banks' expedition. He was deputy provost marshal, and for a time in charge of the Parishes of Plaquemine and St. Bernard, La. Was at the siege of Port Hudson; but, in 1864, resigned on account of sickness, holding rank of Captain. He returned to New York City, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and commenced to practice in 1869. He has a large and lucrative practice, New York, and lives Yonkers, N. Y. He is a member of the Loyal Legion and of the New York State and American Bar Associations.

Child:

8395. i. ADA LOUISE, b. New York City, Feb. 2, 1879.

**7547.** REUBEN ROWLAND SHADBOLT, son Rowland Shadbolt and Mary Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1815; m. Bennington, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837, Mary Samantha Griswold, b. there, dau. Lot K. Griswold and Phebe Tucker. They live Detroit, Minn.



## Children:

- 8396. i. ALVIN DEVORAH, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. July 4, 1861.
- 8397. ii. PHEBE CASE, b. June 28, 1841.
- 8398. iii. ELLIOTT, b. March 15, 1843.
- 8399. iv. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1845.
- 8400. v. ROWLAND, b. Nov. 15, 1847.
- 8401. vi. IRVIN ADELBERT, b. April 7, 1851.
- 8402. vii. ELLEN LORAINE, b. March 10, 1853.
- 8403. viii. OLIVER LOT, b. May 18, 1856; d. Jan. 27, 1870.

**7551.** HARRIET SHADBOLT, dau. Rowland Shadbolt and Mary Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., April 20, 1832; m. there July 20, 1858, John Cushman Mullett, b. Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1826, son James Mullett and Sally Fitch. They live Fredonia.

## Children, b. Fredonia:

- 8404. i. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1859.
- 8405. ii. JAMES ROWLAND, b. Nov. 29, 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
- 8406. iii. MARY, b. April 26, 1864.

**7555.** HENRY MOSHER, son Benjamin Mosher and Phebe Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 1, 1826. After his d. his widow m. — Chown. They live New York City.

## Children :

- 8407. i. EMMA, m. George Coles; live New York City.
- 8408. ii. LIZZIE.
- 8409. iii. HENRY.
- 8410. iv. JOHN.

**7557.** SARAH MOSHER, dau. Benjamin Mosher and Phebe Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 10, 1830: m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Thomas Wyatt, b. Nov. 6, 1819, son Thomas Wyatt. She d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He m., 2d, there her sister, Mary (7556). They live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## Children:

- 8411. i. EMMA.
- 8412. ii. GEORGE.
- 8413. iii. SARAH.

**7558.** APOLLUS MOSHER, son Benjamin Mosher and Phebe Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 1, 1833; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1864, Marian Hewitt, b. Stillwater, N. Y., March 24, 1836, dau. Elias Hewitt and Sally Nelson. They live Springfield, Mass.

## Children, b. Poughkeepsie:

- 8414. i. IDA P., b. Oct. 16, 1865.
- 8415. ii. HENRIETTA, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

**7560.** RUFUS GEORGE DOTY, son Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; m. Kate Bishop. He d. Nov. 5, 1864. She lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They prob. had

## Child:

- 8416. i. CLARENCE, lives Poughkeepsie.

**7562.** EMILY PLATT DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1832; m., 1st, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., Feb. 26, 1852, Philo Ward Winchell, b. there 1819, son Aaron E. Winchell and Lydia L. Lawrence. He d. March 29, 1852. She

m., 2d, Pine Plains, Feb. 6, 1853, Milo Bird, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Aug. 30, 1826, son Henry Bird and Parnell Parsons.

She is a lady of great energy and business ability. At the death of her husband, being left with a fair property she invested it in real estate in Poughkeepsie, and was successful until the great depression in business after the panic of 1873. Reverses, however, only served to spur her on. She invented a cough medicine which she called "Bird's Lung Cure," and has successfully introduced it, having agents in various parts of the country, and, 1882, was receiving already a fair income from it. She lives Norwich, Ct.

Children, by 2d husb.:

8417. i. WILLIS REEFS, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853.

8418. ii. BYRON HAVLAND, b. Lagrange, March 4, 1855.

8419. iii. EDWIN PLATT, b. Lagrange, April 20, 1857; is a piano tuner, St. Louis, Mo.; not m.

8420. iv. MELVILLE WINCHELL, b. Poughkeepsie, Oct. 15, 1864; lives with his mother.

**7563.** MATHILDA CATHREN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1836; m. Lakeville, Ct., Nov. 15, 1859, William Wallace Herbert, b. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 17, 1835, son William Horace Herbert and Eliza Wager. They live Bridgeport.

Children, b. Bridgeport:

8421. i. ADA BELL, b. Sept. 8, 1860.

8422. ii. HARRY WILLIAM, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

**7565.** SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Christina Shears, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 7, 1839; m. Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 2, 1862, George Henry Arnold, b. Derby Neck, Ct., Sept. 5, 1839, son Edwin Arnold and Maria Thompson. They live Bridgeport.

Child:

8423. i. ELOISE, b. Bridgeport, June 12, 1865.

**7571.** EZBON DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. prob. N. Egremont, Mass., July 3, 1817; m. there Nancy Crandell, b. Jan. 15, 1819, dau. David Crandell. They lived N. Egremont, where he d., Sept. 17, —; and she d.

Children:

8424. i. MORGAN, d.

8425. ii. WILLEMINE E., b. March 25, 1845.

8426. iii. THEODORE, b. April 18, 1849; lives Stottville, Columbia Co., N. Y.

8427. iv. BENJAMIN F., b. Jan. 15, 1852; lives Bridgeport, Ct.

**7572.** SARAH A. DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. prob. N. Egremont, Mass.; m. May 22, 1840, Hezekiah St. John Benedict, b. New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 28, 1801, son Daniel Benedict and Eunice St. John. They live Falls Village, Ct. She d.

Children:

8428. i. EMILY N., b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1859, John W. Scovill, live Gloversville, N. Y.

8429. ii. FRANK, b. Hillsdale, March 15, 1844.

8430. iii. BERGENETTE B., b. N. Egremont, Mass., March 5, 1845; m. April 10, 1866, Geo. E. French.

8431. iv. SAMUEL VILLANEUVE, b. North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1847; was killed at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.

8432. v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1867, Charles Hills.

**7573. SANFORD DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. N. Egremont, Mass., Nov. 1, 1821; m. there Sept. 9, 1843, Julia Crippin, b. there May 6, 1825, dau. Milo Crippin and Rhoda Miller. He is a carpenter. They live N. Egremont.

Children:

8433. i. MARY SOPHIA, b. April 26, 1846.

8434. ii. GEORGE SANFORD, b. March 7, 1849.

8435. iii. JESSE SEWARD, b. March 11, 1859; m. Egremont, Mass., Feb. 26, 1881, Nellie Taylor, b. there May 20, 1862, dau. Augustus Taylor and Caroline Field; he is a carpenter; live N. Egremont.

**7578. CATHARINE ANN DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. Milan, N. Y., June 12, 1833; m. Hillsdale, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1850, David Chapin Patterson, b. Mt. Washington, Mass., Feb. 12, 1828, son Levi Patterson, Jr., and Abigail Chapin. They live Hudson, N. Y.

Children, b. Egremont, Mass.:

8436. i. AGNES G., b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Rector Stickles; live Denver, Col.

8437. ii. SMITH M., b. Nov. 18, 1853; not m.

8438. iii. IMOGENE E., b. Aug. 30, 1855; not m.

8439. iv. MARIETTE, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Arthur Haley; live Hudson.

8440. v. EZBON D., b. Oct. 21, 1859.

**7579. SEELEY DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Sanford, b. Milan, Y. Y., m. Mt. Washington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1858, Mary E. Kline, b. Egremont, April 14, 1841, dau. Horace Kline and Electa Decker. He is a carpenter, musician and farmer. They live N. Egremont.

Children, b. N. Egremont:

8441. i. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 18, 1860.

8442. ii. SEELEY, b. Aug. 5, 1862.

**7583. JOHN W. FULTON**, son Henry H. Fulton and Sally Doty, b. Milan, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1829; m. Elizabeth, N. J., 1850, Eliza Tucker, b. there Feb. 19, 1834, dau. John Tucker and his wife, Rachel. They live Elizabeth.

Children:

8443. i. JOHN, b. April 15, 1850; d. May 25, 1850.

8444. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, d. aged 4.

8445. iii. AGENETTE, twin sister of Mary; d. aged 35.

8446. iv. WILLIAM E., b. April 12, 1876.

**7591. CYRUS BERRY DOTY**, son Charles Doty and Margaret Montross, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1807; m. Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. prob. Marlborough, N. Y., dau. Charles Brower and Mary Doty. He was a brickmaker and lived successively Middle Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Croton Landing and Crugers Station, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Huguenot, Richmond Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in business. Still later he removed to Hartford, Ct., and d. there at the house of his son Alexander H. Doty, April, 1886.

## Children:

8447. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Middle Hope, 1827.  
 8448. ii. MARY ANN, b. Middle Hope, 1828; m. John Merriek; live Brightwood, Mass.; several chil.  
 8449. iii. MARGARET, b. Middle Hope, 1831; m. Henry Smith; she d. 1876; he lives Springfield, Mass.; 7 chil. living, others d. young.  
 8450. iv. CORNELIUS BROWER, b. Middle Hope, March 7, 1832.  
 8451. v. EVALINE, b. Cortland, Westchester Co., 1833.  
 8452. vi. HANNAH MARIA, b. Cortland; d. aged 6.  
 8453. vii. CYRUS BERRY, b. Cortland; m. Lydia Ann Deforest; live Hartford; 2 daus.; he is a brickmaker; he served 9 months in the 22d Regt. Ct. Vols.  
 8454. viii. CHARLES, b. Cortland; d. there aged 13.  
 8455. ix. HARRISON, b. Cortland; d. there aged 9.  
 8456. x. HENRY CLAY, b. Cortland; d. there aged 2.  
 8457. xi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Cortland; m. Charles P. Deforest; live New Haven, Ct.; no chil.  
 8458. xii. JOSEPHINE, b. Croton, March 4, 1851-2.

**7593.** RACHEL ANN DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Margaret Montross, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Croton, N. Y., Henry Covert, b. Newburg, N. Y. He was a brickmaker. He d. She lived, 1881, New Haven, Ct.

## Children (15, 8 d. young):

8459. i. CHARLES.  
 8460. ii. NATHANIEL.  
 8461. iii. ALEXANDER.  
 8462. iv. MARIAN.  
 8463. v. MARIETTE.  
 8464. vi. HENRY.  
 8465. vii. ISAAC.

**7594.** MARTHA JANE DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Margaret Montross; b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Isaac M. Wooster, a brickmaker. Both d.

## Children:

8466. i. MARGARET ANN.  
 8467. ii. ELLA, m. Frank Fuller; live Hartford, Ct.

**7595.** GEORGE DOTY, son James Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 8, 1815; m., 1st, Caroline Harris. They were divorced, and she m. Samuel Howell or Howard, and lives Hamilton, Canada. Mrs. Howell is said to bear an excellent reputation. He m., 2d, Melinda Bertha Judd, b. Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1828. George Doty abandoned his 2d wife, and his whereabouts were not known, 1880.

## Children, by 1st wife:

8468. i. A dau., b. about 1850.

## And by 2d wife:

8469. ii. HARRIET ELLA, b. Scott Co., Ill., April 17, 1852.  
 8470. iii. GEORGE WILBUR, b. Arlington, Minn., June 3, 1860.

Neither Harriet Ella nor George Wilbur m.; lived Jackson, Mich.

**7597.** BARNETT DOTY, son James Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Grimsby, Ont., 1847, Elizabeth Kirtye, b. Young St., County of York, Ont., 1831, dau. Abraham Kirtye and Esther Vanderbourg. He abandoned her, removed to Michigan, m. again and was imprisoned in Jackson (Mich.) prison for bigamy. Subsequently removed

to Sterling, Ill., where he kept a hotel for some time; then to Princeton, Ill., where he d. March 15, 1874. His widow m. Benjamin James and lived Wilfrid, Ont., 1879.

Children, b. Wellington Square, Ont.:

8471. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 29, 1848.

8472. ii. ESTHER AMANDA, b. July 14, 1851.

**7604. ALONZO MORGAN DOTY**, son Solomon Doty and Betsey D. Williams, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1828; m. Northfield, Mich., June 16, 1858, Augusta Gardner, b. there Aug. 16, 1833, dau. Gilbert Allen Gardner and Mabel Baldrige. He removed with his parents, 1836, to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he has since lived. He is a boot and shoe dealer.

Children:

8473. i. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1859.

8474. ii. MABEL MINA, b. June 6, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1870.

8475. iii. PAYSON WIRT, b. June 4, 1866.

8476. iv. JEPHTHA WADE, b. June 4, 1866.

8477. v. CORA CAMILLA, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. July 20, 1870.

8478. vi. CAREY CLARK, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. July 20, 1870.

8479. vii. NINA MAY, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

8480. viii. GILBERT ALLEN, b. Sept. 27, 1874.

**7609. MARIETTA DOTY**, dau. Morgan Lewis Doty and Lucy Ann Jordan, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1830, m. Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1850, Elias W. Harrington, b. Scipio, N. Y., son Elias Harrington and Maria Wright. He is in nursery business. They live Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

8481. i. HENRY, b. Palmyra, Dec. 8, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1861.

8482. ii. LUCY D., b. Yellow Springs, O., May 22, 1859.

8483. iii. SARAH MARIA, b. Geneva, July 24, 1863.

8484. iv. JENNIE A., b. Geneva, Sept. 14, 1871.

**7611. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Morgan Lewis Doty and Lucy Ann Jordan, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1840; m. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1859, Edmund Reynolds, b. North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, son Isaac Reynolds and Sarah Ellison. He is a farmer. They live Manchester, N. Y.

Children, b. Manchester:

8485. i. MINNIE, b. Sept. 5, 1860.

8486. ii. MARIA, b. March 13, 1865.

8487. iii. HENRY M., b. May 5, 1868.

**7612. LEWIS McLOUTH**, son Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, b. Walworth, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1835; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 30, 1860, his cousin, Sarah Anne Doty (No. 7606). They live Ypsilanti. He is a professor in the Normal School there.

Children, b. Ypsilanti:

8488. i. FANNY, b. Nov. 6, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

8489. ii. LAURENCE AMOS, b. Jan. 19, 1863.

8490. iii. BESSIE CAROLINE, b. Aug. 30, 1864.

8491. iv. LEWIS CLARKE, b. June 7, 1866.

8492. v. MARY CELIA, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

8493. vi. SARAH CLARA, b. March 8, 1869.

8494. vii. FARLEY PAYSON, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

8495. viii. IDA BASSETT, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

8496. ix. BENNY FULLER, b. March 11, 1874.

**7614. MAGGIE MATILDA McLOUTH**, dau. Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 18, 1844; m. there Jan. 15, 1869, William M. King. They live Yellow Springs, O.

Child:

8497. i. WILLIE R., b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1870.

**7615. MARY ELIZA McLOUTH**, dau. Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, b. Bedford, Mich., Nov. 4, 1846; m. there April 17, 1866, Charles Merriek Greene, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839, son Carr Greene and Sarah Ann Delling. They live Kendallville, Ind.

Children, b. Kendallville:

8498. i. AMOS McLOUTH, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

8499. ii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

**7617. JAMES MOSES DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Polly Grandy, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., June 12, 1830; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 3, 1855, Mary E. Shannon, b. Freeport, Pa., Oct. 23, 1832, dau. George Shannon and Elizabeth Shrum. They live Cleveland, O.

Children:

8500. i. ELLIS RODOLPHUS, b. March 8, 1858.

8501. ii. WALTER SCOTT, b. Sept. 10, 1860.

8502. iii. JENNIE BEATRICE, b. April 7, 1864.

8503. iv. BLANCHE CORA, b. Aug. 13, 1868.

8504. v. FRANK ELWOOD, b. June 17, 1870.

**7618. RHODOLPHUS DOTY**, son Aaron Doty and Polly Grandy, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834; m. Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1858, Lois Amy Roper, b. Braceville, O., June 3, 1839, dau. Aaron Roper and Lois Bristol. They live Cleveland, O. He is connected with the Excelsior Copper Gasket Co.

Children, b. Cleveland:

8505. i. MARIA LOIS, b. June 1, 1863; d. Nelson, O., April 14, 1879.

8506. ii. FANNY PLUMA, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

8507. iii. CHARLES RHODOLPHUS, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

8508. iv. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Aug. 30, 1872.

8509. v. HENRY AARON, b. June 16, 1876.

8510. vi. AMY ALMINA, b. Nov. 13, 1878.

8511. vii. LEILA ELLEN, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

**7622. LOUISA JANE DOTY**, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1859; m. Toledo, O., March 20, 1861, William Ford, b. Bedford Co., Pa., son Simon Ford and Mary Livingston. They live Toledo.

Child:

8512. i. HATTIE, b. Toledo, Feb. 13, 1862.

**7623. JOSEPHINE DOTY**, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., Aug. 8, 1841; m. Whiteford, Mich., Christian Salis, b. Littleport, England, son Isaac Salis and Sarah Vincent. They live Toledo, O.

Children, b. Toledo:

8513. i. WILLIAM, b. June 9, 1859.

8514. ii. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 5, 1862.

**7627. MARY ROSAMOND DOTY**, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 6, 1849; m. Toledo, O., May 21, 1865, Capt. George Bryman, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 10, 1843, son J. B. Bryman and Jane Sellers. They live Toledo.

Children, b. Toledo:

8515. i. CHARLES, b. March 10, 1866.

8516. ii. ARTHUR E., b. Dec., 1873.

8517. iii. GERTRUDE, b. July 29, 1877.

**7628. LORINDA LUCILLA DOTY**, dau. Lorenzo Doty and Elizabeth Moses, b. Bedford, Mich., March 25, 1852; m. Vienna, Mich., Feb. 6, 1870, Zachariah Taylor, b. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 3, 1849, son William H. Taylor and Fidelia Beach. They formerly lived Detroit, Mich., but 1897, live Spokane, Wash.

Child:

8518. i. HARRY, b. Detroit, March 27, 1872.

**7641. MARTHA A. VAN VOST**, dau. Nicholas Van Vost and Temperance Doty, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov., 1829; m. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 3, 1850, Orrin W. French, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 3, 1820. He d. Amsterdam, April 29, 1881. She lives there.

Children, b. Amsterdam:

8519. i. ANNA T., b. July 26, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1869.

8520. ii. CHARLES S., b. Aug. 18, 1863.

**7643. MARY DOTY**, dau. Joel Doty and Polly Rowe, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. James G. Myers, b. July 7, 1815, son Eber M. Myers and Narcissa Stewart. She d. Middlebury, Ind. He lives Charlton, N. Y.

Children:

8521. i. KATE, b. Clyde, N. Y.; lives Chicago, Ill.

8522. ii. STEWART, b. Schodack, N. Y.; lives Benton Harbor, Mich.

**7645. MARY ANN DOTY**, dau. Reuben Morse Doty and Myranda Haslett, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., May 31, 1834; m. Jan. 8, 1856, Erasmus Ball, b. Ridgeville, O., Feb. 16, 1832, son Seneca Ball and his wife, Eliza. She d. Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 11, 1865. He lives there.

Children, b. Valparaiso:

8523. i. INA E., b. Feb. 11, 1857.

8524. ii. ALICE CORNELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1860.

8525. iii. LILIAN HARRIET, b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

**7646. SARAH CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. Reuben Morse Doty and Myranda Haslett, b. May 12, 1836; m. Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1862, William Wallace Foy, b. Topsham, Me., July 2, 1832, son John L. Foy and Dolly Blake. They live Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, b. Michigan City:

8526. i. MAUD MARIA, b. Oct. 24, 1863.

8527. ii. HASLETT WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1867.

**7649. ANNA M. BULL**, dau. Henry Bull and Rebecca Doty, b. Mendon Centre, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1835; m. Perinton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1854, Nathaniel N. Allen, b. Timmouth, Vt., Dec. 12, 1830, son Solomon Allen and Susan Westcott. They live Cleveland, O.:

Children, b. Austinburg, O.:

8528. i. EUSTACE H., b. Nov. 30, 1865.

8529. ii. RALPH C., b. June 7, 1867.

**7650.** ELIZABETH BULL, dau, Henry Bull and Rebecca Doty, b. Mendon Centre, N. Y., July 7, 1826; m. there Oct. 17, 1857, Milton French, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 1829, son Joseph French and Lucinda Tod. They live Austinburg, O.

Children, b. Austinburg:

- 8530. i. NETTIE, b. July 28, 1858; d.
- 8531. ii. ROBERT E., b. May 3, 1862.
- 8532. iii. MARY LUCINDA, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
- 8533. iv. HARRY, b. June 18, 1877.

**7656.** LA FAYETTE DOTY, son John Wesley Doty and Margaret C. Bunn, b. Racine, Wis., Feb. 18, 1850; m. Oak Harbor, O., Feb. 9, 1872, Mary Norris, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850, dau John Norris and Margaret Dongon. They live Oak Harbor.

Children, b. Oak Harbor:

- 8534. i. JOHN JEREMIAH, b. July 28, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1878.
- 8535. ii. GEORGE DEWITT, b. Dec. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 1, 1881.

**7761.** AMY ANN CORNELL, dau, William Cornell and Amy Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 5, 1819; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1842, as his 2d wife, Richard Titus Cornell, b. Sept. 27, 1811, son Stephen Cornell and Hannah Titus. His 1st wife was Phebe Ann Mott, who d., Jan. 4, 1841 and by whom he had 2 chil. They live Poughkeepsie.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie:

- 8536. i. ROBERT R., b. Aug. 2, 1843.
- 8537. ii. HANNAH TITUS, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
- 8538. iii. PHEBE ANN, b. July 13, 1847.
- 8539. iv. REBECCA T., b. Jan. 23, 1851.
- 8540. v. MATILDA, b. Sept. 2, 1853.
- 8541. vi. STEPHEN W., b. Sept. 5, 1857.

**7762.** ROBERT D. CORNELL, son William Cornell and Amy Doty, b. May 12, 1822; m. June 3, 1847, Thirza Est Moore. They live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

- 8542. i. ANNA.

**7766.** DAVID DOTY BARKER, son Caleb Barker and Margaret Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1812, m. June 5, 1838, Julia Anna Barnes, b. Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1820, dau Erastus Barnes and Alethea Sanford. He was a merchant, New York City, lived Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 8, 1890.

Children:

- 8543. i. DAVID SANFORD, b. June 4, 1839.
- 8544. ii. ERASTUS BARNES, b. Jan. 12, 1841.
- 8545. iii. CALER, b. July 27, 1843.
- 8546. iv. ELIZA EMELINE, b. May 8, 1846.
- 8547. v. JULIA ANNA, b. June 7, 1849.
- 8548. vi. CAROLINE CROOK, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
- 8549. vii. JOSEPH RUDD, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

**7769.** MARSHALL DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Mary Marshall, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 7, 1811; m. Chatham Village, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833, Catharine Eliza Bassett, b. Oak Orchard Creek, Genesee



Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1814, dau. Elliott Bassett and Sarah Pagnmon. She d. Pawling, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1881.

He was a paper manufacturer, and one of the first manufacturers of straw wrapping paper in this country; his mill was located at Chatham Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he commenced about 1830. After retiring from business, he lived Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Chatham:

8550. i. MARY FRANCES, b. May 24, 1834.

8551. ii. ERENEZER BASSETT, b. June 3, 1838.

8552. iii. GEORGE MARSHALL, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Pawling, Sept. 28, 1877, Pauline Mayer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1839, dau. Jacob F. Mayer and Christine C. Geig. He is an engineer on the Harlem R. R. and resides Pawling; no chil., 1882; she was a physician and 1885, lived New York City.

8553. iv. CATHARINE ELIZA, b. April 7, 1846.

**7770. ISAAC C. DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Mary Marshall, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1816, m. Hyde Park, N. Y., June 9, 1840, Catharine Anson, b. Clinton, March 18, 1824, dau. Lebbeus Anson and Rebecca Talman. He enlisted in the 150th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served in the war till badly wounded, which incapacitated him for heavy labor. Returned to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and became a hackman. He d. there Feb. 18, 1882. She lives Poughkeepsie.

Children:

8554. i. ROBERT H., b. Hyde Park, May 30, 1844; d. there Aug. 27, 1844.

8555. ii. CATHARINE FRANCES, b. Hudson, N. Y., June 10, 1846; m., Poughkeepsie, Absalom Merritt; live Dutchess Co.

8556. iii. CHARLES R., b. Hudson, March 16, 1851; d. Poughkeepsie, Aug., 1859.

8557. iv. DAVID, b. Poughkeepsie, Aug. 20, 1852; lives there.

8558. v. ISAAC, b. Poughkeepsie, June 24, 1856.

8559. vi. GEORGE, b. Poughkeepsie, Feb. 18, 1859.

**7772. WILLET ROBERT DOTY**, son Robert Doty and Phebe Cornell, b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. 1841, Charity Birdsall. In 1856 he abandoned his wife, went to California, m. there, and is said to have had 3 chil. by 2d wife and to be living Sonoma, Cal.

Children:

8560. i. ROBERT WILLET, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842; not m.; lives South Bend, Ind.

8561. ii. ANNA MARIA, b. Henrietta, Sept. 7, 1845; lives South Bend.

**7778. AMY ANNE DOTY**, dau. George Washington Doty and Susan Russell White, b. Venice, N. Y., June 2, 1830; m. W. Porter Lapham. Both d. Macedon, N. Y.

Children:

8562. i. GEORGE P., lives Macedon.

8563. ii. ALBERT, lives Painesville, O.

**7779. HARRIET ALICE DOTY**, dau. George Washington Doty and Susan Russell White, b. Venice, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831; m. Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853, Jonathan Smith, b. there Oct. 21, 1817, son Asa Smith and Anna Herendeen. They live Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Macedon:

8564. i. JULIA ESTELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

- 8565. ii. ELIZABETH LEONORE, b. July 16, 1856.
- 8566. iii. SUSAN ROSALIND, b. Aug. 6, 1858.
- 8567. iv. FREDERICK D., b. Aug. 29, 1863.
- 8568. v. MARY CLARK, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

**7780.** GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY, son Elias I. Doty and Susan R. White Doty, b. Venice, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Ambia Cornelia Corson, b. Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1837; dau. Aaron Corson and Cornelia Smith. She d. New York City, Nov. 6, 1872. He m. again. He was one of the proprietors of the Doty Plaster Manfg. Co. of New York.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 8569. i. GEORGE CORSON, b. March 20, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
- 8570. ii. LILIAN JOSEPHINE, b. July 2, 1863; lived New York City.

**7781.** EUNICE WHITE DOTY, dau. Elias I. Doty and Susan Russell White Doty, b. Venice, N. Y., April 5, 1836; m. Macedon, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1861, George Smith, b. there March 24, 1824, son Asa Smith and Anna Herendeen. He is a farmer. They live Macedon.

Children, b. Macedon:

- 8571. i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1864.
- 8572. ii. ADDISON CHARLES, b. July 7, 1865.
- 8573. iii. MILTON WILMOT, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
- 8574. iv. WILLIAM HARRY, b. March 8, 1879.

**7782.** MILTON WHITE DOTY, son Elias I. Doty and Susan Russell White Doty, b. Venice, N. Y., April 18, 1838; m. Terre Coupee, Ind., Sept. 17, 1874, Sue M. Rush, b. there Dec. 16, 1848, dau. Jacob Rush and Mary Williams. He is a merchant, Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago:

- 8575. i. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
- 8576. ii. EDWIN L., b. Aug. 20, 1880.

**7784.** CAROLINE ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Almene Butts, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1827; m. there Oct. 24, 1848, Henry Willis Smith, b. there Nov. 7, 1827, son David Smith and Margaret Hatfield. They live Amenia, Dutchess Co.

Children:

- 8577. i. JULIA ETT, b. Clinton, Sept. 18, 1851; m. Amenia, Oct. 8, 1874, Charles A. Parsons.

**7783.** WILLIAM MULFORD CARPENTER, son Elias Carpenter and Rosalta Downing, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1849, Susan H. Crane, b. April 11, 1830. He d. Dec. 18, 1857. She d. 1884.

Children:

- 8578. i. SUSAN ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1875, George P. Lapham; live Macedon, N. Y.
- 8579. ii. FRANKLIN ELIAS, b. June 28, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1874.
- 8580. iii. FREDERICK D., b. 1855; d. May 12, 1857.

**7786.** JOHN PALMER DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1816; m., 1st, Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Rachel Holmes, b. there Sept. 21, 1814, dau. Samuel Holmes and Phebe Cox. She d. Clinton, July 30, 1844. He m., 2d, Clinton, Sept. 24, 1846, Phebe Hoffman, b. Pine Plains, N. Y., July 4, 1824, dau. Henry

Hoffman and Almira Culver. He was a farmer. They lived Clinton Corners, N. Y.

Children, b. Clinton:

8581. i. HANNAH, b. May 10, 1841; m. Clinton, Sept. 14, 1867; Elmer Van Vliet; she d. Clinton, May 1, 1880; no chil.  
8582. ii. WILLIAM H., b. April 12, 1848.

**7878. THOMAS DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1821; m., 1st, there Esther Holmes, dau. Stephen Holmes and Patience Hatfield. She d. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1874. He m., 2d, Mrs. Eliza Pierson Bentley. He was a freighter on the Hudson River, a prominent and highly respected man. He d. Salt Point, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1881. She lived New York or Brooklyn.

Children, by 1st wife:

8583. i. PATIENCE, m. Douglas R. Southerland; live Morris, Minn.; he is in elevator business.  
8584. ii. STEPHEN, d. young.

**7880. DANIEL SANDS DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Sands, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832; m. Lydia G. Smith, dau. Daniel Smith. He d. May 21, 1871. She m., 2d, John Garrett and they live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

8585. i. ELIZABETH, d.

**7887. HANNAH ANN DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Rhoda Holmes, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., June 11, 1849; m. there June 13, 1866, Barnard Burtis Hicks, b. there Oct. 4, 1847, son Edward Samuel Hicks and Emily Wilbur. They live in the old homestead, Pleasant Valley. He is a farmer.

Child:

8586. i. EDWARD ELIAS, b. Pleasant Valley, Nov. 18, 1870.

**7888. MARY COOLEY DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Rhoda Holmes, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1852; m. there Nov. 19, 1871, Eliphalet Badgley. He is a farmer there.

Child:

8587. i. WILLIAM EDWARD.

**7897. DAVID DOTY**, son Thomas Sands Doty and Maria Wing, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., June 13, 1833; m. there June 3, 1854, Harriet Adeline Woodford, b. there June 13, 1833, dau. Joseph Woodford and Anna Weber. He is a farmer, and they lived Clinton Corners, till about 1878, when they moved West. They now live Winfield, Kan.

Children, b. Clinton:

8588. i. EUGENE LONDON, b. Dec. 22, 1855; lives Kansas City, Mo.  
8589. ii. ELIZABETH WOODFORD, b. April 27, 1857.  
8590. iii. WILLIS JOSEPH, b. Jan. 15, 1867.  
8591. iv. ANNA BEATRICE, b. Feb. 15, 1871.  
8592. v. THOMAS SANDS, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

**7898. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Thomas Sands Doty and Maria Wing, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834; m. there Sept. 13, 1854, William Bedell, b. there April 8, 1833, son Jacob Bedell and Hannah H. Cornell.

He is a prominent Friend, a man of great probity, universally respected, a prosperous farmer, and they live in the old homestead of David Doty, her grandfather, and very near the site of the house of Elias Doty, her great grandfather, at Clinton Corners.

Children:

- 8593. i. GEORGE DOTY, b. April 27, 1868.
- 8594. ii. JAY SANDS, b. Aug. 16, 1870.

**7900.** GEORGE WING DOTY, son Thomas Sands Doty and Maria Wing, b. Clinton Corners, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1839; m. there Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, b. New Milford, Ct., May 15, 1838, dau. George H. Lawrence and Sarah Ann Buckingham. He is a farmer. They live Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Children, b. Clinton:

- 8595. i. CLAYTON SANDS, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
- 8596. ii. ERNEST LAWRENCE, b. April 2, 1877.
- 8597. iii. REUBEN WILEY WING, b. May 22, 1878.

**7910.** MARY WING, dau. Alexander Wing and Hannah Ann Doty, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 15, 1840; m. there Oct. 2, 1861, Daniel Baright, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., March 25, 1839, son Elijah Baright and Amy Carpenter. They live Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

- 8598. i. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 27, 1863.
- 8599. ii. WILLIAM M., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
- 8600. iii. IRVING G., b. Dec. 4, 1865.
- 8601. iv. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

**7913.** LOUISA SMITH, dau. Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; m. Clinton Corners, N. Y., July 6, 1864, William Thacher Reynolds, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1839, son William Winans Reynolds and Phebe Amanda Thacher. They live Poughkeepsie.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie:

- 8602. i. HARRIS SMITH, b. May 19, 1865.
- 8603. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. July 5, 1873.

**7914.** EGBERT M. SMITH, son Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty, b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1848; lived New York City, 1882.

Child:

- 8604. i. ANNE E., m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877, Nathaniel Hunting; live there; no chil.

**7923.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Richard Doty and Margaret Titus, b. New York City, 1810; m. Henry D. Young. She d. Brooklyn, 1862.

Children:

- 8605. i. MARY, b. 1842; m. Maurice W. Ostrander.
- 8606. ii. CHARLES T.

**7924.** MARY D. DOTY, dau. Richard Doty and Margaret Titus, b. New York City, 1813; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., prob. about 1836, Henry S. Underhill. She d. Brooklyn, 1839. He m., 2d. there, 1843, Ann Doty (No. 7926), sister of his first wife. They lived Brooklyn.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

- 8607. i. RICHARD HENRY, b. 1839; d. 1870.

8608. ii. MARY ANNA, b. 1846.

8609. iii. EMMA LOUISE, b. 1852.

**7925.** SUSAN DOTY, dau. Richard Doty and Margaret Titus, b. New York City, 1816; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ephraim Valentine. They lived Old Westbury, L. I.

Children:

8610. i. CHARLES EDGAR, b. 1855.

8611. ii. RICHARD D., b. 1858.

**7928.** CLARENCE SAMUEL DOTY, son Jacob Doty and Sarah Thurman, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 8, 1843; m. Blackwood, N. J., Jan. 30, 1868, Amanda Wallace Lamb, b. there Dec. 6, 1844, dau. James Wallace Lamb and Sarah Gray Brown.

He was drowned at the wreck of the steamer Emily B. Souder, of which he was purser, which was lost two days out from New York, Dec. 8, 1878, all hands being lost except two seaman. He had been previously in shipping houses in New York City, was well versed in languages and was on the road to success in his line.

His widow and children lived Brooklyn, N. Y., for several years and then removed to Washington, D. C., where Mrs. Doty has been very successful in establishing herself and educating her children. She has filled an arduous clerkship in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions at the same time and is known as a lady of remarkable energy and ability.

Of her children, Jacob Lamb Doty, the oldest son, became a page in the United States Senate, and making many friends among the Senators, secured an appointment in 1889 to the United States consulate of Bermuda and a year later was appointed consul to Tahiti, a position which he has held through several administrations. Several pleasant notices of his services have appeared in the public press, of which one from the Washington Press of May 14, 1889, which was largely copied throughout the country, is here inserted.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

8612. i. JACOB LAMB, b. May 12 1865.

The following appeared in the Washington Press, 1889: "When about a year since President Cleveland transferred Mr. Jacob L. Doty from the consulate at Bermuda to that of Tahiti, Society Islands, the many friends of the young man in this city congratulated him upon his good fortune. Hardly any, however, could have thought that in something more than a twelvemonth congratulations would again be in order. Not that Mr. Doty has again been transferred, although knowing ones who have closely watched his consular career predict that he is destined to occupy an important position in that service. Mr. Doty went to Tahiti thoroughly equipped as a consular officer, and did his duty from the start. He has now, however, gone further than the consular regulations demand in ingratiating himself into the good graces of the citizens of Tahiti. Mr. Doty has fallen in love with a beautiful and charming inhabitant of Papeti, the object of his affection being no less a personage than Princess Polona, of Tahiti. His love has been reciprocated. The formal betrothal has taken place, and the approaching nuptials is the all-absorbing theme in high social circles in the beautiful island. Ever since the advent of Mr. Doty in Tahiti he has been the recipient of marked and most

distinguished consideration from the governor-general of the island, and from people of high social position, which, of course, included the family of the Princess Polona.

"The princess is a beautiful and accomplished lady about 18 years of age and a most perfect blonde. She is the daughter of Lord and Lady D'Arcy, her mother, Lady D'Arcy, being a native Tahitian princess, and her father an English nobleman of distinguished ancestry. Princess Polona has had all the advantages of a continental education in France and Germany, also in England. She is the possessor of immense wealth, being, in her own right, the largest property owner on the islands, with vast cocoa plantations and pearl fisheries valued at millions of dollars, and further receives a large annuity from France under treaty stipulations. As may naturally be supposed, the princess has not lacked many suitors for her fair hand, all of whom, including the Earl of Dudley, she has persistently refused. Lord D'Arcy was himself anxious to have his daughter marry a scion of the English peerage, but gracefully yielded to the wishes of his lovely and only child to accept as a son-in-law a sovereign American citizen.

"Consul Doty is a young man, but 22 years of age, of superior ability, and has worked his own way— it now may be truly said— to position and fame. As a boy he was a page in the United States Senate, where he won the good opinions of senators generally through his courteous and pleasing manners, and especially of Senator Bayard. This fact undoubtedly was very influential with Mr. Bayard in appointing Mr. Doty, an ardent Republican, to Tahiti. Mr. Doty comes from a distinguished family. His father, now deceased, was a prominent citizen of Brooklyn. His mother, Mrs. A. L. Doty, is now living in this city, where she is highly respected and has a large circle of friends. Mrs. Doty was the granddaughter of Lord Melbourne, and her English antecedents were relatives of Charles Lamb, the McPhersons, Wallaces, and other families of note in Great Britain."

8613. ii. WILLIAM FIRMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1870.

In the spring of 1896, a Washington paper contained this notice: "Mr. William Furman Doty of this city has been selected, after a preliminary contest, to compete for the "Lynde Prize" in the senior debate at the commencement at Princeton University on June 10. He is also in the first general group in scholarship in the senior class of that institution. He will enter Princeton Seminary next fall to prepare for the ministry. The Doty family are prominent members of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church."

8614. iii. CLARENCE SAMUEL, b. April 16, 1872; d. June 24, 1872.

8615. iv. RICHARD STEVENSON, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1881.

8616. v. ADELINE BROOKS, b. June 1, 1878.

**7993.** SYLVIA ALDRICH, dau. Welcome Aldrich and Phebe Doty, m. Daniel Bugbee. They live Rome, Mich.

Children 4:

8617. i. MAHALA NELLIE, m. Isaac S. Eddy; live Venus, Neb.

**7996.** HARVEY DEWOLF DOTY, son Daniel Doty and Adeline Augusta Earle, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1832; m. Sudbury, Vt., April 17, 1854, Thirza Clarissa Hyde, b. there April 5, 1838, dau. William Pitt Jackson Hyde and Mary Clark Horton. They live Hyde Park, Vt.

Children:

8618. i. WILLIAM IRVING, b. Sudbury, March 22, 1855; lives Groveton, N. H.

8619. ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Sudbury, Jan. 18, 1857; lives Hyde Park.  
 8620. iii. HARRIET JANE, b. Sudbury, June 28, 1862.  
 8621. iv. HORTON EARL, b. Hyde Park, April 10, 1872.

**7997. JULIA JOANNA DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 2, 1824; m. Huntington, Vt., Dec. 12, 1847, George Harvey Morrill, b. Starksboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1826, son Timothy Morrill and Mary Ann Smith. They live Huntington.

Children, b. Huntington:

8622. i. JANET BETSEY, b. June 15, 1848.  
 8623. ii. HENRIETTA HASTINGS, b. Nov. 20, 1851.  
 8624. iii. OVEY HARVEY, b. Aug. 23, 1856.  
 8625. iv. ELLA ALICE, b. March 5, 1863.  
 8626. v. FREDDIE SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1866.  
 8627. vi. BERTON EVERETT, b. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Elma Ross.

**7998. HILAND DOTY**, son Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Nov. 29, 1826; m. Bristol, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, Almira Jane Remington, b. Hinesburg, Vt., April 23, 1833. He is a farmer. They live Jericho Centre, Vt.

Children:

8628. i. BETSEY JANE, b. Huntington March 3, 1852; m. Essex, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874, G. V. Macomber.  
 8629. ii. GUY JEROME, b. Starksboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1853; m. Westford, Vt., July 1, 1875, Lottie C. Davis.  
 8630. iii. MARTHA MEDORA, b. Huntington, Nov. 23, 1855; m. Essex, Sept. 15, 1875, Hiram S. Woodworth.  
 8631. iv. IDA MARILLA, b. Huntington, Feb. 6, 1859; m. Essex, June 4, 1880, Frank S. Ransom.  
 8632. v. JOSEPH CLAYTON, b. Huntington, April 6, 1861; d. Jan. 18, 1862.  
 8633. vi. EMILY ADDIE, b. Huntington, Jan. 2, 1863; m. W. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 13, 1880, Wm. H. Lewis.  
 8634. vii. EZRA CLAYTON, b. Huntington, Aug. 18, 1865; d. March 10, 1866.  
 8635. viii. HATTIE ALMIRA, b. Huntington, Jan. 17, 1867.  
 8636. ix. HILAND CLINTON, b. Essex, Vt., Jan. 6, 1869; d. July 10, 1875.  
 8637. x. MINNIE AGNES, b. Essex, Sept. 17, 1871.  
 8638. xi. FRANK ERNST, b. Essex, Oct. 26, 1873.  
 8639. xii. WILLIE ULYSSES, b. Jericho, May 6, 1876; d. July 5, 1876.

**7999. ELIAS DOTY**, son Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1828; m. Bristol, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, Adelaide Ross. He is a farmer. They live DeKalb, Mo.

Child:

8640. i. NELLIE ELIZA, b. Huntington, Jan. 2, 1851.

**8002. E. SYLVANUS DOTY**, son Elias Doty and Betsey Doty, b. Starksboro, Vt., July 18, 1841; m. there May 20, 1862, Martha A. Nichols, b. Richmond, Vt., Oct. 2, 1844, dau. Arman H. Nichols and Zerviah J. Holly. They live Allegan, Mich.

Child:

8641. i. MINNIE AGNES, b. Huntington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1863.

**S003.** PURLEY DOTY, son Elias Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Huntington, Vt., March 25, 1853; m. Monkton, Vt., Dec. 23, 1874, Melissa Hallock of S. Starkboro, Vt. He is a farmer. They live Lincoln, Vt.

Children:

8642. i. CELIA L., b. Nov. 9, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1877.

8643. ii. CELIA J., b. May 24, 1879.

8003a iii. PEARLIE M., b. July 8, 1892.

**S004.** GEORGE H. DOTY, son Elias Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Huntington, Vt., Oct. 1, 1855; m. Bristol, Vt., Adelaide Monroe, b. Sutton, Quebec, June 15, 1858, dau Richard Monroe and Mary Salls. They live Bristol.

Children:

8004a i. NELLIE M., b. Oct. 24, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1891.

8004b ii. FRANK E., b. April 20, 1888.

**S005.** HORACE H. DOTY, son Elias Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 23, 1857; m. Jan. 23, 1883, Emma Nancy Doten (No. 2363). They lived Worcester, Mass.

Child:

8005a i. LEON ENRIGHT, b. Nov. 9, 1885.

**S006.** HORATIO NELSON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Lucretia Bruce, b. Rome, Mich., March 21, 1838; m. there March 6, 1858, Sarah Annis Barber, b. Wright, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 14, 1840, dau. Everett Barber and Louisa Raymond. They live Ridott, Ill.

Children:

8644. i. ISAAC EVERETT, b. Jefferson, Mich., Jan. 20, 1859; d. Ransom, Mich., Oct. 30, 1861.

8645. ii. IDA LOUISE, b. Ransom, Sept. 27, 1861.

8646. iii. FRED LEE, b. Erienna, Ill., June 12, 1870.

8647. iv. RAY BARBER, b. Erienna, March 4, 1874.

**S009.** JOHN HANABLE DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Lucretia Bruce, b. Jefferson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1846; m. Ransom, Mich., June 28, 1868, Ellen S. Richards. She d. Saginaw City, Mich., June 26, 1869. He m., 2d, Covert, Mich., Nov. 19, 1871, Annie E. Packard. They live Covert.

Child:

8648. i. CORA A., b. Saginaw City, May 5, 1869; d. there June 26, 1869.

**S014.** WILLIAM BAXTER GILMORE, son Edmund Gilmore and Sarah Doty, b. Tinnmouth, Vt., Sept. 2, 1835; m. Koshkonong, Wis., March 11, 1861, Mary Jane Ellis, b. Harrisburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1841, dau. John Ellis and Abigail Peck. They live Pipestone, Minn.

Children:

8649. i. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. Koshkonong, Nov. 28, 1861.

8650. ii. ALTON ELLIS, b. Koshkonong, Dec. 26, 1863.

8651. iii. AFTON ALBROW, b. Koshkonong, Dec. 16, 1865.

8652. iv. JESSIE AZALEA, b. Koshkonong, April 12, 1868.

8653. v. ETHEL IOLA, b. Fremont, Ia., Jan. 3, 1872.

8654. vi. CARRIE MAY, b. Fremont, July 9, 1874.

8655. vii. EARL CLIFFORD, b. Fremont, Nov. 20, 1877.

8656. viii. ARLINGTON ELBE, b. Fremont, March 29, 1881.

**S018.** HORACE HORATIO NELSON GILMORE, son Edmund Gilmore and Sarah Doty, b. Koshkonong, Wis., April 25, 1846; m. Kilbourn



City, Wis., Nov. 17, 1874, Eliza Donaldson, b. Baraboo, Wis., July 22, 1849, dau. John R. Donaldson and his wife, Margaret A. They live Pipestone, Minn.

Child:

8657. i. ROBERT EDMUND, b. Lyndon Station, Wis., April 11, 1877.

**8023. DESDEMONA SAPHRONIA EDDY**, dau. Eliphalett Eddy and Mary Doty Hastings, b. Tinnmouth, Vt., Jan. 17, 1845; m. there April 6, 1865, Charles Edward Winn, b. Middletown, Vt., Aug. 12, 1844, son Otis Winn and Hannah S. Caswell. They removed to Michigan, 1875, and live Hudson, Mich.

Children:

8658. i. FRANK ADELBERT, b. Middletown, March 6, 1866.

8659. ii. EMMET OTIS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 15, 1870.

8660. iii. BERTIE ELIPHALET, b. Pittsfield, Aug. 30, 1871.

8661. iv. HELEN MABEL, b. Pittsfield, Feb. 8, 1874.

8662. v. FRED CHARLES, b. Hudson, Aug. 18, 1876.

8663. vi. CHARLES HORACE, b. Hudson, Jan. 18, 1878.

8023a vii. MAY, b. Hudson, March 22, 1884.

**8024. ELIPHALET WELLINGTON EDDY**, son Eliphalett Eddy and Mary Doty Hastings, b. Tinnmouth, Vt., June 9, 1847; m. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 30, 1879, Ada Connor, b. Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1861, dau. Thomas Connor and Ann Kinney. He was a mechanical engineer. They lived Ludlow.

Child:

8664. i. ALLEN GILMORE, b. Ludlow, 1880. At the close of the war he was appointed agent for Housatonic Railroad Co., which position he held for several years, at Pittsfield and South Lee, Mass. Then went West, where he was engaged in railroad and telegraph business, also holding several lucrative and honorable appointments in State and municipal service. He is a mechanical engineer.

**8025. ISAAC SYLVANUS EDDY**, son Eliphalett Eddy and Mary Doty Hastings, b. Tinnmouth, Vt., Dec. 22, 1848; m. Clayton, Mich., Nov. 10, 1868, Mahala Nellie Bugbee, b. Rome, Mich., March 26, 1845, dau. Daniel Bugbee and Sylvia Aldrich. He is a farmer. They live Venus, Neb.

Children:

8665. i. DANIEL HORACE, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1869.

8666. ii. BERTHA MABEL, b. Hudson, Mich., Sept. 22, 1875.

8667. iii. LLEWELLYN WILLMONT, b. Sherman, Tex., May 29, 1878.

**8027. ALBERT WEST DOTY**, son Orsamus Doty and Lydia Ingersoll, b. Ransom, Mich., Aug. 4, 1845; m., 1st, there March 2, 1867, Laura Jane Wilcox, b. Oberlin, O., Dec. 23, 1849, dau. Gordon Hall Wilcox and Jane Bassett. She d. Ransom, Nov. 5, 1873. He m., 2d, there Oct. 4, 1876, Ella Eliza Hoffman, b. Norton, O., July 12, 1855, dau. John Hoffman and Mary Myers. They live Ransom. He is a farmer.

Children, by 1st wife:

8668. i. IRVING ALBERT, b. July 23, 1868.

8669. ii. ARTHUR GORDON, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

And by 2d wife:

8670. iii. GRACE ETHEL, b. Oct. 22, 1877.

**8029.** ADELAIDE ROWENA DOTY, dau. Orsamus Doty and Sarah Brown Squier, b. Ransom, Mich., March 9, 1851; m. there Sept. 24, 1871. Lawrence Dietz, b. Springfield, O., March 13, 1848, son Godfred Dietz and Elizabeth Schenkberger. They live Ransom.

Children:

8671. i. ALBERT CARLTON, b. June 11, 1873.

8672. ii. WAYLAND ELFREED, b. April 28, 1877.

**8030.** SUSAN ELLETT DOTY, dau. Orsamus Doty and Sarah Brown Squier, b. Ransom, Mich., June 13, 1858; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Horatio Loando Ide, b. Union, Mich., Nov. 10, 1854, son Daniel Alonzo Ide and Almeda Bebbins Pettit. They live Ransom.

Child:

8673. i. MABEL ROWENA, b. Nov. 15, 1880.

**8032.** EVELINE PRISCILLA DOTY, dau. Nelson Doty and Priscilla Bird, b. Ransom, Mich., Aug. 30, 1845; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 14, 1865, Hiram Levi Hartson, b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1842, son Joseph Hartson and Caroline Alben. They live Ransom.

Children:

8674. i. NEWTON HIRAM, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. Ransom, March 19, 1881.

8032a ii. NELLIE EVA, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

**8033.** MAHALA DOTY, dau. Nelson Doty and Priscilla Bird, b. Ransom, Mich., Dec. 10, 1854; m. Pittsford, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868, Austin Raymond, b. Scott, N. Y., March 13, 1835, son Royal Raymond and Anna Clark. They live Ransom.

Children:

8675. i. ELMER HORACE, b. June 21, 1870.

8676. ii. MARY EFNICE, b. June 12, 1873.

8677. iii. EDWARD NELSON, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

**8048.** HANNIBAL DOTY, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., July 4, 1837; m. Little Rock, Ill., Dec. 25, 1860, Anna M. Shults, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842, dau. Josiah J. Shults and Elizabeth Loux. They live Little Rock.

Children, b. Little Rock:

8678. i. CHARLES, b. July 30, 1862.

8679. ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

8680. iii. LAZZIE, b. May 15, 1870.

8681. iv. JOSIAH, b. May 10, 1875.

8682. v. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

**8049.** ALBERT DOTY, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., March 14, 1839. He went to California, 1861. Lived El Dorado Co., Cal., 3 years; removed Dec., 1864, to Sonoma Co., Cal.; m. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Jan. 18, 1866, Curvera M. Looney, b. Aug. 20, 1850, dau. Robert Looney and Sarah Wright. They live Petaluma.

Children:

8683. i. FRANK, b. Sept. 25, 1867.

8684. ii. SARAH MAY, b. July 2, 1869.

**8051.** MARY A. DOTY, dau. Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. Little Rock, Ill., Jan. 1, 1844; m. Edward Welch. She d. there May 11, 1871. He lives Little Rock.

Children:

- 8685. i. ESTELLA.
- 8686. ii. LUELLA.

**8053. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. Little Rock, Ill., Nov. 28, 1849; m. Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1871, Ella Lavina Paull, b. Bristol, Ill., Jan. 16, 1853, dau. Charles Franklin Paull and Laura Lavina Brooks. They live Malta, Ill.

Children:

- 8687. i. NELLIE ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- 8688. ii. EMMA DIANA, b. March 8, 1874.
- 8689. iii. ROBINSON RUSSELL, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

**8055. JOHN DOTY**, son Robinson Doty and Rhoda Nichols, b. Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 15, 1853; m. there March 20, 1872, Mina Agnes Paull, b. Jericho, Ill., Aug. 30, 1855, dau. William Paull and Lucretia Sackett. They live Brooks, Ia.

Children:

- 8690. i. GRACIE L., b. March 26, 1873.
- 8691. ii. ENOLA C., b. April 18, 1878.

**8059. LUCY LUCRETIA DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Marium Cook, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 2, 1855; m. there Dec. 23, 1878, John Bingham Noble, b. Tinmouth, Vt., June 2, 1854, son Absolom Noble and Eliza Clark. They live Rutland, Vt.

Child:

- 8692. i. OLIVIA ELIZABETH, b. Rutland, Sept. 15, 1879.

**8060. HENRY LAPHAM DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Mary Ann Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1838; m. Danby, Vt., Aug. 11, 1861, Mahala Ann Hulett, b. Danby, March 1, 1838, dau. William Hulett and Deborah Willard. She d. Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 9, 1877. He m., 2d, Betsey E. Mahon, b. Canada, Feb. 22, 1843, dau. Andrew Mahon and Sarah Steed. They live Tinmouth.

Child, by 1st wife:

- 8693. i. ADA, b. Tinmouth, Nov. 12, 1870; lives there.

**8061. ELIZA ANN DOTY**, dau. Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., June 16, 1840; m. there 1864, Clark Myron Edgerton, b. there Jan. 3, 1839, son Crispin Edgerton and Lucretia Allen. They live Wallingford.

Children:

- 8694. i. MARIA, b. May 30, 1869.
- 8695. ii. LESTER, b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1872.
- 8696. iii. JAY, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
- 8697. iv. JESSIE, b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
- 8698. v. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

**8062. EDGAR ALONZO DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1841; m. there Ellen Cook, b. there Sept. 16, 1848, dau. Alonzo Cook and Ruhama Johnson. They live Tinmouth, Vt.

Children, b. Tinmouth:

- 8699. i. FREDDIE, b. Sept. 11, 1866.
- 8700. ii. CHARLES, b. March 9, 1867.
- 8701. iii. BERENICE, b. March 11, 1870; d. April 30, 1870.

8702. iv. GRACE, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. March 4, 1878.

8703. v. GEORGE, b. April 27, 1879; d. Sept. 23, 1879.

**8063.** DE FOREST THOMPSON DOTY, son Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., April 28, 1844; m. Timmouthe, Vt., March 29, 1870. Malona Greene, b. Danby, Vt., Dec. 31, 1850, dau. Edward T. Greene and Louisa A. Bromley. They live Timmouthe.

Children, b. Timmouthe:

8704. i. IDA, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

8705. ii. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

8706. iii. CLARA, b. Jan. 12, 1876.

8707. iv. LILLIE, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

**8064.** ELMER FERNANDO DOTY, son Silas Doty and Mary A. Cory, b. Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 1, 1852; m. Timmouthe, Vt., May 5, 1880, Lydia Edmunds, b. Danby, Vt., Nov. 22, 1864, dau. Galett Edmunds and Mercey Phillips. They live Timmouthe.

Child:

8708. i. DE FOREST, b. Timmouthe, Jan. 30, 1881.

**8103.** CHESTER PARKER LEONARD, son William Leonard and Phebe Clinton, b. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1840; m. Lawrenceville, Pa., Ellen J. Mantor. He was a druggist; d. Nov. 27, 1878.

Child:

8709. i. SALINA, d. Sept. 1870.

**8123.** FRANCES I. DOTY, adopted dau. William Munsel Doty and Evelina F. Tenney; m. William Augustus Whitehorne (No. 7347), son Stephen Whitehorne and Phebe Doty.

Child:

8710. i. FRANCES HELEN LOUISA EVELINA, b. March 28, 1859.

**8124.** FRANK ORMOND STAFFORD, son Charles Ormond Stafford and Lucinda Marietta Bryant, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1857; m. April 9, 1879, Addie L. Tillotson.

Child:

8711. i. HARRY FRED, b. Aug. 14, 1881.

**8127.** LUCY ELIZABETH NORRIS, dau. James Norris and Catharine Doty, b. Yankee Spring, Mich., Nov. 3, 1842; m. Orangeville, Mich., Dec. 15, 1863, Lewis C. Bugbee, b. Sylvan Mich., April 4, 1841, son John Bugbee and Sabrina Blake. He enlisted in Co. G., 1st Mich. Engineers and d. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 16, 1865. She lives Prairieville, Mich.

Child:

8712. i. LEWIS MARK, b. Orangeville, Mich., Oct. 27, 1864.

**8131.** MARY WALKER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Olive Emily Walker, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1835; m. there Sept. 15, 1852, John R. Page of Bethany, N. Y., a farmer. She d. Oct. 2, 1863.

Child:

8713. i. JOHN QUINCEY DOTY, b. April 10, 1859.

**8133.** EMELINE DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Sarah G. True, b. Monroe Co., Mich., June 6, 1840; m. there Nov. 30, 1865, John Foster

Colburn, b. Ash, Monroe Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1842, son Josiah Colburn and his wife, Abigail. They live Newport, Mich.

Children:

- 8714. i. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1869.
- 8715. ii. GEORGE MORRISON, b. April 7, 1872.

**7143. WILLIAM PAGE DOTY**, son William Doty and Matilda Page, b. Leslie, Mich., June 4, 1843; m. Bay City, Mich., Dec. 27, 1877, Augusta Charlotte Gustafson, b. Lindkeping, Sweden, July 24, 1842, dau. Erick Gustafson and Anna Christina Persdotter. They live Kawkawlin, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Kawkawlin:

- 8716. i. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1879.
- 8717. ii. OSCAR JOSEPH, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

**S144. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Matilda Page, b. Leslie, Mich., May 11, 1845; m. there May 5, 1875, Albert Dennison, b. Camden, N. Y., son Charles Dennison and — Sanford. They live Bay City, Mich.

Children:

- 8718. i. HELENE N., b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
- 8719. ii. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 1, 1878; d. Sept. 29, 1879.

**S163. JOHN T. MOSHER**, son Thomas Mosher and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1832. He d. in army in Virginia, 1864. His widow m. again and lives Ballston Springs, N. Y.

Children:

- 8720. i. JOHN.
- 8721. ii. GEORGE.
- 8722. iii. BELLE.

**S165. RACHEL ANN MOSHER**, dau. Thomas Mosher and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1836; m. Hope, Mich., May 19, 1861, Franklin Patton, b. Lyons, N. Y., April 16, 1826, son John Patton and Martha Diamond. They live Prairieville, Mich.

Children, b. Prairieville:

- 8723. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. May 19, 1862.
- 8724. ii. ANTONIETTE, b. July 29, 1864; d. 1866.
- 8725. iii. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1866.
- 8726. iv. HOWARD, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
- 8727. v. ADELBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1872.
- 8728. vi. MORRIS, b. July 27, 1876.

**S169. HOWARD MOSHER**, son Thomas Mosher and Ann Eliza Doty, b. Clifton Park, N. Y., May 4, 1845; m., 1873, Sarah Geesler. They live Hope, Mich.

Child:

- 8729. i. ELLA.

**S178. ELLA JANE GROESBECK**, dau. Philip Van Ness Groesbeek and Catharine Doty, b. Pittstown, N. Y., April 6, 1840; m. W. Hoosick, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1857, Wesley King, b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 28, 1836, son William King and Selina King. They live Buskirk Bridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 8730. i. CHARLES, b. Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1863.

**S180. MARTHA ELLEN DOTY**, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 28, 1835; m. there 1856, Gilbert D. Wright, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1837. He is a farmer. They live French Mountain, Warren Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 8731. i. GEORGE, b. 1858; d. April 28, 1880.
- 8732. ii. CLARENCE L., b. 1860.
- 8733. iii. NINA JANE, b. 1864; d. aged 9 months.
- 8734. iv. FRANK D., b. 1866.
- 8735. v. BURTIS G., b. 1868.
- 8736. vi. ELIZA ELLEN, b. 1872.

**S181. HESTER ANN DOTY**, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1837; m. Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 24, 1857, William Watts Esmond, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1838, son Watts Esmond and Sarah Gurney. He is a farmer. They live Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 8737. i. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
- 8738. ii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. April 13, 1861.
- 8739. iii. SARAH ALIDA, b. April 20, 1863.
- 8740. iv. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Sept. 5, 1865.
- 8741. v. PHEBE ANNIE, b. June 12, 1868.
- 8742. vi. CARRIE, b. Aug. 31, 1870.
- 8743. vii. WILLIE ADDISON, b. June 11, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
- 8744. viii. ETTIE MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
- 8745. ix. ARTHUR DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

**S182. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., March 22, 1840; m. Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 26, 1856, Abraham Richard Esmond, b. there Aug. 23, 1833, son Watts Esmond and Sarah Gurney. He is a farmer. They live N. Easton, N. Y.

Children:

- 8746. i. CHARLES EUGENE, b. July 3, 1859.
- 8747. ii. IDA SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
- 8748. iii. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

**S183. MARY ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1867, George F. Hill, b. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 26, 1845, son Josiah Harber Hill and — Carr. They live Ketchum's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Ketchum's Corners:

- 8749. i. CLARA, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
- 8750. ii. FREDERICK, b. April 17, 1870.
- 8751. iii. MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

**S184. MELVINA LUCRETIA DOTY**, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1869, Charles C. Abel, b. Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1835, son William Abel and Sarah Tompkins. He is a farmer. They live Ketchum's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Stillwater:

- 8752. i. OSCAR C., b. June 14, 1871.
- 8753. ii. ALMA L., b. April 14, 1875.
- 8754. iii. FLORENCE E., b. Feb. 23, 1878.

**S185.** CAROLINE MELISSA DOTY, dau. Michael Doty and Catharine Maria Snyder, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Galesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875, Wesson Howland Handy, b. Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1850, son Charles Frederick Handy and Eliza Melissa Handy. He is a farmer. They live Stillwater, N. Y.

Child:

8755. i. ADA, b. Bemus Heights, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1878.

**S193.** ALONZO HAZARD DOTY, son Peter Doty and Sally Ann Perry, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1843; m. Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1868, Josephine Akin, b. Schaghticoke, Feb. 7, 1850, dau. Humphrey Akin and Caroline Michael. They live Hart's Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He is a merchant there.

Children, b. Hart's Falls:

8756. i. STARKE, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

8757. ii. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

**S194.** CHARLES WESLEY DOTY, son Peter Doty and Sally Ann Perry, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 20, 1845; m. Brunswick, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1870, Catharine Augusta Hayner (No. 8254). They live Melrose, N. Y.

Child:

8758. i. LENA MAY, b. Schaghticoke, Dec. 12, 1874.

**S195.** AMELIA FRANCES DOTY, dau. Peter Doty and Sally Ann Perry, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847; m. there Dec. 20, 1871, John William Snyder, b. there Jan. 11, 1838, son Matthias Snyder and Jemima Blewer. They live Melrose, N. Y.

Children:

8759. i. ELBRIDGE MATTHIAS, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

8760. ii. BURTON OLIVER, b. March 23, 1877.

**S202.** ALMIRA F. SNYDER, dau. — Snyder and Rachel Doty, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. — Eaton. They lived Albany, N. Y. She d.

Children:

8761. i. JESSIE, lives Troy, N. Y., with aunt, Mrs. Fisher (No. 8200).

8762. ii. OLIVE, lives Troy.

**S214.** ANNA BARBARA ABEEL, dau. James Swart Abeel and Harriet Jane Doty, b. Washington Co., N. Y., July 13, 1851; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1875, Calvin Sullivan, b. Wilton, N. Y., 1852, son Mark Sullivan and Jane Blanchard. They live Easton N. Y.

Children:

8763. i. FRANK, b. Aug., 1876.

8764. ii. FANNIE, b. Oct., 1879.

**S216.** MARY FRANCES ABEEL, dau. James Swart Abeel and Harriet Jane Doty, b. Washington Co., N. Y., July 28, 1856; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., July 2, 1876, Dudley Emerson Goodspeed, son Edward Goodspeed and Charlotte Emerson. They live Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Child:

8765. i. EDWARD C., b. June 9, 1880.

**S247.** GEORGE HOWLAN DOTY, son Abraham Doty and Judith Julia Thurber, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1841; m. there Aug. 25,

1867, Kitty Wait, b. Clifton Park, N. Y.; June 1, 1851, dau. George Wait and Louisa Beers. They live Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

- 8766. i. JULIA EVE., b. July 25, 1868.
- 8767. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 12, 1870.
- 8768. iii. FRANK, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

**8305.** FLORENCE MAY DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Ann Maria Johnson, b. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1860; m. Woodbury, L. I., Dec. 30, 1880, Edwin W. Hartaugh, b. Huntington, L. I., May 2, 1854, son Benjamin Van Dorn Hartaugh and Deborah H. Wood. He is trainmaster, Kings County Elevated R. R. They live Brooklyn.

Children:

- 8305a i. BENJAMIN DOTY.
- 8305b ii. LEON WOOD, b. New York City, Aug. 11, 1887.

**8318.** MARY EMMA DOTY, dau. John Wesley Doty and Hannah E. Weeks, b. Cold Spring, L. I., Nov. 28, 1851; m. Brooklyn, L. I., Aug. 28, 1870, William McLaughlin, b. New York City, June 11, 1850, son Robert McLaughlin and Charlotte Hicks. They live Brooklyn.

Children:

- 8769. i. ISABELLA ADAZETTA, b. July 16, 1871.
- 8770. ii. EMMA, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1874.
- 8771. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1875; d. July 12, 1878.

**8371.** JOSEPHINE WILBUR DOTY, dau. Egbert Doty and Mary Bathsheba Wood, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1858; m. there Nov. 14, 1877; Abram Jacob Conover, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., Feb. 15, 1852, son Peter Conover and Sarah Van Wagener. They live Salt Point, Dutchess Co.

Children:

- 8772. i. DEONA, b. Feb. 13, 1880.
- 8773. ii. MARY DOTY, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

**8373.** ELMA DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Augusta Marshall, b. Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 6, 1857; m. there Sept. 27, 1876, Frank P. Baker, son Parris Baker and Minerva Jane Wilbur. She d. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., Feb. 11, 1880. He is in business, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

- 8774. i. GEORGE CLIFTON, b. Salt Point, Feb. 3, 1880.

**8385.** WILLIAM HENRY DOTY, son Oliver Wilber Doty and Jane Ann Wood, b. Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838; m. Yonkers, N. Y., July 26, 1882, Elizabeth Colville MacCorkindale, b. Campbelltown, Scotland, March 12, 1856, dau. Archibald MacCorkindale and Isabella McKillop.

Mr. Doty has made his home in Yonkers, where he has been an active and prominent citizen. He was City Clerk for twenty years, from 1870 to 1890; is president of First National Bank of Yonkers; president of the Board of Water Commissioners; treasurer of Yonkers Board of Trade; treasurer of Yonkers Building and Loan Association; trustee of First Presbyterian Church, and is an original member of the Mayflower Society of New York.



Children:

- 8385a i. HENRY SAFFORD, b. Jan. 5, 1884.
- 8385b ii. ARCHIBALD, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
- 8385c iii. OLIVER WILBER, b. March 21, 1888.

**S417.** WILLIS RUFUS BIRD, son Milo Bird and Emily Platt Doty, b. Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1875, Lizzie Whiley. They lived Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 8775. i. FRANK, b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- 8776. ii. LAFRAN E., b. March 18, 1878.

**S418.** BYRON HAVILAND BIRD, son Milo Bird and Emily Platt Doty, b. Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 4, 1855; m. Jan. 1877, Ada B. Herbert. He is a drug merchant, Gunnison City, Col.

Children:

- 8777. i. CLAUDIA, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
- 8778. ii. FRED, b. 1879.

**S425.** WILLEMINE E. DOTY, dau. Ezbon Doty and Nancy Crandall, b. N. Egremont, Mass., March 25, 1845; m. Otis, Mass., Feb. 23, 1872, Ephraim H. Palmer, b. Rhode Island, son Gideon Palmer and Martha Burdick. He is a merchant. They live Dalton, Mass.

Children, b. Otis:

- 8779. i. ADELAIDE W., b. Feb. 14, 1873.
- 8780. ii. MATTIE N., b. March 20, 1874.
- 8781. iii. JEANNETTE M., b. Nov. 23, 1877.
- 8782. iv. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

**S433.** MARY SOPHIA DOTY, dau. Sanford Doty and Julia Crippin, b. N. Egremont, Mass., April 26, 1846; m. there Nov. 26, 1867, Allen White. They live Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children (3):

- 8783. i. MAY ELIZABETH, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., April 10, 1869.
- 8784. ii. ALLEN DOTY, b. Hillsdale, Oct. 20, 1870; d. Oct. 1, 1874.

A 3d child d.

**S434.** GEORGE SANFORD DOTY, son Sanford Doty and Julia Crippin, b. N. Egremont, Mass., March 7, 1849; m. there July 3, 1875, Mary Barry, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861, dau. Thomas Barry and Margaret Cronin. He is a carpenter. They live N. Egremont.

Child:

- 8785. i. WILLIE SANFORD, b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. Aug. 4, 1881.

**S440.** EZBON D. PATTERSON, son David Chapin Patterson and Catharine Ann Doty, b. Egremont, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859; m. and lives Hudson, N. Y.

Child:

- 8786. i. ETHAN ALLEN DOTY, b. Hudson, N. Y., Sept., 1882.

**S447.** ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOTY, son Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Middle Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., 1827; m. Elizabeth Duzenbury. He was a brickmaker. They lived Hartford, Ct., 1886.

Children:

- 8787. i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.
- 8788. ii. HARRISON, m. — Jones; lives Hartford.

8789. iii. ALFRED, lives Hartford.  
 8790. iv. SAMUEL, lives Hartford.  
 8791. v. A dau. d.

**8450. CORNELIUS BROWER DOTY**, son Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Middle Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., March 7, 1832; m. Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 22, 1851, Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Rossville, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836, dau. Thomas Ferguson and Julia Ann Stanton. He is a brickmaker, in which business he has been engaged at Croton Landing and Cruger's Station, on the Hudson River, in Westchester Co., N. Y., and at Hartford, Ct., but 1886 lived Perth Amboy, N. J. He served 3 years in the 16th Regt., Ct. Vols., during the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

8792. i. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. Cortland, May 18, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1853.  
 8793. ii. CORNELIUS VANVELSOR, b. Cortland, Oct. 12, 1853.  
 8794. iii. HENRIETTA EUGENIA, b. Southold, L. I., Dec. 10, 1855.  
 8795. iv. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Hartford, Dec. 11, 1857; not m.  
 He is a brickmaker and lives Perth Amboy.  
 8796. v. MARY EVA, b. Hartford, Nov. 8, 1859.  
 8797. vi. GEORGE GORDON, b. Hartford, April 1, 1862; not m.; is in dry goods business, Elmira, N. Y.  
 8798. vii. LIZZIE, b. Hartford, Sept. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1866.  
 8799. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. E. Hartford, March 20, 1868.  
 8800. ix. IDA MARLE, b. E. Hartford, May 21, 1870.

**8451. EVALINE DOTY**, dau. Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1833; m., 1st, there James Rafferty. He d. about 1850. She m., 2d, there — Rice and they removed to Mexico, Orange Co., N. Y., where they had a large family and he d. She m., 3d, Mexico, Egbert Wingate and they removed to Wisconsin.

Children, by 1st husb.:

8801. i. THOMAS.  
 8802. ii. JAMES.

And others by 2d husb.

**8458. JOSEPHINE DOTY**, dau. Cyrus Berry Doty and Jane Elizabeth Brower, b. Croton, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 4, 1851; m. Woodbridge, Ct., March 9, 1881, John Taylor, b. Clowen, Derbyshire, England, Oct. 13, 1851, son George Taylor and Mary Taylor. They live Belleville, N. J.

Children:

8803. i. FRED GRANT, b. May 30, 1883.  
 8804. ii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1884.  
 8805. iii. GEORGE WALTER, b. June 2, 1886.

**8466. MARGARET ANN WOOSTER**, dau. Isaac M. Wooster and Margaret Jane Doty, m. John Deacon. He d. She lives Hartford, Ct., with

Child:

8806. i. GEORGE.

**8471. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY**, son Barnett Doty and Elizabeth Kirtye, b. Wellington Square, Ontario, Jan. 29, 1848; m. March 18, 1870,

Mahala Hales, b. Uxbridge, Ontario, 1853, dau. John Hales and Isabella Graham.

Children:

- 8807. i. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
- 8808. ii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
- 8809. iii. ADONIRAM, b. Aug. 6, 1874.
- 8810. iv. ESTHER, b. March 16, 1876.
- 8811. v. ISABELLA, b. Oct. 6, 1877.

**8472. ESTHER AMANDA DOTY**, dau. Barnett Doty and Elizabeth Kirtye, b. Wellington Square, Ontario, July 14, 1851; m. July 18, 1870, Timothy Doyle, b. Sunderland, Ontario, March 30, 1848, son John Doyle and Mary McTamney. They live Wilfrid, Ontario.

Children:

- 8812. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1871.
- 8813. ii. ELLA, b. May 21, 1872.
- 8814. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. May 30, 1874.
- 8815. iv. LULU ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1877.

**8550. MARY FRANCES DOTY**, dau. Marshall Doty and Catharine Eliza Bassett, b. Chatham, N. Y., May 24, 1834; m. Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 26, 1876, Roelof Ettinge McKinstry, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 11, 1851, son Floyd S. McKinstry and Gettie Magdalen Ettinge. They live Gardner, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 8816. i. MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
- 8817. ii. ROELOF ETTINGE, b. July 2, 1881; d. Sept. 3, 1881.

**8551. EBENEZER BASSETT DOTY**, son Marshall Doty and Catharine Eliza Bassett, b. Chatham, N. Y., June 3, 1838; m. a wife, Martha Amelia. He d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 24, 1871. She removed, 1872, to Holyoke, Mass., where she lived, 1886.

Child:

- 8818. i. HATTIE PARKES, lived Northampton, Mass., 1886, and was student, Smith College.

**8558. ISAAC DOTY**, son Isaac C. Doty and Catharine Anson, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 24, 1856; m. there Elizabeth Fraleigh. They live Poughkeepsie.

Child:

- 8819. i. PERCY, b. 1878.

**8559. GEORGE DOTY**, son Isaac C. Doty and Catharine Anson, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1859; m. there Mary Fraleigh. He d. Poughkeepsie, May, 1882. She lives there.

Child:

- 8820. i. EMMA, b. April, 1878.

**8564. JULIA ESTELLE SMITH**, dau. Jonathan Smith and Harriet Alice Doty, b. Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1854; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1874, George Morgan, b. Coburg, Ontario, Dec. 25, 1851, son Charles Hope Morgan and Katharine E. Street. They live Chicago.

Children:

- 8821. i. GEORGE WILFRED, b. Evanston, Ill., Aug. 23, 1875.
- 8822. ii. ELDRED HOPE, b. Chicago, May 16, 1880.
- 8823. iii. GRACE HARRIET, b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1881.

**S565.** ELIZABETH LEONORE SMITH, dau. Jonathan Smith and Harriet Alice Doty, b. Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 16, 1856; m. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1878, Frederick Richmond Hill, b. Aug. 23, 1855, son James B. Hill and Caroline Lemon. They live La Grange, Ill.

Children:

- 8824. i. ROWLAND BEECROFT, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1879.
- 8825. ii. HAROLD RICHMOND, b. Chicago, May 17, 1882.

**S582.** WILLIAM H. DOTY, son John Palmer Doty and Rachel Holmes, b. Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 12, 1848; m. Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co., Dec. 26, 1872, Amelia Viele, b. there March 6, 1853, dau. George Viele and Phebe Grant. He is a farmer. They live Washington Hollow.

Child:

- 8826. i. PERCY V., b. Washington Hollow, Oct. 8, 1877.

**S589.** ELIZABETH WOODFORD DOTY, dau. David Doty and Harriet Adeline Woodford, b. Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 27, 1857; m. there March 26, 1879, Gouverneur Jay Tompkins, b. Salt Point, Dutchess Co., Aug. 25, 1856, son Joseph Conklin Tompkins and Mary A. Tompkins. They live Salt Point.

Child:

- 8827. i. JOSEPH CONKLIN, b. March 13, 1880.

**S622.** JANET BETSEY MORRILL, dau. George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1848; m. there Dec. 25, 1868, John Wesley Stevens. She d. Hinesburg, Vt., Dec. 27, 1875.

Children:

- 8828. i. MONROE EZRA, b. Huntington, July 17, 1870.
- 8829. ii. BERTHA MAUD, b. Hinesburg, June 7, 1873; d. there Nov. 8, 1873.
- 8830. iii. NELLIE JANET, b. Hinesburg, Oct. 27, 1875; d. Huntington, Feb. 5, 1878.

**S623.** HENRIETTA HASTINGS MORRILL, dau. George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Nov. 20, 1851; m., 1st, there July 4, 1878, Charles Philo Livermore. He d. Starksboro, Vt., Dec. 18, 1880. She m., 2d, Jan. 20, 1886, B. A. Williams. They live Huntington.

Child, by 1st husb.:

- 8831. i. IDA MAY, b. Starksboro, Dec. 19, 1880.

And by 2d husb.:

- 8823a i. VERNE, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
- 8823b ii. GEORGE K., b. Sept. 22, 1896.

**S624.** OVET HARVEY MORRILL, son George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1856; m. June 1, 1878, Nettie Maria Crane.

Children:

- 8624a i. EARL C., b. Jan. 22, 1883.
- 8624b ii. JULIA, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

**S625.** ELLA ALICE MORRILL, son George Harvey Morrill and Julia Joanna Doty, b. Huntington, Vt., March 5, 1863; m. Dec., 1881, George M. Norton.

Children:

8625a i. FORREST, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

8625b ii. GRETA, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

**8640. NELLIE ELIZA DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Adelaide Ross, b. Huntington, Vt., Jan. 2, 1851; m. there June 1, 1870, Octavius J. Cushman, b. 1844. They live Bristol, Vt.

Child:

8832. i. STANISLAUS BIER, b. Bristol, March 4, 1871.

**8787. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DOTY**, son Alexander Hamilton Doty and Elizabeth Dusenbury. He d. Hartford, Ct., about 1886. His widow and 3 chil. lived, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (4):

8833. i. CLARA.

8787a ii. IDA.

Clara and Ida were in Brooklyn Orphan Asylum.

**8793. CORNELIUS VAN VELSOR DOTY**, son Cornelius Brower Doty and Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1853; m. Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth Gillette, dau. Edward Gillette and Hannah Maria Frost. He is a mechanic. They live Springfield.

Children, b. Springfield:

8834. i. CHARLES, b. March 17, 1882.

8835. ii. HIRAM F., b. Feb. 17, 1884.

8836. iii. NELLY, b. July 12, 1886.

**8794. HENRIETTA EUGENIA DOTY**, dau. Cornelius Brower Doty and Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855; m. Orville Rhodes, b. Sullivan Co., N. Y., son John Rhodes and Harriet Woods. He is a brickmaker. They live Little Falls, N. J.

Child:

8837. i. MAUDE MAY.

**8796. MARY EVA DOTY**, dau. Cornelius Brower Doty and Rebecca Jane Ferguson, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1859; m. there Daniel F. Jones, son Thomas Jones and his wife, Margaret. Sde lives New Haven, Ct.

Child:

8838. i. GERTRUDE EDITH.

**8828. MONROE EZRA STEVENS**, son John Wesley Stevens and Janet Betsey Morrell, b. Huntington, Vt., July 17, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Elna Gillett.

Children:

8828a i. LOA, b. Aug. 27, 1891.

8828b ii. LEON, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

Connected unquestionably in some way with the family of Isaac Doty of Oyster Bay, Long Island, but by descent as yet unascertained, is the following family. For all the records of the Nova Scotia branch of this family I am indebted to William R. Doty (No. 8927) of Hebron, N. S.

**8839. WILLIAM DOTY**, b. Queens Co., N. Y., about 1735; m. Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1758, a wife, Elinor, dau. of the Dutch minister

at Fordham, Westchester Co., N. Y. Another tradition in the family says the name of the wife was Sauchee.

William Doty's parents lived at Fresh Meadows, and he was probably born there. Fresh Meadows, was a hamlet in Queens Co., lying between Jamaica and Flushing, about two miles from Jamaica, and three miles from Flushing. His father is said to have been a Presbyterian, and his mother a Quaker, both of whom died quite aged, 1770-4.

William Doty, probably soon after reaching his majority, removed to Westchester Co., where he settled in the town of Westchester. He was a blacksmith by trade, and probably also carried on a farm, and raised his sons to the same calling. The Revolutionary War coming on, his oldest son espoused the Royalist side and joined the English Army, but the father seems to have remained loyal to his country, and became the keeper of the jail, as well as the sexton of the Episcopal Church, at Westchester, of which Rev. Isaac Wilkins was the pastor at that time. After his death his sons, Elias and Charles, succeeded him as sexton. He owned a house there, and when he left it lived with his son Elias,

William and Elinor Doty both lived to be of old age, and died within two years of each other, about 1810, at Westchester.

Children (may not be in exact order of birth), b. Westchester:

- 8840. i. SAMUEL, b. July 25, 1759.
- 8841. ii. MARY, b. perhaps as early as 1761.
- 8842. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1764.
- 8843. iv. SARAH, b. prob. about 1766.
- 8844. v. WILLIAM, b. prob. about 1768; m.; lived and d. Westchester; some of his chil. lived Horseneck, now Greenwich, Ct.
- 8845. vi. ELIAS, b. prob. about 1770.
- 8846. vii. CHARLES, b. July, 1772.
- 8847. viii. PHILIP, b. March 17, 1775.

8840. SAMUEL DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 25, 1759; m. New Edinburgh, N. S., about 1786, Hephzibah Porter, b. Massachusetts, dau. Ebenezer Porter. Both d. Digby Co., N. S.

At three weeks of age, his mother being too weak to properly care for him he was taken to the residence of his grandparents, at Fresh Meadows, on Long Island, with whom he remained till their deaths. When of sufficient age he was sent to school and obtained a fair education. His grandfather was a Presbyterian, a man of integrity and piety; his grandmother was a Quaker. His grandfather died about 1770, at the age, it is said, of 107 years, and the grandmother in 1774, aged above 90. He then returned to his parents at Westchester.

The Revolutionary War now coming on, he espoused the cause of the king, and crossing to Long Island, avoided joining the American army. When the British landed on Long Island he joined them as a volunteer in the 17th Dragoons, in the capacity of Quartermaster, though never regularly enlisted in the army. During the war he was for a long time a prisoner to the Americans, and after his release and return to the army received a dangerous wound, the ball shattering the thigh bone and rendering him unfit for active service for three years. At the close of the

war, 1783, with many of the royalists he removed to Nova Scotia, landing at Annapolis Royal and was soon allotted lands at Sissiboo, now Weymouth. Here he engaged in the blacksmithing business, and soon after removed to New Edinburgh, a settlement on the opposite side of the Sissiboo River, where he married. He lived here about ten years, then two years at Clare, and subsequently at Yarmouth, Weymouth and Digby. A portion of this time he led a dissipated life, but subsequently reformed and became an active Christian worker in the temperance cause. This account is taken from a sketch of his life furnished by himself, and published, 1831, by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, at Weymouth, N. S. He does not mention ever returning to the United States, but in Westchester it is stated that he returned once or twice to visit his parents there.

## Children:

- 8848. i. SAMUEL, b. New Edinburgh, N. S., July 29, 1787.
- 8849. ii. HEPHIZBAH, b. New Edinburgh, Oct. 18, 1791.
- 8850. iii. WILLIAM, b. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 30, 1793.
- 8851. iv. JOHN TOBY, b. Digby Co., May 5, 1796.
- 8852. v. SARAH, b. Digby Co., Nov. 5, 1798; m. there Samuel Griffiths.
- 8853. vi. RUTH, b. Digby Co., Jan. 14, 1802.
- 8854. vii. ELIAS, b. Digby Co., Feb. 1, 1807; m. Jane Porter; he was a blacksmith and lived Bear River, N. S., where he d.
- 8855. viii. WELLINGTON, b. Digby Co., March 3, 1812.

**8841.** MARY DOTY, dau. William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., prob. about 1761; m. Platt Newman. They lived Horseneck, now Greenwich, Ct.

## Children:

- 8856. i. JOHN.
- 8857. ii. ABIGAIL, m. — Merritt; she d. 1852.
- 8858. iii. BETSEY, m. — Bennett; she d. 1850.
- 8859. iv. REBECCA, not m.; d. Nov., 1824.
- 8860. v. BENJAMIN, d. 1853.
- 8861. vi. WILLIAM.
- 8862. vii. SALLY, m. — Griffith; she d. 1839.
- 8863. viii. HANNAH, m. — Slater.
- 8864. ix. THOMAS.
- 8865. x. MARIA, m. — Hill; lived Portchester, N. Y.
- 8866. xi. HARRIET, m. — Tallman; she d. 1863.
- 8867. xii. WARD.

**8842.** JOHN DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1764; m., 1789, Sarah Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1769. He d. Westchester, May 15, 1837. She d. New York City, Dec. 17, 1857.

John Doty was a blacksmith at Westchester. His wife was a very good and intelligent woman and it is to her careful training that her children ascribe their prosperity and such advantages as they have had.

## Children, b. Westchester:

- 8868. i. LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1791.
- 8869. ii. MORRIS, b. May 2, 1793.
- 8870. iii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
- 8871. iv. ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1797.

8872. v. MARY OLYVIA, b. March 17, 1800; d. 1802.

8873. vi. CLARA, b. Aug. 10, 1805.

**8843.** SARAH DOTY, dau. William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1766; m. 1st, there — Hunt. He was a soldier of the Revolution; is said to have gone away and never returned. She m., 2d, — Palmer; she m., 3d, — — Higgins.

Children, by 1st husb.:

8874. i. NANCY, b. Westchester, Nov. 23, 1786.

And by 2d husb.:

8875. ii. ELVIN.

And by 3d husb.:

8876. iii. HARRIET, m. — Schultz; no chil.

8877. iv. ELIZA, m. 1st, — Crawford; m., 2d, — Riley; had large family.

8878. v. MARIA, m., 1st, — Steele; m., 2d, — Richardson; m. 3d, — —; no chil.

8879. vi. WARD, not m.; was in U. S. Navy.

8880. vii. CAROLINE, m. Thomas Grose; after his d., she lived Peekskill, N. Y.

**8845.** ELIAS DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1770; m. there Abigail Brown, dau. Ezekiel and Hannah Brown, b. 1767. She d. Westchester, Dec. 19, 1860, and is buried there. He was a farmer, but did not own his farm. Was sexton of Episcopal Church of Westchester.

Children, b. Westchester:

8881. i. SAMUEL, d. young; prob. not m.

8882. ii. JAMES, d. young; prob. not m.

8883. iii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 19, 1800.

8884. iv. ELINOR, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Thomas Hurlick.

8885. v. BROWN, d. young; prob. not m.

8886. vi. WILLIAM, d. young; prob. not m.

8887. vii. THOMAS, d. infancy.

8888. viii. SUSAN, b. July 31, 1811.

8889. ix. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1813.

**8846.** CHARLES DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., July, 1772; m. there about 1796, Elizabeth Saunders, b. 1782. He was a blacksmith and lived Westchester, where she d. April 2, 1850, and he d. Nov. 26, 1857.

Children:

8890. i. JOHN SAUNDERS, b. Dec. 12, 1797.

8891. ii. STEPHEN, b. July 1, 1802.

8892. iii. SAUNDERS, b. July 21, 1804.

8893. iv. PAMELIA, b. about 1807.

8894. v. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. June 26, 1830.

**8847.** PHILIP DOTY, son William Doty and his wife, Elinor, b. Westchester, N. Y., March 17, 1775; m. there June 3, 1801, Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Aug. 31, 1781, dau. — Langdon and Elizabeth Hicks, and widow of — — Stone. They lived Westchester, where she d. Oct. 26, 1854, and he d. March 29, 1859. They were buried in the old cemetery at Westchester. Philip Doty had a son before m. who lived with him and was recognized: William, b. Dec. 9, 1798; not m.

Children:

8895. i. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. Jan. 16, 1802.



- 8896. ii. ELVIN, b. Oct. 5, 1802; d. April 20, 1803.
- 8897. iii. ELVIN, b. May 28, 1804.
- 8898. iv. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. July 21, 1809.
- 8899. v. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1809.
- 8900. vi. DELIA, b. Dec. 14, 1811.
- 8901. vii. ISRAEL LANGDON, b. May 22, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
- 8902. viii. JULIA, b. May 19, 1816.
- 8903. ix. PHILIP, b. Oct. 1, 1818; not m.; d. April 29, 1863.
- 8904. x. TOWNSEND JUSTUS, b. May 15, 1825.

**8848. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. New Edinburgh, N. S., July 29, 1787; m., 1st, Lydia Savery. He m. again.

Children, c. prob. Digby Co., N. S.:

- 8905. i. HEPHIZIBAH.
- 8906. ii. ESTHER JANE, b. Nov. 14, 1825; m. July 19, 1855, Asa Porter.
- 8907. iii. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1827.
- 8908. iv. LYDIA JANE, b. July 30, 1830.
- 8909. v. ELINOR THERESA, b. Oct. 7, 1832.
- 8910. vi. AMANDA MALVINA, b. March 1, 1834; d. March, 1837.

**8849. HEPHIZIBAH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. New Edinburgh, N. S., Oct. 18, 1791; m. Robert Barr.

Children, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.:

- 8911. i. ROBERT BENNETT, d.
- 8912. ii. JAMES, b. Sept. 13, 1811.
- 8913. iii. DAVID MILES, b. July 22, 1813.
- 8914. iv. FRED, b. 1815.
- 8915. v. JOHN, b. 1817; d.
- 8916. vi. CAMEL, b. 1819; d.
- 8917. vii. CATHARINE, b. 1821; d.
- 8918. viii. ABRAHAM, b. 1823; d.
- 8919. ix. ROBERT, b. 1825; d.
- 8920. x. CHARLOTTE, b. 1827.
- 8921. xi. CAROLINE, b. 1829.
- 8922. xii. WILLIAM, b. 1830.

**8850. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 30, 1793; m. there Elizabeth Porter. He was a blacksmith and lived Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S., where both d. 1882.

Children:

- 8923. i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1815.
- 8924. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan., 1817.
- 8925. iii. CHIPMAN P., b. Aug. 5, 1819.
- 8926. iv. HANNAH B., Oct. 27, 1821.
- 8927. v. WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 18, 1823.
- 8928. vi. CHARLES M., b. Dec. 25, 1825.
- 8929. vii. GEORGE R., b. Jan. 29, 1828; was captain of a vessel trading between Nova Scotia and New York.
- 8930. viii. EMILY P., m. June 3, 1862, her cousin, Joseph Alfred Doty (No. 8940).
- 8931. ix. JOSEPH P., b. Nov. 27, 1830.
- 8932. x. ZACHARIAH C., b. Dec. 5, 1835.
- 8933. xi. EUNICE S.

**8851. JOHN TOBY DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., May 5, 1796; m. there Dec. 23, 1818, Mary C. Barr. He was a farmer. They lived Weymouth, Digby Co.

## Children:

- 8934. i. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 11, 1819.
- 8935. ii. HENRY BARR, b. April 1, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1851.
- 8936. iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 7, 1824.
- 8937. iv. ROBERT BURT, b. June 13, 1828.
- 8938. v. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1831.
- 8939. vi. WILLIAM ROLAND, b. April 25, 1834.
- 8940. vii. JOSEPH ALFRED, b. July 4, 1837.
- 8941. viii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. April 9, 1840.
- 8942. ix. TOBIAS P., b. Sept. 29, 1842.

**8853. RUTH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 14, 1802; m. there Michael Weaver.

## Children, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.:

- 8943. i. CHARLES McHALE, b. Feb. 11, 1822.
- 8944. ii. SOPHIA ANN, b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. Robert Brown.
- 8945. iii. WILLIAM CODDINGTON, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
- 8946. iv. GEORGE DYER, b. July 2, 1829.
- 8947. v. PHEBE FRANCES, b. Jan. 20, 1831.
- 8948. vi. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1833.
- 8949. vii. ORPHA PORTER, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
- 8950. viii. STATIRA ELINOR, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
- 8951. ix. ADELAIDE EUPHEASIA, b. Dec. 15, 1837.
- 8952. x. MAY HANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1839; m. Joseph Lahean.
- 8953. xi. RUBY REBECCA, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Frank Littlefield; live Kittery, Me.
- 8954. xii. CYNTHIA ARGUSTA, b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
- 8955. xiii. MINETTA CORNELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

**8855. WELLINGTON DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Hephzibah Porter, b. Digby Co., N. S., March 3, 1812; m. there Nancy Pitman. He is a blacksmith. They live Clare, Digby Co., N. S.

## Children:

- 8956. i. ARETHUSIA, b. Sept. 18, 1843.
- 8957. ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 18, 1845; d. March 29, 1862.
- 8958. iii. MARY, b. July 18, 1847; d. May 11, 1869.
- 8959. iv. NAOMI, b. March 20, 1850.
- 8960. v. WILLIAM W., b. May 2, 1858.
- 8961. vi. GEORGE LEA, b. July 30, 1861.

**8856. JOHN NEWMAN**, son Platt Newman and Mary Doty, b. Greenwich, Ct.; d. 1835-6.

## Children (beside 2 d. young):

- 8962. i. CAROLINE, b. March 11, 1806; m. — Anderson.
- 8963. ii. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1812; m. — Parker.

**8868. LEWIS DOTY**, son John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester N. Y., Aug. 31, 1791; m. New York City, Dec. 24, 1817, Rebecca Hunt, b. Feb. 1, 1793. She d. New York City, Nov. 1, 1849. He d. suddenly there March 9, 1878.

The writer had the pleasure of meeting Lewis Doty at his residence in New York City, in 1871, he being at that time eighty years old, and a very active man for his years, enjoying good health and with all his faculties unimpaired. He said that by the efforts of his mother, whose memory he held in great respect, he received a common country school education and came to New York City, 1805, where he engaged as clerk in the grocery store of Jonah Tilley, then at Crane Wharf, where now the Fulton market

stands. He returned to Westchester after awhile and came again to New York in 1812, but as the war prostrated all business, he again returned to Westchester. He left there finally in 1816, and in New York went into the grocery business with Mr. Hunt, and in 1817, married his employer's daughter. He carried on the business at No. 32 Bowery, which was then in the very outskirts of the city, there being scarcely any houses above Broome street. He was successful, and in 1829 bought the corner of Bowery and Third street, where he subsequently lived. At this time it was considered quite out of town, and he could easily see from his door-steps the vessels in the East River. He retired from business about 1851, spending his leisure time in fishing and other out-of-door recreations, finding that to agree with his health and comfort. He had an excellent memory and it was delightful to sit and talk with him and hear his recollections of old scenes.

Children, b. New York City:

- 8964. i. SAMUEL HUNT, b. Dec. 6, 1818.
- 8965. ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 12, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
- 8966. iii. CORNELIA ANN, b. May 11, 1826.
- 8967. iv. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. New York City, Oct. 15, 1868, Rev. I. N. Shaffer; he was principal of the Five Points Mission House, New York, where they lived; no chil.
- 8968. v. EMMA FRANCES, b. March 30, 1834.

**8869. MORRIS DOTY**, son John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 2, 1793.

Child:

- 8969. i. JOHN, lived Savannah, Ga.

**8870. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1795; m. there James Baisley, b. March 1, 1788. He d. July 25, 1864. She lived, 1871. New York City with her dau.

Children:

- 8970. i. WALTER, lived Astoria, L. I.
- 8971. ii. HENRY, lived New York.
- 8972. iii. MORRIS, lived Westchester.
- 8973. iv. A dau., m. — Burnton; he was a newsdealer, New York.
- 8974. v. A dau., m. — Haight; he was a grocer, New York.

**8871. ANN DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1797; m. Caleb Williams. They lived Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

- 8975. i. CHARLES.
- 8976. ii. STEPHEN.
- 8977. iii. JOHN.
- 8978. iv. GEORGE.
- 8979. v. LEWIS.
- 8980. vi. WASHINGTON.
- 8981. vii. JEFFERSON.
- 8982. viii. CAROLINE, m., 2d, St. John Croft.

**8873. CLARA DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Sarah Lewis, b. Westchester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1805; m. Whitehead Duryea. They lived Flushing, L. I.

Children:

- 8983. i. BENJAMIN.

- 8984. ii. JOHN, d.
- 8985. iii. SARAH, m. — Roe.
- 8986. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, m.

**8874. NANCY HUNT**, dau. — Hunt and Sarah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1786; m. there James Stone, b. there April 22, 1788, son Roger Stone and Elizabeth Hicks Langdon. He d. New York City, Aug. 5, 1837. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1879.

Children:

- 8987. i. THOMAS, b. Sept. 7, 1810; not m.; d.
- 8988. ii. TIMOTHY LANGDON, b. July 1, 1813; m.; d. New York, Sept. 8, 1849.
- 8989. iii. MORGAN STEELE, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m.; no chil.; d. Brooklyn, 1850.
- 8990. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. June 24, 1818; m. Charles C. Talbot; he was at one time Postmaster at Brooklyn.
- 8991. v. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. Joseph Tibball; live Brooklyn.
- 8992. vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. William Dunscomb; lived Brooklyn.

**8875. ELVIN PALMER**, son — Palmer and Sarah Doty, b. prob. Westchester, N. Y.

Children:

- 8993. i. MARY, m. — Gore; lived New York City.
- 8994. ii. LAURA, m. Alex. Wilson; lived Westchester.
- 8995. iii. PHEBE ANN, m. — Gore.
- 8996. iv. WILLIAM, lived Westchester.

**8883. HANNAH DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1800; m. Dec. 7, 1817, William Titus, b. Aug. 14, 1794, son Frederick Titus and Sarah Williams. He d. May 20, 1860. She lived Westchester, N. Y., 1872.

Children:

- 8997. i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1818.
- 8998. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1820; m. May 23, 1838, John Chatterton; after his d. she lived New York City; 11 chil.
- 8999. iii. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 3, 1822; m.; 6 chil.; lives Australia.
- 9000. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. May 11, 1824; m. May 10, 1846, John McFarland; she d. Aug. 23, 1855; he was a cigar box maker; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 chil.
- 9001. v. JAMES, b. Dec. 7, 1826; not m.; d. Westchester, Dec. 20, 1846.
- 9002. vi. EMELINE, b. April 25, 1829; m. Geo. W. Baxter; lived New York City; 3 chil.
- 9003. vii. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. Josephine Hurley; live Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 chil.
- 9004. viii. CHARLES STRATTON, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
- 9005. ix. HANNAH MATILDA, b. Dec. 13, 1836.
- 9006. x. SARAH, b. March 30, 1840; m. James Robinson; lived New York City; 3 chil.
- 9007. xi. ARRY LORISA, b. July 20, 1842; m. John Gastling; after his d. she lived New York with Mrs. Baxter (No. 9002); 2 chil.

**8884. ELINOR DOTY**, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1802; m. New York City, Thomas Hurlick, b. Maryland, prob. near Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1801, half-brother to Caleb Kirby,

who m. her sister, Susan (No. 8888). She d. New York City about 1835. He m., again and removed from the city, but returned to New York, and d. there Oct. 2, 1850.

Children:

- 9008. i. ABNER, d. infancy.
- 9009. ii. EMILY, b. New York, May 6, 1830.

SS88. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 31, 1811; m. prob. there Caleb Kirby, b. Maryland, Aug. 2, 1809. They lived New York City, where he d. Oct. 8, 1861, and she d. May 3, 1862.

Children:

- 9010. i. JAMES ABNER, b. Dec. 13, 1835; not m.; d. May 21, 1859.
- 9011. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1839; m. New York, Thomas Seymour, b. there Aug. 7, 1834, son James Seymour and Jane Mills; live Elizabeth N. J.; 7 chil.
- 9012. iii. WILLIAM, b. April 24, 1842; d. June 23, 1862.
- 9013. iv. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1845; m.; wife d.; he lives New York; 2 chil.
- 9014. v. EMILY, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Henry Rath; live Elizabeth, N. J.
- 9015. vi. CALEB, b. April 24, 1854; m.; lives New York; 2 chil.

SS89. SARAH ANN DOTY, dau. Elias Doty and Abigail Brown, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1813; m. Daniel Wyckoff. She d. near New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 9, 1846. He at that time kept a toll gate on the road near the Raritan Canal, but about 1850 started for the West, and was last heard from several years after in Iowa.

Children:

- 9016. i. ELEANOR, b. Westchester, Dec. 7, 1834; m. New York City, June 29, 1859, Henry Kauder Leslie, b. New York, June 8, 1829; lived there.
- 9017. ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. New York, Feb. 9, 1839.

SS90. JOHN SAUNDERS DOTY, son Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1797; m. April 27, 1816, Catharine Renoude, b. Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Sept. 12, 1794. They lived to an advanced age, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 9018. i. JAMES MORRIS, b. Oct. 27, 1817.
- 9019. ii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 25, 1819; m. a wife, Ann; he was a painter in employ of Erie R. R.; lived Jersey City, N. J.; no chil.
- 9020. iii. PETER JAMES, b. Jan. 26, 1822.
- 9021. iv. GEORGE, b. Oct. 2, 1823; not m.; private Co. G, 66th N. Y. Vols.; d. Alexandria, Va., June 24, 1864.
- 9022. v. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1825; not m.; lived San Francisco, Cal.
- 9023. vi. FERDINAND, b. May 20, 1827; d. July 14, 1827.
- 9024. vii. DELEVAN, b. May 20, 1827; d. July 17, 1827.
- 9025. viii. ALFRED, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 11, 1838.
- 9026. ix. CHARLES, b. Nov. 18, 1829.
- 9027. x. HENRY WHITE, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1835.
- 9028. xi. HENRY WHITE (2d), b. Sept. 12, 1837.

SS91. STEPHEN DOTY, son Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 1, 1802; m. Betsey Ann Stuyvesant, b. July 19, 1805. He d. Westchester, Nov. 30, 1843. She lived New York City, with son, Stephen S. Doty.

Children, b. Westchester:

- 9029. i. WATSON, b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. Susan Doty (No. 9058); he was an oysterman, Unionport, Westchester Co., N. Y.
- 9030. ii. JULIANA, d. young.
- 9031. iii. HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1828.
- 9032. iv. THEODORE, b. June 5, 1830; m.; lived Westchester; both d.; 1 child.
- 9033. v. STEPHEN SAUNDERS, m.; lived New York; chil.
- 9034. vi. PERRY, b. Feb. 18, 1833.
- 9035. vii. GERARD, not m.; lives Westchester.
- 9036. viii. THOMAS, m. a wife, Ann Elizabeth; lived Throggs Neck, New York Co., near Westchester; she d. Oct. 22, 1878; 4 chil.
- 9037. ix. WARREN, m.; he is in hotel business, Morrisania, New York City.
- 9038. x. PHERE ELIZABETH, m. Charles Rivers; he was in hotel business; lived New York.
- 9039. xi. PHILOXENA, m. Charles Freeman, lived New York.

**8892.** SAUNDERS DOTY, son Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 21, 1804; m. Dec. 31, 1826, Eliza Wilkins, b. there June, 1806, dau. Daniel Wilkins and Sarah Williams. They lived Westchester, 1872.

Children:

- 9040. i. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 5, 1827.
- 9041. ii. GILBERT, b. July 13, 1829.
- 9042. iii. MARY WILKINS, b. April 30, 1831; m. William Stewart; live Clyde, N. Y.; 2 chil.
- 9043. iv. SARAH CAROLINE, b. June 11, 1833.
- 9044. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 25, 1837.
- 9045. vi. An infant, not named; d. aged 3 days.
- 9046. vii. CHARLES, b. March 25, 1841; m. Westchester, March 9, 1865, Mary Eliza Johnson Searing, b. New York City, dau. William H. Johnson and Jane Snow and widow John Edgar Searing of Westchester. He was in fish business, New York, and lived Brooklyn; no chil. Mrs. Doty, by 1st husb., had 1 child, William Edgar Searing.
- Charles Doty served in the War of the Rebellion in the 48th Regt., N. Y. Vols., for 3 years, participating in the various actions with the regiment and being slightly wounded twice.
- 9047. viii. MARGARET JANE, b. 1844; m. — Van Alstine; live Clyde, N. Y.
- 9048. ix. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. a wife, Mary Ann; he d. Harlem, New York City, Feb. 17, 1878; his widow lived New York.
- 9049. x. ELIZABETH, b. 1849; m. — Vake; live Westchester.
- 9050. xi. ANN MARIA, b. July 15, 1850; not m.; lives Westchester.

**8893.** PAMELIA DOTY, dau. Charles Doty and Elizabeth Saunders, b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1807; m. George Tesnaugh of Newport, R. I.

Children:

- 9051. i. THOMAS.
- 9052. ii. HENRY.
- 9053. iii. MARY.
- 9054. iv. PAMELIA.

**8897.** ELVIN DOTY, son Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 28, 1804; m. Elizabeth Valentine, b. Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1804, dau. Peter Valentine and his wife, Nancy. He d. while on a visit to his dau., Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1880. She lived with her dau. Eliza, Westchester; d. May 9, 1880.

Children, b. Westchester:

- 9055. i. CAROLINE, b. 1830.
- 9056. ii. ELIZA, b. June 3, 1832; m. Perry Doty (No. 9034); lived Westchester.
- 9057. iii. GEORGE, b. April 4, 1837; d. June 18, 1864; not m.
- 9058. iv. SUSAN, m. Watson Doty (No. 9029); lived Westchester.
- 9059. v. NANCY, m. Joshua Travis; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9060. vi. WILLIAM.
- 9061. vii. MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1856.

**8899.** ELIZA ANN DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1809; m., 1st, Isaac J. Delamater. After his d. she m., 2d, William T. Thorne.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 9062. i. GEORGE, b. July 31, 1832; d. March 16, 1835.
- 9063. ii. ISAAC, lived Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9064. iii. GEORGE, lived Maspeth, L. I.

**8900.** DELIA or ADELIA DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1811; m., New York City or vicinity, 1835, Abram Golder, b. Newtown, L. I., March, 1812, son Abram Golder and Martha Leveridge Gosline. He went to New Orleans, La., 1844, and d. there 1846-7. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868.

Children, b. New York City:

- 9065. i. EMILY, b. June 23, 1838.
- 9066. ii. ANNA AMELIA, b. July 19, 1841; not m.; lives with sister.
- 9067. iii. HENRIETTA, b. July 17, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1869.

**8902.** JULIA DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 19, 1816; m. New York City, May 19, 1838, Stephen Jarvis Smith, b. Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y., April 23, 1812, son Silas Smith and Joanna Jarvis. He d. Westchester, March 14, 1857. She lived Brooklyn, 1880.

Children:

- 9068. i. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. New York, Aug. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
- 9069. ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. New York, Nov. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 9070. iii. ISRAEL, b. New York, Jan. 9, 1845; d. same day.
- 9071. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. New York, Dec. 3, 1845; d. April, 17, 1848.
- 9072. v. JOSEPHINE ALIDA, b. New York, Nov. 17, 1848; lives with her mother, Brooklyn.
- 9073. vi. JAMES HARVEY, b. Westchester, March 25, 1853; lives Brooklyn.
- 9074. vii. JEREMIAH JARVIS, b. Westchester, Dec. 16, 1855; lives with his mother, Brooklyn.

**8904.** TOWNSEND JUSTUS DOTY, son Philip Doty and Betsey Langdon Stone, b. Westchester, N. Y., May 15, 1825; m., 1st, about 1853, Barbara Ann Meallio, b. about 1834. She d. May 6, 1864. He m., 2d, June 17, 1872, Catharine Nelson, b. County Tyrone, Ireland, March 7, 1841, dau. James Gillespie Nelson and Mary McMahon. He d. New York City, Feb. 13, 1880. She lives there.

Children:

- 9075. i. ISRAEL LANGDON, b. July 23, 1854; not m.; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9076. ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1856; d. July 14, 1856.

- 9077. iii. Child, not named, b. April, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1857.
- 9078. iv. Child, not named, d. infancy.
- 9079. v. PHILIP TOWNSEND, b. April 6, 1863; not m.; lives Brooklyn.
- 9080. vi. MARY NELSON, b. Sept. 29, 1874.

**8905.** HEPZIBAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S.; m. Oct. 16, 1845, James Murray.

Children:

- 9081. i. MARY ELIZA, b. July 7, 1849.
- 9082. ii. DANIEL WALLER, b. Dec. 2, 1852.
- 9083. iii. JAMES NICKERSON, b. July 6, 1858.

**8907.** MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Dec. 25, 1827; m. Daniel Wetmore.

Children:

- 9084. i. EMELINE T.
- 9085. ii. MARY ANN.
- 9086. iii. DANIEL V.
- 9087. iv. THOMAS TRASK.

**8908.** LYDIA JANE DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., July 30, 1830; m. Jan., 1849, William Murray.

Children:

- 9088. i. MORICE JANE, b. Nov. 17, 1849.
- 9089. ii. LYDIA ELLEN, b. Feb. 17, 1852.
- 9090. iii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
- 9091. iv. WILLIAM, b. May 22, 1856.
- 9092. v. LOIS PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. July, 1859.
- 9093. vi. JAMES ALBERT, b. April 27, 1861.
- 9094. vii. LINDLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1864; d. July, 1869.
- 9095. viii. ASA PORTER, b. Jan. 1, 1866.
- 9096. ix. LEMUEL MORTON, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- 9097. x. CHARLES HAY, b. Sept. 14, 1872.

**8909.** ELINOR THERESA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Lydia Savery, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Oct. 7, 1832; m. Jan., 1853, Teunis Lambertson.

Children:

- 9098. i. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
- 9099. ii. TEUNIS, b. Jan. 7, 1856.
- 9100. iii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1858.
- 9101. iv. CATHARINE KEZIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1861.
- 9102. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1866.

**8912.** JAMES BARR, son Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Susan Steel.

Children:

- 9103. i. JOHN, b. March 25, 1841.
- 9104. ii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 25, 1842; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
- 9105. iii. MARGARET ANN, b. June 13, 1844.
- 9106. iv. JAMES, b. June 25, 1846.
- 9107. v. GEORGE, b. April 18, 1848.
- 9108. vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 7, 1851.
- 9109. vii. ELIZABETH MARY, b. June 13, 1853.
- 9110. viii. SARAH JANE, b. May 18, 1855.

**8913.** DAVID MILES BARR, son Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., July 22, 1813; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Elizabeth Lewis.



## Children:

- 9111. i. AMOS H., b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Mary E. Haset.
- 9112. ii. EDGAR C., b. June 9, 1844.
- 9113. iii. LUCINDA, b. March 24, 1846.
- 9114. iv. MELINDA, b. June 10, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1873, Peter Fariell.
- 9115. v. EZRA, b. Aug. 14, 1850.
- 9116. vi. EMMA, b. April 25, 1856.

**S914.** FRED BARR, son Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., 1815; m. Elizabeth Scrimgeour.

## Children:

- 9117. i. BYRON, d.
- 9118. ii. WILLIAM SCRIMGEOUR, d.

**S920.** CHARLOTTE BARR, dau. Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., 1827; m. Sept. 14, 1848, Charles Tibett.

## Children:

- 9119. i. ALFRED SHERWOOD, b. Nov. 28, 1849.
- 9120. ii. JENNY H., b. July 11, 1851.
- 9121. iii. CHARLOTTE E., b. Dec. 12, 1853.
- 9122. iv. ADDIE M., b. Jan. 9, 1855.
- 9123. v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. June 7, 1858.
- 9124. vi. LUEY BERT, b. Aug., 1860.
- 9125. vii. ZILPHIA, b. Nov. 1, 1863.
- 9126. viii. HENRY PAINE, b. Aug. 9, 1867.

**S921.** CAROLINE BARR, dau. Robert Barr and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1845, James Livingston.

## Children:

- 9127. i. ROBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1848.
- 9128. ii. ALEXANDER, b. June, 1850.
- 9129. iii. JOSEPH, b. 1852.
- 9130. iv. GEORGE, b. 1854.
- 9131. v. JOHN P., 1856.
- 9132. vi. JAMES.
- 9133. vii. ALBERT.
- 9134. viii. ISABELLA.
- 9135. ix. ESTELLE.
- 9136. x. ERNEST.

**S923.** SAMUEL DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Aug. 27, 1815; m. Jane Burney.

## Children:

- 9137. i. ALICE UTLEY, b. Sept., 1843.
- 9138. ii. LOIS CORDELIA, b. 1845.
- 9139. iii. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 1847.
- 9140. iv. EMILY P., b. Sept. 22, 1859.
- 9141. v. JESSE F., b. Jan. 17, 1865.

**S924.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Jan., 1817; m. there Barnard McNiel.

## Children:

- 9142. i. WATSON.
- 9143. ii. EMILY.
- 9144. iii. WILLIAM.
- 9145. iv. ELIZA.
- 9146. v. GEORGE.

**S925.** CHIPMAN P. DOTY, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter,

b. Weymouth, N. S., Aug. 5, 1819; m. there Leah Dodge.

Children:

- 9147. i. IRENE, b. Jan. 26, 1844.
- 9148. ii. CHARLES, b. March 29, 1846.
- 9149. iii. AGNES, b. Jan. 2, 1849.
- 9150. iv. JOSEPH, b. April, 1852.
- 9151. v. LOIS, b. March 12, 1857.
- 9152. vi. LESLIE, b. Nov. 1, 1859.

**8926. HANNAH B. DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Porter

b. Weymouth, N. S., Oct. 27, 1821; m. there John O'Brien.

Children:

- 9153. i. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 5, 1853.
- 9154. ii. ANN, b. May 24, 1858.
- 9155. iii. ALENA, b. June 2, 1861.

**8927. WILLIAM R. DOTY**, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Nov. 18, 1823; m. there Abigail Patton. They live Hebron, N. S. He furnished all the records of the Nova Scotia branch of this family

Children, b. Hebron:

- 9156. i. AMOS C., b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. July 2, 1869.
- 9157. ii. DELILAH J., b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. Hebron, May 30, 1872; Henry G. Patton.
- 9158. iii. GEORGE B., b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. March 16, 1868.
- 9159. iv. MARY C., b. July 19, 1853.
- 9160. v. WILLIAM H., b. July 16, 1855; m. April 2, —, Ada Raymond.
- 9161. vi. HOWARD P., b. Sept., 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
- 9162. vii. ALICE P., b. Sept. 27, 1859.
- 9163. viii. ELBRIDGE A., b. Sept. 4, 1861.

**8928. CHARLES M. DOTY**, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Emily Came.

Children:

- 9164. i. JOSEPHINE.
- 9165. ii. JAMES.
- 9166. iii. GEORGE.
- 9167. iv. LALIA.
- 9168. v. FARNHAM.
- 9169. vi. DANIEL.
- 9170. vii. JESSE.

**8931. JOSEPH P. DOTY**, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Nov. 27, 1830; m. there Sarah Allen.

Children:

- 9171. i. SARAH LIZZIE, b. Feb. 10, 1858.
- 9172. ii. ANNA ALLEN, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

**8932. ZACHARIAH C. DOTY**, son William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S., Dec. 5, 1835; m. there, 1st, Eliza Haines. He m., 2d, Emma Brown.

Children:

- 9173. i. ALICE ETNA, b. June 5, 1859.
- 9174. ii. FRED EDMUND, b. Sept. 13, 1861.
- 9175. iii. JANET FREEMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1865.
- 9176. iv. HAROLD N., b. Sept. 29, 1868.
- 9177. v. CLARA WINFORD, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

9178. vi. ELIZA ANN, b. Feb., 1876.

9179. vii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

**8933.** EUNICE S. DOTY, dau. William Doty and Elizabeth Porter, b. Weymouth, N. S.; m. there Heman Dennis.

Child:

9180. i. HARRIET GEORGETTA.

**8934.** CATILARINE DOTY, dau. John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Weymouth, N. S., Oct. 11, 1819; m. there Aug. 20, 1840, — Lewis.

Children:

9181. i. ADALINE.

9182. ii. HENRY.

9183. iii. JOHN.

9184. iv. LAVINA.

9185. v. ANNA.

9186. vi. HANFORD.

9187. vii. IDA MAY.

9188. viii. CHARLES.

**8936.** JOHN DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Weymouth, N. S., Nov. 7, 1824; m. there Aug. 20, 1846, Olive Titus. He d. March 17, 1857.

Child:

9189. i. CHARLES, b. Nov. 9, —; m. Mary Williams.

**8937.** ROBERT BURT DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Weymouth, N. S., June 13, 1828; m. there Dec. 11, 1849, Susan Sabin.

Children:

9190. i. HIRAM, b. Sept. 6, 1851.

9191. ii. CALMITA, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. June, 1871, Harry Brooks.

9192. iii. HENRY, b. Nov. 3, 1855.

9193. iv. GILBERT, b. Jan. 18, 1857.

9194. v. DEXTER, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

9195. vi. MARY, b. Jan. 1, 1862.

9196. vii. JANE, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

**8938.** ANNE ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 8, 1831; m. there Oct., 1855, Jacob Kinney.

Children:

9197. i. JOSEPH.

9198. ii. JOHN.

9199. iii. EDMUND.

9200. iv. GEORGE TOBIAS.

9201. v. CLARENCE.

**8939.** WILLIAM ROLAND DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., April 25, 1834; m. there Jan. 4, 1858, Lucy Barr.

Children:

9202. i. EMMA, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

9203. ii. FLORENCE, b. March 7, 1860.

9204. iii. ROGER, b. March 25, 1864.

9205. iv. OLIVE, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

**8940.** JOSEPH ALFRED DOTY, son John Toby Doty and Mary C.

Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., July 4, 1837; m. Weymouth, Digby Co., June 3, 1862, his cousin, Emily P. Doty (No. 8930).

Children:

- 9206. i. BESSEY, b. Aug. 30, 1865.
- 9207. ii. CLAYTON, b. Feb. 9, 1868.
- 9208. iii. ADELLA, b. June 18, 1871.

**8941. GEORGE ALBERT DOTY**, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., April 9, 1840; m. there Jan. 4, 1865, Joanna Trask.

Child:

- 9209. i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 5, 1856.

**8942. TOBIAS P. DOTY**, son John Toby Doty and Mary C. Barr, b. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 29, 1842; m. there Dec. 15, 1867, Mary Kinney.

Child:

- 9210. i. ELLERY, b. Nov. 8, 1871.

**8943. CHARLES McHALE WEAVER**, son Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Feb. 11, 1822; m. Serena McKilpin.

Children:

- 9211. i. FRANK.
- 9212. ii. GEORGE.
- 9213. iii. CHARLES.

**8945. WILLIAM CODDINGTON WEAVER**, son Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Dec. 17, 1826; m. Sarah Ann McKilpin.

Children:

- 9214. i. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1861.
- 9215. ii. HERBERT SCOTT, b. May 28, 1863.
- 9216. iii. GEORGIA DYER, b. Sept. 3, 1865.
- 9217. iv. HENRY HIBBARD, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
- 9218. v. RUTH, b. May 24, 1869.
- 9219. vi. SOPHIA ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1871.
- 9220. vii. MIMETTA CORNELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

**8947. PHEBE FRANCES WEAVER**, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 20, 1831; m. James Colby.

Children:

- 9221. i. BLANCHE.
- 9222. ii. BUDD.
- 9223. iii. HARRY.

**8948. EUNICE ELIZABETH WEAVER**, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Nov. 23, 1833; m. Joshua Dunning.

Children:

- 9224. i. GRACE, b. Nov. 17, 1855.
- 9225. ii. FRANK CONKLING, b. Nov. 30, 1859.

**8949. ORPHIA PORTER WEAVER**, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 13, 1834; m. Luther P. Call. They live Kittery Point, Me.

Children:

- 9226. i. ALICE.
- 9227. ii. GEORGE.

**8950. STATIRA ELINOR WEAVER**, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth

Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Harry Labeau.

Children:

- 9228. i. FRANK.
- 9229. ii. SUMNER.
- 9230. iii. ALMA.
- 9231. iv. BESSEY.
- 9232. v. EUGENE.
- 9233. vi. ROGER.

**8955. MEMETTA CORNELIA WEAVER**, dau. Michael Weaver and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 8, 1847; m. Charles Cameron.

Child:

- 9234. i. CHARLE MICHAEL, b. Sept. 3, 1872.

**8956. ARETHUSIA DOTY**, dau. Wellington Doty and Nancy Pitman, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., Sept. 18, 1843; m. Albert Murray. She d. April 11, 1869.

Children:

- 9235. i. ICLIDA, b. Aug., 1862.
- 9236. ii. MARY THERESA, b. March 22, 1865.
- 9237. iii. JOANNA, b. Nov., 1866.

**8964. SAMUEL HUNT DOTY**, son Lewis Doty and Rebecca Hunt, b. New York City, Dec. 6, 1818; m. there April 7, 1839, Martha Ann Boyd. b. there Dec. 22, 1816, dau. Peter Boyd and Hester Ward. They lived New York City, where he d. Oct. 13, 1856.

Children:

- 9238. i. EMMA LOUISA, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. George D. Bergen : live Prospect Plains, N. J.
- 9239. ii. LEWIS EDGAR, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Annie J. Wheaton Odell; she d. New York City, Dec. 1, 1876; he m. again and lives Bernardsville, N. J.
- 9240. iii. WILLIAM VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
- 9241. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. March 24, 1880, Emma J. Soden; live Deans Station, N. J.

**8966. CORNELIA ANN DOTY**, dau. Lewis Doty and Rebecca Hunt, b. New York City, May 11, 1826; m. there William Hunt Requa. They lived Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 9242. i. MARY.
- 9243. ii. CAROLINE.

**8968. EMMA FRANCES DOTY**, dau. Lewis Doty and Rebecca Hunt, b. New York City, March 30, 1834; m. there Oct. 8, 1856, William M. Farrington, b. there Dec. 15, 1826. They lived New York City.

Children:

- 9244. i. EDITH, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1867.
- 9245. ii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. Oct. 7, 1867.

**8997. WILLIAM TITUS**, son William Titus and Hannah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1818; m. Aug. 20, 1839, Catharine Smith. Both d.

Children:

- 9246. i. JOSIAH BROWNE.
- 9247. ii. WILLIAM, lives New York City.
- 9248. iii. HANNAH, lives New York City

**9004.** CHARLES STRATTON TITUS, son William Titus and Hannah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1834; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Martha Rowland. He lives Westchester. She d. Feb. 24, 1868.

Children:

- 9249. i. MARTHA, b. Sept. 7, 1857.
- 9250. ii. EVELINE, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- 9251. iii. ADA, b. Nov. 16, 1863.

**9005.** HANNAH MATILDA TITUS, dau. William Titus and Hannah Doty, b. Westchester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Philip Fleishman, b. Germany. He is a scale maker.

Children:

- 9252. i. PHILIP EDWARD, b. July 30, 1865.
- 9253. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

**9009.** EMILY HURLICK, dau. Thomas Hurlick and Elinor Doty, b. New York City, May 6, 1830; removed to the West, 1838; m. St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1848, A. V. Leopold, b. Canton, O., Sept. 27, 1824, son Joseph Leopold and Elizabeth Knough. They live Keokuk, Ia.

Children, b. Keokuk:

- 9254. i. EUGENIA FRANCES, b. May 11, 1849; m. W. H. Morrison, an attorney-at-law; live Keokuk.
- 9255. ii. EMILY OPHELIA, b. Iowa, July 28, 1851; m. Rev. E. H. Sawyer; live Macon City, Mo.

**9018.** JAMES MORRIS DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1817; m. Maria Kennard. He d. July 30, 1846.

Child:

- 9256. i. THEODORE MORRIS, b. New York City, March 20, 1842.

**9020.** PETER JAMES DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1822; m. Margaret Van Pelt, of Rahway, N. J. He was a carriage builder and lived New York City. She lives there.

Children:

- 9257. i. GEORGE W., was an officer of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, New York.
- 9258. ii. CATHARINE.
- 9259. iii. ADELAIDE.
- 9260. iv. LAURA.

**9026.** CHARLES DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829; lived New Haven, Ct.

Children:

- 9261. i. MARGARET LOUISA, b. Aug. 28, 1851.
- 9262. ii. JAMES.

**9028.** HENRY WHITE DOTY, son John Saunders Doty and Catharine Renoude, b. prob. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837; m. New York City, July 3, 1861, Kate McManus, b. Tyrone, Ireland, March 11, 1839, dau. George McManus and Mary Ann Loughlin. He d. March 6, 1878. She lived New York City.

Children:

- 9263. i. MARY, b. Brooklyn, April 30, 1863.
- 9264. ii. KATY, b. Brooklyn, May 1, 1865.

- 9265. iii. FRANCES, b. New York, July 23, 1867.
- 9266. iv. JOHN, b. New York, July 22, 1869; d. July 6, 1878.
- 9267. v. EDDIE, b. New York, July 18, 1871; d. March 8, 1872.
- 9268. vi. GEORGE, b. New York, Sept. 18, 1873.
- 9269. vii. EMMA, b. New York, March 15, 1876.

**9031. HENRIETTA DOTY**, dau. Stephen Doty and Betsey Ann Stuyvesant, b. Westchester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828; m. March 19, 1848, John Calvin Barbour, b. 1817, son Abijah Barbour. He d. Aug. 14, 1860.

Children:

- 9270. i. JOHN CALVIN, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1855.
- 9271. ii. STEVANAH, b. Sept. 28, 1850.
- 9272. iii. HELEN SOPHIA, b. June 12, 1852.
- 9273. iv. GRACIA, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. Sept. 7, 1855.
- 9274. v. IRA NEROMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

**9034. PERRY DOTY**, son Stephen Doty and Betsey Ann Stuyvesant, b. Westchester, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1833; m. there June 5, 1856, his cousin, Eliza Doty (No. 9056). They live Westchester.

Children, b. Westchester:

- 9275. i. VIRGINIA, b. April 21, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
- 9276. ii. MARY LOUISA, b. May 8, 1861; d. July 28, 1861.
- 9277. iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
- 9278. iv. STEPHEN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 30, 1865.

**9040. JOHN HENRY DOTY**, son Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1827; m. Feb. 6, 1854, Adelia Emerine Baker, b. Stony Point Lighthouse, Rockland Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1837, dau. Leonard Kipp Baker and Eliza Ann Dykens. They live Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:

- 9279. i. ALONZO HENRY, b. Bergen Co., N. J., Sept. 14, 1854; m. Yonkers, Nov. 8, 1879, Emma Stanfield, b. there Oct. 25, 1857, dau. Thomas Stanfield and Caroline Cardwell; no chil., 1880.
- 9280. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Yonkers, March 9, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1864.
- 9281. iii. ADELIA ELIZABETH, b. Yonkers, Dec. 4, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1864.
- 9282. iv. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. Yonkers, Nov. 24, 1862; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
- 9283. v. LEONARD KIPP, b. Yonkers, Jan. 6, 1865.
- 9284. vi. THOMAS CLARK, b. Yonkers, March 1, 1867.
- 9285. vii. GRANT, b. Yonkers, Sept. 5, 1871; d. March 15, 1872.
- 9286. viii. MABEL WEIR, b. Yonkers, Aug. 31, 1874.

**9041. GILBERT DOTY**, son Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., July 13, 1829; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1859, Mary Jane Boyce, b. there 1834, dau. Sutton Boyce and Jane Denike. They live Yonkers, N. Y.

Child:

- 9287. i. EMMA, b. Yonkers, March 8, 1851.

**9043. SARAH CAROLINE DOTY**, dau. Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., June 11, 1833; m. Yonkers, N. Y., Isaac Benjamin Smith, b. Clarkstown, Putnam Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1822, son Benjamin B. Smith and Catharine D. Clark. They live Yonkers.

Children:

- 9288. i. KATY ANN, b. Yonkers, Nov. 15, 1853.

9289. ii. NELLIE RANNEY, b. New York City, Aug. 2, 1856.

**9044. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOTY**, son Saunders Doty and Eliza Wilkins, b. Westchester, N. Y., June 25, 1837; m., 1st, 1866, Sarah Fry, b. England, 1842. She d. Yonkers, N. Y., Sept., 1878. He m., 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1879, Emma L. Clark, b. England, 1846. They live Yonkers.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 9290. i. WALTER.
- 9291. ii. FREDDY.
- 9292. iii. BERTHA.
- 9293. iv. ETHEL.
- 9294. v. ARTHUR.
- 9295. vi. HARRY.
- 9296. vii. FRANK.

**9055. CAROLINE DOTY**, dau. Elvin Doty and Elizabeth Valentine, b. Westchester, N. Y., 1830; m. there Feb. 28, 1853, Daniel Craft, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 28, 1831, son John Craft and Mary Ann Seofield. They live Yonkers.

Children, b. and live Yonkers:

- 9297. i. RUFUS.
- 9298. ii. ARTHUR.
- 9299. iii. EDWIN.
- 9300. iv. EMMA, b. 1860.
- 9301. v. AUGUSTUS.
- 9302. vi. SARAH.
- 9303. vii. NELSON.
- 9304. viii. CLARA.
- 9305. ix. WILLIAM.
- 9306. x. ANNA.

There are no records in this family, the mother and oldest daughter were not able to give even their own birthdays.

**9060. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Elvin Doty and Elizabeth Valentine, b. Westchester, N. Y.; m. a wife, Clara. They lived New York City, where he was in hotel business.

Children (several):

- 9307. i. CARRIE, b. Feb. 1877; d. June 21, 1881.

**9065. EMILY GOLDEN**, dau. Abram Golder and Delia Doty, b. New York City, June 23, 1838; m. May 13, 1864, Andrew Jacobs, b. there Sept. 8, 1837. They live Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

Children:

- 9308. i. WILLIAM, b. June 30, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
- 9309. ii. EMMA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
- 9310. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. June 14, 1870.
- 9311. iv. IDA DELL, b. March 5, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1875.
- 9312. v. IRVING SEARLES, b. April 26, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1878.

**9081. MARY ELIZA MURRAY**, dau. James Murray and Hephzibah Doty, b. prob. Digby Co., N. S., July 7, 1849; m. July 11, 1867, John D. Hayter.

Children:

- 9313. i. MARY MARIETTA, b. July 4, 1868.
- 9314. ii. EFFIE ELTHEA, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

**9159. MARY C. DOTY**, dau. William R. Doty and Abigail Patton, b.



Hebron, N. S., July 19, 1853; m. there Sept. 14, 1871, Thomas Parker.

Children :

- 9322. i. ROSS.
- 9323. ii. FRED.
- 9324. iii. ALICE.

**9240. WILLIAM VALENTINE DOTY**, son Samuel Hunt Doty and Martha Ann Boyd, b. New York City, Feb. 14, 1848; m. there March 9, 1869, Nancy Dean Padelford, dau. Harry Padelford and his wife, Elizabeth. They live New York City.

Children:

- 9325. i. A child, still b.
- 9326. ii. BENJAMIN HUNT, b. April 26, 1871.
- 9327. iii. WILLIAM VALENTINE, d.
- 9328. iv. LIZZIE FALVEY, b. March 16, 1878.

**9256 THEODORE MORRIS DOTY**, son James Morris Doty and Maria Kennard, b. New York City, March 20, 1842; m. a wife, Martha A. He was a policeman, New York.

Child:

- 9329. i. SAMUEL F., b. 1878; d. July 23, 1882.

**9287. EMMA DOTY**, dau. Gilbert Doty and Mary Jane Boyce, b. Yonkers, N. Y., March 8, 1851; m. there May 18, 1871, William Edgar Flandreau, b. New York City, Feb. 6, 1851, son James Monroe Flandreau and Jane Garland. They live Yonkers.

Children :

- 9330. i. JAMES MONROE, b. White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1874.
- 9331. ii. FREDY BYRON, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1877.
- 9332. iii. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Yonkers, Sept. 22, 1879.

**9288. KATY ANN SMITH**, dau. Isaac Benjamin Smith and Sarah Caroline Doty, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1853; m. New York City, Dec. 31, 1874, William Harrison Coupé. They live New York.

Children:

- 9333. i. CHARLES HARRISON.
- 9334. ii. FRANK.

From the similarity of names, as well as the residence of this family, it is probably also descended from Isaac Doty of Oyster Bay, L. I.

The ancestor, whose name is not known, was a farmer and lived probably at South East, Putnam Co., N. Y. He died at an early age, about 1797. His widow married — Ballard, and they had a daughter, Bethany or Bethaniah, who married Charles Tupper and lived at Mount Washington, probably in Putnam County.

Children:

- 9335. i. STEPHEN, m. Nellie Covey of Mt. Washington, and soon afterward moved to western New York, prob. near Lake Ontario, about 1810; said to have had a family there.
- 9336. ii. ELIAS, not m.; d. New York City during the War of 1812.
- 9337. iii. ABNER, b. about 1781.

**9337. ABNER DOTY**, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., about 1781;

m. there 1802, Esther Reed, b. there 1783, dau. Daniel Reed. He was a farmer and lived South East, Mt. Washington and Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He d. about 1822. She m., 2d, Lockwood Gray of Ridgefield, Ct., but had no chil. by him. She d. Feb., 1866.

Children:

- 9338. i. WALTER RICHARD, b. South East, Jan. 7, 1804.
- 9339. ii. MATILDA, b. South East, March 20, 1806.
- 9340. iii. ORRIN AMBROSE, b. Mt. Washington, June 20, 1808; m., 1st, Lydia Hickok of New Canaan, Ct.; he m., 2d, Eliza Boughton of New Canaan; he lived there; no chil.
- 9341. iv. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Mt. Washington, Jan. 30, 1811.
- 9342. v. ISAAC REED, b. Mt. Washington, June 20, 1813.
- 9343. vi. LORETTA, b. Amenia, March 21, 1818.
- 9344. vii. ORVILLE ALBERT, b. Amenia, Dec. 18, 1822.

9338. WALTER RICHARD DOTY, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1804; m. New York City, Nov. 17, 1827, Caroline Osborn, b. Danbury, Ct., Dec. 11, 1807, dau. Abraham Osborn and Electa Hickok. She d. Norwalk, Ct., July 24, 1873. He was a boss cartman in New York City for a great many years, accumulated a comfortable competence and then retired; lived E. Norwalk, Ct.

Children, b. New York City:

- 9345. i. HESTER ELECTA, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. New York City, Oct. 1, 1846, Graham B. Hoag.
- 9346. ii. CLARISSA MARIA, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Oct. 24, 1833.
- 9347. iii. LEWIS WARREN, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
- 9348. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. March 11, 1836; m. New York City, March 8, 1859, Joseph P. Davenport; live Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9349. v. ALFRED WALTER, b. Dec. 18, 1844.
- 9350. vi. HORACE OSBORN, b. June 18, 1847.

9339. MATILDA DOTY, dau. Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., March 20, 1806; m. Lewis Crosman of Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

- 9351. i. WILLIAM.
- 9352. ii. ANN MARIA.
- 9353. iii. HENRIETTA.

And others; all prob. lived Norwalk.

9344. WILLIAM RUFUS DOTY, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Mt. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1811; m. New York City, Dec. 31, 1835, Mary Benedict, b. Danbury, Ct., Oct. 25, 1811, dau. Stephen Benedict and Abigail Arnold. They lived New York City. He was for a great many years a highly respected and trusted member of the police force of that city.

Children:

- 9354. i. STEPHEN ABNER, b. April 9, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1837.
- 9355. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. about 1867, New York, Harriet Martin; separated soon after m., she having proved faithless; he d. New York, May 7, 1882; no chil.
- 9356. iii. WILLIAM AMBROSE, b. May 18, 1841.
- 9357. iv. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. July 31, 1850.
- 9358. v. RUFUS BANKS, b. June 13, 1847; m.; lived New York.
- 9359. vi. ALICE MITCHELL, b. Sept. 5, 1851; not m. 1882; lived New York.

**9342. ISAAC REED DOTY**, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Mt. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1813; m. Norwalk, Ct., April 2, 1834, Mary Ann Disbrow, b. there Sept. 12, 1812, dau. Phineas Sherwood Disbrow and Rhuanmy Murray, dau. Daniel and Hannah Murray of Massachusetts. He was a butcher. They lived Norwalk, where he d. April 23, 1882; she lives there.

In an obituary notice of his death the Norwalk Gazette said: "He was a man of earnest nature, firm in his convictions of right and wrong, and could not be swerved from what he believed to be his duty. He served the town for many years as constable and grand juror." He was a hard-working and cautious business man in comfortable circumstances.

Children:

- 9360. i. JOHN AMBROSE, b. July 27, 1835.
- 9361. ii. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1837.
- 9362. iii. CLARA STEVENS, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Norwalk, Aug. 15, 1863, James Thomas; live there.
- 9363. iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 18, 1842.
- 9364. v. THOMAS REED, b. May 1, 1845; m., 1869, Mary A. Whitney, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; he was a policeman; lived Brooklyn, N. Y.; no chil.
- 9365. vi. ESTELLA, b. June 24, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1861.

**9343. LORETTA DOTY**, dau. Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 21, 1818; m. Lewis Tuttle. Lived Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

- 9366. i. ORRIN AMBROSE.
- 9367. ii. JOHN NELSON.
- 9368. iii. EMELINE.

**9344. ORVILLE ALBERT DOTY**, son Abner Doty and Esther Reed, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1822; m., 1st, Ann Dowd of Westport, Ct.; m., 2d, Julia Raymond of S. Norwalk, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife (3):

- 9369. i. AUGUSTUS, is a butcher and lives S. Norwalk.

**9347. LEWIS WARREN DOTY**, son Walter Richard Doty and Caroline Osborn, b. New York City, Aug. 14, 1834; m. there June 30, 1859, Annie Elizabeth Whalen, b. Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1834, dau. William Whalen and Anne Redney. They live E. Norwalk, Ct.

Children:

- 9370. i. CARRIE AMELIA, b. Oct. 11, 1861.
- 9371. ii. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. June 6, 1863.
- 9372. iii. WALTER HOWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1869.
- 9373. iv. FRANK LEWIS, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

**9349. ALFRED WALTER DOTY**, son Walter Richard Doty and Caroline Osborn, b. New York City, Dec. 18, 1844; m. there Jan. 11, 1872, Jennie Christof, b. there, dau. Peter Christof and his wife, Elizabeth. He is a driver. They live New York.

Children:

- 9374. i. ALFRED WALTER, b. New York, July 26, 1873.
- 9375. ii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. New York, Nov. 19, 1875.

**9350. HORACE OSBORN DOTY**, son Walter Richard Doty and

Caroline Osborn, b. New York City, June 18, 1847, m. Allendale, Bergen Co., N. J., May 27, 1875, Louise Perry Southwick, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853, dau. James and Maria Perry, but adopted dau. James R. Southwick and his wife, Maria. They have lived Allendale, N. J., but now, 1897, New York City, where he has been engaged for many years with the Bradley & Currier Co.

Children:

- 9350a i. PERCY SOUTHWICK, b. Brooklyn, March 10, 1876.
- 9350b ii. EDNA LOUISE, b. Allendale, Jan 17, 1880.

**9356. WILLIAM AMBROSE DOTY**, son William Rufus Doty and Mary Benedict, b. New York City, May 18, 1841; m. there May 30, 1866, Ida Eliza Bogert, b. there April 5, 1846, dau. Albert Bogert and Mary Caroline Veach. They lived New York, 1879.

He served, 1861, ninety days with Seventy-first Regiment, New York State Militia, and again, 1863, with same regiment, being in Battle of Gettysburg, and running very narrow escapes. He was later clerk with Ithaca Canal Line.

Children, b. New York City:

- 9376. i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. March 29, 1868.
- 9377. ii. MARY IDA, b. June 12, 1870.
- 9378. iii. FREDDIE AMBROSE, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. New York, Dec. 25, 1876.
- 9379. iv. ALICE ALBERTINE, b. April 18, 1878.
- 9380. v. CECILIA FRANCES.

**9360. JOHN AMBROSE DOTY**, son Isaac Reed Doty and Mary Ann Disbrow, b. Norwalk, Ct., July 27, 1835; m. New York City, May 29, 1878, Minnie Adele Personette, b. New York City, April 12, 1854, dau. Cyrus E. Personette and Sophia Banta. He is in the fur business with C. G. Gunther, New York.

Child:

- 9381. i. C. PERSONETTE, b. New York, March 14, 1879.

**9362. SARAH JANE DOTY**, dau. Isaac Reed Doty and Mary Ann Disbrow, b. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 17, 1837; m. there Oct. 3, 1859, Cholwell Jacob Gruman, b. New York City, Oct. 28, 1820, son Samuel E. Gruman and Maria Cholwell. They live Norwalk. He is a merchant.

Children:

- 9382. i. JAMES HERSCHEL, b. Jan. 28, 1861.
- 9383. ii. EDITH LANGDON, b. Jan. 24, 1863.
- 9384. iii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1866.

**9363. CHARLES EDWARD DOTY**, son Isaac Reed Doty and Mary Ann Disbrow, b. Norwalk, Ct., June 18, 1842; m. there Dec. 14, 1865, Martha Ann Elwell, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1842, dau. Henry H. Elwell and Mariette Hartung. They live S. Norwalk.

He enlisted as private in Co. F, 17th Connecticut Volunteers; was promoted within one year to sergeant and Second Lieutenant. Was in the Battle of Chancellorsville, and promoted soon after to First Lieutenant, and attached to the staff of Brigadier-General Ames. Was in the Battle of Gettysburg and served to the close of the war. His wife is an accomplished lady and v. calist.

Since the war he has been connected with the National Guard of the State. Has been a member of the City Council of Norwalk, and ran once as the Republican candidate for Mayor, but declined further nominations and devoted himself to business. He organized the City Fire Department. Is now of the firm of Doty & Barnum, manufacturers of fur hats, South Norwalk.

Children, b. Norwalk:

9385. i. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. May 22, 1877.

9386. ii. HARRY ELWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

## THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH DOTY.

9. JOSEPH DOTY, the youngest son and eighth child of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke, was born at Plymouth, Mass., April 30, 1651, his birth being entered on the Colony Record. He was thus, at the death of his father, but four years of age. He doubtless lived with his mother at Plymouth up to about the time of her marriage to John Phillips in 1667, and must have enjoyed a considerable advantage in having the aid and counsel of his brothers, Edward and John, both of whom were now well established householders and prosperous and exemplary citizens.

The Colony records show that in 1672, he was living at Plymouth, and it is probable that he did not remove with his mother and sisters to Marshfield, Mass., but, being at that time sixteen years of age, engaged with his brother John, or some other farmer, and soon commenced life for himself. In his early days he seems to have had no other occupation than that of farmer.

1671-2, January 17. He acts during the absence of his brother, Thomas, as his agent in the matter of building a house.

Later in the same year, 1672, Joseph Doten of Plymouth, conveys to John Lapham of Portsmouth, R. I., "all that my seventh part of one whole share of upland and meadow, divided and undivided, which was given me by my father, Edward Doten, deceased, which is the seventh part of one thirty-fourth part or share of parcel of land bought by deed from the Indians, Nov. 29, 1652."

1674, October 27. Being bound over in a suit, which appears to have been amicably settled later, he is called "Joseph Doten, plantor, of Plymouth."

1680, July 6. Joseph Dotey of Sandwich and Elizabeth Ellis, widow, complain with others of the action of Lieutenant Ephraim Morton of Plymouth, who disturbed and defaced their boundary lines at Sepecan—the bounds of said Dotey and Ellis being a pyne tree, standing neare Sepecan Neeke, a little below the rocke house or wigwam. The jury found for the plaintiff.

Sepecan, or Scippican, was the early name for Rochester, Mass., which was also known as Mattapoisett. The widow, Elizabeth Ellis, was the widow of John Ellis, one of the first settlers at Sandwich. It is probable Joseph Doty lived at Sandwich for several years previous to 1680, and that he remained on very friendly terms with the widow Ellis and her family, for though there is no apparent connection by marriage, one of his sons born about this time is named Ellis Doty. He became one of the original purchasers of Rochester, but apparently did not take up his residence there till about 1683.

1681, October 28. "Joseph Dotey came into the Court and owned before the Court that hee sold halfe a share of land att Mattapoisette to Mr. Edward Gray, and that hee received full satisfaction for it."

1683, June 7. Joseph Dotey of Sepican, alias Rochester, conveys to William Clarke, a plot there "at Mattapoisett."

1686, June. Aaron Barlow, Joseph Dotey, John Wing, Samuel Hammond, Jacob Bumpus and Samuel White, all of Scippican, propounded to take up their freedom.

1690, May 20. John Hammond was appointed to be Lieutenant, and Joseph Doty, ensigne, of the military company of ye towne of Rochester.

For the next twenty years deeds to and from Joseph Doty are recorded on the County Records in such numbers as show him to have been a very large landholder at Rochester. He was a surveyor as well as farmer, and his services were in frequent demand to lay out roads and farms, and to establish boundry lines, both public and private. He thus laid out, in 1697, the main roads of the present towns of Rochester and Wareham. In 1698 he was elected treasurer, of the town of Rochester and re-elected 1700, and in that year, 1700, July 4th, he gave to the town a parcel of land for a "pound," and the year following obligated himself to keep the same in repair; the same to be the property of the town so long as used for that purpose.

Several of the deeds recorded are notable as furnishing clues to his marriage: in one, dated 1700, Joseph Doty of Rochester sells a plot there, being that bought of his brother, Samuel Hatch, which he received from Father Hatch; and in 1704, Joseph Doty of Rochester exchanged a lot there with Samuel Hatch of Scituate.

The Hatch's were among the first settlers of Scituate, Mass., and Samuel Hatch, born there 1653, was a son of Walter Hatch and Elizabeth Holbrook, his wife. The language of the deed implies that Joseph Doty had married a sister of Samuel and daughter of Walter Hatch, there being no other way apparent in which they could have been called brother and father. It does not appear that either Samuel Hatch or his father left Scituate, but they were among the early purchasers of lands at Rochester.

1705. Joseph Doty sells ten acres of undivided land to Freeman Ellis, who was a son of the widow, Elizabeth Ellis of Sandwich.

1713, December 25, Christmas day. Joseph Doty, Sr., for a nominal consideration, conveys to his son, Ellis Doty, both of Rochester, "all my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of that part of y<sup>e</sup> 7th lott of Cedar Swamp that I have in Little Cedar Swamp at Mattapoissett," which deed is witnessed by Peter Blackmer and Joseph Doty, Jr.

1714, February 28. Joseph Doty, Sr., of Rochester conveys, "in consideration of the love and affection which I have and do bear unto my dutiful son, John Doty, of the same town, all that 30 acres of land in Rochester, lying on the easterly branch of a certain brook which runs into Waywayantick River near the county bridge, next to the land of Edward Bumpus." And as the next day was the twenty-sixth birthday of his son, John, this was probably a very happy birthday present.

1714-5, January 14. Joseph Doty of Rochester conveys to Joseph Doty,

Jr., forty acres around the latter's dwelling house, but butted on Sandwich road.

1724. Joseph Doty, Jr., of Rochester, sells the house and lot where his father now lives, being his homestead, lying near the head of Cohasset Creek, on the south side of the way that leads to Sandwich and east side of the way that leads to Plymouth.

May 3, 1731. "Joseph Doty, in his eighty-first year, and John White, in his sixty-seventh year," both of Rochester, appeared before a magistrate to certify certain boundary lines there.

The date of his death is not upon the record, but probably occurred soon after this. It is evident, however, from the entries upon the town records of Rochester, that he was not only one of the largest landholders and one of the wealthiest farmers in the town, but that he was public-spirited and held in the highest esteem and repute by his neighbors and townsmen.

In no one of the deeds nor in any record of the town is there satisfactory evidence of his marriage. The deeds above make it almost certain that the family name of one wife was Hatch. An entry on the town record reads, "Deborah Doty died June 21, 1711." There is nothing to indicate her age nor what relation she was. But inasmuch as Joseph Doty had a daughter, Deborah, who lived till at least 1723, and as there was at this time no other Deborah, of whom we have knowledge, at either Rochester or Plymouth, and further, as Joseph Doty married again, March 9, 1712, it may be almost safely assumed that the Deborah Doty, who died June 21, 1711, was his wife and the mother of those children whose births are recorded at Rochester, and this, notwithstanding the fact that there is no record otherwise, that Walter Hatch of Scituate had any daughter Deborah.

The records, however, are not quite clear upon another point. An entry shows that Elizabeth Doty of Rochester married, February 28, 1705-6, John Lewis. And as there was no other Elizabeth Doty living at that time unaccounted for it is probable that she was a daughter of Joseph Doty, born before those whose births are recorded at Rochester. It is also quite certain that his son, Theophilus Doty was born as early as 1674-5. But if Joseph Doty married as early as 1674, it is altogether probable that he married Elizabeth Warren, born at Plymouth, September 5, 1654, daughter of Nathaniel Warren of Plymouth, by his first wife, Sarah Walker.

A complaint made by her in October, 1674, in which Joseph Doty was at first placed under bonds of \$0£, but from which his bondsmen were shortly released, leads to the supposition that the suit was amicably settled, and very probably by the marriage of the principals. Assuming this to be correct, and Elizabeth Warren to have been his first wife, it is probable that Theophilus and Elizabeth were the issue of this marriage, and that Ellis and the other children recorded at Rochester were the issue of the marriage with Deborah Hatch, while the third marriage, in 1712, was without issue.

While Joseph Doty's name, before his departure from Plymouth, is written on the records there several times as Doten, it in no case so ap-



pears after he left there, while at Sandwich or during his long residence at Rochester, but is always written Doty or Dotey. Nor is there a single case among his descendants of any variation from this. For a few years during the next generation some members were known as Dotey, but since that and at present there is little spelling other than Doty among the entire posterity of this Rochester branch.

In emigrating from Rochester a considerable number of his descendants settled in the town of Sharon, Ct.; others went to Hardwick, Mass., and from there to Vermont and to the northern counties of New York, while the later generations helped have to make up that tide of emigration that has spread over every State and Territory of our great West. Wherever they have gone they have been noted for their intelligence, their enterprise and their public spirit. Almost every male member of this branch living at the time took his part in the Revolution, on the side of the colonies, and since that date their descendants have generally been men of influence in the community, and many of them have held honorable positions in public life. And this may be said as well of those who have remained till recent years at Rochester and Wareham; they have had the same characteristics as those who have departed.

Rochester is pleasantly situated in Plymouth Co., Mass., in the midst of an intelligent farming community. It has been the birthplace of many noble men and women; but no race that has sprung from its plains does more credit to its native town than the stalwart and patriotic descendants of Joseph Doty.

Rochester celebrated its bi-centennial anniversary on July 22, 1879, and the following extracts from the newspaper account will be found interesting:

"The people of Rochester, Wareham, Marion and Mattapoisett, with many of those who have lived in one of these towns, all of which were in the original Rochester grant, and a great many others, who sympathize with them in their joys and sorrows, are to-day engaged in celebrating in a grove at Marion, the two hundredth anniversary of the purchase by the Court of the Plymouth Colony of the lands of Sippican. Since early morning there has been a steady flow of pleasure-seekers to the spot selected for the exercises, which is near that on which the early settlers built their first church, around which clustered their humble and long since decayed dwellings. Trains on the railroad have brought many, but teams have brought more, and among those present are Mrs. Zuriah Gould Mitchell of North Abington and her two daughters, lineal descendants of the Indian Kings Massasoit and Tispaquin, and also of Sassamon, whose murder by King Philip brought on the great Indian war. They wore the Indian costume, and attracted a good deal of attention. They take great pride in their pure Indian blood and descent.

"The day was all that could be desired, and there were about 2500 people on the grounds where the celebration took place. Rochester is a small farming community of about 1000 inhabitants, and does not lie directly upon any railroad, being a mile or two distant from the Marion station, on the Fairhaven branch of the Old Colony. The crowd which assembled upon the grounds was an excellent example of the sterling, upright New

England country population, from which so many great and good men have sprung. The opening feature of the proceedings of the day was a procession.

"After this body had reached the grove, where it was awaited by a large company, there was music by the band, followed by singing, and then came the address of welcome by the president of the day.

"Hon. Gerard C. Tobey, who filled that position, briefly welcomed those whom he saw before him. He reminded them that the American of the present day is too busy in the battle of life to devote any time to retrospect, but he thought the day could not be used in any better manner than in considering a civilization that in about two centuries has subdued the barbarism and the sterility of the country, and by our republican institutions has gained a place in the world fully as well advanced as that of the older nations of Europe from which we are descended. While he was proud of the Puritan record, he was glad to see that nationality or creed did not hinder those before him from rejoicing together. He then introduced the orator of the day, the Rev. Noble Warren Everett of Wareham, who made an interesting address, of which the following was a portion :

"We are all assembled here to-day, not far from the rock of Plymouth, to celebrate the anniversary of an event of special interest, as we claim to be scions of the old Pilgrim stock. In the list of passengers who came over in the Mayflower, in 1620, and in the Fortune, 1621, we find the familiar names of Alden, Dotey, Fuller, Bassett, Bumpus or Bumps, Briggs, Cushman and De Lea Noye (Delano). In the cabin of the Mayflower they settled a general form of government, declaring in its preamble "that no act, imposition, law or ordinance be made or imposed upon us at present or to come, but such as have been or shall be enacted by the consent of the body of freemen or associates of their representatives legally assembled," the whole principle of the Revolution, briefly expressed. The men who formulated these views were those who have made this land what it is and we glory in our lineage.

"How the white man first became possessed of the Sippican or Rochester territory, whether by purchase or conquest, I am unable to determine. A large part of it, but not the whole, was granted to Thomas Bisbeck and others January 22, 1638-9. In 1649, liberty is granted unto the townsmen of Plymouth to make use of the land at Sippican for holding and keeping of cattle and wintering of them, as they shall see cause. In 1651, "for the continual support of the township of Plymouth, for the place and seat of government, to prevent the dispersing of the inhabitants thereof, it is ordered that Sippican be granted to the town of Plymouth, to be a general help to the inhabitants thereof, for the keeping of their cattle and to remain for the common use and good of said township."

"In 1660 King Philip, sachem of Pokanoket, youngest son of Massasoit, gave power "to Watuehpoo and Sampson, two Indian chiefs, and their brethren, to hold and make sale of these lands to whom they pleased," and on the 24th of December, 1668, Philip informed the Honorable Court at Plymouth that they were for sale. The Court promised to do all that it could to purchase these lands in order to make a settlement

on them, provided those who wished to go there could find "Some more substantial men that are prudent persons of considerable estates" who were willing to join in the venture. It seems that such men were found, for on July 22, 1679, the purchase was made and the deed given. On the same day the purchasers met, organized and transacted considerable business. They were Joseph Lothrop, Barnabas Lathrop, Kenelon Winslow, William Clark, William Bradford, Ralph Powers, Joseph Bartlett, John Burge, George Morton, William Dexter, Samuel Briggs, Aaron Barlow, Moses Barlow, John Perry, Samuel Hammond, Samuel Davis, Benjamin Foster, Benjamin Bartlett, Elizabeth Ellis, Joseph Dunham, Thomas Hinckley, Thomas Clark, John Cotton, Seth Pope, Samuel White, Joseph Doty, John Bradford, William Peabody. The names of Samuel Arnold, William Connett and the ministry share were added to the list subsequently.

"The territory they purchased embraced the whole of Rochester, Mattapoisett, Marion, and a much larger part of Wareham than has generally been supposed. The deed shows that the easterly line was the westerly jumping brook, now known as the Sylvanus Berse Brook, the Agawam and the Wankineo rivers. But they must have purchased additional land, for hundreds of acres were signed to Thomas Clark and others on the east side of the Wankineo river. Two Indian claims on the property were bought prior to 1683, and a third was settled in that year, after which the whites remained in undisputed possession. It is probable that the first settlers took up their residence in 1680. Their names are given by Barber as follows: Rev. Samuel Arnold, John Hammond, Samuel Hammond, Jacob Bumpus, Abraham Holmes, John Wing, Joseph Burgess, Job Winslow, Moses Bascom, Fraser Barlow, Aaron Barlow, Samuel White, John Haskell, Joseph Doty, — Sprague.

"Not far from where we are assembled they erected their first church, and tradition says that until their antique edifice was completed they worshipped upon and around a huge rock known as "Minister's Rock."

"Rochester was incorporated as a town in 1686. The first ordained minister was Rev. Timothy Ruggles, who commenced his labors here in 1709. In 1733 the settlers in Mattapoisett were set off as a distinct parish under the pastoral care of Rev. Ivory Hovey. His immediate successor, in 1772, was Rev. Lemuel Le Baron. These two men continued in the ministry for one hundred years.

"Wareham was incorporated as a town July 6, 1739. Its first ordained minister was Rev. Rowland Thacher, who was born in Barnstable. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1733, and died in 1775. Josiah Cotton, a graduate of Yale, succeeded him, and Noble Everett was the third pastor. He was also a graduate of Yale and a chaplain in the Revolutionary army. He took charge of the Wareham parish October 15, 1787, and died in office December 30, 1819. Under his instruction Ebenezer Burgess, D. D., John Mackie, M. D., an eminent physician of Providence, R. I., Timothy G. Coffin, Esq., so long a shining light at the British bar, and many others were fitted for college.

"Marion was incorporated May 14, 1852, and Mattapoisett May 20,

1857. For a long period after the first settlement the occupation of the people was agriculture. During the Revolution they made salt by boiling sea water, and more recently shipbuilding has been carried on to a considerable extent. The manufacture of hollow ware was commenced on a large scale in 1825. The cutting of nails at Wareham was begun in 1822 by L. & J. Pratt & Co., and the product of this work may be had in all quarters of the civilized world. The district has furnished thousands of sailors and hundreds of captains, who have commanded vessels of large size. At one time scores of vessels were employed in the whale fishery from the ports of Mattapoisett, Wareham and Marion, and some of them were remarkably successful.

“The sons of Sippican have been noted for their patriotism in all the great wars that have shaken this country. In the French war of 1757 8 nine citizens of Wareham were engaged, and one, Samuel Berse, lost his life. The towns of Rochester and Wareham took an active part in the War of the Revolution, furnishing both men and money to conduct it, and further aiding the colonists with strong resolutions and good advice.

“In the War of 1812-15 a party of British sailors from the frigate *Nimrod* landed at Wareham and destroyed property valued at \$25,000. The town was unprotected at the time, but this act led to the formation of a military company which would have given any subsequent band of invaders a warm reception. Many men served in the coast guard, and there were several who enlisted in the navy. For the War of the Rebellion Rochester furnished 125 men, of whom 9 died in the service; Marion, 25 men, of whom 6 died in the service; Mattapoisett, 215 men, a surplus of 8 over all demands, of whom 18 died in the service, and Wareham, 320 of whom 34 died in the service.

“Among the eminent men who were born on the Rochester grant was Alexander Bourne, who went to Ohio in 1810. He showed great personal bravery at the Battle of Fort Meigs. In 1814 he was appointed aid-de-camp to Governor Worthington, and in 1815 Adjutant-General of the State of Ohio. He was appointed in 1818, by President Monroe, receiver of public moneys, and he held a number of responsible positions in the State of his adoption. Zephaniah Swift, born in Wareham, February, 1759, was a member of Congress from 1793 to 1796. He was a secretary of the mission to France in 1800, and from 1806 to 1809 he was Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut. He left behind him several erudite legal works. Thomas Burgess, born in Wareham, November 29, 1778, was a prominent lawyer and judge at Providence, R. I., and Tristram Burgess, the “Bald Eagle of the North,” was born in Rochester, February 26, 1770. These towns have also furnished clergymen, lawyers and physicians in considerable numbers, and of note wherever they have spent their lives.’

“Mr. Everett rapidly and in graphic language sketched the material and moral progress of the last two centuries, and then in glowing language prophesied what the orator of the day, two hundred years hence, will have to say to those who will gather around him to assist in celebrating the fourth centennial of the purchase of the Rochester grant.”

Assuming that our inferences are correct:

JOSEPH DOTY, b. Plymouth, April 30, 1651; m., 1st, there about 1674, Elizabeth Warren, b. there Sept. 5, 1654, dau. Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Walker. Her brother, James Warren, m. her niece, Sarah, dau. of Edward Doty. She prob. d. at Sandwich, Mass., about 1679. He prob. m., 2d, at Sandwich, about 1680, Deborah Hatch, b. Scituate, Mass., about 1662, dau. Walter Hatch and Elizabeth Holbrook. Shed. Rochester, Mass., June 21, 1711. He m., 3d, at Rochester, March 9, 1711-2, Sarah Edwards. He d. at Rochester, about 1732-5.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 9387. i. THEOPHILAS, b. prob. Plymouth, 1674.
- 9388. ii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. Sandwich, 1678-9; m. Rochester, Feb. 28, 1705-6, John Lewis.

And by 2d wife:

- 9389. iii. ELLIS, b. prob. Sandwich, 1681.
- 9390. iv. JOSEPH, b. Rochester, March 31, 1683.
- 9391. v. DEBORAH, b. Rochester, March 30, 1685.
- 9392. vi. JOHN, b. Rochester, March 1, 1688.
- 9393. vii. MERCY, b. Rochester, Jan. 12, 1691-2.
- 9394. viii. FAITH, b. Rochester, Jan. 18, 1696-7; m. there April 14, 1719, James Shaw of Plympton, prob. son of Jonathan Shaw and Mehitable Pratt.
- 9395. ix. MARY, b. Rochester, July 28, 1699.

**9387. THEOPHILAS DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Warren, b. prob. Plymouth, Mass, 1674, m. a wife, Ruth, whose family name is not known, but from an expression in a deed, subscribed by Theophilas Doty, in 1723, we may surmise it to be Lawrence. They lived Rochester, Mass., where the births of the chil. are recorded, though little else is known of either the parents or chil.

In 1703-4, purchase and sale of lands at Rochester is recorded.

1723, October 15. He sells his "homestead and house lott which I received partly, that is to say,  $\frac{1}{2}$  from my honored father, Joseph Doty, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  from Joshua Laurence." This plot comprised about forty acres in the town of Rochester.

He was among those exempted in 1730, as Quakers, from paying ministers' rate, by the statutes of Massachusetts.

Children, b. Rochester:

- 9396. i. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 7, 1697.
- 9397. ii. RUTH, b. March 1, 1698-9.
- 9398. iii. DEBORAH, b. July 29, 1702.
- 9399. iv. LYDIA, b. Aug. 19, 1704.
- 9400. v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1706; m. Dartmouth, Mass., July 7, 1735, Jonathan Keene.
- 9401. vi. CALEB, b. March 30, 1709.
- 9402. vii. PHEBE, b. June 11, 1711.

**9389. ELLIS DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and prob. his 2d wife, Deborah Hatch, b. prob. Sandwich, Mass., 1681; m. prob. at or near Rochester, Mass., a wife, Ellinor, whose family name has not been determined.

Rochester Town Records show:

1705. Ellis Doty of Rochester, buys a plot there on the east side of Muddy Creek, from Bethiah Little, widow of Isaac Little.

1709. He sold this plot to Nathaniel Winslow.

1705. April 23. His "ear marks" are entered.

1713. December 25. As noted before, Joseph Doty, Sr., for a nominal consideration conveys to his son, Ellis Doty, both of Rochester, "all my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of that part of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> lott of Cedar Swamp, that I have in little Cedar Swamp at Mattapoisset." The deed is witnessed by Peter Blackmer and Joseph Doty, Jr.

1717. Ellis Doty, husbandman, of Rochester, sells land there.

1721. He buys there.

This is the last entry on the records in which his name appears, nor have we any further information of his life there. The enterprising character of his children and immediate descendants, would indicate force of character, intelligence and ability. He was probably a prosperous farmer at Rochester, but did not live to an advanced age.

Children, b. Rochester.

9403. i. EDWARD, b. May 7, 1705.

9404. ii. BARNABUS, b. May 17, 1707.

9405. iii. JOHN, b. July 16, 1709.

9406. iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 4, 1712.

9407. v. ELLINOR, b. Sept. 25, 1715.

9408. vi. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 1, 1717-8.

Of John and Joseph Doty, above no satisfactory trace has been found.

9390. JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., March 30, 1683; m. there July 2, 1708, Hannah Edwards.

He lived at Rochester, perhaps in that part of the town afterward set off into the town of Wareham, where, from 1741 to 1745, he held various local offices. About 1747-9 he removed with his family to Sharon, Ct. He is recorded there, November 1, 1749, as the purchaser of forty acres.

In the records of Plymouth Co., Mass., it is recorded January 14, 1714-5, Joseph Doty of Rochester, conveys to Joseph Doty, Jr., forty acres round his, Joseph, Jr.'s, dwelling house, but buited on Sandwich road.

1715, May 14. His ear-marks are entered at Rochester.

1724. Joseph Doty, Jr., of Rochester, sells the house where his father now resides, being his homestead, lying near the head of Cohasset Creek, on the south side of the way that leads to Sandwich and east side of the way that leads to Plymouth.

Other deeds of sale are entered 1723 and 1728, in each of which he is called Joseph Doty, Jr., of Rochester.

1745, March 9. Joseph Doty of Rochester, sells to Samuel Doty, mariner, of Rochester, part of land there which he bought of John Blackmer.

1747. He bought a plot of his son, Ellis Doty, boatman, of Wareham.

1748, March 30. He sold the above and all the lands he possessed at Rochester and Wareham, including his homestead, and this probably denotes the time of his removal to Connecticut.

There was a considerable emigration about this time from Rochester, Wareham, Plymouth, etc., to the town of Sharon, Ct., which is in the extreme westerly end of Litchfield County and adjoins the town of

Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Many of the families owned farms in each of these towns, and some members resided in Sharon, and others in Ameniam, while in these early days those in both towns attended church in Ameniam, of which the pastor, Rev. Mr. Knibloe, kept a careful record which proves to be valuable to-day. In this record we find, under date May 5, 1765, "Old Mr. Joseph Doty was baptized." There is no record of the date of his death or of his wife's, but as he was at this time eighty-two years of age he probably did not long survive.

Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards had children, whose births are entered on records at Rochester, Mass., as follows:

Children:

- 9409. i. SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1709.
- 9410. ii. ISAAC, b. May 2, 1711.
- 9411. iii. ELLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1712-3.
- 9412. iv. DEBORAH, b. April 10, 1715; d. about Sept. 15, 1726.
- 9413. v. ELIZABETH, b. April 6, 1717.
- 9414. vi. HANNAH, b. April 17, 1719; m. Wareham, Nov. 3, 1743.  
Jonathan Earl of Tiverton.
- 9415. vii. SILAS, b. March 3, 1721-2.
- 9416. viii. JOSEPH, b. May 12, 1723.
- 9417. ix. FAITH, b. May 31, 1725; m. July 25, 1747. Job Batts or Bates.
- 9418. x. DEBORAH, b. about Dec. 25, 1727.
- 9419. xi. TIMOTHY, b. July 3, 1730.

**9391.** DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., March 31, 1685; m. there Feb. 7, 1710, Joseph Landers, Children, b. Rochester, Mass.:

- 9420. i. A child, b. Sept. 28, 1711; d. Sept. 29, 1711.
- 9421. ii. THANKFULL, b. July 21, 1713.
- 9422. iii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 8, 1723.

**9392.** JOHN DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., March 1, 1688; m. prob. there, a wife, Elizabeth, whose family name has not been discovered.

All the information we have of this family is obtained from the records of Plymouth Co., Mass., and its towns. Here we learn, February 28, 1714, Joseph Doty, Sr., of Rochester, "in consideration of love and affection which I have and do bear unto my dutiful son, John Doty, of the same town," conveys "all that thirty acres of land in Rochester, lying on the easterly branch of a certain brook which runs into Waywayantick River near the county bridge next to land of Edward Bumpus."

1731. November 5. (Acknowledged in person by John Doty, 1734.) John Doty of Rochester, conveys "his house lot and homestead, where he now lives, about thirty acres, beginning at northeast corner Edward Bumpus' land, upon a certain brook that runs into the east side of Wawayantie River near the county bridge.

1736. John Doty bought at Wareham of Martha Bumpus, seventeen acres on the east side of Wawayantie River, which was bought by her father, James Bumpus of Rochester, of Rodolphus Hatch.

June 7, 1739. Samuel Doty, laborer, and Ebenezer Briggs, housewright, of Rochester, buy near the Wawayantie River.

1742, Sept. 21. John Doty and Eleb'ne, his wife, sell to Thomas Whitting the 17 acres he bought 1736, together with his share of dwelling house, the east end, and a smith's shop. The deed was witnessed by Samuel Doty and Zerviah Doty.

The same day, 1742, Sept. 21. Samuel Doty, mariner, and Zerviah, his wife, of Wareham, sell to Thomas Whitting, the land he bought 1739, together with his share of the house, being the west end, adjoining his father's house.

1745, March 9. Joseph Doty of Rochester sold to Samuel Doty, mariner, also of Rochester, part of land there which he bought of John Blackmer.

1747, Dec. 21. Samuel Doty of Sharon, in the County of New Haven, mariner, sells all his property at Wareham.

This covers all the records that have been found, no births of children and no deaths having been recorded at Rochester or Wareham.

It is probable that John Doty and wife left Rochester and Wareham about the time of selling his house lot, 1742-1745, and with his children he probably emigrated to Sharon, Ct., although no record exists there of his residence. But such records would be more likely omitted in a new settlement such as Sharon, rather than in the older towns in Massachusetts. There are no traditions in the family to help us on this point, and but two children have been discovered, though there may very possibly have been others.

Children, b. Rochester:

9423. i. SAMUEL, b. prob. 1713-5.

9424. ii. SIMEON, b. about 1727.

9395. MARY DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Deborah Hatch, b. Rochester, Mass., July 28, 1699; m. Plympton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1722, Samuel Waterman. They lived Plympton.

Children:

9425. i. SAMUEL, b. June 27, 1726.

9426. ii. A son, b. Jan. 16, 1728; d. Feb., 1728.

9427. iii. MARY, b. April 29, 1730.

9398. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Theophilus Doty and his wife, Ruth, b. Rochester, Mass., July 29, 1702; m. Dartmouth, Mass., April 1, 1725, Richard Hathaway.

Children, b. Dartmouth:

9428. i. CALER, b. April 4, 1726.

9429. ii. EENICE, b. Aug. 5, 1730.

9403. EDWARD DOTY, son Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., May 7, 1705; m. there Nov. 19, 1726, Mary Andrews, b. there Sept. 24, 1703, dau. Stephen Andrews and his wife, Bethia.

He was a farmer at Rochester, but may have removed later to Hardwick, Mass. No record exists of his death. Tradition reports Mrs. Mary Andrews Doty to have been a wise and intelligent woman, who exerted great influence over her sons, and was greatly respected for her worth and high character.

Children, b. Rochester:

9430. i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 25, 1727; is reported to have lived Rochester.



- 9431. ii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1729.
- 9432. iii. ZURISHADAI, b. Nov. 19, 1731.
- 9433. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1734.
- 9434. v. THEODORUS, b. Dec. 25, 1736.
- 9435. vi. BETTY, b. Aug. 14, 1739.
- 9436. vii. ABIGAIL, b. June 30, 1741.
- 9437. viii. ELENER, b. March 22, 1743-4; m. 1766 (they were published at Rochester, July 27, 1766), Jeremiah Jackson of Abington, Mass.

**9404. BARNABUS DOTY**, son Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., May 17, 1707; m. 1st, there Oct. 24, 1728, Sarah Turner, b. there Aug. 6, 1711, dau. Thomas Turner and his wife, Hannah. He d. Rochester. She m. 2d, there, March 23, 1759, Barzillai Hammond.

1759, June 29. Barzillai Hammond and Sarah, his wife, administer on the estate of her former husband, Barnabas Doty, late of Rochester; report that it took all to pay the debts and expenses of his last sickness. —Plymouth Records.

Children, b. Rochester:

- 9438. i. ASA, b. Sept. 8, 1729.
  - 9439. ii. DEBORAH, b. Sept. 28, 1731; m. prob. Rochester, April 7, 1750, Jonathan Clark.
  - 9440. iii. TURNER, b. Aug. 27, 1734.
- And prob. others, not on record, as follows:
- 9441. iv. HANNAH, b. about 1736.
  - 9442. v. BARNABUS, b. Sept., 1738.

**9407. ELLINOR DOTY**, dau. Ellis Doty and his wife, Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1715; prob. m. Plympton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1736, Ransom Jackson, b. there 1708, son Eleazer Jackson and Hannah Ransom. On the m. record she was recorded as "of Middleboro," Mass. They lived Plympton.

Children:

- 9443. i. HANNAH.
- 9444. ii. JOHN.

**9408. ELIJAH DOTY**, son Ellis Doty and his wife,\* Ellinor, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1717-18; m. prob. Tiverton, R. I., or New Bedford, Mass., 1741 (they were published at Dartmouth, March 14, 1741), Susannah Allen, b. prob. Tiverton. He m., 2d, in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1748-9, Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., 1733, dau. Benjamin Ferris. They lived Quaker Hill, in the Oblong, and about 1788, prob. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., and later at Albany, N. Y. He is mentioned in deeds of Dutchess Co. as late as 1792. He d. at the home of his son, John Ferris, in Albany, prob. about 1803-4. She removed with John's family to Peckskill, N. Y., and d. there March 21, 1825, aged 92.

Elijah and Susannah Doty were Quakers. She was a very tall and an intelligent lady, and was a preacher at the Friends' meetings.

The above facts are on record, but at different places. The family, so far as I have met them, think that Elijah Doty was married but once, and are certain that his wife's family name was Ferris. A record in the family Bible gives the record of births below in the handwriting and with the signature of one of the sons, Harvey Doty, and also says "Susannah

Doty's book, given her by her father, Benjamin Ferriss, at the Oblong, Dutchess County, and State of New York: (signed) Hervey Doty, living in Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Domini 1786."

In this record of births, one of the sons, Philip Doty, who, from letters of his descendants, I am certain was one of the sons, and was brother to John F. and Harvey Doty, is not mentioned, and yet Philip Doty resided at this time, 1786-8, at Half Moon. I infer from this that Philip was half brother only to Harvey, and that he was a son by a first marriage of his father, Elijah, as shown on the record at Dartmouth, Mass. I have thought it probable that Elijah Doty was in early life a seaman, as so many of his relatives were, and as several of his sons were afterward. But there is no tradition of it in the family. If he was, it would account, perhaps, for his hailing from New Bedford or Dartmouth, Mass., at the time of his first marriage, and also for there being no other trace of him there.

Benjamin Ferris was a Quaker preacher and lived at Quaker Hill, which was in the present town of Pawling. He was one of the first settlers there about 1730, and was son of Zachariah Ferris of New Milford, Ct., who came there 1711.

Dutchess Co., N. Y., deeds, etc.:

1772, July 30. Elijah Doty of the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., deeds certain lands there for 300¢ to George Burch of Newtown, Fairfield Co., Ct.

1792, Jan. 24. Elijah Doty, Sr., and Susannah, his wife, of Fredericks-town, Dutchess Co., carpenter, deeds land there for 160¢ to Elijah Doty, Jr., of Half Moon.

1775, May 5. Elijah Doty of the Oblong, South East Precinct, and Susannah, his wife, mortgaged land there.

1794, Aug. 24. Elijah Doty, Jr., and Eve, his wife, mortgaged land in Fredericks town

Children, prob. by 1st wife:

9445. i. PHILIP.

And by 2d wife, b. prob. Quaker Hill:

9446. ii. GILBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1750; d. Sept. 12, 1752.

9447. iii. DOBSON, b. Sept. 16, 1752; d. Jan. 16, 1757.

9448. iv. LILLAS, b. Oct. 4, 1754.

9449. v. PHEBE, b. Nov. 4, 1756.

9450. vi. RUTH, b. Jan. 22, 1759.

9451. vii. ELLAH, b. April 1, 1761.

9452. viii. FERRIS, b. March 5, 1763.

9453. ix. GILBERT, b. May 15, 1765.

9454. x. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1767.

9455. xi. HARVEY, b. May 9, 1769; not m. Harvey, or as he himself wrote the name, Hervey Doty, evidently received a good education. The record in his mother's family Bible, written 1786, when he was but 17 years of age, is in a good business hand and shows him intelligent above the average. At that time he lived prob. with his parents at Half Moon. Later he became a sea captain, and the tradition throughout his branch of the family shows that he acquired renown in his profession. He is said to have made a number of voyages and to have lived Philadelphia. While his vessel was lying at the wharf there about to sail, he and a friend went ashore; returning

in the evening the gangplank slipped from the edge of the dock on which it was resting and the two friends were thrown into the water and drowned. Date unknown.

9456. xii. GULIELMA, b. Feb. 17, 1772; her full name was Gulielma Maria Springate Penn Doty, being named after William Penn's wife.

9457. xiii. JOHN FERRIS, b. July 26, 1777.

9409. SARAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1709; m. there Oct. 18, 1733, Jedediah Briggs, b. there Nov. 27, 1708, son Samuel Briggs and his wife, Lydia.

Children :

9458. i. MAREY, b. Oct. 11, 1734.

9459. ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1737.

9460. iii. ABNER, b. Aug. 10, 1739.

9461. iv. JESSE, b. March 2, 1741.

9410. ISAAC DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., May 2, 1711; m. there Oct. 13, 1737, Elizabeth Blackmer, b. prob. Dec. 6, 1716. They lived Wareham, Mass., where he d. about 1740. May 8, 1740, Elizabeth Doty of Wareham was appointed administratrix of Isaac Doty, late of that place. His widow m. March 21, 1741, Daniel Raymond, b. March 28, 1717, prob. son of William Raymond. They had children :

1. JOSEPH, b. Rochester, Nov. 12, 1741; lived and d. Richmond, Mass.

2. PAUL, b. Rochester, Nov. 15, 1744; d. Richmond.

3. DANIEL, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 9, 1747.

4. JOHN, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 30, 1750.

5. WILLIAM, b. Sharon, Ct., May 18, 1753.

Child:

9462. i. ISAAC, b. Wareham, March 21, 1739.

9411. ELLIS DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1712-13; m., 1st, Plympton, Mass., July 27, 1742, Alice Whiting (Alles Whiten, as it is written on the record), prob. b. Plympton, 1713, prob. dau. John Whiting and his wife, Bethiah. He m., 2d, Sharon, Ct., Oct. 27, 1771, Rachel Richards, widow Nathaniel Richards.

In deeds at Rochester, Mass., he is called Ellis Doty, boatman, and sold his house at Wareham, Mass., to his father, 1747, at which time he removed to Sharon, Ct. In 1769 he was living in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was one of the original members of Rev. Mr. Knibloe's church, at Amenia, 1760, and was a prominent member of the church. But there is no mention at Sharon or Amenia of his children. His second wife had children by her first husband, of whom one was baptised after her marriage to Ellis Doty.

In 1786, Ellis Doty and wife were living at Little Hoosack, now known as Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. and the records of the Baptist Church, at Berlin show that Ellis, Joseph and Polly Doty were members about 1793 to 1796, but later removed from there. This item may refer to Ellis Doty above, but more probably refers to a younger generation. The only children of whom there is record are on the town records of Wareham.

Children, b. Wareham, Mass.:

9463. i. JOHN, b. June 27, 1743.

9464. ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 20, 1746.

And, as probably descended from Ellis Doty and his wife, Alice Whiting, we insert here:

9465. iii. JOSEPH, b. prob. 1757 to 1760.

9466. iv. ELLIS, b. prob. 1762.

**9413. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., April 6, 1717; m. there Oct. 20, 1737, Samuel Robinson, b. there Nov. 1, 1715, son James Robinson and his wife, Patience. They removed to Hardwick, Mass., where they had a family.

Children (several):

9467. i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1742.

**9415. SILAS DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., March 3, 1721-22; m. there April 7, 1748, Susannah Bump, b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1725, dau. Benjamin Bump and his wife, Susannah.

1748. Silas Doty and Susanna, his wife, of Wareham, conveyed to Philip Bump all that part of house, etc., which came to her, Susanna, from her father, Benjamin Bump, deceased, at Wareham. About this date Silas Doty and wife removed to Sharon, Ct.

The Bumps were descendants of Edward de la Bompasse, who came in the *Fortune*, 1621, and settled at Duxbury. The name was corrupted first to Bumpus and later to Bump. The descendants of this family who settled early in Sharon and in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and later in Schoharie and other counties of central New York, have retained the name Bump.

1760. Silas Doty bought one hundred acres at Crum Elbow, on the Hudson River, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and probably removed there, but later returned to Sharon, Ct., and may have died there, though no record of the death of either exist there.

Children, b. Sharon, Ct.:

9468. i. SILAS, b. March 31, 1749.

9469. ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1750.

9470. iii. SUSANNAH, b. April 2, 1753.

9471. iv. BENJAMIN, b. May 7, 1755.

9472. v. MARY.

9473. vi. ISAAC, b. 1759.

9474. vii. OLIVE, bap. Aug. 16, 1761; m. Mathias Whitney; lived Fort Ann, N. Y.

9475. viii. SHADRACH, bap. Sept. 18, 1763.

9476. ix. RHODA, bap. Jan. 12, 1766; not m.

9477. x. TIMOTHY, bap. Oct. 2, 1768.

9478. xi. ABIGAIL.

9479. xii. JOSEPH.

**9416. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., May 12, 1723; m., 1st, Wareham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1745, Christian Weeks of Falmouth, Mass. She d. 1746-7. He m., 2d, Wareham, March 3, 1747, Elizabeth Landers of Wareham. She d. 1754-5. He m., 3d, Wareham, Feb. 26, 1756, Phebe Bump of Wareham. Shortly after this m. he removed to Sharon, Ct., where his father and brothers had preceded him. He prob. d. there, though there is no record of his d.

His widow, Mrs. Phebe Doty, d. Sharon, about 1802. She was a member of Rev. Mr. Knibloe's church.

Children, by 2d wife:

- 9480. i. JOSEPH, b. Wareham, Sept. 24, 1749.
- 9481. ii. JAMES, b. Wareham, Nov. 2, 1751.
- 9482. iii. HANNAH, b. Wareham, March 3, 1754.
- 9483. iv. JANE, b. Sharon; m. there Jan. 19, 1775, Joseph Brockway.

And by 3d wife, b. Sharon:

- 9484. v. SETH, b. Aug. 13, 1761.
- 9485. vi. PEREZ, bap. Nov. 7, 1773.
- 9486. vii. PHEBE, b. April 17, 1774.

9418. DEBORAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1727; m. there March 9, 1749, John Gibbs, b. prob. Plymouth, Mass., 1726, son John Gibbs. They lived Wareham, Mass., where he d. Jan. 17, 1801, and she d. Nov. 18, 1801.

Children:

- 9487. i. TEMPERANCE, b. March 25, 1750; d. infancy.
- 9488. ii. RUTH, b. Jan. 21, 1752; m. Samuel Savary.
- 9489. iii. JOHN, b. June 5, 1754.
- 9490. iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m. Benajah Dean.
- 9491. v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1758.
- 9492. vi. MERCY, b. Aug. 26, 1761; m. Abiathar Dean.
- 9493. vii. BETTY, b. Feb. 17, 1766.
- 9494. viii. ROWLAND, b. March 9, 1768; m. Dec. 29, 1802 Lucy Nye.
- 9495. ix. ANSEL, b. Feb. 10, 1773; m. Aug. 1, 1800, Lucy Le Baron.

9419. TIMOTHY DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, b. Rochester, Mass., July 3, 1730. He lived prob. most of his life Sharon, Ct., to which town he removed with his parents about 1749. He m. there Mercy Meigs. About 1798 they removed, with their son, to the vicinity of Auburn, N. Y., where he d. about 1820, and she d. about 1829, aged very near 100. He is said to have been fife major in the Revolution, and afterward a farmer.

Children, b. prob. Sharon, Ct.:

- 9496. i. LUCY, m., 1st, — Calkins; m., 2d, Daniel Ferguson.
- 9497. ii. MERCY, m.
- 9498. iii. REBECCA, m. Jan. 8, 1778, Justus Truesdale of Amenia, N. Y.
- 9499. iv. ALTHEA.
- 9500. v. SARAH, m., 1st, Amenia, Oct. 6, 1784, Elihu Sage; m., 2d, Abram Bristol; 1 of her daus. m. William Doty of Buffalo, N. Y.
- 9501. vi. SUSAN.
- 9502. vii. SYBIL.
- 9503. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 1772.

9423. SAMUEL DOTY, son John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Rochester, Mass., prob. about 1713-5; m., 1st, there Jan. 19, 1738-9, Zerniah Lovell, b. Rochester, or perhaps on Cape Cod, Mass., 1717. She d. Sharon, Ct., or perhaps in the adjoining town of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1760. She is buried at Sharon and her tombstone gives her age as 43 years. He m, 2d, Amenia, April 16, 1761, by Rev. Mr. Knibloe, Elizabeth Southard. Her name is written in Rev. Mr. Knibloe's record, "Southworth."

Samuel Doty is first mentioned in the Town Records of Rochester, Mass., 1739, June 7, when "Samuel Doty, laborer, and Ebenezer Briggs, housewright, both of Rochester," buy 40 acres on the east side of the Wawayantic River there, being land that was laid out originally to Jacob Bumpas. This was probably in the present town of Wareham, Plymouth Co., Mass., and here Samuel Doty located and his first children were born, for he had already married in January of that year. This plot was probably very near the plot his father John Doty received in 1714 from his father, Joseph Doty, but which John Doty sold in 1731 though he located again in the same vicinity in 1736. At the town meeting at Wareham, March 3, 1740-1, Samuel Doty was chosen hog constable, a position of local responsibility at that day.

September 21, 1742, Samuel Doty, mariner, and his wife, Zerviah of Wareham, sold the plot which he bought as above in 1739, together with his share of the house, being the west end, adjoining his father's house, to Thomas Whitting; and the same day his father and mother sold the balance of the plot and house and a smith's shop adjoining to the same Thomas Whitting, the deed being witnessed by Samuel and his wife.

Notwithstanding this sale, Samuel Doty did not leave Wareham at this time, for the births of his children are entered on the Town Records, following the entries of his cousin's, Ellis Doty's and Elizabeth Raymond's families, as follows:

"Ye children of Saml. Doty by his wife, Zerviah,

Mary Doty, born Decr. ye 21, 1739.

David Doty, born May ye 12, 1741.

Betty Doty, born March ye 18, 1743.

Reuben Doty, born Febr'y, ye 8, 1744."

and March 9, 1745, he bought of his uncle, Joseph Doty, of Rochester, Mass., a plot of land there which Joseph had bought of John Blackmer. But, December 21, 1747, Samuel Doty of Sharon, in the County of New Haven, mariner, sold his entire property at Wareham, Mass., and this deed establishes very nearly the time of his removal.

Gen. Sedgwick in his "History of Sharon, Conn." says, "The ancestor of the Dotey family at Sharon was Capt. Samuel Dotey, who came from the Old Plymouth Colony to Sharon in 1747. He lived a little south of Lovell W. Chapman's. He practised surveying. He and his wife were both cut off by smallpox, in 1784. He had two sons, David and Perez," etc.

This account is not strictly correct. Capt. Samuel Doty for he always wrote his name, both at Rochester and Sharon, Doty, was by no means the only emigrant of that family name to the latter town. About this same time, 1747, there was an extensive emigration from Rochester, Wareham and that vicinity in Massachusetts to Sharon, Ct., and to the adjoining settlements in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Almost every family at Wareham seems to be represented by a member in the new settlements, while of some, various members or whole families removed. Thus we find numerous representatives of the Hamlin, Blackmer, Bumpas, Jackson, Delano and other Wareham families at Sharon, while of the Dotys,

Joseph Doty, uncle of Capt. Samuel Doty, with almost his entire family of grown-up sons and daughters, removed from Rochester to Sharon, while Capt. Samuel was probably accompanied by at least one brother, Simeon Doty. As nearly all of these had large families, Capt. Samuel can hardly be said to be the ancestor of the family there, while Perez Doty who is named as his son, was in reality a somewhat distant cousin.

Capt. Samuel Doty was a man of ability and energy. He gets his title from his maritime profession and was undoubtedly captain of a craft that sailed and traded along the New England coast. But he was equally at home on the land, and speedily rose to a position of influence wherever he located. At Wareham, Mass., in 1739 he is called a laborer, and as he lived in the house adjoining his father, who was a smith, it is probable that he worked at the forge with him. But, as we have seen, he soon became a mariner and then, in 1747, removed to the inland and almost mountain town of Sharon, Ct. Here he at once practised as a surveyor and the present broad Main Street of that beautiful village, is a testimony to his skill in his profession. All our information of him comes from the Town Records of Rochester and Wareham, Mass., and Sharon, Ct., from the records of deeds at those places, and in Dutchess Co., N. Y., re-inforced by the records of the First Church at Sharon and the record kept by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, of the Church at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in possession of the late Newton Reed, Esq., of Amenia Union, N. Y., to whose kindness we are indebted.

These records show Captain Samuel to have been an exceedingly active business man and operator in real estate. A deed dated Feb. 20, 1750-1, shows that Samuel Doty, late of Sharon, but now of Dutchess Co., N. Y., sold for 200£, one-eighth of the iron works in Sharon. Sharon lies almost on the present boundary line of New York State, and it is very probable that a plot at that time in New York may have become since, by the rectification of the boundary, a permanent part of Sharon. At any rate, Samuel Doty as well as his children are spoken of frequently in the same year, as both "of Sharon" and "of Amenia." Thus, Aug. 25 of this year, 1750, Samuel Doty and Jonathan Pratt of Sharon, buy  $60\frac{3}{4}$  acres there of Jonathan Davis, for 780£. April 3, 1752, Samuel Doty and Jonathan Pratt, both of Sharon, sell for 790£, 49 acres there to Deacon Ebenezer Hamlin and Isaac Hamlin. Numerous deeds of this general character show him to have been a large operator and a wealthy landowner in both towns. The first town meeting of Amenia, N. Y., was held 1762, and Samuel Doty, late of Sharon, and Jonathan Reynolds were chosen Assessors.

At this time, too, he was one of Rev. Mr. Knibloe's congregation in Amenia, a record in whose diary reads: "June 30, 1763. Mr. Samuel Doty had his daughter, Mercy, baptized, which was one of his former wife's children." Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe was from Scotland. His meeting house stood on the boundary line of the colonies of New York and Connecticut. Mrs. Zerulah Doty died Dec. 11, 1760, and Capt. Samuel married, as his second wife, a few months later, Elizabeth Southard. His son, Dr. David Doty married in 1764, Hannah Southard.

The Southards were a wealthy and influential but not a numerous

family at Sharon, and seem to have removed from there soon, as there is apparently no mention of the name there after the Revolution. They may be the same family of which prominent and distinguished members lived at Basking Ridge, N. J., and intermarried with Dotys there. Sons of their descendants claim a late English descent, but it is possible that they are of the Plymouth family of Southworths, descendants of the Edward Southworth, whose widow became the second wife of Gov. William Bradford.

The opening of hostilities in the Revolution found Capt. Samuel Doty too old to engage in the active events of the war, but his sympathies must have been entirely with the patriot army, for all of his sons and many of his sons-in-law were officers in the service, and gained some distinction. His enterprises were generally financially successful, and he soon became a man of means and of social position, living liberally and educating his children well. His residence was about one mile south of the village of Sharon. Here he passed the later years of his life in quiet happiness, his large family of children well married and settled in the vicinity. Unfortunately an epidemic of smallpox raged through the village and vicinity in 1784, which carried off both Capt. Samuel and his wife. The very nature and extent of the disease prevented any records being made at the time, so that neither the dates of their deaths nor the place where they were interred is known. No monument nor headstones mark the spot. Capt. Samuel was probably over seventy years of age at his death, and Mrs. Elizabeth Doty, as appears by records preserved, was sixty-seven. The deaths of the parents and the events connected with the close of the war and establishment of the Independence of the United States and of peace upon a permanent foundation, led to the separation of the children and to emigration to the North and West of many of them. Wherever they have located the descendants of Capt. Samuel Doty of Sharon, Ct., have taken high rank, many in the learned professions, others as men of enterprise in business circles and all have inherited a measure of ability that speaks well for their ancestor.

The births of his earlier children were entered, as noted above, on the records at Wareham, Mass., but they are re-entered with the others at Sharon, Ct., as follows:

9504. i. MARY, dater. to Samuel Doty and his wife Zeruiah, born at Wareham, in the Massachusetts Bay, Dec. 21, 1739.
9505. ii. DAVID, born at Wareham, May 12, 1741.
9506. iii. BETTY, born at Wareham, March 10, 1743.
9507. iv. REuben, born at Wareham, Feb. 8, 1745.
9508. v. ASA, born at Wareham, Nov. 6, 1746.
9509. vi. SARAH, born at Sharon, Conn., Oct. 5, 1748.
9510. vii. ABIGAIL, born at Sharon, March 17, 1750.
9511. viii. LUCY, born at Sharon, Dec. 27, 1751.
9512. ix. DILLY, born at Sharon, Sept. 5, 1753.
9513. x. HULDAH, born at Sharon, April 25, 1755.
9514. xi. MERCY, born at Sharon, prob. 1759, baptised at Amenia, N. Y., June 30, 1763.
9515. xii. ZERUIAH, dau. of Capt. Samuel Doty and Elizabeth, his wife, born Amenia, Feb. 8, 1763.



9516. xiii. JONN, born at Sharon, Dec. 28, 1769; died Sharon April 21, 1775.

Of the above:

- i. Mary, m. Amenia, Oct. 30, 1760, Israel Luce.
- viii. Lucy, m. Sharon, Aug. 18, 1777, Eleazer Morton of Amenia.
- x. Huldah, m. Amenia, Aug. 25, 1774, Stephen Delano. They lived Amenia Union and had several chil. there.
- xi. Mercy, m. Amenia, Nov. 2, 1777, Enoch Calkins of Sharon.

**9424. SIMEON DOTY**, son John Doty and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Rochester, Mass., about 1727.

The first record of Simeon Doty is found at Sharon, Ct., where, in 1759, he is a witness to a deed signed by his brother, Captain Samuel Doty. He probably removed to Sharon from Rochester or Wareham, Mass., with, or shortly after, his brother, who came there in 1747. About 1760 he removed to Chatham, in the town of Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. He was a deacon in the church there and died greatly respected, April 3, 1807, aged 80.

Children:

- 9517. i. JOHN, m. Fanny Mervin and removed to Johnstown, N.Y.; nothing further known of him.
- 9518. ii. JOSEPH, m. Rhoda Beebe; lived Canaan, N. Y.; 1819; no chil.
- 9519. iii. SAMUEL, b. Sharon, Ct., June 4, 1756.
- 9520. iv. SIMEON, not m.; killed accidentally when young.

**9431. EDWARD DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews. b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1729; m. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1755. Hannah Eldridge of Dartmouth.

He was a farmer and miller at Rochester, where, in 1757, he purchased land, being then known as Edward Doty, Jr.

On the County Records of Plymouth Co., Mass., appears an item: "July 1, 1776. John Doty of Rochester, was appointed administrator on estate of Edward Doty, Jr., late of Rochester: one-third was sett off to his widow, Hannah Doty."

This establishes his death as occurring in the early part of 1776, his widow surviving him.

Children, b. Rochester, Mass.:

- 9521. i. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 6, 1756.
- 9522. ii. HULDAH, b. Jan. 12, 1759.
- 9523. iii. AZUBAH, b. May 14, 1761; m. Old Dartmouth, Mass. (they were published March 4, 1785,) John Weeden.
- 9524. iv. JERATHMIEL, b. July 2, 1764.
- 9525. v. THEODORUS, b. Nov. 28, 1767; m. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1793, Phebe Taber. She d. New Bedford, March 12, 1799; he d. there April 16, 1801. This appears on New Bedford Town Records. Nothing further known of them.
- 9526. vi. ELIHU, b. Sept. 8, 1770.
- 9527. vii. DELIVERANCE, b. Sept. 19, 1773; m. Rochester, June 12, 1794, David Maxam, Jr., of Rochester. On the records she was called Dilly Doty.

**9432. ZURISHADDAI DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews. b. Rochester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1731. He emigrated, about 1752, to Har-

wick, Mass., where he m. Dec. 4, 1755, Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Feb. 23, 1737, dau. Jonathan Warner and his wife, Bathsheba. They were published Oct. 25, 1755, as follows: "Zurishaddai Dotte and Mary Warner, both of Hardwick, were published." He d. Wilmington, Vt., about 1793. His widow m. June 10, 1794, Peter Harwood of Bennington, Vt., b. Concord, Mass., July 14, 1735, son Benjamin Harwood and Bridget Brown. Peter Harwood, m., 1st, Colerain, Mass., June 9, 1759, Margaret Clark, b. July 8, 1740, dau. Mathew Clark and Jaret Bothel; she d. Feb. 16, 1794. Mrs. Mary Harwood was a lady of considerable talent, was greatly respected and beloved by all who knew her and d. lamented by all, Bennington, Oct. 27, 1810. Peter Harwood d. there July 12, 1815.

Zurishaddai Doty was a blacksmith by trade. He served in the French War of 1756 in the same company of which his brother-in-law, Dr. Challis Safford, was surgeon. During the Revolution he was employed by the Government as blacksmith in the army. About the close of the war he removed to Wilmington, Vt. The will of James Alexander of New Perth, Charlotte County, now Salem, Washington County, N. Y., is witnessed by Zurishaddai Doty, July 16, 1783, from which we infer that he lived there at that time, his brother, Theodorus, being also a resident of that town.

The following letter from Mrs. Almira Doty Stewart (No. 9796) to her cousin, Henry Doty, Esq., of Detroit, Mich., will be found interesting:

" OTTAWA, La Salle Co., Ill., Feb. 20, 1872.

" DEAR COUSIN, HENRY DOTY:

" Your very welcome letter of the 8th was duly received. Many of the families of my father's brothers and sisters I was very little acquainted with, but it so happened that I was pretty well acquainted with the family of Uncle Moses Doty, your grandfather. I have given you quite a history of my father's and my own family, and in your last you ask me to give you some account of the family of your great grandfather, Zurishaddai Doty. I remember very little of him, but a great deal of my dear, good grandmother. My father and mother were married in Wilmington, Vt., 19th January, 1786, and their five oldest children were born in that town. This is a matter of record. Grandfather and Grandmother Doty lived with my father and mother.

" The first recollection I have of my grandfather is my seeing him lying on a sick bed and a bowl of blood sitting by the bed, and the doctor being there. I infer that he had been bled. I just remember seeing him on the sick bed, and I presume that was his last sickness, and that was his deathbed. I was then not more than three years old.

" The next that I remember about grandmother was that 'Uncle' Peter Harwood (he was called uncle) came over the mountain from Bennington, and came to my father's. He came after my grandmother. I have often heard my father tell of 'Uncle' Peter Harwood's courtship. After he had passed the compliments of the day he turned to grandmother and said to her, 'Mrs. Doty, I want to get me a wife: my wife is dead, and I have a large family at home and they want a mother. Will you go home with me and be my wife and be their mother?' She said she would. I

have looked at the record of grandmother's marriage with 'Uncle' Peter and find she was married June 10, 1794.

"I believe that it was in the year 1794 that my grandmother came to Bennington and took the name of Grandmother Harwood. In the year 1795 my father removed his family over the mountain. We all stopped at Grandfather Harwood's, and then my father took his family to Adams, Mass., where he kept a tavern for a year; then removed to Bennington, to a small village, then called 'Sage's City;' about all the business in the place being owned and carried on by one Captain Moses Sage; now North Bennington. There my father lived and carried on the business of blacksmithing until the spring of 1810, when, in the month of March, he, with my two brothers, William and Nathan, took wagon and horses and emigrated to the then wilds of Pennsylvania, to Chocanut, Susquehanna County. In the month of June following, Samuel Robinson took my mother, my sister Sabra and my youngest brother, Zurishaddai, in a wagon out to Chocanut. My mother, who was a feeble woman, was beloved by Grandmother Harwood, who was worried about her, fearing she would suffer for the comforts of life in the new and wild country.

"Even after my father settled in Bennington my oldest brother, Asa Doty, my sister, Aehsah, and myself used to make an annual visit to Grandmother Harwood in 'cherry time,' for we all loved her dearly. I, for one, thought there was never such a woman as Grandmother Harwood. It was five miles from North Bennington to grandmother's, and my brother, sister and myself used always, in our early days, to make the journey on foot. After I became a woman I used to hire a horse and ride to see her. These visits continued every year until 1810. In March of that year my grandmother was taken quite ill—it was soon after my father went to Pennsylvania. She said she had given religious instruction to all her sons, seven in number, and but one of the seven, Uncle Jonathan, had ever come back and thanked her for that instruction. She said to me that as soon as I received a letter from my father I must bring it to her. In October I received a letter from him. I took it over to grandmother. The letter stated that they were all well, had raised good crops, and the prospect was fair; that they had raised sufficient for all their wants for the year to come.

"At the time of her death grandmother had nine children living and a large number of grandchildren, and not one of her children, and but three of her grandchildren, my brother, sister and myself, were present at the funeral. Her children were widely scattered over the world. Her oldest son, Uncle John Doty, was in Massachusetts. Uncle Moses, your grandfather, I believe was in the town of Norwich, N. Y. My father was in Pennsylvania. Uncle Asa Doty was in Ohio. Uncle Ellis Doty was in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., I think. Uncle Jonathan Doty was in Ohio, and Uncle Horatio Gates Doty was in Saratoga, N. Y. Aunt Mollie Doty Thompson was living in Braintree, Mass., and Aunt Betsey Doty Safford was living in Enosburg, Franklin Co., Vt.

"Before her death grandmother made a disposition of her clothing. She considered that Aunt Thompson was rich and that Aunt Safford was

not very well provided for. She selected one nice suit of black silk for Aunt Thompson and gave remainder of her wearing apparel to her Aunt Safford."

The following dates of births of children of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner are taken from Hardwick, Mass., records :

Children, b. Hardwick:

- 9528. i. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1756.
- 9529. ii. MOSES, b. July 2, 1758.
- 9530. iii. EZRA, b. Sept. 28, 1760.
- 9531. iv. ELLIS, b. Oct. 20, 1762.
- 9532. v. ASA, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
- 9533. vi. JONATHAN, b. July 27, 1767.
- 9534. vii. MOLLY, b. July 12, 1769; m. — Thompson; lived Brain-tree, Mass., where she d. aged 80; 5 chil.
- 9535. viii. BETSEY, b. May 23, 1773.
- 9536. ix. HORATIO GATES, b. Aug. 28, 1779; d. Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1860; prob. had family.

**9433.** JOHN DOTY, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1734; m. there Dec. 28, 1758, Elizabeth Clark, b. 1735. His d. at Montpelier, Vt., Oct., 1811, was caused by a cancer, which consumed his whole right hand. She d. Montpelier, Nov. 29, 1817. Both d. at residence of their son-in-law, Hezekiah Davis, and were buried at E. Montpelier, but no stones mark their graves.

He was known as Captain John Doty, and passed most of his life at Rochester. In 1774, he was chosen one of the following committee:

"WHEREAS, The vicinity from the counties of Bristol and Plymouth having met at Rochester, Sept. 26, 1774, in support of the common cause:

"RESOLVED, That a committee be chosen to hear and determine all offences against good order."

In 1776 he was administrator of the estate of his brother, Edward Doty; 1781, was Selectman of Rochester, and 1795 lived at New Bedford, Mass. About 1800, removed to Montpelier.

Children, b. Rochester:

- 9537. i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1759.
- 9538. ii. ABIGAIL, b. March 30, 1762.
- 9539. iii. JEDDITHEN, b. April 5, 1764; prob. had family; Mrs. Deborah Boutwell (No. 9848), reported that he d. somewhere in the South of ship fever; or possibly, as Rev. Silas Ketchum (No. 10755), reported, he d. of smallpox, aged 19, in the Revolution.
- 9540. iv. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1766; not m.; was drowned, aged 21, by being entangled in some part of the rigging and drawn under the ship at Egg Harbor, N. J.
- 9541. v. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 22, 1769; m. her cou-in, Edmund Doty, (No. 9562).
- 9542. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1772.
- 9543. vii. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1775.

**9434.** THEODORUS DOTY, son Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1737; m. Hardwick, Mass., May 30, 1759, Jane Densmore. Tradition reports her to have been of Irish descent. They lived Salem, N. Y., where he prob. d. about 1783.

Hardwick Records: "Theodorus Dotte of Hardwieh, and Jane Densmore of Wear River, were published February 18, 1759." They were mar-

ried, May 30, 1759. Their names do not appear there afterward.

Washington Co., N. Y., Records at Argyle, N. Y. May 10, 1780. Captain Theodorus Doty of New Perth, County of Charlotte, State of New York, deeds to Samuel Stewart for 1,600 £. one half of a certain piece of land at New Perth (now Salem).

1782. He was on a bond at Salem.

1783. May 1. He was a petitioner for land in Wyoming Co., N. Y.—Legislative MSS., 1747, State Library, Albany, N. Y.

From certain marks against his name on a subscription list, 1782, at Salem, it would appear that he left shortly after that and may have gone to Wyoming Co., N. Y., but nothing definite is known, further than appears on the records above, and this item may have referred to his son Theodorus. His rank of captain may have been earned in the Revolution, but there is a tradition in the family that he was a sea captain. To the will of James Alexander of New Perth. July 16, 1783, appears the name of Zurishaddai Doty as a witness. He was a brother of Theodorus.

Children, prob. b. Salem, N. Y.:

- 9544. i. JOHN.
- 9545. ii. CHILLUS. b. 1764.
- 9546. iii. PRINCE.
- 9547. iv. THEODORUS, b. May 4, 1768.
- 9548. v. ALPHEUS, b. 1771.
- 9549. vi. NANCY, b. April 14, 1778.
- 9550. vii. PHILANDER, b. 1782.

Almost every son of this family achieved distinction in public life.

**9435. BETTY DOTY**, dau. Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1739; m. there Jan. 31, 1765, Benjamin Besse, Jr., of Wareham, Mass.

Children, b. Wareham:

- 9551. i. MARGARET, b. Sept. 16, 1765.
- 9552. ii. BETTY, b. June 12, 1767.

**9436. ABIGAIL DOTY**, dau. Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, b. Rochester, Mass., June 30, 1741; m. 1762 (they were published at Hardwick, Mass., April 10, 1762), Samuel Robinson, Jr. (No. 9467), b. Hardwick, Nov. 22, 1742, son Samuel Robinson and Elizabeth Doty (No. 9413).

Children, b. Hardwick:

- 9553. i. JAMES, b. April 1, 1764.
- 9554. ii. BETSEY, b. July 25, 1766.
- 9555. iii. ISAAC, b. July 14, 1769.
- 9556. iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1771.

**9441. HANNAH DOTY**, dau. Barnabus Doty and Sarah Turner, b. Rochester, Mass., about 1736; m. there Aug. 2, 1761, Stafford Hammond, b. there Sept. 9, 1733, son Barzilla Hammond and Mary Barlow. She d. April 30, 1793. He d. July 15, 1809.

Children:

- 9557. i. PRINCE, m. Nov. 22, 1795, M. Elizabeth Jenney.
- 9558. ii. ASA.
- 9559. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. June 15, 1770.
- 9560. iv. ALDEN, b. about 1773; d. April 10, 1842.
- 9561. v. BETSEY, b. Sept. 17, 1775; d. March 4, 1869.

**9442. BARNABUS DOTY**, son Barnabus Doty and Sarah Turner, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept., 1738; m. there Dec. 24, 1767, Catharine Freeman, a lineal descendant of Edward Freeman of the Mayflower. [See "Freeman Genealogy".] They removed from Rochester to Montpelier, Vt., prob. in the Spring of 1792. He d. there Jan. 26, 1807. She d. Elmore, Vt., having removed there with her son, Abner.

1769 and 1772. Barnabus Doty buys at Rochester.

1792, Oct. 1. He purchased of Parley Davis, 2 lots of 155 acres each, for 100£.

After his death his lands were, by the provisions of the will, parcelled out among his children, his son, Abner retaining the homestead and making a home for the widow.

He was a Captain in the Revolution. In 1794 he succeeded Colonel Jacob Davis as Captain of the first military company formed in Montpelier, and within six months of its formation. He was elected Treasurer of the town, 1793, which office he held three years; was elected Selectman, 1794-5; sealer of Weights and Measures, 1795; and, 1796, was appointed, with Colonel Jacob Davis, David Wing, Jr., and others, a committee to locate a common and fix the site of the public buildings in Montpelier. He was a man of intelligence, competence, private worth and public usefulness; and all his children succeeded to eminent and respectable positions in society.

Children, b. Rochester, Mass.:

9562. i. EDMUND, b. Nov. 8, 1768.

9563. ii. BARNABUS, b. April 30, 1771.

9564. iii. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 10, 1774.

9565. iv. NATHAN, b. July 18, 1776.

9566. v. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 26, 1779.

9567. vi. MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1781.

9568. vii. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1783; not m.; d. Randolph, Vt., about 1823.

9569. viii. ABNER, b. Sept. 26, 1786.

9570. ix. ERNICE, b. July 17, 1788.

**9445. PHILIP DOTY**, son Elijah Doty and prob. Susannah Allen, b. prob. Dartmouth or New Bedford, Mass., about 1742-3; m. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1774, Jane Churchill. They were living 1776, at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, but removed subsequently to Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and later to Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., where they prob. d.

While but little further is known of them, it is fairly well established, from accounts furnished by their descendants, that Philip Doty was brother to Harvey and John F. Doty. From his name not being included in the list of children, as written by Harvey Doty in his mother's Bible, it is fair to assume that Philip, was but half brother to the others and was probably a son by the first wife of Elijah Doty. The frequent migrations of the family have resulted in the loss of all early records in the family, though the names of Philip Doty and his wife appear on Saratoga County Records, in deeds in 1776, 1793 and 1802, though they had probably removed before the later date to Montgomery Co., N. Y.

## Children:

9571. i. WILLIAM, b. Half Moon N. Y., Jan. 20, 1776.  
 9572. ii. JOHN, prob. m.; it is said that he enlisted in the War of 1812 and was not heard of after; also, that he had a dau. who m. — Hodgman.  
 9573. iii. ELIJAH.  
 9574. iv. ELISHA.  
 9575. v. PHILIP, m. Annie Butt of Delaware Co., N. Y.; no chil.  
 9576. vi. ELIZABETH.  
 9577. vii. SUSAN, b. Aug. 19, 1785.  
 9578. viii. ESTHER, b. April 28, 1791.  
 9579. ix. JANE.

9448. LILIAS DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1754; m. prob. there, prob. John Hogan. They lived New Jersey.

The only knowledge of the above marriage was received in a letter from Mrs. Cornelia A. Lee (No. 9982) of Rochester, N. Y., who says, under date of November 4, 1895: "I was made quite happy last week by having sent me, by a cousin, a letter written by Mrs. Susannah Ferris Doty to her daughter, Liliat. The letter was dated at Albany, N. Y., October, 1821, and addressed to Liliat Hogan, care of Joseph Hogan, New Jersey (town or county not designated). She addresses her as Dear Child. The writing is good, closely written and fills two pages of what now we would call foolscap. The tenor of the letter is deeply religious, beseeching her daughter to be. The language is excellent and considering she was then in her ninetieth year, remarkably good in every way. My cousin also sent me copies of three poems she composed when ninety-one, ninety-two and ninety-three years of age, all of a deeply religious character."

A subsequent letter from Mrs. Cornelia A. Lee, dated Rochester, N. Y., November 30, 1895, states that a letter of Peter Field, dated 1805, says: "They are all well at John Hogan's, as we learn by Hannah, who has been here a few days on a visit and this afternoon has gone to Newark."

## Children, prob.:

9580. i. JOSEPH.  
 9581. ii. HANNAH.

And others.

9449. PHEBE DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1756; m. there or near there, May 20, 1779, Peter Field, b. New York City, July 15, 1753, son William Field, a merchant of New York, by his 2d wife. He was a silversmith and watchmaker. His store in New York City was in Greenwich street and in Hudson street. They lived Danbury, Ct., and successively Hudson, Albany, New York City, Newburg and Auburn, N. Y., and finally at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 6, 1839, and she d. March 28, 1840.

Peter Field and Phebe, his wife, spent the last years of their lives with their daughter, Mrs. Deborah Dill, at Camillus, N. Y. Mrs. Cornelia A. Lee (9982) of Rochester, N. Y., who was a daughter of Mrs. Dill, writes:

"I was often interested in hearing grandmother speak of her early days.

One of her sisters was married and lived seventy miles from her former home, and until then had not been separated a day, so that she was anxious to see her sister. In those days the common mode of travel was by horseback, the ladies using hunting saddles. One morning, long before daybreak, accompanied by a brother only ten years old, she started on her journey to see her sister.

"The Revolutionary War was in progress and she was obliged to go to headquarters to procure passes to pass through the army lines. She was a remarkably handsome woman—called the Quaker Hill beauty—and the officers in charge thought to bandy words with her, which aroused her ire, for she was a person of much character and spirit and called aloud, 'Where is the General?' Day was just dawning and General Washington opened a window, not having made his toilet yet, and inquired the trouble. Grandmother said, 'I have demanded my pass and this officer refuses to give it to me.' The General said, with much sternness, 'Give the lady her pass immediately.' The officer exhibited much mortification and gave her the passes in silence. The same night she reached her destination.

"Until my grandmother's last illness she was very active and could step and go upstairs as quickly as most young girls, and her mind was clear to the last. She was married during the war, and Grandfather Field's house was robbed three times by the band of marauders that infested that part of the country. The leader of the principal band was a former schoolmate of hers, named John Hoag. He endeavored to prevent her recognizing him, but he would not allow any of his men to take anything that belonged to her. Thirty linen shirts of grandfather's were taken, and his watch, stock and knee buckles he was told to take out and off. The watch was of his make (the first one made in America, he said), was marked, as was the stock buckle, and both were subsequently redeemed from a pawnshop by a friend. The watch was left to my brother and is still in existence; the stock buckle was given to another grandson. The robbers were finally traced to a piece of rocky woodland by a scouting party and every one shot. They were playing cards on a rock, and Hoag was shot in the head and killed instantly, but held the cards firmly in his hand.

"Grandmother used to relate many incidents that happened in her early life, but I was too young to remember all. She told me of one of her sisters, when three years old, taking a bowl of bread and milk out every pleasant day, as she said, to feed her little speckled bird. Her mother finally had curiosity to see the bird and went where the child was sitting on a rock. The bird was a huge snake, which would dip its head into the bowl, when the child would hit it on the head with a spoon and say, 'Keep on your own side of the dish, speckled head.' The mother returned to the house and told the father, who procured an axe. The mother went back of the child, snatched it and ran to the house, the snake following, but the father, Mr. Doty, killed it."

Children:

9582. i. ZEBLOX, b. Quaker Hill, N. Y., March 16, 1780; not m.; d. Charleston, S. C., Sept., 1803, of yellow fever.



- 9583. ii. DEBORAH, b. Danbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1781.
- 9584. iii. PETER, b. Salem, Ct., Oct. 21, 1783.
- 9585. iv. AMBROSE SPENCER, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1785.
- 9586. v. PHEBE, b. Hudson, Nov. 9, 1789.
- 9587. vi. MARIA, b. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1796.
- 9588. vii. WALTER, b. Albany, July 17, 1798.

**9450. RUTH DOTY**, dau. Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1759; m. Elijah Efner, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., whose father came, about 1755, from Hamburg, Germany. Elijah Efner had brothers and sisters, Wilhelminus, John, Henry, Mary and Rachel. They prob. lived Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where she d. 1798. He d. Jackson, Mich.

Children:

- 9589. i. VALENTINE, b. 1788.
- 9590. ii. JOSEPH, m. and family; lived Schoharie Co.
- 9591. iii. ELIJAH, b. prob. Schoharie Co., about 1792; was in clothing business, Buffalo, N. Y., in partnership with his cousin, James Henry Doty (No. 9638). Elijah Efner and wife had 2 daus.: 1 m. James Strong of Buffalo; the other m. William A. Wheelock, who was at one time president, Ninth National Bank, New York City.
- 9592. iv. HARVEY, m.; lived Jackson, Mich.; chil.
- 9593. v. CATHERINE, m. — Young; lived Jackson, Mich.
- 9594. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1797-8.

**9451. ELIJAH DOTY**, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. in the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 1, 1761; m. there Eve Teachout. They removed to Canada, but in 1812 lived near Fort Niagara, N. Y. His house was burned during the war. He d. prob. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y.

April 7, 1795. At town meeting at Carmel (now in Putnam Co.), N. Y., Elijah Doty was elected Collector and Constable. Carmel was formed from the Town of Frederick and was formerly in Dutchess County.

Children:

- 9595. i. FERRIS (or Pharis), b. Danbury, Ct., 1781-2.
- 9596. ii. ELEANOR, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1784.
- 9597. iii. JOHN TEACHOUT, b. Dutchess Co., or Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb., 1796.
- 9598. iv. WILLIAM, b. Dutchess Co., 1789.
- 9599. v. SUSANNAH, b. Half Moon Point, Dutchess Co., Aug. 13, 1791.
- 9600. vi. HARVEY, b. Dutchess Co., Aug. 15, 1793.
- 9601. vii. HIRAM, b. Dutchess Co.; d. of smallpox.
- 9602. viii. AMBROSE, b. Dutchess Co., d. while prisoner of war, Halifax, N. S., 1812.
- 9603. ix. KATY, d. of smallpox.
- 9604. x. ELIZA.

**9452. FERRIS DOTY**, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 5, 1763; m. Ann Tice. He d. 1828. She d. Wanaque, N. J., 1850.

1798. Ferris Doty buys at Wanaque, Passaic Co., N. J., June 8, 1798, of Geo. H. Ryerson and his wife, Abigail.

1801. With his wife, Ann, he mortgaged above property.

1803, and later he is mentioned in deeds.

1828. May 5, his will was proved, leaving all to his wife, Ann.



9631. ii. JOHN FERRIS, b. Jan. 25, 1795; m. Hannah Van Giesen; he d. March 28, 1847.  
 9632. iii. MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1797; m. Peter F. Post.  
 9633. iv. GEORGE W. b. July 28, 1800; d. Dec. 10, 1827.  
 9634. v. SUSANNAH, b. July 11, 1803; m. Ambrose Field (No. 9587).  
 9635. vi. PETER FIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. Ann Bayard (or Anna Byard).  
 9636. vii. HESTER, b. Oct. 6, 1808.

**9457. JOHN FERRIS DOTY**, son Elijah Doty and Susannah Ferris, b. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 26, 1777; m. Red Mills, now Mahopae Falls, Putnam Co., N. Y., Rachel Whiting, b. Connecticut, April, 1783, dau. Jonathan Whiting and Rachel Whiting. He was for many years' a jeweller and silversmith at Albany, N. Y.; a man of wealth and position there and a Free Mason of high rank. About 1828-30, he removed with his mother and family to Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. July, 1857-60. She d. there Oct. 22, 1872.

Children, b. Albany:

9637. i. JOHN WHITING.  
 9638. ii. JAMES HERVEY, went to Buffalo, N. Y., where he engaged in the clothing business with his cousin, Elijah Efner (No. 9591); meeting with some accident, he returned to Peekskill, N. Y., and lived there an invalid some 10 years; he d. Aug. 16, 1878; not m.  
 9639. iii. MATILDA AKIN, b. March, 1811.  
 9640. iv. HARRIET, b. Jan. 19, 1816; m. Charles Depew, widower of her sister, Matilda.  
 9641. v. CLINTON, b. April 22, 1817; d. Albany, Nov. 25, 1818.

**9462. ISAAC DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, b. Wareham, Mass., March 21, 1739, prob. m., 1st, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 9, 1761, Lucy Davis. He m., 2d, Anna Parks. After the Revolution he settled at W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., but later removed to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. before 1814. His widow d. near Rochester, N. Y., about 1817.

Isaac Doty's father died in 1740, and his mother married Daniel Raymond the next year. They resided at Wareham till 1745, when they emigrated to Sharon, Ct., Isaac undoubtedly being brought up with the Raymonds. The first marriage is recorded at Amenia, which adjoins the town of Sharon, Ct. The main items in this account were obtained, 1877, from Mrs. Rana Doty Moe (No. 10095) of Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., a very intelligent lady, who gave from memory a mass of details, dates and statistics of her relations, that was surprising. While there were some discrepancies in her account, there can be no question that the Isaac Doty above was her grandfather. She was under the impression that her great grandfather, the father of Isaac, was a sea captain named Thomas Doty. But there was no record in the family and as her grandfather died before she was born, it is evident from the records that she was in error. She also affirmed that her grandfather's first wife was named "Blackmore." In this too, she had confounded the name of her great grandmother, Elizabeth Blackmer. The general facts of her grandfather's history, as well as that of his children are probably stated correctly.

He enlisted as a private in the French War, 1756, though but sixteen years of age. Again in the Revolution he served as a minute-man.

It is declared that by his first wife, whom we assume to be Lucy Davis, Isaac Doty had no children.

Children, by 2d wife:

- 9642. i. DANIEL, not m.; d. Scipio, N. Y., being killed by the fall of a tree.
- 9643. ii. BETSEY (Elizabeth), m. Asa Castle, who had a half-brother named Nathan Pitcher; lived Michigan.
- 9644. iii. ELISHA, m. and chil.; he raised his family on the Holland Purchase, N. Y., but later removed to the neighborhood of Fort Dodge, Ia. (The Holland Purchase, so called because it was purchased by a party of capitalists of Amsterdam, Holland, covered all that part of New York State, west of a line commencing at the south-east corner of Steuben County, thence along the west shore of Seneca Lake to a point in Sodus Bay on Lake Ontario.)
- 9645. iv. REuben, b. W. Northumberland, N. Y., May 7, 1774.
- 9646. v. ANNA, m. Lemuel Castle, who was not related to Asa Castle, who m. her sister, Betsey; lived on the Holland Purchase.
- 9647. vi. ISAAC, b. W. Northumberland, 1782.
- 9648. vii. LUCY, b. W. Northumberland; m. William Stanliff; they lived on the Holland Purchase.
- 9649. viii. LORINDA, b. W. Northumberland; m., 1st. — Kelly; he d. in the War of 1812; no chil.; she m., 2d, Freeman Waugh; lived Michigan; chil.
- 9650. ix. JOHN, b. W. Northumberland; m. and chil.; lived near Toledo, O.; one son went to California.
- 9651. x. WILLIAM, b. W. Northumberland, 1787-1795.
- 9652. xi. STEPHEN, b. W. Northumberland, 1789.
- 9653. xii. MAHALA.

**9465. JOSEPH DOTY**, prob. descended from Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, b. prob. 1757 to 1760; m. Mary Babcock. He is said to have lived in Rhode Island, but removed about 1790-1800 to Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 9654. i. DAVID, b. Rhode Island, about 1787.
- 9655. ii. LYMAN, moved to Ohio early.
- 9656. iii. ZACHEUS, d. New York State.
- 9657. iv. MARY.
- 9658. v. ALICE, m. Walter Pratt.
- 9659. vi. SALLY, m. John Parmenter.
- 9660. vii. ABIGAIL, m. — Morgan; lived Jordans, Miami Co., O.

**9466. ELLIS DOTY**, prob. descended from Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, b. prob. as early as 1762; came to Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1811; m. Rachel Chase. They both d. Caroline, Tompkins Co., and are buried in the Toby burying ground. She prob. d. about 1835.

1835. Rachel Doty, widow of Ellis Doty, quits claims her right of dower to her son, John Doty, and he arranges with Simon B. Perry and Rosina, his wife, for the widow's support during life.

Children:

- 9661. i. JOHN, b. prob. as early as 1792.
- 9662. ii. AMY, m. Joseph Pettis; moved West.
- 9663. iii. EVELINA, m. David Paine; lived near Caroline Centre, N. Y.
- 9664. iv. LYDIA.

9665. v. ROSINA, m. Simeon B. Perry; lived near Caroline Centre.  
 9666. vi. ELLIS.

**9468. SILAS DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., March 31, 1749; m. there Feb. 7, 1768, Sarah Holmes, b. 1750. She d. Bangor, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1823. He d. there March 11, 1824.

He was probably a soldier of the Revolution, though no record of it has been discovered. After the close of the war they removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he owned a grist mill situated at East Granville. In 1814 they were living at Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., but later removed to Bangor, Franklin Co., where they lived with their son David.

Children:

9667. i. REUBEN, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., about 1769.  
 9668. ii. DAVID, b. prob. Granville, N. Y., 1778.  
 9669. iii. ISAAC, b. prob. Granville, 1780.  
 9670. iv. JOHN, b. prob. Granville, April 13, 1792.  
 9671. v. CYLINDA, b. Granville; m. ——— Cheney; she d. Hemmingsford, Quebec.  
 9672. vi. POLLY, b. Granville.

**9471. BENJAMIN DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., May 7, 1755; m., 1st, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Eleanor Chapman. She d. there. He m., 2d, there Aug. 10, 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. Sheffield, Mass., June 19, 1761, dau James Saxton. He was a farmer, Austerlitz. He d. there April 15, 1835; she d. there Jan. 15, 1844.

A deed of Benjamin Doty, 1831, is witnessed by James Platt and Almon Doty.

Children, by 1st wife:

9673. i. ASCENITH, m. Hoves Varney; 4 chil.  
 9674. ii. ELEANOR, m. Samuel Rice; 5 chil.

And by 2d wife:

9675. iii. MARY, b. July 7, 1796.  
 9676. iv. EBENEZER POTTER, b. Sept. 27, 1798.  
 9677. v. FANNY, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., 1843, James S. Lee, b. Austerlitz, 1800, son Israel Lee and Mary Van Horn; he d. Dallas Centre, Ia., June 20, 1873; she lived there 1881; no chil.

**9473. ISAAC DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., 1759; m. Rachel Cogswell. She d. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb., 1827; he d. there 1843.

Isaac Doty, at sixteen years of age, in the latter part of May, 1775, enlisted in Captain John McKinstry's company of Colonel Patterson's regiment of Massachusetts troops.

The Battle of Lexington occurred April 18, 1775. The news reached Berkshire County on the 20th, about noon. The next morning Colonel Patterson's regiment, fully equipped, started for Boston. When reorganized this regiment had ten companies, five of its Captains were from Berkshire, four from other parts of Massachusetts, and Captain McKinstry lived at Hillsdale. Captain McKinstry's company was enlisted in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., and in the adjoining town of Egremont, Mass.

Isaac Doty was living at this time probably at Hillsdale, where his parents

had probably removed from Sharon, Ct., and where his brothers, Benjamin and Joseph, lived for many years.

He marched to the vicinity of Boston and remained there till his term of enlistment expired, January, 1776. About February 1 he enlisted again in the same company, and the enemy having left Boston, the regiment, went to New London and sailed thence to New York. They stayed there a few weeks and were then ordered to Canada. Reached there the early part of May and marched up the St. Lawrence probably the party sent to reinforce Major Butterfield at the Cedars. Had battle with the British, when Captain McKinstry was wounded and taken prisoner with many others, who were released soon after to General Arnold, and retreated soon after from Canada to Crown Point and Mt. Independence, and were stationed there throughout the summer. In the fall they were ordered south of Albany, when he has taken sick and went home, remaining till his term expired, January 1, 1777.

In July, 1777, he was again called upon and went with the militia to Fort Edward on the approach of Burgoyne. They retreated to Stillwater, where he remained till Burgoyne's surrender, serving three months or more, still under Captain McKinstry. He went out with the militia again at the burning of Schoharie by the British and Indians. He was in the fort, which was successfully defended, but the town was burned. He served again a month or two with the militia at Cherry Valley, and in 1781 went into service for four months July to December under Lieutenant John Spencer in Colonel Willet's regiment. They marched to German Flats, on the Mohawk River, pursued the enemy to West Canada Creek, and there attacked and defeated him, pursuing him till night came on.

The above items were sworn to July 9, 1832, in his application for pension. Shortly after the close of the war he married, as above, and removed to North Granville, which, at that time, was a wilderness. He cleared a piece of land, put up a log house and moved into it when his first child was about a year old. He remained there till his death, and the old homestead, in 1879, was occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Eliza Doty Stoddard (No. 10203) and her mother, Mrs. Eliza Putney Doty (No. 9680), widow of Levi Doty.

Children, b. N. Granville:

- 9678. i. REUBEN, b. Nov. 20, 1786.
- 9679. ii. SIMEON, b. Oct. 4, 1788.
- 9680. iii. LEVI, b. Sept. 3, 1791.
- 9681. iv. RACHEL, not m.; d. aged 20.

9475. SHADRACH DOTY, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 18, 1763; bap. there Sept. 18, 1763. His 1st wife is said to have d. when son Orrin was 4 years old, which would be 1799. He d. after 1805. He was a Revolutionary soldier. They lived Whitehall, N. Y.

1785 6-7. He buys from the State land on Isle-la-Motte, in Lake Champlain.

1799. He lived Whitehall and mortgaged land there.

1805. He buys at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children (3 said to be by 1st wife, others by 2d wife):

- 9682. i. ANNIS.
- 9683. ii. SHADRACH, b. Whitehall, Jan. 15, 1793.
- 9684. iii. ORRIN, b. about 1795.
- 9685. iv. AMASA, b. 1805; m. a wife, Sally; lived, 1835, Leicester or Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., but no residents there in 1881, knew of them. 1826. Amasa Doty of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., sells individual one-fifth part of land, late belonging to Shadrach Doty, deceased.
- 9686. v. HANNAH, m. Henry Mead; lived Ashtabula Co., O.

**9477. TIMOTHY DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., 1768; bap. there Oct. 2, 1768; m., 1st, prob. St. Albans, Vt., about 1796, Phebe Carpenter. She d. prob. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1814-6. He m., 2d, Monroe Co., about 1818-19, Temperance Deka, b. New Milford, N. J., July, 1797. He d. Handford's Landing, Monroe Co., April 20, 1822. His widow m., 2d, Dec. 6, 1826, Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., David Blair. She d. Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., March 16, 1840. They had chil.:

- 1. DAVID, b. Dec. 4, 1827; lives Morenci, Mich.
- 2. PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. March 2, 1833.
- 3. JAMES, b. March, 1831; lives Morenci.
- 4. EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1833; d.
- 5. JOHN, b. July, 1838; d.

Timothy Doty moved to St. Albans, Vt., and lived, 1804, in the town of Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y., where Timothy Doty, then mortgaged his house and fifty acres of land. He subsequently removed to Monroe Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 9687. i. ELISHA, b. St. Albans; d. Buffalo, N. Y., at the time of its burning in the War of 1812.
- 9688. ii. SILAS, b. St. Albans, Aug. 21, 1798.
- 9689. iii. ORLENA, b. St. Albans, Oct. 4, 1799.
- 9690. iv. ELIZA, b. St. Albans, Dec. 4, 1802.
- 9691. v. PHILANDER, b. Mooers, Oct. 16, 1806.
- 9692. vi. EDWARD ERASTUS, b. Mooers, Aug. 14, 1808.
- 9693. vii. LORINDA, b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. — Saulsbury; 4 chil., all d. within 1 year.
- 9694. viii. NELSON, b. May 10, 1812; went among the Indians at the West, and prob. d. there; a letter was received from an Indian chief saying he was very sick there.

And by 2d wife:

- ix. A child, not named, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1820; d. same day.
- 9695. x. ADALINE ANNA, b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., Dec. 5, 1821.

**9479. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Silas Doty and Susanna Bump, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., about 1773. Lived, 1803, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., on land adjoining his brother, Benjamin's, but subsequently removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. His widow m. — Crippen.

Children:

- 9696. i. PETER, moved West.
- 9697. ii. HARRY.

**9480. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Landers, b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1749; prob. m. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1771. Susannah Smith, b. 1754. They lived Rochester. He d. July 21, 1825, his age stated as 74. She d. July 1, 1852, her age stated as 98.

If the supposition is correct that the Joseph Doty, whose birth is recorded at Wareham, September 24, 1749, is the one who married there, 1771, Susannah Smith, then it is probable that he did not remove with his father, 1756, to Sharon, Ct.. Mrs. Elizabeth Landers Doty having died, 1755, and his father having married, 1756, another wife, it seems probable that the children born before 1756, namely, Joseph, James and Hannah, were left at Rochester or Wareham, perhaps with their mother's relatives. This is more probable from the fact that these children are not mentioned at any time at Sharon and there is no trace of them there. As there was no other Joseph Doty born 1749 to 1751 at Rochester, we are justified in assuming that the record as above given is correct.

The "New England Genealogical Register," Vol. 6, (1852), furnishes the following obituary notice:

"Mrs. Susannah Doty of Rochester, died July 1, 1852, in the 99th year of her age, widow of Joseph Doty, a soldier of the Revolution. A premium was awarded her at the Cattle Fair in Bridgewater, when she was 96 years of age, for best specimen of hose—the work of her own hands at that time. It is within about one year's time that the infirmities of age have deprived her of what has been to her—of late years—a favorite occupation, that of sewing and knitting. Her mental faculties held on to the very last."

Children, b. Rochester:

- 9698. i. ANNIS, b. Dec. 16, 1771.
- 9699. ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1774.
- 9700. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 9, 1776.
- 9701. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 13, 1778.
- 9702. v. JEDUTHUN, b. Sept. 13, 1781.
- 9703. vi. SMITH, b. May 18, 1784; not m.; was a farmer; d. 1852.
- 9704. vii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 15, 1786.
- 9705. viii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1789.
- 9706. ix. CLARK, b. March 13, 1792; d. aged 2.
- 9707. x. RICHARD, b. Dec. 24, 1794.

9484. SETH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Phebe Bump, b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 13, 1761; m. there Sept. 5, 1784, Charlotte Abel, b. July 25, 1762. They lived Sharon, where he d. May 28, 1832, and she d. May 25, 1835.

Children:

- 9708. i. BETSEY, b. Jan. 29, 1785; m. July 4, 1803, Elias Nodine; she d. April 18, 1808.
- 9709. ii. POLLY, b. March 25, 1787; m. Nov. 28, 1827, Elezer Chamberlain; she d. Oct. 27, 1852.
- 9710. iii. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1789.
- 9711. iv. AMANDA, b. Jan. 21, 1791; m. Jan., 1814, Henry Wilcox; she d. Nov. 4, 1820.
- 9712. v. ALMIRA, b. March 26, 1795; m. Sept. 29, 1824, Jethro Andrus; she d. Dec. 3, 1834; he d. Feb. 20, 1845, aged 44.
- 9713. vi. HORACE, b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Irena Maxam; no chil.
- 9714. vii. ALBERT, b. April 15, 1803.

9485. PEREZ DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Phebe Bump, b. Sharon, Ct.; bap. there Nov. 7, 1773; m. there a wife, Nancy. They lived Sharon.



## Children:

9715. i. AMOS, is reported to have moved West.  
 9716. ii. ORRIN, b. Sharon, May 16, 1809.

And perhaps others.

**9499. ALTHEA DOTY**, dau. Timothy Doty and Mercy Meigs, b. Sharon, Ct.: m., 1st, Solomon Chandler, b. prob. Enfield, Ct., Jan. 17, 1756, 3d son Henry Chandler and Mercy Colton. They lived Catskill, N. Y. He was a tailor and hotelkeeper. He d. Catskill, 1827-28. She m., 2d, — Penoyer. She d. 1832.

## Children, by 1st husb.:

9717. i. JULIA ANN, b. Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1792; m. Feb. 18, 1815, Capt. Samuel A. Baker. (See "History of the Chandler Family.")  
 9718. ii. ELLA, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Nov. 6, 1813, Aaron Chamberlain; she d. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1842.

**9503. TIMOTHY DOTY**, son Timothy Doty and Mercy Meigs, b. Sharon, Ct., 1772; m. Sharon, Oct. 23, 1796. Deborah Tyler, b. 1773, dau. Gideon Tyler of Sharon, and Phebe Elliott. He was a farmer; was a small, wiry, tough and hardy old man. They removed from Sharon, about 1798, to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1854, aged 82, and she d. there about 1862, aged 89.

## Children:

9719. i. JASON MARTIN, b. Feb. 23, 1797.  
 9720. ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 20, 1805.

**9505. DAVID DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Wareham, Mass., May 12, 1741; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, Hannah Southard, b. Oct. 1, 1746. She d. March 24, 1814. He d. Sharon, Feb. 9, 1817. He was buried in a small graveyard a short distance north of his house, which was still standing, 1880, and occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Joanna Lambert.

He came with his parents from Wareham, Mass., to Sharon, Ct., 1747. About 1760 he lived for several years in the adjoining town of Amenia, N. Y. At the opening of the Revolutionary War he was living at Sharon, and at the first call to arms offered his services, and was appointed Lieutenant in Captain David Down's Sharon company, in Colonel Charles Bunall's regiment of Connecticut Continental Infantry in January, 1776, organized for service in the Northern army, under Major-General Horatio Gates, by whom he was appointed, in general orders dated Aug. 3, 1776, Wagonmaster-General of the Northern army.

Later in the same year the following order was issued: "Mount Independence, Nov. 15, 1776. Lieutenant David Doty has obtained leave of Major-General Gates to join the New York troops; we recommend the said Doty as a worthy officer and one that has performed his duty to universal satisfaction as Adjutant and Lieutenant.

"Signed,

"NATHANIEL BUEL, Colonel,

"JOHN SEDGWICK, Major.

"Connecticut Regiment."

Again, in 1777, David Doty was recommended as Adjutant, and his brother, Reuben Doty, as Second Lieutenant in Colonel Humphrey's New York Regiment. At the close of the war he settled at Sharon as a practising physician, gaining great reputation in his profession. He was an active, robust, energetic man, rather small in stature. He amassed a large estate, the records showing that he operated largely in real estate, not only in Sharon and Amenia, but also in other sections of New York State. In the confusion caused by the depreciation of continental money, however, he lost heavily. He remained active in the practice of his profession and continued his interest in public affairs, and lived to see a large family of children well married and prosperously settled.

Children, b. Sharon, Ct.:

- 9721. i. JOANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1765; bap. June 30, 1765.
- 9722. ii. EZRA, b. July 7, 1767; bap. Aug. 9, 1767.
- 9723. iii. ROSWELL, b. June 9, 1769; bap. July 16, 1769.
- 9724. iv. ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1772; bap. May 17, 1772.
- 9725. v. ELMAR, b. Feb. 22, 1774; bap. April 10, 1774.
- 9726. vi. DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1776; bap. March 3, 1776.
- 9727. vii. AMOS, b. Dec. 17, 1777.
- 9728. viii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1779.
- 9729. ix. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. Nov. 4, 1781.

**9506.** ELIZABETH or BETTY DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Wareham, Mass., March 10, 1743; m. Amenia Union, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 28, 1764, by Rev. Ebenezer Knibbloe, John Winegar, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 14, 1743, son Garrett Winegar and Catharine Snyder. He d. Lee, Mass., March 14, 1798. She d. Fabius, N. Y., about 1813.

John Winegar was a grandson of a Palatine immigrant, Ulric (Oliver) Winegar and his wife, Anna Arnold, who was born in Switzerland, 1652, and at his death in Sharon, Ct., was 102 years old. With his son, Garrett, he settled in Amenia, N. Y., 1728, being the second family in that town. In 1734, Garrett bought the "Jackson Patent" of 400 acres in Sharon and removed to it. The Winegars were all millwrights as well as farmers.

In 1770, John went to Lee, Mass., to begin business for himself and was the thirteenth settler there. He built a gristmill and two sawmills, and in 1774 removed his family from Sharon to Lee. He was a soldier of the French and Indian Wars and of the Revolution, and until the time of his death was the leading business man of Lee. In 1803-4, his widow with nearly all her children moved to the unsettled town of Fabius, N. Y.

The record of this family is furnished by Theodore R. Chase, Esq., of Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- 9506a i. CATHARINE, b. Sharon, Ct., June 1, 1765; d. Lee, Mass., June 13, 1798.
- 9506b ii. SAMUEL, b. Sharon, 1767; bap. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Lee, Jan. 12, 1797, Tabitha Crocker, b. Barnstable, Mass., 1769, dau. Thomas Crocker and Mercy Hamlin; lived Lee, Mass., Hastings and Poplar Ridge, N. Y.; he d. Hastings, July 10, 1838; she d. Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., Jan. 12, 1850.

He was a farmer and general business man. In early life he

joined the Congregational church at Lee, but later changed his church connection to Universalist. Twelve years after, when he was resident in Hastings, N. Y., the Lee church went through the form of expelling him. He loved a controversy and was a very witty speaker; in public he was an enterprising citizen and universally respected.

Children:

1. JOHN, b. Lee, Oct. 19, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Eunice Smedley; he d. Brewerton, N. Y., Aug., 1887; no chil.
2. ELIZABETH, b. Lee, March 3, 1799; not m.; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
3. MARY ANN, b. Lee, Dec. 24, 1800; m. Hastings, N. Y., Aug., 1830, Marcus Bump; they were Quakers; lived De Ruyter, N. Y.; 4 chil.
4. ANNE, b. Lee, April 17, 1802; m. April, 1853, Daniel Fuller; she d. 1884; no chil.
5. HANNAH CROCKER, b. Lee, March 24, 1805; d. Fabius, N. Y., April 14, 1813.
6. CHARLES CROCKER, b. Fabius, Nov. 13, 1807; m. June 18, 1839, Susan Wallace; he was a carpenter, Hastings, where he d. Jan., 1842; 1 child.
7. HARRIET, b. Fabius, Jan. 14, 1810; m. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1831, Edward R. Mitchell; they were Quakers; lived Poplar Ridge, N. Y., and Round Grove, Ill., where she d. 1868; he was a blacksmith; 3 chil.
8. SERENA NYE, b. Lee, Feb. 22, 1814; m. June 2, 1852, Leander Parkhurst; she d. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1880.

9506c iii. ZACHARIAH, b. Sharon, 1868; bap. Dec. 25, 1868; d. Lee, March 14, 1791.

9506d iv. JACOB, b. Sharon, July 18, 1771; m., 1st, Lee, Oct. 16, 1796, Ann Parker, b. about 1774; she d. there, July 5, 1802; he m., 2d, there Sept. 11, 1803, Sally West, b. 1772; she d. there June 3, 1818; he m., 3d, there, Mary Allen; he was a farmer, Lee, and held several local offices; he d. there Aug. 11, 1852; she d. there March 27, 1847, aged 76.

Children, by 1st wife, beside 2 not named:

1. ZACH, b. 1768; was Selectman in Lee and Captain of militia, and was Representative in Massachusetts Legislature, 1838-9; d. Williamsfield, O., 1842, while there on a visit.
2. CLARISSA ANN, b. Lee; m. there, Cyrus Tourgee; removed to Ohio, 1838; she d. Williamsfield, O.; 5 chil.

And by 2d wife:

3. SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. Nov. 16, 1871.
4. Infant, twin, not named, d. Nov. 20, 1804.
5. THANKFUL, b. 1806; d. April 19, 1818.
6. LOUISA EMMA, b. Lee; m. there Valentine Tourgee; lived on a farm in Williamsfield, O., where they both d.

Child:

- a. ALBION WINEGAR, b. March 2, 1838. He graduated from Rochester University, 1862, and received the degree, L. L. D., from the same institution; was a soldier of the late war; has held numerous political and judicial positions and is a well-known author and campaign speaker. He formerly lived in Alabama, but for some years has made his home at Maysville, N. Y.; he was appointed Consul at Bordeaux, France, by President McKinley, and May 11, 1897, the Senate confirmed his appointment.

7. ELIZABETH, b. 1812; d. May 22, 1840.

8. JACOB, b. July 30, 1813; m. Sarah Wilcox; he d. Lee, July 8, 1855; no chil.

9. SARAH, b. 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1810; not m.

9506e v. ELIZABETH, b. Lee, 1774; m. Oct. 13, 1800, Amasa Porter; he was a farmer; both d. Fabius; no chil.

9506f vi. HULDAH, b. Lee, Aug. 3, 1776; m. Fabius, Dec. 29, 1807, as his 2d wife, Amos Barrett, b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 10, 1778; lived Fabius and Ridgeway, N. Y.; she d. Ridgeway, April, 1852; he d. there April 9, 1860.

Children:

1. CALVIN, b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Marilla Horton; he d. Ridgeway, April 3, 1838; no chil.

2. GEORGE, b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. Laura Ann Breed; he d. Ridgeway, July 5, 1853; 2 chil., d. infancy.

3. STEPHEN, b. Ridgeway, Sept. 12, 1813; m., 1st, Guilford, O., Sept. 3, 1838, Sophronia Horton; she d. Fabius, Oct. 5, 1859; he m., 2d, Ridgeway, Oct. 24, 1866, Emily R. Green; she d. April 26, 1890; he d. Ridgeway, May 10, 1890; 2 chil.

4. LUTHER D., b. Ridgeway, March 8, 1817; m. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 24, 1846, Hannah Mitchell, b. Oct. 20, 1815; live Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.; 1 child.

9506g vii. JOHN, b. Lee, 1778; m. there Dec. 4, 1806, Hannah Crocker Davis, b. Barnstable, Mass., 1780, dau. Thomas Crocker and Mercy Hamlin, and widow — Davis; lived on a farm, Lee, and, 1823, moved to Ohio, prob. Freedom, where he d.

Children, bap. Lee, Mass.:

1. JOHN, bap. Nov. 22, 1807.

2. ANGELINE, bap. Sept. 24, 1809.

3. STEPHEN SHEPHERD, bap. July 18, 1813.

4. WILLIAM HENRY, bap. June 8, 1817.

5. FEDIMA, bap. March 12, 1820.

9506h viii. JESSE, b. Lee, Feb. 1, 1779; m. Great Barrington, Mass., Oct., 1801, Esther Powell, b. there Nov. 22, 1778, dau. Capt. John Powell and Elizabeth King; lived Lee, Mass., and Fabius, N. Y.; he d. Fabius, Oct. 22, 1838; she d. Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1850.

Children:

1. BETSEY, b. July 19, 1802; d. May 29, 1820.

2. RIOJANE AMANDA, b. Lee, Oct. 20, 1803; m. Fabius, Nov. 20, 1823, Supply Chase, b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1800, son Capt. Russell Chase and Esther Rice; she d. Stony Creek, Mich., Sept. 20, 1841; he d. Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1887; he was a teacher and farmer, Tully, N. Y., until 1834, when he was ordained a clergyman in the Baptist Church; was of the first 4 missionaries appointed by the Am. B. H. M. Society and served in the church ministry 50 years in Michigan.

Children:

a. THEODORE RUSSELL, b. March 16, 1825; m. Cleveland, O., April 25, 1854, Ellen Augusta Smith, b. Galway, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1826, dau. Sears E. Smith and Abigail Kellogg; he graduated, University of Mich., 1849, and received, 1852, the degree A. M.; was a lawyer in Cleveland, O., till 1875, and has since lived Detroit, Mich.; is college professor, author and iron manufacturer; 1 child.

b. HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1826; not m.; d. Detroit, Sept. 20, 1858; graduated, University of Michigan, 1849; took degree of A. M., 1852; was a teacher, attorney-at-law and magistrate, Detroit.

c. ESTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Reno, Mich., Oct. 1, 1848.

3. EMILY, b. Fabius, April 18, 1806, the 1st white child b. in that town; m. there Dec. 31, 1829, Joel Hough, b. Hamden, Ct., Aug. 14, 1801, son Joel Hough and Sarah Rice; he was a merchant, Summer Hill, N. Y., afterward a farmer, Groton, N. Y., and later retired, making his home, Homer, N. Y.

a. JESSE W., a distinguished divine and author, d. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1896.

b. JOEL JACKSON, is also a distinguished minister of the Presbyterian Church and lives, 1897, Wheaton, Col.

4. CLARISSA, b. Fabius, Dec. 26, 1808; m. there Isaac Jackson Higbee; he was a forwarding and commission merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. there May 1, 1848; he d. Fayetteville, N. Y.; 1 child.

5. ALFRED POWELL, b. Fabius, Feb. 1, 1812; m. Summer Hill, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1837, Persis Howland, b. there Nov. 8, 1813; lived Fabius, Otisco and Homer, N. Y.; 2 chil.

6. ESTHER, b. Fabius, June 11, 1813; m. March, 1838, Henry Strail; she d. Apulia, N. Y.; no chil.; he was a blacksmith by trade and carried on this business beside running a small farm, Fabius.

9506i ix. DAVID, b. Lee, 1780; m. there 1804, Roxana Adams; he was a mechanic; lived Fabius, where he d. 1812, and she d. later.

Children:

1. FREDERICK, b. 1806; lived Iowa.

2. DIODAMA, b. 1808; m.

9506j x. STEPHEN, b. Lee, Dec., 1783; m. Tully, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1810. Sally Tuttle, b. Massachusetts, March 6, 1789, dau. Moses Tuttle; lived Apulia, N. Y., where he was a blacksmith; he d. Fabius, Sept. 1, 1837; she d. Feb. 18, 1865.

Children:

1. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1811; not m.; d. Jan. 4, 1893.

2. MATILDA, b. Fabius, Oct. 8, 1813; m. Apulia, Onondaga Co., Dec. 18, 1834, William J. Frazier, b. Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct., 1809, son Michael Frazier and Sally Page; lived Tully and Fabius, N. Y., and Geneva and Aurora, Ill.; 4 chil.

3. MARCUS, b. Apulia, Nov. 20, 1817; m. there Aurette Mills, b. there, dau. Orsamus Mills; he is a blacksmith, Apulia; 3 chil.

4. SABRA J., b. Apulia, Nov. 22, 1819; m. Sewall Markham; she d. Apulia; 1 child.

5. SARAH, b. Apulia, Oct. 4, 1822.

6. EASTON, b. July 13, 1824; lives Fort Jones, Cal.

7. STEPHEN LUCIUS, b. Apulia, April 13, 1826; m. Mary E. B. Clark; live Hopedale, Ind.; 1 child.

8. MOSES, b. Apulia, Feb. 6, 1828; m. Eleanor Sturtevant; 1 child.

9. THEODORE, b. Apulia, Dec. 29, 1829; m. Fabius, Sarah Waters; live Montgomery, Ala.; 2 chil.

10. GEORGE, b. Apulia, March 8, 1834; m. Vesper, N. Y., Frank Carr; lived on a farm, Marion, Ill.; 2 sons and several daus.

9506k xi. ELECTA, b. Lee, Aug. 1, 1786; m. Fabius, prob. 1807, Collins Cross; lived there; she d. there prob. 184.

Children:

1. STEPHEN.

2. BETSEY.

## 3. ELECTA.

And 2 daus. d.: names not reported.

**9507.** REUBEN DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1745; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1765. Hannah Delano. The Delanos were residents of Sharon, Ct., and came there from Massachusetts Bay.

He removed from Amenia to Fairfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1797, or earlier, and bought there. The land purchased was probably in present town of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Record of Deeds of Oneida Co., N. Y., at Utica, 1797. Reuben Doty of Fairfield, mortgages land bought same day of Providence, R. I., merchants. Mortgage cancelled, 1803. Land probably in present town of Russia, Herkimer Co.

They removed about 1810 to the town of Pike, then in Alleghany Co., now in Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1820.

Reuben Doty was an officer in the Continental army, being, in 1777, a Lieutenant in Colonel Humphrey's New York Regiment.

His grandson, Reuben M. Doty, reports, on the authority of Ichabod Murray and Daniel Murray, that when the Revolutionary army was lying before Saratoga, a call was made for one hundred volunteers for a dangerous service, Lieutenant Reuben Doty commanded and Ichabod Murray was one of the party. They marched by a circuitous route to the rear of Burgoyne's army, where, the second morning after leaving their camp, just before daylight, they burned his stores and mills. They then made the circuit of the British Army and brought into their own camp twenty-one prisoners of whom six were officers, besides twenty-one horses and twenty cows.

## Children:

- 9730. i. LOIS, b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1767; bap. April 19, 1767.
- 9731. ii. CHLOE, b. Amenia; bap. March 19, 1769; m. John Sloss-on; lived Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 9732. iii. DORR'S, b. Amenia; bap. June 23, 1771.
- 9733. iv. LEONARD, b. Amenia; bap. May 30, 1773.
- 9734. v. JOEL, b. Amenia; bap. April 16, 1775; not m.; d. Pike, N. Y., 1816.
- 9735. vi. IRA, b. March 18, 1786.
- 9736. vii. JEREMIAH, b. Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., July 10, 1792.
- 9737. viii. ROSWELL, d. Pike, N. Y., 1816.
- 9738. ix. SARAH, m. Nathaniel Brown; lived Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- 9739. x. MEROY, b. Herkimer Co., March 7, 1785.

**9508.** ASA DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lowell, b. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 6, 1746; m. Sharon, Ct., Sarah Barnum. He d. prob. Sharon, 1788, having been fatally injured by falling from a wagon. She removed, with her dau., to southwestern New York, perhaps Owego. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and in 1775 was an ensign in Albany Co., N. Y.

## Children:

- 9740. i. JOSHUA LOVELL, b. 1769.
- 9741. ii. JESSIE, b. Sharon, 1772.
- 9742. iii. BETSEY, m., 1st. William Carley; m., 2d, — Ingersoll.
- 9743. iv. ANNE.

9744. v. SALLY, m. Gideon Baker.

9745. vi. PATTY, m. Amos Armstrong; lived and d. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

9746. vii. LUCY, m. John Clayton; lived Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

**9509. SARAH DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Sharon, Ct., Oct. 5, 1748; m. there April 26, 1768, James Penoyer, b. prob. there. They removed to the town of Fabius, near the village of Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she d. Sept., 1813.

Children:

9747. i. REUBEN.

9748. ii. JACOB.

9749. iii. TRUMAN.

9750. iv. SILAS.

9751. v. AZINA.

9752. vi. DOTY.

**9512. DILLY DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Zeruiah Lovell, b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 5, 1753; m. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 3, 1773, Jacob Winegar, son Garret Winegar and Catharine Snyder. They lived Sharon, Ct., on a part of his father Garret's farm, and operated in partnership with his brother, Samuel, the gristmill built by his father. They moved to Royal Grants (Fairfield) Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1785.

Children:

9512a i. MARY, b. Sharon, Nov. 27, 1780; bap. Amenia, April 14; 1783.

9512b ii. JACOB, b. Sharon, Sept. 20, 1782; bap. Amenia, April 29, 1783.

And others prob. b. Fairfield, N. Y. A granddaughter of Samuel Winegar who lives Fairfield, N. Y., says Jacob and family moved West, perhaps Green Bay, Wis.

**9519. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Simeon Doty, b. Sharon, Ct., June 4, 1756; m. Chatham, N. Y., 1784, Anna Shepard or Shepherd, b. there Sept. 27, 1764. He was a farmer, Chatham. She d. there May, 1804. He d. Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug., 1843.

The town of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., was not formed till 1795. Previous to that it was a part of the town of Canaan.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. Went first as a privateersman from Stonington, Ct; was taken prisoner, carried to New York and imprisoned there on one of the old prison ships. In his later days he was accustomed to relate to his grandchildren how, at this time, he was obliged to eat wharf rats to appease his hunger. When released he went with Montgomery's expedition to Canada, and spoke of that winter as the happiest of his life. At Burgoyne's invasion again took his musket and arrived at Saratoga just in time to witness the surrender of Burgoyne.

In the Revolutionary records of State of New York at Albany, N. Y., it is recorded that he served in Captain Jacob Van Alen's company of Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment.

Children, b. Chatham or Canaan, N. Y. :

9753. i. ABELAH, b. Oct. 3, 1785.

9754. ii. ABNER, b. March 21, 1787.

9755. iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 21, 1788.

9756. iv. **ASENATH**, b. July 1, 1790.  
 9757. v. **SIMEON**, b. July 12, 1792; d. March, 1815, from disease contracted in the army.  
 9758. vi. **JOSEPH SHEPARD**, b. Dec. 4, 1794.  
 9759. vii. **ANNA SHEPARD**, b. April 12, 1796.  
 9760. viii. **SAMUEL**, b. Oct. 11, 1797.  
 9761. ix. **MARTHA C.**, b. June 30, 1799; m. Elijah Davis; lived E. Chatham.  
 9762. x. **ELIZA**, b. Feb. 25, 1801.  
 9763. xi. **RHODA**, b. Oct. 10, 1802.

**9521. TIMOTHY DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Hannah Eldridge, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1756. He removed, about the time of the Revolutionary War, to England, and m. there, Deborah Arthur. About 1784-5 he returned to America, went first to Vermont; then to near Philadelphia, or perhaps to Millin Co. or Beaver Co., Pa.; then moved to Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O., where both d.

Children:

9764. i. **TIMOTHY**, b. England, Sept. 15, 1782.  
 9765. ii. **WILLIAM ARTHUR**.  
 9766. iii. **DEBORAH**.  
 9767. iv. **AMELIA**.

**9524. JERATHMIEL DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Hannah Eldridge, b. Rochester, Mass., July 2, 1764; m. there Nov. 10, 1785, Sarah Look. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. After the war he emigrated to S. Wallingford, Vt., where he d. Nov. 14, 1857; she d. there. He lived Rochester, 1794, in District No. 8.

Children, b. Rochester:

9768. i. **EDWARD**.  
 9769. ii. **ADAM**, not m.; lived S. Wallingford.  
 9770. iii. **JOHN**, m.  
 9771. iv. **SARAH**.  
 9772. v. **HELDAN**, b. 1787.  
 9773. vi. **REBECCA**.  
 9774. vii. **HANNAH**.

**9526. ELIHU DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Hannah Eldridge, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1780; m., 1st, a wife, Mary Ann. She d. New Bedford, Mass., June 9, 1804. He m. 2d, Sophia Newton.

He was a man of education and a poet, whose home was at New Bedford, Mass. His contributions appeared there frequently in the local newspapers. In the first number of *The Medley*, or *New Bedford Marine Journal*, of Tuesday, Nov. 27, 1792, there is a short poem by Elihu Doty, on a local topic. He was a sea captain.

Child by 2d wife:

9775. i. **ELIHU ELDRIDGE**, b. Sept. 9, 1806.

**9528. JOHN DOTY**, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 12, 1756; m. there Sept. 19, 1779, Mary Mandel, b. there Oct. 30, 1759, 6th child Paul Mandel and Susannah Ruggles of Hardwick. He was surveyor of highways at Hardwick, 1789. They removed to Westminster, Mass., where he kept a tavern. He lived to be over 70 years of age.

Children, b. Hardwick, according to record there:

9776. i. **CHAUNCEY**, b. Feb. 16, 1781.



9777. ii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 14, 1783; m.; lived Templeton, Mass., and d. 3 or 4 years after m.; no chil.  
 9778. iii. PHILOTHETA, b. Dec. 28, 1784; m. — Pierce: lived aged over 89, W. Worthington, Mass.; no chil.  
 9779. iv. TIMOTHY RUGGLES, b. July 26, 1788.  
 9780. v. MARTHA WOODBRIDGE, b. Oct. 26, 1789; m. Abram Wood; lived Westminster; d. 1839; no chil.  
 9781. vi. LUCIA, b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. March 7, 1803.  
 9782. vii. MARY WARNER, b. perhaps Westminster, Jan. 26, 1797.

**9529. MOSES DOTY**, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 2, 1758; m., 1st, there 1781 (pub. Aug. 27), Betsey Webster, b. there Oct., 1761. She d. May 15, 1812. He m., 2d, prob. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1813, Mrs. Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Potsdam, N. Y., 1782, dau. — Pike, and widow George Dorrance. He d. Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., June 4, 1823. His widow m., 3d, Elijah Owen and d. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1867.

He was a soldier in the Continental army in Capt. Warner's company of Hardwick, Mass. At the close of the war he lived successively at Wardsburg, Mass., Wilmington, Vt. and Williamstown, Mass. About 1800 he removed to Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where for a number of years he kept a famous tavern at the sign of the "Red Lion." Later he removed to Chenango Co., and died at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. One who knew him then, says, "he was a large, portly man, of elegant manner, who dressed in the continental style, with ruffled shirt, knee breeches and top boots. Always a gentleman in his intercourse with family, neighbors or strangers, treating all in a kindly manner."

His daughters are said to have been fine-looking and cultured women.

Children, by 1st wife:

9783. i. THEODOSIA, b. Wardsburg, Mass., March 9, 1783; d. there Sept. 9, 1783.  
 9784. ii. ELLIS, b. Wardsburg, July 7, 1784.  
 9785. iii. NANCY, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 17, 1786; m. June 27, 1827, Thos. Evans; no chil.; both were prob. living Binghampton, N. Y., 1883.  
 9786. iv. SOPHIA, b. Wilmington, June 16, 1788; not m.; d. Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1802.  
 9787. v. BARBARA, b. Williamstown, Mass., April 1, 1791; m. July, 1810, John A. Collier; he was a prominent lawyer and at one time Comptroller of State; they lived Binghampton, where she d. Aug. 3, 1826.  
 9788. vi. MARTIN B., b. Adams, Mass., July 29, 1793; not m.; went to sea at an early age, but returned and d. Norwich, Aug. 20, 1815.  
 9789. vii. BETSEY, b. Williamstown, Oct. 12, 1795; m. Binghampton, at home of her sister, Mrs. Whitney, James Birdsall; lived Norwich; she d. Dec. 3, 1819, of consumption; no chil.  
 9790. viii. MARCIA LOUISA, b. Troy, May 12, 1801.

And by 2d wife:

9791. ix. MARY JANE, b. Norwich, N. Y., 1814.  
 9792. x. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1817.  
 9793. xi. JOHN HENRY HOBART, b. Hamilton 1820.

**9530. EZRA DOTY**, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 28, 1760. He was for seven years a Revolutionary soldier. At the close of the war he removed to Wilmington, Vt.,

where he m., 1st, Jan. 19, 1786, Ann Mellen, b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1767, dau. William Mellen. They removed to Bennington, Vt., 1795, and 1796, to Adams, Mass., where he kept a tavern; afterward to N. Bennington, Vt., where he kept a blacksmith shop until 1810. They then removed to Choconut, Pa., where she d., May 26, 1813. He m., 2d, Jan. 30, 1815, Eunice Longworth Bishop, b. April 9, 1772, dau. — Longworth, and widow — Bishop. They then removed with his son Zuri Shaddai Doty to Lockport, N. Y., where he d. June 24, 1840.

Children:

- 9794. i. ASA, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1786.
- 9795. ii. ACHSAB, b. Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1788.
- 9796. iii. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 24, 1790.
- 9797. iv. WILLIAM MELLEN, b. Wilmington, Jan. 19, 1793.
- 9798. v. SABRA, b. Wilmington, Oct. 17, 1794.
- 9799. vi. NATHAN, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 24, 1796.
- 9800. vii. EZRA, b. Bennington, Vt., March 8, 1799; d. May 19, 1799.
- 9801. viii. EZRA, b. Bennington, April 13, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1808.
- 9802. ix. CHARLES, b. Bennington, Jan. 14, 1803; d. March 5, 1803.
- 9803. x. ZURI SHADDAI, b. Bennington, July 13, 1804.

**9531.** ELLIS DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 20, 1762; m. Huldah Kilby. He lived many years Wilmington, Vt., and prior to 1810 removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 9804. i. WARNER.
- 9805. ii. KILBY.

**9532.** ASA DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 9, 1765; m. Lorana Coffin, b. Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 18, 1771, dau. Charles Coffin; she d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 13, 1844; he d. Parkman, O., Jan. 12, 1843.

He was a sea captain, made several voyages to China, subsequently lived Williamstown, Mass. About 1800 he followed "coasting" with a sloop between Troy and New York City. Previous to 1810 he removed with his family to Ohio and settled there on the "Western Reserve," 1815, and till his death, they lived Parkman, Geauga Co., O.

Children:

- 9806. i. EZRA, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Edna Fuller; removed to Iowa; he d. March 16, 1845; 9 chil.
- 9807. ii. CHARLES COFFIN, b. Aug. 28, 1798.
- 9808. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 18, 1800.
- 9809. iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. James Noles; lived, 1886, Colbrook, Ashtabula Co., O.
- 9810. v. SOPHIA A., b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1805.
- 9811. vi. ASA, b. Stamford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1807.
- 9812. vii. LORANA MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. Capt. H. R. Case; he lived, 1886, Cambridge, Lenowee Co., Mich.
- 9813. viii. SARAH MARILLA, b. Aurora, N. Y., June 21, 1811.
- 9814. ix. BENJAMIN HAYWARD, b. April 10, 1814; lived, 1886, Watson, Alleghany Co., Mich.

**9533.** JONATHAN DOTY, son Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 27, 1767; m. there March 7, 1792, Cynthia Merrill, b. March 7, 1771. They lived Grandville, Vt., but emigrated, Nov.,

1812, to Ohio, and settled at Mechanicsburg, O., where she d. July 31, 1834, and he d. 1856.

Children:

- 9815. i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1793; not m.; d. Oct. 30, 1830.
- 9816. ii. POLLY, b. March 20, 1796; not m.; d. July 2, 1813.
- 9817. iii. JAMES, b. June 1, 1798; m. Nancy Carpenter; no chil.; he d. of cholera, 1852.
- 9818. iv. SARAH, b. March 8, 1801; not m.; d. Mechanicsburg, Nov. 19, 1863.
- 9819. v. HIRAM, b. April 27, 1803.
- 9820. vi. ELLIS, b. March 11, 1806.

**9535. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. Zurichshaddai Doty and Mary Warner, b. Hardwick, Mass., May 23, 1773; m. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 1, 1796. Chillus Safford, b. Hardwick, April 15, 1771, son Dr. Challis Safford and Lydia Warner. He removed, 1800, to Enosburg, Vt., where he d. Aug. 22, 1841: she d. aged about 80.

Child:

- 9821. i. W. D., lived Enosburg.

**9537. THOMAS DOTY**, son John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1759; m. there April 5, 1780. Ascenath Bassett. He was a shoemaker. They removed, 1799, to Montpelier, Vt., where they d.

Children:

- 9822. i. THOMAS, b. Rochester.
- 9823. ii. ASCENATH, b. Rochester; m. Montpelier, Jan. 1, 1805. Cornelius Young; did not live together, he being an ill-conditioned fellow; no chil.
- 9824. iii. MARY ANN, b. Rochester.
- 9825. iv. JEDUTHUN, b. Rochester, Feb. 20, 1789.
- 9826. v. JOHN, b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1793.
- 9827. vi. PATTY, b. Rochester.
- 9828. vii. JOSEPH BASSETT, b. Rochester (or prob. New Bedford), Sept. 6, 1796; not m.; d. Lowell, Mass.
- 9829. viii. BETSEY, b. Rochester, May 26, 1799.
- 9830. ix. ALMEDA, b. Montpelier, 1802; not m.; d. about 1830.
- 9831. xi. MINERVA, b. Montpelier, 1807.

**9538. ABIGAIL DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., March 30, 1762; m. there April 5, 1780 (they were published March 19, 1780), James Haskell. They lived and d. Rochester. It was reported that after his d. she went to Little Rock, Ark.

Child:

- 9832. i. DEBORAH F., m. New Bedford, Mass., David Armstrong; went first to Yellow Springs, O., then prob. removed to St. Louis, Mo.; she d. 1866; no chil.
- 9833. ii. BETSEY, m. William Mendall; lived Rochester; had a son, who went to sea and was killed by a shark.
- 9834. iii. SALLY.
- 9835. iv. NATHAN, not m.

**9542. BETSEY or ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 10, 1772; m. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 20, 1797, Joseph Wing, b. Rochester, son David Wing and Sarah Parker. They lived Montpelier, but removed later in life to Columbus, O. He d. Ohio before 1848. She d. Clintonville, O., May, 1864.

## Children:

- 9836. i. HORACE, d. Montpelier, aged 13.
- 9837. ii. BETSEY, b. March, 1899; d. Montpelier, aged 6 or 7.
- 9838. iii. JOSEPH, not m.; d. Boston, Mass., of consumption; aged 22 or 23.
- 9839. iv. SOPHIA MOORE, b. 1809; not m.; d. Montpelier, of consumption, Aug. 11, 1832.
- 9840. v. CHARLES, m. — Clark of Montpelier; they removed, 1839, to Columbus, O.; both d. there; no chil.
- 9841. vi. JANE.

**9543. MARY DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Elizabeth Clark, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1775; m. prob. there Jan. 1, 1796, Hezekiah Davis, b. Dudley, Mass., April 23, 1772, son Nathaniel Davis and Sarah Stone. He was one of the first settlers at Montpelier, Vt., clearing a farm in that part of the town, which, after the division, was known as E. Montpelier, on which he lived till his d., Jan. 2, 1846; she d. there Nov. 26, 1852.

## Children, b. E. Montpelier:

- 9842. i. JUNIUS BRUTUS, b. Sept. 13, 1796.
- 9843. ii. ABIGAIL HASKELL, b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Sept. 16, 1838, as his 2d wife, Israel Goodwin, b. Newport, N. H., Feb. 14, 1793; lived Montpelier; she d. there March 12, 1842; no chil.; he m., 3d, Harriet Putnam; he d. E. Montpelier, Sept. 6, 1860; she lived there.
- 9844. iii. MARY, b. July 18, 1801; m. E. Montpelier, Dec., 1847, as his 2d wife, William Bennett; she d. Plainfield, Vt.; Oct. 5, 1865; he d. Montpelier, 1879; no chil.
- 9845. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
- 9846. v. PAMELIA KYES, b. Sept. 16, 1809.
- 9847. vi. CATHARINE, b. Sept., 1811; d. Feb., 1825.
- 9848. vii. DEBORAH AMEDON, b. Dec. 23, 1813.
- 9849. viii. PARLEY, b. Sept. 13, 1816.
- 9850. ix. A dau., not named, b. 1818; lived but a few days.
- 9851. x. A dau., not named, b. 1818; lived but a few days.

**9544. JOHN DOTY**, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y.; m., 1st, there prob. 1794, Nancy Cochrane, b. March 17, 1772, dau. Col. Robert Cochrane and his wife, Mary. She d. Ft. Edward, N. Y., May 4, 1797, and is buried there. He m., 2d, Mary Long, widow of Capt. Edward Long, who was a sea captain and by whom she had a son. They lived Ft. Ann, N. Y. At an advanced age, after his wife's death, he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he d. about 1838-40.

After his father's death, which must have occurred about 1783, he took charge of the family and raised the younger children. He became a distinguished political leader, represented Washington Co., N. Y., in the State Legislature, 1819, and was Sheriff for many years.

In deeds, 1794, his wife's name is given as Naney.

Washington County Records, Argyle, N. Y., December 18, 1824. Nancy Doty loans on land at Argyle to Justus and Anson Buch.

## Child, by 1st wife:

- 9852. i. ROBERT.

## And by 2d wife:

- 9853. ii. MARY, b. Salem, N. Y., prob. about 1812; m. 1861, Dr. Barnes and removed to Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal., where she d. Dec. 8, 1878.

Previous to m. she was for 5 years principal of the New York

Institute; 1843-1852, owner and principal of a seminary at Quincy, Ill.; 1854, opened a select school for girls at Sacramento, Cal.; 1852, principal Cumberland Presbyterian School at Sonoma, Cal.

9854. iii. ELIZABETH.

9855. iv. JANE.

Either Elizabeth or Jane married Dr. Nelson Porter, son Stephen Porter, who lived Whitehall, N. Y.

1842. Mary and Betsey Doty of Fort Ann, loan to Asa Root on land there.

**9545. CHILLUS DOTY**, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., 1764; m. there Feb. 6, 1790, Sarah Martin, b. Sturbridge, Mass., April 19, 1767, dau. Col. Adam Martin.

They commenced housekeeping at Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., to which place they removed with his brother, Prince Doty. Prince Doty remained there, but Chillus Doty returned, 1795, to Salem, N. Y., and June, 1802, they moved to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., which town had already been settled by his brother-in-law, General Walter Martin and other emigrants, mainly from Salem. He was intimately associated with General Martin in all his business enterprises there for improving the town and promoting its growth, Martin furnishing the capital and Doty the ability, to successfully accomplish every scheme entered upon.

He kept the first inn in a log house a few rods west of the brick tavern, where the first County Courts were held. He was for many years an inn-keeper, and when Lewis County was organized, March, 1805, he became Sheriff and served the terms 1805-8 and 1811-14. He was Supervisor 1809-10-15, Member of the Assembly of the State, 1814-16-17, and Surrogate of the county, 1815 and 1823. He was appointed Assessor under the law imposing a direct tax by Congress, and for several years was County Judge.

He died at Martinsburg, N. Y., October 16, 1824, aged sixty years, ending a life of great activity and ability. He was a subscriber to the church at Salem in 1785, and a trustee of the Presbyterian Church at Martinsburg. His widow died September 11, 1843.

Children, b. Salem, N. Y.:

9856. i. BARON STEUBEN, b. March 23, 1795.

9857. ii. LANADA, b. June 6, 1797; d. June 8, 1798.

9858. iii. JAMES DUANE, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

**9546. PRINCE DOTY**, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y.; m. Almira Beach, b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1790. They removed from Salem, to Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where he afterward lived. In the War of 1812, he was a Quartermaster in the army, and d. while stationed at or visiting Cleveland, O., March 17, 1814. She d. Duanesburg, about 1806.

Children:

9859. i. JANE.

9860. ii. POLLY.

9861. iii. BENONI THOMPSON, b. Washington Co., Aug. 4, 1797.

9862. iv. ALMIRA.

9863. v. THEODORUS, b. Duanesburg, Sept. 14, 1801.

**9547. THEODORUS DOTY**, son Theodorus and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., May 4, 1768; m. near Sandy Hill, N. Y., Aphia Murray Way, b. prob. there July, 1770, dau. James Murray and widow Ira Way. He was a farmer. They lived Sandy Hill, till 1805, then removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. About 1817 they removed to Cayuga Co., about 10 miles from Auburn, and, 1820, to Chemung Co., N. Y. Shortly after they removed to the town of Bingham, Potter Co., Pa., where he d. Nov. 28, 1842, and she d. 1849.

Children:

- 9864. i. JAMES, b. Sandy Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1794; was drowned in the Chemung River.
- 9865. ii. NANCY, b. Sandy Hill, July 22, 1796.
- 9866. iii. ANNA, b. Sandy Hill, Sept. 17, 1798.
- 9867. iv. GEORGE, b. Sandy Hill, Nov. 3, 1800.
- 9868. v. PAULINA, b. Sandy Hill, Sept. 22, 1802.
- 9869. vi. ELECTA, b. Sandy Hill, Oct. 13, 1804; m., 1st, John Venas; m., 2d, Jonathan Courtney of Syracuse, N. Y.; left 1 dau. by 1st husb.
- 9870. vii. THEODORUS, b. Martinsburg, Sept. 26, 1806.
- 9871. viii. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. Martinsburg, April 29, 1809; m. Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 24, 1843, Harriet Carver, b. Havre-de-Grace, Md., Nov. 2, 1806, dau. Henry Carver and Elizabeth Cannon; lived Iowa City, Ia., 1883; no chil.; he has a stepson, George H. Yewell, New York City.

**9548. ALPHIUS DOTY**, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., 1771; m. prob. Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mercey Rogers, b. there, dau. Gen. Thomas Rogers. He was Postmaster, Sandy Hill, N. Y., from 1806 to 1819, and a noted political leader of that time in his county. He d. Sandy Hill, Sept. 13, 1819; she d. there April 29, 1859.

Children, b. prob. Sandy Hill:

- 9872. i. ROSWELL, not m.
- 9873. ii. HALSEY ROGERS, lived 1838, New York City; prob. not m.
- 9874. iii. CHARLES ROGERS, m.; prob. no chil.; lived, 1838, New York City.
- 9875. iv. ABBY, m. — Dibble.
- 9876. v. JOAN, m. — Wayne
- 9877. vi. MERCY.
- 9878. vii. SARAH JANE.

**9549. NANCY DOTY**, dau. Theodorus Doty, and Jane Densmore, b. prob. Salem, N. Y., April 14, 1778; m. E. Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1804, Adoniram Foot, b. Arlington, Va., July 10, 1780, son John Foot and Ruth Searl. He was a descendant of Nathaniel Foot, who emigrated from England, 1633, and settled in Connecticut. [See "Foote Genealogy."] He was a shoemaker at Fitch's Point, Washington Co., N. Y., but sold out, 1808, to his brother and removed to Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. They lived there just opposite the residence of her brother, Chillus Doty. She d. Martinsburg, June 28, 1815. He m., 2d, Jan. 28, 1817, Emily Brainerd, and they removed subsequently, 1851, to Turin, Lewis Co., where he d. April 28, 1866. He was a very worthy man, highly respected, and was elder in the Presbyterian Church at Martinsburg.

Extract from a sermon delivered at the funeral of Adoniram Foot, by Rev. E. B. Parsons, in the Presbyterian Church at Turin, May 1, 1866.

"When he came into this County of Lewis, this rich valley was but little known, and its resources were mostly undeveloped. He entered at once, and heartily, into every public enterprise calculated to promote the interests of the county. He received a military commission from Governor Tompkins in 1812, and occupied several other offices of public trust from time to time. He was identified with those institutions whose motto speaks for the common brotherhood of mankind. He early connected himself with the anti-slavery movements of the country, as early as 1838, and in the Presidential contest of 1840, cast his vote for James G. Birney. He was independent in expression and faithful in prayer for the slave; yet he was not rash, not fanatical; never joined those who denounced the church and all other institutions for not moving so rapidly in this direction as he desired.

"His Christian life in its outward manifestations was such as to bring honor to the name of Christ. He gave himself into God's guidance at the time of a general religious revival in 1830-1. He at once joined himself to the Presbyterian Church at Martinsburg, and became one of the working men of the church; he was ordained an elder in that church, October 12, 1832. He was many times member of Presbytery and Synod, and was a delegate to the General Assembly that met in Philadelphia in 1843. In his home work he was always diligent and faithful. His place at the weekly prayer-meeting was seldom vacant, and no day was allowed to pass without the observance of family prayer. He gave liberally for the support of the Gospel and for the great benevolent enterprises of the Christian Church."

Children, by 1st wife:

- 9879. i. GEORGE DENSMORE, b. Salem, Feb. 1, 1805.
- 9880. ii. NORMAN, b. Salem, Aug. 15, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1815.
- 9881. iii. A child, not named; d. aged 4 weeks.
- 9882. iv. JANE, b. Martinsburg, Oct. 9, 1809.
- 9883. v. GILES, b. Martinsburg, June 15, 1811.
- 9884. vi. ADONIRAM, b. Martinsburg, May 11, 1815.

And by 2d wife, b. Martinsburg:

- 9885. vii. AMANDA, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1818.
- 9886. viii. EMILY, b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. Samuel Mills; she d. Dec. 1, 1846.
- 9887. ix. NORMAN BRAINERD, b. Dec. 2, 1820; was a merchant, Rome, N. Y.
- 9888. x. DUANE DOTY, b. May 13, 1822; was a merchant, Lowville, N. Y.
- 9889. xi. NANCY MARIA, b. May 27, 1824; m. Lawrence R. Brainerd; she lives St. Albans, Vt.
- 9890. xii. JOHN BARTLT, b. July 1, 1826; was a Methodist minister and presiding elder of Rome, N. Y., district. He furnishes this record.

**9550. PHILANDER DOTY**, son Theodorus Doty and Jane Densmore, b. Salem, N. Y., 1782; m. Lydia Gordon Berry. He was a farmer and lived in the town of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., adjoining the town of Moreau. He d. there June 18, 1838, aged 56, and was buried on the river bank.

Children, b. Northumberland:

- 9891. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1812; not m.; is a prominent contractor

and farmer: lives on the old homestead near Fort Edward, N. Y.  
 9892. ii. WALTER, b. April 10, 1815.  
 9893. iii. MARY ANN, b. June 27, 1821.

9562. EDMUND DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1768; m., 1st, there Dec. 15, 1791, his cousin, Cynthia Doty (No. 9541). She d. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 8, 1821. He m., 2d, Montpelier, Dec. 25, 1823, Betsey Dexter Burgess, b. Rochester, May 11, 1773, dau. Elijah Dexter and Keziah Winslow and widow of Benjamin Burgess. [Benjamin Burgess, b. Rochester, Oct. 31, 1765, son John and Abigail Burgess; m. Dec. 20, 1795, Betsey Dexter.] She d. Montpelier, Jan. 7, 1859. He was a carpenter and farmer and removed to Montpelier, about 1790-1, where he d. May 29, 1845.

He was bred a housewright or carpenter by his father in Rochester. He came to Montpelier first on foot in March, 1789, worked through the summer, and returned to Rochester in the fall. The next spring he returned to Montpelier with his brother, Barnabus, and they were engaged by Larned Lamb to build the first frame house in that town for Colonel Jacob Davis. This house was long known as the old Jail House, and when the new jail was built on the same spot, 1858, the old house was moved some rods further up the branch, placed on the bank of the stream and made into a double tenement house. Returning to Rochester he married December, 1791.

He was one of the twenty-seven original freeman who organized the town of Montpelier, whither he returned the spring after his marriage, purchased a tract of land of his brother-in-law, Hezekiah Davis, in the east part of the town and lived there. He was very ingenuous and skillful in the use of tools, kind in his family and loved by them. He was a patient, industrious man, moral and religious; an old school Universalist, a man of many virtues and no vices, and had a reverent trust in God. He was an invalid for many years before his death.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Montpelier:

9894. i. BETSEY, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. Montpelier, Oct. 22, 1835, as his 2d wife, Abial French, b. Putney, Vt., Jan. 30, 1780, son John French and Mary Atwood. He d. E. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 4, 1862. He m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1803, Avis Hammet, who d. Aug. 6, 1834. No chil.

She was a successful and popular teacher before her marriage for twelve summers. She was a tailoress and labored at that in winter. Her husband was a farmer. About 1842, he became palsied and did no work thereafter. He had considerable property, which was mostly lost, however, by bad debts, so that his widow realized only about \$500 from his estate. After his death she removed to Hopkinton, N. H., and later to Contoocook, N. H.; she d. March 28, 1875, at Northfield, Vt. Their married life was not a happy one, he being tyrannical, exacting and cruel.

9895. ii. IRENA, b. Sept. 16, 1794.

9896. iii. LUCY, b. Sept. 5, 1796; d. March 8, 1798, of a wound inflicted by a pair of scissors.

9897. iv. CYNTHIA, b. March 31, 1799.

9898. v. CATHARINE EDEGETON, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. about 1851-2 Capt. John Morgan of S. Calais, Vt., b. 1787; he d. May 7, 1855. He was a native of Massachusetts, and a shoemaker by trade; he



was a soldier of the War of 1812, was in the Battle of Tippecanoe, was surrendered with Hull's forces, taken to Quebec, where he endured incredible hardships as a prisoner of war. After the peace, 1815, he was exchanged, m., removed to Calais, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was thrice m. Chil., by 1st wife: 1. Harrison, m. Jenny Hargen; lived E. Montpelier. 2. Charlotte, m. George Gray.

She lived with and took care of her father as long as he lived. When he sold his farm on the East Hill in Montpelier, 1836, and went to live with his dau., Cynthia Ketchum in Plainfield, Vt., she went with him, and her home was always with her sister from that time till they removed to New Hampshire, June 4, 1851. She then returned to Calais and m. there. Not long previous to her husband's death both were thrown from a sleigh, from the effects of which he d. and she was rendered an invalid for the remainder of her life. In 1856, she returned to her sister Cynthia's home in Hopkinton, N. H., both being widowed, and there continued, much of the time a great sufferer, until her d., April 3, 1862.

9899. vi. A son, b. Nov. 16, 1805; d. same day

9900. vii. LUCY WILMOT, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Eleazer Smith, widower of her sister, Irena.

9901. viii. JULIA, b. Aug. 7, 1810; not m.; she d. Montpelier, Dec. 10, 1847.

**9563. BARNABUS DOTY**, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., April 30, 1771; m. there Jan. 19, 1794, Thankful Wing, b. Rochester, July 2, 1769, dau. David Wing and Sarah Parker. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 30, 1832. He was a carpenter and farmer, and moved to Montpelier, Vt., about 1790. Returned, 1794, to Rochester and m. He removed subsequently, 1820-1, to Hardwick, where he was Justice of the Peace, but in 1839 commenced a wandering life, lived in various places and d. Calais, Vt., Dec. 24, 1864, aged nearly 94.

Rev. Silas Ketchum paid this tribute to his uncle, Barnabus Doty: "Barnabus, Jr., lived on a farm adjoining that of his father. He was appointed ensign of the Washington Artillery by Governor Jonas Galusha, Oct. 14, 1811; third sergeant of the same company by Captain Israel Putnam, October 12, 1812, and Captain by Governor Martin Chittenden, Oct. 17, 1814. In the early days of Montpelier he carried the mail from Montpelier to Hardwick on horseback distributing the letters as he went to such as lived on the way. He afterward removed to Hardwick, where he was many years a merchant, carrying on at the same time the blacksmithing and, I think, the saddlery business. He was elected a Justice of the Peace, and did much justice business during the whole period of his residence in that town.

"After his wife and children died and his grandchildren had moved away, he left Hardwick in 1839 and began a wandering life. He was one of the kindest and most harmless of men, and none of his very large circle of relatives but were always glad to have him come and spend a few days or weeks with them. He had been a young and active man at an interesting period of the history of Montpelier, and had afterward enjoyed unusual facilities of intimate acquaintance with the most distinguished men of the State. He was a man of culture and understanding; a great reader and a deep thinker. He possessed a wonderfully retentive memory, and his fund

of information and anecdote was exhaustless. With advancing years came the garrulity of age, and his conversational powers were of no mean order, though his utterance was slow and sometimes painful. His presence in my father's house was always a treat to the whole family, and his stories of a long, busy and eventful life were more delightful than a romance to all who listened. For some years he made his home in Hinesburg with his son-in-law, T. W. Gibb, though he was there but a small part of his time. Afterward he made his home with other relatives at Calais until he was nearly or quite 90 years of age, when, for what cause and by whose means I never knew, he was removed to the poorhouse in Calais, where he died in December, 1861, aged nearly 94. He was one of the most skillful and ingenious men in the use of tools, and one of the most exact men in business that ever lived."

Children, b. prob. Montpelier, Vt.:

9902. i. LUCRETIA, b. March 21, 1797.

9903. ii. SARAH WING, b. Nov. 9, 1799.

9904. iii. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1802; not m.; d. Hardwick, Vt., May 1, 1827.

9905. iv. HORATIO GATES, b. June 4, 1805; not m.; d. Hardwick, July 20, 1827; was educated at Norwich Military School, Northfield, Vt.; was a promising lad, but d., as his mother and sisters did, of consumption.

**9564. CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1774; m. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 16, 1798, Lebbeus Edgerton. She removed to Montpelier about 1792-3. She was a teacher, Brookfield, Vt. They lived Randolph, Vt., where she d. He m. again. He was, in 1831, Lieut.-Governor of Vermont.

Child:

9906. i. LEBBEUS, went West.

**9565. NATHAN DOTY**, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., July 18, 1776; m. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 15, 1802, Polly Thompson, b. Holden, Mass., Aug. 2, 1783, dau. Phineas Thompson of Barre, Vt., and Azubah Stephens. She d. Milford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1851. They lived Montpelier, where he d. Aug. 25, 1813. He was Captain of the Washington Artillery there and a Freemason of high degree.

Children:

9907. i. HARRIET BYRON, b. Nov. 27, 1806; not m.; d. Montpelier, Sept. 2, 1841.

9908. ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. Worcester, Mass.; no chil. He led a roving life; was in insane asylum at Worcester one year; lived Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I., and was heard of at Newburg, N. Y., and last with the Dunkers at Dayton, O.

9909. iii. AZUBAH, b. Dec. 26, 1810; not m.; lived Jacksonville, Mass.

9910. iv. CHARLES GRANDISON, b. Dec. 26, 1812.

9911. v. NATHAN, b. March 14, 1814; m.; lived Killingley, Ct.; 2 sons, both d.; the elder son d. July 16, 1870, aged nearly 26.

**9566. DEBORAH DOTY**, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1802, Philip Sparrow, b. April 9, 1770. They lived Randolph, Plainfield and Calais, Vt. He d.

Harmony, Clark Co., O., Jan. 31, 1827. She d. Elmore, Vt., April 27, 1854.

Children:

- 9912. i. ORLANDO F., b. Randolph, Aug. 4, 1803.
- 9913. ii. PHILEA, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1808.
- 9914. iii. DEBORAH DAPHNE, b. Plainfield, Feb. 11, 1809.
- 9915. iv. PHILIP SOLOX, b. Plainfield, July 19, 1811.
- 9916. v. ABNER DOTY, b. Aug. 17, 1813.
- 9917. vi. RHODA PHILEA, b. Plainfield, July 9, 1816.

**9567.** MARY DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1781; m., 1st, Montpelier, Vt., July 8, 1804, Stephen Daggett, b. Rochester, Mass., March 12, 1775, son Arthur Daggett and Catharine Cutler. He was a farmer; d. Montpelier, Dec. 22, 1810. She m., 2d, there July 2, 1816, Col. Caleb Curtiss, b. 1770. They lived N. Montpelier. He d. Calais, Vt., Jan. 1, 1836, aged 66. She d. there March 15, 1855.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Montpelier:

- 9918. i. LUCY, b. June 28, 1805.
- 9919. ii. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
- 9920. iii. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. Sept. 20, 1808; lived Calais.
- 9921. iv. MARIETTA, b. Sept. 9, 1810; not m.; d. Oct. 26, 1840.

And by 2d husb., b. Calais:

- 9922. v. DEBORAH DAPHNE, b. Aug. 13, 1817.
- 9923. vi. LAURA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 7, 1841, John Van Rensselaer Kent of Calais; she d. Aug. 31, 1851; he m., 2d, Catharine A. Bliss (No. 10782).
- 9924. vii. FANNY H., b. July 24, 1822.

**9569.** ABNER DOTY, son Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1786; m. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1815, Betsey Putnam, b. New Hampshire, dau. Levi Putnam. He was a farmer. After m. they moved to Elmore, Vt. He, while partially deranged, committed suicide there Nov., 1847. She d. there.

Children:

- 9925. i. VERNON, d. Elmore.
- 9926. ii. HIRAM PUTNAM, m. and d. Elmore.
- 9927. iii. EUNICE, m. a Methodist minister and went West.
- 9928. iv. LEVI, m. widow of his brother, Hiram; lived Elmore.
- 9929. v. CHARLES C., lived Bradford, Vt.
- 9930. vi. ABNER A., lived Bradford.

**9570.** EUNICE DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Catharine Freeman, b. Rochester, Mass., July 17, 1788; m., 1st, Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 21, 1814, Joseph Bigelow. He d. there Aug. 31, 1834. She m., 2d, Royalston, Mass., Oct., 1840, Robert Thompson. She d. Royalston, Aug. 21, 1848.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 9931. i. WILLIAM FORDICE, b. Montpelier, Dec. 14, 1817.
- 9932. ii. SARDIN SPARROW, b. Charleston, N. H., Nov. 8, 1819; m. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct., 1845, Sarah M. Hill; he d. there May, 1848.
- 9933. iii. LUCRETIA DOTY, b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 3, 1822.
- 9934. iv. CHARLES PRESCOTT, b. Fitzwilliam, Dec. 13, 1825.
- 9935. v. LUCY ANN, b. Royalston, June 29, 1827; lived, not m., 1873, Hastings, Mich.
- 9936. vi. ALBERT STILLMAN, b. Montpelier, Sept. 10, 1831.

**9571.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Half

Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1776; m. Lucinda Chapman, b. E. Haddam, Ct., Feb. 4, 1780, dau. Asa Chapman. She d. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843. He d. there Oct. 3, 1849.

Children:

- 9937. i. ASA CHAPMAN, b. Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1802.
- 9938. ii. DANIEL, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 2, 1805; d. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1806.
- 9939. iii. RACHEL YOUNG, b. Unadilla, April 13, 1806.
- 9940. iv. POLLY, b. Sidney, March 1, 1808.
- 9941. v. DANIEL CHURCHILL, b. Sidney, April 11, 1810.
- 9942. vi. SUSAN, b. Sidney, March 27, 1812.
- 9943. vii. PETER BUNDY, b. Sidney, Nov. 21, 1811.
- 9944. viii. SETH SMITH, b. Sidney, Oct. 3, 1817; not m.; d. Sheridan, Aug. 5, 1843.
- 9945. ix. JOSEPH CRANDALL, b. Sidney, Feb. 7, 1820.
- 9946. x. LOUISA N., b. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 5, 1822.
- 9947. xi. JANE LUCINDA, b. Hanover, Jan. 6, 1825; m. Sheridan, Sept. 1, 1842, Daniel Alden, b. Hanover, June 6, 1820, son John M. Alden and Amanda Chamberlain; live Sheridan; no child.

**9573.** ELIJAH DOTY, son Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. prob. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. a wife, Polly.

Child:

- 9948. i. ANDREW, lived Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.

**9574.** ELISHA DOTY, son Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. prob. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Vorse of New York City. They lived Springfield or Conneaut, Pa.

Children:

- 9949. i. LEWIS.
- 9950. ii. ELIZA.
- 9951. iii. JANE.
- 9952. iv. NELSON.
- 9953. v. ELIZABETH.
- 9954. vi. EUNICE.
- 9955. vii. ALLEN.

**9576.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Samuel Hodgman of Syracuse, N. Y. She m., 2d, — Austin.

Child, by 1st husb.:

- 9956. i. DANIEL.

**9577.** SUSAN DOTY, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1785; m. Oct., 1801, Stillwater, Saratoga Co., Aaron Darling, b. New Hampshire, Feb. 9, 1777. He d. Porter Township, Van Buren Co., Mich., Oct. 13, 1865. She d. Howard Township, Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1869.

Children, b. Otsego Co., N. Y.:

- 9957. i. JANE MARIA, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Feb., 1833, Hanover Co., N. Y., William Venner; she d. Girard, Pa., Feb., 1854.
- 9958. ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1804; lives Glenn, Allegan Co., Mich.
- 9959. iii. DAMARIS, b. Nov. 1806; m., 1st, — Reeder; m., 2d — Murray; m., 3d, — Clarke; lived, Portage City, Wis., 1870.

9960. iv. LEONARD AARON, b. March 6, 1810; m. March, 1833; lives Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.  
 9961. v. LUCINDA, b. 1812; d. young.  
 9962. vi. SARAH, b. March 17, 1814; m. Venango Co., Pa., 1839, Thomas Ensign; she d. Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1864.  
 9963. vii. NANCY, b. June 24, 1816.  
 9964. viii. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Venango Co., Pa., 1840, Andrew Caswell; lived Berea, O.

**9578. ESTHER DOTY**, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill, b. Stillwater, N. Y., April 28, 1791; m. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., William Bill French, b. Massachusetts, May 19, 1777, son John French and Susannah Bill. He d. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 1853. She d. River Falls, Wis. He was a farmer and river pilot.

Children:

9965. i. NAHUM, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1809; d. Girard, Pa., Feb. 28, 1839; m.: no chil.  
 9966. ii. MARIA, b. Unadilla, Dec. 2, 1811.  
 9967. iii. MARY ANN, b. Unadilla, June 26, 1813.  
 9968. iv. JANE, b. Sidney, June 3, 1815; not m.: d. Sheridan N. Y., Feb. 4, 1834.  
 9969. v. SUSAN, b. Sidney, Oct. 13, 1817; m. Illinois, 1865, William Henry Moore, b. Jefferson, O., Nov. 11, 1818, son Benjamin Moore and Hannah Easterly; lived Otterville, Mo., where he was a merchant, but removed, and, 1882, lived Pelican Rapids, Minn.; no chil.  
 9970. vi. ELIZA ANN, b. Sidney, Jan. 30, 1820.  
 9971. vii. SALLY, b. Sidney, May 16, 1822; d. May 30, 1823.  
 9972. viii. CHARLOTTE, b. Sidney, June 22, 1824.  
 9973. ix. CLARISSA CAROLINE, b. Hornby, Stenben Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1827; m. — Brainard; she d. Wyoming, Ia., Oct. 25, 1860; 4 chil.  
 9974. x. ADELIA ANGELINE, b. Hornby, Sept. 21, 1829; m. — Baird; live River Falls, Wis.; her parents lived with them; 8 chil.

**9579. JANE DOTY**, dau. Philip Doty and Jane Churchill; b. prob. Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Archibald Pooler. She m., 2d, Seth Mosher. He d. Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y., June, 1852. She d. Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., April 17, 1866.

Children, b. Unadilla, N. Y., by 1st husb.:

9975. i. IRA.  
 And by 2d husb.:
9976. ii. SHERMAN.  
 9977. iii. PHILIP.  
 9978. iv. FREDERICK.  
 9979. v. ALBERTINE, m. J. M. Reed; live Reed City, Mich.  
 9980. vi. JANE, b. June 19, 1819.

**9583. DEBORAH FIELD**, dau. Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Danbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1781, m. Auburn, N. Y., Samuel Dill, b. Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1767, son Caleb Dill and Hannah Hunter. He was the first Judge of Oneida Co., N. Y., but removed, 1813, to Auburn, and in 1829, to Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. May 1, 1859. She d. Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., July, 1862.

In 1796 he removed to Fort Stanwix, now Rome, N. Y., where he lived seventeen years. During the embargo of 1808, he held a major's commission in the New York State Infantry. As such, he had command for

a period of Sacket Harbor and the entire northern frontier, from the St. Lawrence to Niagara. Generals Jacob Brown and Winfield Scott at one time both served under him as Lieutenants in the line. In 1811 he resigned his commission, returned to Rome, and was soon appointed first Judge of Oneida County. He removed to Auburn, N. Y., in 1813, and served in that place as U. S. Commissary during the remainder of the War of 1812. When a resident of Auburn, he took an active and leading part in the affairs of the place and in the politics of the day. He was twice elected Member of the Legislature from Cayuga County in 1821 and 1822. During the year 1829 he removed to Camillus, and retiring from public life devoted the remainder of his days to the pursuits of agriculture.

In his intercourse with society during his long life, and in every position of trust and honor he was called to fill, Judge Dill maintained a spotless reputation. For strict honesty, for integrity, public spirit, patriotism and benevolence, he has seldom been surpassed, and, indeed, rarely equaled by any of his contemporaries. He retained his faculties to a remarkable degree. He was perfectly familiar with the affairs of our country and government, was posted in the movements of every political party, and to within a few days of his death would converse with fluency, and with a manifestation of the greatest interest, on all these subjects. In religion he had for most of his days cherished a large and liberal Christian faith. He could not entertain the thought that his Creator's wisdom and goodness were less than his own; but sincerely believed that God ever had been and ever would be good unto all, and that the reign of Christ would result in the happiness of every intelligent being. This broad and bright hope gave him great satisfaction during his long earthly journey, and comforted and sustained him in his last days. For some time he had been afflicted with partial blindness. His last illness was painful but brief, and he finally dropped away like a child sinking to a gentle slumber.

Children:

- 9981. i. ROBERT LAFAYETTE, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1822.
- 9982. ii. CORNELIA ADELINE, b. Auburn, Sept., 1824.

**9584. PETER FIELD**, son Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Salem, Ct., Oct. 21, 1783; m. Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1806. Ann Aiken, b. there July 6, 1786, dau. John Aiken, b. Nov. 11, 1753, and Polly Ferris, b. April 20, 1759, who m. Dec. 27, 1775. He was a watch-maker. They lived New York City till 1832, then removed to a farm in Orange Co., N. Y. He d. Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept., 1847. She d. Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1866.

Children, b. prob. New York City:

- 9983. i. JOHN AIKEN, b. July 7, 1808; not m.
- 9984. ii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 9, 1810; m. Edward Cooper; lived New York City.
- 9985. iii. AMANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1814; m. Ira Johnson.
- 9986. iv. EDWARD, b. Nov. 10, 1816.
- 9987. v. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Dr. Van Gasbeck.
- 9988. vi. HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1820.
- 9989. vii. AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. twice; he lives Jamaica, W. I.

**9585.** AMBROSE SPENCER FIELD, son Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1785; m. New York City, Dec. 23, 1821. his cousin, Susannah Ryerson (No. 9634). He d. New York, July 15, 1837. She lived, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. New York City:

- 9990. i. AMBROSE, b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1822.
- 9991. ii. FRANCIS, b. April 29, 1824; d. July 26, 1826.
- 9992. iii. PETER, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. March 7, 1827.
- 9993. iv. ELMA A., b. Jan. 25, 1828.

**9586.** PHEBE FIELD, dau. Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1789; m. Newburg, N. Y., Dec., 1808, Jonathan Hasbrouck, b. there. They lived Newburg, at Washington's Headquarters, till it was sold to U. S. Government. She d. Schenectady, N. Y., 1881.

Children:

- 9994. i. ISRA ELLEN, b. Oct. 21, 1809; m., 1st, Rev. David Law Proudfit; m., 2d, Charles W. Grant of Iona, Rockland Co., N. Y.
- 9995. ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. June 29, 1811; m. Rev. Andrew Johnston of Edinburgh, Scotland; she lived Schenectady, 1881.
- 9996. iii. SARAH JULIETTA, d. infancy.
- 9997. iv. ANN ELIZA, m. William Mt. Storm of New York City; no chil.
- 9998. v. PHEBE FIELD, not m.; lives Peekskill, N. Y.
- 9999. vi. ISAAC, d. aged 15.
- 10000. vii. ROBERT STEWART, m. Sarah Sophia Cook of Hartford, Ct.; live Peekskill, N. Y.
- 10001. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, d. aged 3.
- 10002. ix. JONATHAN, m. Mary Elizabeth Hasbrouck; live S. Orange, N. J.
- 10003. x. HENRY WARING, m. Isabella Burrell.
- 10004. vi. JULIAN AUGUSTUS HAYDEN; m., 1st, Henrietta Halsted; m., 2d, Margaret Newland; live Plainfield, N. J.
- 10005. xii. FREDERICK SYBELL, m. Jane Augustus Allair; no chil.

**9587.** MARIA FIELD, dau. Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1796; m. Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1815, Horace Hall, b. 1790. They lived Auburn. She d. Camillus, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1846. He d. Baltimore, Md., 1819, of yellow fever, while on a journey.

Children:

- 10006. i. PHEBE ELIZA, b. Auburn, Sept. 24, 1816.
- 10007. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Auburn, Sept. 18, 1818.

**9588.** WALTER FIELD, son Peter Field and Phebe Doty, b. Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1798; m. Maria Simonton of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1829.

Child:

- 10008. i. CATHARINE, m. — Wilson; lived Syracuse, N. Y.

**9589.** VALENTINE EFNER, son Elijah Efner and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1788; m. Elizabeth Dickenson. He d. Hamilton, Ontario, while stopping there temporarily.

He was engaged in newspaper work, having been foreman of the publishing departments successively of the New York Statesman, Albany Gazette, Quebec Mercury, etc.

Child:

- 10009. i. RUTH, m. C. H. Quinlan; 7 chil; all live Evanston, Ill.

**9594.** WILLIAM EFNER, son Elijah Efner and Ruth Doty, b. prob. Schoharie Co., N. Y., about 1797-8. Lived Albany, Ill.

Child:

10010. i. D. S., lived Albany.

**9595.** FERRIS DOTY, or, as he generally spelled his name in later life, Pharis Doty, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Danbury, Ct., 1781; m. prob. Hartford, Ct., 1804, Rachel Squires. She d. Berlin, St. Claire Co., Mich., April 24, 1871. He d. Oakville, Ontario, April, 1860. He went to Hartford, Ct., about 1791 and learned there the trade of a tanner. He lived there till about 1810, then with wife and two chil. emigrated to Niagara Co., N. Y., near the town of Porter. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 10011. i. ALBERT, b. Litchfield Co., Ct., June 12, 1805.
- 10012. ii. JULIA ANNA, b. Litchfield Co., May 28, 1808; not m.
- 10013. iii. CYRUS, b. Wilsietown, Ontario, Feb. 2, 1811.
- 10014. iv. CAROLINE, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., April 15, 1813; not m.
- 10015. v. FERRIS, b. Niagara Co., Dec. 25, 1819.
- 10016. vi. JOHN, b. Niagara Co., July 2, 1821.
- 10017. vii. SHELTON MURAT, b. Niagara Co., March 10, 1826; d. Cincinnati, O.

**9596.** ELEANOR DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1784; m. Nov., 1810, Abijah Perry, b. June 27, 1779. They lived Youngstown, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1861. She d. Dec. 24, 1862.

Children:

- 10018. i. PHEBE.
- 10019. ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1811.
- 10020. iii. SUSANNAH, b. June 9, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1834, Alfred A. Emerson; she d. June 22, 1840; prob. chil.
- 10021. iv. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Bethuel Church; prob. chil.
- 10022. v. AMBROSE D., b. Nov. 13, 1817.
- 10023. vi. IRA, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. May 6, 1833.
- 10024. vii. ARTHA, b. Feb. 7, 1821.
- 10025. viii. DESIRE, b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Albert Eldred; she d. Feb. 3, 1848.
- 10026. ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
- 10027. x. ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1827.

**9597.** JOHN TEACHOUT DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., or perhaps Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb., 1796; m. Painesville, O., Aug. 25, 1836, Harriet Ward Weekes, b. May 4, 1817, dau. James Weekes and Emma Smith Ostrom. She d. Michigan, June 13, 1857. He was a farmer; lived Buffalo, N. Y., St. John, Clinton Co., Mich., and d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1882.

Children:

- 10028. i. NELSON WILLIAM, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 1837; lived Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich.
- 10029. ii. HENRY LIONIA, b. Buffalo; d. infancy.
- 10030. iii. OSTROM, b. Buffalo; d. infancy.
- 10031. iv. ELWOOD FLEET, b. Buffalo, April 30, 1841.
- 10032. v. EMMINE AUGUSTINE, b. Buffalo, Nov. 23, 1842.



**9598.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1789; lived St. Johns, Mich.

Children, b. St. Johns:

- 10033. i. WALTER.
- 10034. ii. NELSON.
- 10035. iii. HARVEY.
- 10036. iv. WILLIAM HENRY.

**9599.** SUSANNAH DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Half Moon Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1791; m. Brighton, N. Y., May 28, 1815, Joshua Cobb, b. Canaan, Ct., Nov. 18, 1786, son Elijah Cobb and Sally Whitney and brother of Lyman Cobb the lexicographer. They removed to land where the city of Rochester is now, then a wilderness, and afterward to Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they lived 20 years, then removed to Elsie, Mich., where he d. May 2, 1851, and she d. April 5, 1881.

Children:

- 10037. i. HIRAM DOTY, b. Brighton, N. Y., April 6, 1816.
- 10038. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Brighton, March 3, 1818.
- 10039. iii. HENRY PERSONS, b. Sheldon, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1820; m. March 3, 1847, Phebe Sayre, b. Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1823, dau. Abner Sayre and Hannah Scott; he was a farmer, Northville, Mich.; no chil.
- 10040. iv. AMANDA, b. Sheldon, N. Y., March 30, 1822.
- 10041. v. ADELIA HAMILTON, b. Bennington, March 30, 1824.
- 10042. vi. LYMAN, b. Bennington, Aug. 14, 1826.
- 10043. vii. ELIJAH WILLIAM, b. Bennington, June 18, 1829.
- 10044. vi i. SARAH JANE, b. Bennington, Oct. 1, 1831.
- 10045. ix. JOHN TEACHOUT, b. Bennington, Dec. 7, 1836.

**9600.** HARVEY DOTY, son Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1793; m. Jan. 27, 1818, Aphia Austin, b. Niagara, Ontario, April 9, 1801, dau. Robert Austin and his wife, Aphya. She d. Niagara Co., N. Y., May 6, 1852. He d. Michigan, Aug. 20, 1862.

Shortly after his birth his father removed with his family to Niagara District, Ontario, but on declaration of war in 1812, returned to the New York side and settled at Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y. He was drafted three times to defend the border, and at the capture of Fort Niagara was taken prisoner by the British, but was soon released. In May, 1852, they emigrated to Genesee Co., Mich. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Porter:

- 10046. i. MAILA, b. May 26, 1819.
- 10047. ii. ALFRED BURNHAM, b. July 19, 1821.
- 10048. iii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Jan. 25, 1824.
- 10049. iv. ELLIAH ROBERT, b. April 6, 1826.
- 10050. v. ELIZA JANE, b. April 29, 1828.
- 10051. vi. MARY LOUISA, b. May 16, 1831.
- 10052. vii. ELLEN APHYAH, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
- 10053. viii. MARTHA LYANDA, b. April 29, 1836.
- 10054. ix. LOUISA HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1838.

**9604.** ELIZA DOTY, dau. Elijah Doty and Eve Teachout; b. prob. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Col. Clapsaddle. She d. young.

Child:

- 10055. i. GEORGE.

**9607.** HENRY DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Ann Tice, b. Wanaque, N. J., Feb. 3, 1793; m., 1st, New Jersey, 1815, Mary Lines, b. there. She d. Fairfield Co., O., April, 1836. He m., 2d, there Dec. 8, 1836, Sarah Coleman, b. Rockingham Co., Va., Nov., 1798, dau. John Coleman. He d. Pickerington, O., Nov. 3, 1863; she d. there July 29, 1881.

He and his wife emigrated from New Jersey to Fairfield County, about 1817. On arriving at Lancaster with but little means he engaged to work for a farmer, but as soon as he had saved money enough, he purchased eighty acres of land and by subsequent purchases increased it to 320 acres. This he cleared and cultivated and maintained his family in a comfortable manner. Sarah Coleman removed from Virginia to Ohio about 1818.

Children, b. Fairfield Co., O.:

10056. i. JOHN

10057. ii. HARVEY, b. 1818

10058. iii. MADISON, d.; prob. has descendants in Illinois.

10059. iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1826.

10060. v. HENRY, d.

10061. vi. HARRIET.

10062. vii. ROSANNAH, m. George Longbrak; live Montcalm Co., Mich.; 8 chil., 7 daus., 1 son.

10063. viii. MARY, d.

10064. ix. ELIZABETH, m. and chil.; d.

10065. x. SARAH ANN, m. and chil.; d.

10066. xi. ADALINE, d.

And by 2d wife:

10067. xii. JOHN COLEMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1837.

10068. xiii. ELIZA JANE, b. May 30, 1841.

All above were adults. Henry, Mary and Adaline have no descendants.

**9608.** SUSAN DOTY, dau. Ferris Doty and Ann Tice, b. Wanaque, N. J., 1795; m. Timothy Blauvelt. They lived Pompton Village, N. J.

Children:

10069. i. MARY ELMER, better known as Maria; m. John H. Brown; lived Midvale, N. J.; he was a Justice of the Peace.

10070. ii. ANN, m. — Brown.

10071. iii. A son, d. young.

**9612.** JULIA MARIA DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; m., 1st, — Harris; m., 2d, Benjamin Steenburgh. She d. Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 96.

Child,

10072. i. JOHN, lived Boston, Mass.

**9613.** JOHN DOTY, son Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; was a farmer; lived and d. Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y.

Children: 1:

10073. i. JOHN, was a physician.

**9614.** HARVEY DOTY, son of Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs, b. Jan. 31, 1793; m. prob. Clinton Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1823, Tryphosa Kinney, b. Georgia, Vt., Aug. 17, 1803, dau. Richard Kinney and Anna Stratton. She lived, 1883, Bangor, N. Y.; he d. there July 29, 1877. He was a farmer.

He was a member of an independent militia company in Vermont during the War of 1812, and was wounded in the hand at the Battle of

Plattsburg. His brother, Simeon, was also a member of that company.

Children (11, 2 boys, 9 girls; 1 son and 6 daus. living):

10074. i. JOHN, is a physician; lives Bangor.

**9616. SIMEON DOTY**, son Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs, b. Pompton, N. J., July 15, 1797; m. Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1825, Sophronia Smith, b. Orwell, Vt., Aug. 5, 1796, dau. Joel Smith and Elizabeth McRobert. They lived Ingraham, N. Y., where he was a farmer. She d. Ingraham, Jan. 15, 1878; he lived there, 1881.

He was very active and in full possession of faculties and health at eighty-four years of age. He always was a very busy man, practising many trades; accumulated a competence and lived in good circumstances; was a powerfully built man of average height only, and always enjoyed good health.

The following interesting article appeared as correspondence in the New York Sun, July, 1889:

“Simeon Doty of this place, who on Monday scored his ninety-third birthday, is one of the oldest, best preserved and respected citizens of northern New York. Mr. Doty traces his pedigree back in a continuous line to Edward Doty, who came over in the Mayflower in 1620. He is the father of two children, Silas A. Doty, a prominent citizen of the county, and Mrs. Harriet Pardy of Beekmantown, both of whom have children grown, and it is no infrequent occurrence to see the representatives of five generations at the old gentleman's dinner table. He has a sister, now nearly eighty-five years old, living in Brooklyn.

“‘Uncle Sim,’ as he is familiarly called by his neighbors, though somewhat of a sufferer from rheumatism, is well preserved both mentally and physically. Armed with his heavy blackthorn cane, which was presented to him by a gentleman who brought it direct from Ireland for that purpose, and with his pipe filled with tobacco, which he himself raised, the old man may be seen every fair day walking about his farm and garden, picking up stones, pulling weeds and generally looking after the care of the many broad and well-cultivated acres, which, when he settled upon them, were a dense wilderness. He loves to sit on the broad front stoop of his spacious brick house and tell how, nearly three-quarters of a century ago, he blazed his way by cutting marks on the trees to his present farm. He points out the spot where he erected his log house and brought his wife to help him in the struggle to win a home. A worthy helpmeet she proved indeed. She died a few years since, but she lived long enough to see the old log house replaced by a commodious brick residence provided with all the improvements of the modern farm house, the wilderness cleared away and broad fields of grain and highly cultivated acres of grass and thrifty orchards filled with all the fruits of this section in its place, the ox team supplanted by many horses, some of them of the best strains of blood, and the one cow developed into a herd of scores. The dugout which was made to do duty in the winter as a shelter for the ox team and the cow, as well as a storehouse for what little hay they were able to gather, is replaced by monster barns filled to overflowing every harvest time with the products of the farm, and granaries are there to store the

hundreds of bushels of cereals. A carriage house protects the family carriages and the farm wagons from the inclemency of the weather, while in another building are stored the modern machines which have been invented to aid the farmer in carrying on his work.

"Uncle Sim, as he points all these things out, says sadly: 'It don't look much as it did when Safronia and I started in the little log house over the hill yonder. Can't go out now when we want a piece of fresh meat and shoot a deer, as I have done many a time over yonder. The deer used to have a run way there, and I was almost sure of one when I went for him. Then the lake down below was full of fish, and in one day I could catch enough to last us through the winter when salted down. And bears were no strangers in these parts then, as the way they used to steal our pigs and calves showed, while the pesky foxes made it almost impossible to raise anything with feathers on it.'

"And so for hours the old gentleman will go on comparing the present with the past. Though he has to use spectacles to read, for long distances he insists that his eyesight is as good as it ever was. His teeth remained good until a few a few years since. He mourned most over their loss because he could not whistle. He went to Plattsburgh and had a new set made, and great was his joy after he got them when he found he could again whistle. Now he carries his teeth in his trousers pocket, and only takes them out when he wants to whistle.

"Uncle Sim carried a musket at the battle of Plattsburg, September 11, 1814, and he graphically describes that fight, his visit to Commodore Maedonough's flagship after the battle, and how he assisted in burying the dead in long trenches on Crab Island. He has applied for a pension, but the officers and all the other members of his regiment are dead and the muster rolls are lost, so he will probably never get it.

"A few days since he called his grandson, George, who now carries on the farm, and told him to sharpen a scythe for him. 'The grass in this front yard,' said he, 'needs cutting, and I am going to do it.' The scythe was brought to him, and he mowed vigorously for a time, but the rheumatism caught him in the back and he had to stop. 'If it wasn't for the rheumatics and this head of mine getting dizzy,' he said, 'I could go into the field and do as good a day's work as I ever did,' and those who know the old man best say his boast is not entirely a vain one.

"Uncle Sim is a thorough-going Democrat, never having failed to cast his vote for the nominee of that party since he became a voter. He says he expects to live to vote for the next Democratic candidate for President, and hopes he will be elected, but, he added vehemently, 'I hope if he is he will be a true, old-fashioned Democrat, such as they used to have when I was a young man. Them was the kind of Democrats and Presidents that made this country what it is to-day.'

Children, b. Ingraham, N. Y.:

10075. i. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Nov. 18, 1828.

10076. ii. HARRIET MINERVA, b. Sept. 7, 1827.

10077. iii. SILAS AUSTIN, b. Oct. 18, 1829.

9618. SUSAN DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs; m.,

1st, Stephen Bodwell. She m., 2d, Stephen Averill. They lived Plattsburg, N. Y. He d. somewhere in the West, about 1870. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., at the home of her son, William, about 1892.

Children, by 1st husb.:

9618a i. GILBERT, went to California in 1849; a few years after he sold his mining interests and started East. He reached one of the western deserts and started across it, but prob. lost his life there, for a searching party found only his hat.

9618b ii. HARVEY, went to California in 1849.

9618c iii. BYRON THOMAS, enlisted, 1861, in 60th Infy., New York Vols., as private: was promoted to 2d Lieut., receiving his commission June 2, 1863, and rank July 21, 1863; was prob. discharged then. He had started North with a large party of soldiers, when they heard of a call for more men and of the danger of Lee's invasion. A vote was taken and they returned to the army and participated in the Battle of Gettysburg. He was wounded there, from the effects of which he d. in the following year, having received his discharge, Nov. 3, 1863.

9618d v. PHILIP, went to California in 1849, where he met with successes and reverses and finally returned East and d. Brooklyn, a number of years ago.

9618e v. WILLIAM, m. before 1871, Alvira Abel; no chil. For many years he was connected with New York Sun, making his home in Brooklyn. About 3 years ago, on account of his failing health, he left business and moved to Plattsburg, where they now live.

And by 2d husb.:

10078. vi. STEPHEN, b. Plattsburg, June 4, 1847.

9619. MARGARET DOTY, dau. Gilbert Doty and Elizabeth Griggs: m. William Barnes. She d. Illinois.

Children:

10079. i. A son, said to have been a Brig.-Gen. in U. S. army.

And 2 daughters.

9636. HESTER RYERSON, dau. Francis G. Ryerson and Gulielma Doty, b. Pompton, Passaic Co., N. J., Oct. 6, 1808; m. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Joshua Manley.

Child:

10080. i. ELMAR.

9637. JOHN WHITING DOTY, son John Ferris Doty and Rachel Whiting, b. Albany, N. Y., m. there Mary Darling. He was a jeweler. Leaving his family in Albany he went West and was not heard from afterward.

Children, b. Albany:

10081. i. WILLIAM AKIN, b. Oct., 1826; d. Nov. 5, 1826, aged 3 weeks.

10082. ii. ELIZABETH, m.; went to California: address unknown.

9639. MATILDA AKIN DOTY, dau. John Ferris Doty and Rachel Whiting, b. Albany, N. Y., March, 1811; m. Peekskill, N. Y., spring of 1833, Charles Augustus Depew, b. there Sept. 6, 1804, son Abraham Depew and Catharine Cronkhite. She d. there Nov. 26, 1869. He m., 2d. there 1871, Harriet Doty (No. 9640), sister of his 1st wife. He was a man of wealth, president of a bank, Peekskill; d. Nov. 4, 1877. She lived, 1881, Peekskill.

Children, b. Peekskill:

- 10083. i. AUGUSTA MATILDA, b. May 19, 1836.
- 10084. ii. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Aug. 7, 1838.
- 10085. iii. HETTIE, b. Feb. 8, 1844.

**9645.** REUBEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 7, 1774; m., 1st, Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1798, Rana Merythew, b. Danby, Vt., Sept. 3, 1781. She d. Aurelius, N. Y., April 12, 1811. He m., 2d, Mary Seaboult, b. Nov. 26, 1777. He m., 3d, Gitty Whitbeck, b. Jan. 15, 1781. He was a farmer. Lived Scipio and removed to Fleming, Cayuga Co., where he d. July 5, 1840, by a blow from a horse.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 10086. i. LOREELMA, b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Jan. 27, 1799.
- 10087. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1799.
- 10088. iii. PNEBE, b. Jan. 4, 1801.
- 10089. iv. ISAAC, b. July 18, 1802; d. July 25, 1802.
- 10090. v. DANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1803.
- 10091. vi. AURELIA, b. April 1, 1806.
- 10092. vii. ARGELA, b. April 1, 1806; d. April 19, 1806.
- 10093. viii. RUSSELL, b. Dec. 24, 1807.
- 10094. ix. IRA, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1809.

And by 3d wife:

- 10095. x. RANA MERYTHEW, b. July 22, 1814; m. there July 10, 1871, Roderick Moe; they lived Fleming, where she d. March 12, 1881, and he d. May 7, 1881. She was a remarkably intelligent woman and had been a very successful teacher most of her life, till she m. in 1871, and devoted herself thereafter to her husband's comfort. About 1877 I visited her, and well remember her cordial reception and entertaining history of her family, and her great interest in this work.
- 10096. xi. MARY SEABOULT, b. May 5, 1816.
- 10097. xii. ANNIS, b. May 12, 1818.
- 10098. xiii. HESAN, b. April 5, 1821; m. Christopher Van Ness; she d. Howell, Mich. Their chil. are said to live Fowlerville, Mich.
- 10099. xiv. CLEMENT, b. April 12, 1822.
- 10100. xv. MARIA GEETRUDE, b. June 22, 1824.
- 10101. xvi. LUCY, b. March 2, 1827; not m.; lived Indianapolis, Ind.
- 10102. xvii. CATHALINE, b. April 3, 1829.
- 10103. xviii. REUBEN THOMAS, b. April 7, 1833; went to California, 1853; not heard from since.
- 10104. xix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1833.

**9647.** ISAAC DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1782; m. Abigail Lewis. He d. Jan. 7, 1810, Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. After his d. his widow m., 2d, Andrew Wager, and had several chil.:

- 1. JAMES, d. Aug. 5, 1877.
- 2. MARIA.

Children:

- 10105. i. ARAMINTA MERILDA, b. about 1806, or earlier.
- 10106. ii. VAN RENSSELAER, b. Ulysses, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 10107. iii. ISAAC, b. Ulysses, June 30, 1810.

**9651.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1787 (or perhaps, as his grandchildren say, 1795). He m., 1st, ———— Sears. He m., 2d, prob. Erie Co., Pa., 1820, Nancy Robinson. She d. Springfield, Pa., Jan. 18,

1850. He m., 3d, there, 1853, Emily Sage, b. Northampton, Mass. She d. Springfield, Nov., 1867. He removed with his father to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and later to Erie Co., where, for a time, he kept a tavern, and later removed to Springfield, where he d. March 19, 1864.

Children, by 1st wife:

10108. i. A child, d. infancy.

And by 2d wife:

10109. ii. CALVIN ROBINSON, b. North East, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1821.

10110. iii. CORDELIA ROBINSON, b. North East, April 10, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1864, John F. Annis; he d. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1879; she lived there Feb., 1885; no chil.

10111. iv. WILLIAM, b. North East, June 12, 1834; d. there Nov. 9, 1834.

**9652.** STEPHEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1789; m. prob. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Octavia Harris. They removed soon after m. to Erie Co., Pa., and again, about 1848, to Monroe Co., Mich., where he d. 1875. He was a soldier of the War of 1812.

Children (8, 2 sons, 6 daus.; all the daus. m. and live West):

10112. i. EUGENE B

10113. ii. JEROME H. went early to California, reached there safely and was successful, but never returned, and fate not known.

**9653.** MARIANA DOTY, dau. Isaac Doty and Anna Parks, b. prob. W. Northumberland Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. James Carter. They lived Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y.

Child:

10114. i. JAMES.

**9654.** DAVID DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Mary Babcock, b. Rhode Island, about 1787; m. Leyden, Mass., Anna Bullock Howe, b. there 1785, dau. — Bullock and widow of Joshua Howe, who d. in the War of 1812. She d. Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Dec. 23, 1868. He d. there Oct., 1873. While a child he removed with his parents to Petersburg, Renesselaer Co., N. Y. After m. he removed to Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. By her 1st m. Mrs. Doty had child:

1. ROSALINDA, b. Leyden, Oct. 30, 1812; m. Truxton, Sept. 3, 1829, Henry Haven Wilds, son John Wilds and Polly Haven. They live Ft. Atkinson; 10 chil.

Children, b. Truxton:

10115. i. EMILY, b. 1815.

10116. ii. SARAH, b. 1818; m. William Brink; she lives with dau., Ayr, Kan.; 1 son and 1 dau.

**9661.** JOHN DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Rachel Chase, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., prob. as early as 1792; m. Polly Joiner. They lived Caroline, where he d. about 1843. She d. at home of their dau., Mrs. Preston Darling, Slaterville, Tompkins Co.

Children:

10117. i. WILLIAM ROE, m., 1st, a wife, Sally G.; m., 2d, Laura Rounswell; he went to Wisconsin in 1858, and later lived in Nicollet Co., Minn.

10118. ii. ELISHA THOMPSON, not m.; killed in Illinois about 1863.

10119. iii. JOHN FINCH, b. Aug. 28, 1820.

- 10120. iv. BETSEY VANS, b. Aug. 4, 1822.
- 10121. v. JULIA ANN, m. William Norwood; she d. Caroline, Dec., 1858.
- 10122. vi. JAMES RICHMOND, d. Caroline, aged 18.
- 10123. vii. JANE AMELIA, m. Preston Darling; live Slaterville; no chil.
- 10124. viii. ISAAC, b. May 5, 1842.
- 10125. ix. ROBERT, lives Tiskilwa, Ill.
- 10126. x. MARIA, d.
- 10127. xi. MARY, d.
- 10128. xii. HANNAH, d.

**9666.** ELLIS DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Rachel Chase, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Amanda Landon; m., 2d, prob. Rachel, widow of — Dykeman. He d. Tompkins Co.

Children:

- 10129. i. MARY.
- 10130. ii. MARY MARGERY.
- 10131. iii. LEMANTIA.

**9667.** REUBEN DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. Sharon, Ct., or Granville, N. Y., about 1769; m. there about 1797, Leah Spicer, b. 1769, dau. prob. Jeremiah Spicer and Abigail Mayhew. He was a clothier, making both the cloth and the garments, and lived Granville and afterward, 1811-14, Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y. He d. in the town of Galen, near Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1827-8. She d. Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1856.

Children:

- 10132. i. ALMIRA, b. Granville, March 17, 1798.
- 10133. ii. FIDELIA, b. Granville, 1800.
- 10134. iii. CLARK, b. 1802.
- 10135. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1804; m. — Canda, a ship chandler; both d. near Toledo, O.; 1 son, d. young.
- 10136. v. AMANDA, b. 1806.
- 10137. vi. GEORGE, b. Ft. Ann, Feb. 3, 1809.
- 10138. vii. KEZIA, b. Ft. Ann, 1811; d. infancy.
- 10139. viii. WILLIAM, b. Ft. Ann, July 6, 1814.

**9668.** DAVID DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. prob. Granville, N. Y., 1778; m. there 1800, Martha Wilson, b. 1781. He was a prosperous farmer and d. greatly respected N. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1855. She d. there July 18, 1875.

Children:

- 10140. i. SILAS, b. St. Albans, Vt., May 30, 1801.
- 10141. ii. MARTHA PATTY, b. St. Albans, March 18, 1803.
- 10142. iii. SARAH, b. St. Albans, Dec. 14, 1804; d. infancy.
- 10143. iv. SARAH (2d), b. St. Albans, Jan. 3, 1808.
- 10144. v. MAHALA, b. Dickinson, Franklin Co., April 30, 1810.
- 10145. vi. CLEMENTIA, b. Bangor, Aug. 1, 1812; m., 1st, there Jan. 20, 1841, Hiram Taylor, b. Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 2, 1809; he d. N. Bangor, Feb. 12, 1861; she m., 2d, 1862, Isaac Delong; he was worthless and deserted her; she lived N. Bangor; no chil.
- 10146. vii. JAMES, b. Bangor, March 26, 1814.
- 10147. viii. JOHN, b. Bangor, Jan. 19, 1819.

**9669.** ISAAC DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. prob. Granville, N. Y., about 1780; m. there prob. about 1806, Charlotte Lummis, b.



there. He d. Monroe Co., Mich., about 1838. She d. there about 1840. They removed from Granville to Cortlandville, N. Y., where their chil. were b. He was a cloth manufacturer and farmer. Meeting with reverses in business, he removed, about 1829, with all his chil. but Andrew, to Monroe Co., where he subsequently lived.

## Children:

- 10148. i. ENOS, lived Oakland Co., Mich.
- 10149. ii. ELIZA.
- 10150. iii. TOBIAS.
- 10151. iv. ANDREW, b. May 3, 1813.
- 10152. v. SILAS.
- 10153. vi. EUNICE MARIETTA.
- 10154. vii. PAMELLA.
- 10155. viii. A son, d. infancy.
- 10156. ix. A son, d. infancy.
- 10157. x. A dau., d. infancy.

**9670.** JOHN DOTY, son Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. Granville, N. Y., April 13, 1792; m. there May 27, 1810, Lydia Stewart, b. there April 11, 1792. He was a miller. They lived Lenawee Co., Mich. He d. Raisin, Mich., Nov. 11, 1835. She d. Palmyra, Mich., April 20, 1863.

## Children:

- 10158. i. JOHN JAY, b. Granville, July 15, 1812.
- 10159. ii. DAVID, b. Granville, Nov. 6, 1815; m. Abbie Kinney; he d. California, Feb. 10, 1867; no chil.
- 10160. iii. SILAS, b. Granville, Sept. 9, 1818.
- 10161. iv. CYLINDA, b. Canada, Oct. 16, 1823; d. Adrian, Mich., April 5, 1864.
- 10162. v. SARAH STEWART, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825.
- 10163. vi. MARY, b. Farmington, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1827.

**9672.** POLLY or MARY DOTY, dau. Silas Doty and Sarah Holmes, b. Granville, N. Y.; m. Neal McArthur. She d. Blissfield, Mich., about 1854-5.

## Children (1 son and 4 daus.):

- 10164. i. ANN, m. Henry Hogle; lived Petersburg, Mich.
- 10165. ii. A dau., m. — Thornton; lived Blissfield.
- 10166. iii. A dau., m. — Thornton; lived Blissfield.

**9675.** MARY DOTY, dau. Benjamin Doty and Abalena Saxton, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 7, 1796; m. Levi Whitman. She lived Dallas Centre, Iowa.

## Children:

- 10167. i. JAMES SAXTON, b. Austerlitz, 1820; d. Chicopee, Mass., about 1876.
- 10168. ii. CHARLES STEDMAN, b. Austerlitz, 1822; lived Carroll, Ia.
- 10169. iii. JOHN DOTY, b. Austerlitz, Aug. 20, 1824; lived Dallas Centre.
- 10170. iv. ALBERT ELIADA, b. Austerlitz, 1826; d. Troy, N. Y., 1832.
- 10171. v. RICHARD HENRY, b. Nassau, N. Y., 1828; went to sea 1844-5 and was never heard from.
- 10172. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Troy, 1831; lives Millington, Ill.

**9676.** EBENEZER POTTER DOTY, son Benjamin Doty and Abalena Sexton, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Sept., 27, 1798; m. there Oct. 22, 1828, Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. prob. St. Albans, Vt., May 13, 1802, dau. Daniel

Pierce and Sarah Spaulding and widow of Frederick Reed. They removed from Austerlitz to Troy, N. Y., and subsequently to Garrettsville, O., where he d. July 23, 1872, and she d. March 22, 1889.

Children, b. Austerlitz:

- 10173. i. SARAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
- 10174. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 22, 1831.
- 10175. iii. MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1833.
- 10176. iv. ALBERT DANIEL, b. Feb. 8, 1835; not m.; lived Garrettsville; removed to Troy, N. Y., May, 1881.
- 10177. v. HIRAM BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. June 13, 1849.
- 10178. vi. MARY JANE, b. April 22, 1840.

**9678.** REUBEN DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Cogswell, b. N. Granville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1786; m., 1st, there Dec. 24, 1809, Polly Wells, b. March 11, 1787. About 1814, they moved from Granville to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 3, 1837. He m., 2d, Lansingburgh, May 20, 1839, Elizabeth Remington, b. 1790. She d. there Dec. 7, 1840. He m., 3d, Lansingburgh, Feb. 20, 1843, May Thompson. She d. there. He d. there Jan. 25, 1854.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 10179. i. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1810.
- 10180. ii. ANNA ELIZA, b. April 24, 1812; m. Walter S. Gray; she d. Cambridge, N. Y., April 24, 1843; he lived Troy, N. Y., 1877.
- 10181. iii. FANNY MARIA, b. Dec. 17, 1813.
- 10182. iv. NANCY LOUISA, b. March 6, 1816; d. May 13, 1816.
- 10183. v. WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. July 13, 1817; d. Ohio, about 1843-8.
- 10184. vi. NORMAN PERRY, b. March 7, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1819.
- 10185. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 11, 1821; lived Glens Falls, N. Y.
- 10186. viii. WASHINGTON FAVETTE, b. June 7, 1824; lived Shelby Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 10187. ix. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 31, 1826; d. March 15, 1828.

**9679.** SIMEON DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Cogswell, b. N. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1788; m., 1st, Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1814, Experience Rider, b. there Oct. 5, 1794, dau. Zenas Rider. She d. Chester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1819. He m., 2d, Chester, July 6, 1820, Sarah Palmer, b. Horseneck now Greenwich, Ct., Sept. 9, 1801, dau. Benjamin Palmer and Deborah Lockwood. He was a tanner. He d. Chester, May 22, 1836; she d. there May 26, 1869.

Children, b. Chester, by 1st wife:

- 10188. i. AURILLA, b. March 25, 1815; m. March 3, 1839, John Braley, b. Chester, July 24, 1811, son Roger Braley and Olive Baker; he d. Chester, April 9, 1876; she lived there 1880; no chil.
- 10189. ii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. March 16, 1819.

And by 2d wife:

- 10190. iii. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1821.
- 10191. iv. A dau., b. Dec. 27, 1822; d. same day.
- 10192. v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845.
- 10193. vi. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. Chester, Oct. 20, 1828.
- 10194. vii. ANGELINE, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. there Jan. 17, 1850; not m.
- 10195. viii. BENJAMIN ALLEN, b. Dec. 5, 1830.
- 10196. ix. MARY ANN, b. July 5, 1834.

**9680.** LEVI DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Rachel Cogswell, b. N. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1791; m., 1st, there Feb. 3, 1814, Sarah Vredenberg,

b. Whitehall, N. Y., April 24, 1793, dau. Robert Vredenberg and Deborah Steevers. She d. N. Granville, Sept. 3, 1827. He m., 2d, N. Granville, Feb. 17, 1828, Eliza Putney, b. Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1755, dau. Joseph Putney and Polly Gilbert. He d. N. Granville, July 4, 1863. He was a soldier of 1812, Capt. Worden's company, in Col. Pliny Adams' regiment. She lived on the old homestead, N. Granville, 1879.

Children, by 1st wife:

10197. i. LUNA HACKLEY, b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. Henry Spencer; she d. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1859; he lived there 1881; 4 chil.

10198. ii. ISAAC D., b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. March 17, 1818.

10199. iii. ISAAC VREDENBERG, b. Jan. 17, 1818; lives Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.

10200. iv. ESTHER, b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Evelyn R. Starks; he lives Jackson, Lawrence Co., Ill.

10201. v. LEVI BEMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1822.

10202. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1825; not m.; formerly lived Chicago, Ill., but later, Albany, N. Y.

And by 2d wife:

10203. vii. ELIZA PUTNEY, b. Jan. 28, 1829.

**9682.** ANNIS DOTY, dau. Shadrach Doty, b. prob. Whitehall, N. Y.; m. 1822-3, Alfred Wright. She d. 1827.

Children:

10204. i. NELSON.

10205. ii. ORRIN, was a physician; lived Janesville, Wis.

**9683.** SHADRACH DOTY, son Shadrach Doty, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1793; m. Avon, N. Y., May 2, 1813, Mary Keley, b. Oct. 16, 1794, dau. Alexander Keley. She d. Sweden, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1827 and was buried in one coffin with her 3 infant children b. same day. He m., 2d, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1828, Jerusha Hoard, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1803, dau. George Hoard and Jerusha Leonard. She d. Winneconne, Wis., April 18, 1873. He m., 3d, there Mrs. Lovina Holt Hoskins, b. Canada. He d. Omro, Wis., Sept. 28, 1879; she lived there, 1882.

At the death of his parents he was bound out to a distiller named Herman Norton, who lived in or near Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. After marriage he lived successively Henrietta, Monroe Co., Stafford, Genesee Co., Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., and then in Ohio and later Winnebago Co., Wis. He was member of Methodist Church and a consistent and devoted Christian for over sixty years.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Sweden:

10206. i. A boy, d. infancy.

10207. ii. JULIA ALMENA, b. May 19, 1816; m. Lucius Clark; lives Grundy Centre, Ia.

10208. iii. SHADRACH BALDWIN, b. Feb. 8, 1818; lives Butte des Morts, Wis.

10209. iv. HENRY MEAD, b. Sept. 21, 1819.

10210. v. MARY MARIA, b. June 17, 1821.

10211. vi. HANNAH KELOY, b. Feb. 21, 1823.

10212. vii. ALEXANDER KELOY, b. Oct. 28, 1824; lives Berlin, Wis.

10213. viii. ORRIN AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 16, 1826; d. Winnebago Co., Wis., July 9, 1852.

10214. ix. A dau.)

10215. x. A dau. - b. and d. Oct. 1, 1827; buried with their mother.

10216. xi. A dau.)

And by 2d wife:

10217. xii. A child, d. infancy.

10218. xiii. A child, d. aged 2.

10219. xiv. A dau., m.; d. Silver City, Cal.

10220. xv. A dau., m.; d. Winneconne, Wis.

10221. xvi. WILLIAM W., b. Medina, O., May 30, 1833.

10222. xvii. GEORGE ELLIOTT, lives Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., Minn.

**9684.** ORRIN DOTY, son Shadrach Doty, b. Whitehall, N. Y., about 1795; m. Newtown, O., July 20, 1822, Charlotte Heyl, b. Hamilton, O., March 3, 1803, dau. Philip Heyl and his wife, Mary. Philip Heyl is said to have been a Hessian soldier in the Revolution, who deserted to the American army and lived to 109 years. He d. Peoria, Ill., March 18, 1876; she d. there Dec. 24, 1878.

His father removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., when he was but six years old. His mother is said to have died when he was but four years of age. He is said to have served some time in the War of 1812, on the Niagara frontier. Was bound out to a Captain Case of Batavia, N. Y., and later drove team for him. In 1819 sold his share of his father's estate in the town of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., and shortly after started for the West, landing at Cincinnati, O.; settled about twelve miles above Cincinnati, on the Ohio River, in Clermont County and remained there till 1851, when he removed to Peoria, Ill.

Children, b. Clermont Co., O.:

10223. i. WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1823.

10224. ii. ORRIN, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. June 10, 1852, Jane Maxwell; live Higginsport, O.

10225. iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1827; m. March 8, 1849, Mary Franbes; live Eureka, Ill.

10226. iv. CHAMBERS SAMUEL, b. March 19, 1829.

10227. v. JAMES, b. Oct. 17, 1831; m. March 25, 1862, Susan Greenawalt; live Peoria.

10228. vi. ALEXER, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Feb. 15, 1858, Elizabeth Farrel; live Peoria; 13 chil.

10229. vii. CORRELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. May 18, 1838.

10230. viii. ADELINE, b. Dec. 31, 1836.

10231. ix. THEODORE, b. July 9, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1841.

10232. x. SHADRACH, b. March 14, 1842; m. May 8, 1862, Rebecca Frederick; live Alta, Peoria Co., Ill.; 5 chil.

10233. xi. THOMAS L. HAMER, b. July 17, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Flora Mounts; live Peoria; 2 chil.

**9688.** SILAS DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 21, 1798; m. Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826, Zervia Parker, b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 21, 1810, dau. Lemuel Parker and Esther Sprague. He was a farmer. They lived Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich.; he d. there July 6, 1879. She lived, 1882, Marshall, Mich.

Children:

10234. i. EDWARD TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 12, 1830; d. May 30, 1834.

10235. ii. AMANDA MARIA, b. Frenchtown, Monroe Co., Mich. June 19, 1832.

10236. iii. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. May 9, 1835.

10237. iv. ISAAC ERASTUS, b. March 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1879.

10238. v. ZEBULON LEMUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Abbie H. Avery; live Marshall.  
 10239. vi. ESTHER CLARISSA, b. Aug. 10, 1842.  
 10240. vii. ANSON HENRY, b. April 3, 1845; d. at Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1846.  
 10241. viii. SILAS SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 1, 1847; lives Chugwater, Wyo.; is a ranchman; one of firm of Chamberlain & Doty of Cheyenne, Wyo.; not m., 1884.

**9689.** ORLENA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 4, 1799; m. — Foster. She d. Le Roy, N. Y., about 1861.

Child:

10242. i. MARY JANE, b. Le Roy, 1824.

**9690.** ELIZA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 4, 1802; m., 1st, Huson Harvey. She m. 2d, Lyman Bacon and lived Kentucky.

Children, by 2d husb.:

10243. i. REBECCA, lived Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 10244. ii. A son.

**9691.** PHILANDER DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 5, 1805, or, according to his father's Bible, Oct. 16, 1806. Was a wool carder and machinist, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Mumford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1833, Margaret Maria Lähä, b. France, Dec. 14, 1813, dau. David Lähä and Maria Margaret Ulrich. He abandoned his family and his whereabouts have been unknown to them since 1858, though in 1874 he was in Monroe Co., Mich. She lived, 1879, with her children, Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

10245. i. ANTOINETTE, b. Lockport, N. Y., July 6, 1834; d. La Salle, Mich., Oct. 26, 1834.  
 10246. ii. NELSON PHILANDER, b. Lockport, Jan. 21, 1836.  
 10247. iii. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Lockport, May 11, 1838.  
 10248. iv. DAVID MILROY, b. La Salle, May 14, 1840.  
 10239. v. PETER DECIOUS, b. Toledo, O., 1842; d. 1843, aged 10 months.  
 10250. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Toledo, Jan. 18, 1847; m. Elkhart, Oct. 26, 1872, Julia Jaycox, b. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1853, dau. George Jaycox and Minerva Robbins; live Elkhart; no chil.

**9692.** EDWARD ERASTUS DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Phebe Carpenter, b. Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1808; m. Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1839, Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Portage, Alleghany Co., N. Y., May 18, 1818, dau. Jonathan Rose and Althea Smith. He was a shoemaker by trade, and they lived in the village of Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., until 1847, when he bought a farm at Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., but soon after removed to a farm in the town of Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich. He d. Convis, Aug. 22, 1860. She lived Pottersville, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children:

10251. i. NELSON ADMIRAL, b. Riga, May, 1841; enlisted in the army and was killed in battle.  
 10252. ii. MARY JANE, b. Riga, July 13, 1843.

10253. iii. PHERE ORLEANS, b. July 22, 1815.  
 10254. iv. AUGUSTA, b. Le Roy, N. Y., 1847; d. aged 2 years, 2 months.  
 10255. v. EDWARD HARRIS, b. Convis, May, 1859.

**9695.** ADALINE ANNA DOTY, dau. Timothy Doty and Temperance Deka, b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1821; m., 1st, Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1839, Lorenzo Johnson, b. Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., son James Johnson and Aurilla Williams. He deserted her. He lived, 1882, Clarence, N. Y. She m., 2d, Avon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1849, Andrew Williams, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1799, son Andrew Williams and Elizabeth Enyard. She d. Avon, March 23, 1884; he lived there.

Children by 1st husb.:

10256. i. PHERE, b. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1840; d. April 20, 1842.  
 10257. ii. JAMES, b. Bloomfield, March 27, 1843; lives Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.  
 10258. iii. MARY, b. Clarence, Jan. 9, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1845.  
 10259. iv. CHARLES, b. Avon, June 19, 1846; d. March 6, 1847.

And by 2d husb., b. Avon:

10260. v. ANDREW, b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1852.  
 10261. vi. CHARLES HOMER, b. Feb. 10, 1852; lives Avon.  
 10262. vii. MARY BROWN, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1882, Joseph G. Basselin, b. France, 1860; live Avon.

**9698.** ANNIS DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1771; m. there Sept. 12, 1793, they were published at Rochester, April 13, 1793, Henry Look of Rochester. They lived in the northern part of the town at Look's Mills. She d. of small-pox.

Children:

10263. i. ANNIS, m. Simon Hathaway.  
 10264. ii. CLARK, m. Hannah Quonwell.  
 10265. iii. ELAM, b. April, 1800; m. Joanna Vaughan of Middleboro, Mass.  
 10266. iv. HEAM, b. 1803; m. Keziah Hiller. He was a seafaring man, commencing at 8 years of age; became master of a vessel, was a pilot and d. in the War of the Rebellion; his widow lived Marion, Mass.

**9699.** JAMES DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1774; m. Mashby, Mass., Hannah Fish. They lived there.

Children:

10267. i. THEZAN, b. before 1800; m. Calvin Fish; lived on Cape Cod, Mass.  
 10268. ii. CLARK, killed by a whale striking the boat in which he was sitting.  
 10269. iii. LEVI, m. Grace Fish; he was captain in U. S. Merchant Service; no child.  
 10270. iv. ZENAS, m.; was a farmer; lived near Falmouth, Mass.  
 10271. v. HANNAH.  
 10272. vi. JAMES, m.; was a saddler; went to California.  
 10273. vii. LEONARD, d. aged 18.

**9700.** JOSEPH DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b.

Rochester, Mass., June 9, 1776; m. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1799, Abigail Galt, b. there March 12, 1778, dau. John Galt and his wife, Mary. He was a farmer, Rochester, where she d. Dec. 19, 1848, and he d. Feb. 22, 1850.

Children:

10274. i. CLARISSA, b. June 24, 1800; m. Rochester, Feb. 14, 1832, Elias Smith Chase, b. Freetown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1806, son Edward Chase and Pamela Durfee; lived Rochester; no chil. He was superintendent of the town farm at Freetown from 1837 to 1841, and the town farm at Berkley, Mass., from 1841 to 1849. While at the latter place their lives were attempted by a pauper on the farm, who administered poison to them; after 1849 they lived Rochester.

10275. ii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1803.

10276. iii. PEREZ, b. March 26, 1805; d. May 16, 1827; not m.

10277. iv. MARY, b. July 13, 1808; d. Feb. 22, 1825; not m.

**9701. NATHANIEL DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1778; m. Middleboro, Mass., April 7, 1803, Olive Sampson, b. prob. there June 13, 1781, dau. Jonathan Sampson and his wife, Bethiah. He was a carpenter and lived Wareham Narrows, Mass., where he d. 1820. She m., 2d, Andrew Bessie.

Children, b. Wareham Mass.:

10278. i. OLIVE SAMPSON, b. Sept. 7, 1804.

10279. ii. ROSINA, b. March 8, 1806.

10280. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 7, 1808.

10281. iv. CYRUS RICHMOND, b. Jan. 14, 1811; not m.; d. 1833.

10282. v. CALVIN BRADFORD, b. Dec. 19, 1813.

10283. vi. BETHIA SAMPSON, b. May 2, 1817; m. Edward Warren.

10284. vii. PAENEL, b. Feb. 19, 1820; m. William Butts; after his d. she lived Taunton, Mass.

**9702. JEDUTHUN DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1781; m. Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1806, Hannah Bates, b. there. He was a shoemaker; cut his knee in early life and became a cripple; d. Wareham, 1871.

Children:

10285. i. ZEREVIA TOBEY, b. May 27, 1809; not m.; lived Wareham.

10286. ii. WILSON, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Clarissa Savory; removed West; chil.

**9704. SUSANNAH DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 15, 1786; m. there (they were published March 1, 1807), Amos Combs, b. 1785. He was a sailor and a shoemaker. They lived Rochester.

Children:

10287. i. WILSON, b. Jan. 9, 1807; d. May, 1809.

10288. ii. ELIZA OSBORNE, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. Joseph Hayden of Wareham; he was an insurance agent; 2 chil.

10289. iii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 28, 1812; m. Stillman Leonard; he was a nailor by trade; lived Rochester; chil.

10290. iv. THORNTON WASHINGTON, b. July 4, 1823.

10291. v. ABIGAIL, b. March 23, 1826.

10292. vi. JEDUTHUN, d. aged 2 months.

10293. vii. AMOS, b. June 17, 1828; d. on board a whaler in the Southern Pacific Ocean, aged 18.

**9705.** HANNAH DOTY, dau. Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1789; m. there (they were published Aug. 5, 1813), James Ryder. They lived Rochester.

Children:

- 10294. i. HANNAH.
- 10295. ii. JAMES HARVEY, d. infancy.
- 10296. iii. JAMES HARVEY (2d), lived Dunstable, Mass.
- 10297. iv. MARY, b. April, 1825; d. infancy.
- 10298. v. MARY, d. infancy.
- 10299. vi. SUSANNAH.
- 10300. vii. LAMPS, m. Polly Savory; he was a manufacturer of box-boards; lived S. Carver, Mass.; 3 chil.
- 10301. viii. JOSEPH.

**9707.** RICHARD DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Susannah Smith, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1794; m. there (they were published July 5, 1814), Rosanna Hammond of Middleboro, Mass. They lived Rochester.

Children:

- 10302. i. HARRISON, b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. (they were published Oct. 26, 1839), Charity Holmes, dau. Thomas Holmes of Taunton, Mass.; lived Marshfield, Mass.
- 10303. ii. ALMIRA, b. April 18, 1816; m. Rochester (they were published Dec. 16, 1843), Foster Tinkham.
- 10304. iii. REEF, was a sailor; not m.; d. at the sinking of the U. S. ship of war, Cumberland in War of the Rebellion.
- 10305. iv. ELIZA, m. — Fairbanks.
- 10306. v. NATHAN C., was engineer on Cleveland & Columbus R. R.; lived Cleveland, O.
- 10307. vi. MARIA, m. — Weston.
- 10308. vii. LUCINDA, m. — Dunnakin.

**9710.** JAMES DOTY, son Seth Doty and Charlotte Abel, b. Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1789; m., 1st, Amenia, March, 1810, Martha Frink, b. Sharon, Ct., June 26, 1793, dau. Seth Frink. She d. Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1848. He m., 2d, there Susan Allen, b. April 20, 1811. He d. Jan. 10, 1871. She lived Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 10309. i. TABITHA, b. Sharon, Dec. 24, 1810.
- 10310. ii. BETSEY.
- 10311. iii. EDMUND ALBERT, lived Hornellsville.
- 10312. iv. GEORGE, d. young, poisoned by eating saleratus.

And by 2d wife:

- 10313. v. JAMES HENRY, b. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 24, 1834.
- 10314. vi. RUTH ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1840.
- 10315. vii. JULIA, d. aged 2.

**9714.** ALBERT DOTY, son Seth Doty and Charlotte Abel, b. Sharon Ct., April 15, 1803; m. Dec. 6, 1827, Betsey Cooper, b. Sharon, March 10, 1804, dau. William Cooper and Sally Richards. He d. Sharon, March 16, 1854. She lived there 1877.

Child:

- 10316. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 6, 1836.

**9716.** ORRIN DOTY, son Perez Doty and his wife, Nancy, b. Sharon, Ct., May 16, 1809; m., 1st, Stonington, Ct., 1830, Hannah Hancox. She d. Feb. 5, 1863. He m., 2d, Dec. 19, 1864, Maria L. Josephine Dean of W.



Killingly, Ct. He removed to Stonington about 1830 and engaged there in the marble business. He d. Oct. 19, 1884. She lives Stonington.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 10317. i. ELLEN, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1833.
- 10318. ii. ELLEN MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. May 3, 1849.
- 10319. iii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. June 20, 1835; not m.
- 10320. iv. ALBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
- 10321. v. HARRIET MANNING, b. May 20, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
- 10322. vi. EDWARD WARREN, b. July 23, 1840.
- 10323. vii. FRANCES HARRIET, b. April 20, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1842.
- 10324. viii. CHARLES ORRIN, b. June 14, 1848; d. March 18, 1850.
- 10325. ix. HANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. May 3, 1882, Solomon C. Burdick; live Westerly, R. I.; 3 chil.

And by 2d wife:

- 10326. x. AGNES JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 21, 1866; was a student, Mt. Holyoke Seminary.
- 10327. xi. AMOS WELLFORD, b. Dec. 27, 1867; was connected with Stonington Steamboat Line.

**9719. JASON MARTIN DOTY**, son Timothy Doty and Deborah Tyler, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 23, 1797; m. Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1816, by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore, Anna Tyler, b. Brutus, Aug. 26, 1796, dau. William Tyler and Abalena Bartlett. She d. Genoa, O., Oct. 7, 1875. His parents removed about 1798 to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he and his wife lived till about 1870; then removed to Genoa, and about 1881 he returned to Auburn, N. Y., where he lived, 1882, in full possession of his faculties. He had been farmer and hotelkeeper.

Children:

- 10328. i. SALMON TYLER, b. Nov. 17, 1818.
- 10329. ii. NELSON, b. April 30, 1821.
- 10330. iii. ALMIRA MARIETTA, b. June 18, 1823.
- 10331. iv. ISAAC WHITTAL, b. June 23, 1825.
- 10332. v. BYANSA MARIA, b. June 29, 1837; writes her name Maria Byansa.
- 10333. vi. SIBEL, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. April 25, 1831.
- 10334. vii. MARIETTA, b. Jan. 4, 1831.
- 10335. viii. LORA ANNA, b. May 3, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1842.
- 10336. ix. WILLIAM VAN BUREN, b. July 10, 1840.

**9720. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Timothy Doty and Deborah Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1805; m. April 23, 1828, Lucretia Pierce, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1808, dau. Cromwell Pierce and Rebecca Munroe. She d. May 7, 1871. He was farmer. They lived Sennett. He d. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1880.

Children:

- 10337. i. REBECCA, b. March 26, 1829.
- 10338. ii. DEBORAH LOTISA, b. April 5, 1831; d. April 10, 1832.
- 10339. iii. PHEBE ANN, b. April 29, 1833.
- 10340. iv. FLORILLA, b. July 20, 1836; was a deaf mute: m., 1st, Jan. 9, 1855, Doty Taylor; she m., 2d, Raymond Cook Taylor, brother to Doty Taylor; live Logansport, Ind.; no chil.
- 10341. v. CYNTHIA JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m., 1st, July 23, 1858, William C. Lewis; she m., 2d, David Holcomb; she d., Ohio, Dec. 29, 1872; no chil.
- 10342. vi. JASON MARTIN, b. March 28, 1840.
- 10343. vii. LORA ANN, b. March 3, 1844; m. March 13, 1866, John E. Hall; live Auburn, N. Y.; chil.

10344. viii. ADELMAR, b. April 23, 1846; was a deaf mute; d. Oct. 15, 1864.

10345. ix. JOHN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 29, 1848.

10346. x. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. March 18, 1852.

Three of the above chil. were deaf mutes and were educated at New York City Institution for Deaf Mutes.

**9721.** JOANNA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 11, 1765; m. prob. before 1791, Dr. Frederick Delano. They lived Aurora, N. Y.

Child:

10347. i. HARRIET.

**9722.** EZRA DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., July 7, 1767; bap. there Aug. 9, 1767; m., 1st, there Damaris Hamlin, b. there. She separated from her husband about or previous to 1800. She prob. d. Catskill, N. Y. Her name has been given by some of her descendants as Sarah Hamlin, and she was unquestionably of one of the Hamlin families who emigrated from Rochester and Wareham, Mass., to Sharon about 1747, at the same time as Capt. Samuel Doty and others. He m., 2d., Millintown, Pa., Nov. 14, 1811, Rebecca North Lewis, dau. — North, and widow Daniel Lewis. She d. Millintown. He d. there and was interred in Presbyterian cemetery. He was the first person in his section of the country to be buried with the honors of Freemasonry.

Dr. Ezra Doty, like his father, was a practising physician and lived at Sharon for a while, but removed first to Catskill and later to Millintown, where he gained considerable reputation in his profession. He studied medicine with his father and was introduced into practice by him. About 1792, as appears by a deed on record, he sold his office and house at Sharon. 1792, March 1, Ezra Doty sells lot with study or office to Fred<sup>k</sup> Delano (No. 9721), being same lot and study bought, 1791, from Dr. David Doty, his father.

Dr. Ezra Doty probably left Sharon at this time and located for a few years at Catskill, but removed before 1800 to Millintown. Here he established an extensive practice, embracing the counties of Juniata, Huntingdon and Cumberland. He was a man of studious habits and was successful as a practitioner and highly esteemed. During the War of 1812 he was examining physician for that section of the State. About 1812 he served one term in the State Senate, which was then convened at Lancaster, and there met James Buchanan, afterward President of the United States, with whom he maintained an intimate friendship during his life. He was a hale and hearty man of moderate stature and stout, but active and vigorous.

There is some little confusion in the family owing to the absence of authentic records, and to the fact of the separation of Dr. Ezra Doty from his first wife. This separation, the cause of which is an entire mystery to the family, appears to have taken place about or previous to 1800, at which time the children were very young. The eldest, John, seems to have remained with the mother at Catskill, while the younger two apparently were taken by the father to Millintown, and were even visited there later

by the mother. At any rate the Mifflintown family lost all knowledge of the existence of John, while the descendants of the latter had but imperfect knowledge of the Pennsylvania families. The descendants of John claimed that his father married Damaris Hamlin at Danbury, Ct., and lived there for a while. But the record shows that he maintained his office at Sharon until 1792 and then removed to Catskill.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Sharon:

10348. i. JOHN, b. about 1787.

10349. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1790.

10350. iii. EZRA, b. prob. 1792.

And possibly others, who d. in infancy, as it is reported that they had 5 chil.

And by 2d wife, b. Mifflintown:

10351. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. April 26, 1813; m. Andrew Parker; lived Mifflintown; she d. there Aug. 5, 1862. He was a distinguished jurist and was Member of Congress.

10352. v. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. Aug. 22, 1815.

10353. vi. JAMES CLOYD, b. Dec. 15, 1817; graduated at Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., aged 19, and then attended medical lectures at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a youth of great promise and was admitted to the medical profession, but before he commenced to practice he was suddenly cut off by his d., Mifflintown, March 14, 1838.

10354. vii. HORACE, b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1826.

**9723.** ROSWELL DOTY, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., June 9, 1769; bap. Amenia, N. Y., July 16, 1769, by Rev. M. Knibloe; m. Lewistown, Pa., Eleanor Jacob, b. there July 11, 1789, dau. James Jacob and his wife, Catherine, of that place. He d. Feb. 14, 1820. She lived Lewistown, 1877, but very infirm.

He was a physician and was noted in his section of the State for his skill and success in his profession. He was remarkable for physical strength, activity, power of endurance and hardihood. He had also great conversational powers and, while using the choicest language, was never at a loss for words.

Child:

10355. i. HANNAH CATHARINE, b. Lewistown.

**9724.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., April 12, 1772; bap. Amenia, N. Y., May 17, 1772, by Rev. Mr. Knibloe; m. prob. Sharon, Darling Hamlin.

Children:

10356. i. ALONZO, lived Chicago, Ill.

10357. ii. PHILLO, lived Mifflintown, Pa.

And others.

**9725.** ELIJAH DOTY, son Dr. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 22, 1774; bapt. April 10, 1774; m., 2d, 1810, Catharine Little, b. Sussex Co., N. J., dau. Joseph Little and his wife, Sarah. He was a blacksmith; served in the War of 1812. About 1818, they removed to western Pennsylvania, locating near Sugar Creek, Venango Co.; later removed to Tarentum, Pa. He d. Tarentum, Sept. 23, 1849, and is buried in the Presbyterian cemetery there. She d. McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa., July 20, 1864, and is buried in Fairview cemetery there.

Child:

10358. i. JOSEPH, b. Trenton, N. J., May 1, 1812.

**9726. DAVID DOTY**, son Dr. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 12, 1776; m., 1st, there Jan. 21, 1800, Betsey Hollister, b. there Feb. 21, 1783, dau. David Hollister and Sarah Landers, who was a dau. of Deacon Joseph Landers of Wareham, Mass. She d. Sharon, Feb., 1819. He m., 2d, Sharon, 1820, Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. there June, 1794, dau. Caleb Chapman and Irene Everett and widow Mead Hollister. He was a carpenter and passed most of his life at Sharon, but removed, about 1835, to Ohio, and settled, 1839, Ravenna, Portage Co., O., where she d. April, 1849, and he d. May 14, 1854.

Children, b. Sharon, by 1st wife:

10360. i. ROSWELL, b. Jan. 28, 1801.

10361. ii. EVELINE, b. Sept. 17, 1802.

10362. iii. CLYMENA, b. Feb. 8, 1805.

10363. iv. FREDERICK DELANO, b. Feb. 21, 1807.

10364. v. LORENZO, b. Feb. 3, 1810.

10365. vi. MILO, b. June 22, 1812.

10366. vii. HORACE SOUTHARD, b. Feb. 5, 1816.

10367. viii. DAVID, b. May 26, 1818.

And by 2d wife:

10368. ix. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 11, 1822.

10369. x. JOANNA, b. April 22, 1824.

10370. xi. HANNAH, b. March 16, 1826.

**9727. AMOS DOTY**, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 17, 1777; m. Millintown, Pa., Sarah Black, b. Ireland, 1775. He was a tanner and carried on that business for some time at Millintown. Was noted for physical strength. They lived Millintown till September, 1823, then moved to Fairfield Co., O., near Lancaster, where he d. 1854; she d. there 1856.

Children, b. Millintown:

10371. i. HARRIET, b. Feb. 25, 1802.

10372. ii. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 11, 1808.

10373. iii. ROBERT, b. May 11, 1811.

10374. iv. ELIZA, b. 1814; m. Marshall Jeffers; lived Hocking Co., O.; she d. Sept., 1840.

10375. v. MARGARET, b. 1815; d. 1818.

10376. vi. WILLIAM, b. 1817; d. Lancaster, Aug., 1835.

**9728. HANNAH DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 22, 1779; m. there Dec. 25, 1799, Asa Hitchcock, b. there. They lived Sharon and are buried there. He d. Dec. 26, 1827. She d. May 7, 1861.

Children (several):

10377. i. SOLOMON G., was a minister; lived Piermont, N. Y.

10378. ii. SOUTHARD, lived Sharon.

10379. iii. JOANNA, m. John R. Lambert; lived in the old Doty home-  
stead, Sharon.

**9729. SAMUEL SOUTHARD DOTY**, son David Doty and Hannah Southard, b. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 4, 1781; m. prob. Millintown or Lewistown, Pa., Mary Jacob, b. July 23, 1782, dau. Jermon Jacob and his wife, Catharine, of Lewistown. He was a physician, Lewistown, where he d. July 17, 1805, and she d. June 4, 1814.

Child:

10380. i. HANNAH SOUTHARD, d. Sept., 1806.

**9730.** LOIS DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1767; m. prob. there about 1782. Ichabod Murray, b. Aug. 16, 1755. She d. Jan. 13, 1824. He d. July 16, 1831.

Ichabod Murray lived prob. in the vicinity of Amenia, N. Y., or Sharon, Ct., as he was a Revolutionary soldier, and with his brother, Daniel, was in the company commanded by Lieutenant Reuben Doty. His brother, Daniel Murray, married Elizabeth Raymond, and their daughter, Betsey, married Ira Doty, brother of Lois Doty. Ichabod Murray and wife removed with her father, about 1797, to Fairfield, then in Oneida Co., now in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children :

10381. i. HENRY, b. May 17, 1783.

10382. ii. JOEL, b. July 1, 1784.

10383. iii. CALVIN, b. Dec. 14, 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1814.

10384. iv. SOPHIA, b. April 10, 1788.

10385. v. CYNTHIA, b. April 1, 1790.

10386. vi. JUBA, b. March 15, 1792.

10387. vii. NORMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1794; not m.; d. Aug. 19, 1822.

10388. viii. FREDERICK, b. March 31, 1796; d. Sept., 1796.

10389. ix. SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 24, 1797.

10390. x. ROSWELL DOTY, b. April 30, 1800.

10391. xi. SABINA, b. April 9, 1802.

10392. xii. TRUMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1805.

**9732.** DORUS DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; bap. there June 23, 1771, and prob. then but a few months of age; m. New York, a wife, Anna Maria. He prob. removed with his father, about 1797, to the town of Fairfield, then in Oneida Co., now in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and about 1812, or perhaps earlier, removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he lived till 1834, then to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and a year later to Auburn, Cayuga Co. He d. prob. Auburn, about 1840; she d. prob. there, 1840.

Children:

10393. i. MARCUS T.

10394. ii. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1794.

10395. iii. JAY LYMAN, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Curtiss; lived Auburn, 1849; no chil.

10396. iv. VERNON.

**9733.** LEONARD DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1773; bap. May 30, 1773. He removed to Western N. Y., prob. about 1790. He d. town of Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 1816.

Children :

10397. i. HARVEY.

10398. ii. CHLOE.

10399. iii. JACOB.

10400. iv. VOLNEY.

10401. v. ADELIA.

10402. vi. JULIA, d. infancy.

10403. vii. ROSWELL, b. Pike, June 11, 1814,

**9735** IRA DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 18, 1786; m. Betsey Murray, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1790, dau. Daniel Murray and Elizabeth Raymond. She d. Napoleon, Henry Co., O., Aug., 1867. He removed, with his father, to Fairfield, then in Oneida Co., now in Herkimer Co., then about 1810 to Pike, then in Allegany Co., now in Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. Oct. 10, 1817.

Children, b. Pike:

- 10404. i. ELIZA, b. April 29, 1808.
- 10405. ii. REUBEN MURRAY, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
- 10406. iii. MARLETTE.

**9736** JEREMIAH DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., July 10, 1792; m. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1815, Susan Parker, b. Bethel, Vt., July 18, 1797. He d. Painesville, O., Feb., 1869. She d. McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1877.

Children:

- 10407. i. CHARLES ROSWELL, b. Pike, Nov. 22, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1816.
- 10408. ii. EMILY PARKER, b. Pike, Jan. 6, 1817; m. — Barnard; lived McMinnville.
- 10409. iii. ELLEN EVANGELA, b. Pike, April 12, 1819.
- 10410. iv. MERCY PHILENA, b. Pike, March 12, 1821.
- 10411. v. THEODORE FRANKLIN, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., Oct. 9, 1823; d. there Aug. 9, 1825.
- 10412. vi. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS, b. Middlebury, Nov. 6, 1827.
- 10413. vii. ELI HUNTER, b. Middlebury, Jan. 1, 1830.
- 10414. viii. DUNCAN MCARTHUR, b. Middlebury, June 22, 1832; lived Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 10415. ix. VERNON THEODORE, b. Lafayette, O., March 22, 1837; d. Madison, O., April 25, 1851.
- 10416. x. ALMIRA FIDELIA, b. Lafayette, Sept. 12, 1838; d. there Jan. 7, 1839. •

**9739** MERCY DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Hannah Delano, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 7, 1785; m., 1st, there Russell Griffin. She m., 2d, Noah Murray, b. Herkimer Co., March 2, 1785, son Daniel Murray and Elizabeth Raymond. He d. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1840. She d. Oil Creek (Hydetsown), Crawford Co., Pa., April 13, 1858.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 10417. i. RUSSELL VOLNEY, b. Fairfield, N. Y., March 6, 1801.
- 10418. ii. PAMELA CHRISTIAN, b. Pike, 1806.

And by 2d husb., b. Pike:

- 10419. iii. MARCUS DANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1816; was an Union soldier; d. Louisville, Ky., March 14, 1864.
- 10420. iv. LAURA CORDELLA, b. March 10, 1818; d. Hydetsown.
- 10421. v. SUSAN MALORA, b. July 25, 1820.
- 10422. vi. EDWIN REUBEN, b. Nov. 23, 1822.

**9740** JOSHUA LOVELL DOTY, son Asa Doty and Sarah Barnum, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., 1769; m. 1802, Mary Clayton, b. Connecticut, 1783, dau. Peter Clayton and Mary Lyon. He d. Braman Corners, Schenectady Co., N. Y., Feb., 1842; she d. there April 1, 1868.

Children, prob. b. Duanesburg, N. Y.:

- 10423. i. BETSEY, b. 1804.
- 10424. ii. LYDIA ANN, b. July 8, 1808.

10425. iii. LOVELL, b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. April, 1844, Rachel Quick, b. Duaneburg, May, 1824, dau. John Quick and Mary Shute; live Braman Corners; no chil.; was a farmer in comfortable circumstances, a great reader, well versed in astronomy, of which he had made a special study; but very reserved in conversation.

10426. iv. SALLY ANN, b. 1818.

10427. v. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1822; d. June, 1823.

10428. vi. ELIZA, b. July 5, 1822.

**9741.** JESSE DOTY, son Asa Doty and Sarah Barnum, b. Sharon, Ct., 1772; m. there Dec. 30, 1792, Lydia Strong, b. there Feb. 23, 1776, dau. Josiah Strong and his wife, Eleanor. He was a farmer. They removed about 1796 to Duaneburg, N. Y., where he d. 1822, and she d. about 1830.

Children:

10429. i. BETSEY, b. Sharon, about 1793; d. aged 2 or 3.

10430. ii. ASA, b. Sharon, April 28, 1795.

10431. iii. SOLOMON, b. Duaneburg; m.: lived Ohio, possibly Rockport, Cuyahoga Co.; he d. many years ago; 4 chil.

10432. iv. PHEBE, b. Duaneburg, July 2, 1799; m. April 9, 1844, as his 2d wife, Alfred Loomis, b. prob. Verona, N. Y., June 10, 1773; he d. Duaneburg, May 25, 1859; she lived, 1881, Braman Corners, in comfortable circumstances; no chil.: Mr. Loomis' 1st wife was Sophia Braman.

10433. v. POLLY, b. Duaneburg

10434. vi. JOEL, b. Duaneburg; went to Canada; m. there a French lady.

10435. vii. EKRON, b. Duaneburg; d. young.

10436. viii. MATILDA, b. Duaneburg.

10437. ix. PHIMELLA, b. Duaneburg; m.; lived Braman Corners; she d. many years ago; no chil.

10438. x. BARNUM, b. Duaneburg.

10439. xi. EVELINA, b. Duaneburg; d. young.

**9743.** ANNE DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Sarah Barnum, m. William Patterson.

Child:

10440. i. CLARK, lives Burtonville, N. Y.

**9749.** TRUMAN PENOYER, son James Penoyer and Sarah Doty, b. prob. Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. 1801, a wife, Lucy, b. Lee, Mass., July 28, 1781.

The following appeared in the Cortland, N. Y., News, 1881:

"The one hundredth birthday of Mrs. Truman Penoyer was celebrated on July 28 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Samuel Sturtevant, in Apulia. Among those present were her five children: Doty Penoyer of DeWitt, Truman Penoyer of Fabius, Mrs. Samuel Sturtevant of Apulia, Mrs. A. W. Crain of Truxton, and Mrs. W. Williams of Pompey. The old lady rejoices in fourteen grandchildren and twenty-eight great grandchildren, who were nearly all present, among whom were P. P. Crain and family and Charles A. Pierce and family of Truxton. Other relatives present were Mrs. Horatio Ballard, son and wife; Mrs. Isaac Fairchild, son and wife, and Mrs. John Rollo, all of Cortland; Mrs. Alfred Miller and Miss Eliza Winegar of Homer. Collector and Mrs. Robertson, who are also relatives, were unable to be present on account of the pressing

official business of the former, who recently assumed the duties of Collector of the Port of New York. When the guests were about to separate Mrs. Penoyer presented each one with a card, upon which was inscribed the following:

‘ My friends, how short my life appears,  
Measured by just one hundred years;  
I cannot here much longer wait.  
I’ll meet you at the “Golden Gate.” ’

LUCY PENOVER,

JULY 28, 1881.

100 years old this day.

“ Mrs. Penoyer was born in Lee, Mass., was married to Truman Penoyer at the age of 20, came to this county in 1802 into what was then called the ‘ far West,’ settled in Apulia, and built a log cabin on the same site where now stands the frame house in which they lived forty-five years.”

Children:

- 10441. i. DOTY PENOVER, lived De Witt, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 10442. ii. TRUMAN, lived Fabius, N. Y.
- 10443. iii. A dau., m. Samuel Sturtevant; live Apulia, N. Y.
- 10444. iv. A dau., m. A. W. Crain; live Truxton, N. Y.
- 10445. v. A dau., m. W. Williams; live Pompey, N. Y.

**9753.** ABRAHAM DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1785; m. there Lucinda Blinn, b. there Aug. 8, 1787, dau. Elisha Blinn and his wife, Jerusha. They lived Chatham, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 16, 1867, and he d. Dec. 15, 1871.

He served in the War of 1812 as a private in Captain Augustin F. Hayden's company of infantry, 3d Regiment, Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer commanding, New York Light Infantry Militia, War of 1812. His name appears on the rolls for the period from September 8 to December 10, 1814, which bear the remarks: “ Commencement of service, September 8, 1814; expiration of service, December 10, 1814; term charged, three months, three days; residence Chatham; company discharged, December 3, and allowed seven days' travel to return home in Columbia County, distance from New York, 150 miles.”

Children, b. Chatham:

- 10446. i. WHEELER B., b. Jan. 22, 1811; not m.; d. March 24, 1835.
- 10447. ii. FANNY M., b. April 1, 1814.
- 10448. iii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1816.
- 10449. iv. ASENATH, b. May 30, 1819; m. Israel Stone; he d. Sept. 28, 1857; she d. Sept. 1, 1867; no chil.
- 10450. v. ABNER ELVERTON, b. Nov. 2, 1821.
- 10451. vi. CALVIN BEEBE, b. Jan. 28, 1825.
- 10452. vii. BETSEY AMES, b. May 16, 1830; m. Chatham, Jan. 28, 1850, David Ford Wilcox, b. Canaan, March 27, 1830, son Albert Wilcox and Geraldine Ford; live Catskill, N. Y.; no chil.

**9754.** ABNER DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. prob. Chatham, N. Y., March 21, 1787; m. Lydia Ladd. He sold out in Chatham, 1826, and lived from 1830 till about 1850, N. Hero, Vt., then removed to Alburg, Vt. and again after a few years to W. Potsdam, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 19, 1881, and she d. later.

An obituary notice of his death reads: “ Mr. Doty was born in Columbia County and passed his earlier years in the vicinity of Hudson and Albany.



He attended school with Martin Van Buren, and was intimate with the celebrated lawyer, Leith Williams, and his associates, who have long ago 'passed beyond.' He was a life-long Democrat, and has breathed the atmosphere of every Presidential election from Washington down. Few men understood better than he the structure of our government. Born about the time that the articles of peace between Great Britain and the United States were signed at Paris, he has lived through the whole existence of his country, which he loved so well, which he defended in 1812 as a soldier, and to which he was ever faithful to the last. In religious matters Mr. Doty was a staunch Universalist; in that faith he lived and died."

Children:

- 10453. i. ANN, m. — Hutchins; lived W. Potsdam.
- 10454. ii. JULIA, m. — Kerr; lived W. Potsdam or Canton, N. Y.
- 10455. iii. JANE, m. — Hazen; lived St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

**9755.** SARAH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1788; m. there April 5, 1810, Benjamin Enos, b. Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1788, son Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon. They removed, 1814, to De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb. 4, 1868, and she d. July 22, 1884, aged nearly 96.

Mr. Enos was three times elected as one of the Representatives of Madison County in the Assembly of the State of New York and for three years was Canal Commissioner and one year State Treasurer.

Children:

- 19456. i. MATHEW WELLS, b. March 14, 1816; d. Jan. 14, 1817.
- 10457. ii. SENA ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1818.
- 10458. iii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Sept. 2, 1820.

**9756.** ASENATH DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Chatham, N. Y., July 1, 1790; m. there 1807, Harry Hulbert, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., 1782-3, son Elijah Hulbert. He was a farmer. They lived Ghent, Columbia Co., near Ghent Village, on the turnpike, in a red house at the southwest corner of the cross-roads. He d. there Dec. 15, 1838, in the 56th year of his age. She d. there April 13, 1842. They are buried with their 2 sons in the old burial ground about one mile south of Ghent Depot.

Children:

- 10459. i. ANNA SHEPARD, b. Canaan, Nov. 3, 1809.
- 10460. ii. ELIJAH, b. Ghent, June 17, 1812.
- 10461. iii. HORATIO G., b. Ghent.
- 10462. iv. SARAH HOGEBOM, b. Ghent, May 12, 1818.
- 10463. v. PATTY DOTY, b. Ghent, April 9, 1821.
- 10464. vi. EDWARD PUGSLEY, b. Ghent, May 2, 1826; killed at Eagle Bridge, N. Y., on Troy & Boston R. R., May 20, 1852.
- 10465. vii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Ghent, Oct. 22, 1829; d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1854.

**9758.** JOSEPH SHEPARD DOTY, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1794; m., 1st, there Tryphena Eaton, b. there, dau. Abel Eaton, an early settler of Chatham, also captain of militia, and Azuba Hurd of Woodbury, Ct. Abel Eaton was direct descendent from John and Abigail Eaton, who came from Dover, England.

about 1635 and settled at Watertown, Mass., but removed about 1637 to Dedham, Mass., where the senior branch of the family still live. She d. Rochester, N. Y., 1825-6. Soon after her death he moved to Indiana, his dau., Mary, remaining with the Eaton family of Troy, N. Y. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Mix. He d. Mishawaka, Ind., about May 1, 1844. She d. S. Bend, Ind., 1858.

Children, by 1st wife:

10466. i. MARY JANE, b. 1819; m. about 1846, John M. McClintock; lived Baltimore, Md., where she d. Sept., 1887, and he d. 1891; no chil.

10467. ii. SUSAN CATHARINE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1824. And by 2d wife:

10468. iii. ADELIA, d. about 1865.

**9759. ANNA SHEPARD DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan, N. Y., April 12, 1796; m. there July 3, 1814, Oliver C. Parke. They lived Troy, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 18, 1837.

Children:

10469. i. FIDELIO D., b. Canaan, Oct. 20, 1815.

10470. ii. WILLIAM O., b. Canaan, Oct. 29, 1817; d. Waukesha, Wis., July 27, 1875.

10471. iii. WEALTHY A., b. Canaan, Nov. 6, 1818.

10472. iv. ELIAS R., b. Canaan, May 25, 1822; d. Bath, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1885.

10473. v. LUCINDA, b. Canaan, May 5, 1824; d. there June 17, 1825.

10474. vi. ER, b. Canaan, Oct. 18, 1826.

10475. vii. DOUGLASS A., b. Troy, Jan. 15, 1836.

**9760. SAMUEL DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1797; m. there Hannah Mickle. He was a farmer, known as Deacon Samuel Doty. Lived New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children, b. New Concord:

10476. i. DANIEL S., b. July 28, 1823.

10477. ii. JOHN E., b. Nov. 27, 1824; served 3 years as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He was in the Battle of Port Hudson and in the Red River expedition under General Banks, and afterward in the Shenandoah Valley under Gen. Sheridan, where, in the Battle of Cedar Springs he did valiant service for his country.

10478. iii. WILLIAM M., b. April 6, 1830; served 1 year in the War of the Rebellion; was in Louisiana till prostrated by disease, when he was sent home.

**9762. ELIZA DOTY**, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. prob. Chatham, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1801; m. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1821, Chauncey Belden Hewett, b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 11, 1796, son Ozias Hewett and Mehitable Kneeland. He d. Burtonsville, Montgomery Co., Nov. 12, 1850. She d. Charleston, May 14, 1873.

Children, b. Charleston:

10479. i. ALONZO WOODFORD, b. June 16, 1822.

10480. ii. SALLY ANN, b. July 10, 1824; m. Reuben Vunek; lived Burtonsville, N. Y.; she d.

10481. iii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. Aug. 16, 1827.

10482. iv. MEHITABLE, b. June 21, 1829; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

10483. v. TRIFENA, b. April 25, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1834.

10484. vi. SIMEON KNEELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1836; lives Burtonsville.

10485. vii. JOSEPH SHEPARD, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

**9763.** RHODA DOTY, dau. Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, b. Canaan or Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1802; m. Alanson Stark.

Child:

10486. i. RALPH, lived Troy, N. Y.

**9764.** TIMOTHY DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Deborah Arthur, b. England, Sept. 15, 1782; m. Millin Co., Pa., Mary Later, b. County Tyrone, Ireland, Oct. 31, 1787. He was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812. He d. Henry Co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1853. She d. there March, 1866.

He came with parents to Amenia, N. Y., when about three years old and settled in Millin Co., Pa. They removed from Millintown to Beaver Co., Pa., and then to Trumbull Co., O., from there to Holmes Co., O., and in 1841 to Henry Co., Ill., probably Ulah.

Children:

10487. i. DEBORAH, b. Millin Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1808; d. July 8, 1835.

10488. ii. POLLY, b. Millin Co., Nov. 2, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1840.

10489. iii. LUCINDA, b. July 29, 1812.

10490. iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1814.

10491. v. JOHN L., b. Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 10, 1816.

10492. vi. HENRY H., b. Trumbull Co., Dec. 8, 1818; d. there Jan. 23, 1821.

10493. vii. SARAH JANE, b. Trumbull Co., Jan. 20, 1821.

10494. viii. TIMOTHY, b. Trumbull Co., Jan. 3, 1824.

10495. ix. EMILY, b. Trumbull Co., Nov. 26, 1826.

**9768.** EDWARD DOTY, son Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass.: m. there Oct. 28, 1810, Rhoda Woodmaney. They moved to Wallingford, Vt., where both d.

Children:

10496. i. ELIHU, b. July 25, 1811.

10497. ii. WILLIAM, was a laborer; not m.; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., about 1875.

10498. iii. MARY ANN NEWTON, b. S. Wallingford, June 22, 1816.

10499. iv. JERATHMIEL, b. S. Wallingford; m. a wife, Hannah. He was killed by the falling of a tree, Ogdensburg, 1870; several chil.

10500. v. ALMIRA, b. S. Wallingford; not m.: d.

10501. vi. CHARLES HICKS, b. S. Wallingford, Feb. 10, 1825.

10502. vii. JOHN LEONARD, b. S. Wallingford, Jan. 20, 1828.

10503. viii. REUBEN, b. S. Wallingford; d. infancy.

10504. ix. ALONZO, b. S. Wallingford; d. infancy.

**9772.** HULDAH DOTY, prob. dau. Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass., 1787; m. there Isaac Remington. They moved to S. Wallingford, Vt., where she d. 1849.

Children, b. S. Wallingford:

10505. i. SOLOMON.

10506. ii. SARAH.

10507. iii. BETSEY.

10508. iv. MARTHA.

10509. v. NATHAN.

10510. vi. HULDAH.

10511. vii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 15, 1830.

**9773.** REBECCA DOTY, dau. Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass.: m. Rufus Remington.

Children (8):

9773a i. JOHN, lives S. Wallingford, Vt.

**9774.** HANNAH DOTY, dau. Jerathmiel Doty and Sarah Look, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. John Earl. Lived S. Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

9774a i. HORACE.

9774b ii. LAURA, m. Lewis Stafford; live S. Wallingford.

**9776.** CHAUNCEY DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Mandell, b. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 16, 1781; m. March 4, 1803, Isabella Hinckley, b. Dec. 3, 1784, dau. Seth Hinckley, Jr. and his wife, Lydia. They lived Hardwick, where he d. Sept. 2, 1804.

Child:

10512. i. HARRY, b. June 25, 1804.

**9779.** TIMOTHY RUGGLES DOTY, son John Doty and Mary Mandel, b. Hardwick, Mass., July 26, 1788; m. Westminster, Mass., Jan. 3, 1833, Susan Cowee, b. there March 27, 1809. He was a man of fine personal appearance, of blameless character, universally respected and esteemed. He d. Westminster, March 9, 1835. She m., 2d, there July 6, 1841, Milton D. Joslin, b. Hinesburg, Vt., May 22, 1812. They had 4 chil. She d. Feb. 22, 1879.

Child:

10513. i. PIERSON COWEE, b. Westminster, Oct. 15, 1833.

**9782.** MARY WARNER DOTY, dau. John Doty and Mary Mandel, b. Hardwick, Mass., or perhaps Westminster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1797; m., 1st, Rev. Joseph Wood. He d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1837. She m., 2d, 1844, Thomas Buchanan of Tuscaloosa. She lived in 1881, Decatur, Ga., with her son, Rev. M. D. Wood.

Children, by 1st husb.:

10514. i. JOSEPH THEODORUS, d. aged 10.

10515. ii. SUSANNAH MANDEL, d. aged 4.

10516. iii. MYRON DOTY, b. 1835; is a minister; lives Decatur; 3 chil.

**9784.** ELLIS DOTY, son Moses Doty and Betsey Webster, b. Wardsburg, Mass., July 7, 1784; m. Oct. 28, 1805, Ruth Pierce of Troy, N. Y., b. Sandersfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1784. They lived Detroit, Mich., where he d. June 9, 1843, and she d. Dec. 11, 1866.

Judge Doty was a native and resident of Troy for about thirty years, from where he emigrated to the territory of Michigan, August, 1822, being one of the earliest settlers of that then new country. By untiring industry and economy he amassed a considerable fortune, and was honored at different times with offices from the General, Territorial and State Governments.

Children:

10517. i. ADELINE, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806.

10518. ii. MARIA, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., April 8, 1809; d. March 2, 1818.

10519. iii. HENRY, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1813.

10520. iv. GEORGE, b. Canandaigua, Oct. 6, 1815.

10521. v. JAMES, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1821; d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1827.

10522. vi. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 14, 1823; d. Bay City, Mich., May 27, 1857.

**9790.** MARCIA LOUISA DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Betsey Webster, b. Troy, N. Y., May 12, 1801; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Virgil Whitney, son Judge Whitney of Binghamton. He was a merchant. She d. Binghamton, April 10, 1857. She was a charming woman. They lived in good style and were one of the prominent families of Binghamton.

Children (several):

10523. i. FREDERICK.

**9791.** MARY JANE DOTY, d. u. Moses Doty and Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Norwich, N. Y., 1814; m. Sherburne, N. Y., 1834, Zebulon Willoughby of Cherry Valley, N. Y. She d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1871; he d. there later.

Child:

10524. i. MARY, lives Nebraska; is a music teacher.

**9792.** ELLEN SOPHIA DOTY, dau. Moses Doty and Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1817; m. Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1838, Dr. Edward Maynard, b. Madison, N. Y., April 26, 1813, son Moses Maynard and Chloe Butler. She d. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1863. He m. again, and has been for many years, a prominent dentist, Washington, D. C.

Children:

10525. i. EDWARD HARRIS, b. 1840; d. 1846.

10526. ii. GEORGE WILLOUGHBY, lives New York City.

10527. iii. JOHN DOTY, m.: lives Rochester, N. Y.

10528. iv. MARCIA ELLEN, m. James L. Hatch; lived Rochester.

10529. v. JOSEPHINE GARDETTE, m. Andrew J. Hatch; lived Rochester.

10530. vi. MARIE, not m.; lives Washington.

10531. vii. VIRGINIA DEMONT, not m.; lives Washington.

Exact dates of births and other data of above refused during life.

**9793.** JOHN HENRY HOBART DOTY, son Moses Doty and Elizabeth Pike Dorrance, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1820; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1848, Mary Jane Graves, b. there 1825. He was in Post Office Department, Washington, D. C., many years. They live Omaha, Neb.

Children:

10532. i. MARY WILLOUGHBY, b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Feb., 1865, Lieutenant Joseph Keefe, U. S. A.

10533. ii. IDA NELSON, b. Feb. 10, 1856; not m.

**9794.** ASA DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1786. He owned a cotton factory, N. Bennington, Vt., and d. there May 28, 1855.

Children:

10534. i. JANE, m.; lived Peoria, Ill.

10535. ii. MARY, m. Squier L. Allen; lived Pittsfield, Mass., but live New York City, 1897.

10536. iii. MARIA, not m.; lived Pittsfield.

10537. iv. ANN, m. Lucius Welch; live Troy, N. Y.

**9795.** ACHSAH DOTY, dau. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1788; m. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 28, 1806, Ezra Conant, b. Feb. 1, 1788. He was a miller, became insane and was killed by a train near Attica, N. Y., 1856. She d. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1845.

Children, b. Montrose:

10538. i. ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1816; m. Lockport, Jan. 1, 1836, William Eggleston; live Iowa; 10 chil.

10539. ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Lockport, Aug., 1841, Samuel Cuykendall; she d. Nov. 7, 1847; 3 chil.

10540. iii. EDWARD, b. Feb. 26, 1825.

**9796.** ALMIRA DOTY, dau. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1790; m. Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 16, 1810, Sylvester Stewart, b. White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., March 7, 1790. They lived Groton, N. Y., 1813; Silver Lake, Pa., 1815; Delhi, N. Y.; Clinton, O., 1833. He d. Clinton, Feb. 18, 1846. She removed, 1858, to Broadhead, Wis., and 1871 to Ottawa, Ill., where she d. at home of her son, William, 1881.

She was an industrious and well-known writer, a contributor to many papers and magazines and continued to write up to within a short time before her death. Extracts from one of her letters are given in connection with the record of her grandfather, Zurishaddai Doty (No. 9432).

Children:

10541. i. ASA DOTY, b. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811.

10542. ii. EDWARD, b. April 3, 1813; d. Chocanut, Pa., Dec. 28, 1813.

10543. iii. EZRA, b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814.

10544. iv. ANNA, b. Groton, Dec. 27, 1814.

10545. v. HARMON BARNUM, b. Silver Lake, Pa., Jan. 18, 1818.

10546. vi. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1819.

10547. vii. WILLIAM KELLOGG, b. White Creek, Feb. 2, 1832.

**9797.** WILLIAM MELLEN DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 19, 1793; m. Priscilla Faxon. He was a carpenter; removed, 1820, to Lockport, N. Y.; built first lock on Erie Canal; was knocked into the canal by balance beam of lock and drowned, March 15, 1832. She m. again and lived Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children:

10548. i. HIRAM F., lives Aurora, Ill.

10549. ii. LYMAN W., lives Indiana.

**9798.** SABRA DOTY, dau. Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 17, 1794; m. Hiram F. Faxon. They lived near Lewistown, Pa., where she d. Oct. 7, 1858.

Children:

10550. i. MYRON, lives near Lewistown.

10551. ii. CHARLES, lives Pella, Marion Co., Ia.

10552. iii. EDMUND.

**9799.** NATHAN DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 24, 1796; m. Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819, Joanna Faxon, b. Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1798, dau. Samuel Faxon and Patty Spooner. He was a farmer, Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., but they lived 1879, Chicago, Ill. They celebrated their golden wedding in Colon, 1869.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

10553. i. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Dec. 3, 1820.

10554. ii. ALMIRA STEWART, b. March 21, 1822.

10555. iii. EDWIN FAXON, b. March 26, 1824.

10556. iv. MARTHA ANGELINE, b. Nov. 24, 1826.  
 10557. v. AMANDA CLIMENA, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1847.  
 10558. vi. SARAH JANE, b. April 12, 1832.  
 10559. vii. SUSAN ELIZA, b. Dec. 8, 1833.  
 10560. viii. MARY JOANNA, b. May 28, 1837.  
 10561. ix. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1839; killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1862; was sergeant of Co. D, 2d Regt., Iowa Vols.

**9803.** ZURI SHADDAI DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, b. Bennington, Vt., July 13, 1804; m., 1st, Middletown, Pa., Nov. 13, 1823, Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 1, 1806, dau. Philo Bostwick and Charlotte Stone. She d. Nov. 28, 1859. His 3d wife, whom he m. Madison, Wis., 1864, survived him. He d. Madison, April 16, 1885.

Leaving New York State, 1841, Mr. Doty moved to Turtle, Wis., and 1847 to Janesville, Wis., where he lived for many years, and later moved to Madison. By trade he was a carpenter and millwright and was much interested in patents during the latter part of his life. He lived a quiet, unostentatious life, and was known by his good deeds, strict honesty, kindness and benevolence.

Children, by 1st wife:

10562. i. CHARLOTTE, b. Bridgewater, Pa., Oct. 22, 1824; d. there May 15, 1835.  
 10563. ii. EZRA PHILLO, b. Peru, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1826.  
 10564. iii. NATHAN, b. Peru, April 11, 1829; d. Bridgewater, July 7, 1834.  
 10565. iv. SABRA WEEKS, b. Bridgewater, April 13, 1831.  
 10566. v. WILLIAM MELLEN, b. Bridgewater, July 15, 1833.  
 10567. vi. ANNA MARIA, b. Bridgewater, May 23, 1835.  
 10568. vii. ELLIS, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838.  
 10569. viii. MILTON HENRY, b. Lockport, Nov. 10, 1840.  
 10570. ix. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. Turtle, Wis., July 26, 1843.  
 10571. x. MARY, b. Turtle, Oct. 23, 1846.

And by 2d wife:

10572. xi. EDGAR HENRY, b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; lived Madison.

**9807.** CHARLES COFFIN DOTY, son Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. prob. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1798. In 1879 he lived Southington, Trumbull Co., O.

Children:

10573. i. SYLVESTER, lives Southington.  
 10574. ii. A son, was a Union soldier; d. in War of the Rebellion.

**9808.** JOHN DOTY, son Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. prob. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1800; m. Dec. 1, 1833, Jane Greer. He led a varied life, roaming about considerably, but after his m. he settled at Detroit, Mich., where he was a mason and builder. He d. Detroit, Aug. 20, 1875. They had an adopted

Child:

10575. i. CATHARINE PERCY, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. — Smith: lived, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**9810.** SOPHIA A. DOTY, dau. Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1805; m. Nelson, O., Nov. 7, 1833, William Henry Stillman, b. Farmington, Ct., May 27, 1808, son John Davis Stillman and

Marilla Curtis. She d. Cleveland, O., April 26, 1876; he lived there.

Children, b. Cleveland:

- 10576. i. SARAH MARILLA, b. July 22, 1836; m. John V. N. Lock; he d.; 2 chil.; a son d., and a dau. lives with mother Cleveland.
- 10577. ii. FRANCES ELLEN, b. March 15, 1843.
- 10578. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1865.

**9811. ASA DOTY**, son Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. Stamford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1807; m. Nancy Moody, b. Williamson, N. Y., April 29, 1818, dau. Aaron Moody and his wife, Nancy. They lived, Cleveland, O., 1887.

Children, b. Parkman, O.:

- 10579. i. JAMES K., b. May 20, 1837; lives Parkman.
- 10580. ii. EMMELINE, b. June 25, 1841; lives Cleveland.
- 10581. iii. SALLY A., b. Sept. 3, 1848; lives Cleveland.
- 10582. iv. LUCIUS A., b. Aug. 31, 1853; lives Cleveland.

**9813. SARAH MARILLA DOTY**, dau. Asa Doty and Lorana Coffin, b. Aurora, N. Y., June 21, 1811; m. Parkman, Geauga Co., O., July 3, 1831, John Davis Stillman, b. Rhode Island, Oct. 20, 1809, son John Davis Stillman and Marilla Curtis. He d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1854; she lived there 1882.

Children:

- 10583. i. CORNELIA MARION b. Parkman, Nov. 17, 1832.
- 10584. ii. MARY LURANA, b. Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1834.
- 10585. iii. SOPHIE EFFIE, b. Chardon, Geauga Co., Nov. 9, 1838; m. Cleveland, Dec. 15, 1859, Stephen H. Standart; live Denver, Col.; no chil.

**9819. HIRAM DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Cynthia Merrill, b. Mechanicsburg, O., April 27, 1803; m. there April 14, 1825, Elizabeth McCorkle, b. June 14, 1803, dau. Alexander McCorkle. They lived Mechanicsburg, where he d. Dec. 11, 1845, and she d. April 28, 1879.

Children:

- 10586. i. ELLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1826; m. Charity Baker; no chil.; he d. Feb. 28, 1855; she m., 2d, — Cheney; lives Mechanicsburg.
- 10587. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1828; she m. Noah Granger; removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and from there to Decatur, Ill.; 2 chil.
- 10588. iii. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 5, 1831.

**9820. ELLIS DOTY**, son Jonathan Doty and Cynthia Merrill, b. Mechanicsburg, O., March 11, 1806; m. 1827, Jane Scott, b. Logan Co., O., July 1, 1807. He d. Rochester, Ia., April 19, 1852. She lived Deep River, Ia.

Children:

- 10589. i. HIRAM, b. 1828; not m.; is an Evangelist preacher; Marengo, Ia.
- 10590. ii. SAMUEL S., b. 1829.
- 10591. iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1831; m. 1849, Henry Thrailkill; lived, 1876, Lincoln, Ia.; 9 chil.

**9822. THOMAS DOTY**, son Thomas Doty and Aescenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. there prob. June, 1807, Barsheba Blankenship, b. prob. Marion, Mass. They lived and d. Rochester, he having been brought up by his Grandfather Bassett. He d. April, 1826. She d. about 1824.



## Children:

- 10592. i. JOSEPH BASSETT, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. May 17, 1808.
- 10593. ii. DENNIS, b. June 17, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1818.
- 10594. iii. SYLVIA ALLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1811.
- 10595. iv. RUBEY BLANKENSHIP, b. April 10, 1816.
- 10596. v. ABIGAIL HASKELL, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. April 19, 1820.
- 10597. vi. ABIGAIL HASKELL (2d), b. June 15, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1821.
- 10598. vii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 1825; not m.; d. New Bedford, Mass., May 17, 1848.

**9824. MARY ANN DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Royal Lombard. They moved to Utica, N. Y.

## Children:

- 10599. i. ROSABEL, not m.; was a dressmaker.
- 10600. ii. GEORGE.
- 10601. iii. MARTHA.

**9825. JEDUTHUN DOTY**, son Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1789; m. E. Montpelier, Vt., Feb., 1812, Susannah Clark, b. Rochester, 1793, dau. Theophilus Clark and Susannah Ellis. He was at the Battle of Plattsburg, as musician of the Montpelier company. They lived E. Montpelier where she d. Nov. 22, 1854, and he d. June 4, 1871.

## Children:

- 10602. i. LUCIUS, b. Aug. 18, 1815; m. E. Montpelier, 1840, Lucy Ball; he d. there June 1, 1860; she m. again.
- 10603. ii. RINALDO CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1819.
- 10604. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1822; not m.; lived Gouldsville, Vt.
- 10605. iv. ANDREW, b. Feb. 4, 1827.
- 10606. v. ORLANA, b. March 5, 1833.

**9826. JOHN DOTY**, son Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1793; m. Dec., 1831, Susan H. Dunbar, b. Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 29, 1810, dau. Justin Dunbar and Polly Jones. They removed to Montpelier, Vt. He d. there, Oct., 1861. She m., 2d, Amos Noyes Bennett. He d. May, 1863. She lived Reading, Mass.

## Children:

- 10607. i. MARY ANN, b. Plainfield, N. H., April 11, 1832; not m.; lives Manchester, N. H.
- 10608. ii. MARTHA JONES, b. Montpelier, July 28, 1834; m. Johnson, Vt., May 13, 1851, Joseph Baker Danforth, b. Barnard, Vt., Aug. 31, 1819, son Joseph Baker Danforth and Levinia Eastman; she d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1865, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery; he is editor and proprietor of the Rock Islander, Rock Island, Ill.; no chil.
- 10609. iii. GEORGE WALTER, b. Montpelier, Feb. 16, 1838.

**9827. PATTY DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Rev. Elisha Seabury of Roxbury, Vt.

## Child:

- 10610. i. FORREST, lived Mineral Point, Wis., 1851.

**9829. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Ascenath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., May 26, 1799; m. Plainfield, Vt., 1821, Daniel Perry, b. there 1794, son Elijah Perry and Jennima Benson. He d. Plainfield, March 22, 1841. She m., 2d, Plainfield, Jan., 1856, Baxter Bancroft, b.

Ward, now Auburn, Mass., Nov. 3, 1794, son Moses Bancroft and Sarah Taylor. She lived Plainfield, 1880.

Children:

- 10611. i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 15, 1822; not m.; was a farmer, Plainfield; was in 4th Vt. Vols., 1861-6.
- 10612. ii. ROSETTE, b. May 25, 1825.
- 10613. iii. HARRIET ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1828.
- 10614. iv. JOHN, b. May 7, 1831.
- 10615. v. ANN, b. March 22, 1833; not m.
- 10616. vi. WILLARD, b. June 7, 1835; not m.; was a farmer, Plainfield; was in 4th Vt. Vols., 1861-6.

**9831. MINERVA DOTY**, dau. Thomas Doty and Aseenuath Bassett, b. Rochester, Mass., 1807; m. Abdial Bliss of Calais, Vt., b. 1804. She d. Sept. 4, 1835. He d. Nov. 22, 1868.

Child:

- 10617. i. OTIS PECK, b. 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1860.

**9834. SALLY HASKELL**, dau. James Haskell and Abigail Doty, b. Rochester, Mass., m. Stephen Delano. She d. there.

Children (2):

- 10618. i. MALVUS, m. Rochester.

**9841. JANE WING**, dau. Joseph Wing and Betsey Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt.; m. Charles White. They removed to Ohio. She d. Worthington or Columbus, O. He and his son live prob. Worthington or Clintonville, O.

Child:

- 10619. i. CHARLES.

**9842. JUNIUS BRUTUS DAVIS**, son Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1796; m. there March 26, 1820, Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. there Dec. 21, 1798, dau. Rev. Paul Holbrook. He was a Justice of Peace. They lived Plainfield, Vt., where she d. April 17, 1861, and he d. May 28, 1861.

Children:

- 10620. i. SARAH SAMANTHA, b. E. Montpelier, Jan. 21, 1821.
- 10621. ii. LUCY LEMIRA, b. Plainfield, Jan. 21, 1823.
- 10622. iii. ELSIE WHEELER, b. Plainfield, Nov. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1827.
- 10623. iv. ELSIE MALVINA, b. Plainfield July 7, 1827.
- 10624. v. KATIE AMANDA, b. Plainfield, Nov. 24, 1829.
- 10625. vi. SOPHIA WING, b. Plainfield, Aug. 16, 1832.
- 10626. vii. MARY EVELYN, b. Plainfield, June 2, 1835; is authoress of "Gleaner and Other Poems"; lives Barre, Vt.
- 10627. viii. EMMA ADRIENNA, b. Plainfield, April 27, 1838.

**9845. HEZEKIAH DAVIS**, son Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 25, 1805; m. Barre, Vt., Oct. 30, 1837, Susan Arnold Ripley, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 30, 1810, dau. Joseph Ripley and Susannah Cottle. They lived Springfield, O.

Children:

- 10628. i. JUNIUS RIPLEY, b. Newton, O., April 17, 1843.
- 10629. ii. ABBIE LOUISE, b. Newton, Dec. 11, 1844.
- 10630. iii. AMELIA WELBY, b. E. Liberty, O., March 22, 1847; d. Springfield, Feb. 21, 1873.

10631. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. E. Liberty, Oct. 27, 1850; d. there Jan. 9, 1852.

**9846. PAMELIA KYES DAVIS**, dau. Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1809; m. there Sept. 24, 1834. David Warren Harrington, b. Middlesex, Vt., Sept. 8, 1806, son David Harrington and Sophia Allen. They removed to Worthington, O., and 2 years later to E. Liberty, O., where he d. Feb., 1845. She returned to Montpelier and m., 2d, there, July 4, 1847, Elon O. Hammond. They lived Montpelier, where she d. Oct. 10, 1865. He d. Walcott, Vt., March 20, 1872.

Children by 1st husb.:

10632. i. MARY SOPHIA, b. Worthington, Dec. 11, 1835; not m.; d. Montpelier, Oct. 16, 1862.

10633. ii. GEORGE SPIEZHEIM, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Chicago, Ill., Emma McGowan; he lives Chicago.

**9848. DEBORAH AMEDEN DAVIS**, dau. Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 23, 1813; m. there Feb. 6, 1853, Newton Boutwell, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., July 19, 1807, son Nehemiah Boutwell and Elizabeth Jones. They lived N. Craftsbury, Vt.

Child:

10634. i. MARY EVELYN, b. N. Craftsbury, July 9, 1856.

**9849. PARLEY DAVIS**, son Hezekiah Davis and Mary Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1816; m. there Oct. 22, 1845, Cynthia Kelton Dodge, b. there Nov. 23, 1823, dau. Andrew Dodge and Artamisse Blake Carlton. He d. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 25, 1876. She lived there, 1880.

Children:

10635. i. CHARLES C., b. Montpelier, Oct. 3, 1847; m. Fanny Orcutt; live Chicago, Ill.

10636. ii. CLARA EVA, b. Montpelier, Jan. 19, 1849.

10637. iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Yellow Springs, O., Sept. 17, 1854; d. Craftsbury, Vt., July 23, 1868.

**9856. BARON STEUBEN DOTY**, son Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., March 23, 1795; m. prob. Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1817, Esther Murdock, b. Dec. 13, 1793, dau. Rev. James Murdock and Anne Buckingham. They removed to Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and he represented that county in the Assembly of the State, 1826-7. They afterward removed to Portage City, Columbia Co., Wis., and prob. d. there.

Children, b. Ogdensburg:

10638. i. SARAH HUMB, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. Ogdensburg, Nov. 18, 1842, Rev. Joseph H. Russell.

10639. ii. JOSEPH MURDOCK, b. April 23, 1820; not m.; was a lawyer; d. Jacksonville, Fla., June 18, 1867.

**9858. JAMES DUANE DOTY**, son Chillus Doty and Sarah Martin, b. Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1799; m. Whitestown, N. Y., by Rev. Noah Coe, April 14, 1823, Sarah Collins, b. Jan. 20, 1800, eldest dau. Gen. Collins of New Hartford, Onondia Co., N. Y. She d. Oskosh, Wis., Feb. 20, 1871. He d. Salt Lake City, while Governor of Utah, June 13, 1865.

Children, b. Detroit, Mich.:

10540. i. CHARLES, b. Aug. 17, 1824.

10641. ii. JAMES, b. May 14, 1827; d. Washington Territory while on an exploring expedition with Gov. Stevens, June 26, 1857.

10642. iii. AMELIA, b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1831.

10643. iv. MARY ADAMS, b. March 27, 1832.

The following sketch of the life of James Duane Doty is from an article prepared by General Albert G. Ellis for the Wisconsin Historical Society, and furnished for this history by Hon. Charles Doty:

### LIFE AND PUBLIC SERVICES OF J. D. DOTY.

BY GENERAL ALBERT G. ELLIS.

"In compliance with the request of the State Historical Society, made on the 2d January, that I should prepare for its archives 'a paper on the Life and Public Services of the late Hon. James Duane Doty, and their relation to the History of Wisconsin,' I respectfully submit the following:

"I shall hardly be expected to give a detailed history of all his acts and doings: as, while he was Judge of the United States District Court for Michigan, west of the lakes; as a member of the Legislative Council of Michigan from the upper district as delegate to Congress from the Territory of Wisconsin; as Governor and Superintendent of Indian Affairs; as Commissioner for treating with the Indian tribes on the Upper Mississippi; as a member of the Convention for forming a Constitution and State Government; as a member of Congress from the Third District of this State, and finally as Superintendent of Indian Affairs and then Governor of Utah, where he died; to do all which would be writing a volume—a history of Wisconsin—instead of 'a paper.'

"The distinguished subject of our narrative was a native of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., where he was born in 1799. In the year 1818, he settled at Detroit, Mich., where the writer just became acquainted with him in the spring of 1822, nearly forty-five years ago. A young lawyer of good repute, he was the next year, 1819, admitted to the Supreme Court of that Territory, and was the same year promoted rapidly to places of public trust, being appointed secretary of the Legislative Council, and clerk of the court. Although young, only twenty-three, when I first became acquainted with him, and quite juvenile in appearance, he was decidedly popular with the people, and had already attracted the attention of Governor Cass, who took much interest in all young men of character and talent. He had a fine address, was of a sociable and genial disposition, thereby winning the good will, respect and friendship of his acquaintances.

"Governor Cass, in 1820, made his famous tour of the Great Lakes, and the Mississippi to its sources, traveling a distance 4,000 miles with his party in five bark canoes. Mr. Doty was selected by the Governor to command one of the birch flotilla; C. C. Trowbridge and John H. Kinzie, each having charge of another. The trip from Detroit to Mackinaw and the Sault Ste. Marie, consumed nearly ninety days, and was one of great difficulty and peril. It was on this occasion that Governor Cass, supported

by his assistants and canoemen, in the presence of the assembled dignitaries of the fierce Chippewas, and in defiance of their menaces, pulled down the British flag, which those Indians had displayed on the American side of the Straits on his arrival, and aided with his own hands, in displaying the American flag. He often spoke of it as a most exciting scene. The party then left Detroit early in May, traversed the lakes, and reached the sources of the Mississippi, held conferences with various Indian tribes and returned the last of November.

“Mr. Doty, besides having charge of one of the canoes, acted as secretary of the expedition.

“In the winter of 1821, Mr. Doty was at Washington, where Mr. Henry Wheaton procured his admission as attorney in the Supreme Court of the United States, at the age of twenty-two years.

“In the winter of 1822-3, Congress passed an ‘act to provide for the appointment of an additional judge, for the Michigan Territory,’ and to establish courts in the counties of Michillimackinac, Brown and Crawford, the two latter counties embracing all that is now Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and Dakota. From the numerous applications for the place, President Monroe selected James Duane Doty of Detroit for the new judge. No more suitable appointment could have been made. With the exception of the two small settlements of Green Bay and Prairie Du Chien, the whole vast area west of Lake Michigan was an unbroken wilderness, and Judge Doty soon proved himself just the man to traverse, explore and expose its wild recesses to civilization.

“Descending the lake from Green Bay to New York, in May, 1823, the writer found him in Detroit, already on the way to his new circuit, accompanied by his wife, whom he had just married, the eldest daughter of General Collins of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. The lady has since proven herself eminently qualified for the wife of one destined to the eventful career which has since marked the foot-steps of her husband. General Collins, her father, was a prominent officer in the War of 1812, commanding the New York State militia at Sackett’s Harbor.

“Judge Doty lost no time in entering on his duties as judge—lawgiver to a country sufficient in extent for an empire.

“He repaired forthwith to Prairie Du Chien, organized the judiciary of Crawford county and opened court. It was no easy task to inaugurate justice in these wilds, to create sheriffs, clerks and jurors out of half-breed Indians, traders, voyageurs, and courriers du bois: but the tact, talent and perseverance of the young judge prevailed; it was done and stood fast.

“Judge Doty had thought to make Prairie Du Chien his resting place, his home; but the leading Indian traders, and one of great influence in the country especially, not regarding the establishment of courts within the precincts of his trade with favor, but with evident dislike, early intimations of a want of good neighborhood appeared between the traders and the Judge of the United States District Court, to avoid which, as well as

to find a more healthy location for his family, he determined on a permanent residence at Green Bay, to which place he soon removed, and made it his home for twenty years.

"The Judge proceeded to organize courts in Michillimackinac and Brown counties, where he found the inhabitants generally subject to law and good order. The terms were held with perfect regularity throughout the whole district; he continued to discharge his onerous duties for nine years, and until superseded by Judge Irwin, in 1832, when he turned over his judicature to his successor, and retired to private life, if, indeed, his time and talents, devoted as they were thenceforward to the development of the resources of this new country, could in any sense be termed 'private life.'

"Relieved from the cares and responsibilities of the judgeship and courts, he immediately commenced on his own resources a personal examination by repeated tours of the country that now constitutes Wisconsin and northern Illinois. It was then inhabited and possessed by the aborigines. His sagacious mind saw the importance of conciliating these natives; he visited every village of note, made himself acquainted with and gained the good will of the chiefs, and contributed in no small degree to the good understanding which followed between the government and these savage tribes. In the course of these explorations he traveled over the whole of the southern part of our State, many times often quite alone, stopping in the deep forest, wherever night overtook him, tying his Indian pony to a sapling, and with his saddle for a pillow, lying down, under his blankets with as little concern as if in his own house.

"In 1830 Congress made an appropriation for surveying and locating a military road from Green Bay, Chicago, and to Prairie Du Chien. Judge Doty and Lieutenant Centes of the United States Army, were appointed commissioners, and surveyed and located these roads during 1831 and 1832. Reposing from these labors and travels, Judge Doty projected a map of this upper country, from which, in the main, one was soon afterward, but before the surveys, constructed for the use of the War Department and which to this day is still used there.

"Judge Doty's talents for usefulness were now conceded and appreciated by all; the people of the district of Michigan west of the lakes elected him to the Legislative Council in 1831, in which he served with marked ability for two years. It was while he was a member that the Legislative Council of that territory began to agitate the question of a State Government, which he was first to introduce, and which finally prevailed.

"Returning from the Legislative Council, he became an active operator in the public land sales, which were opened at Green Bay in 1835-36. He was applied to from all quarters by capitalists to take agencies for the purchase of choice locations in the Green Bay land district. Hundreds of thousands of dollars were at his disposal for investment, such confidence had they in his integrity and knowledge of the country, and its best points for future towns and cities. The result showed the confidence not misplaced; many of the most populous towns and villages of the State

today stand on sites selected at that time by him.

"The rapid settlement of the country beyond the great lakes, called for a new territorial government, a separation from Michigan. Congress passed the act creating the territorial government of Wisconsin in 1836. Honorable Henry Dodge received the appointment of Governor and assembled the first Legislature at Belmont. One of the most important matters brought before that body, and to be settled by it, was the location of the seat of government. Judge Doty though remaining in private life, had not been idle, and especially had not been uninterested in this matter of a capital for Wisconsin. There was great excitement over the matter in the Legislature; while others were planning, Judge Doty was acting. He appeared at Belmont as a lobby member, and almost before the Solons knew of it, by his superior tact, had brought about a vote fixing the seat of government at Madison, the beautiful place where it now is. There was a good deal of sparring and fault-finding with Doty and his management at the time; but all agree now that it was then, as it is seen to be since, just the right place for the capital.

"Wisconsin, as an organized territory, had now a delegate in Congress. Judge Doty succeeded Hon. George W. Jones in 1838, and served till 1841, when he was appointed Governor of Wisconsin by President Tyler, serving nearly three years, and was succeeded by Governor Tallmadge. While Governor and Superintendent of Indian Affairs the Indians in Minnesota—Dacotahs or Sioux and Chippewas—began to be uneasy and troublesome. The War Department instituted a commission for conference with them. Governor Doty, on account of his known acquaintance with Indian character, was selected as commissioner. He soon assembled the sachems and had a council. They listened with profound attention, difficulties were allayed, and he made two highly important treaties with the northwestern Indian tribes. The Senate, however, not accepting them, no opportunity was had of testing their value or otherwise to the country.

"He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention in 1846, and although the draft of the constitution offered by that convention was rejected by the people, the general opinion is that it was a far better one than that finally adopted two years afterward. He was elected to Congress from the Third District under the State organization of 1848, re-elected in 1851, and procured by his industry and influence important legislation for the State and his constituency, serving both terms with great honor to himself and to the entire satisfaction of the people of the district.

"In 1853 he retired once more to private life, to be recalled by President Lincoln in 1861, first as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, and subsequently as Governor of Utah, holding this last place at the time of his death, June 13, 1865. For the manner in which he discharged these important trusts, reference is here had to the testimony of Hon. Charles Durkee, his successor, and who is also from our State, and was for many years intimately acquainted with him, both as a public man and as a private

friend. In his first message to the Legislative Assembly of Utah, Governor Durkee thus alludes to his predecessor:

“ ‘ Since your last session, one who was accustomed to advise with you in matters of legislation, has, by a mysterious Providence, been removed from his chosen field of labor.

“ ‘ On the 13th of June last Governor James Duane Doty departed this life. Inasmuch as he was the Executive of this Territory at the time of his death, it is proper and becoming that I should, upon this occasion, express my sympathy with his family and the people, in view of this solemn event.

“ ‘ From a long and intimate acquaintance with the deceased, it gives me pleasure to bear testimony to his superior abilities as a statesman, and to his many virtues as a citizen.

“ ‘ Governor Doty had, for a long period, enjoyed the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens. They had given him prominent positions, both in the State and National councils, where his services proved creditable to himself, advantageous to his constituents, and useful to his country. He was greatly attached to frontier life. He was a pioneer in the settlements of Michigan and Wisconsin, and his predilection was exemplified in a request that his remains should repose in Utah, his recently adopted home.’

“ Governor Doty was, what we term in the West, a self-made man. Without the advantages of a collegiate education, yet by a constant study of men and things he well supplied its place. His vigorous mind was eminently practical, and his reading very extensive, especially in all that related to the Government of our country, and the history of the Northwest. Personally he had the advantage of a fine, commanding figure, open, intelligent and pleasing countenance, and a most winning address; you were his friend at first sight.

“ Not a politician, in the common acceptance of the term, he yet had many and some very sharp political contests. In these he was always true to his friends, and placable and courteous to his enemies. As a public man he was equally approachable and dignified, neither sycophantic to power, nor repulsive to the humble and dependent. He, had in a most eminent degree, the good will of the masses.

“ Coming to this upper country in 1822-3, he was, without a figure of speech, ‘ one of the old settlers.’ But one American citizen now living is known who came to Wisconsin as early as he did.\*

“ Governor Doty’s last residence in the State, was at Menasha, on Doty’s Island—one of the many villages that have sprung up under his influence. He had two sons and one daughter. The eldest son, Major Charles Doty, late a Commissary in the United States army, mustered out in April last, now resides at Menasha. The second son, James, accompanied Governor

---

\* General A. G. Ellis, the writer of this narrative, who first came to Wisconsin in 1821, in company with Eleazer Williams, and for some time acted as school teacher for the mission school of New York Indians, near Green Bay.



Stevens on his exploring expedition for a route for railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean, and died in Washington Territory some years since.

"Mrs. Sarah C. Doty, the Governor's wife, accompanied him to Utah in 1864; was with him at his death; has since returned to Wisconsin, and now resides in Oshkosh, with her widowed daughter, Mrs. Fitzgerald.

"The surviving members of Governor Doty's family will mourn his death; yet such men never really die, but live in their deeds—their memories cherished and enshrined by posterity to the latest ages."

STEVENS POINT, WIS., January, 1867.

**9859.** JANE DOTY, dau. Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; m. there Weaver Green, b. Rhode Island. He came about 1798, when a small boy, to Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y. They d. Eaton Co., Mich., about 1870.

Children:

- 10644. i. THEODORUS DOTY, b. May, 1817; lived Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.
- 10645. ii. WALTER C., b. Jan., 1819; lived Schenectady.
- 10646. iii. WILLIAM H., b. 1821; lived Fort Plain, N. Y.
- 10647. iv. IRA W., b. 1824; d. Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich., 1871.

**9860.** POLLY DOTY, dau. Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; m., 1st. — Bills. She m., 2d — Ressegue. They lived Silver Lake, Pa.

Children, by 1st husband:

- 10648. i. DANIEL, lived Forest Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- 10649. ii. MARY, m. — Amerman; live Michigan.

**9861.** BENONI THOMPSON DOTY, son Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1797; m. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Lucy Briggs, b. Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., N. Y., March 22, 1812, dau. Robert Briggs and Abigail Cornwall.

He was a large man, well proportioned and fine looking, standing six feet in his stockings; possessed a kind heart, a liberal soul, and was a friend of everybody. He was connected with the Congregational Church about forty years, and grew more and more enthusiastic in advocating the principles of religion until his death, which occurred at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875. She died there March 24, 1875.

Children:

- 10650. i. ALMIRA M., b. Prescott, Canada, Jan. 15, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1857.
- 10651. ii. MARCIA A., b. Lisbon, N. Y., May 10, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1865.
- 10652. iii. KATE T., b. Lisbon, Nov. 20, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1860.
- 10653. iv. FRANCIS B., b. Lisbon, July 15, 1845; d. Aug. 30, 1848.
- 10654. v. JOHN JAY, b. Lisbon, July 16, 1847.
- 10655. vi. BENONI THOMPSON, b. Lisbon, Nov. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1856.
- 10656. vii. NOBLE ELDERKIN, b. Lisbon, Jan. 26, 1852.
- 10657. viii. JENNIE M., b. Lisbon, May 15, 1855; not m.; lives Rensselaer Falls.

**9862.** ALMIRA DOTY, dau. Prince Doty and Almira Beach, b.

Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; m. Samuel Smith.

Child:

10658. i. ALMIRA, m. A. N. Gillet; live Lansing, Mich.

**9863.** THEODORUS DOTY, son Prince Doty and Almira Beard, b. Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1801; m. Prescott, Ontario, 1838, Catharine E. Terwiliger, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1810, dau. Peter Terwiliger and Ellen Allen. They live Chicago, Ill., 1879. Being left an orphan at 13, he was bound out to a farmer till 20. They lived some time, Champaigne, Ill., where he kept a hotel.

Children:

10659. i. HARVEY CHURCH, b. March 29, 1833; lives Chicago.

10660. ii. ERASTUS D., b. Sept. 1, 1836; lives Chicago.

10661. iii. CATHARINE ESTER, b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. — Price; live Chicago.

10662. iv. LUCY, b. March 20, 1842; m. George H. Bidwell; live Chicago.

10663. v. JANE HELEN, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. S. C. Knight; live Chicago.

10664. vi. HELEN, d.

10665. vii. STEUBEN, d.

10666. viii. CHILLUS, d.

10667. ix. ALMIRA, d.

10668. x. BENONI, d.

**9865.** NANCY DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., July 22, 1796; m. Robert Taft.

Children:

10669. i. JANE N., was a school teacher, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1847; afterward m. Hiram Porter, a wagon manufacturer, Trustee of the village and County Superintendent of the Poor, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she lived, 1882. From a letter, written Sept., 1847, from Rutland, by Jane N. Taft, it is learned that her mother d. prob., Lowville, when Jane was 8 years old. Her father then went West; when she was 13 years old he d. 13 miles from Chicago. Her brother, Doty, was in the Florida war, then went on whaling voyage, but, 1847, was working on a farm, Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. She said "Aunt Doty" has been dead many years; speaks of Aunt Foot as living prob. Lowville.

10670. ii. Doty.

10671. iii. ENOS.

**9866.** ANNA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1798; m., 1st, Peter Criss. After his d. she m. again, having 5 chil. by 2d husb. She lived Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st husb.:

10672. i. FREELOVE, m. — Watson.

10673. ii. CAROLINE, m.

10674. iii. ELIZABETH, m.

**9867.** GEORGE DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. near Sandy Hill, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1800; m. Sally Horton Whitney, b. Salisbury, Ct., dau. Daniel Whitney. He was killed by lightning, Nunda, N. Y., June 8, 1844. She m., 2d, Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1846, Samuel Hall, and after he d., Bentley Creek, Pa., she removed to Wisconsin, 1857-8, and d. Milton Junction, Wis., 1871.

## Children:

- 10675. i. DANIEL ROOKS, b. Potter Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1827.
- 10676. ii. APHIA MARIA, b. Potter Co., Jan. 23, 1829; m. Ward Mandeville; live Bentley Creek.
- 10677. iii. ELISHA ENGLISH, b. Potter Co., Nov. 1, 1831.
- 10678. iv. HENRIETTA KIDDER, b. Potter Co., Nov. 18, 1833.
- 10679. v. SARAH JANE, b. prob. Nunda, N. Y., March 21, 1835; not m.; d. Oct., 1851.
- 10680. vi. SILAS S., b. prob. Nunda, Feb. 3, 1838; m. Harriet Tokel; live Winnebago City, Minn.
- 10681. vii. SUSAN DELIA, b. prob. Nunda, Jan. 8, 1841.

**9868.** PAULINA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1802; m. Posttown, Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1824, Benjamin Cuer, b. there Oct. 12, 1794, son William Cuer and Abigail Lane. He d. Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., May 7, 1880. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. She lived Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa., and d. March 1, 1884.

## Children:

- 10682. i. APHIA MURRAY, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825.
- 10683. ii. WILLIAM C., b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1827; is a merchant, Mosinee, Wis.
- 10684. iii. THEODORUS DOTY, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1829; d. 1838.
- 10685. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., March 18, 1832; went to Kansas and was not heard from after the anti-slavery troubles there.
- 10686. v. DAVID T., b. Tioga Co., N. Y., April 24, 1834; d. April 24, 1850.
- 10687. vi. ELIZA K., b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836; d. June, 1852.
- 10688. vii. ELECTA COURTNEY, b. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., June 18, 1838.
- 10689. viii. JONATHAN C., b. Brookfield, March 27, 1842; lives Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 10690. ix. THEODOSIA, b. Brookfield, July 20, 1844; d. young.

**9870.** THEODORUS DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Aphia Murray Way, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1806; m. Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1832, Susannah Bowen, b. there July 22, 1810, dau. Emer Bowen, who came from Providence, R. I. They lived Solon, Johnson Co., Ia., 1863, and later Des Moines, Ia., where she d. Nov. 10, 1887, and he d. Feb. 19, 1893.

## Children b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

- 10691. i. JOHN.
- 10692. ii. AZUBAH.
- 10693. iii. SUSAN APHIA, b. Oct. 27, 1838.
- 10694. iv. RUSH COURTNEY, d. Pennsylvania, March 17, 1870.
- 10695. v. MARIA ELECTA, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. J. C. Cochran; live Iowa City, Ia.
- 10696. vi. MARY J., m. — Ring; live Des Moines, Ia.
- 10697. vii. THEODORUS, b. May 2, 1846.
- 10698. viii. HARRIET, d. aged 3.
- 10699. ix. WILLIAM P., lives Brady, McCulloch Co., Tex.

**9878.** SARAH JANE DOTY, dau. Alpheus Doty and Mercy Rogers, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1834, Otis W. Dimick. She d. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1875. He was a horse breeder and dealer. Lived, 1881, Cynthia, Ky.

## Children:

- 10700. i. WARREN.
- 10701. ii. ALPHEUS CHARLES.
- 10702. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1839; m. A. C. Gibbs; live Cincinnati; chil., 1 dau., m. Dexter Pierce, live Vermont.
- 10703. iv. EDWARD.
- 10704. v. GEORGE.
- 10705. vi. WILLIAM D.
- 10706. vii. GEORGIANA C.
- 10707. viii. CORA B.

**9879.** GEORGE DENSMORE FOOT, son Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1805; m. Martinsburg, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828, Sophia Ann Hooker. He d. Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Oct. 9, 1846.

## Children, all lived Pleasant Prairie:

- 10708. i. JOHN HOOKER, b. Martinsburg, Aug. 22, 1829.
- 10709. ii. RACHEL ANN, b. Martinsburg, Aug. 28, 1831. m. John Reynolds.
- 10710. iii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Martinsburg, June 17, 1833.
- 10711. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Martinsburg, July 13, 1835.
- 10712. v. EMMA CHURCHILL, b. Pleasant Prairie, Sept. 8, 1837; m. Henry Kirke White.
- 10713. vi. HENRY MARTYN, b. Pleasant Prairie, Oct. 28, 1839.
- 10714. vii. JANE, b. Pleasant Prairie, Aug. 31, 1842.
- 10715. viii. CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Pleasant Prairie, Nov. 25, 1844.
- 10716. ix. EMILIE MILLS, b. Pleasant Prairie, Dec. 28, 1846.

**9882.** JANE FOOT, dau. Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1809; m. there May 1, 1831, Samuel Wheeler, b. there. They lived Mineral Point, Wis.

## Children, b. Martinsburg:

- 10717. i. JANE ANTOINETTE, b. April 23, 1833; m. Dr. George D. Wilbur; live Elgin, Ill.
- 10718. ii. FRANCIS FOOT, b. May 5, 1837; lives Mineral Point.

**9883.** GILES FOOT, son Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., June 15, 1811; m. there Dec. 25, 1835, Pamela Lee, b. there. They live Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y.

## Children:

- 10719. i. CHARLES, b. Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1837.
- 10720. ii. WARREN, b. Martinsburg, March 16, 1841.
- 10721. iii. ADONIRAM, b. Martinsburg, Jan. 25, 1844.
- 10722. iv. IRA, b. Martinsburg, Dec. 9, 1847.

**9884.** ADONIRAM FOOT, son Adoniram Foot and Nancy Doty, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., May 11, 1815; m. there Jan. 1, 1839, Harriet Henry, b. there. She d. Port Leyden, N. Y., April 8, 1865. He lived Madison, Wis., and d. Fort Wayne, Ind.

## Children, b. Martinsburg:

- 10723. i. JANE HARRIET, b. May 27, 1840; m. E. Perry Woolworth; live Port Leyden.
- 10724. ii. FRANCIS ADONIRAM, b. April 9, 1842; lives Logan, Ia.
- 10725. iii. ELVIRA ELIZA, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. Frederick Crandell; live Glendale, Lewis Co., N. Y.
- 10726. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 15, 1845; lives Logan, Ia.
- 10727. v. JAMES ALBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1847; lived Petrolia, Pa.; d.
- 10728. vi. AMY MARIA, b. Oct. 10, 1849.

10729. vii. EMILY AMANDA, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

10730. viii. ELVIE ANTIONETTE, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

**9892.** WALTER DOTY, son Philander Doty and Lydia Berry, b. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 10, 1815; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Mary Peters Keese, b. Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1825, dau. Oliver Keese and Mary Sophia Fiske. She was a teacher Astoria, L. I., but lived New York City, 1879. He had a farm at Northumberland, and spent his time between there and New York.

Children, b. Northumberland, none m., 1880:

10731. i. MARY SOPHIA, b. Oct. 20, 1852.

10732. ii. JOHN, b. May 26, 1854; lived New York, 1880.

10733. iii. LORENE KEESE, b. Dec. 17, 1856.

**9893.** MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Philander Doty and Lydia Gordon Berry, b. Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 27, 1821; m., 1st, there Sept. 25, 1844, Lyman Gyle Willson, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug., 1817, son John Willson and Mary Hill. They lived Albany, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1851. She m., 2d, Glens Falls, N. Y., June 14, 1854, James Edward Cadwell, b. Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1820, son Rowland Cadwell and Elizabeth Boylston. He is a dentist and they live Glens Falls.

Children, by 1st husb.:

10734. i. WALTER DOTY, b. Albany, Dec. 20, 1845; m. and lives Mott Haven, New York City.

10735. ii. LYMAN GYLE, b. Albany, Nov. 24, 1849; m. and chil.; lives Glens Falls.

And by 2d husb.:

10736. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Glens Falls, Dec. 21, 1855; m. there Sept. 27, 1876, Samuel D. Kendrick; live there.

10737. iv. ROWLAND EDWARD, b. Glens Falls, Feb. 14, 1858; d. there July 15, 1858.

10738. v. GERTRUDE LOUISA, b. Glens Falls, Sept. 29, 1860.

10739. vi. BERTHA, b. Glens Falls, Nov. 19, 1862.

**9895.** IRENA DOTY, dau. Edmund Doty and Cynthia Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 16, 1794; m. there Dec. 2, 1813, Eleazer Crocker Smith, b. Norwich, Vt., June 28, 1791. She d. Plain City, O., April 3, 1848. He m., 2d, July 17, 1848, Lucy Wilmot Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 6, 1807, sister of his 1st wife. She d. Feb. 7, 1853. He m., 3d, March 24, 1853, Calista Cutler, who d. Sept. 4, 1857. He m., 4th, Oct. 4, 1857, Anna Foster Smith, dau. — Foster of Barnard, Vt., and widow of his brother, John. He d. July 6, 1865. She survived him and d. April 23, 1869.

He was a man of giant strength, well proportioned, weighing about 200 pounds. He was a stonemason by trade, as also a farmer and could easily do the work of two ordinary men in a day. Many stories were told of his extraordinary powers of labor and endurance, long after he went West. He possessed great personal courage, was a jovial, good natured, kind-hearted man, who enjoyed life, had hosts of friends, thrived, prospered, worked hard and yet lived to a good old age. They lived on a farm near "Lightning Ridge," Montpelier, Vt., until October 9, 1832, when

the whole family removed to Darby Creek, Union Co., now Plain City, Madison Co., O.

Children, all lived Plain City, O.:

- 10740. i. EMILY, b. E. Montpelier, Nov. 4, 1814.
- 10741. ii. FANNY AURORA, b. E. Montpelier, Dec. 3, 1816; m., 1st, Darby Creek, O., Dec. 17, 1840, Solon Harrington; he d. May 17, 1855; she m., 2d, April 6, 1856, Cyrus Smith; live Woodstock, O.; she d.
- 10742. iii. EDMUND DOTY, b. E. Montpelier, July 26, 1818.
- 10743. iv. SOPHIA CHARLLE, b. E. Montpelier, July 26, 1820.
- 10744. v. CYNTHIA DOTY, b. April 27, 1822.
- 10745. vi. ELECTA IRENE, b. E. Montpelier, April 27, 1824.
- 10746. vii. ELEAZER CROCKER, b. E. Montpelier, Aug. 13, 1826.
- 10747. viii. BETSEY MARIA, b. E. Montpelier, Oct. 31, 1828.
- 10748. ix. OLIVE LOUISA, b. E. Montpelier, Dec. 5, 1830; d. June 16, 1832.
- 10749. x. HEZEKIAH DAVIS, b. Darby Township, Union Co., O., May 1, 1833; shot himself accidentally, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 10750. xi. ORSON, b. Darby Township, March 2, 1835; d. May 9, 1838.
- 10751. xii. CHARLES PHILIP, b. Darby Township, Jan. 10, 1838; d. April 6, 1840.

**9897.** CYNTHIA DOTY, dau. Edmund Doty and Cynthia Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 31, 1799; m. there Jan. 4, 1821, Silas Ketchum, b. Athol, Mass., Nov. 29, 1800, son Roger West Ketchum and Wealthy Newcomb. The latter was great granddaughter Hezekiah Newcomb and Jerusha Bradford; she, dau. Thomas and great granddaughter William Bradford, many years Governor of Plymouth Colony and who came in the Mayflower. They lived Barre, Vt., 1821; removed to Plainfield, Vt., 1836; then to Barre, 1842; to Montpelier, 1844; then to Hopkinton, N. H., 1851. He d. Hopkinton, April 18, 1855. She d. Contoocook, town of Hopkinton, Dec. 14, 1867.

Children, b. Barre:

- 10752. i. A son, b. 1822; not named; lived but a few hours.
- 10753. ii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
- 10754. iii. JULIA AURORA, b. Jan. 29, 1826.
- 10755. iv. SILAS, b. Dec. 4, 1835.

**9902.** LUCRETIA DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Thankful Wing, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 21, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1817, Thomas Gibb of Hinesburg, Vt., b. Dec. 12, 1794. She d. Nov. 9, 1821.

Child:

- 10756. i. CAIRA MALVINA, b. June 6, 1819.

**9903.** SARAH WING DOTY, dau. Barnabus Doty and Thankful Wing, b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 9, 1799; m. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 18, 1824, Ira Putney, b. Feb. 19, 1802. She d. there Oct. 13, 1828. He m., 2d, Georgeville, Canada, May 6, 1835, and lived there.

Children:

- 10757. i. LUCRETIA DOTY, b. March 6, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
- 10758. ii. HORATIO DOTY, b. July 25, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1834.

**9910.** CHARLES GRANDISON DOTY, son Nathan Doty and Polly Thompson, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 26, 1812; m., 1st, there May 5, 1835, Marie R. Mallory, b. Simsbury, Ct., June 5, ——. She d. Montpelier, Jan.,

1847. He m., 2d. Abigail Braddish Phelps, b. Woodbury, Vt., dau. — Braddish and widow — Phelps. She d. Jan., 1851. He m., 3d, Sept. 24, 1851, Josephine Bill Howard, b. Albany, Vt., April 4, 1820, dau. Dr. Dyer Bill and Ruth Richardson and widow Joseph T. Howard, whom she m. May 10, 1840. Joseph Howard and Josephine Bill had child:

- i. GEORGE, b. Nov. 1, 1848; was a blacksmith, Craftsbury, Vt.

Children, by 1st wife:

10759. i. HARRIET MARIA, b. Hardwick, Vt., June 4, 1836; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1861, Frank W. Wheeler, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 8, 1836, son John Wheeler and Roxana Hall; live Worcester, Mass.; he is a successful insurance agent; a son, d. infancy, 1865.
10760. ii. MARY JANE, b. Hardwick, Feb., 1838; m. Hervey Bingham; live Worcester.
10761. iii. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. Barnet, Vt., July 5, 1840; not m.; lives Chico, Mont.
10762. iv. CHARLOTTE PETTIBONE, b. Barnet, July 5, 1840.

And by 3d wife:

10763. v. EMMA ALBERTINA, b. Craftsbury, July 24, 1852; m. there Nov. 21, 1878, Henry Nelson Stevens, b. N. Craftsbury, 1851, son J. W. Stevens and Caroline B. Dustin; live N. Craftsbury; no chil., 1880.

**9914. DEBORAH DAPHNE SPARROW**, dau. Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1809; m., 1st, Feb. 7, 1830, Hermon B. Bliss, b. Calais, Vt., Oct. 2, 1807, son Alpheus Bliss and Rachel Allen. He d. Oct. 13, 1841. She m., 2d, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 30, 1857, Walter Little, b. Nov. 12, 1798. He d. N. Montpelier, July 27, 1859.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Calais, Vt.:

10764. i. DAVID, b. July 19, 1831; d. July 21, 1831.
10765. ii. JONATHAN, b. July 19, 1831; d. July 21, 1831.
10766. iii. ALPHEUS SPARROW, b. Dec. 21, 1832.
10767. iv. SOLOX HERMON, b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1841.
10768. v. HARRIET NEWELL, b. June 3, 1837.
10769. vi. ELIA ANN DAPHNE, b. Aug. 4, 1839.

**9915. PHILIP SOLOX SPARROW**, son Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 19, 1811; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Laura Emily Shepard, dau. Chickery Shepard and his wife, Relief, of Wrentham, Mass. He was a mechanic. They lived W. Medway, Mass.

Children, b. W. Medway:

10770. i. LAURA FRANCES, b. July 22, 1838.
10771. ii. HERMON SOLOX, b. Feb. 14, 1841; enlisted in Co. E, 2d Mass. Vols.; was killed at battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
10772. iii. LEWIS ADDISON, b. May 2, 1847; was Assistant Instructor of Chemistry, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.

**9916. ABNER DOTY SPARROW**, son Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1813.

Child:

10773. i. BRADFORD.

**9917. RHODA PHILURA SPARROW**, dau. Philip Sparrow and Deborah Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 9, 1816; m. Montpelier, Vt.,

April 10, 1839, Theophilus Clark, b. there April 29, 1802. He was a farmer and lived E. Montpelier.

Children, b. Montpelier:

10774. i. ORIANA, b. May 3, 1840.

10775. ii. ORLANDO, b. March 8, 1842.

10776. iii. FANNY MARIA, b. July 18, 1844.

10777. iv. CHARLES, b. March 6, 1847; scalded to death June 28, 1850.

10778. v. THEOPHILAS, b. June 4, 1849.

10779. vi. BETSEY MILLER, b. Sept. 29, 1851.

10780. vii. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 30, 1854.

10781. viii. ELSIE, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

**9918.** LUCY DAGGETT, dau. Stephen Daggett and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., June 28, 1805; m. there Dec. 31, 1826, Alpheus Bliss, b. there Nov. 13, 1802, son Alpheus Bliss and Rachel Allen. He d. Feb. 1, 1844.

Children:

10782. i. CATHARINE A., b. Aug. 31, 1828.

10783. ii. CORALINE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1840.

**9919.** CATHARINE DAGGETT, dau. Stephen Daggett and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 16, 1807; m. there May 24, 1832, Levi Robinson, b. Calais, Vt., Sept. 18, 1803. He d. Sept. 7, 1863.

Children, b. Calais:

10784. i. JOEL EMERY, b. Feb. 18, 1834; enlisted in Co. C, 13th Regt., Vermont Vols., Aug. 25, 1862; discharged at the expiration term of service July 21, 1863; d. July 28, 1863.

10785. ii. JULIUS SULLIVAN, b. March 9, 1836.

10786. iii. ORIS VINTON, b. July 25, 1838; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

10787. iv. MARY CHERILL, b. Aug. 24, 1845.

**9920.** JAMES SULLIVAN DAGGETT, son Stephen Daggett and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 20, 1808; m., 1st, Oct. 11, 1838, Elizabeth Vinton of E. Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1812. She d. Hollister, Mass., June 12, 1850. He m., 2d, there Dec. 11, 1850, Fidelia Pratt, b. S. Berwick, Me., 1818, widow Thomas Pratt. They lived Calais, Vt.

Child:

10788. i. ABBIE LIZZIE, b. Hollister, 1851.

**9922.** DEBORAH DAPHNE CURTISS, dau. Col. Caleb Curtiss and Mary Doty, b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 13, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1837, Rev. Lemuel H. Taber. He is a Universalist minister.

Children:

10789. i. ELLEN MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1840.

10790. ii. FLORENCE MINERVA, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1853.

10791. iii. LELIA ESTELLE, b. May 11, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1851.

10792. iv. EDNA JENNETTE, b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1870.

10793. v. JOHN MURRAY, b. April 30, 1858.

**9924.** FANNY H. CURTIS, dau. Caleb Curtiss and Mary Doty, b. N. Montpelier, Vt., July 24, 1822; m. May 14, 1846, Abdiel Kent, b. Nov. 10, 1805. He was a manufacturer of shoes, starch, etc., Calais, Vt.; has held many town offices and was a Justice for 25 years. She d. Dec. 24, 1854.

Children:

10794. i. MURRAY ABDIEL, b. July 15, 1847; m. Ruth E. Bennett.



- 10795. ii. FANNY ELLA, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
- 10796. iii. VAN RENSSELAER, b. March 6, 1851.
- 10797. iv. LAURA ANN, b. March 2, 1853.

**9931. WILLIAM FORDICE BIGELOW**, son Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 14, 1817; m. Royalston, Mass., March 25, 1847; Susan Maria Taft. They lived Royalston, where she d. Aug. 17, 1873. He was a farmer in good circumstances.

Children:

- 10798. i. DELIA MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1870, John A. Lowe of Worcester, Mass.
- 10799. ii. JOSEPH HERVEY, b. May 17, 1849.
- 10800. iii. LYMAN EDWARD, b. June 18, 1851.
- 10801. iv. ELLEN HAZEN, b. Sept. 17, 1854.

**9933. LUCRETIA DOTY BIGELOW**, dau. Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 3, 1822; m. there Dec. 21, 1845, John Warcerte. They lived Jaffrey, N. H., till 1854, then moved to Medina, Mich.

Children:

- 10802. i. HELEN MARIA, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 17, 1847; d. May 6, 1849.
- 10803. ii. CHARLES FREMONT, b. Medina, Mich., March 27, 1862.
- 10804. iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Medina, Nov. 15, 1866.

**9934. CHARLES PRESCOTT BIGELOW**, son Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 13, 1825; m. Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct., 1856, Cornelia Mitchell. They lived Palmyra and Adrian, Mich., till 1869; then removed to Menasha, Wis.

Children:

- 10805. i. HELEN LOUISA, b. Palmyra, May 1, 1857.
- 10806. ii. CHARLES E., b. Menasha, Nov. 24, 1870.

**9936. ALBERT STILLMAN BIGELOW**, son Joseph Bigelow and Eunice Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1831; m., 1st, Marlboro, N. H., May 14, 1855, Lydia Maria Buss, b. there 1834. She d. Marlboro, Sept. 24, 1872. He m., 2d, there April 10, 1873, Alice Louise Metcalf, b. there Dec. 26, 1854, a niece of 1st wife. They live Marlboro.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 10807. i. ARTHUR FREMONT, b. March 21, 1856.
- 10808. ii. EDITH MARIA, b. March 7, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1861.
- 10809. iii. ARLIE WILSON, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
- 10810. iv. LESTER LYMAN, b. June 6, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

**9937. ASA CHAPMAN DOTY**, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1802; m., 1st, there March 26, 1835, Minerva Ransom. She d. March 7, 1840. He m., 2d, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 22, 1842. He lived Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 10811. i. RALPH, b. Chautauqua Co., about 1836.

**9939. RACHEL YOUNG DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 13, 1806; m. March 2, 1826, Mark Rork. He was a Methodist minister. She d. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 1, 1865.

## Children:

- 10812. i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 2, 1827.
- 10813. ii. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. — Butler; live Sheridan.
- 10814. iii. ARVILLA, b. April 25, 1833.
- 10815. iv. WESLEY R. R., b. Aug. 11, 1835.
- 10816. v. HELEN, b. Sept., 1837; m. — Hubbell; live Buffalo, N. Y.
- 10817. vi. FLETCHER, b. Aug., 1840.
- 10818. vii. SUSAN, b. Sept., 1844.
- 10819. viii. EMMETT, b. Aug. 11, 1847.
- 10820. ix. RACHEL L., b. Aug. 28, 1849.

**9940.** POLLY DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 1, 1808; m. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1830, David Rork, b. New York City, March 17, 1807, son John Rork and his wife, Betsey. He d. Rutland, Barry Co., Mich., Aug. 20, 1854, and she d. there July 1, 1885.

## Children:

- 10821. i. A son, d. infancy; no record kept.
- 10822. ii. ASA DOTY, b. Sheridan, Feb. 29, 1832.
- 10823. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Sheridan, March 5, 1834.
- 10824. iv. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Sheridan, Feb. 25, 1836; m. Saline, Mich., Anna West; she d. Salem, Ore., June 11, 1892; he is a minister there.
- 10825. v. PETER LEBRUNE, b. Sheridan, June 20, 1838.
- 10826. vi. JOHN HENRY, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 20, 1840.
- 10827. vii. ESTES, b. Rutland, Jan. 17, 1844.
- 10828. viii. FRANCIS HERMAN, b. Rutland, March 5, 1846; d. there Dec. 26, 1858.
- 10829. ix. ANNA LOUISE, b. Rutland, Dec. 1, 1850.

**9941.** DANIEL CHURCHILL DOTY, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 11, 1810; m. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838, Mary Eliza Cookson, b. Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., March 4, 1816, dau. John Cookson and Lydia Nash. He d. Johnstown, Mich., June 7, 1868. She m., 2d, there March 4, 1869, William Dunn, and they lived there 1880.

Mrs. Mary E. Dunn, widow Daniel C. Doty, writes, under date of March 22, 1880, and I cannot do better than give her own words:

"Daniel Churchill Doty and I were married in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., December 31, 1838. We lived on a small farm; Mr. Doty built a barn and made other improvements expecting money that was due him to meet expenses. He failed to get it and finally sold out at a great sacrifice (it was a time when banks refused to lend money on the best security), and in 1844, we came to Michigan. He took up three hundred acres of what was called 'timbered openings;' not a tree cut nor a house in sight. He took a farm in Emmett, Calhoun County, five miles east of Battle Creek, and lived there for two years to raise something with which to come on our new farm. It was there, our son William Amenzio Doty, was born, July 18, 1845.

"Mr. Doty built a shanty, and on March 31, 1846, Joseph Crandall Doty, Daniel's youngest brother, his wife and one child, and ourselves with our four children, moved on to our new place. We got there just at

night and arranged things as best we could to pass the night. In the morning Daniel and brother started for the rest of our goods. Then came the trial for us to arrange the furniture. Where should we hang our wardrobe? I took an axe, started for the woods, cut down an ash tree four or five inches through, and Joseph's wife and I tugged the tree to the shanty, or fourteen feet of it, for that was the width of the shanty, fourteen feet wide and thirty feet long. We got the pole across the south end, got our dresses around the pole, and hung a sheet over them; if they had been the style of to-day it would have bothered us some.

"It would take too long to give a minute description of all the novel events of our early home, but we got our affairs arranged and seemed to have plenty of room. Daniel sold the west one hundred acres to his brother, who built a log house, which he moved into the next October. He soon sold the northeast forty acres, on the corner of which now stands a nice little church, where we have preaching every Sabbath, with a store across the road. Our place was soon settled by good eastern people, many of them old associates. There need be no more pleasant neighborhood than we have had, but time has brought its changes; many of them have died. Mr. Doty died of consumption. He was sick three years, and had just got his place where he could enjoy it. My son, Frank Emenzo Doty, lives on the old home. Mr. Dunn, my present husband, bought of Joseph Doty the one hundred acres Daniel sold him, and that is where I now live."

Children:

- 10830. i. LYDIA ADELPHA, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1839.
- 10831. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sheridan, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 10832. iii. EMELINE AMELIA, b. Sheridan, July 10, 1843; d. Johnstown, Mich., April 27, 1864.
- 10833. iv. WILLIAM AMENZO, b. Emmett, Mich., July 18, 1845; d. Johnstown, March 8, 1849.
- 10834. v. FRANK EMENZO, b. Emmett, Sept. 11, 1851; m. April 16, 1873, Frances Henrietta King; lived Bedford, Mich., 1880.
- 10835. vi. SUSAN FRANGINE, b. Emmett, June 22, 1853; d. there Jan. 31, 1862.

**9942. SUSAN DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 27, 1812; m. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 17, 1831, Edmund Mead. He formerly lived New York City, but they now live Sheridan.

Children, b. Sheridan:

- 10836. i. RALPH A., b. April 8, 1832; m. April 25, 1853.
- 10837. ii. BENJAMIN, b. June 9, 1833; d. July 26, 1833.
- 10838. iii. BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Feb. 5, 1857.
- 10839. iv. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTONE, b. May 10, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
- 10840. v. ABIGAIL E., b. June 10, 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
- 10841. vi. BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTONE (2d), b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
- 10842. vii. MARY E., b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1859.
- 10843. viii. SUSAN DOTY, b. Jan. 17, 1848; m. March 26, 1873.
- 10844. ix. ELEANOR F., b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 27, 1876.
- 10845. x. EDMUND, b. March 22, 1851; d. May 21, 1851.
- 10846. xi. CAROLINE A., b. Jan. 25, 1853; not m. 1879.
- 10847. xii. EMMA L., b. March 18, 1855; m. Sept. 19, 1877.

10848 xiii. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 6, 1857; not m. 1879.

10849. xiv. RACHEL ANNIE, b. May 11, 1861; not m. 1879.

**9943. PETER BUNDY DOTY**, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mercy Ann Cook, b. Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1820, dau. Barnabus Cook and Lydia Brigham. She d. Comeaut, O., July 29, 1856. He is a merchant, Comeaut.

Children:

10850. i. WALLACE WALKIN, b. Sheridan, Aug. 14, 1841.

10851. ii. CELINDA ANN, b. Sheridan, Dec. 19, 1842.

10852. iii. LUCINDA ANNETTE, b. Sheridan, Dec. 20, 1845; lived with her father, Comeaut.

10853. iv. MARY ALGENIA, b. Sheridan, Jan. 6, 1848; d. Comeaut, April, 3, 1851.

10854. v. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Comeaut, July 3, 1850.

10855. vi. DELETTE ESTELLA, b. Comeaut, Oct. 11, 1853; d. New York City, May 28, 1853.

**9945. JOSEPH CRANDALL DOTY**, son William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1820; m., 1st. Hanover, Chautauqua, N. Y., July 18, 1845, Cynthia Algenia Cook, b. Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., July 14, 1827, dau. Barnabus Cook and Lydia Brigham. She d. Andover, O., April, 1852. He m., 2d, Dunkirk, N. Y., March 13, 1856, Martha Margaret Chapman, b. Hanover, May 10, 1831, dau. William Chapman and Lydia Mark. He is a farmer. They live Sheridan.

Joseph Crandall Doty, in 1836, at sixteen years of age, left home to "follow the lakes," and was engaged in shipping, with short intermission, until 1861, serving in all capacities, and was master for ten years. He removed, 1846, to Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich.; 1847, to Johnstown, Barry Co., Mich.; 1848, to Rutland, Barry Co.; 1850, to Sheridan, N. Y.; 1851, to Comeaut, O.; 1852, to Andover, O.; thence to Sheridan, where he has since lived. While in Michigan he bought two farms and cleared eight to ten acres on each and built log cabins; spent much time, between 1862 and 1866, in the oil regions of Pennsylvania.

Children, by 1st wife:

10856. i. CYNTHIA ANTOINETTE, b. Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1847.

10857. ii. WILLIE BARNABUS, b. Rutland, Barry Co., Mich., June 8, 1849; d. Comeaut, O., April 21, 1851.

10858. iii. A child, not named; d. infancy.

10859. iv. A child, not named; d. infancy.

And by 2d wife, b. Sheridan, N. Y.:

10860. v. ASA CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1858.

10861. vi. ADELLA FLORENCE, b. July 24, 1860.

10862. vii. PERSIS ALGENIA, b. June 19, 1862.

10863. viii. A child, d. infancy.

10864. ix. WILLIE JOSEPH, b. Feb. 17, 1869.

10865. x. FAY HAMLET, b. Feb. 15, 1873.

**9946. LOUISA N. DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Lucinda Chapman, b. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 5, 1822; m., as his 2d wife, Rev. J. H. Rice, a Presbyterian minister. She lives Hamilton, Ont., with

Child:

9946a i. MARSHALL E.

**9963. NANCY DARLING**, dau. Aaron Darling and Susan Doty, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., June 24, 1816; m. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 8, 1832, Augustus Allen, b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1801, son Augustus Allen and Alfreda Olmstead. He d. Pokagon, Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1875. She lived there 1880.

Children:

- 10866. i. NELSON KELLOGG, b. Hanover, Feb. 13, 1835.
- 10867. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Hanover, Dec. 30, 1836.
- 10868. iii. ALONZO WILSON, b. Venango Co., Pa., March 6, 1839.
- 10869. iv. SUSAN ALFREDA, b. Venango Co., Sept. 2, 1841.
- 10870. v. LOREN AARON AUGUSTUS, b. Venango Co., Jan. 4, 1844.
- 10871. vi. PHILIP RANDOLPH, b. Sheridan, N. Y., April 25, 1846.
- 10872. vii. ROLLIN LEDRU, b. Sheridan, July 27, 1848.
- 10873. viii. DELIA JANE, b. Sheridan, Aug. 26, 1850.
- 10874. ix. FRANK ROZELLE, b. Sheridan, Feb. 15, 1853.

**9966. MARIA FRENCH**, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1811; m. — Hotchkiss. She d. River Falls, Wis., Dec. 25, 1875.

Children (5):

- 10875. i. OLIVE, m. Thomas Cleary; lived River Falls.

**9967. MARY ANN FRENCH**, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 26, 1813; m. — Ensign. She d. Wyoming, Jones Co., Ia., Nov., 1860.

Children (6):

- 10876. i. GRAU, lives Lincoln, Neb.

**9970. ELIZA ANN FRENCH**, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1820; m. — Griffery. She d. 1852.

Children:

- 10877. i. CHARLOTTE, d. aged 18.
- 10878. ii. CLINTON G., lives Negaunee, Marquette Co., Mich.

**9972. CHARLOTTE FRENCH**, dau. William Bill French and Esther Doty, b. Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 22, 1824; m. — Harger. She d. Niles, Mich., Sept. 12, 1877.

Children (6):

- 10879. i. CLARA, lives Niles.
- 10880. ii. MELVILLE, lives Niles.
- 10881. iii. ELIZA, lives Niles.

**9980. JANE MOSHER**, dau. Seth Mosher and Jane Doty, b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 19, 1819; m. Owego, N. Y., April 11, 1853, Horatio Brown, b. Owego, Nov. 30, 1819, son Samuel Brown and Elizabeth McQuigg. He d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1874. She lived Flint, Mich.

Child:

- 10882. i. ALICE, b. Owego, Feb. 12, 1854.

**9981. ROBERT LAFAYETTE DILL**, son Samuel Dill and Deborah Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1822; m. Canton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1848, Helen Clark. They lived Camillus, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 26, 1877.

Children, b. Camillus:

- 10883. i. MARIA E., b. July 17, 1853.
- 10884. ii. IDA A., b. Oct. 18, 1855.

**9982. CORNELIA ADELINE DILL**, dau. Samuel Dill and Deborah Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept., 1824; m. Camillus, N. Y., May, 1847, William H. Lee. She lives Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Camillus:

- 10885. i. SAMUEL DILL, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
- 10886. ii. CORNELIA A., b. Dec., 1849.
- 10887. iii. WILLIAM H., b. May, 1852.

**9988. HENRY FIELD**, son Peter Field and Ann Aiken, b. prob. New York City, Nov. 22, 1820; m. Julia Everton of Newburg. She lived Buffalo, 1883.

Children :

- 10888. i. EDWARD P., was Clerk of Superior Court, Buffalo.
- 10889. ii. CLARA, lives Buffalo.

**9993. ELMA A. FIELD**, dau. Ambrose Spencer Field and Susannah Ryerson, b. New York City, Jan. 25, 1828; m. there Aug. 27, 1844. Charles Ellis Folwell, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1818, son Thomas Folwell and Eliza Knight. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1871. She lived there, 1883.

Children:

- 10890. i. IDA MAY, b. Brooklyn, June 15, 1848.
- 10891. ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. New York, Jan. 16, 1851: was with New York Life Insurance Co., New York.
- 10892. iii. HARRY D., b. New York, Oct. 17, 1852: d. Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1865.
- 10893. iv. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1854.
- 10894. v. AGNES RUSSELL, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1856.

**10006. PHEBE ELIZA HALL**, dau. Horace Hall and Maria Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1816; m. John Stevenson. She d. Napanee, Ont., Jan. 19, 1882.

Children :

- 10895. i. JOHN H., b. Bath, Ontario, June 20, 1844.
- 10896. ii. WILLIAM H., b. Napanee, May 13, 1850: m. Camillus, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870, Maria E. Dill.

**10007. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALL**, son Horace Hall and Maria Field, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1818; m. New York City, Oct. 18, 1847, Margery Antoinette Abrams, dau. Alva Abrams. They lived Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 10897. i. HORACE.
- 10898. ii. HELEN.
- 10899. iii. CHARLES.
- 10900. iv. FRANCIS.
- 10901. v. EDWARD.

**10011. ALBERT DOTY**, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Litchfield Co., Ct., June 12, 1805; m. China, St. Clair Co., Mich., June 10, 1834, Melinda Hammond, b. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1811, dau. William Hammond and his wife, Alice. They emigrated to Michigan

1829, and lived Berlin, St. Clair Co., where she d. May 27, 1882 and he d. Nov. 18, 1882.

Children:

- 10902. i. PHAÏS, b. Bruce, Macon Co., Mich., March 9, 1836.
- 10903. ii. NELSON, b. Berlin, July 4, 1840.
- 10904. iii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Berlin, Nov. 3, 1842; m. Clinton, Co., Mich., Feb. 21, 1878, Ella Brown, b. Ont., 1854, dau. Gabriel Brown; live near Capac, St. Clair Co.
- 10905. iv. JOHN, b. Berlin, April 16, 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Sybil Miller, b. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich., dau. Philander Miller and Lorinda Ashley; live Bath, Mich.; no chil.
- 10906. v. THOMAS LEWIS, b. Berlin, Sept. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 31, 1855.
- 10907. vi. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Berlin, Oct. 14, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Clarissa Finch; live prob. Harrison, Clare Co., Mich.
- 10908. vii. RACHEL, b. Berlin, May 18, 1852.

**10013.** CYRUS DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Wilsietown, Ont., Feb. 2, 1811; m., 1st, Nov. 28, 1844, Catharine Buck. He m., 2d, June 20, 1856, Mary A. Rouse. She d. May 15, 1859. He m., 3d, Oct. 16, 1863, Susan Langhman. They lived Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 10909. i. JULIA, b. April 13, 1859.

**10015.** PHARIS or FERRIS DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1819; m. Oakville, Ont., Dec. 21, 1865, Margaret Maria Terry, b. there April 12, 1849, dau. John Terry and Sarah Ann Lebarre. He was a merchant, dealer in lumber. They lived Oakville.

Children:

- 10910. i. JOHN ALBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1867.
- 10911. ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. March 11, 1869.
- 10912. iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 28, 1871.
- 10913. iv. LAURA IRENE, b. March 5, 1878.

**10016.** JOHN DOTY, son Ferris Doty and Rachel Squires, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1820; m. Louisa Jane Wilcox. They live Oakville, Ontario.

Children:

- 10914. i. ALBERT, m. Philadelphia.
- 10915. ii. FRANK H., m. Toronto, Ont.
- 10916. iii. FREDERICK W., m. Toronto, Ont.
- 10917. iv. JANE, d.

**10018.** PHEBE PERRY, dau. Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y.; m. — Moss.

Child:

- 10918. i. ELLEN BARNES, lives Grand Haven, Mich.

**10019.** WILLIAM PERRY, son Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1811; m. March 6, 1834, Martha Clark. They lived Youngstown.

Children:

- 10919. i. EDWARD D., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1863.
- 10920. ii. HARRIET M., b. May 2, 1838.
- 10921. iii. SUSANNAH E., b. May 2, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1852.
- 10922. iv. ADELIA E., b. June 11, 1848.

**10022.** AMBROSE D. PERRY, son Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1817; m. Jan. 30, 1845, Adelia Payne. They live Youngstown.

Child:

10923. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Dec. 17, 1869.

**10024.** ALPHIA PERRY, dau. Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1821; m. 1849, George Eastman.

Children:

10924. i. NELLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1855.

10925. ii. GEORGIE, b. 1858.

10926. iii. JENNIE, b. Dec. 12, 1863.

**10027.** ELIZA A. PERRY, dau. Abijah Perry and Eleanor Doty, b. prob. Youngstown, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1827; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Frederick M. Currie. They live Virgil, Ont.

Children, b. St. John, N. B.

10927. i. THOMAS F., b. June 14, 1855.

10928. ii. ODBERT M., b. April 25, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1861.

10929. iii. HARRY H., b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1861.

10930. iv. NETTIE E., b. July 26, 1860.

10931. v. MINNIE E., b. July 26, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

10932. vi. HERBERT F., b. March 30, 1862.

10933. vii. BARTLETT T., b. March 30, 1862.

10934. viii. COLAN D., b. Feb. 15, 1864.

10935. ix. OTTO R., b. Sept. 23, 1865.

10936. x. HOWARD W., b. July 28, 1867.

10937. xi. FLORENCE A., b. April 25, 1869.

**10031.** ELWOOD FLEET DOTY, son John Teachout Doty and Harriet Weekes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1811; m. Lowell, Mich., Jan. 17, 1864, Julia Elmira Heath, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1842, dau. Joshua Heath and Elizabeth Noble. They lived Lowell, but removed West; 1883, lived on the "Julia Heath Ranch," on Box Elder Creek, in the Black Hills of Dakota; and, 1897, lived Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

Child:

10938. i. AUDIE ELVIRA, b. Vergennes, Mich., June 26, 1866.

**10032.** EMMINE AUGUSTINE DOTY, dau. John Teachout Doty and Harriet Ward Weekes, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1842; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 5, 1865, George W. Reed, b. Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., son Theophilus Reed and Laura Bartlett. They lived Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

10939. i. ERNEST P., b. Grand Rapids, Oct. 18, 1866.

10940. ii. REASON R., b. Neosho, Newton Co., Mo., Nov. 7, 1868.

10941. iii. GEORGE M., b. Grand Rapids, May 1, 1870.

**10037.** HIRAM DOTY COBB, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Brighton, N. Y., April 6, 1816; m. Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 4, 1837, Ann Eliza Blackman, b. Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 3, 1817, dau. Lewis Blackman and Clarissa Hoyt. She d. Vivian, Waseca Co., Minn., Nov. 4, 1871. He was a physician. They lived Janesville, Waseca Co. He m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1872, Mrs. Sally A. Goodrich.



Children, by 1st wife:

- 10942. i. JAMES H., b. March 20, 1839; d. March 26, 1839.
- 10943. ii. EMILY A., b. Northfield, Mich., June 8, 1840; m. June, 1855, Orlando Fuller.
- 10944. iii. HENRY F., b. Northfield, April 3, 1843; m. June, 1860, Jennie Spencer.
- 10945. iv. EDWIN C., b. Unadilla, Mich., Dec. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1846.
- 10946. v. EDWARD G., b. Unadilla, Dec. 6, 1846; d. March 3, 1847.
- 10947. vi. JOSEPHINE C., b. Unadilla March 28, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1868, Chauncey Brown.
- 10948. vii. FLORA M., b. Williamstown, Mich., Jan. 25, 1855.

**10038.** ELIZA ANN COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Brighton, N. Y., March 3, 1818; m. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1842, Richmond B. Johnson, b. Bridport, Vt., Jan. 4, 1818, son David Johnson and Elizabeth Warren. He was a farmer. They lived Ransomville, N. Y.

Child:

- 10949. i. HENRY M., b. Porter, Nov. 13, 1852; lives there.

**10040.** AMANDA COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 30, 1822; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Harvey Greenfield, b. Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 11, 1815, son John Greenfield and Elizabeth Sweat. He was a farmer. They lived Appleton, Wis.

Children:

- 10950. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1844; m. July 10, 1861, Henry Scovill.
- 10951. ii. CHARLES H., b. Bennington, Nov. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 20, 1848.
- 10952. iii. FRANK, b. New York City, Feb. 17, 1849.
- 10953. iv. CHARLES, b. Medina, Wis., March 16, 1857.

**10041.** ADELIA HAMILTON COBB, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., March 30, 1824; m. Ransomville, N. Y., April 24, 1849, David Cortlandt Baker, b. Porter, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1821, son David Baker and Cynthia Shattuck. He was a farmer. They lived Youngstown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 30, 1884. She lives, 1897, Ransomville.

Children, b. Youngstown:

- 10954. i. SUSAN KATE, b. Dec. 5, 1850.
- 10955. ii. FRANK WHITNEY, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
- 10956. iii. ARTHUR JEROME, b. Jan. 28, 1861.
- 10957. iv. ELBERT SABOME, b. Jan. 28, 1861.

**10042.** LYMAN COBB, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1826; m. April 20, 1853, Susan Hicks, b. Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832, dau. Oliver Hicks and Sally Durfee. He is a farmer. They live Elsie, Mich.

Children, b. Elsie:

- 10958. i. GEORGE, b. Jan. 18, 1854.
- 10959. ii. SUSIE, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
- 10960. iii. SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1859.
- 10961. iv. HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1863.

10962. v. ADELE, b. May 29, 1870.

10963. vi. JUDSON, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

**10043. ELIJAH WILLIAM COBB**, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., June 18, 1829; m. Howell, Mich., Nov. 14, 1855, Betsey Ann Sickels, b. Palmyra, N. Y., May 19, 1831, dau. John F. Sickels and Betsey Isbell. He is a hardware merchant and farmer. They live Elsie, Mich.

Children, b. Elsie:

10964. i. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 29, 1857; is a merchant.

10965. ii. AGNES, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1863.

10966. iii. WILLIE, b. July 25, 1865; d. Dec. 16, 1872.

10967. iv. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 3, 1872.

**10044. SARAH JANE COBB**, dau. Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831; m. Duplain Township, Mich., June 14, 1849, J. Durfee Sickels, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1820, son John F. Sickels and Hannah Durlie. He is a merchant. They live Elsie, Mich.

Children, b. Elsie:

10968. i. WHITNEY, b. June 13, 1850; m. Feb. 26, 1873.

10969. ii. AMANDA, b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. May 28, 1873.

10970. iii. EMMA, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

10971. iv. ALICE, b. April 24, 1858.

10972. v. ALVAH, b. April 24, 1858.

10973. vi. JENNIE, b. July 26, 1860.

10974. vii. ADELIA, b. Feb. 14, 1870.

**10045. JOHN TEACHOUT COBB**, son Joshua Cobb and Susannah Doty, b. Bennington, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1861, Kate Keene. He d. Dec. 13, 1862. His widow m., 2d, Sylvester Havelon; live Alma, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Child:

10975. i. MONTIE, b. Elsie, Mich., Aug. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1871.

**10046. MAILA DOTY**, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., May 26, 1819; m. there April 6, 1837, Lothrop Moss, b. St. Armond, Quebec, Jan. 20, 1815, son Jonathan Moss and his wife, Fanny. He d. Jan. 19, 1872.

Children:

10976. i. HARVEY JONATHAN, b. June 18, 1838.

10977. ii. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 4, 1840.

10978. iii. EDGAR HOWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1842.

10979. iv. OSCAR BURNHAM, b. April 12, 1845.

10980. v. BYRON ETHELBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1847; m.: lives Davison Station, Genesee Co. Mich.

10981. vi. GEORGE HUBBARD, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m.: lives Davison Station.

10982. vii. CHARLES STUART, b. April 14, 1856.

**10047. ALFRED BURNHAM DOTY**, son Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., July 19, 1821; m., 1st, Jan. 16, 1850, Mary Beach, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1823, dau. Moses Beach and Mary Foster. She d. Grant, Mich., April 29, 1873. He m., 2d, Dec. 8, 1875, Maria Hyde, b. Jackson Co., Mich., June 28, 1839, dau. Timothy Hyde and Pamela Randall. He was a farmer. They lived North Ridge, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 10983. i. ANNE APHIAH, b. March 11, 1851; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
- 10984. ii. CYRUS BEACH, b. April 7, 1853; m. a wife, Ella; 1 child, b. July 16, 1874, d. young.
- 10985. iii. JESSIE OLIVA, b. June 28, 1857.
- 10986. iv. LAURA MAILA, b. Nov. 27, 1863.
- 10987. v. ELIZA JANE, b. June 17, 1866.

**10048.** JOHN AUSTIN DOTY, son Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1824; m. Aug. 23, 1857, Eliza Doubleday. He is a farmer. They live Grantsburg, Wis.

Child:

- 10988. i. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Nov. 26, 1870.

**10049.** ELIJAH ROBERT DOTY, son Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., April 6, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1848, Mary Emily Calkins, b. Province of Quebec, April 5, 1832, dau. John Calkins and his wife, Sally. He was a farmer. They lived Grantsburg, Wis.

Children:

- 10989. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. June 30, 1850.
- 10990. ii. ALPHONZO HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m.; lives Grantsburg.
- 10991. iii. FRANK VOLNEY, b. Oct. 31, 1853; d. Sept. 2, 1858.
- 10992. iv. WILLIE DENNISON, b. June 12, 1857; m.; lives Alabama, Wis.
- 10993. v. MONTRAVILLE ROBERT, b. May 23, 1859; not m. 1882.
- 10994. vi. DAVID ELIJAH, b. Dec. 25, 1861; not m. 1882.
- 10995. vii. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. April 13, 1864; m. — Johnson; live Grantsburg.
- 10996. viii. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1867.
- 10997. ix. DANFORD DEANE, b. March 18, 1870; d. April 22, 1870.
- 10998. x. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

**10050.** ELIZA JANE DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., April 29, 1828; m. April 10, 1848, Jonathan Johnson.

Children:

- 10999. i. ERNEST C., b. March 7, 1849.
- 11000. ii. HERVEY M., b. March 3, 1859; d. young.
- 11001. iii. ROLLIN J., b. Aug. 27, 1864.
- 11002. iv. ALLIE E., b. April 8, 1867.
- 11003. v. MARY E., b. April 3, 1869.

**10051.** MARY LOUISA DOTY, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., May 16, 1831; m., 1st, Dec. 30, 1852, David Smeed Hastings, b. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 8, 1811, son Jonathan Hasting and his wife, Dolly. He d. Livingston Co., Mich., Dec. 13, 1863. She m., 2d, June 6, 1865, Charles Wesley Henderson, b. Richmond Township, Midlin District, Ont., July 1, 1835, son Charles Harmon Henderson and his wife, Sarah Ann. He is a farmer. They live Davison Station, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 11004. i. DONNA M., b. June 29, 1854; m. March 25, 1872, William Foster Riggs, b. Modoc, Ont., May 7, 1846, son Cyrus Riggs and his wife, Eliza; live Vassar, Tuscaloosa Co., Mich.
- 11005. ii. VARIAN M., b. Jan. 1, 1856.
- 11006. iii. SYBIL M., b. May 15, 1858.
- 11007. iv. FRANK D., b. July 5, 1860.

11008. v. FRED W., b. June 6, 1862.  
 11009. vi. DAVID SMEED, b. July 23, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1864.  
 And by 2d husb.:  
 11010. vii. ALLEN W., b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.  
 11011. viii. CARIE I., b. April 18, 1867.  
 11012. ix. ORREN W., b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. March 28, 1869.  
 11013. x. IRA R., b. May 23, 1870; d. Sept. 13, 1870.

**11052. ELLEN APHYAH DOTY**, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1833; m. May 20, 1860, Joshua Hix Henderson, b. Richmond Township, Midlin District, Ont., May 19, 1837, son Charles Harmon Henderson and his wife, Sarah Ann. He is a farmer. They live Davison Station, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:

11014. i. EVA J., b. July 4, 1861.  
 11015. ii. FRANK W., b. July 31, 1863.  
 11016. iii. NETTIE C., b. Jan. 27, 1868.  
 11017. iv. GRACE M., b. March 29, 1872.

**11053. MARTHA LYANDA DOTY**, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., April 29, 1836; m. June 26, 1853, Arunia Beach Scott, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., March 21, 1831, son Samuel Scott and Maria Beach. He is a farmer. They live Davison's Centre, Mich.

Children:

11018. i. MARTHA MARIA, b. April 25, 1854.  
 11019. ii. AMBROSE W., b. Aug. 26, 1858.  
 11020. iii. HERVEY J., b. June 4, 1863.  
 11021. iv. EFFIE J., b. June 4, 1863.

**11054. LOVISA HANNAH DOTY**, dau. Harvey Doty and Aphia Austin, b. Porter, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1857, Eli Philip Henderson, b. Richmond Township, Midlin District, Ont., Jan. 10, 1839, son Charles Harmon Henderson and his wife, Sarah Ann. He is a farmer. They live Davison Station, Genesee Co., Mich.

Children:

11022. i. ELLA A., b. Nov. 10, 1858.  
 11023. ii. MONTIE D., b. July 12, 1861; d. March 24, 1871.  
 11024. iii. WILLIE C., b. April 1, 1872.

**11056. JOHN DOTY**, son Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield, Co., O.; lives Houcktown, O.

Children (6 sons, 2 daus.):

11025. i. HENRY, is a minister; lives Findley, O.  
 Of the other sons, one was a school teacher and the others were farmers. Of the daus., one m. — Cole, a farmer; the other m. a Rev. Mr. Arnold.

**11057. HARVEY DOTY**, son Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield Co., O., 1818; m. Hancock Co., O., 1850, Sally Fox, b. Fairfield, Co., 1826, dau. Jacob Fox and Polly Fliet. They lived Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children:

11026. i. JACOB, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Lydia Kaufman.  
 11027. ii. ANDREW, b. Jan. 24, 1855; m. Sarah Jane Hughes.  
 11028. iii. SOLOMON, b. Feb. 4, 1853.  
 11029. iv. LEVI, b. May 4, 1857; m. Minerva Stratton.  
 11030. v. STEPHEN A., b. Nov. 30, 1860.  
 11031. vi. THERESA A., b. Feb. 10, 1863.

**10059.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield Co., O., Nov. 17, 1826; m. Hancock Co., O., Nov. 2, 1849, Mary Ann Sampson, b. Pennsylvania, Jan. 5, 1829, dau. Levi Sampson and Elizabeth Krout. He is a farmer in good circumstances. They live Houcktown, Hancock Co.

Children, b. Hancock Co.:

- 11032. i. LEVI HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Jackson Township, Hancock Co., Feb. 2, 1876, Harriet Newel, b. there 1840, dau. Joseph Newell and — Bibler; live Findlay, O.; he is a farmer; no chil. 1883.
- 11033. ii. ELIAS ELHANAN, b. Sept. 16, 1854; m.; lives Houcktown; is a farmer.
- 11034. iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Oct. 22, 1856; not m.; lives Houcktown.
- 11035. iv. JOHN NELSON, b. April 19, 1858; m. Vanlue, O., Dec. 29, 1881, Bertha E. Huston, b. there Oct. 11, 1859, dau. James Huston and Mary A. Ewing; no chil. 1883. He is a school teacher, Superintendent of Schools of Findlay, and member of the Board of School Examiners of Hancock Co.
- 11036. v. MARGARET IDA, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. — Woodruff; live Findlay.
- 11037. vi. HARRIET ETTIE, b. June 4, 1866.
- 11038. vii. GAY WILLIE, b. May 11, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1872.
- 11039. viii. REBECCA ANN, b. April 15, 1874.

**10061.** HARRIET DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Mary Lines, b. Fairfield Co., O.; m. — Tussing. They live Basil, Fairfield Co.

Children:

- 11040. i. MARY, d.
- 11041. ii. LEVI, m.
- 11042. iii. JANE, m.
- 11043. iv. ANN, m.
- 11044. v. ELLEN, m.
- 11045. vi. HATTIE, m.
- 11046. vii. HENRY, not m.
- 11047. viii. WEBSTER, not m.

**10067.** JOHN COLEMAN DOTY, son Henry Doty and Sarah Coleman, b. Fairfield Co., O., Nov. 29, 1837; m. Violet, Fairfield Co., Jan. 3, 1860, Julia Ann Ritter, b. there June 14, 1839, dau. John Ritter and Annie Bell. They live Pickerington, Fairfield Co.

Children, b. Pickerington:

- 11048. i. IDA FLORENCE, b. July 8, 1861; m. Pickerington, 1880, David Stoltz.
- 11049. ii. HENRY ELSWORTH, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
- 11050. iii. OSCAR THURMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1865.

**10068.** ELIZA JANE DOTY, dau. Henry Doty and Sarah Coleman, b. Fairfield Co., O., May 30, 1841; m. there Ira Ritter, b. there, son John Ritter and Annie Bell. They live Pickerington, Fairfield, O.

Children, none m., 1883:

- 11051. i. AUGUSTUS SHERMAN.
- 11052. ii. EMMA.
- 11053. iii. ETTIE.
- 11054. iv. SARAH.
- 11055. v. MARQUIS.
- 11056. vi. FLORA.

11057. vii. HENRY WILSON.

11058. viii. LOTTIE.

**10076.** HARRIET MINERVA DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Sophronia Smith, b. Ingraham, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1827; m. there Dec. 22, 1858, Charles Pardy, b. Beekmantown, Clinton Co., son James Pardy and Rebecca Barber. He is a farmer. They live Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children, b. Plattsburg:

11059. i. FRANK, b. Sept. 26, 1863; d.

11060. ii. WILLIS, d.

11061. iii. NELSON, b. April 20, 1868.

11062. iv. GEORGE, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

**10077.** SILAS AUSTIN DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Sophronia Smith, b. Ingraham, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1829; m. Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851, Mary Rachel Rowison, b. there Jan. 22, 1830, dau. Ira Rowison and Abigail Pardy. They live Ingraham.

He is an intelligent farmer, has occasionally taught school, possesses great physical strength and is a man of prominence in his county.

Children, b. Ingraham:

11063. i. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Dec. 1, 1852.

11064. ii. FRANCES CORNELIA, b. Sept. 12, 1855; d. March 26, 1858.

11065. iii. SILAS ROBERT, b. July 19, 1857.

11066. iv. GEORGE IRA, b. Feb. 15, 1860; not m.

11067. v. LYDIA ISABELLA, b. March 22, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1868.

**10078.** STEPHEN AVERILL, son Stephen Averill and Susan Doty, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., June 4, 1847; m. Jersey City, N. J., March 5, 1871, Harriet Bell, b. Bath, England, dau. Thomas Bell and Harriet Dillon. He has been connected with the New York Sun for many years, and has lived, New York, Brooklyn and Jersey City, and now lives Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

Children:

10078a i. MARTHA ALVIRA, b. Dec. 28, 1871; m. June 6, 1892, Charles Bazire.

10078b ii. SUSAN CATHARINE, b. June 24, 1873; m. Rowland Mossman; 1 child.

10078c iii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. April 14, 1875.

10078d iv. HARRIET BELL, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

10078e v. EVA, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. June 2, 1883.

10078f vi. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

**10083.** AUGUSTA MATILDA DEPEW, dau. Charles Augustus Depew and Matilda Akin Doty, b. Peekskill, N. Y., May 19, 1836; m. there Edward Gleason, b. Boston, Mass., July 29, 1830, son Roswell Gleason and Rebecca Vose. He d. June, 1863. She lived with her mother, Peekskill, 1881.

Child:

11068. i. EDWARDINE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 20, 1863.

**10084.** HARRIET LOUISE DEPEW, dau. Charles Augustus Depew and Matilda Akin Doty, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1838; m. there March 13, 1860, John William Hait, b. there Jan. 1, 1821, son Seth Hait and Mary Antoinette Oppie. They lived Peekskill. She d.

## Children:

- 11069. i. LOUISE, b. July 23, 1863; m. Henry P. Dain; live Peekskill.
- 11070. ii. CHARLES DEPEW, b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1867.
- 11071. iii. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. June 13, 1870.

**10085.** HETTIE DEPEW, dau. Charles Augustus Depew and Matilda Akin Doty, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1844; m. there Jan. 18, 1871. Henry Harrison Searle, b. Georgia, Vt., March 6, 1840, son Wolcott Roger Searle and Caroline Johnson. They live New York City.

## Children, b. New York City:

- 11072. i. CHARLES DEPEW, b. March 7, 1872.
- 11073. ii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. July 29, 1874; d. April 7, 1875.
- 11074. iii. HARRISON ALBERT, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

**10087.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1799; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Feb. 24, 1824, Asa A. Spencer, b. Cayuga Co., Dec. 2, 1800, son Asa A. Spencer and Gitty Morris. She d. Troy, O., June 15, 1866. He m. again and lived Garrettsville, O., 1882.

## Children:

- 11075. i. RANA, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., April 26, 1825; d. Kansas, Dec. 3, 1869.
- 11076. ii. JOHN MORRIS, b. Orleans Co., Sept. 5, 1826; lives Tolono, Ills.
- 11077. iii. GERTRUDE, b. Orleans Co., Nov. 11, 1828; m. E. G. Corliss; live Welshfield, O.
- 11078. iv. ANNIS, b. Orleans Co., Dec. 20, 1832; m. — Bennett; live Parkman, O.
- 11079. v. REUBEN DOTY, b. Troy, Jan. 18, 1837.
- 11080. vi. ALMEREN JEROME, b. Troy, April 1, 1838.

**10088.** PHEBE DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1801; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Joseph Warren Rood, son — Rood and his wife, Jemima. They moved to Kansas. She d. Osawkie, Kan., April 28, 1880.

## Children:

- 11081. i. GEORGE, lives Colorado; m. twice.
- 11082. ii. MARY D., m. — Crosier; lived Osawkie.

**10090.** DANIEL DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1803; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Elethea Chatfield. She m. again.

## Children (5):

- 11083. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Troy, O., Jan. 4, 1840; m. Jefferson, O., April 26, 1866, Huldah Josephine Alderman, b. Windsor, O., March 2, 1850, dau. Almon Alderman and Lucy Thomas; he is a manufacturer and dealer in harness, etc.; they live Merillan, Wis.; no chil. 1882.
- 11084. ii. LUCINDA, m. — Holmes; live Welshfield, O.
- 11085. iii. CHARLOTTE, m. — Hutchinson; live Nelson, O.

**10091.** AURILLA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Rana Merythew, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 1, 1806; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., Jan. 18, 1827, Joseph S. Stockwell, b. Fleming, May 22, 1803, son Eleazer Stockwell. They lived Troy, O. He d. Michigan, May 5, 1862. She d. Troy, Jan. 11, 1872.

## Children:

- 11086. i. REUBEN PLIMPTON, b. Troy, July 30, 1828.
- 11087. ii. ELEAZER B., b. Parkman, O., Feb. 1, 1830.
- 11088. iii. PHEBE ANN, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., Jan. 23, 1832.
- 11089. iv. LAVINA GITTY, b. Aurelius, Feb. 16, 1834.
- 11090. v. CLEMENT, b. Parkman, April 25, 1840; lives Loveland, Larimer Co., Col.

**10093. RUSSELL DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Rana Merythow, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1807; m. Fleming, Cayuga Co., June 15, 1832, Abigail Brahman Chatfield, b. Fleming, Aug. 12, 1814, dau. Josiah Chatfield and Amy Brahman. They separated and he moved to Ohio. She m. again and d. Springwater, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1870. He m., 2d, Farrington, O., Dec. 18, 1860, Mrs. Hannah Oatley Percival, b. Bazetta, O., April 27, 1817, dau. William Oatley and Sophia Rhodes, and widow of Sereno Percival. He lived, 1882, feeble in both body and mind, Grove, O. She lives there.

## Children, by 1st wife, b. Fleming:

- 11091. i. JOSIAH CHATFIELD, b. Jan. 24, 1834.
- 11092. ii. AMY CHATFIELD, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Silas Morehouse; live Hillsdale, Mich.
- 11093. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 4, 1842.
- 11094. iv. HENRY WISNER, b. Jan. 1, 1845.

**10096. MARY SEABOUT DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 5, 1816; m. there Nov. 3, 1842, James Harvey Doolittle, b. April 1, 1815, son Hopkins Doolittle, and Mary Cronk. She d. Burton, O., Oct. 4, 1875. He d. there Jan. 1, 1870.

## Child:

- 11095. i. JAMES CLEMENT, b. Welshfield, O., May 27, 1846.

**10097. ANNIS DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 12, 1818; m. there Oct. 5, 1839, George Post, b. there Nov. 5, 1816, son Jacob Post and Jane Napheous. He is a farmer. They live Fleming.

## Children:

- 11096. i. HORACE G., b. July 24, 1840.
- 11096. ii. GERTRUDE OLIVIA, b. Jan. 27, 1844; d. March 14, 1846.
- 11098. iii. JACOB REUBEN, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
- 11099. iv. CHARLES MAYNARD, b. June 23, 1848.
- 11100. v. EVA ETHELEN, b. June 29, 1854; d. Waverly, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1878.
- 11101. vi. ANNA LUCY, b. April 23, 1858.

All m. 1882, except Anna Lucy, and live Fleming.

**10099. CLEMENT DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Scipio or Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1822; m. Mary Wood. He d. Dec. 17, 1866. She m. again.

## Children:

- 11102. i. GERTRUDE, lives E. Venice, Cayuga Co.
- 11103. ii. REUBEN, lives E. Venice.
- 11104. iii. WILLIAM, d. Oct. 3, 1881.

**10100. MARIA GERTRUDE DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 22, 1824; m. at Baptist Shawnee Mission in Kansas, 4 miles from Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 25,



1854, Nathan Reed Stone, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825, son John Stone and his wife, Achsah. He d. Wyandotte, Kan., Oct. 14, 1862. She lives Cazenovia, N. Y.

Maria Gertrude Doty started in 1851 with friends for New Mexico, where she expected to engage in teaching. On their arrival at the Shawnee Baptist Mission, in the present State of Kansas, about four miles from Kansas City, she was taken sick and her friends were obliged to proceed without her, as it was growing late in the season to cross the plains. On her recovery she was solicited to take a position as teacher in the Mission School, which she did, and had charge of the Indian School at the Mission until her marriage in 1854. Mr. Stone was at that time teaching in Clay Co., Mo., where they remained until 1858, and then removed to Westport (now Kansas City), Jackson Co., Mo., where he practiced dentistry until the breaking out of the war, being also connected with large shops for the construction of overland plain wagons, which shops were burned by Quantrell's guerillas.

Having several times volunteered to protect Government stores at Kansas City, finally, in the summer of 1862, he enlisted as Second Lieutenant of the Sixth Kansas Infantry, stationed at Wyandotte. Here he died of typhoid fever October 14, 1862.

A price having been set on Mrs. Stone's head by Quantrell for having assisted (as one of a very few Union women in that section) in searching rebel female spies, she returned to Fleming, N. Y., with her children in 1863, but removed, 1873, to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

11105. i. MARTYN J., b. Clay Co., Mo., Nov. 21, 1857; lives Elmira, N. Y.; was, 1882, book-keeper with the wholesale iron house of Wm. J. Dounce & Co.

11106. ii. HARDY C., b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 5, 1861; was member of class of 1883 of Madison (now Colgate) University, at Hamilton, N. Y.

**10102. CATHALINE DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Scipio or Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 3, 1829; m. John B. Hoagland.

Children:

11107. i. REUBEN THOMAS, d.

11108. ii. CASSIUS CLEMENT, lives Beardstown, Ky.

**10104. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Gitty Whitbeck, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; m. Springport, Cayuga Co., Sept. 23, 1858, Mary Ann Strang, b. there Oct. 31, 1835, dau. Hiram Strang and Phebe Anthony. He is a farmer. They live Fleming.

Children:

11109. i. MARY FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Fleming, Nov. 9, 1864,

11110. ii. WILLA KATE ELLEN, b. Owaseo, Cayuga Co., Dec. 11, 1871.

**10105. ARAMINTA MARILDA DOTY**, dau. Isaac Doty and Abigail Lewis, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1806; m. Oct. 7, 1844, John Graham, b. County Tyrone, Ireland, March 7, 1816, son John Graham and Margaret O'Donnell. They lived Detroit, Mich.

Children, Monroe, Mich.:

11111. i. ADELINE, b. July 17, 1845.

11112. ii. ARAMINTA MARILDA, b. April 3, 1847.

**10106. VAN RENSSELAER DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Lewis, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1808; m. Hannah Pierson, b. 1802, dau. Silas Pierson. They lived Ithaca, N. Y., and she d. there Feb. 12, 1876. He d. there April 10, 1878. They had an adopted Child:

11113. i. MARY A., b. Oct. 10, 1844.

**10107. ISAAC DOTY**, son Isaac Doty and Abigail Lewis, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 20, 1810; m. there Jan. 23, 1833, Mehitabel Smith, b. there Sept. 4, 1812, dau. David Smith and Patience Selover. He was a farmer, Enfield, Tompkins Co., where he d. suddenly Jan. 4, 1878. They had an adopted

Child:

11114. i. IMOGENE, b. Dec. 16, 1847; not m.; lives with widow, Enfield.

**10109. CALVIN ROBINSON DOTY**, son William Doty and Nancy Robinson, b. North East, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1821; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Sarah Ann Townshend, b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. She d. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 21, 1855. He d. Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 22, 1860.

Children:

11115. i. KATE CAROL, b. Springfield, Nov. 28, 1847.

11116. ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Springfield, Oct. 29, 1849; d. there Feb. 20, 1852.

11117. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Springfield, Aug. 27, 1852; m. Springfield, Mass., May 12, 1880, Nellie F. Maynard, b. there, dau. Walter Maynard and Hannah Burr; live there: no chil., Feb., 1885.

11118. iv. SARAH LOUISE, b. Eagleville, O., June 28, 1855.

**10112. EUGENE B. DOTY**, son Stephen Doty and Octavia Harris, b. prob. Erie Co., Pa.; m. Elmira Bristol. They live Willetts, Monroe Co., Mich.

Children:

11119. i. RALPH, m.

11120. ii. FRED.

11121. iii. BELLE.

11122. iv. STELLA.

11123. v. ALICE, d.

11124. vi. CLIFFORD, d.

**10115. EMILY DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Anna Bullock Howe, b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1815; m. George Eason. She d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1880. He lived there.

Child:

11125. i. DAVID P., b. March 27, 1846.

**10119. JOHN FINCH DOTY**, son John Doty and Polly Joiner, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820; m. there March 9, 1851, Abigail J. Brown, b. Cortland Co., N. Y., 1833, dau. Nathan Brown and Mary Ann Miller. They lived S. Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children, b. S. Haven:

- 11126. i. JAMES M.
- 11127. ii. GEORGE W.
- 11128. iii. EMMET W.

**10120. BETSEY VANN DOTY**, dau. John Doty and Polly Joiner, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1822; m. Slaterville, Tompkins Co., Dec. 31, 1846, Collins Boyce, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., April 25, 1807, son Robert Boyce and Julia Barker. He d. Oct. 10, 1872. She lived N. Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 11129. i. JOHN, b. Slaterville, Nov. 16, 1847.
- 11130. ii. DANIEL, b. Slaterville, July 17, 1849.
- 11131. iii. EDWARD, b. Motts Corners, Tompkins Co., June 19, 1856.

**10124. ISAAC DOTY**, son John Doty and Polly Joiner, b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 5, 1842; m. Bureau Co., Ill., 1865, Ann Olds, b. there, dau. W. R. Olds and his wife, Susan. They live Shootman, Carroll Co., Mo.

Child:

- 11132. i. FRANK ELSWORTH, b. Carroll Co., March, 1867.

**10132. ALMIRA DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Lea Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., March 17, 1798; m. Fort Ann, Washington Co., July 15, 1818, Rensselaer De Golyer, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept., 1796, son John De Golyer and Lydia White. They removed to Clyde, N. Y., where he d. May 17, 1848. She lived there, 1880.

Children:

- 11133. i. CORDELIA, b. Fort Ann, March 1, 1820; d. Clyde, April 18, 1822.
- 11134. ii. CHARLES, b. Clyde, June 7, 1822; d. March 2, 1835.
- 11135. iii. CALVIN, b. Clyde, July 17, 1824; d. April 19, 1846.
- 11136. iv. DE WITT CLINTON, b. Clyde, Sept. 12, 1826; went to California.
- 11137. v. JAMES, b. Clyde, Sept. 25, 1828; was for many years a whaler; not m.; lived Clyde 1880; had been employed on the railroad there for the previous 18 years.
- 11138. vi. GEORGE, b. Clyde, Feb. 18, 1831; was a whaler for 9 years and 3 years in U. S. Navy during the Rebellion; m.; 3 chil.; lives Clyde.
- 11139. vii. EDWIN, b. Clyde, Aug. 26, 1833; enlisted in Co. K, 9th N. Y. Artillery, and d. in service near Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1864.
- 11140. viii. DARWIN, b. Clyde, Aug. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1837.

**10133. FIDELIA DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1800; m. Fort Ann, Washington Co., Robert Price. He is said to have been worthless and dissipated. They lived Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 11141. i. GEORGE.
- 11142. ii. MARY, m — Russell.

**10134. CLARK DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1802; moved to Oregon.

Children (9):

- 11143. i. CLARK.

**10136.** AMANDA DOTY, dau. Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., 1806; m., 1st, Jefferson Green. She m., 2d, John Dantz. Both d. Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y.

Children, by 1st husb.:

11144. i. CAROLINE, d.

11145. ii. ALMIRA, d.

11146. iii. OLIVER, lives White Creek, Vt.

And by 2d husb., b. Luzerne:

11147. iv. DE WITT, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

11148. v. WILLIAM, lives Fort Miller Bridge, N. Y.

11149. vi. HELEN, m. Daniel Norton; live Glens Falls, N. Y.

11150. vii. JOHN J., lives Glens Falls.

11151. viii. CHRISTINA, m. James Trumbull; he d.; she lives Philadelphia, Pa.

11152. ix. MARY PRISCILLA, m. Ephraim Washburn; live Fortville, N. Y.

11153. x. ESTHER ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Clark Doty (No. 11159).

11154. xi. BETSEY, m. John Jordan; both d.

**10137.** GEORGE DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1809; m. Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., April 20, 1832, Sarah Ralph, b. Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1812, dau. Benjamin Ralph and Seney Cook. They live Luzerne; post office, Glens Falls, N. Y. He was brought up a clothier and wool carder, and worked at this business many years, but, 1880, was a farmer. His 12 chil. were then living, though 4 of the sons served in the war.

Children:

11155. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Luzerne, Feb. 14, 1833.

11156. ii. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Luzerne, Nov. 30, 1834.

11157. iii. REUBEN, b. Queensbury, Warren Co., Oct. 22, 1836.

11158. iv. SAMUEL, b. Corinth, Aug. 18, 1838.

11159. v. CLARK, b. Luzerne, Nov. 20, 1840; m., 1st, Glens Falls, Nov. 12, 1861, Sarah Knickerbocker, who abandoned him while he was away with the army and from whom he was afterward divorced. He m., 2d, Greenfield Centre, Saratoga Co., April 28, 1868, Esther Ann Dantz (No. 11153); no chil.; he is a boatman; they live Glens Falls; he was an especially brave and daring soldier in the 31st N. Y. Vols.

11160. vi. HENRIETTA LOUISA, b. Luzerne, Dec. 31, 1842.

11161. vii. HORATIO, b. Queensbury, March 14, 1845; m.; lived Glens Falls.

11162. viii. ASA P., b. Luzerne, April 8, 1847.

11163. ix. SARAH JANE, b. Luzerne, May 4, 1849.

11164. x. ROSINA ALMIRA, b. Corinth, Aug. 6, 1851; m., 2d, Albert Savage; lived Saratoga, N. Y.

11165. xi. ROSETTA, b. Corinth, May 15, 1853; m. Fred Merriek; lived Hagadorn's Mills, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

11166. xii. PHEBE ALTHEA, b. Corinth, April 8, 1857; not m., 1880; lived Glens Falls.

**10139.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Reuben Doty and Leah Spicer, b. Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., July 6, 1814; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1840, Clarissa Church, b. June 2, 1822, dau. Gideon Church and Phebe Ferris. They lived Glens Falls, 1879.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

11167. i. ELVIRA, b. Oct. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1867.

11168. ii. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, George H. S. Kym; live Glens Falls.

11169. iii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. April 30, 1870.

11170. iv. CHARLES DELBERT, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Ellie E. Tift, dau. John Henry Tift; they separated; he lives Glens Falls.

**10140. SILAS DOTY**, son David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 30, 1801; m. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., spring of 1825, Sophia Adams. He d. at the residence of his son, William, Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., March 12, 1876.

Silas Doty was a kleptomaniac, and from his earliest boyhood showed an uncontrollable tendency to appropriate the property of others, not usually on account of its value, nor for any use of his own, but quite frequently to hide it away where it could not be discovered. Unfortunately this was not at that time recognized as a disease, and he became more and more an object of suspicion in the community and a great trial to his very worthy parents. He was soon led into bad company and his father was glad to assist him to emigrate to Michigan, at that time a territory and very sparsely settled. From this time he became notorious, and the story of his life is told in an octavo volume of 268 pages, published, 1880, by a Toledo, O., publishing house, and purporting to give an autobiography of him. This volume, while containing unquestionably many gross exaggerations, still gives enough to prove that the various terms which he served in the State prison of Michigan were fairly earned. The account gives correctly the names of his parents, of his brothers and sisters, and tells of his courtship and marriage of his wife, bearing testimony throughout to their respectability, their distress at his career, and their continued kindness to him. He tells how carefully he concealed from his wife as long as he could his nefarious occupation; how she grieved over him and yet never deserted him in his trouble.

If the account given is true, his raids were by no means confined to Michigan, he having carried on his work in England and France, as well as in Mexico, California and the whole western country. After serving many short terms in State prison he was, in 1844, sentenced for life, but breaking out from jail he made his way to Mexico in 1848, while the war was in progress, and made friends with both General Taylor and General Scott by presenting them with valuable horses. In 1851 he was back in Michigan, and for a new offense sentenced to seventeen years' imprisonment. This was reduced to fifteen years by his good behavior in prison, but again and again he was returned to prison till near the close of his life.

Children:

11171. i. CHARLES, d. Bangor, N. Y.

11172. ii. WILLIAM S., lived Reading and Detroit, Mich., but, 1881, said to have gone to Leadville, Col., or may live in Indiana, perhaps at Collinsville.

11173. iii. DELIA, prob. m. Mark Noble, and lived E. Toledo, O.

11174. iv. CAROLINE.

**10141. MARTHA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. St. Albans, Vt., March 18, 1803; m., 1st, Emory Strickland. She m.

again. She had a large family, and lives with her dau., Brushton, N. Y.  
Child:

11175. i. SARAH, m. — Hunkins; lives Brushton, Franklin Co., N. Y.

**10143. SARAH DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 3, 1808; m. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1828. Richard Groves Foote, b. Middlebury, Vt., June 2, 1803, son Appleton Foote and Mary Groves. He was attorney and counsellor-at-law, Malone, N. Y., where they d.

Children:

11176. i. WILLIAM SLADE, b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1832.  
11177. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1831.  
11178. iii. WILLIAM SLADE, b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 19, 1844.  
11179. iv. SARAH PAMELIA, b. Nov. 8, 1838.  
11180. v. HENRY VAN RENSSALAER, b. Oct. 24, 1840.

**10144. MARIANA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. Dickinson, Franklin Co., N. Y., April 30, 1810; m. 1st, Bangor, Franklin Co., Jan. 11, 1832, James Jones, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 17, 1803. He d. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 9, 1850. She m., 2d, Malone, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1865, Marvin Berry. He d. there Aug. 23, 1876. She m., 3d, there Aug. 29, 1877, Abel Wilcox. He d. Bangor, Aug. 14, 1879. She lived, 1881, Malone.

Children, by 1st husb.:

11181. i. REUBEN DOTY, b. Ft. Covington, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1833; lives Bangor.  
11182. ii. NANCY P., b. Bangor, March 18, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1854; Owen Kenny; live Malone.  
11183. iii. MARY JANE, b. Bangor, Dec. 30, 1844; m. March 20, 1862, Edwin Bentley; live Dickinson.  
11184. iv. ANN ELIZA, b. Bangor, July 3, 1847; m. March 18, 1873, Asa A. Leonard; live Malone.

**10146. JAMES DOTY**, son David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., March 26, 1814; m. there March 26, 1835, Delia P. Spencer, b. Chateaugay, Franklin Co., May 2, 1811, dau. Jonas Spencer and Hannah Barnum. She d. N. Bangor, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1879. He was a farmer and a gentleman of excellent character. They lived, N. Bangor, 1881.

Children, b. N. Bangor:

11185. i. GEORGE A., b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. Bangor, Feb. 10, 1857, Luanna M. Stickle, b. Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1833, dau. Joshua Stickle; he d. N. Bangor, July 29, 1872; he was a farmer; no child; she m., 2d, Talmage Spencer.  
11186. ii. HARRIET, b. July 24, 1840; d. Jan. 6, 1841.  
11187. iii. JAMES JONAS, b. July 26, 1842.  
11188. iv. DAVID, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1846.  
11189. v. HIRAM TAYLOR, b. June 2, 1850; m. N. Bangor, Aug. 17, 1879, Hattie Delia Jock, b. there Nov. 9, 1855, dau. Peter Jock and Mary Wake; he was a farmer; they lived N. Bangor; no child.

**10147. JOHN DOTY**, son David Doty and Martha Wilson, b. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1819; m. a wife, Amanda. She d. Bangor, Dec. 27, 1873. He was a farmer and d. there Dec. 27, 1870.

## Children:

- 11190. i. HENRY.
- 11191. ii. SARAH JANE, m. Lewis J. Dickinson; live Moira, N. Y.
- 11192. iii. WILLIAM, lives near Albany, N. Y.
- 11193. iv. ALICE, m. Samuel Lord; live Springfield, Mass.
- 11194. v. ADDA C., b. Oct., 1857; d. July 17, 1860.

**10150.** TOBIAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Lummis, b. Cortlandville, N. Y.; d. White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., about 1879.

## Children:

- 11195. i. H. V., lives White Lake.
- 11196. ii. N. B., lives White Lake.

**10151.** ANDREW DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Lummis, b. Cortlandville, N. Y., May 3, 1813; m. Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1, 1838, Ellen A. Hayden, b. St. Augustine, Fla., Aug. 18, 1820, dau. Dr. Michael Hayden and Mary R. Carter. She d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 29, 1881. He d. there July 2, 1886.

He was apprenticed to a coach builder at Cortlandville, N. Y., at sixteen years of age, at which time his parents, with the rest of the family, removed to Michigan. In 1836, after serving his apprenticeship, he moved to Charleston, S. C., where afterwards lived; his occupation being a coach and sign painter. During the War of the Rebellion, though his son was in the Confederate army, he was a Union man, and though taking no active part in the military preparations he did not hesitate to extend such favors and sympathy as he could to captured Federal officers and soldiers.

## Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

- 11197. i. CORNELIA PAMELLA, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. June 20, 1841.
- 11198. ii. ARISTIPPUS, b. June 2, 1842.
- 11199. iii. AGRIPPA, b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. April 28, 1854.
- 11200. iv. AMELIA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. W. E. Jennings; live Charleston; chil.
- 11201. v. ELLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1850; d. same day.
- 11202. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. April 19, 1854.
- 11203. vii. ANDREW HAYDEN, b. March 30, 1854; m. Julia Bennett; live Charleston; chil.
- 11204. viii. THOMAS WILLIAM COVERT, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Mary Cunningham; live Charleston; chil.
- 11205. ix. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1859.
- 11206. x. LEONARD SMITH, b. Oct. 5, 1864.

**10152.** SILAS DOTY, son Isaac Doty and Charlotte Lummis, b. Cortlandville, N. Y.; lived Hillsdale Co., Mich.

## Child, prob.:

- 11207. i. FRANK, was postmaster, Reading, Hillsdale Co. He is said to have been a son of Silas Doty.

**10158.** JOHN JAY DOTY, son John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., July 15, 1812; m. Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1836, Lydia Brotherton Willson, b. Dover, N. J., Aug. 3, 1816, dau. David Willson and Mary Brotherton. He was a miller. Removed, with his parents, to Lenawee Co., Mich., but returned, 1856, to Farmington, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 23, 1879, and she d. Oct. 13, 1894.

## Children:

11208. i. MARY WILLSON, b. Raisin, Mich., May 26, 1837; not m.; d. Farmington, July 19, 1896.  
 11209. ii. SUSAN JANE, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 11, 1844; now known as Jennie S.; m. Arthur M. Converse; live Terry, Oceana Co., Mich.  
 11210. iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Raisin, May 16, 1849; d. there May 20, 1852.  
 11211. iv. JOHN MARION, b. Addison, Mich., June 24, 1851; not m.; lives Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich.  
 11212. v. ROSALIE REBECCA, b. Farmington, Sept. 15, 1860; m. there March 30, 1880, Edwin Jackson Gardner, b. there Jan. 22, 1854, son John Wilkinson Gardner and Anna Cotton; live with her mother there.

**10160.** SILAS DOTY, son John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1818; m. Boston, Mass., Mary Moore. They removed to New Orleans where he had a store. But in the fall of 1853, in one week, his store burned, his wife and son d. and he d., asking a friend to send these facts to his relatives.

## Child:

11213. i. JOHN C., b. about 1851; d. 1853.

**10161.** CYLINDA DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Canada, Oct. 16, 1823; m. Jonathan Hoag. She d. Adrian, Mich., April 5, 1864.

## Children:

11214. i. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 15, 1848.  
 11215. ii. EDGAR L., b. May 18, 1854.  
 11216. iii. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 22, 1857.

All said to have moved to Boston, Mass.

**10162.** SARAH STEWART DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1825; m. Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 2, 1844, Pennel Cheeny Manning, b. Windham, Ct., Jan. 22, 1814, son Rockwell R. Manning and Eliza Baker. He d. Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1863. She lives Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal.

## Children:

11217. i. ELIZA BAKER, b. Hillsdale, Jan. 29, 1847; not m.; d. Carthage, O., Oct. 15, 1870.  
 11218. ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1850.  
 11219. iii. MARY LYDIA, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1853.

**10163.** MARY DOTY, dau. John Doty and Lydia Stewart, b. Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1827; m. Raisin, Mich., Nov. 4, 1856, William H. Thompson now so called, whose name was Hans Nicolai Wilhelm Thomsen, b. in the dutchy of Schleswig Holstein, Germany, Oct. 16, 1828, son Hans Nicolai Thomsen and Magdalena Elesabet Luebel. They live Raisin.

## Children:

11220. i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 10, 1857.  
 11221. ii. EUGENE NICOLAI, b. Nov. 7, 1858.  
 11222. iii. MARY CATHARINE, b. May 26, 1867.

**10173.** SARAH FRANCES DOTY, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1829;



m. Curtissville, Mass., April 1, 1851, Asa Blake Clark, b. Vernon, Vt., July 29, 1813, son Ezra Clark and Fanny Lee. They live Bullard's Bar, Yuba Co., Cal.

Children:

- 11223. i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sierra Co., Cal., June 9, 1857.
- 11224. ii. NELLIE MARIA, b. Yuba Co., June 18, 1864; d. there March 12, 1870.
- 11225. iii. EMMA CHARLOTTE, b. Yuba Co., Oct. 12, 1865.

**10174. CHARLOTTE DOTY**, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831; m., 1st, Troy, N. Y., June 21, 1855, Timothy L. Taylor, b. Becket, Mass., Aug. 22, 1831, son Lewis Taylor and Jeannette McElwain. He d. Garrettsville, O., April 19, 1864. No chil. She m., 2d, Oregon Hill, Yuba Co., Cal., Oct. 10, 1866, Thomas Crane Prewit, b. Hart Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1830, son John Prewit and Elizabeth Harness. They live Bullard's Bar, Yuba Co.

Child, by 2d husb:

- 11226. i. ROBERT LEE, b. Yuba Co., Sept. 16, 1867.

**10175. MARIA DOTY**, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833; m. Troy, N. Y., March 19, 1851, James Ashald, b. Homer Green, Buckinghamshire, England, Oct. 21 1827, son Abel Ashald and Elizabeth Wright. They live Garrettsville, O.

Children:

- 11227. i. ALBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1854.
- 11228. ii. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

**10178. MARY JANE DOTY**, dau. Ebenezer Potter Doty and Rebecca Pierce Reed, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 22, 1840; m. Hiram, O., April 22, 1863, Milton Cole, b. Nelson, O., Feb. 23, 1836, son Jedediah Cole and Parthenia Sandford. They live Garrettsville, O.

Child:

- 11229. i. LOTTIE MAY, b. March 5, 1864.

**10179. MARY JANE DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Polly Wells, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1810; m. Jacob Brush Wade, b. 1800. He d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb., 1874. She lived there, 1879.

Child:

- 11230. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Hancock, Mass., May 3, 1845.

**10181. FANNY MARIA DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Polly Wells, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1813; m., 1st, Myron Holmes. She m., 2d, 1850, Lewis Hill. She lived Troy, N. Y., 1880.

Child, by 1st husb:

- 11231. i. ADELINE, was known as Adeline Doty, as she was brought up in Reuben Doty's family; lived Troy, 1880.

**10185. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Polly Wells, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 11, 1821; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., March 2, 1847, Jane Maria Ketchum, b. there Aug. 1, 1824, dau. John Ketchum and Mary Pettis. They live S. Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children:

- 11232. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 17, 1849; m.

Glens Falls, Sept. 11, 1870, William Franklin Philo: live French Mountain, Warren Co., N. Y.

11233. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Trenton, N. Y., May 22, 1853; d. Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1855.

11234. iii. EMILY JANE, b. Knowlesville, Sept. 17, 1856.

11235. iv. GEORGE FREDERIC, b. Knowlesville, June 10, 1859.

11236. v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Caldwell, Warren Co., May 10, 1864.

**10190.** WILLIAM DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Sally Palmer, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., July 27, 1821; m. there March 6, 1845, Pamela Taber, b. Warrensburg, Warren Co., April 1, 1818, dau. Gideon Taber and Elizabeth Wilcox. She d. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 7, 1879. He lives there; is sexton of the cemetery.

Children, b. Warrensburg:

11237. i. EDGAR HENRY, b. Oct. 3, 1847; not m.; lives Troy, N. Y.

11238. ii. GEORGE TABER, b. Nov. 15, 1851; not m.; lives Schuylerville, N. Y.; is a druggist.

**10195.** BENJAMIN ALLEN DOTY, son Simeon Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1830; m. there May 20, 1852, Louisa F. Putney, b. there Oct. 23, 1834, dau. Elen Putney and Fanny Angeline Starks. He is a farmer. They live Cannonsville, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Chester:

11239. i. ELLA VICTORIA, b. April 25, 1853; d. Nov. 26, 1864.

11240. ii. CORDIE MARIA, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

**10196.** MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Simeon Doty and Sarah Palmer, b. Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., July 5, 1834; m. Warrensburg, Warren Co., July 3, 1858, Fernando Gould, b. Chester, Aug. 28, 1831, son Jeremiah Arnold Gould and Prudence B. Wilber. They live there. They have an adopted

Child:

11241. i. KATE ELETHERA THORSTON, b. Long Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y., March 31, 1872.

**10201.** LEVI BEMAN DOTY, son Levi Doty and Sarah Vredenberg, b. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1822; m. there Jan. 29, 1846, Emily Delight Worden, b. Granville, Oct. 9, 1828, dau. Thomas Jefferson Worden and Hannah Cummins. They lived Sandy Hill, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Granville:

11242. i. FANNY ELIZA, b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. May 1, 1848.

11243. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1849.

**10203.** ELIZA PUTNEY DOTY, dau. Levi Doty and Eliza Putney, b. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; m. there Feb. 21, 1847, Alanson A. Stoddard, b. Hampton, Washington Co., May 8, 1829, son Joseph Stoddard and Free love Clyne. He was a farmer, N. Granville, and d. there April 5, 1874. Shd lived N. Granville, with her mother.

Child:

11244. i. LEVI GOODSSELL, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

**10209.** HENRY MEAD DOTY, son Shadrach Doty and Mary Keley, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1819; m. Medina Co., O., March

2, 1842, Laura E. Merritt, b. there April 11, 1823, dau. David Merritt and Eva Kast. They removed, 1848, to Winneconne, Wis. She d. Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 11, 1870.

He enlisted February 25, 1864, in Company F, Eighteenth Wisconsin Infantry; was taken prisoner at Allatoona, Ga., where his company was stationed in a block house guarding a railroad bridge. He was imprisoned successively at Savannah, Ga., Florence, S. C., and at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., until the capture of that city by General Grant, when he was released and started for home, but died in the hospital, Madison, Ind., March 19, 1865.

Children:

- 11245. i. A son, b. Medina Co., O.; d. at birth.
- 11246. ii. EMMELINE, b. Medina Co., Sept. 5, 1845.
- 11247. iii. A dau., b. Winneconne, Wis., Sept. 15, 1849; d. at birth.

**10210. MARY MARIA DOTY**, dau. Shadrach Doty and Mary Keley, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 17, 1821; m. Montville, O., Jan. 7, 1844, Thomas White, b. Hambleden, Buckinghamshire, England, June 26, 1813, son Zachary White and his wife, Letitia. She d. Montville, Oct. 1, 1851. He lived Medina, O.

Child:

- 11248. i. ELIZABETH HANEY, b. Montville, Dec. 23, 1844; not m.; lived Medina, 1882.

**10211. HANNAH KELCY DOTY**, dau. Shadrach Doty and Mary Keley, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1823; m. Strongsville, O., May 27, 1841, Julius Ashby, b. Chart Sutton, County of Kent, England, 1818, son Stephen Ashby and Dorothy Brett. They live Winneconne, Wis.

Children, b. Winneconne:

- 11249. i. MARTHA MATILDA, b. March 14, 1842.
- 11250. ii. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Aug. 10, 1845.
- 11251. iii. LUCIUS SHADRACH, b. Sept. 10, 1847.

**10221. WILLIAM W. DOTY**, son Shadrach Doty and Jerusha Hoard, b. Medina, O., May 30, 1833; m. Vinland, Winnebago Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1852, Helen A. Brown, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1834, dau. Harris Brown and Sarah A. Taggart. They live Millwood, Stearns Co., Minn. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Co. K., 11th Regt., Wis. Vols., and served till Nov. 18, 1864.

Children:

- 11252. i. ELLA A., b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 5, 1876.
- 11253. ii. GERNELLE, b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. May 12, 1879.
- 11254. iii. LULU V., b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 4, 1879.
- 11255. iv. WILLIE H., b. Feb. 20, 1866.
- 11256. v. IONE E., b. Oct. 16, 1869.
- 11257. vi. ERNEST J., b. May 10, 1871.
- 11258. vii. MABEL A., b. June 14, 1873.
- 11259. viii. EVELEEN S., b. June 17, 1875.

**10223. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Orrin Doty and Charlotte Heyl, b. Clermont Co., O., March 9, 1823; m. Batavia, O., Oct. 20, 1842, Nancy Brown, b. Brown Co., O., Oct. 25, 1819, dau. John Brown and Margaret Maguire. They live Peoria, Ill.

## Children:

- 11260. i. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. Batavia, Aug. 3, 1843; m. Peoria, Nov. 20, 1860, Alexander Dunbar. She m., 2d, there Oct., 1878, James Burr; live there.
- 11261. ii. WILLIAM FIFE, b. Batavia, April 30, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1847.
- 11262. iii. ORRIN, b. New Richmond, O., Jan. 28, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 11263. iv. JOHN BELL, b. New Richmond, Feb. 12, 1849; d. June 20, 1850.
- 11264. v. WILLIAM BELL, b. Higginsport, O., Sept. 30, 1850; m. Peoria, May 4, 1873, Ida Ellsworth; live there.
- 11265. vi. CHAMBERS LOWME, b. Higginsport, Oct. 12, 1852.
- 11266. vii. HENRY BROWN, b. Peoria, Nov. 4, 1854.
- 11267. viii. HESTER ANN, b. Peoria, Dec. 8, 1857; d. March 20, 1862.
- 11268. ix. GEORGE DECATUR, b. Peoria, Dec. 12, 1859.

**10226. CHAMBERS SAMUEL DOTY**, son Orrin Doty and Charlotte Heyl, b. Clermont Co., O., March 19, 1829; m. Peoria, Ill., March 30, 1857, Elmira Virginia Ford, b. Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1834, dau. George Ford and Catharine Stehley. He removed from Clermont Co. to Peoria, 1852; was elected Supervisor of the city, 1861; City Collector, 1867, and served 3 terms. Has since been connected with the press.

## Children, b. Peoria:

- 11269. i. ANNIE BERTHA, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
- 11270. ii. EMMA VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
- 11271. iii. STELLA STEHLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

**10230. ADELINE DOTY**, dau. Orrin Doty and Charlotte Heyl, b. Clermont Co., O., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Peoria, Ill., Oct. 28, 1855, Ralph Phillips, b. Warren Co., O., Feb. 28, 1829, son Isaac Phillips and Lydia Davis. They live McCune, Kan.

## Children, b. Peoria:

- 11272. i. CHARLOTTE LYDIA, b. July 28, 1856.
- 11273. ii. LENILEOTA, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1859.
- 11274. iii. WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. Jan. 12, 1860.

**10235. AMANDA MARIA DOTY**, dau. Silas Doty and Zervia Parker, b. Frenchtown, Monroe Co., Mich., June 19, 1832; m. Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich., May 22, 1850, Tunis Laberteau, b. Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 24, 1826, son Henry Laberteaux and Betsey Tallman. They live Marshall, Calhoun Co.

## Children:

- 11275. i. MARGARET ANNETTE, b. Dec. 6, 1851.
- 11276. ii. EMMA, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. April 23, 1856.
- 11277. iii. MARY T., b. Sept. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 27, 1866.
- 11278. iv. FRANK HENRY, b. July 12, 1858.
- 11279. v. LAURA JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
- 11280. vi. LILY ESTELLE, b. March 19, 1864.
- 11281. vii. LIZZIE ELLA, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Charles E. Sawyer; live Hot Springs, S. Dak.
- 11282. viii. SILAS MYRON, b. Dec. 13, 1869.
- 11283. ix. NATHANIEL VINSON, b. Jan. 3, 1874.

**10236. CAROLINE LOUISA DOTY**, dau. Silas Doty and Zervia Parker, b. Monroe Co., Mich., May 9, 1835; m. Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich., Oct. 29, 1853, Thomas Mulvany, b. Canada, May 23, 1831, son

Mathew Mulvany and Margaret Bird. They live Assyria, Barry Co., Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Assyria:

- 11284. i. PETER PIERCE, b. Aug. 28, 1854.
- 11285. ii. FRED MATHEW, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 11286. iii. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1861.
- 11287. iv. MINNIE ADA, b. Aug. 20, 1864.
- 11288. v. WILLIE HENRY, b. June 13, 1867.
- 11289. vi. SILAS ANSON, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- 11290. vii. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

**10239. ESTIER CLARISSA DOTY**, dau. Silas Doty and Zervia Parker, b. Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1842; m. Convis, Calhoun Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1858, Vinson Detterich, b. Lansing, N. Y., April 27, 1829, son George Detterich and Anna Maria Best. They live Bronson, Kan.

Children:

- 11291. i. GEORGE VINSON, b. Convis, Feb. 11, 1860.
- 11292. ii. ANNA ZERVIAH, b. Convis, April 8, 1867.
- 11293. iii. CARRIE MARIA, b. Marian, Kan., Nov. 8, 1872.
- 11294. iv. KATY ELVIRA, b. Marian, Jan. 8, 1877.

**10242. MARY JANE FOSTER**, dau. — Foster and Orlena Doty, b. Le Roy, N. Y., 1824; m. there Jan. 9, 1843, Cornell Williams. They live Le Roy, where she d. Jan. 16, 1879, and he d. Jan. 15, 1882.

Children:

- 11295. i. HORATIO, m.; lives Le Roy.
- 11296. ii. LUCIUS, m.; lives Le Roy.
- 11297. iii. GEORGE, m.; lives Le Roy.
- 11298. iv. HERBERT, b. 1857; d. July 9, 1876.
- 11299. v. A child, d.
- 11300. vi. A child, d.

**10246. NELSON PHILANDER DOTY**, son Philander Doty and Margaret Maria Lähä, b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1836; m. Toledo, O., Nov. 14, 1865, Minnie Furman, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1843, dau. William F. Furman and Julia A. Dreese. He is a merchant. They live Elkhart, Ind.

Children:

- 11301. i. JULIUS MILROY, b. Kalida, O., Oct. 9, 1866.
- 11302. ii. ERNA, b. Elkhart, Oct., 19, 1868.

**10247. FRANCIS EDWARD DOTY**, son Philander Doty and Margaret Maria Lähä, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 11, 1838; m. Wapakoneta, O., 1864, Mary Wilson. He separated from his wife and m. again. He is a canal boatman and lives Hamilton, O.

Children, b. St. Mary, O.:

- 11303. i. ELBERT.
- 11304. ii. BESSIE.

**10248. DAVID MILROY DOTY**, son Philander Doty and Margaret Maria Lähä, b. La Salle, Monroe Co., Mich., May 14, 1840; m. Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 26, 1870, Emma Elizabeth Smith, b. Albion, N. Y., March 8, 1848, dau. Erasmus Darwin Smith and Maria Abby Arnold. He is a merchant, Elkhart.

Child:

- 11305. i. OLEAN, b. Elkhart, Sept. 14, 1876.

**10252.** MARY JANE DOTY, dau. Edward Erastus Doty and Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 13, 1843; m. Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., June 27, 1862, H. D. Merritt. They lived Pottersville, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children:

- 11306. i. FLOEA ESTELLE.
- 11307. ii. MINNIE D.
- 11308. iii. FRANK E.

**10253.** PHEBE ORLEANS DOTY, dau. Erastus Doty and Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 22, 1845; m. Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1866, John Hill, b. Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1846, son Richard Hill and Mary Matthews. They live Orleans.

Children:

- 11309. i. IDA MAY, b. Berlin, Ottawa Co., Mich., April 1, 1867.
- 11310. ii. GEORGE E., b. Orleans, Feb. 1, 1869.
- 11311. iii. FRANK J., b. Orleans, Jan. 8, 1871.
- 11312. iv. MYRTIE C., b. Orleans, March 31, 1880.

**10255.** EDWARD HARRIS DOTY, son Edward Erastus Doty and Seloma Rebecca Rose, b. Convis, Calhoun Co., May, 1859; m. there Feb. 17, 1878, Viola Estella Lee, b. Bloomer, Montcalm Co., Mich., Dec. 19, 1860, dau. Wilson Lee and Helen Therese Charles. They live Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich.

Children, b. Eagle, Clinton Co.:

- 11313. i. MILA, b. July 27, 1879.
- 11314. ii. ERSIE MABEL, b. July 13, 1881.

**10271.** HANNAH DOTY, dau. James Doty and Hannah Fish, b. Mashby, Mass.; m. David Curdy. They lived New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

- 11315. i. JAMES.
- 11316. ii. MALVINA.
- 11317. iii. HELEN.

**10275.** ALBERT DOTY, son Joseph Doty and Abigail Galt, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1803; m. there March 8, 1827, Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. there March, 1808, twin dau. Micah Stevens and Abigail Briggs. They lived Wareham, Mass.

Children, b. Rochester:

- 11318. i. PEREZ SMITH, b. April 9, 1828.
- 11319. ii. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. April 9, 1832.
- 11320. iii. CLARISSA SMITH, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. May 25, 1852.
- 11321. iv. ABIGAIL BRIGGS, b. March 18, 1836.
- 11322. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 4, 1839.
- 11323. vi. JAMES MADISON, b. March 4, 1839.
- 11324. vii. ALMIRA STEVENS, b. April 27, 1841; d. 1843.
- 11325. viii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. Feb. 1843.
- 11326. ix. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
- 11327. x. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1849.

**10278.** OLIVE SAMPSON DOTY, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson, b. Wareham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1804; m. there June 3, 1827, Jacob Cushman, b. April 30, 1800, son Jacob Cushman and Sylvia Sampson.

Children (6), b. Wareham:

- 11328. i. JACOB S., b. March 12, 1828; d. March, 1828.
- 11329. ii. OLIVE SAMPSON DOTY, b. Nov. 27, 1835; m. Wareham, 1851, Alfred Rutland; lived there, 1881.

**10279. ROSINA DOTY**, dau. Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson, b. Wareham, Mass., March 8, 1806; m. Jacob Holmes. They lived Rochester or S. Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- 11330. i. ROSINA, m. Daniel Groves; live Hyde Park, Mass.
- 11331. ii. HARRIET, m.
- 11332. iii. BETHAN, b. Wareham, Jan. 29, 1834.

**10280. NATHANIEL DOTY**, son Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson b. Wareham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1808; m. Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843. Joannah Bailey, b. there Nov. 12, 1825, dau. George Bailey and Ruth R. Hatch. They lived Plymouth, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1871, and she d. 1885.

Children, lived Plymouth:

- 11333. i. NATHANIEL THOMAS, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. June 6, 1846.
- 11334. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 4, 1847; not m.; is a seaman.
- 11335. iii. MARY ANNA, b. July 22, 1849; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
- 11336. iv. OLIVE SAMPSON, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1873, Edward G. Hedge, b. there 1854, son Albert Goodwin Hedge and Georgianna Barnes; live Plymouth; 2 chil.
- 11337. v. CYRUS RICHMOND, b. Sept. 29, 1859.
- 11338. vi. EMMA JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1862.
- 11339. vii. MARY MILLER, b. June 17, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1867.

**10282. CALVIN BRADFORD DOTEY**, son Nathaniel Doty and Olive Sampson, b. Wareham, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; m. Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1840, Lucinda Carr, b. Greensburg, Pa., 1823, dau. Arthur Carr and Mary Miller, who were originally from Maryland. She d. Steubenville, O., Jan., 1893; he d. there Dec. 5, 1893.

He was educated at the academy in Middleboro, Mass., and then engaged in the nail manufacturing business in his native town. A few years later, with a few friends, he went to Pittsburg, Pa., and after a few years there, where he was in the nail business, removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where, with others, he built, in 1849, the first nail factory there, called the Belmont Nail and Iron Works. After disposing of his interest in that concern he, with another company, built the La Belle Iron Works, in which he retained an interest till his death. In 1859 the company purchased the Jefferson Iron Works at Steubenville, O., which he managed till 1885, holding the position of vice-president. He was also a director in the Union Deposit Bank of Steubenville.

Mr. Dotey was a man of wealth and prominence at Steubenville, and beside his business interests was well known for his generous charity. His health failed him in 1885, and the last few years of his life he suffered much in sickness. His children write their name—Dotey.

Children:

- 11340. i. MARY MILLER GABRIELLE, b. Pittsburg, Pa.; m., Steubenville, O., Dec. 11, 1884, Baron Israel Frederick Lagerfelt, son Israel Per Otto Wilhelm and Mathilda Wilhelmina Tissell, and Swedish Consul at Pittsburg; live Steubenville; no chil.

- 11341. ii. BETHIA LENORA, b. Pittsburg.
- 11342. iii. FRANK CARR, b. Pittsburg; d. aged 1.
- 11343. iv. CALVIN BARTLETT, b. Pittsburg; d. aged 18 months.
- 11344. v. A son, twin; not named; b. Pittsburg; d. aged 2 days.
- 10282a vi. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Wheeling, W. Va.; not m.; d. March 3, 1879.
- 10282b vii. HARRY LINWOOD MARIE, b. Wheeling; not m.; lives Steubenville, O.

**10290.** THORNTON WASHINGTON COMBS, son Amos Combs and Susannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass., July 4, 1823; m., 1st, Hannah Jackson. He m., 2d, Louisa Bumpus.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 11345. i. EVELINA, lived Rochester Centre.

And prob. by 2d wife:

- 11346. ii. MARIA BARTLETT.
- 11347. iii. CHARLES LESLIE.

**10291.** ABIGAIL COMBS, dau. Amos Combs and Susannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass., March 23, 1826; m. John Sammons of S. Middleboro, Mass.

Children, moved to Middletown, Duane Co., Wis.:

- 11348. i. HELEN.
- 11349. ii. GEORGE.
- 11350. iii. ABIGAIL.
- 11351. iv. JOHN.

**10294.** HANNAH RYDER, dau. James Ryder and Hannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass.; m., 1st, James Madison Nye. She m., 2d, Alvin Bishop.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 11352. i. JULIA, m. John Henry Clark.
- 11353. ii. NELSON FREEMAN, d. at sea.

And by 2d husb.:

- 11354. iii. JOSEPH, d. aged 8 months.
- 11355. iv. STILLMAN SAVORY.

**10299.** SUSANNAH RYDER, dau. James Ryder and Hannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Charles Bishop. They live Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

- 11356. i. MARY.
- 11357. ii. ROSALTA.

**10301.** JOSEPH RYDER, son James Ryder and Hannah Doty, b. Rochester, Mass.; m. Joanna Bishop. He was shot in the War of the Rebellion. She m., 2d, Joseph Burson. They lived Rochester.

Children:

- 11358. i. JAMES LEONARD.
- 11359. ii. JOSEPH FREDERICK.

**10309.** TABITHA DOTY, dau. James Doty and Martha Frink, b. Sharon, Ct., Dec. 24, 1810; m. there Sept. 6, 1828, Sidney Freeman, b. Chester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803, son Silas Freeman and Margaret Ellis. Lived Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa. He was a Justice of the Peace, and d. there April 30, 1876. She lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Pleasant Mount:

- 11360. i. BYRON, b. Oct. 19, 1829.



11361. ii. MARTHA, b. June 22, 1831; m. Oct. 23, 1850, — Mumford.

11362. iii. EMILY, b. May 20, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1878, J. S. Wright; live Boston, Mass.

11363. iv. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. July 11, 1846.

**10313. JAMES HENRY DOTY**, son James Doty and Susan Allen, b. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 24, 1834; m. Sing Sing, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1857, Elizabeth Bird, b. Haverstraw, Rockland Co., N. Y., May 15, 1840, dau. Joseph Bird and Susan Patti. They live Hornellsville, N. Y.; removed there from Sing Sing.

Children, b. Sing Sing:

11364. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1858.

11365. ii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Feb. 11, 1861.

11366. iii. SUSIE FLORENCE, b. May 6, 1863; d. July 14, 1868.

**10314. RUTH ANN DOTY**, dau. James Doty and Susan Allen, b. prob. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 3, 1840; m. James Sizlig of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child:

11367. i. CHARLES, d.

**10316. GEORGE HENRY DOTY**, son Albert Doty and Betsey Cooper, b. Sharon, Ct., May 6, 1836; m. there June 24, 1863, Ann B. Abel. They live Sharon.

Child:

11368. i. FREDERICK W., b. May 8, 1870.

**10322. EDWARD WARREN DOTY**, son Orrin Doty and Hannah Hancox, b. Stonington, Ct., July 23, 1840; m. there Nov. 19, 1867, Sarah Ellen Holmes. He is in marble business. They live Stonington.

Children:

11369. i. SARAH LOUISE, b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. May 22, 1884.

11370. ii. FRANK BURROWS, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. May 23, 1874.

11371. iii. HARRY H., b. April 20, 1874.

11372. iv. BESSIE EVELYN, b. July 7, 1877.

**10328. SALMON TYLER DOTY**, son Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1818; m. there 1840, Eunice Smith, b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1818, dau. Thomas Smith and his wife, Martha. They lived Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich.

Child:

11373. i. EDWIN, b. Sennett, 1842.

**10329. NELSON DOTY**, son Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 30, 1821; m. Harrison Valley, Pa., Sept. 15, 1857, Susan Ann Manning, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1832, dau. Lewis Manning and Amanda Malvina Gilbert. He was a farmer. They lived Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

11374. i. JULIA AMANDA, b. Clinton Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1859.

11375. ii. MAY ELLEN, b. Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1862.

11376. iii. LEWIS GILBERT, b. Steuben Co., Jan. 26, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1878.

11377. iv. ANNA, b. Tioga Co., March 15, 1869; d. March 27, 1869.

11378. v. ALICE, b. Tioga Co., March 15, 1869.

11379. vi. WILLIAM NELSON, b. Tioga Co., April 17, 1873.

**10330.** ALMIRA MARIETTA DOTY, dau. Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 18, 1823; m. Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1842, Abram Pearce, b. Greene Co., N. Y., April 22, 1818, son Cromwell Pearce and Rebecca Vanlowe. She d. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1881. He lived there, 1882.

Children, b. Sennett:

11380. i. HELEN ANNA, b. Oct. 11, 1845.

11381. ii. REBECCA ELNORA, b. March 23, 1847; m. Auburn. — Knox; live there.

**10331.** ISAAC WHITUAL DOTY, son Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 23, 1825; m. Mottville, Cayuga Co., Aug. 14, 1853, Emily A. Davis, b. Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 19, 1832, dau. Samuel Davis and Sarah Lippitt. They live Genoa, O.

Child:

11382. i. LLEWELLA E., b. July 23, 1858; d. Jan. 7, 1860.

**10332.** MARIA BYANSA DOTY, dau. Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 29, 1827; m. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1855, William Chapman, b. Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 7, 1828, son Sewell Chapman and Polly Elmer. The live Plank Road, Onondaga Co.

Child:

11383. i. SARAH ADELLA, b. Camillus, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Plank Road, March 27, 1878, David J. Tompkins; live there.

**10334.** MARIETTA DOTY, dau. Jason Martin Doty and Anna Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; m. Meridian, Cayuga Co., Sept. 27, 1859, Lewis Van Tine, b. Brutus, Cayuga Co., Aug. 6, 1829, son Charles Van Tine and his wife, Phebe. They live Genoa, O.

Children, b. Genoa:

11384. i. ELNORA A., b. June 14, 1861.

11385. ii. ENDORA P., b. June 14, 1861.

11386. iii. EMMA JANE, b. Oct. 8, 1863.

11387. iv. ARDILLA, b. March 30, 1865.

11388. v. CHARLES JASON, b. Sept. 18, 1867.

**10336.** WILLIAM VAN BUREN DOTY, son Jason Martin Doty and Ann Tyler, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 10, 1840; m. there Dec. 14, 1862, Emeline Yale, b. there March 31, 1843, dau. Thomas Yale and his wife, Emily. They live Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

11389. i. MARY LLEWELLA, b. Sennett, March 17, 1864.

11390. ii. CHARLES JASON, b. Sennett, Nov. 24, 1866.

11391. iii. FREDDIE WILLIAM, b. Genoa, O., Jan. 17, 1876.

**10337.** REBECCA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 26, 1829; m., 1st, there Feb. 15, 1852, Gustavus O. Gilbert, b. Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827, son William A. Gilbert and Sarah Parker. He d. Aug. 16, 1865. She m., 2d., Sennett, Dec. 15, 1869, George M. Cross, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1835, son Lemuel Cross and his wife, Elizabeth. He is a farm laborer. They lived formerly Lyons, N. Y.; lived Utica, N. Y., 1882.

Child, by 1st husb.:

11392. i. LUCY, b. July 23, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

**10339. PHEBE ANN DOTY**, dau. William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 29, 1833; m. there Nov. 9, 1852. Cornelius Cuddeback, b. Port Jervis, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828, son Abraham Cuddeback and Deborah Swartwout. He is a farmer in comfortable circumstances and they live Lyons, N. Y.

Children:

11393. i. ABRAM, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m.; lives Lyons.  
 11394. ii. MINNIE, b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. — Prun: live Lyons.  
 11395. iii. GRACE LUCRETIA, b. May 13, 1860; m. — Whitlock; live Lyons.  
 11396. iv. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Oct. 25, 1862; not m.; lives Lyons.  
 11397. v. CLEVE, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

**10342. JASON MARTIN DOTY**, son William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 28, 1849; m. Genoa, O., March 7, 1865, Hannah Jane Cole, b. Seneca Co., O., Dec. 30, 1840, dau. Charles Cole and Polly McVitt. He is a carpenter. They live Genoa, O.

Children, b. Genoa:

11398. i. ADELMAR C., b. May 8, 1866.  
 11399. ii. ELMER LEBBEUS, b. Dec. 17, 1867.

**10345. JOHN VAN BUREN DOTY**, son William Doty and Lucretia Pierce, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848; m. Genoa, O., May 29, 1879, Elizabeth Jackson, b. Erie Co., O., June 2, 1859, dau. Samuel Jackson and Laura Ryan. They live Millbury, O.

Children:

11400. i. FLORILLA A., b. Genoa, March 28, 1880; d. there July 28, 1880.  
 11401. ii. LUCRETIA A., b. Millbury, April 1, 1881.

**10347. HARRIET DELANO**, dau. Frederick Delano and Joanna Doty, b. prob. Aurora, N. Y.; m. Sherburne Williams, who settled at Parkman, O., where she d. about 1871.

Child:

11402. i. FREDERICK DELANO, lives prob. Parkman.

**10348. JOHN DOTY**, son Ezra Doty and Damaris Hamlin, b. Sharon, Ct., about 1787; m. Catskill, N. Y., 1806, Sallie Stebbins, b. there, dau. Ralph Stebbins. He was a harness maker, Catskill, but just before his d. moved to Ridgefield, Ct., where he d., 1812.

Children, b. Catskill:

11403. i. HORACE, b. May 7, 1808.  
 11404. ii. HENRY, b. Nov., 1809; m. Julia Brown; lived Hudson, N. Y.; 3 daus., not m.  
 11405. iii. EZRA, b. May, 1811.

**10349. WILLIAM HENRY DOTY**, son Ezra Doty and Damaris Hamlin, b. Sharon, Ct., 1790; m. Millintown, Pa., 1817, Elizabeth Kenny, b. 1799. They removed from Millintown about 1828-25 to Monongalia Co., W. Va., and from there in 1856 to Iowa. He d. near Des Moines, Ia., 1866. She was living, 1886.

Children:

11406. i. LORENZO HAMLIN, b. Millintown, Nov. 9, 1818.

- 11407. ii. EZRA SOUTHARD, b. Millintown, Sept. 21, 1820.
- 11408. iii. ELIZABETH DAMARIS, b. Millintown, Aug. 23, 1822.
- 11409. iv. HIRAM ALLISON, b. Millintown, Sept. 1, 1823; lived Racine, O., where he d.
- 11410. v. MILO LEE, b. Monongalia Co., May 2, 1827; m. there Feb. 12, 1856, Frances Hunt; she d. Jan., 1869; he lived Marshalltown, Ia., 1896.
- 11411. vi. ELIZABETH ARELINE, b. Monongalia Co., Jan. 24, 1830.
- 11412. vii. JAMES PARKER, b. Monongalia Co., Dec. 3, 1832; d..
- 11413. viii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Monongalia Co., Oct. 11, 1835; not m.; lives Earlham, Ia.

**10350.** EZRA DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Damaris Hamlin, b. prob. Sharon, Ct., about 1792; m. prob. Millintown, Pa. He prob. removed to Maryland.

Child:

- 11414. i. AUSTIN.

**10352.** EDMUND SOUTHARD DOTY, son Ezra Doty and Rebecca North Lewis, b. Millintown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1815; m. there Sept. 1843, Catharine Wilson, b. McAllisterville, Pa., July 6, 1824, dau. Hugh Wilson and his wife, Martha. He graduated from Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, Pa., 1836, then studied law, and practiced from 1839, until his d., Millington, Dec. 24, 1884.

The following obituary notice appeared in the Juniata Herald of Millintown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885, from the pen of its editor, William M. Allison:

“The old and familiar aphorism that ‘death loves a shining mark,’ was never more fully exemplified in our midst, than on Christmas eve, in the death of Edmund S. Doty, Esq., the oldest native citizen of our town, and the oldest and ablest member of the Juniata Bar. Although an invalid for many months from some chronic affection of the bladder and kidneys, and although such affections are generally always fatal to life, our community was far from being prepared for a fatal termination in his case. Mr. Doty had been so long and intimately identified with us, individually and collectively, from childhood till the present time, that he seemed to old and young a part and parcel of our being, and we had unconsciously come to regard him as much a fixture as the everlasting mountains which surround us on every side, and although, at times, the thought that his disease might and possibly would prove fatal would naturally obtrude itself into our minds, yet it was quickly banished therefrom, and we all prayed for his speedy and permanent recovery, and fondly hoped that his valuable life would long be spared to adorn and benefit the community he loved so well, and which held him in such affectionate reverence. But, alas, it was only ‘hoping against hope,’ and although at times his disease seemed to be yielding to medical skill, all such symptoms proved fallacious, and nature was at last forced to succumb beneath the repeated assaults of the death-angel.

“Edmund S. Doty was a son of the late Dr. Ezra Doty, in his day one of the most prominent and successful physicians in middle Pennsylvania; was born in this town on the 22d of August, 1815, enjoyed the blessings of

a thorough collegiate education, after which he studied law, was admitted to the bar in Mifflington, at the September Term, 1839, and has practiced his profession ever since, during a period of forty-five years. In 1843 he was married to Catharine Wilson, a daughter of the late Hugh Wilson, Esq., of Fayette Township, by whom he had nine sons and one daughter, all of whom, save one son who died in infancy in 1846, survive to inherit the good name and comfortable estate bequeathed to them by one who was in truth a father in all that that sacred term implies.

“As a man, Mr. Doty was one of Nature's noblemen,

‘An honest man, the noblest work of God.’

Although possessed of the brightest abilities, trained to their fullest development by education and experience, he was one of the simplest and most unaffected men in his intercourse with his fellow-men we have ever met. To him all mankind was veritably equal, his only tests of manhood being honesty, industry, sobriety and good behavior. Possessed of these traits any man could meet him fearlessly on a common plane, no matter how ignorant of learning or lowly circumstanced he might be, and be assured of a warm greeting, courteous treatment, and, if necessary, all the assistance, with counsel or material aid, that he could reasonably expect. And even in his charities which were neither few nor trifling, he was as unostentatious, implicitly obeying the injunction of Scripture not to let his left hand know what his right hand did.

“As a lawyer, he stood at the head of his profession in the bars of this and adjoining counties, and would have reflected credit upon any bar in the State. In his person was strikingly exemplified the conscientious lawyer. Scrupulously honest and high-toned in all his actions himself, he never knowingly lent his services to the prosecution or defense of an unjust suit, and many and many a time he peremptorily refused a retainer on a side tainted with even the semblance of suspicion. As a counsellor he was careful and reliable, and more apt to discourage litigation than to promote it. As an advocate he was and able eloquent. With rare intuition his active mind grasped the salient points of a case, which he grouped together, and discarding all trivial or irrelevant matter, he argued with signal ability, and fortified all his positions with authorities from the books with which his wonderfully tenacious memory seemed to be stored to repletion. In the conduct of a case he depended solely upon upon its merits for success, and despised the intervention of technicalities, which he rarely if ever used, and then only when temporarily provoked by the action of opposing counsel. His pride seemed always to be to divest a case of all technicalities and go to the jury on its merits, both in testimony and law. He was empathically a high-toned, conscientious lawyer, who governed his professional actions by the same law which governed his conduct as a man. As an evidence of his high reputation abroad, it is only necessary to say that he has filled the position of counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company in this county ever since one was deemed necessary, and that company is noted for always securing the best legal talent that it can command.

"In politics Mr. Doty was an earnest and avowed Democrat, who believed in the principles and general policy of that party, and was always ready and willing, in national and State issues, to lend his voice, pen and vote in furtherance of its success. But in municipal affairs he always acted as a good citizen rather than as a Democrat, and never hesitated to vote for the man best qualified, in his opinion, for the position, notwithstanding the behests of his party and its rabid partisans. This oftentimes involved him in violent animosities with these rabid and oftentimes unreasonable partisans, and may have, and doubtless did prevent his political advancement during his whole life, to the loss of the commonwealth rather than himself, but he cared nothing for that, preferring, like Henry Clay, rather to be right than to be President. He placed duty to the community above duty to party, and no intimidation or cajolery could swerve him from his convictions of duty in that regard. Although he would have filled with credit and honor any office, even the very highest in either State or nation, yet he never hankered after office, and preferred quietly living at home with his large and interesting family, practicing his profession and enjoying the society of his numerous friends to entering the political arena and struggling for place and position, which, too often, like the apples of Sodom, seem fair to the eye, but are only ashes to the touch. But once in his life did he ask for the suffrages of his fellow-citizens, when he ran for the Senate, in 1854, against the late Hon. James M. Sellers, but the Know Nothing whirlwind of that year engulfed him in disastrous defeat, as it did so many others, and he never again sought or would accept a nomination.

"But as a Christian, Mr. Doty shone forth more conspicuously than in any other character. Having been brought in early life to a realizing sense of his need of a Saviour, he connected himself with the Presbyterian Church, then under the ministrations of Rev. John Hutchinson, and maintained that connection with steady and consistent devotion up to the day of his death. He regularly attended worship, when able, in one of the three churches in town, taught a Bible class in the Lutheran Sabbath school and freely contributed of his means to the support of all. That he was an earnest, sincere Christian no one who witnessed the patience and fortitude with which he bore his terrible sufferings for months can gainsay.

"But he is gone, the best friend my revered father and his family, including myself, ever had in this community, has passed to his final reward. He is no longer accessible to my manifestations of gratitude to him for all his past kindness, and nothing is left for me to do but pay this last sad tribute of gratitude and affection to his memory. As he so nobly bore up the hands of my father in his ministerial work and declining age, I am certain his God sustained and comforted him when he passed through the deep waters. In my heart his memory will ever remain green. Friend, counsellor, benefactor, I bid thee a sad and affectionate farewell."

At a meeting of the Bar of Juniata County, in conjunction with the members of the Bar of Mifflin County, Pa., the following minute was

adopted, testifying to the esteem in which Mr. Doty was held by them:

"RESOLVED, That the Bar of Juniata County, having met to express its sense of the loss which it has sustained in the death of Edmund S. Doty, unanimously adopts this minute as a tribute to the memory of the oldest, and one of its most gifted and learned members. Endowed with abilities of the highest order, he was equally distinguished for his legal learning and various attainments, for strict integrity and high-toned professional conduct. His shining talents and purity of character threw a lustre over the bar, of which for many years he was the acknowledged leader. To him no branch of the law was unattractive or too obscure, nor was there any legal point that he did not adorn with the graces of a refined intellect. Of a gentle and retiring disposition, he was ever dignified and courteous, yet fearless in his devotion to the right and in his denunciation of the wrong. Possessed of a sound judgment, a subtle wit and a quick appreciation of legal truth, he was ever willing to share with others the treasures of his mind. Fertile in suggestion, and uniting accuracy of thought with precision of language, he formed a brilliant example, fit to imitate, though not to be excelled. The quickness and activity of his mind, his wonderful faculty of seizing, by intuition, the strong points of his case, the force with which he elucidated them, the capacity for absorbing the principles of law which reported cases enunciated, his most singularly retentive memory, gave to his professional career a distinction which was remarkable. His kindness to young lawyers who sought his advice and legal aid was proverbial. Genial, kind-hearted and methodical in all the relations of a pure and blameless life. Such a character is worthy of memorial."

Children, b. Mifflintown, Pa.:

- 11415. i. JAMES CLOYD, b. June 21, 1844.
- 11416. ii. HORACE WILSON, b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1846.
- 11417. iii. LUCIEN WILSON, b. July 18, 1848.
- 11418. iv. EDMUND SOUTHARD, b. May 14, 1851; graduated Lafayette College, 1872; lives Pittsburg, Pa.
- 11419. v. LATIMER BANKS, b. May, 23, 1853; m. Mt. Union, Pa., Hattie Posthlewalt; he is cashier, 1st National Bank of Bedford, Pa.
- 11420. vi. EZRA CHALMERS, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- 11421. vii. DAVID BRAINARD, b. Jan. 7, 1858.
- 11422. viii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. May 14, 1885, John Peoples; he is a lawyer; they live Greensburg, Pa.
- 11423. ix. OSCAR DANA, b. July 12, 1863.
- 11424. x. EDGAR NELSON, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

10355. HANNAH CATHARINE DOTY, dau. Roswell Doty and Eleanor Jacob, b. Lewistown, Pa.; m. March 2, 1826, James Parker. He d. March 1, 1876. She lived Lewistown, 1877.

Children:

- 11425. i. ANDREW DOTY, b. March 19, 1827; d. April 12, 1827.
- 11426. ii. JOSEPH W., b. April 28, 1828; not m.; lives Lewistown.
- 11427. iii. JAMES GUSTIVE, b. June 9, 1830; not m.; d. Aug. 7, 1860.
- 11428. iv. ELLEN DOTY, b. Feb. 6, 1832.
- 11429. v. ROBERT W., b. Dec. 14, 1833; not m.; d. Aug. 18, 1860.
- 11430. vi. RICHARD CLOYD, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
- 11431. vii. ROSWELL SOUTHARD, b. Nov. 18, 1837; not m.; d. Jan. 10,

- 1863, from wound received in Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.  
 11432. viii. MARGARET W., b. May 5, 1840.  
 11433. ix. CATHARINE JACOB, b. July 14, 1841.  
 11434. x. ALVIN B., b. July 7, 1843; not m.  
 11435. xi. THOMAS D., b. April 17, 1845; m. Margaret Lawrence; no chil.  
 11436. xii. HENRY WILSON, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. July 11, 1847.  
 11437. xiii. JERMAN JACOB, b. July 8, 1848; not m.

**10358. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Elijah Doty and Catharine Little, b. Trenton, N. J., May 1, 1812; m. Tarentum, Pa., Oct. 29, 1840, Eleanor Borland, b. there Jan. 22, 1821, dau. Robert Borland and Mary Johnston. Eleanor Borland was granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldiers, John Johnston and Ludwick Borland. Her father, Robert Borland, served in the War of 1812. Mr. Doty d. S. Oil City, Pa., Jan. 25, 1881, and is buried in Grove Hill cemetery, there. Mrs. Doty d. S. Oil City, Feb. 13, 1890, and is also buried in Grove Hill cemetery.

Joseph Doty received a good common school education. He served in the Seminole or Florida War, and at the expiration of his three years' term of service, 1837, was honorably discharged at Fort Brook, Tampa Bay, Florida, being then first sergeant of Company B, United States Infantry. Previous to his enlistment he had assisted his father in drilling salt wells and now returned to that business, in which he remained till 1860. He was foremost in the improvements of machinery for well drilling, and was one of the first to give up the method of employing wooden pole tools, and at the opening of the Ohio and Pennsylvania oil fields his services were much sought after. In 1859 he moved with his family to Sawickly Creek, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

His first drilling for oil was in 1861 on Dry Run, O., near Smith's Ferry, Pa. He drilled many wells near Greensburg, Pa., being one of the first "wildcatters" in that section. In 1868 he moved to Oil City, Pa., and with his sons engaged in contracting and oil well drilling in Venango County, being actively engaged in this business until his death. An affectionate husband and parent, he was an exemplary citizen, performing his duties in life to his God, his family and his fellow men. He passed away at a ripe age, honored and loved by family and friends.

#### Children:

- 10358a i. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. Tarentum, Pa., Aug. 9, 1841; m. Johnstown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868, Eliza Jane Mitchell, b. Tywardreath, Cornwall, England, Dec. 14, 1851, dau. Henry Mitchell and his wife, Henrietta; she d. Bradford, Pa., Sept. 28, 1890, and is buried Oak Hill cemetery, Bradford; he lives Pittsburg, Pa.

#### Children:

1. **IDA MAY**, b. Venango City, Pa., March 19, 1870; m. Allegheny, Pa., June 26, 1895, William H. Crea.
2. **EMMA JOSEPHINE**, b. Oil City, Pa., April 29, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1872.
3. **CLARA MABEL**, b. Oil City, June 19, 1873.
4. **EFFIE PEARL**, b. Fairview, Butler Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1875; m. Feb. 9, 1894, William John Sewall of Allegheny, Pa.
5. **BERTHA MAY**, b. Fairview, June 14, 1878.
6. **GEORGE FORREST**, b. Coleville, McKean Co., Pa., June 30, 1880; d. Kendall, McKean Co., July 13, 1881.



7. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. Kendall, Feb. 20, 1882; d. Bradford, March 17, 1888.

8. LEON LEROY, b. Kendall, Sept. 14, 1884.

9. LILLIAN, b. Kendall, Aug. 14, 1886.

10358b ii. MARY CATHARINE, b. Tarentum, March 7, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1870, George Theodore Nichols, son James C. Nichols and Frances McDermit, b. Clarion, Pa., Nov. 12, 1845; live Oil City, Pa. When he was 6 years of age his parents moved to Latrobe, Pa., where he attended the common schools; and at the age of 14 was apprenticed in the drug business. In 1864 he removed to Oil City, where has been very successful in business, now owning and conducting a prosperous drug business; he is also prominent in political circles, and has held a number of local offices; in politics he is an active Republican.

Children, live Oil City:

1. HAROLD SPENCER.

2. MARY JOSEPHINE, m.

3. GEORGE HERBERT, d.

4. JENNIE GERTRUDE.

5. BESSIE ELEANOR.

10358c iii. ROBERT JOHNSTON, b. Tarentum, Jan. 24, 1845; d. March 3, 1845.

10358d iv. JOSEPH SYLVESTER, b. Tarentum, Feb. 18, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

10358e v. MARGARETTA JANE, b. Tarentum, Jan. 31, 1848; m. S. Oil City, Pa., Feb. 1, 1876, John Bly of Rockland, Venango Co., Pa., son Daniel Bly and Elizabeth Hetzler; live Porterfield, Venango Co.

Children, b. Rockland:

1. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. Sept. 13, 1877.

2. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 22, 1878.

3. HARMAN DOTY, b. Aug. 12, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1881.

4. HARRY SPENCER, b. May 10, 1885.

5. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 15, 1887; d. May 7, 1887.

6. JOHN RAYMOND, b. July 6, 1892.

10358f vi. FRANKLIN, b. Tarentum, June 1, 1850; m. Enterprise, Warren Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1881, Mary M. Allison, dau. Mathew Allison and Mary McGee; began oil operations with his father in 1868. His first venture for himself was in 1874, in Butler Co., Pa., since which time he has been actively engaged in the oil business in Pennsylvania and Ohio; now lives Fostoria, O.

Children:

1. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

2. FRANK ALLISON, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

3. JESSIE ELEANOR, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

4. DAVID LUCIEN, b. Nov. 17, 1890.

5. MARY AGNES, b. Sept. 15, 1892.

6. ROBERT EUGENE, b. March 24, 1895.

10358g vii. JOSEPHINE, b. Tarentum, May 15, 1852. In Nov., 1885, she was appointed post mistress at S. Oil City, under Cleveland's first administration; she so successfully managed the office that it was raised in grade from 4th to 3d class and she was reappointed by the President in Feb., 1887. During Harrison's administration the two post offices that Oil City had supported were consolidated, the south side office being discontinued, and under the free delivery system a station was established. Miss Doty was offered the position of superintendent of the station, but declined, and in April, 1895, moved, with her sister and two brothers, to Fostoria, O., where she now lives.

10358h viii. SAMUEL, b. Tarentum, Dec. 17, 1854; is associated with

his brother, Frank, in the firm of Doty Bros., contractors for drilling oil, gas and artesian wells, Fostoria.

10358i ix. JAMES HENRY, b. Tarentum, Dec. 10, 1857; has been engaged in business in the oil and gas fields of Pennsylvania, New York and Ohio since 1874; lives Fostoria.

10358j x. EMMA, b. Sewickly, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 30, 1860; was assistant post mistress, S. Oil City, 1885-91; lives Fostoria.

10358k xi. CHARLES ELLIOT, b. Sewickly, Oct. 14, 1862; m. Gibsonburg, O., Oct. 10, 1894, Estella Grant, dau. George Grant; he is in the oil business, a member of the firm Doty & Boyle, Gibsonburg.

**10360.** ROSWELL DOTY, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 28, 1801; m. Sandisfield, Mass., Aug., 1823, Esther Parsons, b. there Feb. 12, 1807, dau. Elihu Parsons and Polly Hubbard. They removed to Ohio, 1834, and to Iowa, 1855. He d. Talleyrand, Ia., March 22, 1876. She lived Garner, Ia., 1883.

Children:

11438. i. BETSEY MARIA, b. Sandisfield, Jan. 16, 1825; d. Welton, Ia., Aug. 23, 1856.

11439. ii. POLLY LUCINA, b. Sandisfield, March 7, 1826; m. — Donaldson; live Mahoning Station, O.

11440. iii. MORELL, b. Sandisfield, Nov. 7, 1828; d. Troy, O., March 14, 1846.

11441. iv. HARRIET REBECCA, b. Otis, Mass., May 2, 1832; d. Troy, Jan. 4, 1846.

11442. v. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Brighton, O., March 14, 1835; m. — Green; live Perry, Ia.

11443. vi. DAVID HOLLISTER, b. Troy, Sept. 10, 1844.

11444. vii. FLORA HENRIETTA, b. Parkman, O., Aug. 11, 1848.

**10361.** EVELINE DOTY, dau. David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Sept. 17, 1802; m. there Oct. 1, 1828, Truman E. Bidwell, b. there Sept. 20, 1806, son Eleazer Bidwell and Rhoda Ives. They moved to Ohio about 1833. He d. Brighton, O., March 31, 1877. She d. there Oct. 27, 1848.

Children:

11445. i. HARRIET E., b. Tolland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829.

11446. ii. CLEORA C., b. Brighton, O., Feb. 9, 1838.

**10362.** CLYMENA DOTY, dau. David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 8, 1805; m. there Feb. 8, 1827, Joseph Dayton Rogers, b. Kent, Ct., July 5, 1807, son Joseph Dayton Rogers and Triphenia Wilkenson. He d. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1873. She d. Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1873.

Children:

11447. i. CHARLOTTE L., b. Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1849; she d. Amenia, June 24, 1851.

11448. ii. ABNER KNEELAND, b. E. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 25, 1831; d. Amenia, July 15, 1835.

11449. iii. PAUL C., b. E. Windsor, Feb. 24, 1834; m. Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., March 18, 1863; he lives Brewster.

11450. iv. SILAS T., b. E. Windsor, April 4, 1835; d. Amenia, March 20, 1862.

11451. v. JOSEPH N., b. Amenia, June 2, 1837; d. there Oct. 27, 1837.

11452. vi. MILO D., b. Sharon, July 20, 1841; m. North East, Putnam Co., July 1, 1867; he d. Amenia, Jan. 1, 1871.

**10363. FREDERICK DELANO DOTY**, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 21, 1807; m. Troy, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 2, 1837, Harriet Ann St. John, b. Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1818, dau. Alvin St. John and Mary Bartholomew. He d. Van Buren, Hancock Co., O., June 7, 1861. She lived, 1880, Windham, Portage Co., O.

Children:

11453. i. EDGAR FAYETTE, b. Hiram, Portage Co., Sept. 2, 1839.

11454. ii. MARY PHIDEMA, b. Hiram, July 26, 1840; d. June 13, 1860.

11455. iii. WILSON DELANO, b. Mantua, Portage Co., Oct. 28, 1843.

11456. iv. ALVIN MORELL, b. Hiram, March 19, 1846; lives Leavittsburg, O.

11457. v. HERMAN MILO, b. Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Sept. 21, 1848; lives Chagrin Falls, O.

11458. vi. LAMBERT TAYLOR, b. Jackson, Wood Co., O., Sept. 22, 1855; m. Windham, Jan. 16, 1882, Nancy Amelia Curtis, b. Milton, Mahoning Co., O., Sept. 21, 1855, dau. Solomon Curtis and Fanny Staul; he was a hotel-keeper; they lived Windham Centre, O.

11459. vii. AUGUSTA LUELLA, b. Van Buren, March 10, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1878.

**10364. LORENZO DOTY**, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 3, 1810; m. Brighton, O., Sept. 14, 1836, Lucy Hall, b. April 13, 1814, dau. Avery Hall. She d. there, Nov. 16, 1847. He d. Granby, Mo., March 11, 1881.

Children:

11460. i. MARK AVERY, b. Wellington, O., Oct. 8, 1837.

11461. ii. EGBERT LORENZO, b. Parkman, O., June 13, 1841; d. April 9, 1861.

11462. iii. LUCY EVELINE, b. Brighton, Sept. 11, 1844; m. — Moter; lived Eureka Springs, Ark.

**10365. MILO DOTY**, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., June 22, 1812; m. Newington, Ct., Feb. 22, 1838, Catharine Wells, b. there Nov. 22, 1813, dau. William Wells and Catharine Griswold. He was a prosperous merchant. They lived Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill.

Child:

11463. i. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Kewanee, June 30, 1870, Allen Johnson Van Wagner, b. Peru, O., Sept. 11, 1846, son Rev. James M. Van Wagner and Harriet Newell Johnson; no chil., 1881.

He is a minister of the Congregational Church and was located at Sedalia, Mo., 1881. He was educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and at the Congregational Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Was pastor of the Congregational Church, Elmwood, Ill., six and one half years, and has been pastor of Congregational Church, Sedalia, Mo., since 1879. He is secretary and treasurer of the State Association of Congregational Churches of Missouri and chaplain of Veterans' Army Club of Sedalia.

**10366. HORACE SOUTHARD DOTY**, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Feb. 5, 1816; m. Rootstown, O., July 26, 1837, Lucy Marinn Bassett, b. Oxford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1815, dau. Beach Bassett and Cynthia Foot. They lived Ravenna, O., where he d. May 27, 1891, and she d. Aug. 5, 1896.

Children:

- 11464. i. FRANCES AMELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Rev. Andrew Willson, pastor of the First Universalist Church, Ravenna, b. N. Chenango, Crawford Co., Pa., son Hugh Willson and Hannah Allen.
- 11465. ii. HENRIETTA SOPHIA, b. June 24, 1842; d. July 25, 1848.
- 11466. iii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
- 11467. iv. CHARLES BEELEIGH, b. Oct. 7, 1850.
- 11468. v. IDA HANFORD, b. May 2, 1852.
- 11469. vi. LUCY ELLA, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
- 11470. vii. HORACE SOUTHARD, b. Nov. 8, 1855.

**10367. DAVID DOTY**, son David Doty and Betsey Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., May 26, 1818; m. Geauga Co., O., Jan. 20, 1855, Pamela B. Orton, b. Auburn, Geauga Co., Jan. 16, 1822, dau. Morgan Orton and Rebecca Moore. They lived Talleyrand, Ia.

Children, b. Troy, Geauga Co.:

- 11471. i. ARTHUR LEE, b. March 8, 1857.
- 11472. ii. VERNIE R., b. March 10, 1862; not m.; lived Talleyrand.

**10368. SOPHIA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., Jan. 11, 1822; m. Ravenna, O., 1842, David Hinckley Lyman, b. Northampton, Mass., 1820, son — Lyman and — Hinckley. She d. Ravenna, Sept. 9, 1871. He d. Coshocton, O., Nov. 25, 1876.

Children, b. Zanesville, O.:

- 11473. i. SOPHIA, d. Zanesville.
- 11474. ii. NELLY, twin, d.
- 11475. iii. CLARA, twin, d.
- 11476. iv. KITTY, d.
- 11477. v. CHARLES H., is in the U. S. Navy.

**10369. JOANNA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., April 22, 1824; m. Ravenna, O., April 28, 1844, Samuel Dennison Harris, b. Ravenna, May 16, 1816, son Samuel Dennison Harris and Lucy Kent. They lived Ravenna. He was the editor and publisher there of The Democratic Press. She lives there.

Children:

- 11478. i. LEON, b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. — Smith.
- 11479. ii. GEORGE DENNISON, b. Dec. 11, 1847.
- 11480. iii. KATIE, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

**10370. HANNAH DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Maria Antoinette Chapman Hollister, b. Sharon, Ct., March 16, 1826; m., 1st, Ravenna, O., April 27, 1844, Benjamin J. Wells, b. there April 6, 1821, son John Franklin Wells and Margaret Foster. He d. Ravenna, April 4, 1878. She m., 2d, there April 14, 1881, Horace G. Beebe. They live Ravenna.

Child, by 1st husb.:

- 11481. i. DAVID EDWARD, b. Ravenna, Sept. 26, 1846.

**10371. HARRIET DOTY**, dau. Amos Doty and Sarah Black, b. Millintown, Pa., Feb. 25, 1802; m. there Feb. 7, 1821, John Willoughby, b. March 27, 1799. He d. near Mason, O., March 3, 1873. She d. there Feb. 25, 1871.

Children:

- 11482. i. EDMUND, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. Mason, Sept. 22, 1853.

- 11483. ii. ROBERT, b. March 25, 1824; lives Wyoming, O.
- 11484. iii. HENRY, b. May 27, 1825; d. July, 1825.
- 11485. iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. Arcanum, O., March 2, 1860.
- 11486. v. AMOS, b. Nov. 26, 1829; lives Cincinnati, O.
- 11487. vi. JAMES, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Mason, July 12, 1854.
- 11488. vii. SARAH M., b. April 30, 1833; m. Joseph D. Cummings; live Cincinnati.
- 11489. viii. SAMUEL, b. April 10, 1835; lives Sharon, O.
- 11490. ix. ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 30, 1837; m. H. H. Crone; live Mason.
- 11491. x. EMILY HARRIET, b. July 28, 1839; m. B. W. Rudy; live Maysville, Ky.

**10372.** SAMUEL S. DOTY, son Amos Doty and Sarah Black, b. Millintown, Pa., Oct. 11, 1808. His wife d. 1833. He m., 2d, 1836, Mahala Davis.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Ohio:

- 11492. i. WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1833; lives Atlanta, Ga.; m.: 1 son.

And by 2d wife:

- 11493. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1837; lives Lancaster, O.
- 11494. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov., 1844; lives Washington, D. C.
- 11495. iv. EDWIN, b. March, 1847; lives Chicago.
- 11496. v. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec., 1849; lives Lancaster.
- 11497. vi. FRANK D., b. Sept., 1852; lives New York City.
- 11498. vii. SAMUEL, b. March, 1856; lives Chicago.
- 11499. viii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. July, 1859; lives Lancaster.

**10373.** ROBERT DOTY, son Amos Doty and Sarah Black, b. Millintown, Pa., May 11, 1811; m. Lancaster, O., 1831, Rebecca Anne Dunlap, b. there 1808, dau. Robert Dunlap and Susan Jones. They live Mt. Vernon, O.

Children, none m., 1878, except Abram, all lived Mt. Vernon:

- 11500. i. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. Pickaway Co., O., May 1, 1834.
- 11501. ii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Pickaway Co., June 11, 1836.
- 11502. iii. ABRAM LEWIS, b. Licking Co., O., Sept. 11, 1838.
- 11503. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Licking Co., Dec. 20, 1840; d. there 1842.
- 11504. v. DANIEL, b. Licking Co., Dec. 27, 1842; d. there 1844.
- 11505. vi. ELIZA, b. Licking Co., July 15, 1844; d. there 1847.
- 11506. vii. MARY ELLEN, b. Licking Co., Feb. 22, 1847.
- 11507. viii. THOMAS WHEELER, b. Licking Co., Dec. 26, 1850.
- 11508. ix. CHARLES Winfield, b. Licking Co., Nov. 7, 1856; is a Justice of the Peace and one of the best known and respected citizens of Mt. Vernon.
- 11509. x. HARRIET JANE, b. Licking Co., Feb. 15, 1858.

**10381.** HENRY MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 17, 1783; m. Lucinda Ball. He d. Sept. 10, 1866.

Children:

- 11510. i. ORVILLE, b. 1807; not m.; d. Jan. 1, 1839.
- 11511. ii. ALLEN, b. June 5, 1809; m. Sept., 1835, Sarah A. Marvin; he d. Nov. 8, 1880.

**10382.** JOEL MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 1, 1784; m. Sarah King. She d. Jan. 19, 1831. He d. Aug. 4, 1861.

## Children:

- 11512. i. ROSWELL DOTY KING, b. April 5, 1815; m. 1843, Betsey Bowman; he d. Feb. 8, 1871.
- 11513. ii. NORMAN LEONARD, b. 1819; d. 1828.
- 11514. iii. BETSEY, b. March 26, 1821; m. Oct. 13, 1840, James Doig; live Boston, Mass.
- 11515. iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. George Gillett; he d. Dec. 27, 1868.
- 11516. v. LOVINA, b. July 22, 1830; m. Hiram Rice; live Chicago, Ill.

**10384.** SOPHIA MURRAY, dau. Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 10, 1788; m. Lowville, N. Y., 1807, Phedorus Carter, b. prob. there June 6, 1787, son Nehemiah Carter and Mary Kellogg. She d. Lowville, Jan. 30, 1833.

## Children:

- 11517. i. EMELINE, b. Feb. 19, 1805; lived Collinsville, N. Y.
- 11518. ii. JAMES B., b. Jan. 19, 1811; lived Collinsville.
- 11519. iii. PHEDORUS F., b. July 19, 1812; lived Phenix, N. Y.
- 11520. iv. CYNTHIA L., b. April 12, 1814.
- 11521. v. SAREPTA O., b. April 24, 1816; d. 1829.
- 11522. vi. CHARLES E., b. April 7, 1818; lived Norwich, N. Y.
- 11523. vii. MONROE K., b. June 11, 1820; lived Lafayette, Ind.
- 11524. viii. LOIS M., b. April 1, 1822; d. Oct., 1823.
- 11525. ix. SOPHIA L., b. Feb. 27, 1824; lived Boston, Mass.
- 11526. x. LOREN L., b. March 2, 1826; lived Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- 11527. xi. MORGAN M., b. March 4, 1828; lived Phenix.
- 11528. xii. HELEN A., b. April 8, 1830; lived Olean, N. Y.

**10385.** CYNTHIA MURRAY, dau. Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 1, 1790; m. 1818, Harry Cook. She d. July 4, 1822.

## Child:

- 11529. i. HORACE, b. Aug. 25, 1819; lived Oswego, N. Y.

**10386.** JUBA MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 15, 1792; m. March 19, 1815, Rowena Richards. He d. Jan. 29, 1826.

## Children, live Lowville, N. Y.:

- 11530. i. MARCELLUS JUBA, b. Jan. 28, 1819.
- 11531. ii. ICHABOD DUANE, b. July 16, 1820.
- 11532. iii. ROSWELL FRANKLIN, b. July 4, 1822.

**10389.** SEYMOUR MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1797; m. Sept. 5, 1818, Laura Chadwick. He d. Jan. 10, 1845.

## Children:

- 11533. i. CORDELIA EVELINE, b. June 20, 1819; d. July 19, 1869.
- 11534. ii. PAMELIA EMELINE, b. July 19, 1820; d. March 20, 1875.
- 11535. iii. ORPHANA KING, b. March 26, 1830; lives Lowville, N. Y.
- 11536. iv. LOIS ELLEN, b. Dec. 8, 1836; lives Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.

**10390.** ROSWELL DOTY MURRAY, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., April 30, 1800; m. July 26, 1821, Clarissa Dodge. He d. Nov. 13, 1877.

## Children:

- 11537. i. ELVIRA, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1845.

11538. ii. MARINDA E., b. Oct. 28, 1826; m. Feb. 10, 1846, Lotus Ingalls; live Watertown, N. Y.

11539. iii. LEONARD ROSWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. May 24, 1854, Maria Rogers; he is an importer and dealer in china, crockery and glassware; they live Watertown.

11540. iv. ALICE CLARISSA, b. May 11, 1832; m. June 3, 1862, Samuel Adams; live Watertown.

**10391. SABRINA MURRAY**, dau. Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., April 9, 1802; m. Dec. 12, 1819, Charles D. Snow. She d. July 18, 1867.

Children:

11541. i. ALONZO, b. Oct. 18, 1820.

11542. ii. JANE M., b. Dec. 24, 1822; lives Cheyenne, Wyo.

11543. iii. NORMAN M., b. Nov. 17, 1824.

11544. iv. MARIA A., b. Dec. 14, 1826.

11545. v. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 31, 1828; lives Pella, Ia.

**10392. TRUMAN MURRAY**, son Ichabod Murray and Lois Doty, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1805; m. Feb. 27, 1831, Maria H. Graves. He d. Oct. 22, 1879.

Children:

11546. i. CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Dec., 1849, Samuel S. Ross; she d. July 21, 1865.

11547. ii. EMMA F., b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1872, Henry H. Seaveus; live Santa Barbara, Cal.

11548. iii. WILLIAM T., b. Sept. 13, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Julia A. Granger; live Peoria, Ill.

**10393. MARCUS T. DOTY**, son Dorus Doty and his wife, Anna Maria, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Baxter, dau. prob. Pettit Baxter of N. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. He lived, 1821 to 1833, Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d.

Children:

11549. i. AMBROSE, lived Genoa, O.

11550. ii. BAXTER, lived West.

**10394. FRANKLIN DOTY**, son Dorus Doty and his wife, Anna Maria, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1794; m., 1st, Jan. 9, 1816, Betsey Standart, b. Feb. 27, 1795. She d. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 10, 1828. He m., 2d, March 25, 1829, Mary W. Wells, b. Dec. 30, 1802. He d. Aug. 12, 1849. She m., 2d, March 15, 1854, Orrin Crane. She d. Albion, N. Y.

Franklin Doty was a farmer and a ship carpenter, worked on the war vessels built at Sacketts Harbor, 1812-14; was in the battle fought there under Major-General Brown; afterward was Captain of light cavalry in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He removed to the Holland Purchase, near Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1825-6, about the opening of the Erie Canal and built canal boats. He was an active business man, a buyer of wheat in the new State of Ohio, well-known for his genial temper, good fellowship and companionable manner till the time of his death in 1849.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Sennett:

11551. i. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1817.

11552. ii. EDWARD MARCUS, b. Nov. 15, 1818.

11553. iii. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1839.

11554. iv. GEORGE STANDART, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1822.

And by 2d wife, b. Albion:

11555. v. JOHN BRADDOCK, b. June 4, 1832; m. March 27, 1855, Mary H. Chatterton; he d. Princeton, Ia.

11556. vi. SARAH EMILY, b. Feb. 23, 1836, better known as Emily S. Doty; m. July 30, 1855, Joel H. Davis.

**10396.** VERNON DOTY, son Dorus Doty and his wife, Anna Maria, b. prob. Fairfield, N. Y. Removed to Illinois, and about 1846 7 was living near Baseo, Hancock Co., Ill., and on a journey East was lost by the burning of the steamer Anthony Wayne on Lake Erie.

Children:

10396a i. A son, went to California; was a hunter.

11557. ii. MARCUS, lived Missouri.

11558. iii. EDWARD.

**10397.** HARVEY DOTY, son Leonard Doty; b. prob. Wyoming Co. N. Y., lived near Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., and chil. lived there, 1850.

Children:

11559. i. GEORGE.

11560. ii. SANFORD.

11561. iii. LEONARD.

**10401.** ADELIA DOTY, dau. Leonard Doty; b. prob. Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. — Partridge.

Child:

11562. i. MALORA, m. Plinn Lyon; live Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.

**10403.** ROSWELL DOTY, son Leonard Doty, b. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 12, 1814; m. Olive Plumb, b. July 1, 1822. She d. Nov. 1, 1875. They lived Pike, till 1866, then removed to Dundas, Pulaski Co., Mo.

Children:

11563. i. ADELIA, m. — Bresler; live Rushford, Allegany Co.

11564. ii. EDWIN, b. 1842; d. Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 19, 1864.

11565. iii. HARRIET, m. — Carroll; live Belfast, Allegany Co.

11566. iv. CHARLES O., lives Cincinnati, O.

11567. v. ADELBERT, b. 1856; d. Feb., 1859.

11568. vi. CORA, b. 1862; d. Dec., 1865.

**10404.** ELIZA DOTY, dau. Ira Doty and Betsey Murray, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 29, 1808; m., 1st, prob. there 1828, Austin Cravath, b. New York, about 1804, son Ezekiel Cravath and Roxy Lena Bingham, dau. Col. Bingham, after whom the city of Binghamton, N. Y., was named. He d. Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. or Nov., 1844. She m., 2d, Alfred Brown, b. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1806, son Daniel Brown. He d. about June 28, 1850, about 150 miles west of Omaha, Neb. She d. Kansas, Utah, Jan. 12, 1889.

Austin Cravath was a prosperous farmer and was rapidly increasing in wealth, when, in 1843, he and his wife joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints' Community, called Mormons. The next year, 1844, he sold his farm and moved to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., then the gathering place of that people. He died in the fall of that same year of a fever peculiar to that locality.



In 1848 Mrs. Cravath was married to Alfred Brown, by whom she had one son, Austin Cravath Brown, born April 30, 1850. Six weeks later the whole family started with an ox team on that great journey of 1,000 miles across or into what was then known as the Great American Desert to Utah. When two weeks out from Council Bluffs, the cholera broke out in the camp and Mr. Brown was its first victim. Two days later, Rodolphus, who was now the only help of his twice widowed mother, also fell a victim to the terrible scourge. After Mr. Brown's death his wife was known until her death as Eliza Cravath.

She was now left with six children under fifteen years of age, four of of her own and two of Mr. Brown's by a former marriage, to make this great journey alone. She had been offered every comfort by her relatives that wealth could give if she would return to the East, where she still had three brothers living, (Trowbridges, sons of her mother by another husband after Ira Doty died). Refusing all these offers she resolutely pursued her way westward toward the new gathering place of the saints, toward that land that she firmly believed was the Land of Zion.

She gladly accepted whatever assistance other members of the company were able to offer, and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 11, 1850. She was an incessant toiler for the benefit of her family and friends, self-sacrificing, without an enemy, faithful and true in all things and full of faith in God.

Children, by 1st husb., b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:

- 11569. i. RODOLPHUS, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. of cholera while on the way with his parents to Utah, June 25, 1850.
- 11570. ii. HELEN, b. Oct. 7, 1835.
- 11571. iii. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1838.
- 11572. iv. LAURA, b. Jan. 21, 1840.

And by 2d husb.:

- 11573. v. AUSTIN CRAVATH, b. near Council Bluffs, Ia., April 30, 1850.

**10405. REUBEN MURRAY DOTY**, son Ira Doty and Betsey Murray, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1812; m. Niagara, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841, Esther Pletcher, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 16, 1823, dau. William Pletcher and Barbara Neff. They lived Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Lewiston:

- 11574. i. IRA, b. Sept. 11, 1843.
- 11575. ii. EDWIN AUSTIN, b. Nov. 20, 1845.
- 11576. iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1875.
- 11577. iv. EMMA, b. Oct. 16, 1849.
- 11578. v. MARIETTE, b. June 14, 1856; not m.; lives Lewiston.
- 11579. vi. LAURA, b. April 23, 1860; m. Lewiston, Oct. 22, 1879, Thomas Jefferson Clancy, b. there Sept. 13, 1855, dau. Rogers Clancy and Eleanor Boyle; live Lewiston; no chil., 1882.
- 11580. vii. MARVIN REUBEN, b. Feb. 10, 1866; not m.; lives Lewiston.

**10406. MARIETTE DOTY**, dau. Ira Doty and Betsey Murray, b. Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 23, 1817; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Orrin Dutton of Tonawanda, N. Y., b. Vermont, Oct. 30, 1809. She d. Tonawanda, June 14, 1855. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1891.

Children:

- 10406a i. REUBEN ALONZO, b. town of Wheatfield, Niagara Co.,

N. Y., June 8, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1841.

11581. ii. MARVIN OSCAR, b. town of Wheatfield, Feb. 2, 1837.

10406b iii. CHARLES IRA, b. June 2, 1839; d. July 4, 1862.

10406c iv. BETSEY ELIZA, b. May 8, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Jehial H. Beadie; live Indiana, last address, Hammond, Ind.

**10409. ELLEN EVANGELA DOTY**, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 12, 1819; m. Lafayette, O., Feb. 27, 1844, Ellery Orville Phillips, b. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817, son Calvin Phillips of Bennington, Vt., and Sallie Briggs. They lived Lafayette.

Children:

11582. i. DEWIECE HENRY, b. March 31, 1845; lives Whittlesey, O.

11583. ii. FRANCES LOVINIA, b. March 3, 1846; d.

11584. iii. SALLY EMILY, b. Feb. 13, 1848; m. Lafayette, Amos H. Hawley; live Le Roy, Medina Co., O.; he is secretary of the Ohio Farmers' Insurance Co.

**10410. MERCY PHILENA DOTY**, dau. Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 12, 1821; m., 1st, Elizabethtown, W. Va., Feb. 3, 1846, James D. Thornburgh. He d. Madison, O., April 20, 1851. She m., 2d, Madison, March 30, 1862, W. C. Hyde, b. Montville, Ct., Oct. 13, 1814, son Elijah Hyde. They live Hydetown, Crawford Co., Pa.

Child:

11585. i. HORACE G., b. Madison, Dec. 5, 1846; lives Hydetown.

**10412. MORTIMER AUGUSTUS DOTY**, son Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1827; m. Lake Co., O., Nov. 25, 1858, Lizzie Jane Miller, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1834, dau. John Miller and Hannah Van Velsor. They removed about 1869 from Lake Co., O., to McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn., where they lived, 1882.

Children:

11586. i. EDWIN MURRAY, b. Lake Co., Jan. 12, 1860.

11587. ii. WILLIAM HYDE, b. Lake Co., Feb. 17, 1862; lived Nashville, Tenn.; was agent for Singer sewing machines, 1889; m.; no chil.

11588. iii. EMILY PARKER, b. Lake Co., Feb. 17, 1866; m. H. P. Newton; live McMinnville.

11589. iv. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER, b. McMinnville, Jan. 18, 1870; lives there.

**10413. ELI HUNTER DOTY**, son Jeremiah Doty and Susan Parker, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830; m. Unionville, O., June 14, 1856, Cynthia Merrill Woodworth, b. there May 31, 1837, dau. Lysander Cortes Woodworth and Susan Amsden. They live Braidwood, Ill., where he was assessor.

Children:

11590. i. LYSANDER CAROL, b. Custer, Ill., July 14, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1857.

11591. ii. ELLEN ROZELTHA, b. Custer, Aug. 31, 1859; was member of class of 1883 at the college at Parkville, Mo.

11592. iii. SUSAN ADELIE, b. Custer, Feb. 8, 1861.

11593. iv. FRANK HUNTER, b. Custer, March 29, 1867.

11594. v. CLARRIE BELLE, b. Braidwood, Dec. 15, 1869.

11595. vi. HORACE PARKER, b. Braidwood, May 26, 1871.

- 11596. vii. HOMER WOODWORTH, b. Braidwood, May 26, 1871.
- 11597. viii. DAISY DIMPLE MAY, b. Braidwood, Jan. 24, 1874.
- 11598. ix. ORLIN LYSANDER, b. Braidwood, July 8, 1876.
- 11599. x. DOTT, b. Brainwood, July 2, 1880; d. July 23, 1880.

**10417. RUSSELL VOLNEY GRIFFIN**, son Russell Griffin and Mercy Doty, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 6, 1801; m. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1823, Mahala Faunce, b. Thetford, Vt., June 12, 1799. She d. Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1833. He d. Pike, Dec. 5, 1836.

Children:

- 11600. i. LEWIS VOLNEY, b. Pike, Jan. 17, 1825; lives Rochester, N. Y.
- 11601. ii. MERCY MAHALA, b. Covington, Jan. 27, 1830; m. George Washington Mart; live Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- 11602. iii. LAURA MALVORA, b. Covington, April 28, 1833; d. there Aug. 31, 1833.

**10418. PAMELIA CHRISTIAN GRIFFIN**, dau. Russell Griffin and Mercy Doty, b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1806; m. — Banning. She d. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 8 (27), 1879.

Children:

- 11603. i. WALTER, lives Cambridge.
- 11604. ii. FREDERICK G., lives Flushing, Mich.
- 11605. iii. ALONZO S., lives Flushing.

**10421. SUSAN MALORA MURRAY**, dau. Noah Murray and Mercy Doty, b. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 25, 1820; m. Nelson Banning, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818, son William Banning and Lydia Church. They lived Preston, Ia.

Children:

- 11606. i. ELLEN E., b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. — Webb; live Preston.
- 11607. ii. CLARENCE NELSON, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
- 11608. iii. MALORA, b. July 23, 1849; m. — Moore; live Preston.
- 11609. iv. FLORENCE ISABEL, b. March 21, 1852; m. — Hawk; live Seranton, Ia.
- 11610. v. LAURA PAMELA, b. May 2, 1856; m. — Moore; live Bagley, Ia.
- 11611. vi. LYDIA PHILURA, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. — Purinton; live Bagley.
- 11612. vii. AGNES VIOLET, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. — Fowler; live Churden, Ia.
- 11613. viii. WALTER EDWIN, b. Sept. 28, 1862; lives Seranton.

**10422. EDWIN REUBEN MURRAY**, son Noah Murray and Mercy Doty, b. Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1822; m. Mary Grover, b. Eagle, Wyoming Co., March 31, 1823, dau. Jethro Grover and Polly Baker. They lived Edinburg, Lawrence Co., Pa.

Children:

- 11614. i. NOAH LEURTES, b. Pike, July 30, 1842; lives S. Euclid, O.
- 11615. ii. ALICE ARVILLA, b. Pike April 27, 1846; m. Joseph Perry; live Eagleville, O.
- 11616. iii. MARTHA VILETTA, b. Titusville, Pa., June 21, 1852; m. Thomas Williams; live Edinburg.
- 11617. iv. MARY MERCY, b. Titusville, Dec. 29, 1854; m. S. D. Waring; live Bradford, Pa.

**10423.** BETSEY DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. prob. Duaneburg, N. Y., 1804; m. 1820, Seymour Knox. She d. 1822. Child:

11618. i. JAMES, lives Ohio.

**10424.** LYDIA ANN DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. Duaneburg, N. Y., July 8, 1808; m. there Feb. 11, 1827, Marvin Strong, b. Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1805, son Solomon Strong and Lois Frisbee. They lived Schenectady, N. Y.

Children, b. Florida:

11619. i. SUSAN, b. July 24, 1829; not m.; d. Oct. 10, 1842.

11620. ii. JULIA ELIZA, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Theodore Brown; he d. Aug. 14, 1864; she lived Schenectady, 1881.

11621. iii. ALONZO PAIGE, b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. June 13, 1872, Catharine A. Churchill; live Schenectady; he is a lawyer.

**10426.** SALLY ANN DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. Duaneburg, N. Y., 1818; m. Jonathan Taylor. They lived Albany, N. Y. She d. 1880. He lived Albany, 1881.

Children:

11622. i. LIZZIE, not m.; lived Albany.

11623. ii. MARVIN, lives near Albany.

11624. iii. ELLIE, d.

**10428.** ELIZA DOTY, dau. Joshua Lovell Doty and Mary Clayton, b. Duaneburg, N. Y., July 5, 1822; m. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1839, Mathew West, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 21, 1815, son Jonathan West and Betsey Warren. He was a farmer. He d. Galway, Jan. 1881. She lives there.

Children, b. Galway:

11625. i. JAMES MARVIN, b. March 12, 1840.

11626. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1842; not m.; d. July 5, 1861.

11627. iii. GEORGE NELSON, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1854.

11628. iv. GEORGE HERRICK, b. Dec. 23, 1854; m. Galway, May, 1881, Carrie L. Burdick, b. there April, 1861, dau. Peleg Burdick and Clara Morehouse; live Galway; he is a member of the firm of Saxton, West & Co.

**10430.** ASA DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Sharon, Ct., April 28, 1795; m. Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Dey, b. prob. there Jan. 2, 1802, dau. James Dey and Catharine Clayton. She d. Sloansville, Schoharie Co., June 3, 1864. He lived, very infirm, Orange, Essex Co., N. J., 1880, with his dau. He was a farmer, Sloansville, Central Bridge and other places in Schoharie Co.

Children:

11629. i. ANDERSON, b. Sloansville, May 5, 1823.

11630. ii. JAMES, b. Schoharie Co.

11631. iii. WILLIAM, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 17, 1830.

11632. iv. CLARK, b. Schoharie Co.; d. infancy.

11633. v. JOSEPH, b. Schoharie Co.; d. aged 10.

11634. vi. NANCY MARIA, b. Central Bridge, June 9, 1836.

11635. vii. SUSAN, b. Central Bridge, May 7, 1839; not m.; lives Orange, N. J.

11636. viii. MARGARET, b. Central Bridge, about 1842; m. George Schumacher; she d. aged 19; his address unknown; child, d. infancy.

**10433.** POLLY DOTY, dau. Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Duaneburg, N. Y.; m. Cyrus Hatch. She lived Weltonville, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1881.

Children:

11737. i. ELSIE.

11738. ii. PARKER, lives Weltonville.

**10436.** MATILDA DOTY, dau. Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Duaneburg, N. Y.; m. Morris Quick. They lived Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Child, beside 6 daus.:

11639. i. WINSLOW.

**10438.** BARNUM DOTY, son Jesse Doty and Lydia Strong, b. Duaneburg, N. Y.; m. Hannah Wanger or Winegar. They lived Randall, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Children:

11640. i. REUBEN.

11641. ii. ELLEN.

**10447.** FANNY M. DOTY, dau. Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., April 1, 1814; m. Gideon Stiekles,

Children:

11642. i. CHARLES, lives Red Rock, N. Y.

11643. ii. AUGUSTA, m.

**10448.** MARY ANN DOTY, dau. Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1816; m. Jacob J. New. She d. Chatham, April 2, 1878.

Children:

11644. i. JEREMIAH, lives Canaan, N. Y.

11645. ii. MATTHEW.

**10450.** ABNER ELVERTON DOTY, son Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1821; m. Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1847, Caroline Hooker Harrington, b. Ilion, Dec. 28, 1825, dau. Benjamin G. Harrington and Abigail Hooker Pelton. He d. Ilion, Feb. 15, 1890. She lives there.

He was educated at the Boys' Academy at Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. In 1846, he was ordained at Albany, N. Y., as an elder of the Christian Church, and as such preached in S. Westerlo, Dolgeville, Ilion and Plainville, N. Y. In 1852, he removed to Illinois, where he lived for nine years, preaching and farming, and returned to Ilion in 1863. In 1883, he became lay minister of the Universallst Church, and as such continued preaching till his death.

Children:

11646. i. IDA ALBERTINE, b. Ilion, Nov. 16, 1847.

11647. ii. ELVERT LESLIE, b. Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 8, 1850.

11648. iii. MAY BLANCHE, b. N. Henderson, Ill., Oct. 19, 1859; not m.; is a graduate of the New York State Normal College at Albany; is a teacher; lives Ilion.

**10451.** CALVIN BEEBE DOTY, son Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, b. Chatham, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1825; m. Esther Mickle. They live Chatham.

Child

11649. i. HARRY, lives Chatham.

**10457. SENA ANN ENOS**, dau. Benjamin Enos and Sarah Doty, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1818; m. there Sept. 24, 1839, Charles Henry Maxson, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 28, 1816, son Caleb Maxson and his 2d wife, Mary Bliss. They live De Ruyter.

In company with his parents he removed from Hopkinton to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1826. At the age of fifteen he commenced an apprenticeship at the printing business, in the office of the Protestant Sentinel at Homer. This establishment was moved in 1833 to Schenectady, N. Y., whither he accompanied it. In 1836 it was removed to De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., at which time and place he became a partner in the business then connected with the office of the Protestant Sentinel, under the style of J. & C. H. Maxson. He subsequently abandoned the printing business and spent some time in public life, during which period he was connected with a superintendent's office on the Erie canal, and was a Deputy Clerk in the Assembly, Albany, N. Y., for three sessions of the Legislature.

In 1855 he became a farmer at De Ruyter, and for thirty years enjoyed the labor and lived the contented life of an agriculturist. In the spring of 1885 he retired from the farm and returned to De Ruyter village, intending to release himself from the duties of business pursuits.

In politics he is a Democrat, and living in a town and county, both of which have been and are largely Republican, he has, of course, had little to do with public affairs. Twice he has been put in nomination for County Clerk, once for Member of Assembly, and once for School Commissioner; but contending against great odds, he failed of an election in either case. Notwithstanding the large majority against him in his own town, however, he has served for eight years as Justice of the Peace, and four years as Supervisor, a position which he now occupies.

Children, b. De Ruyter, N. Y.:

- 10457a i. A son, not named, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. same day.
- 11650. ii. CHARLES ENOS, b. June 28, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1850.
- 11651. iii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 10, 1850.
- 11652. iv. HENRY DOTY, b. Sept. 6, 1852.

**10458. SAMUEL DOTY ENOS**, son Benjamin Enos and Sarah Doty, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1820; m. April 10, 1848, Mary A. Patterson. He d. De Ruyter, Oct. 6, 1853. She m., 2d, Alonzo Noteman, and lives Toledo, O.

He received an academic education at the De Ruyter Institute, then entered Hamilton College at Clinton, N. Y., and graduated there, 1844. He then commenced the study of law, but was, in 1845, appointed Deputy State Treasurer. In 1852, he was appointed a clerk in the New York State Comptroller's office, which he held till his death, which occurred at his father's house at De Ruyter, N. Y.

Children:

- 11653. i. MARY ELIZA, not m.; d.
- 11654. ii. SAMUEL DOTY, b. 1853; m.; lives Toledo, O.

**10459. ANNA SHEPARD HULBERT**, dau. Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1809; m. 1st, Ghent, Columbia Co., March 7, 1830, Peter Hogeboom, b. there Aug. 18, 1803, son John C. Hogeboom and Margaret Van Slyck. He d. Ghent, Sept. 23, 1841. She m., 2d, Troy, N. Y., May 1, 1846, Levi Cutler, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1811, son Col. Tarrant Cutler. He d. Ghent, Aug. 13, 1881. She lives there.

Children, b. Ghent, by 1st husb.:

- 11655. i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
- 11656. ii. JOHN C. b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. March 12, 1833.
- 11657. iii. HENRY, b. July 4, 1838; d. June 27, 1843.
- 11658. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. April 8, 1834.

And by 2d husb.:

- 11659. v. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. June, 1848.
- 11660. vi. SARAH LYDIA, b. May 11, 1849.
- 11661. vii. ANNA ROGENE, b. May 16, 1851.
- 11662. viii. LIEBIE BERRY, b. March 23, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

**10460. ELIJAH HULBERT**, son Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 17, 1812; m. Chatham, Columbia Co., Aug., 1839, Sarah Ann Chapman, b. there Aug. 4, 1820, dau. Peter Chapman and his wife, Elizabeth S. They lived Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., with their son, John S. Hulbert.

Children, b. Ghent:

- 11663. i. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
- 11664. ii. ASENATH A., b. Aug. 25, 1841.
- 11665. iii. ELLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. Jan. 15, 1853.
- 11666. iv. JOHN S., b. Dec. 31, 1846.
- 11667. v. EMILY P., b. April 2, 1850.
- 11668. vi. EDWARD P., b. Nov. 27, 1852.
- 11669. vii. SAMUEL D., b. Jan. 28, 1856.

**10461. HORATIO G. HULBERT**, son Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. there Jan. 23, 1842, Margaret Helen Geary, b. there July 27, 1822. They live Chatham, Columbia Co.

Children, b. Chatham:

- 11670. i. FRANCES EMMA, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Chatham, Dec. 4, 1867, Peter Mower; live Ghent; no chil.
- 11671. ii. SARAH ANN, b. July 23, 1843.
- 11672. iii. HELEN DOTY, b. Jan. 29, 1845.
- 11673. iv. LUCY ISABELLA, b. Aug. 4, 1854.
- 11674. v. HARRIET PRESCOTT, b. July 14, 1860; m. Chatham, Feb. 4, 1877, William H. Drumm; no chil.

**10462. SARAH HOGEBOOM HULBERT**, dau. Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 12, 1818; m. Jacob Shaver. She d., Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1869.

Child:

- 11675. i. EDWARD P., lives Ghent, Columbia Co.

**10463. PATTY DOTY HULBERT**, dau. Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 9, 1821; m. there March 23, 1842, Richard Ferguson, b. Claverack, Columbia Co., Oct. 10, 1817, son John Ferguson and Rhoda Shaw. His business was railroading. They lived Greenbush, N. Y. He d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845. She lives there.

Child:

11676. i. JOSEPHINE, b. Greenbush, March 27, 1843.

**10467. SUSAN CATHARINE DOTY**, dau. Joseph Shepard Doty and Tryphena Eaton, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1824; m. Mishawaka, Ind., May 30, 1844, James Oliver, b. Newcastleton, Roxburyshire, Scotland, Aug. 28, 1823, son George Oliver and Elizabeth Irving, both b. near Castleton. He is proprietor of the Oliver Chilled Plow Works, South Bend, Ind., where they live.

Children, b. Mishawaka:

10467a i. JOSEPHINE, b. April 6, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1885, George Ford of South Bend; no chil.

10467b ii. JOSEPH DOTY, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Anna Gertrude Wells of Johnstown, N. Y.

Children, b. South Bend:

1. JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1885.

2. GERTRUDE WELLS, b. Oct. 11, 1888.

3. JOSEPH DOTY, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

4. SUSAN CATHARINE, b. March 6, 1896.

**10471. WEALTHY A. PARKE**, dau. Oliver C. Parke and Anna Shepard Doty, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1818; m. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1838, Otis Bigelow. They lived Troy.

Children:

11677. i. ANNA E., b. Troy, Aug. 15, 1841; m. there July 20, 1881, J. K. Lewis; she d. there April 27, 1897.

11678. ii. OSCAR P., b. Troy, Aug. 6, 1845; d. Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.

11679. iii. JOHN MCCLINTOCK, b. Nov. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1849.

11680. iv. JOHN MCCLINTOCK (2d), b. May 23, 1850; d. Jan. 21, 1853.

11681. v. CHARLES J., b. May 5, 1861.

**10476. DANIEL S. DOTY**, son Samuel Doty and Hannah Mickle, b. New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 28, 1823; m. twice.

Children, b. New Concord, by 1st wife (3):

11682. i. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 8, 1845; served through War of Rebellion; m. a wife, Lizzie N.; lived Canaan, Columbia Co., 1876.

And by 2d wife:

11683. ii. ELLSWORTH, b. May 26, 1861.

11684. iii. MITCHELL B., b. March 4, 1863.

**10481. SAMUEL DOTY HEWETT**, son Chauncey Belden Hewett and Eliza Doty, b. Charleston, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827; m. there, Jan. 11, 1857, Cynthia Ann Dingman, b. there Nov. 17, 1835, dau. John W. Dingman and Huldah Guiles. He is a farmer and horticulturist. They live Burtonville, N. Y.

Children:

11685. i. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 15, 1860.

11686. ii. FANNY CADY, b. Sept. 7, 1869.

**10485. JOSEPH SHEPARD HEWETT**, son Chauncey Belden Hewett and Eliza Doty, b. Charleston, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1838; m. Bleecker, Fulton Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1866, Cynthia Adaline Eaton, b. there March 2, 1842, dau. Benjamin K. Eaton and Huldah Cady. They live Gloversville, N. Y.

Children, b. Gloversville:

11687. i. MAY DORA, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

11688. ii. SHARON, b. July 15, 1874.



**10491.** JOHN L. DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Mary Later, b. Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 10, 1816; m., 1st, Henry Co., Ill., 1839, Sophia Carson, b. Wayne Co., O. She d. 1862. He m., 2d, Henry Co., 1862, Elizabeth Smith. They removed to Blakesburg, Ia., 1870, and lived there, 1882.

Children, b. Henry Co., by 1st wife:

11689. i. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. 1843.

11690. ii. JAMES E., b. 1846.

11691. iii. CHARLES CARSON, b. 1859.

And by 2d wife:

11692. iv. NANNIE S., b. 1864.

11693. v. EMMA, b. 1865; d. Henry Co., 1866.

11694. vi. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. 1867.

**10494.** TIMOTHY DOTY, son Timothy Doty and Mary Later, b. Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 3, 1824; m. Henry Co., Ill., Dec. 7, 1843, Spha Jane Carson, b. Wayne Co., O., Oct. 27, 1827, dau. William Carson and Rachel Buckmaster. He is a farmer. They live Ulah, Henry Co.

Children, b. Henry Co.:

11695. i. MARY MARGARET, b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. — Wilson; live Kewanee, Henry Co.

11696. ii. RACHEL CHARLOTTE, b. March 28, 1847; lives Villisca, Ia.

11697. iii. DEBORAH ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1849; m. — Nelson; live Sheffield, Ill.

11698. iv. ATHA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1851; m. — Foster, live Sheffield.

11699. v. HILBERT CARSON, b. June 14, 1854; lives Cornwall, Henry Co.

11700. vi. JOHN THEODORE, b. Dec. 21, 1856; lives Cornwall.

11701. vii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. March 23, 1860; d. last of Jan., 1881.

11702. viii. LINNIE MAY, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. — Corson; live Farragut, Fremont Co., Ia.

11703. ix. EMMA LUELLA, b. Oct. 13, 1864; lives Cornwall.

11704. x. NORA LEE, b. April 23, 1867; d. March 10, 1872.

11705. xi. WILSON FREDERICK, b. May 14, 1871.

**10496.** ELIHU DOTY, son Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmaney, b. prob. Wallingford, Vt., July 25, 1811; m. there Feb. 26, 1839, Rhoda Sayles, b. there Oct. 17, 1810. He was a carpenter. She d. S. Wallingford, Vt. He d. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1895.

Children, b. S. Wallingford:

11706. i. ELLEN P., b. Nov. 10, 1839.

11707. ii. MARTHA JANE, b. July 2, 1841; m. Wallingford, Sept. 15, 1866, Henry H. Adams; live Chillicothe, Mo.

11708. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. June 6, 1843; m. Charles W. Shedd; live Keene, N. H.

11709. iv. EDWIN EVERETT, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1850.

**10498.** MARY ANN NEWTON DOTY, dau. Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmaney, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., June 22, 1816; m. there April 9, 1840, Henry Preston, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1816, son Benjamin Preston and Hannah Wilson. He d. there Jan. 9, 1864. She lived there, 1880.

Children:

11710. i. HELEN CALISTA, b. Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1841.

11711 ii. ALONZO MORTON, b. Poultney, Vt., March 15, 1846; d. March 31, 1846.

11712. iii. MARY JANE, b. Poultney, Jan. 30, 1847; lives Pittsfield.

**10501. CHARLES HICKS DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmaney, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 10, 1825; m. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852, Elizabeth Susan Clough, b. West Cumberland, Me., Feb. 18, 1825.

He was bred a farmer, but at eighteen taught winter terms of school, which he continued for many years. Served a carpenter's apprenticeship at Great Falls, N. H., 1851, and alternated carpentering and teaching until 1862, at Pittsfield, Vt., Brimfield and Peoria, Ill., and other places. In 1862 removed to Cornwall, Ill., and bought a farm, from which he removed, 1879, to Juniata, Neb. He is now a farmer, something of a poet and occasionally lectures on temperance and other topics.

Children:

11713. i. IDA FRANCES, b. Pittsfield, Vt., June 20, 1853.

11714. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Peoria, Ill., Nov. 15, 1855.

11715. iii. MARY EMMA, b. Peoria, June 7, 1859.

11716. iv. MELVILLE ERGENE, b. Cornwall, Ill., March 15, 1866.

**10502. JOHN LEONARD DOTY**, son Edward Doty and Rhoda Woodmaney, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1828; m. Boston, Mass., May 12, 1858, Julia Cornelia Bird, b. there Nov. 29, 1831, dau. Samuel A. Bird and Julia Lord. He was a produce dealer, Boston, and an active worker in the Mission Chapel. He d. there, greatly beloved, Oct., 1872. His widow lives prob. Hyde Park, Mass.

Child:

11717. i. GEORGE EVERETT, b. Boston, June 26, 1859.

**10508. MARTHA REMINGTON**, dau. Isaac Remington and Huldah Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Vt.; m. — Cole. They lived Oswego, N. Y.

Children:

11718. i. JOHN.

11719. ii. GEORGE.

11720. iii. ELL.

**10511. JOSEPH REMINGTON**, son Isaac Remington and Huldah Doty, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1830.

Child:

11721. i. LILLIAN, lives Jamestown, N. Dak.

**10513. PIERSON COWEE DOTY**, son Timothy Ruggles Doty and Susan Cowee, b. Westminster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1833; m. Surry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1855, Louisa Marie Holbrook, b. there, Nov. 15, 1833, dau. Elijah Holbrook and Abigail Ann Robinson. She d. Troy, N. Y., April 29, 1879. He lived New York City, 1881.

Child:

11722. i. MARY LOUISE, b. Keene, N. H., July 25, 1858; m. Keene, Oct. 25, 1883, Edward W. Cate, b. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., March 18, 1852, son Hiram Stevens Cate and Caroline P. Connor; live Boston, Mass.; no chil., 1896.

**10517. ADELINE DOTY**, dau. Ellis Doty and Ruth Pierce, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806; m. Jan. 2, 1833, Richard J. Connor. They lived Detroit, Mich. She d. April 20, 1871.

## Children:

- 11723. i. WILLIAM BROWN, removed to Denver, Col.
- 11724. ii. RICHARD, removed West, 1866.
- 11725. iii. MARY, m. Hamilton Miller.
- 11726. iv. CAROLINE, m. William Lamport.

**10519.** HENRY DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Ruth Pierce, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1813; m. Aug. 22, 1839, Rebecca Edwards, b. Neith, Glamorganshire, Wales, June 22, 1818, dau. Rev. Thomas Edwards; came to America, 1830. He was a merchant. They lived Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

- 11727. i. MARY, b. May 25, 1840.
- 11728. ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. June 8, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1869; Ella Holbrook; 1 son.
- 11729. iii. ELLIS ASHLEY, b. March 11, 1844.
- 11730. iv. WILLIAM RICE, b. April 9, 1846; d. May 6, 1861.
- 11731. v. FLORENCE, b. March 17, 1848.
- 11732. vi. THOMAS PIERCE, b. Jan. 19, 1850.
- 11733. vii. GEORGE, b. June 12, 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1854.
- 11734. viii. HENRY BALDWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
- 11735. ix. CHARLES, b. April 8, 1857.

**10520.** GEORGE DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Ruth Pierce, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1815; m. Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 10, 1840, Rachel Lyman King, b. Northampton, Mass., dau. Daniel King and Sophia Lyman. They lived Detroit, Mich.

## Children:

- 11736. i. CLARA BRECK, m. James J. Brown, a lawyer; live San Francisco, Cal.
- 11737. ii. EDMUND KESSLEY, m. Gertrude Brown.
- 11738. iii. GEORGE KING, d. Aug. 5, 1849.
- 11739. iv. MARY SOPHIA, m. Samuel Fenton Cary, a lawyer of Cincinnati, O.; now live Colorado.
- 11740. v. LOUISE KING, not m.
- 11741. vi. LÉILA, d. Jan. 24, 1863.
- 11742. vii. CORA RUTH LYMAN, not m.

**10540.** EDWARD CONANT, son Ezra Conant and Achsah Doty, b. Montrose, Pa., Feb. 26, 1825; m. Lockport, N. Y., April 22, 1845, Harriet Elizabeth Webb, b. May 9, 1829. He was a farmer till 1852, then a conductor on railroad and captain of a steamboat on Mississippi River, then a miller, Clinton, Ia.

## Children:

- 11743. i. ACHSAH LODENA, b. April 26, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
- 11744. ii. EDNA LODENA, b. July 14, 1849; m. April 14, 1870, John H. Tierney; he was Postmaster at Clinton, Ia., 1871.

**10541.** ASA DOTY STEWART, son Sylvester Stewart, and Almira Doty, b. White Creek, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811; m. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1833, Emeline Estes. They lived Bennington.

## Children:

- 11745. i. MILTON DELOS, b. April 27, 1835; m. Ellen Gage; no chil.
- 11746. ii. WILLIAM HARMON, b. April 22, 1837; m. Mary Boardman; 2 chil.
- 11747. iii. MELVIN WARREN, b. April 17, 1839; m. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 21, Martha W. Awringer; 1 dau.

11748. iv. EMMA ALMIRA, b. July 10, 1841; m. June 25, 1863. Capt. Jerome B. Parmenter; 4 chil.

11749. v. MARY ALICE, b. about 1857.

**10543. EZRA STEWART**, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814; m., 1st, Wayne Co., Ind., June 2, 1839, Eliza Caroline Lassell. She d. Mechanicsville, O., Nov. 5, 1845. He m., 2d, after close of War of Rebellion, Lacie Ann Northcraft. They moved to Missouri, then to Hamilton, Ill., where they lost their infant daus., and finally returned to Broadhead, Wis., where they now live.

He enlisted in the Eighteenth Wisconsin Infantry, but was discharged for illness. Later he enlisted in First Wisconsin Cavalry, served till close of the war, and was one of the squad that captured Jefferson Davis.

Children, by 1st wife:

11750. i. MARY WARNER, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Abner W. Mitchell, a soldier; 4 sons and 4 daus.

11751. ii. EZRA.

In July, 1850, Mary and Ezra Stewart were adopted by their uncle, Joseph Warren Stewart, in whose family they afterward lived.

**10544. ANNA STEWART**, dan. Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Groton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814; m. Clinton, O., Aug. 16, 1836, Hiram Shepeott Marble. She d. Margaretta, Erie Co., O., April 18, 1849.

Children:

11752. i. EARL, is a poet and printer, Quincy, Mass.; m.; 2 chil.

11753. ii. MILTON HALL, lives Table Rock, Neb.; m.; 2 chil.

11754. iii. ALICE, m. Wm. Bailey Adams; live Michigan; 2 chil.

11755. iv. LEWIS LYON, m. Sept. 14, 1868, Alice Worden; live Whitehall, Mich.

11756. v. MARY ANN, not m.; lives Quincy.

**10545. HARMON BARNUM STEWART**, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1818; m., 1st, Bennington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1845, Harriet Caroline Tanner, b. Halifax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1821. She d. Broadhead, Wis., July 25, 1871. He m., 2d, June 20, 1872, Clarinda S. Harrington. She d. July 14, 1874. He m., 3d, July 26, 1875, Mrs. Lavina Dubois. They live Broadhead, where he has been a prominent grain and shipping merchant.

Children, b. Clinton, O.:

11757. i. SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 31, 1847; m., 1st, Janesville, Wis., Nov. 21, 1867, Fanny Zeruiah Barnes; 1 child; he m., 2d, Janesville, Dec. 9, 1877, Augusta M. Vinton; live Hancock, Minn.; 1 child.

11758. ii. EMMA, b. April 5, 1849; m. Broadhead, Oct. 27, 1871, Percy Henry Walling; live Cawker City, Kan.; 5 chil.

11759. iii. HARMON TANNER, b. May 20, 1854; m. Kate M. Bartlett; live Broadhead or Spring Valley, Wis.; 5 chil.

**10546. JOSEPH WARREN STEWART**, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1819; m. Lake, O., Jan. 21, 1844, Lydia R. Lassell, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., July 4, 1828.

He was superintendent of the cotton mill at North Bennington, Vt., for several years; 1849, moved to Janesville, Wis., where he was engaged in manufacture till April, 1851, when he moved to a small farm at Decatur, Green Co., Wis., and also conducted a carpenter business. In

1872 he disposed of his property there and moved to Broadhead, where they have since lived.

Children:

- 10546a i. PHEBE ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1846.
- 10546b ii. NETTIE, adopted, 1859, b. Oct. 15, 1858; parents unknown; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Joseph M. Emery.

And beside these they adopted Mary and Ezra Stewart, chil. of his brother, Ezra.

**10547. WILLIAM KELLOGG STEWART**, son Sylvester Stewart and Almira Doty, b. White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832; m., 1st. Feb. 2, 1854, Sarah Ann Lyster. He m., 2d, Jan. 24, 1858, Ellen Leek. They live Ottawa, Ill., where he has for many years been a contractor and builder.

Children, by 2d wife:

- 10547a i. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m.: lives Chicago, Ill.; 1 dau.
- 10547b ii. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 25, 1868; d. Ottawa, Jan. 20, 1869.
- 10547c iii. PHEBE ALMIRA, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Ottawa, Oct. 10, 1876.

**10553. JOSEPH WARREN DOTY**, son Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1820; m. there Oct. 20, 1842, Emily Wildman, b. Danbury, Ct., Jan. 6, 1820, dau. Harvey Wildman and Anna Gregory. He was a farmer. They lived Lockport.

Children:

- 11760. i. ANNA M., b. May 18, 1848.
- 11761. ii. WALTER E., b. Nov. 18, 1850.
- 11762. iii. WILBUR, b. June 27, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
- 11763. iv. JULIA L., b. July 25, 1854; not m., 1879.
- 11764. v. ALICE M., b. May 13, 1856.
- 11765. vi. MARY, b. April 4, 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1858.
- 11766. vii. HELEN, b. June 30, 1859; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- 11767. viii. MARY E., b. Nov. 15, 1861; not m., 1879.

**10554. ALMIRA STEWART DOTY**, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 21, 1822; m. there Oct. 16, 1843, Elijah Adams Holt, b. Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1823, son David Adams Holt and Sylvia Hawks. She d. Lockport, June 25, 1871. He lives there.

Child:

- 11768. i. EMMA JOANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1852; not m. 1896; lives Ottumwa, Ia.

**10555. EDWIN FAXON DOTY**, son Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 26, 1824; m. Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 28, 1847, Geraldine Lewis, b. there Jan. 10, 1826, dau. John Lewis and Emily Simonds. They live Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

- 11769. i. AMANDA CLYMENA, b. Lockport, March 6, 1848; d. June 20, 1850.
- 11770. ii. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Lockport, March 6, 1850; m. Cazenovia, Mich., Oct. 30, 1878, Emma Louisa Kies, b. there Nov. 14, 1857, dau. Joseph Kies and Sarah Fulkerson; live Nawaygo, Mich.
- 11771. iii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Lockport, Sept. 3, 1851; d. Colon, Mich., Aug. 1, 1856.

11772. iv. FREDERICK EDWIN, b. Lockport, Sept. 12, 1853.  
 11773. v. GEORGE, b. Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1855; d. Sept. 18, 1855.  
 11774. vi. JENNIE EMILY, b. Colon, Nov. 23, 1856; m. Grand Rapids, Oct. 30, 1878, George Holcomb Davidson, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 17, 1847, son John Davidson and Maria Holcomb; live Grand Rapids.  
 11775. vii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. Colon, April 30, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1863.  
 11776. viii. EDWIN FAXON, b. Colon, May 17, 1864.

**10556. MARTHA ANGELINE DOTY**, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1826; m. Lewistown, Millin Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1855, David Calvin Reynolds, b. there July 2, 1830, son David Ricketts Reynolds and Amelia Major. He is a practicing physician. They formerly lived Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., but now live Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

11777. i. DAVID RICKETTS, b. Lock Haven, Pa., Dec. 9, 1858.  
 11778. ii. WALTER DOTY, b. Colon, Sept. 16, 1860.  
 11779. iii. NATHAN WILLIAM, b. Colon, Nov. 22, 1864.  
 11780. iv. GEORGE CALVIN, b. Colon, March 14, 1866.

**10558. SARAH JANE DOTY**, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., April 12, 1832; m. there Jan. 15, 1852, Christopher C. Howell, b. Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, son John Howell and Ann Moore. They live Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

11781. i. EMMA, b. Lockport, March 19, 1853.  
 11782. ii. CHARLES DOTY, b. Lockport, July 21, 1855.  
 11783. iii. GEORGE NATHAN, b. Des Moines, April 23, 1859.  
 11784. iv. EDWARD FAXON, b. Des Moines, Aug. 14, 1863.  
 11785. v. MAY, b. Des Moines, Aug. 23, 1870.

**10559. SUSAN ELIZA DOTY**, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1833; m. there, March 4, 1856, George Arms Childs, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 27, 1825, son Charles D. Childs and Catharine Arms. He d. of softening of the brain, March 31, 1878. She lives with her father, Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Des Moines, Ia.:

11786. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1857.  
 11787. ii. CATHARINE ARMS, b. March 10, 1861.  
 11788. iii. WILLIAM DOTY, b. July 27, 1862.

**10560. MARY JOANNA DOTY**, dau. Nathan Doty and Joanna Faxon, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 28, 1837; m. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1861, Stacy Johns, b. Burlington Co., N. J., Jan. 26, 1831, son John Johns and Nancy Frank. They live Des Moines.

Children, b. Des Moines:

11789. i. CARRIE, b. Sept. 3, 1862.  
 11790. ii. MARY EMILY, b. Dec. 6, 1863.  
 11791. iii. HELEN, b. Feb. 15, 1867.  
 11792. iv. ALICE, b. May 26, 1870; d. July 19, 1870.  
 11793. v. WILLIAM STACY, b. Dec. 5, 1872.  
 11794. vi. WALTER DOTY, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

**10563. EZRA PHILO DOTY**, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Peru, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1826; m. Janesville, Wis., May 26,

1847, Abigail Mary Austin, dau. Ira Austin and Pamela J. Worcester. They lived Janesville, where he d. March 7, 1869. She lives there.

Children, b. Janesville:

11795. i. HENRY A., b. June 5, 1849.

10563a ii. ALTA MARIA, b. July 27, 1854; m. Janesville, July 23, 1873, Charles Atwood, son Volney Atwood and Catharine Ann Holmes; live Janesville:

Children:

1. VOLNEY DOTY, b. May 11, 1875.

2. ABIGAIL ANNA, b. June 25, 1877.

3. MARY LEA, b. July 22, 1879.

4. HARRY CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

5. CHARLES STARR, b. Sept. 12, 1884.

6. WILLIAM WILLISTON, b. Oct. 2, 1887.

7. LEO, b. May 21, 1891.

8. EDWARD PHILO, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

10563b iii. EDWARD PHILO, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Janesville, Jan. 13, 1881, Margaret Virginia Hullihen, dau. Dr. J. F. Hullihen and Sarah A. Kramer.

Children:

1. EDWARD KRAMER, b. March 12, 1885.

2. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 5, 1889.

3. MARGARET, b. July 23, 1894.

10563c iv. MINNIE ABBIE, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Janesville, June 16, 1885, Charles E. Wintermute, M. D., son Sanford Wintermute and D. Anna Robbins; she d. Sussex, Wis., Jan. 9, 1889. He lives there.

Children:

1. RUTH ANNA, b. Pewaukee, Wis., April 7, 1887.

2. HORACE DOTY, b. Sussex, Jan. 2, 1889; d. March 25, 1889.

10563d v. ANNA SARAH, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Sussex, Wis., Aug. 28, 1889, Charles Leavitt Fifield, son Thomas Burns Fifield and Eloise T. Waterman; live Janesville.

Children:

1. MINNIE ELOISE, b. Nov. 9, 1890.

2. ALTA, b. April 25, 1895.

3. FRANCES, b. April 8, 1897.

10565. SABRA WEEKS DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Bridgewater, Pa., April 13, 1831; m. Hiram A. Vought. They lived Janesville, Wis.; she d. there March 17, 1896

Children:

10565a i. IDA, m. Theodore Cramer; live Chicago, Ill.: 4 or 5 chil.

10565b ii. WILLIAM H., m.; she d.: 4 or 5 chil.

10565c iii. FRANK E., m.; 2 chil.; live Chicago.

10565d iv. JESSIE, m. Dr. Frank C. Linden; live Chicago: 1 son.

10565e v. MAMIE, m. Louis McDonald of Chicago; live San Francisco, Cal.

10566. WILLIAM MELLEN DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Bridgewater, Pa., July 15, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1892. He was a prominent inventor and manufacturer, Janesville and La Crosse, Wis. His widow lives Chicago, Ill.

Children:

10566a i. ELENA R.

10566b ii. MINNIE.

- 10566c iii. LOUIS.
- 10566d iv. MORRIS.
- 10566e v. MABEL.
- 10566f vi. LAURIE.

**10567.** ANNA MARIA DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Bridgewater, Pa., May 23, 1835; m., 1st, Janesville, Wis., William C. Piersol; m., 2d, Peter J. Fyer. They live Kansas City, Mo.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 10567a i. ESTELLE.
- And by 2d husb.:
- 10567b ii. HARRY.
  - 10567c iii. BELLE.

**10568.** ELLIS DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838; m. Janesville, Wis., Dec., 1859, Olive C. Barker. He d. there March 11, 1872.

Mr. Doty was for many years an active journalist and printer, having been connected with newspapers in Janesville and Madison, Wis., and La Fayette and Burlington, Ind. In 1865 he left newspaper work and entered a manufacturing firm, which was engaged in the manufacture of wooden articles, including a washing machine, the invention of his brother, William Doty. He became interested in other manufactures and worked out an improvement for railroad car axles. It was first tried on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy road, and proved a great success. A stock company, with a capital of \$500,000, for the manufacture of the Doty anti-friction axle, was organized in the fall of 1871. But he did not live to see its prosperity, for a few months after he was stricken with a severe sickness and died in the spring of 1872.

He was modest in demeanor, a man of sterling integrity and possessed of intellectual powers of an unusual character. He was highly endowed with mechanical genius, and in power of concentration, and breadth of comprehension, either of principles or facts, in their relation to practical affairs, he had few superiors.

Child:

- 10568a i. ARTHUR, not m.; is a physician, Chicago, Ill.; studied at Heidelberg, Germany.

**10569.** MILTON HENRY DOTY, son Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840; m. Kent, Ct., Elizabeth Smith. They live Broadhead, Wis. He enlisted, 1861; served through out the War of the Rebellion, rising to rank of Captain, Company I, 8th Regt., Wis. Vols.

Children:

- 10569a i. CHARLES S., m. and chil.
- 10569b ii. ALICE, m. and chil.

**10570.** MARTHA AUGUSTA DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Turtle, Wis., July 26, 1843; m. New Milford, Ct., Aug. 13, 1866, Cortlandt Beecher Stone, son Benjamin J. Stone and Mary Ann Beecher. They lived New Milford till 1890, then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a civil engineer



## Children:

- 10570a i. MAY DIAMOND, b. Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1867; lives Brooklyn.  
 10570b ii. BENNIE DOTY, b. Merryall, Ct., Dec. 11, 1869, d. May 15, 1870.  
 10570c iii. AMY DOTY, b. New Milford, Ct., Nov. 1, 1870.  
 10570d iv. WINIFRED ISABEL, b. New Milford, Aug. 19, 1875; m. Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1895, George W. Simpson.  
 Child:  
 1. GEORGE CORTLANDT, b. Jan. 7, 1897.  
 10570e v. BESSIE, b. New Milford, Feb. 11, 1880; d. aged 3 weeks.  
 10570f vi. ETHEL, b. Brooklyn, March 24, 1893.

**10571.** MARY DOTY, dau. Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, b. Turtle, Wis., Oct. 23, 1846; m. New Milford, Ct., Oct. 6, 1863, Edwin N. Bostwick, b. May 3, 1840, son Benjamin Earl Bostwick and Emily E. Northrop. He was a prosperous farmer, New Milford, where he d. June 4, 1896. She lives there.

## Children, b. New Milford:

- 10571a i. SARAH NORTHROP, b. Dec. 8, 1864; m. New Milford, Oct. 6, 1885, Dr. Frederic E. King, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., May, 1846; live New Milford.  
 Child:  
 1. SARAH EUGENIA, b. Sept. 17, 1891.  
 10571b ii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. New Milford, Oct. 18, 1893, Lottie H. Root, b. Bridgeport, Ct., June 17, 1873, dau. Nathan H. Root and Ellen Pickett; live New Milford.

## Children:

1. LOTTIE MAY, b. Nov. 29, 1894.  
 2. RAYMOND WILLIAM, b. Feb. 29, 1896.  
 10571c iii. EMILY, b. July 1, 1869.  
 10571d iv. MARY DOTY, b. Aug. 1, 1873.  
 10571e v. ARTHUR ELLIS, b. Jan. 18, 1876.  
 10571f vi. ANNIE, b. May 24, 1879.  
 10571g vii. EDGAR, b. June 1, 1883.

**10577.** FRANCES ELLEN STILLMAN, dau. William Henry Stillman and Sophia A. Doty, b. Cleveland, O., March 15, 1843; m. Frank Dutton. She lives Cleveland.

## Child:

11796. i. WILLIAM S.

**10583.** CORNELIA MARION STILLMAN, dau. John Davis Stillman and Sarah Marilla Doty, b. Parkman, O., Nov. 17, 1832; m. Cleveland, O., March 14, 1854, James Washington Lusk, b. Cohocton, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1824. He was connected with a commercial college, Cleveland, where he d. Sept. 13, 1863. She lives there.

## Children:

11797. i. JAMES FRANK STILLMAN, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 27, 1857; is connected with the Shawnee Coal Co., and lives Lusk, Converse Co., Wyo.  
 11798. ii. MARY CORNELIA, b. New York City, Feb. 7, 1861.

**10584.** MARY LURANA STILLMAN, dau. John Davis Stillman and Sarah Marilla Doty, b. Cleveland O., Nov. 14, 1834; m. there Dec. 22, 1853, Lewis Robert Morris. He d. Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1877. She lives New York City.

Children, b. Cleveland:

- 11739. i. RICHARD HUNT, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. March 19, 1864.
- 11800. ii. SOPHIE CORNELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1857.
- 11801. iii. FRED STILLMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1861.
- 11802. iv. THOMAS EMERSON, b. April 2, 1863; d. March 12, 1864.
- 11803. v. MAMIE LEWIS, b. Dec. 5, 1864.

**10588.** ALEXANDER DOTY, son Hiram Doty and Elizabeth McCorkle, b. prob. Mechanicsburg, O., Jan. 5, 1831; m. there Dec. 25, 1859, Margaret Jane McBride, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1843, dau. Alexander McBride and Eliza Malenify. They live Mechanicsburg.

Children:

- 11804. i. ELLIS, b. Dec. 28, 1861; d.
- 11805. ii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 15, 1863.
- 11806. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1865.
- 11807. iv. CHARLES MILTON, b. Dec. 24, 1867.

**10590.** SAMUEL S. DOTY, son Ellis Doty and Jane Scott, b. Champaign Co., O., 1829; m. Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 3, 1857, Joanna Lawrence Finch, b. there 1837, dau. John Finch and Comfort Foster. He is a farmer and they live Deep River, Ia.

Children:

- 11808. i. JOHN F., b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1857.
- 11809. ii. SARAH ANN, b. May 1, 1859.
- 11810. iii. CYNTHIA JANE, b. June 15, 1860.
- 11811. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
- 11812. v. WILLIAM CLARK, b. Feb. 28, 1864.
- 11813. vi. CHARLES MORGAN, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
- 11814. vii. MARIAN CHESTER, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
- 11815. viii. HENRY LEWIS, b. May 3, 1871.
- 11816. ix. ELLIS OTIS, b. Feb. 17, 1873.
- 11817. x. DORA EMMA, b. March 23, 1876.

**10594.** SYLVIA ALLEN DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Barsheba Blankenship, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1811; m. there April 25, 1833; Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., March 5, 1806, son Seth Freeman and Thankful Foster. He was Captain of vessel; d. at sea June 5, 1839. She m., 2d, Mattapoisett, Nov. 6, 1842, Abner Harlow, b. there Feb. 1, 1808, son Nathaniel Harlow and Sally Holmes. They lived Mattapoisett where he d. Feb. 9, 1864, and she d. Feb. 14, 1877.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 11818. i. SETH, b. April 3, 1834; not m.; lived Taunton, Mass., 1880.
- 11819. ii. OLIVIA HAMMOND, b. June 14, 1836.
- 11820. iii. A dau., b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Oct. 23, 1838.

And by 2d husb.:

- 11821. iv. JULIA ANN, b. July 20, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 11822. v. ELIZA WARREN, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Mattapoisett, March 25, 1879, Lemuel Le Baron Holmes, b. there, July 26, 1851, son Jonathan H. Holmes and Hannah Fish; he is a lawyer; they live New Bedford, Mass.; no chil.

**10595.** RUBEY BLANKENSHIP DOTY, dau. Thomas Doty and Barsheba Blankenship, b. Rochester, Mass., April 10, 1816; m. Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 29, 1837, George Taber Russell, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 8, 1811, son Lemuel Russell and Mercy Taber. They lived

Acushnet, Mass., in that portion of the town which has been successively New Bedford, Fairhaven and Acushnet.

Children, b. Acushnet:

- 11823. i. ABBY, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
- 11824. ii. GEORGE TABER, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Acushnet, May 20, 1880, Abbie Annis Taber, dau. Mason Taber and Abigail Annis.
- 11825. iii. CHARLES LEMTEL, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Acushnet, Feb. 22, 1875, Mary Eliza Potter, dau. Loring Potter and his wife, Eliza M.; he lives there.
- 11826. iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. April 10, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Israel Dexter Washburn; she d. Providence R. I., Dec. 14, 1868.
- 11827. v. ABBY LOUISA, b. May 11, 1847; d. Dec. 27, 1847.
- 11828. vi. SYLVIA HARLOW, b. April 10, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1850.
- 11829. vii. RUBIE DOTY, b. Feb. 13, 1851.
- 11830. viii. HENRY THOMAS, b. July 11, 1854; d. July 15, 1854.
- 11831. ix. HENRY THOMAS, (2d) b. June 19, 1855.

**10603.** RINALDO CLARK DOTY, son Jeduthun Doty and Susannah Clark, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 26, 1819; m., 1st, Dec., 1843, Julia Ann Chamberlain. She d. Nov. 28, 1848. He m., 2d, Nov. 29, 1849, Mary Andrews. He d. Aug. 31, 1864. The father and 3 chil. d. within 10 days, of diphtheria. She lived Marshfield, Vt.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 11832. i. TRUMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
- 11833. ii. CLARK, b. Nov. 21, 1848.

And by 2d wife:

- 11834. iii. MORTIMER, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
- 11835. iv. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. July 24, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
- 11836. v. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 7, 1857.

**10605.** ANDREW DOTY, son Jeduthun Doty and Susannah Clark, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 4, 1827; m. Nov. 30, 1851, Alpha Alger. She d. Jan. 14, 1869. He lives Gouldsville or Northfield, Vt.

Child:

- 11837. i. ALICE, b. Oct. 27, 1854.

**10606.** ORLANA DOTY, dau. Jeduthun Doty and Susannah Clark, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., March 5, 1833; m. March 23, 1852, Mathew D. Willard. They lived there.

Children:

- 11828. i. FRANK PIERCE, b. Feb. 16, 1853.
- 11839. ii. SUSAN, b. Oct. 24, 1854.

**10609.** GEORGE WALTER DOTY, son John Doty and Susan H. Dunbar, b. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 16, 1838; m. Brattleboro, Vt., April 30, 1863, Flora A. Bundy, b. Hyde Park, Vt., May, 1837, dau. Loren Bundy and Fidelia Paine. They live Morrisville, Vt.

At eighteen years of age he went to Kansas and took part with John Brown, General Jim Lane and others in the struggle to make a free State. In 1860 went to Pike's Peak gold regions: returned to Vermont and enlisted April, 1861, in the Second Vermont Regiment, served three years, was in first nine battles of the R-bellion, was wounded Fredericksburg. On his return to Vermont was elected High Sheriff of the county, which office he held three years, and Deputy Sheriff four years more. Is Commander of G. A. R. post, member Board High School Committee, has served in all

positions of Masonic lodge and chapter, is constable and collector of the town, railroad station agent and telegraph operator: a remarkably active, strong and healthy man.

Children, all b. Morrisville, Vt.:

11840. i. An infant, b. and d. Feb. 16, 1868.

11841. ii. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

11842. iii. ALICE CARRIE, b. March 17, 1873.

**10612. ROSETTE PERRY**, dau. Daniel Perry and Betsey Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., May 25, 1825; m. there June 17, 1848, Charles Taft Batchelder, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 19, 1824, son Joseph Batchelder and Chloe Johnson. She d. Plainfield, Nov. 9, 1870. He was postmaster there.

Children:

11843. i. ROSINA JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Arthur N. Lane; 1 child.

11844. ii. NETTIE, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. April 19, 1861.

**10613. HARRIET ANN PERRY**, dau. Daniel Perry and Betsey Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1828; m. there Dec. 22, 1845, as his 2d wife, Daniel Batchelder, b. there Sept. 7, 1818, son James Batchelder and Olivia Lamson. He is a farmer there. By his 1st wife he had a dau.:

1. EMILY JANE, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. April 20, 1854.

Children:

11845. i. OLIVE JANE, b. March 14, 1851; d. April 5, 1861.

11846. ii. WILLIE PERRY, b. June 28, 1858; d. March 26, 1864.

11847. iii. CHARLIE VINCENT, b. March 28, 1862; d. Feb. 2, 1864.

11848. iv. MARTHA NETTIE, b. Nov. 19, 1866.

**10614. JOHN PERRY**, son Daniel Perry and Betsey Doty, b. Plainfield, Vt., May 7, 1831; m. there Sept. 30, 1858, Juliette Almira Perry, b. there Sept. 19, 1841, dau. Elijah Madison Perry and Almira Frances Whittlesey. He is a farmer, Plainfield.

Child:

11849. i. CHARLIE DEAN, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

**10620. SARAH SAMATHA DAVIS**, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1844, Warner Walker Goodnough. He was a farmer. They lived Danville, Vt. She d. May 3, 1890.

Children:

11850. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 15, 1845.

11851. ii. WARNER, b. July 31, 1850.

**10621. LUCY LEMIRA DAVIS**, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., Jan. 21, 1823; m. there Sept. 17, 1848, Rev. Charles Cravens, a Universalist minister, of Indiana. She d. N. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1854.

Children, b. Provincetown, Mass.:

11852. i. HATTIE, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1854.

11853. ii. LUCY, b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. June 4, 1854.

**10623. ELSIE MALVINA DAVIS**, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 7, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Capt. Ira Allen Morse of Calais, Vt. She d. Feb. 14, 1859.

Children, b. Calais, Vt.:

11854. i. ADA LOUISA, b. Aug. 24, 1854.

11855. ii. A son, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. aged 2 weeks.

**10624. KATE AMANDA DAVIS**, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 24, 1829; m. there Dec. 25, 1859, Nathaniel Miller Clark of E. Montpelier, Vt. He is Justice of Peace, Plainfield. She d. March 6, 1894.

Children:

11856. i. CHARLES MURRY, b. Jan. 15, 1861.

11857. ii. KATE GENEVIEVE, b. Dec. 16, 1865.

**10625. SOPHIA WING DAVIS**, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1832; m. there Oct. 18, 1859, Martin V. B. Hollister of N. Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

11858. i. DORAH SARAH, b. July 2, 1862.

11859. ii. BELLE, b. March 29, 1868.

11860. iii. JULIA SOPHIA, b. June 7, 1870.

**10627. EMMA ADRIENNA DAVIS**, dau. Junius Brutus Davis and Sarah Snow Holbrook, b. Plainfield, Vt., April 27, 1838; m. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 19, 1866, Dr. George Bradford Nichols of Chicago, Ill. They live Barre, Vt.

Child:

11861. i. MYRTIE EMMA, b. Chicago, April 4, 1868.

**10628. JUNIUS RIPLEY DAVIS**, son Hezekiah Davis and Susan Arnold Ripley, b. Newton, Union Co., O., April 17, 1843; m. April, 1867, Mary A. Harper.

Child:

11862. i. CLARA E., b. Springfield, O., Nov. 28, 1868.

**10636. CLARA EVA DAVIS**, dau. Parley Davis and Cynthia Kelton Dodge, b. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 19, 1849; m. Mason G. Page. Live Plainfield, Vt.

Child:

11863. i. CHARLES.

**10640. CHARLES DOTY**, son James Duane Doty and Sarah Collins, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1824; m. Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis., by Rev. M. Hoyt, D.D., Dec. 24, 1846, Sarah Jane Webster, b. Connecticut, 1846. She d. Cranberry, N. C., June, 1893.

He was a member of the first Legislature of the State of Wisconsin, 1846. Entered the Union army in 1862 as a Captain in the Subsistence Department, was brevetted a Lieutenant-Colonel in 1865 and left the service in 1866. Lived first Menasha, Wis., later Upper Alton, Ill., but 1897 lives St. Andrews Bay, Fla.

Children:

11864. i. WEBSTER, b. Menasha, Wis., Oct. 25, 1847; was appointed from Wisconsin, midshipman in U. S. navy, July 27, 1864; graduated at Naval Academy, Annapolis, June 2, 1868; appointed Ensign, April 19, 1869; Master, July 12, 1871; Lieutenant, March 27, 1873; retired, Feb. 28, 1887, after sea service of 12 years and 7 months, land service of 4 years and 1 month; lives, not m., St. Andrews Bay, Fla.

11865. ii. EDMOND, b. Doty Island, Wis., March 17, 1852.

11866. iii. BRADLEY, b. Menasha, Wis., March 23, 1854; m. Asonia, Ct., Feb. 20, 1886, Jessie Clemens Bessey; live New York City; no child.

**10643.** MARY ADAMS DOTY, dau. James Duane Doty and Sarah Collins, b. Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1832; m. Doty Island, near Neenah, Wis., Jan. 4, 1855, John Fitzgerald. He d. New York City. She lives Oshkosh, Wis.

Child:

10643a i. NELLIE, b. Oshkosh, 1858; not m.; lives there.

**10654.** JOHN JAY DOTY, son Benoni Thompson Doty and Lucy Briggs, b. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 16, 1847; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., May 8, 1872, Abbie Thirza Dike. They live Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Children, b. Rensselaer Falls:

11867. i. CHESTER BENONI, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

11868. ii. MARION EMMA, b. Sept. 26, 1878.

**10656.** NOBLE ELDERKIN DOTY, son Benoni Thompson Doty and Lucy Briggs, b. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1852; m. Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., April 25, 1877, Flora Viola Murdock. They live there.

Child:

11869. i. ALBERT MURDOCK, b. Rensselaer Falls, Sept. 7, 1878.

**10675.** DANIEL ROOKS DOTY, son George Doty and Sally Horton Whitney, b. Potter Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1827; m. Alfred Centre, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848, Luanna M. Coon, b. there April 11, 1831, dau. Jared Coon and Esther Stillman. He has been engaged since 1861 on railroads. Is now roadmaster of the Wisconsin Valley Division of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway. She is intelligent, active and enterprising, attending to all of her husband's business correspondence. They have lived Kilbourn City and Edgerton, Wis., but now live Tomah, Wis.

Children:

11870. i. SARAH ESTHER, b. Albion, Wis., May 8, 1850; was an artist and teacher; d. Edgerton, July 17, 1871.

11871. ii. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Albion, Jan. 16, 1852; m. Maria Bentliff; live Monroe, Wis.; he is a merchant in drug business.

11872. iii. HENRY IRVING, b. Edgerton, Dec. 18, 1854; was a telegrapher; d. Kilbourn City, April 17, 1876.

11873. iv. IDA ERYILLA, b. Edgerton, Feb. 12, 1856; is a teacher; lives Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., Pa.

11874. v. ADDIE JENNETTE, b. Edgerton, Dec. 24, 1860; d. there Oct. 21, 1875.

11875. vi. ELLEN EFFIE, b. Edgerton, Jan. 3, 1864.

11876. vii. DANIEL WILLIAM, b. Edgerton, Sept. 3, 1866.

**10677.** ELISHA ENGLISH DOTY, son George Doty and Sally Whitney, b. Potter Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1831; m. Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1852, Harriet Elizabeth Pixley, b. there June 1, 1826, dau. Hicks Pixley and Elizabeth Armstrong. They lived Alfred, N. Y. He d. there Oct. 11, 1869. She removed, 1871, to Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich., where she lived, 1880.

Children, b. Alfred:

11877. i. EVA AZILLA, b. Aug. 27, 1853.

11878. ii. GEORGE REVULO, b. Jan. 10, 1855; last address was Affie, Wheeler Co., Tex.

11879. iii. IDA ANNETTE, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Decatur, Jan. 6, 1874. Alanson Leonard Norwood, b. Elkhart Co., Ind., March 12, 1851; live Decatur.

**10678. HENRIETTA KIDDER DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Sally Horton Whitney, b. Potter Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1833; m. Alfred Centre, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1854, Dennis Clark Burdick, b. Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831, son John Lee Burdick and Catharine Clark. They live Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

Children:

11880. i. ELLA GLENDORA, b. Aug. 23, 1858; lives Milton, Wis.

11881. ii. CLARENCE EARL, b. April 1, 1871; lives Milton, Wis.

**10681. SUSAN DELIA DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Sally Horton Whitney, b. prob. Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1841; m. Milton, Wis., June 22, 1863. Stillman Green Bond, b. Harrison Co., W. Va., Aug., 1835, son Levi H. Bond and Anna Moore. They live Milton.

Child:

11882. i. LEWIS H., b. Aug. 4, 1871.

**10682. APHIA MURRAY CUER**, dau. Benjamin Cuér and Paulina Doty, b. Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825; m. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., March 7, 1848, John Howland, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., June 24, 1827, son John Howland and Susannah Salsbury. They live Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children, b. Knoxville:

11883. i. PHYLAXY, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. James Latimer, Jr.; live Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa.

11884. ii. JULIA R., b. March 24, 1865; lives Little Marsh, Tioga Co., Pa.

11885. iii. COURTNEY S., b. Nov. 2, 1865; lives Knoxville.

**10688. ELECTA COURTNEY CUER**, dau. Benjamin Cuér and Paulina Doty, b. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., June 18, 1838, m. Mosinee, Wis., April 9, 1870, Eddy Seely, b. Deerfield, Tioga Co., 1827, son Alanson Seely and Mercy Howland. They live Academy Corners, Tioga Co.

Child:

11886. i. JOHN LOUIS, b. Knoxville, Tioga Co., Aug. 18, 1874.

**10691. JOHN DOTY**, son Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., lives Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Ia.

Child:

11887. i. JOHN FRANK, b. Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 12, 1861; not m.; is with Doty & Co., Compton, Ill.

**10692. AZUBAH DOTY**, dau. Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Pennsylvania, John King. He d. there of consumption. She is a practising physician, Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

11888. i. MARGARET.

10692a ii. A SON.

**10693.** SUSAN APHIA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1838; m. Solon, Ia., Sept. 13, 1863, Frederic Stiles, b. Posten's Grove, Cedar Co., Ia., June 12, 1837, son Warren Stiles and Clarissa Dutcher. He is a farmer and general agent. They live Burnett, Tex.

Children:

11889. i. ALICE AZUBA, b. Solon, Oct. 13, 1865.

11890. ii. SUSIE MAY, b. Cherokee, Ia., Jan. 4, 1873.

11891. iii. FREDERICK THEODORUS, b. Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 8, 1874.

**10695.** MARIA ELECTA DOTY, dau. Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1843; m. N. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 1, 1862, James C. Cochran, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 28, 1833, son John Cochran and his wife, Jane. He came to this country with his parents in 1854, and located in Iowa City, Ia., where he is identified with the leading business and social interests.

Children:

10695a i. HATTIE, m. June 24, 1891, Charles N. Dayton of Decorah, Ia.; live Salt Lake City, Utah.

10695b ii. A child, d. infancy.

10695c iii. A child, d. infancy.

10695d iv. CHARLES EDWARD, d.

10695e v. FREDERICK J., m. Oklahoma, Ia., March 24, 1892, Gail M. Huntsman; he is a practicing attorney, Iowa City.

10695f vi. JAMES C., d.

**10697.** THEODORUS DOTY, son Theodorus Doty and Susannah Bowen, b. Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., May 2, 1846; m. Compton, Ill., March 5, 1879, Lettie E. Carnahan, b. there June 6, 1861, dau. Hiram Carnahan and his wife, Sarah. He was a hardware merchant, Compton, Lee Co., but lives Larned, Kan., 1897.

Child:

11892. i. EULA, b. Compton, Aug. 1, 1880.

**10700.** WARREN DIMICK, son Otis W. Dimick and Sarah Jane Doty, m.

Child:

11893. i. ETTA MAY.

**10701.** ALPHEUS CHARLES DIMICK, son Otis W. Dimick and Sarah Jane Doty, m. Carrie Beecher. She d. Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

11894. i. DUDLEY.

11895. ii. OTIS WARREN.

11896. iii. CHARLES.

**10740.** EMILY SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 4, 1814; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, Madison Co., O., Jan. 3, 1847, George Stevens, b. May 1, 1811. They live Plain City.

Children:

11897. i. CAIRA, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. July 19, 1840.

11898. ii. HANNAH IRENA, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

11899. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 23, 1844.

11900. iv. LUCY MARIA, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. March 5, 1849.

11901. v. MARY EMILY, b. March 26, 1856.



**10742.** EDMUND DOTY SMITH, son Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., July 26, 1818; m., 1st, Jan. 27, 1842. Elizabeth Dee, b. Union Co., O., Oct. 30, 1824. She d. Nov. 27, 1846. He m., 2d, Oct. 7, 1847, Lavinia Bailey Woods, b. Essex Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1827, dau. — Bailey and widow — Woods.

He was a farmer, Darby Creek, now Plain City, O.; was Justice of Peace for many years; also trustee, County Commissioner, Captain of militia, and held other local offices.

Children, b. Plain City, by 1st wife:

11902. i. JULIA ANN, b. May 11, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1848.

11903. ii. CATHA, b. Feb. 16, 1844; d. April 27, 1845.

And by 2d wife:

11904. iii. ELON EDMUND, b. July 30, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Jennie Converse, b. Feb. 13, 1853; 1 child, b. Nov. 9, 1870.

11905. iv. LAURA IRENE, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. April 12, 1868, Robert Boyd Kilbury, b. Madison Co., O., April 12, 1847; 1 child, b. June 19, 1869.

11906. v. EVA MARIA, b. April 14, 1858; d. Jan. 28, 1860.

11907. vi. FANNY LAVINIA, b. June 26, 1861.

11908. vii. ANNA MAY, b. May 19, 1864.

**10743.** SOPHIA CHARILL SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., July 26, 1820; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., May 25, 1840, Rufus Andrews. She d. Darby Creek, Aug. 27, 1848.

Children:

11909. i. CHARLES CROCKER, b. Jan. 4, 1843.

11910. ii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. March 20, 1848.

**10744.** CYNTHIA DOTY SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., April 27, 1822; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., Sept. 17, 1840, William Henry Baxter. They live Urbana, O.

Children:

11911. i. JOHN S., b. June 7, 1841; d. June 28, 1841.

11912. ii. MARY IRENA, b. July 25, 1842.

11913. iii. MARTHA IRENA, b. Jan. 18, 1845.

11914. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1846.

11915. v. ELLIS DOTY, b. Nov. 3, 1848.

11916. vi. PRATT J., b. Aug. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

11917. vii. CHARIE DOTY, b. June 11, 1852.

11918. viii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Feb. 14, 1854.

11919. ix. ELLIS AURORA, b. March 8, 1857.

11920. x. LEWIS CROCKER, b. Dec. 22, 1858.

**10745.** ELECTA IRENE SMITH, dau. Eleazer Crocker Smith and Irena Doty, b. Montpelier, Vt., April 27, 1824; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., March 21, 1844, Lothrop Converse. They live Kenton, Harden Co., O.

Children:

11921. i. ROSALTA MARIA, b. Darby Creek, Jan. 17, 1847; d. June 26, 1848.

11922. ii. HEZEKIAH EDGAR, b. Darby Creek, Feb. 5, 1850.

11923. iii. FORREST DELLMORE, b. Darby Creek, Oct. 31, 1852.

11924. iv. ELECTA CALISTA, b. Unionville, O., May 21, 1859.

**10746.** ELEAZER CROCKER SMITH, son Eleazer Crocker Smith

and Irene Doty, b. E. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 13, 1826; m. Darby Creek, now Plain City, O., Feb. 12, 1850, Catharine Amanda Stevens. They live Plain City.

Children:

- 11925. i. CHARLES CROCKER, b. July 13, 1853.
- 11926. ii. CORTIS EDMUNDS, b. June 8, 1857; d. July 18, 1857.
- 11927. iii. JOHN EDMUND DOTY, b. May 23, 1859.
- 11928. iv. IRA HENRY LORENZO, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1863.

**10753. GEORGE HAMILTON KETCHUM**, son Silas Ketchum and Cynthia Doty, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 6, 1824; m. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 29, 1848, Almira Azubah Phelps Newcomb, b. Williamstown, Sept. 29, 1827, dau. Bradford Newcomb and Hannah Clark. Bradford Newcomb was a brother of Wealthy Newcomb, and descended from Gov. Bradford of Plymouth. They live Contoocook, N. H.

Children:

- 11929. i. CYNTHIA HANNAH, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 29, 1848; d. there Sept. 13, 1849.
- 11930. ii. JESSIE ANNA, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Orvis D. Thompson; live Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

**10754. JULIA AURORA KETCHUM**, dau. Silas Ketchum and Cynthia Doty, b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 29, 1826; m., 1st, Hopkinton, N. H., May 10, 1846, Ira A. Bliss; m., 2d, there Dec. 21, 1853, Francis Carlos Kelley, b. there July 22, 1831, son Amos Kelley and Sarah Evans. They lived Concord, N. H., 1880.

Children, by 2d husb., b. Hopkinton:

- 11931. i. SUSAN TAPLIN, b. March 25, 1855.
- 11932. ii. ELLA AURORA, b. Aug. 16, 1857.
- 11933. iii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
- 11934. iv. CYNTHIA KETCHUM, b. March 10, 1866; d. March 15, 1869.

**10755. SILAS KETCHUM**, son Silas Ketchum and Cynthia Doty, b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 4, 1835; m. Hopkinton, N. H., April 4, 1860, George Ceretia Hardie, b. Amherst, N. H., July 1, 1842, dau. Elbridge Hardie of Amherst, N. H., and Sarah Stevens. He d. Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., April 24, 1880. She lives Poquonock, Ct.

Children:

- 11935. i. GEORGE CROWELL, b. Bangor, Me., May 16, 1862.
- 11936. ii. EDMUND SILAS, b. Bristol, N. H., Sept. 17, 1871.

Mr. Ketchum was the originator of this history. In August, 1871, he issued circulars requesting information of the Doty family and gathered many records before his failing health led him to relinquish his purpose, and transfer his manuscript to the writer.

At the age of fifteen, being thrown on his own resources, he learned the shoemaker's trade, and in 1851 removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he worked at his trade, studying when he could, and supported his invalid parents until their deaths in 1855. He then entered Hopkinton Academy, and after two terms of study there, became assistant teacher under Professor Quimby, at New Ipswich. He was prepared to enter Dartmouth College in 1858, but a serious sickness prevented, and he was compelled to give up that advantage.

He continued his studies under private instructors, covering the college

course, except the higher mathematics. He also acquired sufficient knowledge to be able to read in French, Spanish and Italian. In 1860 he entered Bangor Theological Seminary pursuing the full course of three years, and supporting himself and wife by working at his trade, and never missed but one lecture or recitation, graduating in 1863. In the following December, he began preaching at Wardsboro, Vt., where, during his ministry of twenty-one months, the congregation was doubled twice. He also superintended the public schools. While there he joined the Masonic Order, on account of which he was forced to leave, September, 1865. He then moved to Brattleboro, Vt., where for a year he edited the Vermont Record and the Vermont School Journal. In October, 1866, he was called to the Congregational Church of Bristol, N. H., where he labored till May 2, 1875, being ordained there September 17, 1867. He reorganized and graded the public schools of that place and superintended them five years. He accepted the ministry of the Congregational Church of Maplewood (Malden), Mass., where he remained from June 1, 1875, to October 4, 1876. During the following fall and winter he preached at Henniker, N. H., and then accepted the pastorate of the Second Congregational Church at Windsor, Ct., beginning his labors there on the 15th of July, 1877, and continuing them till his death.

His love for literary pursuits began at a very early age. As soon as he learned to read and write he began a diary on odds and ends of paper, which he afterward kept in note books. While at school he wrote several creditable articles in prose and verse, and his school "compositions" were of superior merit. In 1860-61 he became a regular contributor to various papers and periodicals in New England, and for many years afterward was widely connected with the press as essayist and reviewer. His greatest literary undertaking was a dictionary of New Hampshire biography, which on account of failing health he never completed. The manuscript was bequeathed to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and they still have it in their possession in the form in which he left it.

During his whole career he was a diligent collector of rare and curious books, and an omniverous reader in science and history. From his own collection he presented, in 1874, to the New Hampshire Historical Society 512 volumes of early American school books, to the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society in 1873, 300 volumes, and in 1875, 2600 pamphlets and 1000 volumes. In his own library at the time of his death there were about 2500 volumes. Among his published works were: History of the Philomathic Club, Eulogy on Henry Wilson, Diary of the Invasion of Canada by the American Army, 1775, and a special geography of New Hampshire. He also had in preparation a history of the Ketchum family.

He was one of the founders of the New Hampshire Temperance Union and was vice-president for Grafton County for many years; was Worthy Master of Union Lodge, F. and A. M., Bristol, 1870-71, and chaplain of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire, 1871-75; was the leading spirit of the Philomathic Club, which became the nucleus of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, of which latter he was a charter member, and from

1873-75 was corresponding secretary, and president from 1876: was active for some years in the New Hampshire State Teachers' Association and delivered the annual address at Lebanon, 1870; delivered the opening address of the semi-centennial of New Hampshire Institution, 1873, and the annual address of the New Hampshire Historical Society, 1877: was influential in founding the New Hampshire Orphans' Home, which occupies the old home of Daniel Webster, and was a life member of the corporation. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Historical, New England Historic Genealogical and Prince societies, the Society of Antiquity at Worcester, Mass., and most of the religious and missionary societies of the Congregational Church."

The Boston Journal of April 26, 1880, contained this tribute to his life's work, together with a sketch of his life.

"Rev. Silas Ketchum died somewhat suddenly early on Saturday morning at the residence of Rev. Harlan P. Gage in Dorchester District of this city. This announcement will be read with painful interest in many parts of New England. While Vermont, Massachusetts and Connecticut have each been specially benefited by his life and labors, it was to New Hampshire that he gave, and wished to give, the best fruits of his culture and rare industry, and it is fitting that to her bosom should be consigned his mortal remains. In his death that State has met with a loss it could ill afford and cannot repair. Its appreciation of his worth and its loss will be shown tenderly and clearly to-morrow by the notable gathering that will surround his bier at Contoocook."

**10756.** CAIRA MALVINA GIBB, dau. Thomas Gibb and Lucretia Doty, b. prob. Hinesburg, Vt., June 6, 1819: m. — Cook, and removed to Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

11937. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1840.

11938. ii. LUCY, b. 1845.

11939. iii. JAMES, b. 1847.

**10762.** CHARLOTTE PETTIBONE DOTY, dau. Chas. Grandison Doty and Marie R. Mallory, b. Barre, Vt., July 5, 1840: m. Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1869. Albert J. Smith, b. Greensboro, Vt., Jan. 12, 1844, son James Smith and Susan Culter. They live Craftsbury.

Child:

11940. i. CHARLES BINGHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1877.

**10766.** ALPHIEUS SPARROW BLISS, son Hermon B. Bliss and Deborah Daphne Sparrow, b. Calais, Vt., Dec. 21, 1832: m. Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 5, 1859. Adelin D. McDermid, b. March 4, 1835.

Children, b. Calais:

11941. i. ISABELLA DAPHNE, b. March 2, 1862.

11942. ii. HERMON ALPHIEUS, b. Dec. 25, 1865: d. Aug. 25, 1867.

11943. iii. BERTIE ALLENA, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

**10769.** ELIA ANN DAPHNE BLISS, dau. Hermon B. Bliss and Deborah Daphne Sparrow, b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 4, 1839: m. Dec. 25, 1858, Rufus Moses Hutchinson, b. Aug. 3, 1837.

Child:

11944. i. ADELLA, b. Calais, Sept. 11, 1860: d. May 27, 1864.

**10774.** ORLANA CLARK, dau. Theopilas Clark and Rhoda Philura Sparrow, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 3, 1840; m. there March 28, 1866, Ira Day Mears, b. Marshfield, Vt., July 29, 1831. He was a farmer. They live E. Montpelier, Vt.

Child:

11945. i. RICHARD McALLISTER, b. Feb. 12, 1869.

**10775.** ORLANDO CLARK, son Theopilas Clark and Rhoda Philura Sparrow, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 8, 1842; m. there March 15, 1865, Caroline Hathaway, b. there March 22, 1843.

Child:

11946. i. ALPHA BELL, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

**10776.** FANNY MARIA CLARK, dau. Theopilas Clark and Rhoda Philura Sparrow, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 18, 1844; m. E. Montpelier, March 21, 1864, Edwin Henry Foster, b. there March 12, 1839. He is a farmer. They live Montpelier, Vt.

Children:

11947. i. CARRIE EVANS, b. April 7, 1867.

11948. ii. ABBIE CORILLA, b. April 7, 1867.

**10782.** CATHARINE A. BLISS, dau. Alpheus Bliss and Lucy Daggett, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. April 1, 1847, Orlando Morse, b. Aug. 21, 1817. He d. June 14, 1852. She m., 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, as his 2d wife, John Van Rensselaer Kent of Calais, Vt., b. Nov. 21, 1813. His 1st wife was Laura Ann Curtiss (No. 9923). They live Calais, where he has been Justice for 20 years.

Child:

11949. i. CHARLES VAN, b. Dec. 19, 1857.

**10783.** CORALINE ELIZABETH BLISS, dau. Alpheus Bliss and Lucy Daggett, b. Sept. 12, 1840; m. April 13, 1863, William C. Robinson, b. June 9, 1838.

Child:

11950. i. IDA LUCY, b. April 19, 1868.

**10785.** JULIUS SULLIVAN ROBINSON, son Levi Robinson and Catharine Daggett, b. Calais, Vt., March 9, 1836; m. there Jan. 1, 1862, Mary Amelia Pierce, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1840. She d. Sept. 11, 1872.

Children:

11951. i. IRWIN GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1864.

11952. ii. ILDA GUELLA, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

11953. iii. INDA MAY, b. April 13, 1867.

**10787.** MARY CHERILL ROBINSON, dau. Levi Robinson and Catharine Daggett, b. Calais, Vt., Aug. 24, 1845; m. there Jan. 1, 1870, James Kelton Tobey, b. there June 17, 1845.

Child:

11954. i. LEILA MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

**10789.** ELLEN MARY TABOR, dau. Lemuel H. Tabor and Deborah Daphne Curtiss, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Dan G. May. He d. Aug. 28, 1868.

## Children:

11955. i. A son, b. March 2, 1867.  
 11956. ii. DAN TABOR, b. July 25, 1868.

**10795.** FANNY ELLA KENT, dau. Abdiel Kent and Fanny H. Curtiss, b. Jan. 31, 1849; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Arthur B. Bacon, b. Spencer, Mass., May 18, 1817.

## Child:

11957. i. FRED KENT, b. Aug. 30, 1872.

**10811.** RALPH DOTY, son Asa Chapman Doty and Minerva Ransom, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1836; m. He was killed at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, in the War of the Rebellion.

## Child:

11958. i. WILLIAM, lived Silver Creek, N. Y.

**10822.** ASA DOTY RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1832; m., 1st, Kalamazoo, Mich., April 26, 1855, Jane Otelia Toppling, b. Ashland Co., O., Nov. 1, 1835. She d. Rutland, Mich., May 30, 1879. He m., 2d, March 18, 1880, Almira Andrews, dau. Charles Andrews and Ann Pease, b. Pennsylvania, Aug. 9, 1835. He is a farmer; lived Rutland, but now lives Agnew, Mich.

## Children, b. Rutland, Mich.:

11959. i. FRANCES ANN, b. April 30, 1856; m., 1st, Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 2, 1887; he d. Aug. 24, 1889; she m., 2d, March 11, 1892, Berthold Geschwind.  
 11960. ii. LYDIA OTELIA, b. April 20, 1858; d. March 4, 1862.  
 11961. iii. CLARA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1864.  
 11962. iv. MARIETTA LUTENA, b. May 14, 1864; m. Hastings, Mich., Dec. 21, 1882, John C. Belson, b. Johustown, Mich., Oct. 4, 1859, son Christmas H. Belson and Mary Rine; live Hastings; 3 chil.  
 11963. v. MARTIN ADA, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Hastings, Jan. 26, 1888, Mary A. Austin, b. there Sept. 26, 1870, dau. Horace E. Austin and Lucy Kelsey; 2 chil.  
 11964. vi. ADDIE MAY, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Hastings, Nov. 25, 1885, Roland C. Leach, b. Carlton Township, Barre Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1859, son Monroe Leach and Sarah Smith; live Hastings; 3 chil.  
 11965. vii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. April 10, 1869; d. Hastings, Jan. 14, 1889.  
 11966. viii. MINNIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 1, 1871.  
 11967. ix. ELIZABETH, b. April 27, 1877.

**10823.** WILLIAM WALLACE RORK, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Sheridan, N. Y., March 5, 1834; m. Niles, Mich., Ursula E. Tuttle, b. Northeast, Pa., March 22, 1835, dau. Timothy Tuttle and Emily Eastman. He is a Methodist minister and was attached to the Minnesota conference, but later was transferred to the Michigan conference and is, 1897, stationed at Agnew, Mich.

## Children:

11968. i. WILLIAM TUTTLE, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Chicago, Ill., April 23, 1889, Mamie Usselman, b. Goshen, Ind., Oct. 29, 1863, dau. John Baptist Usselman and Anna Mary Erhart; live New York City.  
 11969. ii. ANNA GENEVIEVE, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Agnew, Mich., May 16, 1895, Rev. Clark S. Wheeler, b. Murtin Township, Allegan Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1868, son Amos Clark Wheeler and Emily Chambers; live Grand Rapids, Mich.

11970. iii. EMMA LOUISE, b. July 1, 1868.  
 11971. iv. LYDIA MARY, b. April 2, 1870; d. Marinetta, Wis., Dec. 11, 1893; buried, Grand Haven, Mich.  
 11972. v. EDDIE, b. Aug. 7, 1871; d. infancy.  
 11973. vi. ALICE MAY, b. July 22, 1872; d. infancy.

**10825. PETER LEBRUNE RORK**, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Sheridan, N. Y., June 20, 1838; m. Carlton, Barry Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1859, Matilda Rogers, b. Hastings, Barry Co., Oct. 27, 1841, dau. Sanford Rogers and Louisa Miller. He is a farmer, Arizona, Neb.

Children:

11974. i. MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1861.  
 11975. ii. EVA, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Eugene Sisson; live Hastings.  
 11976. iii. STATA, b. Sept. 16, 1865.  
 11977. iv. ASA, b. Dec. 27, 1868.  
 11978. v. ANNA, b. March 6, 1870.  
 11979. vi. FRED, b. July 23, 1875.  
 11980. vii. ELLA, b. June 11, 1878.

**10826. JOHN HENRY RORK**, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Racine, Wis., Sept. 20, 1840; m. Lowell, Mich., Ellen Campbell. He d. Deer Creek, Neb., where his widow and family lived, 1880.

Children:

11981. i. CLARE.  
 11982. ii. MABEL.  
 11983. iii. PEARL.

**10827. ESTES RORK**, son David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Rutland, Mich., Jan. 17, 1844; m. Barry Co., Mich., Lydia Campbell. He is a laborer. They live Hastings, Barry Co.

Children:

11984. i. MENO LEBRUNE, m. Canada, June, 1890. Carrie Visgar of Detroit, Mich.; live Chicago, Ill.; 1 child.  
 11985. ii. EDITH LOUISE, m. Hastings, July 3, 1885, Fred Busby.  
 11986. iii. MARY.  
 11987. iv. MARTIN WEBSTER, m. Detroit, Mich., April, 1895, Hattie McMinch; live there.  
 11988. v. DAVID ROMAIN.

**10829. ANNA LOUISE RORK**, dau. David Rork and Polly Doty, b. Rutland, Mich., Dec. 1, 1850; m. there Nov. 1, 1871, Charles H. Bauer. He is a lawyer. They live Hastings, Mich.

Children:

11989. i. CHARLES DUANE, b. Nov. 16, 1872.  
 11990. ii. WILLIAM GUY, b. Oct. 5, 1874; m. June 10, 1896, Gertrude Page, b. Petersburg, Mich., July 4, 1875, dau. John Page and Jane Garner; live there.  
 11991. iii. FRANCIS LEON, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

**10830. LYDIA ADELPHIA DOTY**, dau. Daniel Churchill Doty and Mary Eliza Cookson, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1829; m. Johnstown, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875, Walter Carter Winship, b. Perrysburg, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1836, son Ezra Turrell Winship and Sally Bowers Carter. They lived Racine, Wis., and 1891, removed to Lawrence, Kan., where they now live.

Child:

- 10830a i. FLORENCE EUGENIA, b. Racine, Nov. 2, 1881.

**10831.** MARY ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Daniel Churchill Doty and Mary Eliza Cookson, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1841; m. Johnstown, Mich., May 1, 1866, William Elizur Crissey, b. Lewisboro, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1840, son Theodore Crissey and Lydia Ann Abbott. They live Warrensburg, Mo.

Children, b. Warrensburg:

- 11992. i. WILLIAM MARION, b. March 21, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1867.
- 11993. ii. MAUDE DOTY, b. June 26, 1869.
- 11994. iii. LELLA MAY, b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. July 12, 1871.
- 11995. iv. NELLIE DOTY, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
- 11996. v. MARY ELIZA DOTY, b. March 30, 1878.

**10850.** WALLACE WALKIN DOTY, son Peter Bundy Doty and Mercy Ann Cook, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1841; m. 1863, Eudora Evelyn Torrey. They lived New York City; now live Denver, Col.

Children:

- 10850a i. DORA CALLOTA, m. John Altorn of Denver.

Child:

- 1. MILDRED EVELYN.

- 10850b ii. WALLACE PETER.

- 10850c iii. MAURICE VIVIAN, d.

- 10850d iv. LEONA CELINDA.

**10751.** CELINDA ANN DOTY, dau. Peter Bundy Doty and Mercy Ann Cook, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1842; m. Conneaut, O., Dec. 18, 1862, Delevan Knight Carter, b. there May 15, 1837, son Franklin Hubbard Carter and Clarissa Putney. She m., 2d, May 13, 1890, J. Frank Waldo, an artist of Chicago, Ill., where they live.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 11997. i. CARIE DELETTE, b. Chicago, Oct. 8, 1863; d. there Feb. 17, 1864.

- 11998. ii. CLARA CADELLA, b. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1865.

**10854.** FRANCES ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. Peter Bundy Doty and Mercy Ann Cook, b. Conneaut, O., July 3, 1850; m. 1874, George Washington Erambert of New York City. They lived W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He d. She lives Conneaut.

Children:

- 10854a i. FANNY MELVINA.

- 10854b ii. GEORGE DOTY.

- 10854c iii. MAUDE.

**10856.** CYNTHIA ANTOINETTE DOTY, dau. Joseph Crandall Doty and Cynthia Algenia Cook, b. Emmet, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1847; m. Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1865, John Wesley Morse, b. Leon, N. Y., April 28, 1842, son Marvin Morse and Sally Saunders. She d. Sheridan, N. Y., April 24, 1868. He lives Mitchellville, Ia.

Child:

- 11999. i. WILLIS DOTY, b. Sheridan, April 13, 1866.

**10882.** ALICE BROWN, dau. Horatio Brown and Jane Mosher, b. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1854; m. Samuel Newell Andrews. They live Flint, Mich.

Child:

- 12000. i. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1879.



**10883.** MARIA E. DILL, dau. Robert Lafayette Dill and Helen Clark, b. Camillus, N. Y., July 17, 1853; m. there Dec. 8, 1870, William H. Stevenson, son John Stevenson and Phebe Eliza Hall. They live Camillus.

Children:

- 12001. i. ERNEST DILL.
- 12002. ii. CARL WILLIAM.

**10902.** PHARIS DOTY, son Albert Doty and Melinda Hammond, b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., March 9, 1836; m. St. Clair Co., Mich., May 18, 1862, Sally Ann Granger, b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., dau. Elihu Granger and Maria L. Perkins.

Children:

- 12003. i. ALBERT ELIOT, b. Tuscola Co., Mich., March 26, 1863.
- 12004. ii. JULIA A., b. Columbus, St. Clair Co., June 21, 1865.
- 12005. iii. MAUD, b. Muzzy, St. Clair Co., Nov. 17, 1868; d. Oct. 23, 1874.
- 12006. iv. SHELTON, b. Muzzy, Jan. 7, 1873.

**10903.** NELSON DOTY, son Albert Doty and Melinda Hammond, b. Berlin, St. Clair Co., Mich., July 4, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1872, Sarah Hoover, b. Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 3, 1846, dau. Jeremiah Hoover and Lucy Hart. They live near Copac, St. Clair Co.

Children, b. Berlin:

- 12007. i. LUELLA, b. Sept. 28, 1873.
- 12008. ii. HORACE LEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1875.
- 12009. iii. A son, b. June 1, 1878; d. June 7, 1878.
- 12010. iv. A son, b. June 1, 1878; d. June 16, 1878.
- 12011. v. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. March 30, 1881.

**10908.** RACHEL DOTY, dau. Albert Doty and Melinda Hammond, b. Berlin, St. Clair Co., Mich., May 18, 1852; m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1868, Emmet French, b. Macomb Co., Mich. She m., 2d, Berlin, Dec. 28, 1873, Burt Spohn, son Peter Luddon Spohn and Adelia Withers. They live Berlin.

Children, by 1st husb.:

- 12012. i. FRANK, known as Frank Doty, b. Sept. 13, 1869.

And by 2d husb.:

- 12013. ii. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. Oct. 6, 1874.
- 12014. iii. ERNEST ALBERTSON, b. April 4, 1877.
- 12015. iv. MAGGIE IVANILIE, b. June 9, 1880.
- 12016. v. CHARLES O., b. Jan. 18, 1883.

**10909.** JULIA DOTY, dau. Cyrus Doty and Catharine Buck, b. prob. Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y., April 13, 1869; m. Perkins, Niagara Co., John P. Ryan, b. Lima, N. Y., 1863. They live Perkins.

Child:

- 12017. i. ROY L., b. May 30, 1884; d. April 16, 1885.

**10976.** HARVEY JONATHAN MOSS, son Lothrop Moss and Maila Doty, b. June 18, 1838; m. Dec., 1863, Mary P. Jerome. He is a farmer. Gagetown, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Child:

- 12018. i. PLUMA E., b. Jan., 1867.

**10978.** EDGAR HOWARD MOSS, son Lothrop Moss and Maila Doty,

b. Dec. 22, 1842; m. March 22, 1867, Margaret Gifford, b. Whitby, Ont., March 21, 1848, dau. Alfred Gifford and Miranda Butterfield. He was a broom maker, Davison Station, Mich.

Child:

12019. i. **MORTON LOTHROP**, b. Davison Station.

**10985. JESSIE OLIVIA DOTY**, dau. Alfred Burnham Doty and Mary Beach, b. prob. Grant, Mich., June 28, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1872, John McKenzie, b. Cape Breton, N. S., Sept. 15, 1845, son John McKenzie and his wife, Isabel. He was a farmer, Canboro, Huron Co., Mich.

Child:

12020. i. **ALFRED BURNHAM**, b. Feb. 13, 1874.

**10989. JOHN HARVEY DOTY**, son Elijah Robert Doty and Mary Emily Calkins, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., June 30, 1850; m. Sterling, Wis., Nov. 8, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Juniata Co., July 18, 1853, dau. George W. Smith and his wife, Sarah Jane. She d. Sterling, Jan. 17, 1871. He m., 2d, St Croix Falls, Wis., Oct. 3, 1871, Alma Henrietta Euphrosyne Vogelsang, b. Stockholm, Sweden, Feb. 15, 1856, dau. Henri Vogelsang and his wife, Erika Euphrosyne. He was a farmer. They live Cushing, Wis.

Children, b. Polk Co., Wis., by 2d wife:

12021. i. **ARTHUR EDWARD**, b. April 15, 1873.

12022. ii. **ALFRED DENNISON**, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

12023. iii. **ERNEST WINFIELD**, b. March 13, 1878.

12024. iv. **WARREN ALPHONSO**, b. May 5, 1880.

**11063. CHARLES EDGAR DOTY**, son Silas Austin Doty and Mary Rachel Rowison, b. Ingraham, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1852; m. Sciota, Clinton Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1877, Ada Henrietta Ober, b. there Jan. 22, 1856, dau. Sylvester Ober and Henrietta Fisher. He is a farmer. They live Ingraham.

Children:

12025. i. **CHARLES WILMER**, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

12026. ii. **FREDDIE HENRY**, b. March 5, 1880; d. Sept. 1, 1880.

**11065. SILAS RODERICK DOTY**, son Silas Austin Doty and Mary Rachel Rowison, b. Ingraham, July 19, 1857; m. Beekmantown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1879, Hannah Edith Miller, b. there July 4, 1859, dau. Nathan Miller and Margaret Mason. He is a farmer and physician. They live Beekmantown.

Child:

12027. i. **IRA ROWISON**, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

**11079. REUBEN DOTY SPENCER**, son Asa A. Spencer and Elizabeth Doty, b. Troy, O., Jan. 18, 1837; m. there Sept. 23, 1860, Ursula Maria Maxwell, b. Munson, O., Sept. 20, 1840, dau. David Maxwell and Elizabeth Ann Spencer. They live Derby, Ia.

Children:

12028. i. **ALBERT DAYTON**, b. Champaign Co., Ill., March 14, 1864.

12029. ii. **FRANK GARFIELD**, b. Derby, Dec. 31, 1870.

**11080. ALMEREN JEROME SPENCER**, son Asa A. Spencer and Elizabeth Doty, b. Troy, O., April 1, 1838; m. there April 2, 1864, Melissa

Louisa Mumford, b. Troy, Feb. 7, 1842, dau. Delos Mumford and Mary Thrasher. They live Troy.

Children:

12030. i. ELLA VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

12031. ii. FRANK DELOS, b. June 30, 1873.

12032. iii. GUY LEON, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

**11086. REUBEN PLIMPTON STOCKWELL**, son Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Troy, O., July 30, 1828; m. there March 23, 1854, Maria M. Crooks, b. Chester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1832, dau. Thomas Crooks and Artemesia Wright. They live Burton Station, Geauga Co., O.

Child:

12033. i. ELMER P., b. Troy, May 19, 1865; d. there April 24, 1875.

**11087. ELEAZER B. STOCKWELL**, son Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Parkman, O., Feb. 1, 1830; m., 1st, Ohio, July 1, 1853, Scriva Udal. She d. He m., 2d, Indiana, July 4, 1856, Jane E. Cooper. He was a soldier in the late war and on his return home lost his life by the explosion and wreck of the steamer Sultana, on the Ohio River, April 27, 1865. She d.

Children:

12034. i. GEORGE, d.

12035. ii. HATTIE, d.

**11088. PHEBE ANN STOCKWELL**, dau. Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1832; m. Troy, O., March 16, 1855, Charles Morton, b. Newburg, O., Oct. 18, 1825, son Joseph Morton and Mary Abby. They live Burton, O.

Children:

12036. i. ORLANDO W., b. July 17, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Emma Dunn; live Parkman, O.

12037. ii. CORNELIA E., b. May 15, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Ernest Newcomb; live Parkman.

12038. iii. ELLA A., b. May 27, 1860; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Frank W. Collins; lives Cleveland, O.

12039. iv. SOPHIA L., b. May 23, 1863.

12040. v. SUSIE A., b. July 8, 1865.

12041. vi. LUNA D., b. May 22, 1867.

12042. vii. LEW W., b. May 4, 1872.

12043. viii. VERA L., b. Aug. 24, 1874.

**11089. LAVINA GITTY STOCKWELL**, dau. Joseph S. Stockwell and Aurilla Doty, b. Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1834; m. Troy, O., May 23, 1875, De Witt Clinton Wright, b. Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., May 19, 1820, son William Wright and Rhoda Bishop. They live Middlefield, O.

Child:

12044. i. ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Middlefield, May 29, 1876.

**11091. JOSIAH CHATFIELD DOTY**, son Russell Doty and Abigail Brahman Chatfield, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; m. Conhocton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856, Charlotte Lueretia Monier, b. Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., March 5, 1835, dau. Robert L. Monier and Sarah McKenzie. He is a fireman in employ of Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R. R. They live Elkhart, Ind.

## Children:

- 12045. i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Cohocton, Jan. 4, 1857; m.
- 12046. ii. ALICE MAY, b. Woodstock, Mich., Feb. 12, 1859; m.
- 12047. iii. EDITH ELIZA, b. Woodstock, Nov. 14, 1861.
- 12048. iv. ELSORA, b. Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1864.
- 12049. v. HENRY RUSSELL, b. Woodstock, Sept. 8, 1866.
- 12050. vi. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Woodstock, April 10, 1869.
- 12051. vii. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. Jonesville, Mich., July 3, 1872.

**11093. JOHN WESLEY DOTY**, son Russell Doty and Abigail Brahmau Chatfield, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842; m. Newburg, O. May Dora Millard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. John Millard and — Reeves. He d. Hudson, Mich., July 9, 1883; she lives there.

## Children:

- 12052. i. FLORA, b. Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 12, 1873.
- 12053. ii. LOUIS M., b. Jonesville, Sept. 18, 1875; d. Oct. 9, 1875.
- 12054. iii. GRACE, b. Jonesville, April 17, 1878.
- 12055. iv. NELLIE, b. Hudson, Sept. 18, 1880.
- 12056. v. JOHN WESLEY, b. Hudson, Oct. 29, 1883.

**11094. HENRY WISNER DOTY**, son Russell Doty and Abigail Brahmau Chatfield, b. Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1845; m. Hudson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1869, Emma Estelle Brownell, b. there July 14, 1849, dau. John S. Brownell and Emlene Rose. They live Hudson.

## Children:

- 12057. i. FLOYD WILLIS, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
- 12058. ii. DUANE BROWNELL, July 11, 1876.
- 12059. iii. CLARA DAISY, b. April 30, 1880.

**11095. JAMES CLEMENT DOOLITTLE**, son James Henry Doolittle and Mary Seaboult Doty, b. Welshfield, O., May 27, 1846; m. Burton, O., March 17, 1869, Philena Townesley, b. Huntsburg, O., Feb. 6, 1845, dau. Orin Townsley and Laura Chilson. They live Burton.

## Children, b. Burton:

- 12060. i. LAURA MARY, b. April 29, 1870.
- 12061. ii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Jan. 31, 1872.
- 12062. iii. LOTTIE BELL, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

**11113. MARY A. DOTY**, adopted dau. Van Rensselaer Doty and Hannah Pierson, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Hulbert Peckham. He d.

## Child:

- 12063. i. VAN S., b. March 8, 1861; lived with his mother, Ithaca, N. Y.

**11115. KATE CAROL DOTY**, dau. Calvin Robinson Doty and Sarah Ann Townshend, b. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 28, 1847; m. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1870, Elisha Burr Maynard, b. there Nov. 21, 1842, son Walter Maynard and Hannah Burr. He is a lawyer. They live Springfield, Mass.

## Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

- 12064. i. ROBERT DOTY, b. June 3, 1871.
- 12065. ii. ISABELLE FRANCES, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
- 12066. iii. ELISHA BURR, b. May 27, 1875; d. Oct. 11, 1875.
- 12067. iv. RUTH, b. Aug. 18, 1876.
- 12068. v. JOSEPHINE, b. March 28, 1878; d. April 5, 1878.
- 12069. vi. PAUL, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

**11118. SARAH LOUISE DOTY**, dau. Calvin Robinson Doty and

Sarah Ann Townshend, b. Eagleville, O., June 28, 1855; m. Springfield, Pa., June 28, 1876, Edgar L. Hills, b. there. They live Conneaut, O.

Child:

12070. i. MAUD LOUISE, b. Conneaut, O., Feb. 19, 1878.

**11125.** DAVID P. EASON, son George Eason and Emily Doty, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., March 27, 1846; m., 1877, Susan McGraveline, b. Amherstburg, Ont., April 2, 1846. They live Grand Rapids, Mich., where he is engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

12071. i. HART H., b. April 27, 1879.

12072. ii. RICHMOND H., b. July 10, 1881.

**11147.** DE WITT DANTZ, son John Dantz and Amanda Doty, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1835; m. there Aug. 17, 1863, Rosabelle Barrett, b. there Sept. 6, 1844, dau. James Barrett and Alvira Buttle. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

12073. i. EMMA, b. Oct. 28, 1865.

12074. ii. FRED, b. March 19, 1869.

12075. iii. WALLACE, b. May 20, 1873.

**11155.** WILLIAM LEWIS DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833; lived Glens Falls, N. Y. He was a boatman.

Child:

12076. i. FRANK.

**11156.** GEORGE EDGAR DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1834; m. Jessup's Landing, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1855, Pruella De Lange. He served through the War of the Rebellion in the 2d N. Y. cavalry and is now in the canal business, owning, commanding and living on his boat, and trading mainly between Rouse's Point and New York City.

Children:

12077. i. SUSAN FRANCES, b. Moreau, Saratoga Co., Aug. 24, 1856; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., April 18, 1877, Joseph Treehouse.

12078. ii. BYRON ZELOTES, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1858; m., 1st, March 18, 1876, Lula Daggett, b. St. Maurice Co., Quebec; he d. 1877; he m., 2d, Catskill, N. Y., Jenny Webster; live Sandy Hill, N. Y.; 3 chil.

12079. iii. ALICE ADELIA, b. Warren, N. Y., June 7, 1860; m. Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., N. Y., July 28, 1877, Richard John Mallon.

12080. iv. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Moreau, Nov. 8, 1864.

12081. v. ELIZA ELVIRA, b. Queensbury, Sept. 9, 1874.

**11157.** REUBEN DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Queensbury, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1862, Phebe Sherman Healy, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 16, 1844, dau. Samuel Healy and Sarah Glover. He is a boatman; was in the 2d N. Y. Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion. They live Glens Falls.

Child:

12082. i. CLEON, b. Jamestown, April 10, 1865.

**11158.** SAMUEL DOTY, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b.

Corinth, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1838; m., 1st, Luzerne, N. Y., Anna Maria Ogden, dau. Obediah Ogden. He m. again. He served 5 years in the 12th Regular Infantry, U. S. A., during the War of the Rebellion. He lived Pine Lake, Essex Co., N. Y.

Child:

12083. i. ALFRED, lived Glens Falls, N. Y.

**11160. HENRIETTA LOUISE DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843; m., as his 2d wife, Rockwell Falls, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1862, William Henry Arlin, b. Salem, Mass., June 29, 1825, son Solomon Arlin and Eliza Hutchinson. He had 2 chil. by his 1st wife. He was Captain of Co. K in the 2d N. Y. Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Child:

12084. i. GEORGE ERVIN, b. Corinth, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1863.

**11162. ASA P. DOTY**, son George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., April 8, 1847; m. there March 14, 1869, Emily Jane Bell, b. Queensbury, N. Y., June 27, 1851, dau. William Bell and Anna Jane Brown. He is a boatman. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

12085. i. ISABELLA, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

12086. ii. LENA, b. April 11, 1874.

**11163. SARAH JANE DOTY**, dau. George Doty and Sarah Ralph, b. Luzerne, N. Y., May 4, 1849; m. there Dec. 27, 1868, Seymour Hawks, b. March 30, 1849, son William Hawks and Melissa Bailey. He is a painter. They live Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. Glens Falls:

12087. i. EULALIA, b. May 6, 1874.

12088. ii. WALLACE, b. April 2, 1875.

12089. iii. LESTER JOHN, b. May 8, 1878.

**11177. CHARLES HENRY FOOTE**, son Richard Groves Foote and Sarah Doty, b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1831; m. New Sweden, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856, Isabella McLean, b. there March 1, 1838, dau. Dr. William V. K. McLean and his wife, Eliza. They live Plattsburg, N. Y., where he is a merchant.

Children, b. Plattsburg:

12090. i. NELLIE, b. March 7, 1858; d. June 22, 1858.

12091. ii. WILLIAM McLEAN, b. June 28, 1859.

12092. iii. WALLACE HARTWELL, b. Jan. 31, 1862.

12093. iv. JOHN MYERS, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

**11179. SARAH PAMELIA FOOTE**, dau. Richard Groves Foote and Sarah Doty, b. Malone, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838; m. there Oct. 26, 1858, James Wead Sawyer, b. Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 7, 1830, son James Artemas Sawyer and Alzina Amsden. They live Malone.

Children, b. Malone:

12094. i. NELLIE MARY, b. Feb. 18, 1860.

12095. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 13, 1862.

12096. iii. THOMAS KLOBS, b. June 5, 1866.

12097. iv. HARRIET MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1869.

**11180. HENRY VAN RENSSELAER FOOTE**, son Richard Groves Foote and Sarah Doty, b. Malone, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Henrietta A. Hubbard, b. Essex, Vt., Aug. 15, 1845, dau. William T. Hubbard and his wife, Marietta. They live Malone.

Child:

12098. i. **GERTRUDE MARIA**, b. Malone, June 20, 1864; d. June 20, 1881.

**11187. JAMES JONAS DOTY**, son James Doty and Delia P. Spencer, b. North Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., July 26, 1842; m. Salem, Mo., June 16, 1867, Francis A. Hemmenway, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1849, dau. Dr. Carlos Hemmenway. She d. North Bangor, Nov. 26, 1897. He is a farmer. He lived there, 1881.

Children:

12099. i. **CHARLES**, b. May 11, 1869.

12100. ii. **HIRAM WILLIS**, b. June 25, 1871; d. May 4, 1873.

**11198. ARISTIPPUS DOTY**, son Andrew Doty and Ellen Hayden, b. Charleston, S. C., June 2, 1842; m. Blackville, S. C., Jan. 19, 1865, Josephine Charlotte Carpenter, b. Charleston, Feb. 13, 1846, dau. William Sanders Carpenter of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Margaret Enslow of Charleston. They lived Charleston, where he d. Nov. 27, 1890. She lived there, 1896. He signed his name A. Doty, Jr., to distinguish himself from his father.

He was educated at the South Carolina Military Academy and graduated there April 15, 1861. Even before his graduation he had joined the cadet battery on Morris Island, which fired the first shot in the War of the Rebellion, and later served throughout the war in the Confederate Army, first in the signal corps and afterward as cavalry officer in General Joseph E. Johnston's army. At the conclusion of the war he became a teacher, and from 1868 till his death was connected with the public school system in Charleston, S. C.

April 13, 1885, he wrote: "I was married at Blackville, S. C., where my wife's family had taken refuge from General Gilmore's shells, Jan. 19, 1865, and eighteen days after marriage was chased by some of Kilpatrick's cavalry into the Edisto River swamp, losing my horse, but gaining a bullet in the fleshy part of my left arm. After the war I returned to Blackville, where I taught school for three months, and then went to Charleston, where I have resided since, as the principal of the Morris street school, from December, 1868, until to-day, when I take charge of the Bennet school by order of the Board of Commissioners."

Children, b. Charleston, S. C.:

12101. i. **JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE**, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1868.

12102. ii. **WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY**, b. June 23, 1868; d. March 13, 1875.

12103. iii. **ANDREW HAYDEN**, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. July 19, 1872.

12104. iv. **JULIA GRINKÉ**, b. Jan. 28, 1873; m. April 11, 1896, Dr. William J. Linley; he is quarantine officer, Savannah, Ga., where they live.

12105. v. **HENRY ARCHER**, b. Sept. 18, 1874.

12106. vi. **LOUIS MARION**, b. March 5, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1876.

12107. vii. **EMILY GERTRUDE**, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

12108. viii. AMELIA MARGARET, b. March 25, 1879; d. July 28, 1879.  
 12109. ix. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 6, 1881.  
 12110. x. CHARLES, b. July 7, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1883.  
 12111. xi. AGNES, b. Dec. 1, 1885.

**11218.** SARAH AUGUSTA MANNING, dau. Pennel Cheeny Manning and Sarah Stewart Doty, b. Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 39, 1850; m. Stockton, Cal., Jan. 15, 1872, Fingal Smith Hinds, b. near Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., March 20, 1849, son Hiram McGee Hinds and his wife, Alvira. They live Stockton.

Child:

12112. i. NELLIE MANNING, b. Stockton, Oct. 15, 1873.

**11219.** MARY LYDIA MANNING, dau. Pennel Cheeny Manning and Sarah Stewart Doty, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1853; m. Stockton, Cal., Feb. 25, 1872, William Arthur Brace, b. Marshall, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 3, 1848, son William Brace and his wife, Mary Lucretia. They live Stockton.

Child:

12113. i. HERBERT MANNING, b. Vallejo, Cal., April 24, 1875.

**11230.** MARY ELIZA WADE, dau. Jacob Brush Wade and Mary Jane Doty, b. Hancock, Mass., May 3, 1845; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864, John R. Dota, b. Saginaw, Mich., May 14, 1846, son Samuel Dota and his wife, Martha Ann. He d. Adrian, Mich., April 20, 1865. She lived Rochester, N. Y., 1881.

Mr. Dota's parents are said to have been Scotch and came to America, 1839, two months after their marriage. They lost two children, then went West and stayed till 1850, removed to Lee, Mass., but soon returned West, and afterward to Scotland.

Child:

12114. i. NETTIE JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. March 18, 1873.

**11243.** CHARLES HENRY DOTY, son Levi Beman Doty and Emily Delight Worden, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1849; m. Fort Edward, N. Y., May 15, 1869, Sarah Jane Tombs, b. Fort Edward, July 6, 1852, dau. Richard M. Tombs and Jane E. Patten. He is a farmer. They live Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Children:

12115. i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. Fort Edward, Feb. 27, 1870.  
 12116. ii. WILLIAM LEVI, b. Fort Edward, May 18, 1873.  
 12117. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Moreau, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1878.

**11244.** LEVI GOODSSELL STODDARD, son Alanson A. Stoddard and Eliza Putney Doty, b. N. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848; m. there Sept. 6, 1871, Sarah Maria White, b. Hebron, Washington Co., Sept. 1850, dau. John White and ——— Craig of Whitehall, N. Y. She d. May 18, 1873. He d. March 3, 1878.

Child:

12118. i. WILLIE WHITE GOODSSELL, b. July 4, 1872; d. March 3, 1878.

**11246.** EMMELINE DOTY, dau. Henry Mead Doty and Laura E. Merritt, b. Medina Co., O., Sept. 5, 1845; m. Winneconne, Wis., Jan. 11,



1871, S. Lewis Clapp, b. Franklin, O., Dec. 17, 1837, son Dr. S. W. Clapp and Angeline G. Hildreth. He is a physician. They live Oshkosh, Wis.

Children:

12119. i. S. LEWIS H., b. Omro, Wis., Dec. 20, 1872; d. there June 6, 1873.

12120. ii. J. KIMBLE, b. Oshkosh, April 26, 1876.

**11249. MARTHA MATILDA ASHBY**, dau. Julius Ashby and Hannah Keley Doty, b. Winneconne, Wis., March 14, 1842; m. there Oct. 28, 1860, George Columbus King, b. Oswego, N. Y., April 12, 1837, son Ezra King and Roxanna Bragee. They live Winneconne.

Children:

12121. i. PHEBE ALICE, b. New London, Wis., July 5, 1863.

12122. ii. EDWARD, b. Winneconne, March 23, 1865.

12123. iii. LELAND HENRY, b. Winneconne, Dec. 4, 1868.

12124. iv. LATHROP ASHBY, b. Winneconne, April 30, 1871.

**11250. CAROLINE AMANDA ASHBY**, dau. Julius Ashby and Hannah Keley Doty, b. Winneconne, Wis., Aug. 10, 1845; m. Neenah, Wis., Sept. 30, 1866, Franklin Morgan Stowe, b. Linden, Vt., March 11, 1843, son Joseph Stowe and Priscilla Page. They live Winneconne.

Children, b. Winneconne:

12125. i. JESSIE ALICE, b. April 13, 1869.

12126. ii. PHEBE MATILDA, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

**11251. LUCIUS SHADRACH ASHBY**, son Julius Ashby and Hannah Keley Doty, b. Winneconne, Wis., Sept. 10, 1847; m. there Dec. 25, 1869, Helen Knapp. He was divorced from her in 1872, and m., 2d, 1874, Adella Tingley, dau. William Tingley and Adelia Troughty. They live Winneconne.

Children, b. Winneconne, by 1st wife:

12127. i. CHARLES.

And by 2d wife:

12128. ii. LEWIS, b. March 16, 1874; d. Sept., 1879.

12129. iii. A dau., b. Nov., 1875; d. Feb., 1876.

12130. iv. A son, b. July, 1876; d. July, 1876.

12131. v. ETHEL, b. July 13, 1881.

**11286. EMMA JANE MULVANY**, dau. Thomas Mulvany and Caroline Louisa Doty, b. Assyria, Mich., Sept. 2, 1861; m. there Feb. 21, 1878, Lewis Z. Wilbur. They live Plainfield, Mich.

Children, b. Plainfield:

12132. i. IRVING JEROME, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

12133. ii. VERA MAY, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

**11291. GEORGE VINSON DETTERICH**, son Vinson Detterich and Esther Clarissa Doty, b. Convis, Mich., Feb. 11, 1860; m. Bourbon Co., Kas., June 7, 1881, Alice C. Low. They live Bronson, Bourbon Co.

Child:

12134. i. JOSEPH VINSON, b. Bronson, March 10, 1882.

**11318. PEREZ SMITH DOTY**, son Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., April 9, 1828; m. Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 7, 1855, Lydia Augusta Waldron, b. E. Taunton, Mass., May 30, 1842, dau. Roswell W. Waldron and Cynthia Kingman. They live Acushnet, Mass.

## Children:

- 12135. i. CLARISSA SMITH, b. May 11, 1868.
- 12136. ii. HARRISON, b. July 25, 1873.
- 12137. iii. CHESTER A., b. July 16, 1875.
- 12138. iv. IDA ELBERT, b. April 19, 1879.

**11321. ABIGAIL BRIGGS DOTY**, dau. Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., March 18, 1836; m. there March 13, 1854, Walter Ferdinand Clark. They live New Bedford, Mass.

## Children:

- 12139. i. JESSIE, b. March, 1860.
- 12140. ii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. March, 1863.
- 12141. iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. March, 1869.

**11322. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOTY**, son Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., March 4, 1839; m., 1st, there they were published March 7, 1866, Abigail Clark Hall. She d. Wareham, Mass. He m., 2d, Marion, Mass., April 10, 1879, Ruth B. Handy, dau. William W. Handy of Marion. They live Wareham.

## Children, by 1st wife:

- 12142. i. EDWARD.
- 12143. ii. LIZZIE LOUISA.

**11323. JAMES MADISON DOTY**, son Albert Doty and Louise Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., March 4, 1839; m. Charlotte Paine. They live Wareham, Mass.

## Child:

- 12144. i. ALICE.

**11325. WILLIAM STEVENS DOTY**, son Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1843; m. Norwich, Ct., Jennie Maria Gardner, b. there, dau. Dyer Hyde Gardner and Maria Fitch. He was a policeman. They live Norwich.

## Child:

- 12145. i. ELNA MAY, b. Norwich, May 17, 1873.

**11326. MARY LOUISA DOTY**, dau. Albert Doty and Louisa Harriet Stevens, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1847; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Chase, (No. 10274) and received a fine musical education. She m., 1st, Rochester, Oct. 6, 1864, Edward Pollard Lund, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept., 1839. He d. June 10, 1866. She m., 2d, William R. Swift, b. New Bedford, 1844, son John L. Swift.

Mr. and Mrs. Swift, with her child by first husband, started for Europe in the fall of 1873, for the purpose of continuing there Mrs. Swift's musical studies. They were on the fated steamer *Ville-du-Havre*, which was sunk by collision with the ship *Loch Earn*, November 22, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Swift, after being in the water many hours were saved, but their daughter, Mary, was drowned.

Mrs. Swift was, 1881, and had been for several years, a valued member of Mapleson's Italian Opera Company.

## Child:

- 12146. i. MARY EATON, b. New Bedford, July 10, 1865; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

**11332. BETHIAH HOLMES**, dau. Jacob Holmes and Rosina Doty,

b. Wareham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; m. Rochester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851, Timothy Mitchell, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 9, 1832, son Timothy Mitchell and Melina A. Raymond. They live Campello, Plymouth Co., Mass.

Child:

12147. i. EMMA R., b. Plymouth, June 25, 1852; d. June 16, 1879.

**11341. BETHIA LEONORA DOTEY**, dau. Calvin Bradford Doty and Lucinda Carr, b. Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Dr. John Gladden Johnson. They lived Detroit, Mich., where she d. June 5, 1880.

Children:

11341a i. BRADFORD DOTEY.

11341b ii. MARY LEONORA.

**11373. EDWIN DOTY**, son Salmon Tyler Doty and Eunice Smith, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1842. He is a physician and druggist; lives Maple Rapids, Mich.

Child:

12148. i. JAMES GLENN, b. Maple Rapids, 1873.

**11380. HELEN ANNA PEARCE**, dau. Abram Pearce and Almira Marietta Doty, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1845; m. Auburn, N. Y., April 23, 1862, John Llewellyn Tyler, b. Throop, Cayuga Co., March 21, 1837, son Lorin Tyler and Mary Boker. He is a hotel keeper, proprietor of the Central Hotel, Auburn.

Child:

12149. i. LEWIS PEARCE, b. Auburn, Feb. 1, 1873; d. there Aug. 13, 1874.

**11403. HORACE DOTY**, son John Doty and Sallie Stebbins, b. Catskill, N. Y., May 7, 1808; m. there March 20, 1828, Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Schodack, N. Y., March 21, 1810, dau. Isaac Lodewick and Lucy Deyo of Kinderhook, N. Y. He was a shoemaker, having learned his trade at Catskill, and lived successively there, Kinderhook, Chatham, N. Y., Thorold, Ont.; Chatham, Valatie and Kinderhook again, all in Columbia Co., N. Y., and about 1850 removed to New York City. In 1876 he was living in good circumstances, Hoboken, N. J., where his sons were in business.

Children:

12150. i. EDGAR HENRY, b. Kinderhook, May 4, 1829.

12151. ii. LEWIS RUNYON, b. Chatham, Jan. 8, 1832; not m.; lived Tarrytown, N. Y.

12152. iii. HORACE, b. Thorold, Aug. 21, 1835; m. Mary Jane Bradon; live New York; no chil.

12153. iv. ISAAC LODEWICK, b. Chatham, Oct. 2, 1837.

12154. v. WILLIAM TETHERLEY, b. Valatie, Oct. 10, 1839; not m.; lives Plainfield, N. J.

12155. vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Valatie, July 4, 1842.

12156. vii. JOHN LODEWICK, b. Kinderhook, July 26, 1845; not m.; lives Hoboken.

12157. viii. SARAH HELEN, b. Kinderhook, April 20, 1847; m. Thomas Walden, b. New York City, April 12, 1845; lived, 1871, Hoboken.

12158. ix. PETER LODEWICK, b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1854.

**11405. EZRA DOTY**, son John Doty and Sallie Stebbins, b. Catskill,

N. Y., May, 1811; m. prob. New York City, Harriet Taber, b. there 1815. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; d. Yorktown, Va., 1864, while in service. His widow d. Highland Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1895.

Children:

- 12159. i. OLIVE, m. Theodore Froat; live Highland Falls.
- 12160. ii. WILLIAM, is a railroad engineer, New York City.
- 12161. iii. THOMAS, is a railroad engineer, New York City.
- 12162. iv. CLEMENS, is a railroad engineer, New York City.

**11406 LORENZO HAMLIN DOTY**, son William Henry Doty and Elizabeth Kenney, b. Millintown, Pa., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Fairmount, W. Va., 1850, — Wells, b. there 1829. He removed with his father to W. Virginia, about 1825-6, and lived near Fairmount, till 1857, then removed to Illinois and later to Creston, Ia., where they now live, or possibly Downer's Grove, Ill.

Children, beside 1, d. infancy:

- 12163. i. FLORENCE ELLA, b. 1851.
- 12164. ii. LUCY BELL, b. 1853.
- 12165. iii. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 1856.
- 12166. iv. IDA VIRGINIA, b. 1857.
- 12167. v. FLORA MAY, b. 1860.
- 12168. vi. LILLY FRANCIS, b. 1862.
- 12169. vii. CHARLES WELLS, b. 1864.
- 12170. viii. MARY ALICE, b. 1870.

**11407. EZRA SOUTHARD DOTY**, son William Henry Doty and Elizabeth Kenney, b. Millintown, Pa., Sept. 21, 1820; m. Monongalia Co., W. Va., April 15, 1841, Elizabeth Cross. They lived there until 1853, when he removed to Springhill Township, Greene Co., Pa. Here they lived till 1879, when they removed to Omaha, Neb., where they lived, 1886. He d.

Children:

- 12171. i. WILLIAM JEROME, b. Monongalia Co., Dec. 26, 1842.
- 12172. ii. SAMUEL LOGAN, b. Monongalia Co., June 5, 1844; m. Kate McCoy; live Van Meter, Ia.; 1 dau., b. 1874.
- 12173. iii. EDMUND CLOYD, b. Monongalia Co., May 9, 1846.
- 12174. iv. SANFORD LEMOIN, b. Monongalia Co., April 29, 1848.
- 12175. v. GEORGE NELSON, b. Monongalia Co., April 7, 1850; is a deputy marshall and lives Omaha.
- 12176. vi. EVERELLA CECELIA, b. Monongalia Co., May 16, 1852; lives Omaha.
- 12177. vii. JOHN LEE, b. Greene Co., Dec. 29, 1853; lives Omaha.
- 12178. viii. EZRA SOUTHARD, b. Greene Co., Nov. 15, 1855; lives Omaha.
- 12179. ix. ELIZABETH ABELLINE, b. Greene Co., Oct. 8, 1857.
- 12180. x. OWEN PARKER, b. Greene Co., April 16, 1863.

**11411. ELIZABETH ARELINE DOTY**, dau. William Henry Doty and Elizabeth Kenney, b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Jan. 24, 1830; m. Iowa, Aug. 28, 1862, Rev. Dougald Thompson, b. Glasgow, Scotland, May 13, 1825, son Dougald Thompson and his wife, Mary. He was a Presbyterian minister, and lived Des Moines, Ia., where he d. May 18, 1896. After his d. the family removed to Grant's Pass, Ore.

Children, b. Des Moines:

- 12181. i. EDWARD D., b. Nov. 4, 1864.
- 12182. ii. DELLA M., b. Sept. 18, 1866.

12183. iii. JENNIE L., b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1889.

12184. iv. DESSA, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

**11414. AUSTIN DOTY**, son Ezra Doty, m.

Children:

12185. i. JOHN EZRA, killed in War of the Rebellion.

12186. ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH.

**11415. JAMES CLOYD DOTY**, son Edmund Southard Doty and Catharine Wilson, b. Mifflintown, Pa., June 21, 1844; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1889, Margaret Murdock Shaw, b. there Aug. 26, 1856. dau. William A. Shaw and Sarah T. Conner.

James Cloyd Doty attended Yale College, and graduated at the Law School at Albany, N. Y. He settled in Pittsburg, Pa., and became a prosperous and successful lawyer there, but died at Bellevue, Allegheny Co., Pa., where they lived, January 4, 1895. He was highly esteemed for his many amiable qualities and his ability in his profession. His widow lives Bellevue.

Children:

12187. i. SARA, d. aged 6 days.

12188. ii. WILLIAM, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 29, 1892.

**11417. LUCIEN WILSON DOTY**, son Edmund Southard Doty and Catharine Wilson, b. Mifflintown, Pa., July 18, 1848; m. there Oct. 2, 1873, Anna Moore, b. Easton, Pa., June 25, 1850, dau. Samuel Moore and Elizabeth Wamsley. He graduated, 1870, at Lafayette College. Is a prominent lawyer, Greensburg, Pa.

Children:

12189. i. CATHARINE NELSON, b. Easton, June 14, 1875.

12190. ii. HELEN.

**11428. ELLEN DOTY PARKER**, dau. James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. prob. Lewistown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1832; m. April 15, 1851, Francis G. Francescus.

Children:

12191. i. JAMES P.

12192. ii. JOHN T.

12193. iii. KATE.

**11430. RICHARD CLOYD PARKER**, son James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. prob. Lewistown, Pa., Jan. 12, 1826; m. Ellen Morgan of Washington, D. C.

He volunteered at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion as Sergeant-Major in the Fifth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged from the volunteer service, June 25, 1861, and on the same day was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Twelfth United States Infantry, having received the appointment May 14, 1861; was brevetted Captain for gallant and meritorious service at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, and commissioned Captain, Dec. 31, 1863; was brevetted Major, March 3, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in the field during the war. He continued in the regular army as Captain in the Twelfth United States Infantry till his retirement, March 20, 1879.

## Children:

12194. i. CAROLINE M.  
12195. ii. JAMES SOTHARD.

**11432.** MARGARET W. PARKER, dau. James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. prob. Lewistown, Pa., May 5, 1840; m. 1st, June 4, 1863, Homer Benedict. She m., 2d, S. Charles Knight. They live Glenlock, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, by 1st husb.:

12196. i. MARY.

**11433.** CATHARINE JACOB PARKER, dau. James Parker and Hannah Catharine Doty, b. July 14, 1841; m. Dr. George W. Hoover. He d.

Child:

12197. i. HANNAH.

**11443.** DAVID HOLLISTER DOTY, son Roswell Doty and Esther Parsons, b. Troy, O., Sept. 10, 1844, m. Oct. 5, 1868, Mary Matilda Miller, b. Bugetstown, Washington Co., Pa., May 30, 1845, dau. Adam Poe Miller and Sarah Covert. They live Webster City, Hamilton Co., Ia.

## Children:

- 11443a i. CHARLES CARROL, b. Talleyrand, Keokuk Co., Ia., Dec. 26, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1872.

- 11443b ii. FRANK MILLER, b. Talleyrand, March 24, 1872; m. Lela May Quinn, b. Dublin, Washington Co., Ia., Oct. 2, 1875, dau. Amos W. Quinn and his wife, Naney.

Child:

1. MARY, b. Webster City, July 8, 1896.

- 11443c iii. DAVID ROSWELL, b. Talleyrand, Nov. 23, 1876.

- 11443d iv. HARLEM LYNN, b. Garner, Hancock Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1879.

**11444.** FLORA HENRIETTA DOTY, dau. Roswell Doty and Esther Parsons, b. Parkman, O., Aug. 11, 1848; m. Talleyrand, Keokuk Co., Ia., March 20, 1873, Samuel Sturgeon, b. there April 15, 1850, son William John Sturgeon and Mary Wilkin. They live Garner, Hancock Co., Ia.

## Children:

12198. i. MARY GLENETTE, b. Dutch Church, Washington Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1876; d.

12199. ii. JOHN ROSWELL, b. Dutch Church, Jan. 7, 1876.

**11445.** HARRIET E. BIDWELL, dau. Truman E. Bidwell and Eveline Doty, b. Tolland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; m. Brighton, O., April, 1851, Lucius Herrick. She d. Wellington, O., Feb. 28, 1854. He lived there, 1882.

Child:

12200. i. BERT B., b. Wellington, Dec. 27, 1851.

**11446.** CLEORA C. BIDWELL, dau. Truman E. Bidwell and Eveline Doty, b. Brighton, O., Feb. 9, 1838; m. there, Aug. 20, 1856, Augustus Fox, b. Wellington, O., June 23, 1831, son Elijah Fox and his wife, Ellen. They live Brighton.

## Children:

12201. i. CHARLES E., b. July 11, 1859.

12202. ii. ADELLE, b. Feb. 4, 1863.

**11453.** EDGAR FAYETTE DOTY, son Frederick Delano Doty and

Harriet Ann St. John, b. Hiram, O., Sept. 2, 1839; m. Ravenna, O., Dec. 27, 1860, Almira Day Finch, b. Berlin, O., Aug. 13, 1840, dau. Solomon F. Finch and Elizabeth Brown. They lived Ravenna, where he d. June 30, 1886. She lives Rochester, O.

Children:

- 12203. i. MARY EDITH, b. Ravenna, Nov. 11, 1861.
- 12204. ii. EMILY GRANT, b. Ravenna, Nov. 27, 1863.
- 12205. iii. PAUL RAYMOND, b. Windham, O., Jan. 27, 1867; not m.: lives Los Angeles, Cal.
- 11453a iv. DAVID CHESTER, b. Ravenna, Aug. 12, 1880; d. there Aug. 6, 1881.

**11455. WILSON DELANO DOTY**, son Frederick Delano Doty and Harriet Ann St. John, b. Mantua, O., Oct. 28, 1843; m. Killbuck, O., Nov. 26, 1872, Jerusha Ann Smith, b. there April 8, 1848, dau. John H. Smith and Delira Purdy. They live Clarks (Bloomfield), Coschocton Co., O., where he is a blacksmith and dealer in agricultural implements.

Children, b. Clarks:

- 12206. i. HOWARD MILO, b. March 30, 1874.
- 12207. ii. JOHN HUGAL, b. June 19, 1875.
- 12208. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
- 12209. iv. LUELLA V., b. Feb. 26, 1879.

**11460. MARK AVERY DOTY**, son Lorenzo Doty and Lucy Hall, b. Wellington, O., Oct. 8, 1837; m. Keota, Ia., April 18, 1861, Mary Hill, b. Carmichael's, Greene Co., Pa., May 6, 1840, dau. Heaton Hill and Jane Stone. She d. Granby, Mo., Sept. 5, 1875. He lives there.

Children:

- 12210. i. LUCY JANE, b. Keota, May 10, 1863.
- 12211. ii. RALPH ANSON, b. Carthage, Mo., March 20, 1868.
- 12212. iii. REINA ANIS, b. Carthage, March 20, 1868.

**11467. CHARLES BURLEIGH DOTY**, son Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marina Bassett, b. Ravenna O., Oct. 7, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Emma Orinda Boles. They live Cleveland, O.

Children:

- 11467a i. LULU H., b. Elyria, O., Dec. 27, 1872.
- 11467b ii. CLAUDE S., b. Cleveland, Dec. 18, 1876.
- 11467c iii. MERYL, b. Cleveland, Jan. 27, 1890.

**11468. IDA HANFORD DOTY**, dau. Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marina Bassett, b. Ravenna, O., May 2, 1852; m. there May 1, 1871, John Harlem Jones, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 22, 1847, son John Thomas Jones and Ann Lloyd. They live Ravenna.

Children:

- 12213. i. CLIFFORD ERNEST, b. Oct. 21, 1871.
- 12214. ii. CLINTON HORACE, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
- 12215. iii. GERTRUDE BERYL, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
- 12216. iv. RAYMOND HARLEM, b. July 23, 1876.

**11469. LUCY ELLA DOTY**, dau. Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marina Bassett, b. Ravenna, O., Feb. 12, 1854; m. there June 11, 1875, Myron Jay, b. Sharon, O., Aug. 18, 1848, son Myron Buck (whose name was changed by act of Legislature to Myron Jay) and Hannah Bradshaw. They live Ravenna.

## Children:

12217. i. DILLON COMESTOCK, b. July 3, 1876.  
 12218. ii. GLENN MAHON, b. July 31, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1879  
 12219. iii. RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. April 17, 1880.

**11470. HORACE SOUTHARD DOTY**, son Horace Southard Doty and Lucy Marina Bassett b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 8, 1855; m. March 31, 1887, Katherine E. Niemann, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 13, 1856, dau. Frank H. Niemann and Maria E. Hemminghouse. They lived Cleveland, O., till Dec., 1888; then moved to Pittsburg, and Nov., 1893, to Ravenna, where they now live.

## Children:

- 11470a i. ALBERT S., b. May 17, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1889.  
 11470b ii. CLARENCE L., b. Nov. 13, 1891.

**11471. ARTHUR LEE DOTY**, son David Doty and Pamela B. Orton, b. Troy, O., March 8, 1857; m. Talleyrand, Ia., March 23, 1880. Clarinda Helen Gray, b. Keokuk Co., Ia., Aug. 23, 1857, dau. George Gray and Eliza Luckey. They live Talleyrand.

## Child:

12220. i. STELLA VIOLA, b. Jan. 17, 1882.

**11502. ABRAM LEWIS DOTY**, son Robert Doty and Rebecca Ann Dunlap, b. Licking Co., O., Sept. 11, 1838; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Margaret Raredan. He d. there Aug. 18, 1874. She lives Delaware Co., O.

## Child:

12221. i. IDA BELL, b. Indianapolis; d. aged 4 months.

**11520. CYNTHIA L. CARTER**, dau. Phedorus Carter and Sophia Murray, b. prob. Lowville, N. Y., April 12, 1814; m. Oct. 2, 1837, George Halleek, b. Sept. 8, 1811, son Content Chamberlain Halleek and Lydia Stephens. He d. May 16, 1856. She d. Binghamton, N. Y.

## Child:

12222. i. FREDERICK MYRON, b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 5, 1868, Josephine L. Eaton, dau. S. Riley Eaton and Sarah Maury Barker. He was a Major in the War of the Rebellion; live Binghamton; 1 child.

**11552. EDWARD MARCUS DOTY**, son Franklin Doty and Betsey Standart, b. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1818; m. Springfield, O., Sept. 21, 1842, Elizabeth B. Rinehart, dau. Levi Rinehart. They lived Springfield.

He was named Marcus Edward Doty, but this was changed in boyhood as above. Attended school at Albion, N. Y., to which place he had removed with his parents about 1829, and at Canandaigua Academy, Ontario Co., N. Y.; studied law at Albion, and, 1838, removed to Springfield, O. Admitted to practice, 1840, at Norwalk, O. Practiced till 1843 at Springfield, then went into business partnership with his father-in-law. In 1852 entered into partnership with James W. Rinehart in hardware and iron business. In 1863 volunteered to defend Cincinnati and again Columbus against raids of Kirby Smith and Morgan. Joined the 152d Ohio Vol. Inf. as Lieut.-Colonel, and served with the regiment in West Virginia. At close of the Rebellion returned to business life: is interested in the Doty revolving scraper, largely in use in this country and abroad. Is an active



Christian worker in the Presbyterian Church, and especially in the Sabbath school, to which he has given much time and effort since 1855. Is traveling financial secretary of Ohio Sabbath School Union.

Children, b. Springfield, O.:

- 12223. i. MARY E., b. 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
- 12224. ii. LEVI RINEHART, b. April 22, 1847.
- 12225. iii. FRANKLIN M., d. 1852.
- 12226. iv. EDWARD B., d. 1852.
- 12227. v. GEORGE S., b. 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

**11570. HELEN CRAVATH**, dau. Austin Cravath and Eliza Doty, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1835; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 19, 1853, William Neely, b. Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 29, 1830, son Lewis Neely and Elizabeth Miller. She d. Sept. 7, 1889.

Children:

- 12228. i. VIROQUA VILATE, b. Bountiful, Utah, Oct. 17, 1853; m. Salt Lake City, Jan. 24, 1870, Peter Nelson, b. Denmark, April 24, 1849, son Niels H. Nelson; live Brigham City, Utah.
- 12229. ii. ESTHER LAURETTA, b. Bountiful, March 18, 1855; m. Salt Lake City, Feb. 23, 1874, Israel Hunsaker, son Abraham Hunsaker and his wife, Eliza.
- 12230. iii. WILLIAM, b. Brigham City, May 30, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1858.
- 12231. iv. LAURA ELIZA, b. Brigham City, Oct. 2, 1859; m. Salt Lake City, Aug. 31, 1885, Franklin Hunsaker, b. July 2, 1855, son Abraham Hunsaker and his wife, Eliza; live Honeyville, Utah.
- 12232. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Brigham City, Nov. 24, 1861; m., 1st, Salt Lake City, Jan. 20, 1882, John Smith, son Samuel Smith; he d. Nov. 13, 1884; she m., 2d, B. H. Holmes, son Benjamin Holmes and Sarah Jane Argel.
- 12233. vi. LEWIS AUSTIN, b. Brigham City, Feb. 18, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1865.
- 12234. vii. HARRIET HELEN, b. Brigham City, Nov. 6, 1866; d. May 23, 1869.
- 12235. viii. LUCELLE SARAH, b. Brigham City, Feb. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1870.
- 12236. ix. ARTHUR CRAVATH, b. Brigham City, Jan. 8, 1872; m. Salt Lake City, Jan. 31, 1894, Rose Olive House, b. Kansas, Utah, Sept. 11, 1872, dau. Henry House and Martha Haight.
- 12237. x. HORACE DOTY, b. Brigham City, April 10, 1874; d. Aug., 1875.
- 12238. xi. IRA JONATHAN, b. Brigham City, April 8, 1877.
- 12239. xii. ALFRETTA, b. Brigham City, Oct. 3, 1882.

**11571. MARY CRAVATH**, dau. Austin Cravath and Eliza Doty, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1856, prob. Salt Lake City, Utah, Horace G. Whitney, b. July 25, 1823, son Newell K. Whitney and Elizabeth Ann Smith. She d. Nov. 22, 1889. He d. April 30, 1895. They lived Salt Lake City.

Children:

- 12240. i. HORACE G., b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1884, Marion M. Beatie, b. April 21, 1861, dau. Hampden S. Beatie and Marion Mumford.
- 12241. ii. ELLA G., b. March 22, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1878, Auby V. Decker, b. Sept. 4, 1848, son John R. Decker and Catharine Van Name; she d. Aug. 5, 1894.
- 12242. iii. EMMA S., b. March 23, 1861; m. George D. Pyper, b. Nov. 20, 1860, son A. C. Pyper and Christiana D. Allinger.

12243. iv. JOSHUA R., b. March 8, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Emmeline L. World, b. Jan. 14, 1866, dau. Caleb World and Anna Walters.  
 12244. v. LAFRA, b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. April 30, 1888, N. George Rynders, b. Feb. 26, 1866, son George Rynders and Lena Hamlen.  
 12245. vi. LUCY H., b. March 4, 1867; m. June 20, 1895, John D. Owen, b. April 18, 1869.  
 12246. vii. MARY LINDA, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. June 21, 1894, Horace S. Ensign, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1871, son Horace S. Ensign and Martha Triplett.  
 12247. viii. ELIZABETH SIKES, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1872.  
 12248. ix. CLARK L., b. June 10, 1874; m. June 25, 1896, Nellie Penrose, b. Feb. 9, 1875, dau. Charles W. Penrose and Louise E. Lustre.  
 12249. x. SAMUEL A., b. Feb. 12, 1877.  
 12250. xi. LAFAYETTE T., b. July 4, 1878.  
 12251. xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 4, 1878; d. Sept. 4, 1879.  
 12252. xiii. HARRIET, b. April 4, 1883.

**11572. LAURA CRAVATH**, dau. Austin Cravath and Eliza Doty, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1840; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, 1858, Ward Eaton Pack, b. Watertown, N. Y., April 17, 1834, son John Pack. They live Kansas, Utah.

Children:

12253. i. WARD EATON, b. Bountiful, Utah, July 21, 1859; m. Salt Lake City, Dec. 30, 1886, Eliza Jane Atwood, dau. Samuel F. Atwood and Mary Jane Cornwall.  
 12254. ii. MARVIN ELMER, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1860; m., 1st, July 29, 1886, Ada Allen, dau. Daniel Allen and Eliza Martin; she d. Oct. 7, 1890; he m., 2d, there June 30, 1892, Cora Knowlton, dau. John N. Knowlton and Mary Newton.  
 12255. iii. LEON RODOLPHUS, b. Bountiful, May 10, 1862; m. Salt Lake City, Feb. 29, 1883, Emeline F. Young, dau. Phineas W. Young and his wife, Mariah.  
 12256. iv. HELEN ELIZA, b. Salt Lake City, March 18, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1878.  
 12257. v. JULIA VILATE, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 26, 1865; d. May 22, 1882.  
 12258. vi. REUBEN OSMAR, b. Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1867; d. Jan. 26, 1868.  
 12259. vii. MARY AGNES, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 26, 1868; m. there Sept. 23, 1896, William Henry Ingham.  
 12260. viii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Kansas, Utah, May 13, 1871, m. Salt Lake City, Sept. 23, 1896, Eva Knowlton, dau. John N. Knowlton and Mary Newton.  
 12261. ix. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Salt Lake City, Oct. 11, 1873.  
 12262. x. PEARL IRENE, b. Kansas, Nov. 18, 1875.  
 12263. xi. LAURA ELEANOR, b. Kansas, Jan. 25, 1879.

**11573. AUSTIN CRAVATH BROWN**, son Alfred Brown and Eliza Doty, b. near Council Bluffs, Ia., April 30, 1850; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874, Meriah C. Ballantyne, b. there June 25, 1856, dau. Richard Ballantyne and Huldah M. Clark. They live Ogden City, Utah.

Children, b. Ogden City:

12264. i. AUSTIN ALANDO, b. July 30, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1876.  
 12265. ii. MERIAH, b. Jan. 26, 1877.  
 12266. iii. INEZ ROSELTHA, b. Aug. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 9, 1879.  
 12267. iv. ELIZA, b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1880.

- 12268. v. RICHARD, b. April 8, 1881; d. same day.
- 12269. vi. HELEN, b. April 8, 1881; d. same day.
- 12270. vii. ANNABEL, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
- 12271. viii. LAURA DELECTA, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
- 12272. ix. ARSTIN JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- 12273. x. LEONA BALLANTYNE, b. March 8, 1889.
- 12274. xi. MARY VILATE, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 12475. xii. HORACE BALLANTYNE, b. April 17, 1894.
- 11573a xiii. ZINA BALLANTYNE, b. April 7, 1897.

**11574.** IRA DOTY, son Reuben Murray Doty and Esther Pletcher, b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843; m. Porter, Niagara Co., N. Y., Martha Adell Spickerman, b. there, dau. Christopher Spickerman and Mary Jillson. They live Youngstown, Niagara Co.

Child:

- 12276. i. FRANK LYMAN, b. Lewiston, Oct. 10, 1875.

**11577.** EMMA DOTY, dau. Reuben Murray Doty and Esther Pletcher, b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1849; m. Lockport, Niagara Co., Feb. 21, 1873, James Kyle, b. Porter, Niagara Co., March 3, 1847, son George Kyle and Nancy Agnes Mack. They live Lewiston.

Children:

- 12281. i. GEORGE DOTY, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
- 12282. ii. EDWIN ALLISON, b. May, 1879.

**11576.** EDWIN AUSTIN DOTY, son Reuben Murray Doty and Esther Pletcher, b. Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1845; m. there Dec. 31, 1868, Bell Kline, b. there May 12, 1846, dau. Capt. Matthias Kline, a soldier of 1812, and Rachel Sutherland. He volunteered as a private in the 19th N. Y. Battery and served in the War of the Rebellion from Sept. 12, 1864, to the close of the war in 1865. Is now a bookkeeper. They live Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

- 12277. i. LENA RACHEL, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
- 12278. ii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. May 8, 1873.
- 12279. iii. MERTON KLINE, b. Jan. 20, 1876.
- 12280. iv. EDNA ELIDA, b. Sept. 2, 1877.

**11581.** MARVIN OSCAR DUTTON, son Orrin Dutton and Mariette Doty, b. town of Wheatfield, Niagara Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; m. 1st, Lockport, N. Y., July 23, 1860, Sarah E. Burrell, dau. Sidney Burrell and his wife, Sarah. She d. Nov. 10, 1884. He m., 2d, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1887, Mary V. Parker. They live there.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 11581a i. WILLIAM BURRELL, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1862; not m.; lives Providence, R. I.
- 11581b ii. CHARLES TYLER, b. Rochester, July 17, 1864; m. and lives New York City, where he is connected with firm of Hollister & Rasbach.
- 11581c iii. GOULD MURRAY, b. Rochester, June 6, 1866; not m.; lives Poughkeepsie.
- 11581d iv. LIZZIE MAY, b. Rochester, Feb. 22, 1868; not m.; lives New York City.
- 11581e v. MARVIN OSCAR, b. Rochester, Sept. 6, 1872; d. July 18, 1877.
- 11581f vi. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Rochester, Aug. 15, 1877; lives Poughkeepsie.

11581g vii. RALPH TROWBRIDGE, b. Poughkeepsie, May 23, 1881 : lives there.

**11586. EDWIN MURRAY DOTY**, son Mortimer Augustus Doty and Lizzie Jane Miller, b. Lake Co., O., Jan. 12, 1860. He lives Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

12283. i. NORA.

12284. ii. LIZZIE.

**11625. JAMES MARVIN WEST**, son Mathew West and Eliza Doty, b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 12, 1840; m., 1st, Charlton, Saratoga Co., Oct. 17, 1861, Christiana Pendrigh, b. near Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., dau. John Pendrigh and Mary Bell. She d. Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 4, 1877. He m., 2d, Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 9, 1880, Emma Mayne Sinclair, b. North West Territory, dau. Thomas Mayne and Mary Cook and widow — Sinclair. He is a merchant, Sedalia.

Children:

12285. i. CHARLES ELMER, b. March 1, 1863.

12286. ii. WILLIAM KENNETH, b. Aug. 5, 1868.

12287. iii. LINTON THOMAS, b. June 21, 1871.

12288. iv. MATHEW WARREN, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

**11629. ANDERSON DOTY**, son Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Sloansville, N. Y., May 5, 1823; m. Schoharie, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843. Mary Ann Bearup, b. Schenectady Co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1824, dau. Thomas Bearup and Margaret Odekirk. He was a farmer. He d. Sloansville, March 16, 1875. She lived there, 1880.

Children, b. Schoharie:

12289. i. MARY, b. June 12, 1844; m. Grosvenor's Corners, Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 26, 1868. Riley Bowdish, b. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 8, 1843, son Thomas Bowdish and Della Brown; live Fultonville, N. Y.; no chil.

12290. ii. ADELINE, b. April 27, 1846.

12291. iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1849; not m., 1880; lived Sloansville.

12292. iv. LIEBIE, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Sloansville, Feb. 5, 1874, Walter Horning; live Binghamton, N. Y.

**11630. JAMES DOTY**, son Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y. He d. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. His widow d. there.

Children:

12293. i. MARY, not m.; lived Albany, N. Y.

12294. ii. WILLIAM.

12295. iii. DAVID.

12296. iv. FREDERICK.

12297. v. NANCY.

**11631. WILLIAM DOTY**, son Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., May 17, 1830; m. Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1858, Maria Palmatier, b. there May 24, 1836, dau. Stephen Palmatier and Eve Cornell. They live Middleburg, Schoharie Co. He is a farmer.

Children:

12298. i. ALICE, b. Oct. 3, 1859.

12299. ii. MARY, b. May 25, 1863.

12300. iii. MARCUS, b. April 11, 1865.

12301. iv. ASA, b. May 15, 1867.

12302. v. FRANK, b. Feb. 8, 1869.  
 12303. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1872.  
 12304. vii. AURELIA, b. July 22, 1875.  
 None m. 1881: all lived with parents.

**11634. NANCY MARIA DOTY**, dau. Asa Doty and Elizabeth Dey, b. Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 9, 1836; m. Orange, Essex Co., N. J., April 10, 1856, Reuben Ward Dodd, b. Orange, Aug. 5, 1812, son David Dodd and Lydia Ward. He d. Orange, N. J., Oct. 9, 1870. She lived there, 1881.

Children, b. Orange:

12305. i. LYDIA CAROLINE, b. July 16, 1858; d. Feb. 15, 1860.  
 12306. ii. DAVID ASA, b. June 22, 1861.  
 12307. iii. LIZZIE CATHARINE, b. Dec. 25, 1863.  
 12308. iv. JOHN BROWER, b. Aug. 20, 1867.

**11645. MATTHEW STICKLES**, son Gideon Stickles and Mary Ann Doty.

Child:

12309. i. ALICE, lived Canaan Corners, N. Y.

**11646. IDA ALBERTINE DOTY**, dau. Abner Elverton Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, b. Ilion, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1847; m. there Dec. 8, 1864, James Alfred Whitfield, b. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1840, son Alfred Whitfield and Sarah Kirkham. They live Ilion.

Children, b. Ilion:

12310. i. INEZ HARRINGTON, b. May 2, 1867; graduated with the class of 1889, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; is a teacher, in partnership with Miss Caroline E. Bliss, has a widely known girls' school, New York City.  
 12311. ii. ERLE WINFRED, b. July 13, 1873; graduated Cornell University, 1895.

**11647. ELVERT LESLIE DOTY**, son Abner Elverton Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, b. Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 8, 1850; m. Cepatchet, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 14, 1875, Grace Howard, b. Winfield, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1856, dau. James H. Howard and Susan Knapp. They live Ilion.

Children, b. Ilion:

12312. i. HOWARD LEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1875.  
 12313. ii. FLORENCE ETOILE, b. April 4, 1877.  
 12314. iii. IDA MABEL, b. July 7, 1883.

**11651. CHARLES BENJAMIN MAXSON**, son Charles Henry Maxson and Sena Ann Enos, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1850; m. June 15, 1875, Julia A. Wells. They live Westerly, R. I. He was educated at the De Ruyter Institute, then went to Westerly, where he learned the trade of machinist. He is now president of the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Co.

Children:

12315. i. CHARLES DELOS, b. 1877.  
 12316. ii. JULIAN WELLS, b. 1881.

**11652. HENRY DOTY MAXSON**, son Charles Henry Maxson and

Sena Ann Enos, b. De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Ada A. Wells.

Mr. Maxson, at an early age, showed an inclination to the ministry, and with that in view attended De Ruyter Institute and later Alfred University, both known as preparatory schools of the Seventh Day Baptists. With study, however, his religious views changed, and he became a Rationalist. After spending a year on the farm of his father, aiding in the farm work, he entered Amherst College in 1873, graduating with high honor at the head of his class in 1877.

Ten years were then devoted to teaching, first at Milton College, Wisconsin, and later in charge of the State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis. Having connected himself with the Unitarian denomination in 1887, he accepted in the following year the ministerial charge of the Unitarian Society of Menomonic, Wis., later adding to it the charge of the Unitarian Society of Eau Claire, Wis., preaching at the first in the morning and at the latter in the evening. While engaged at this work in 1891, on Sunday, November 22, he preached a sermon in the morning at Menomonic, and, leaving home in the best of spirits, went to Eau Claire, held the usual service in Sunday school and preached as usual in the evening. After closing the services he went to his hotel, apparently in his usual health. A few hours later, in a cerebral hemorrhage, which had occurred more than once before, he passed away, apparently without suffering or consciousness, in the fullness of his powers.

His companions through school and college life, as well as his associates in the ministry, all bear loving testimony to his great ability, to his controlling sincerity of thought and purpose, to his loving companionship, to his deeply reverent and devout life, and to the great courage which led him to follow wherever his clear sight led the way. Especially was he mourned in the two church societies to which he ministered, having endeared himself to all. A volume of his sermons, with an appreciative biographical sketch, was published in 1893 by Charles H. Kerr & Co., Chicago.

Children:

- 12317. i. SENA, b. 1881; d. 1882.
- 12318. ii. JULIA, b. June, 1885.

**11660.** SARAH LYDIA CUTLER, dau. Levi Cutler and Anna Shepard Hulbert, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 11, 1849; m. there Sept. 27, 1866, Charles Eugene Hoffman, b. there Oct. 26, 1838, son Peter Van Ness Hoffman and Nancy Crandell. They live Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Ghent:

- 12319. i. SARAH, b. July 25, 1867; d. Nov. 6, 1869.
- 12320. ii. LIEBIE CUTLER, b. June 21, 1873.
- 12321. iii. ALICE ARGENTA, b. March 27, 1880.

**11661.** ANNA ROGENE CUTLER, dau. Levi Cutler and Anna Shepard Hulbert, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 16, 1851; m. there Dec. 13, 1877, Asahel Bardin. They lived Fort Edward, N. Y. He d. Argyle, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1896.

Children, b. Argyle:

12322. i. HERBERT CUTLER, b. April 27, 1880.

12323. ii. GRACE MAY, b. March 2, 1883.

**1664. ASENATH A. HULBERT**, dau. Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Edward Southard, b. Ghent, son John Southard. They live Chatham, N. Y., where he is connected with the railroad.

Children, b. Chatham:

12324. i. EMMA HARRIETT, b. Aug. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Enos H. Gifford; live Chatham.

12325. ii. ELLEN HULBERT, b. Sept. 2, 1865.

12326. iii. JAMES, b. March 17, 1867; d. Feb. 25, 1871.

12327. iv. ADA E., b. Dec. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 13, 1869.

12328. v. ANNA L., b. Oct. 23, 1870.

12329. vi. EDWARD HULBERT, b. Sept. 30, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1880.

12330. vii. FRED. MARSHALL, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

**1666. JOHN S. HULBERT**, son Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846; m. there Oct., 1867, Mary Jane Stipplebeen, b. there Feb. 12, 1848, adopted dau. Valentine Stipplebeen and his wife, Sarah. He is a locomotive engineer. They live Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Child:

12331. i. IDA M., b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. March 27, 1870.

**1667. EMILY P. HULBERT**, dau. Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 2, 1850; m. there Sept. 19, 1883, Marshall H. Luffman. He d. Chatham, N. Y., April 1, 1885. She lives there.

Child:

12332. i. SARAH ANN, b. Chatham, Aug. 15, 1884.

**1668. EDWARD P. HULBERT**, son Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852; m. Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 20, 1874, Mary Woolhiser, b. there May 22, 1852, dau. Harry S. Woolhiser and his wife, Jane. He is employed on the railroad as a fireman. They live Chatham, N. Y.

Children, b. Chatham:

12333. i. LOUIS E., b. May 1, 1875.

12334. ii. MINNIE, b. Sept. 20, 1877; d. same day.

12335. iii. IRVING FISH, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

12336. iv. GESSIE MAY, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

12337. v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 19, 1885.

**1669. SAMUEL D. HULBERT**, son Elijah Hulbert and Sarah Ann Chapman, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1856; m., 1st, Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1875, Louise Stewart, b. there Sept. 8, 1858. She d. there June 15, 1878. He m., 2d, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882, Linda Denton, b. there July 26, 1856, dau. Bennett Denton and his wife, Julia. She d. Chatham, Jan. 21, 1885. He lives there; is connected with the railroad there.

Children, b. Chatham:

12338. i. CARRIE, b. 1876; d. aged 4 months.

12339. ii. CHARLES F., b. 1884; d. aged 2 months.

**11171. SARAH ANN HULBERT**, dau. Horatio G. Hulbert and Margaret Helen Geary, b. Chatham, N. Y., July 23, 1843; m. there Nov. 14, 1866, John E. Bristol. She d. June 23, 1880. He was, 1886, a clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C.

Child:

12340. i. FRANKLIN HENRY, b. Sept. 6, 1867.

**11673. LUCY ISABELLA HULBERT**, dau. Horatio G. Hulbert and Margaret Helen Geary, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1854; m. there June 8, 1876, Frank Mesick Clark. They live there.

Child:

12341. i. SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1877.

**11676. JOSEPHINE FERGUSON**, dau. Richard Ferguson and Patty Doty Hulbert, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 27, 1843; m. Troy, N. Y., June 18, 1861, Frederick H. Warriner, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 15, 1839, son Frances Warriner and Sarah W. Richards. He was a telegraph operator. He d. Troy, Nov. 19, 1879. She lives there.

Children, born Troy:

12342. i. FRANCIS A., b. June 6, 1862.

12343. ii. EDWARD S., b. May 27, 1865; he lives Rochester, N. Y.

12344. iii. SARAH S., b. Nov. 8, 1869.

12345. iv. HERBERT R., b. Aug. 21, 1872.

**11706. ELLEN P. DOTY**, dau. Elihu Doty and Rhoda Sayles, b. S. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1839; m. Wallingford, Vt., July 18, 1863, Lytle J. Vance, b. there March 23, 1835, son John L. Vance and Abigail Kelley. They live Detroit, Mich.

Children:

11706a i. GEORGE E., b. Danby, Vt., Sept. 28, 1864.

11706b ii. WILLIAM H., b. Wallingford, June 30, 1872.

**11710. HELEN CALISTA PRESTON**, dau. Henry Preston and Mary Ann Newton Doty, b. Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1841; m. Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 11, 1858, Amos Ellis of Pittsfield. They live there.

Child:

12346. i. WALLACE DUETT, b. Pittsfield, July 4, 1860.

**11715. MARY EMMA DOTY**, dau. Charles Hicks Doty and Elizabeth Susan Clough, b. Peoria, Ill., June 7, 1859; m. Cornwall, Ill., July 14, 1878, James Andrew Lewis.

Child:

12347. EDITH MAY, b. Cornwall, April 14, 1879.

**11760. ANNA M. DOTY**, dau. Joseph Warren Doty and Emily Wildman, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 18, 1848; m. there Oct. 20, 1875, John J. Frazer. They live there. He is a large carriage manufacturer.

Child:

12348. i. GERTRUDE ANNA, b. Lockport, April 29, 1877.

**11761. WALTER E. DOTY**, son Joseph Warren Doty and Emily Wildman, b. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1850; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Lillian A. Wakeman, b. Dexter, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1851. They live Lockport.

Child:

12349. i. JESSIE WINIFRED, b. Lockport, July 8, 1877.



**11795.** HENRY A. DOTY, son Ezra Philo Doty and Abigail Mary Austin, b. Janesville, Wis., June 5, 1849; m. 1st, there Ella Josephine Lappin, dau. Thomas Lappin and Jane Jackman. She d. Sept. 27, 1873. He m., 2d, there Oct. 30, 1877, Mary Ester Lappin, sister of 1st wife. They live Janesville.

Children, by 1st wife :

11795a i. THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. 1874.

And by 2d wife:

11795b ii. LAURENCE LAPPIN, b. Sept. 14, 1884.

11795c iii. HARRIET MILDRED, b. March 21, 1891.

**11819.** OLIVA HAMMOND FREEMAN, dau. Nathaniel Freeman and Sylvia Allen Doty, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., June 14, 1836; m. there Oct. 1, 1858, George Purrington, Jr., b. Rochester, Mass., May 26, 1829, son George Purrington and Sylvia Bowles. They live Mattapoisett.

Child:

12350. i. FLORENCE FREEMAN, b. Mattapoisett, Dec. 24, 1871.

**11865.** EDMOND DOTY, son Charles Doty and Sarah Jane Webster, b. Doty Island, Wis., March 17, 1852; m. St. Louis, Mo., 1876, Evelyn Hunter Smith. He was a physician, Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. San Antonio, Tex., April 16, 1887. She lives New York City.

Child:

11865a i. ARDEN DUANE, b. Upper Alton, Ill., Jan. 7, 1878.

**11998.** CLARA CADELLA CARTER, dau. Delevan Knight Carter and Celinda Ann Doty, b. Girard, Pa., Dec. 20, 1865; m. Charles Vaughn Fraley of Los Angeles, Cal. He d. She lives Chicago.

Child:

11998a i. CHARLES CARTER.

**12080.** GEORGE EDGAR DOTY, son George Edgar Doty and Pruella De Lange, b. Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 18, 1883, Cora Heyall. They live there.

Child:

12354. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. March 17, 1884.

**12105.** HENRY ARCHER DOTY, son Aristippus Doty and Josephine Charlotte Carpenter, b. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 18, 1874; m. Pearl Battee, b. Ohio. They live Baltimore, Md., where they publish a monthly called Self Knowledge.

Child:

12355. i. HENRY BATTEE, b. Baltimore, April 4, 1896.

**12150.** EDGAR HENRY DOTY, son Horace Doty and Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., May 4, 1829; m. Brainerd's Bridge, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1857, Cordelia Allen. He is a painter. They live Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child:

12356. i. MARY ELLEN.

**12153.** ISAAC LODEWICK DOTY, son Horace Doty and Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837; m. New York City, Mary Jane Desmond. He is a painter. They live New York City.

## Children:

12357. i. GEORGE ESPE, b. Jan. 2, 1869.

12358. ii. HORTENSE, b. Nov., 1870.

**12155. ELIZABETH ANN DOTY**, dau. Horace Doty and Elizabeth Lodewick, b. Valatie, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 4, 1842; m. New York City, Charles Barrett, b. there May 17, 1843. They live Hoboken, N. J.

## Child:

12359. i. ISABELLA, b. Hoboken, Oct. 10, 1869.

**12171. WILLIAM JEROME DOTY**, son Ezra Southard Doty and Elizabeth Cross, b. Monongalia Co., W. Va., Dec. 26, 1842; he is a shoemaker and resides Omaha, Neb.; prob. m. and

## Children:

12360. i. DAVID A.

12361. ii. JOHN F.

**12203. MARY EDITH DOTY**, dau. Edgar Fayette Doty and Almira Day Finch, b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 11, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Lewis Elmer Stanley. They live Rochester, O.

## Children:

12203a i. PHEBE, b. Jan. 21, 1893.

12203b ii. DANIEL SUTHERLAND, b. May 11, 1895.

**12204. EMILY GRANT DOTY**, dau. Edgar Fayette Doty and Almira Day Finch, b. Ravenna, O., Nov. 27, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Dr. M. G. McBride. They live Ravenna.

## Children:

12204a i. EDGAR STERLING, d. infancy.

12204b ii. DONALD GAGE, d. infancy.

**12224. LEVI RINEHART DOTY**, son Edward Marcus Doty and Elizabeth B. Rhinehart, b. Springfield, O., April 22, 1847; m. Columbus, O., Oct. 20, 1869, Harriet Livingston Butler, b. Columbus, Feb. 16, 1851; dau. Cortland P. L. Butler and Elizabeth S. Price. He is Captain of Governor's Guards, and a merchandise broker. They live Columbus.

## Children:

12363. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. July 28, 1871.

12364. ii. WILSON KILGORE, b. Jan. 31, 1872.

**12290. ADELINE DOTY**, dau. Anderson Doty and Mary Ann Bearup, b. Schenectady, N. Y., April 27, 1846; m. Rider's, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 4, 1867, Jacob Cogswell, b. 1844. They live Little Falls, N. Y.

## Child:

12365. i. ELMER, b. Fultonville, N. Y., April 8, 1867.

## UNATTACHED FAMILIES.

The investigations and collections for this history have developed some records of families which, so far, have not been connected with any of the branches heretofore recorded, although all indications point to a descent from Edward Doty, the Mayflower emigrant. They are presented here as part of that descent, and with the hope that further investigations may follow, which will at some future time more directly connect them with one or other of the sons of Edward Doty.

The name of the ancestor of the following family is not known with certainty, but the tradition in the family says it was William Doty.

**12367. WILLIAM DOTY**, lived in the town of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and must have been born as early as 1730, or possibly 10 years earlier. His name and existence rests entirely upon tradition, no records having been found, and in their absence, and the confusion of dates furnished by his descendants, it is impossible to connect him with any of the foregoing branches of the family.

Further than the almost positive assertion that he was descended from the emigrant, Edward Doty, little else can be said.

Children:

- 12368. i. WILLIAM, b. prob. about 1756.
- 12369. ii. ELIZABETH, b. prob. about 1758.
- 12370. iii. DAVID, b. prob. about 1760.
- 12371. iv. JOSEPH, b. prob. about 1764.
- 12372. v. LAZARUS, b. prob. about 1767; m. and had family: lived prob. Saratoga Co., N. Y.

The following deeds, recorded in Dutchess Co., N. Y., may possibly show some connection with the above.

1814, April 29. Samuel Doty and his wife, Rebecca, of Town of Northeast, sell land in Clinton to Martin Burgér.

The land sold was in the corner of Clinton Township, near the line of Washington Township.

1814. They sell more land to Elias Dederick.

1815. They sell more to Jacob Van Ness of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

1862. Eunice Doty, probably Eunice White, wife of Joseph Doty (No. 12402), buys of William W. Emigh of Saratoga Co., N. Y., and his wife, Eliza, late of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., the land in Washington Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y., lately belonging to Samuel Doty of Washington, deceased.

**12368.** WILLIAM DOTY, son William Doty, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1756, lived Amenia or Stanford, Dutchess Co. John Cristy Doty (No. 12414), his grandson says he d. about 1842, aged 96. If so, he was b. about 1746. But this is prob. an error, as other reports show that he was a brother of Joseph, b. 1764, and David, b. 1760.

Children:

- 12373. i. JACOB, lived Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 12374. ii. BRITTON T., b. Dutchess Co., Sept. 25, 1786.
- 12375. iii. WILLIAM.
- 12376. iv. HANNAH, m. Nicholas Carman or German.
- 12377. v. PHEBE.
- 12378. vi. ABIGAIL, m. — Potter or William Cypher; she lived Stanford; 3 chil.

**12369.** ELIZABETH DOTY, dau. William Doty, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., prob. about 1758; m. there prob. 1778, Charles White, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1753, son Abner White of Rhode Island, and Ruth (prob. Brownell). Abner White removed, prior to 1752, from Rhode Island to Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., called then the "Great Nine Partners." His will, dated June 30, 1794, mentions grandsons, Jeremiah and Thomas Doty, sons of his daughter, Ruth. Charles White and wife lived in the old homestead, Mabbettsville, and are buried on the farm there. He d. April 17, 1822.

Children:

- 12379. i. ABNER, b. Jan. 1, 1779; d. Feb. 2, 1832.
- 12380. ii. CHARLES, b. April 26, 1781.
- 12381. iii. CORNELIA.
- 12382. iv. ESTHER.
- 12383. v. PEREGRINE, lived near Mabbettsville.
- 12384. vi. OLIVER, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Mabbettsville, Dec. 19, 1823.
- 12385. vii. HENRY.
- 12386. viii. PHEBE, m. — Emigh.
- 12387. ix. MORRIS, b. May 12, 1795.
- 12388. x. ELIZABETH, m. — Thorn.

**12370.** DAVID DOTY, son William Doty, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1760; about 1785 removed to Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Judith Briggs of Dutchess Co., b. about 1769. She d. 1854. They removed about 1817, to town of Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. about 1858.

Children, beside 2 d. infancy:

- 12389. i. FALLY, b. Berne; d. infancy: was named after a friend, Fally Taber.
- 12390. ii. LAVINA, b. Berne.
- 12391. iii. LAZARUS, b. Berne, Oct. 11, 1789.
- 12392. iv. DAVID, b. Berne, 1794.
- 12393. v. BETSEY, b. Berne.
- 12394. vi. PEGGY, b. Berne; m., 1st, — Bentley; m., 2d, — Gibbs; she lived Oakland Co., Mich.
- 12395. vii. SALLY, b. Berne; m. — Davis; 1 child.
- 12396. viii. AZOR, b. Berne, March 8, 1807.
- 12397. ix. ANSON, b. Berne, m. Suphronia Hutchinson; lived Adams Basin, N. Y.; chil.
- 12398. x. POLLY, m. Reuben Feagles; lived Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.; chil.

**12371.** JOSEPH DOTY, son William Doty, b. about 1764: m. prob. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sophia Horton. They lived Oswego and Dover. He d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1844. She d. Dover.

Their daughter, Mrs. Fowler, (No. 12,405) says: "Joseph Doty lived at Oswego, Dutchess Co., before going to Dover. He had a farm just back of Dover Plains. Stephen Van Cott, his son-in-law, afterward lived on the same farm. Sophia Horton had brothers, Jonathan and James, who went to Michlgau and Wisconsin, also a brother, Caleb, who was called Caleb Paulding and lived Peekskill, N. Y. The family name was Paulding, which, for some reason, they changed to Horton."

Dutchess County Deeds. 1816, April 24. Abraham Merritt and Sarah, his wife, and Joseph Doty and Sophia, his wife, of Beekman, sell to Henry Baremore of Beekman land there.

1824, May 10. Joseph Doty of Dover sells to Lazarus and Abraham Doty of Dover the farm in Dover which he bought of Samuel Stephens, which farm is bounded by lands of Timothy Davis, Stephen Van Cott, Norah Taber, Joseph Belding, Nicholas Tanner, Thos. Taber and John R. Livingston: also a piece of land where Israel Doty now lives, altogether 160 acres. Witnesses, Timothy and Abigail Davis.

Children:

- 12399. i. JONATHAN, b. Dover, N. Y.: m. his cousin, Nancy Horton, dau. Thomas Horton and sister of Gertrude Horton, who m. his brother, Israel Doty: they lived Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- 12400. ii. ISRAEL, b. Dover; m. his cousin, Gertrude Horton.
- 12401. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dover.
- 12402. iv. JOSEPH, b. Dover.
- 12403. v. ANN, b. Beekman, N. Y., May 6, 1795.
- 12404. vi. PATIENCE, b. Beekman, Sept. 30, 1799: m. Morris White (No. 12387).
- 12405. vii. MARGARET (Peggy), b. Beekman, Aug. 10, 1802.
- 12406. viii. ABRAHAM, b. Dover, about 1803.
- 12407. ix. LAZARUS, b. about 1803: d. Dutchess Co., 1876, and from the circumstances of his d. it is prob. that he was not m. and was in destitute condition.
- He buys of his father at Dover, 1824, and sells, 1825. He buys of his brother, George, at Dover, 1830. Lazarus Doty of Washington, Dutchess Co., buys 11 acres at Unionville, Dutchess Co., March 10, 1866.
- 12408. x. GEORGE, b. Dover.
- 12409. xi. CAROLINE, b. Dover; m., 1st, Stephen Herrick: m., 2d, Jacob Allen; lived Manlius, Onondaga, Co., N. Y., or vicinity: chil. by both husbs.
- 12410. xii. GERTRUDE, (Gitty) b. Dover.

**12374.** BRITTON T. DOTY, son William Doty, b. prob. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1786: m., 1st, prob. Amenia, Dutchess Co., about 1808, — Suedleor. He m., 2d, Amenia, about 1817, Margaret Brownell, b. there March 12, 1789, dau. George Brownell and his wife, Betsey. She d. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 15, 1853. He d. Otsele, Chenango Co., N. Y., June 18, 1875.

Children, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., by 1st wife:

- 12411. i. DELILA, b. Oct. 22, 1810: m. Henry Odell; live 1 Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.: 3 or 4 chil.

And by 2d wife,

12412. ii. JANE, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m., 1st, Simeon Rice; no chil.; m., 2d, James Kittle; she d. Nov. 24, 1881; 4. daus.; he lives S. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

12413. iii. CLARK BROWNELL, b. Nov. 22, 1820; lives Otselic.

12414. iv. JOHN CRISTY, b. May 20, 1827.

**12377. PHEBE DOTY**, dau. William Doty, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Henry Burnet. He d. Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

12415. i. WILLIAM, lived Rochester.

**12380. CHARLES WHITE**, son Charles White and Elizabeth Doty, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 26, 1781; m. there Feb. 14, 1798, Deborah Cornwell, b. Jan. 31, 1780, dau. Richard Cornwell and Ruth Slocum. They lived in the Clove, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 20, 1847. She d. Dec. 15, 1848.

Children:

12416. i. JACOB, b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. July 4, 1842.

12417. ii. RUTH, b. June 22, 1801.

12418. iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1802.

12419. iv. GEORGE C., b. April 21, 1804.

12420. v. BETSEY, b. April 18, 1806.

12421. vi. NANCY, b. July 29, 1808.

12422. vii. ALFRED, b. July 8, 1810.

12423. viii. CHARLES, b. June 26, 1812.

12424. ix. SALLY MARIA, b. July 2, 1814.

12425. x. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 3, 1816.

12426. xi. CORNELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1818.

12427. xii. SAMANTHA, b. March 5, 1820.

12428. xiii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1823.

**12385. HENRY WHITE**, son Charles White and Elizabeth Doty, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

12429. i. EGBERT, m. Sarah Doolittle; lived Freedom Plain, Dutchess Co.

12430. A dau., m. Israel Duncan; lived Manchester Bridge, Dutchess Co.

**12387. MORRIS WHITE**, son Charles White and Elizabeth Doty, b. Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 12, 1795; m. there Patience Doty No. 12404. They lived Mabbettsville. She d. June 19, 1861. He d. Dec. 10, 1861.

Children:

12431. i. EMELINE, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Cyrus Baker; she d. March 22, 1850.

12432. ii. MORRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. April 25, 1826.

12433. iii. CAROLINE, b. May 6, 1827; m. Alonzo B. Velie; she d. July 3, 1857.

12434. iv. CLINTON, b. Dec. 6, 1830; d. April 19, 1859.

12435. v. MELVIN, b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. William DeGraff; she d. Oct. 2, 1857.

12436. vi. ANDREW J., m. Isabel Dunbar; she lives Clove, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; 1 son b. Aug. 3, 1860.

**12390. LAVINA DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., m. there William Tripp, b. Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. They lived Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

## Children:

12437. i. BETSEY, b. Sweden; m. Oliver Hunt; lived Brockport, N. Y.  
 12438. ii. SARAH, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., d. Sept. 8, 1824.

**12391. LAZARUS DOTY**, son David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1789; m., 1st, there, Elizabeth Fanning, b. there 1794. She d. Adams Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1842. He m., 2d, Sweden, Monroe Co., July, 1846, Fannie Burrows Howard, b. Rome, N. Y., 1806; dau. Kene Burrows and Clarissa Emerson, and widow Asa Howard. She d. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., 1849. He m., 3d, Eagle, Feb. 16, 1851, Rebecca Woodman Millar, b. Pittsford, Monroe Co., March 4, 1814; dau. Jonathan Woodman and Polly Whitney, and widow James B. Millar. He d. Mich., July 26, 1867. She lived Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., 1882.

## Children:

12439. i. OLIVER, b. Berne, Sept. 6, 1814.  
 12440. ii. PHILO, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 3, 1817.  
 12441. iii. CHARLES, b. Sweden, Jan. 31, 1819.  
 12442. iv. LUCY, b. Sweden.  
 12443. v. LAURA, b. Sweden, Oct. 17, 1824.  
 12444. vi. AURILLA, b. Sweden.

## And by 2d wife:

12445. vii. MASON, b. Sweden, March 20, 1846.

## And by 3d wife:

12446. vii. MILO, b. Eagle, Nov. 29, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1858.  
 12447. viii. MYRON, b. Eagle, July 26, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1858.  
 12448. ix. DAVID, b. Eagle, Oct. 28, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1858.

**12392. DAVID DOTY**, son David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, N. Y., 1794; m. Mehitable Learned.

## Children:

12449. i. WILLIAM, d.  
 12450. ii. HENRY, lives Chicago.  
 12451. iii. GEORGE, lives Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.  
 12452. iv. HARRISON, m. a wife, Julia A.; live Ogden.  
 12453. v. SARAH, m. John Norman; live prob. Eagle, Mich.  
 12454. vi. LYDIA, m. — McMillan; live prob. Eagle.  
 12455. vii. LOTTIE, not m.  
 12456. viii. SUSAN, m. — Clement; live Mich.

**12393. BETSEY DOTY**, dau. David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Dexter Hinckley. Both d. Mich.

## Child:

12457. i. JONATHAN, live Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich.

**12396. AZOR DOTY**, son David Doty and Judith Briggs, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., March 8, 1807; m. June 3, 1827, Harriet Burrows, b. Rome, N. Y., April 26, 1811; dau. of Kene Burrows and Clarissa Emerson. He was in business, Brockport, N. Y. He d. 1887.

## Children:

12458. i. GEORGE ALVA, b. July 16, 1829; lives Sweden Centre, N. Y.  
 12459. ii. FANNY EMELINE, b. April 7, 1831; d. aged 2.  
 12460. iii. MIROX, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. aged 7.  
 12461. iv. HARRIET ADALINE, b. Sept. 15, 1837.

12462. v. ORRIN WESLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m.; lives Sweden Centre; no chil.  
 12463. vi. MELVIN W., b. Oct. 21, 1843; d., aged 2 months.  
 12464. vii. JULIA MARIALL, b. April 26, 1845; d., aged 2 months.  
 12465. viii. DARWIN ESKINE, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d., aged 3 months.  
 12466. ix. HASSLETINE, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1870. William H. Potter, b. E. Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1858, son Horace Potter and Marietta Quinby; live Brockport, N. Y.; no chil.

**12401. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there, Stephen Van Cott. He was a farmer. They lived Dover and Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Children:

12467. i. GEORGE, m.; lives Towners, Putnam Co., N. Y.  
 12468. ii. OLIVER, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., Dec. 11, 1832  
 12469. iii. NELSON, not m.; lives Collamer, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 12470. iv. SAMUEL, m.; lives Collamer.

And others.

**12402. JOSEPH DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Eunice White.

1828, December 15. Joseph Doty, Jr., of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., with Eunice, his wife, quitclaim all right to property of Wm. White, deceased, to his executors.

1847. Joseph Doty of Washington, insolvent, makes assignment.

1862. Eunice Doty of Washington, buys of Wm. W. Enright of Saratoga and his wife, Eliza, late of Beekman, the land in Washington lately belonging to Samuel Doty of Washington, deceased.

1868. She sells part of the same lot.

1858, February 6. Mariett Doty of Washington, buys there.

Children:

12471. i. CAROLINE.  
 12472. ii. DELIA, m. David Sheron.  
 12473. iii. EMELINE.  
 12474. iv. HANNAH, m. William Houghtaling; they separated; she lived Amenia, N. Y.  
 12475. v. MARIETT, m. Lewis Houghtaling, brother of William; she lives Mabbetsville, Dutchess Co.

**12403. ANN DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 6, 1795; m. Dover, Dutchess Co., John Edmonds, b. there Oct. 2, 1794, son Kennedy Edmonds and Leah Coon. She d. Mabbetsville, Dutchess Co., Nov. 24, 1843. He m. 2d, Margaret Dennis. She d.; no chil. He m., 3d, Emeline Burritt, by whom he had children:

1. HOMER.
2. JOHN H.

He d. Washington, Dutchess Co., June 24, 1872.

Children:

12476. i. MARIA JANE, b. Dover, Nov. 8, 1820.  
 12477. ii. HENRY, b. Dover, Jan. 27, 1823; m. Iowa, Jane Carter; he d. Oct. 25, 1861, leaving 3 chil., 2 daus. and 1 son.  
 12478. iii. KENNEDY, b. Dover, Oct. 6, 1824; m. Amelia Flagler, b. Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.; he d. Nov. 23, 1857; 2 daus.



12479. iv. ALMIRA, b. Dover, April 15, 1827; m. there Isaac Sherman, b. Hudson, N. Y.; live Dover Plains; 4 chil.  
 12480. v. MILES PERRY, b. Dover, Oct. 5, 1829; lives Dover Plains.  
 12481. vi. RACHEL, b. Washington, March 15, 1832; m. Pleasant Valley, Archibald Walrath, b. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y.; 3 daus.  
 12482. vii. JOHN, b. Washington, April 18, 1834; d. Dec. 13, 1853.  
 12483. viii. CATHARINE ANN, b. Washington, Nov. 23, 1837; m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sylvanus Lewis, b. Little Falls, N. Y.; 2 daus.

**12405. MARGARET DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1802 (or perhaps earlier she thinks, the records were lost and she was not certain); m., 1st, Dover, Dutchess Co., David Conklin. She m., 2d, prob. Verbank, Dutchess Co. (no record), Joseph William Fowler, b. Dutchess Co., April 27, 1805 son William Fowler and Annie Tanner. He d. Verbank, Aug. 8, 1881. She lived there, 1882.

Children, by 1st husb.:

12484. i. CAROLINE, m. Benjamin Sterling; she d.  
 12485. ii. GEORGE, m.: lives Brewsters, N. Y.; chil.  
 12486. iii. MERRITT, m.: lives Dover; chil.

And by 2d husb., b. Verbank:

12487. iv. EVA ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1842.  
 12488. v. CATHARINE ELIZA, b. Nov. 19, 1837.  
 12489. vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 8, 1843.

**12406. ABRAHAM DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., prob. 1803; m. there Hannah Campbell, b. there prob. 1808, dau. William Campbell and Mercy Sweet. He was a farmer and lived Dover, but d. Salisbury, Ct., May 5, 1866, or by another account May 24, 1861, aged 63. She d. Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1872, or as stated by another account April 6, 1870, aged 66.

Children, b. Dover:

12490. i. MORGAN, b. May 21, 1826.  
 12491. ii. NATHAN, m. a wife, Catharine; live Williamsville, Ill.  
 12492. iii. DAVID, b. June 30, 1830.  
 12493. iv. WILLIAM, m. a wife, Mary; live Kansas.  
 12494. v. HENRY, m. — Burnet; lived Williamsville.  
 12495. vi. JOHN JAY, b. about 1833.  
 12496. vii. THOMAS, b. June 9, 1838.  
 12497. viii. VICTORIA ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1843.

**12408. GEORGE DOTY**, son Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. — Spencer.

1830. George Doty of Dover, sells to his brother, Lazarus Doty of same town, all his rights to individual half of farm in Dover.

Child:

12498. i. ANDREW, d. young.

**12410. GERTRUDE (GITTY) DOTY**, dau. Joseph Doty and Sophia Horton, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. William Reals. They lived Manlius Centre, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Children:

12499. i. JAMES HENRY, d.  
 12500. ii. HATTIE, not m.: lives Manlius Centre.

\* **12414.** JOHN CHRISTY DOTY, son Britton T. Doty and Margaret Brownell, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 20, 1827; m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1847, Jerusha Morley, b. Van Buren, Onondaga Co., Sept. 20, 1828, dau. Ephraim Morley and Mary Lewis. They lived Jordan, Onondaga Co.

Children:

12501. i. MARGARET AMELIA, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., May 9, 1848.

12502. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Manlius, Oct. 10, 1849.

12503. iii. JOHN CRISTY, b. Jordan, Oct. 11, 1859; m. Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 28, 1881, Mary Matilda French, b. there Jan. 7, 1860, dau. Ichabod Nelson French and Anna Margaret Hooper; they lived Syracuse; no chil., 1882.

**12423.** CHARLES WHITE, son Charles White and Deborah Cornwell, b. The Clove, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 26, 1812; m. May 24, 1843, Eleanor Pelser, b. Dec. 25, 1824, dau. William Pelser and Sarah Ann Stalter. They lived New York City.

Children:

12504. i. FRANCES A., b. June 1, 1844; m. William F. Wilson; live New York City, and with their sister have materially aided in collecting this record.

12505. ii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 29, 1845.

12506. iii. GEORGIANA, b. Feb. 14, 1859; lives New York City.

**12438.** SARAH TRIPP, dau. William Tripp and Lavina Doty, b. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1824; m. Sweden, Monroe Co., April 6, 1842, Samuel Flagg, b. Ogden, Jan. 6, 1818, son Samuel Flagg and Mary Colcord. They lived Adams Basin, Monroe Co.

Children:

12507. i. MARY L., b. Sweden, March 11, 1844.

12508. ii. LORENZO H., b. Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 23, 1847.

**12439.** OLIVER DOTY, son Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1814; m. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1839, Matilda Randall, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., March 25, 1820, dau. Abial Randall and Ursula Morgan. He has been Justice of Peace for 36 years, and Supervisor one term. He is a farmer. They removed from Sweden to the town of Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., 1839, and still live there.

Children:

12509. i. ELIZABETH URSULA, b. March 2, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

12510. ii. EMINA CORNELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1844.

12511. iii. IRA RANDALL, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

12512. iv. FLORA AGNES, b. April 29, 1849.

12513. v. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 7, 1856.

**12440.** PHILO DOTY, son Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 3, 1817; m. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 20, 1839, Betsey Sawyer, b. Georgia, Vt., June 3, 1816, dau. — Sawyer and Abigail Bangs. They live Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., to which place he removed in 1839, shortly after m. He is a farmer. Has been Supervisor for many years and represented his district in State Legislature, 1869-1871.

## Children:

12514. i. ELLEN, b. July 7, 1841.

12515. ii. ELSIE, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 4, 1872. Charles B. Newson, b. Gool, Yorkshire, England, March 15, 1842, son Robert Newson and Hannah Kirk; live Eagle; no child.

12516. iii. SANFORD PHILLO, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

12517. iv. ELLIS SAWYER, b. April 2, 1856.

**12441. CHARLES DOTY**, son Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1819; m. Clarkson, Monroe Co., May 18, 1842. Elizabeth Holmes, b. there Feb. 2, 1823, dau. Conrad Holmes and Elizabeth Hoy. They live Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., where they removed shortly after m. He is a farmer.

## Children:

12518. i. ROBERT HOY, b. March 5, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1866.

12519. ii. MARY ELISSIE, b. Dec. 29, 1850; lives Eagle.

12520. iii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. June 2, 1853.

**12442. LUCY DOTY**, dau. Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Lorenza Ward. They live Adams Basin, Monroe Co.

## Child:

12521. i. ANDREW F., lives Adams Basin.

**12443. LAURA DOTY**, dau. Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824; m. there Sept. 21, 1843, John McMillan.

## Children:

12522. i. LYDIA E., b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1875.

12523. ii. DELPHINE, b. March 8, 1847; m. John Norton; live Humboldt, Neb.

12524. iii. MILO F., b. Jan. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1850.

12525. iv. KATE L., b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Lawson Tallman; he d. Nov. 19, 1880; she lives Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich.; 1 child.

**12444. AURILLA DOTY**, dau. Lazarus Doty and Elizabeth Fanning, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Enoch Darling. They live Calhoun Co., Mich.

## Children:

12526. i. LILLIE A.

12527. ii. JOHN.

**12445. MASON DOTY**, son Lazarus Doty and Fannie Burrows Howard, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 20, 1846; m. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1866. Mary Elizabeth Blewitt, b. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1846, dau. Edward Blewitt and Betsey Mowerson. She d. Eagle, July 14, 1875. He lives Lawton, Van Buren Co., Mich.

## Children. b. Eagle:

12528. i. EMMA, b. Sept. 20, 1867; lives Ann Arbor.

12529. ii. EVA MAY, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Ann Arbor, Jan. 14, 1882. George Duffee; live there.

12530. iii. NELSON, b. Feb. 2, 1872; lives Eagle.

**12461. HARRIET ADALINE DOTY**, dau. Azor Doty and Harriet Burrows, b. Brockport, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1837; m. Sweden, Monroe Co.,

N. Y., Feb. 9, 1862, Elias M. Braman, b. Churchill, Monroe Co., April 29, 1832, son Isaac Braman and Eunice Morley. They live Brockport.

Children, b. Sweden:

12531. i. LEILA E., b. July 27, 1863.

12532. ii. HATTIE N., b. Sept. 15, 1869.

12533. iii. VOLNEY E., b. May 4, 1872.

**12468. OLIVER VAN COTT**, son Stephen Van Cott and Elizabeth Doty, b. Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1832; m. Westbury, Queens Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1857, Elizabeth Hauxhurst, b. there Feb. 7, 1835, dau. Ephraim Hauxhurst and Charity Titus. He is a farmer. They live Verbank, Dutchess Co.

Children, b. Verbank:

12534. i. WILLIAM E., b. Oct. 22, 1858.

12535. ii. GEORGE TITUS, b. Jan. 30, 1860.

**12476. MARIA JANE EDMONDS**, dau. John Edmonds and Ann Doty, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1820; m. Stanford, Dutchess Co., Feb. 25, 1857, Joseph Bartlett, b. there Aug. 9, 1804, son Littlefield Bartlett and Elizabeth Tripp. He was a farmer. He d. Millerook, Dutchess Co., Aug. 5, 1876. She lives there.

Child:

12536. i. GILBERT B., b. April 15, 1859.

**12488. CATHARINE ELIZA FOWLER**, dau. Joseph William Fowler and Margaret Doty, b. Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1837; m. Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., Nov. 30, 1860, John Martin Bowman, b. Lafayetteville, Dutchess Co., March 23, 1831, son Sands Bowman and Sarah Green. He is a farmer. They live Salt Point, Dutchess Co.

Children:

12537. i. SANDS J., b. June 14, 1862.

12538. ii. GEORGE N., b. July 28, 1864.

12539. iii. ARTHUR M., b. July 3, 1871.

**12489. CHARLES HENRY FOWLER**, son Joseph William Fowler and Margaret Doty, b. Verbank, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1878, Susie Rowe Noxon, b. Lagrange, Dutchess Co., Oct. 14, 1856, dau. Gilbert Noxon and Sally Ann Townsend. He is a farmer. They live Verbank.

Child:

12540. i. BERDELLA KATE, b. Verbank, Sept. 26, 1879.

**12490. MORGAN DOTY**, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 21, 1826; m. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 28, 1850, Jane Eliza Morrison, b. Claverack, Columbia Co., Dec. 17, 1830, dau. William J. Morrison and Sarah Ann Cooley. They live Lime Rock, Ct. He was connected with the iron works of Barnum, Richardson & Co.

Children:

12541. i. THERON NATHAN, b. Salisbury, Ct., April, 1851; d. Williamsville, Ill., July, 1858.

12542. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1855.

12543. iii. ORANGE FRANKLIN, b. Williamsville, Aug. 9, 1857.

12544. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Williamsville, Nov. 23, 1859.

12545. v. EMMA ETTA, b. Williamsville, March 14, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1863.  
 12546. vi. JAY NELSON, b. Canaan, Ct., May 21, 1864.  
 12547. vii. ELIJAH EDWARD, b. Sharon, Ct., Aug. 9, 1866.  
 12548. viii. CHARLES DAVID, b. Sharon, Aug. 3, 1869.

**12492. DAVID DOTY**, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 30, 1830, m. Sharon, Ct., May 12, 1859. Elizabeth Ann Shaw, b. Goshen, Ct., Aug. 20, 1835, dau. Hiram Shaw and Lucy A. Smith. They live Pine Meadow, Ct.

Children:

12549. i. JOHN JAY, b. Dec. 1, 1860.  
 12550. ii. MARY E., b. Jan. 24, 1862.  
 12551. iii. THOMAS A., b. Oct. 30, 1864; d. May 18, 1868.  
 12552. iv. FREDERICK D., b. Aug. 30, 1866.  
 12553. v. ARTHUR T., b. April 19, 1869.  
 12554. vi. MORGAN K., b. July 6, 1871.  
 12555. vii. IZNA, b. March 26, 1873, d. June 19, 1873.

**12495. JOHN JAY DOTY**, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1833; m. Canaan, Ct., Emma Hart, b. New York City, 1840, dau. Silas Hart and Hattie Gilbert. They live Lakeville, Ct.

Children:

12556. i. JENNIE, b. 1865.  
 12557. ii. CARRIE, b. 1867.  
 12558. iii. HATTIE, b. 1869.  
 12559. iv. CHARLES, b. 1870.  
 12560. v. DAVID, b. 1874.  
 12561. vi. HARRY, b. 1877.

**12496. THOMAS DOTY**, son Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 9, 1838; m. Dover Plains, Sept. 14, 1863. Amanda Jane Thorpe, b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Dec. 10, 1844, dau. John Thorpe and Jeannette Beaman. They lived Lakeville, Ct. He was for many years an invalid and d. June 21, 1882, of consumption, contracted while in the army.

Children, b. Salisbury, Ct.:

12562. i. ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 27, 1864.  
 12563. ii. EDWARD THOMAS, b. June 21, 1866; lives prob. Torrington, Ct.  
 12564. iii. MINNIE LORAIN, b. Aug. 25, 1868.  
 12565. iv. LILLIAN GENETTE, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1874.  
 12566. v. EDITH CLARA, b. Nov. 27, 1877; m. Torrington, April 8, 1897, Charles Putnam of New York City.

**12497. VICTORIA ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Abraham Doty and Hannah Campbell, b. Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 8, 1843, m. Salisbury, Ct., 1862, as his 2d wife. Peter Pulver, b. Pulver's Corners, Dutchess Co., April 15, 1825. He is a farmer. They live Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co.

Children:

- 12497a i. A dau., not named, b. and d. same day.  
 12567. ii. NATHAN, b. Dec. 1, 1869.  
 12568. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 30, 1872.

**12501. MARGARET AMELIA DOTY**, dau. John Cristy Doty and Jerusha Morley, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 9, 1848; m. Jordan, Onondaga Co., Dec. 24, 1863, Milton Henry Bates, b. there Aug. 25, 1842, son Daniel Bates. They lived Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- 12569. i. OLLIE CLARENCE, b. Jordan, Oct. 7, 1864.
- 12570. ii. SETH CRISTY, b. Jordan, Nov. 23, 1866.
- 12571. iii. ADDIE DRUSILLA, b. Jordan, Dec. 25, 1868.
- 12572. iv. GALEN WEED, b. Memphis, Onondaga Co., Sept. 22, 1871; d. there March 13, 1872.

**12502. JAMES FRANKLIN DOTY**, son John Cristy Doty and Jerusha Morley, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1849, m. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1869, Adaresta Center, b. Jordan, Onondaga Co., Oct. 8, 1850, dau. Lyman Center and Julia Chittenden. They live Syracuse.

Children:

- 12573. i. MAUDE LILLIAN, b. Jordan, May 4, 1870.
- 12574. ii. HARRY BRUCE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1872.

**12510. ELMINA CORNELIA DOTY**, dau. Oliver Doty and Matilda Randall, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 1, 1844; m. there Dec. 2, 1866, William Marshall Jones, b. Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1836, son Nathan E. Jones and Rachel E. Foster. He is a farmer. They live Wacousta, Clinton Co.

Children, b. Eagle:

- 12575. i. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1868.
- 12576. ii. BERTHA ESTELLE, b. June 11, 1871.

**12511. IRA RANDALL DOTY**, son Oliver Doty and Matilda Randall, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 14, 1846; m. there Nov. 26, 1873, Orythia Blanchard, b. L'Original, Ont., Oct. 25, 1849, dau. Benjamin Waite Blanchard and Margaret Grey. He is a farmer. They live Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children, b. Grand Ledge:

- 12577. i. ROBERT EMERY, b. May 23, 1875.
- 12578. ii. FRANK OLIVER, b. March 27, 1879.

**25113. MARY LOUISA DOTY**, dau. Olive Doty and Matilda Randall, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 7, 1856; m. there Sept. 7, 1874, Eugene Rall, b. Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1854, son Jared Rall and Lucy Smith. They live Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich. He is a farmer.

Child:

- 12579. i. FLORA ESTELLE, b. Eagle, March 1, 1880.

**12514. ELLEN DOTY**, dau. Philo Doty and Betsey Sawyer, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., July 7, 1841; m. there March 4, 1863, George Newson, b. Gool, Yorkshire, England, March 16, 1839, son Robert Newson and Hannah Kirk. They live Eagle.

Children:

- 12580. i. FRED, b. May 14, 1865.
- 12581. ii. GLEN ROBERT, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
- 12582. iii. ELISSA MAY, b. April 6, 1869.
- 12583. iv. BESSIE FAY, b. March 4, 1880.

**12516. SANFORD PHILO DOTY**, son Philo Doty and Betsey Sawyer, b. Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., Sept. 3, 1850; m. there Jan. 23, 1875, Ella Niles, b. there Dec. 25, 1851, dau. Ezekiel Niles and Sarah Cryderman. They live Eagle.

Children:

12584. i. HARRISON, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

12585. ii. ROY, b. Nov. 25, 1880.

**12520. HELEN AUGUSTA DOTY**, dau. Charles Doty and Elizabeth Holmes, b. Eagle, Mich., June 2, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Wilbur Floyd Kerr, b. Perrysburg, Crawford Co., O., Jan. 31, 1856, son James Johnson Kerr and Nancy Stuart. They live Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

Child:

12586. i. JAMES STONE, b. Grand Ledge, Nov. 2, 1878.

The following family seems to show some connection with the preceding one. It is said that the family lived in the town of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and that in the cemetery at Green river, in that town, some of the family are buried, and their tombstones may furnish some information.

**12587. WILLIAM DOTY**, of whom his grandchildren could give no further information than his name. He had at least two

Children:

12588. i. WILLIAM, b. prob. 1759-1767.

12589. ii. JOSEPH, of whom nothing further is known.

**12588. WILLIAM DOTY**, son William Doty, b. prob. 1759-1767; m. Columbia Co., N. Y., Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., dau. Simeon Rowley. He was a farmer. They lived at or near Spencer-town in the town of Austerlitz, but removed later to the vicinity of Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec. At the breaking out of the War of 1812 they returned to Austerlitz. He enlisted in the army and d. in camp, Nov., 1812. She d. Austerlitz.

Children:

12590. i. BETSEY, b. Austerlitz, Feb. 18, 1789; m. John Minckler of Austerlitz; lived Pennsylvania.

12591. ii. PHEBE, b. Austerlitz, July 20, 1790.

12592. iii. POLLY, b. Austerlitz, May 3, 1791.

12593. iv. SARAH, b. Austerlitz, Aug. 3, 1795.

12594. v. ORANGE, b. Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797.

12595. vi. HANNAH, b. Austerlitz, July 12, 1799.

12596. vii. REBECCA, b. Austerlitz, June 30, 1800.

12597. viii. MARGARET, b. Austerlitz, March 17, 1802.

12598. ix. WILLIAM, b. Austerlitz, Sept. 13, 1804; not m.; was a carpenter and farmer; he kept house alone in a house of his own for a great many years at Harlemville, Columbia Co., where he d., 1881.

12599. x. SOPHIA, b. Austerlitz, Aug. 14, 1806; m. — Rockwell; lived Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

**12592.** POLLY DOTY, dau. William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., May 3, 1791, m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., Jan. 20, 1816, Stephen William Morey, b. Providence, R. I., July 25, 1784, son William Morey and Mary Dawley. He was a farmer. They lived Spencertown, where he d. May 8, 1843, and she d. March 20, 1848.

Children:

- 12600. i. PERSCILLA ANN, b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. March 5, 1842, John Jacob Bortle. She m., 2d, June 14, 1867, Eugene Bennett Garnell; she d. Nov. 5, 1869; no chil.
- 12601. ii. LOUISA PRATT, b. Feb. 15, 1818.
- 12602. iii. DAVID PRATT, b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. Feb. 14, 1841, Aminta Maria Stone; he d. June 18, 1842; no chil.
- 12603. iv. JUDSON, b. Jan. 1, 1823; not m.; d. July 9, 1845.
- 12604. v. LEVI, b. Feb. 7, 1825; not m.; d. Feb. 15, 1862.
- 12605. vi. ETHAN, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1829.
- 12606. vii. GEORGE WELLINGTON, b. Dec. 27, 1832; sailed from San Francisco, Cal., in a U. S. war vessel, April 27, 1859, and was not heard from afterward.

**12593.** SARAH DOTY, dau. William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1795; m. — Fancher.

Child:

- 12607. i. OLIVER H. P., lives Ohio.

**12594.** ORANGE DOTY, son William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797; m. Ghent, Columbia Co., Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, March 18, 1803, dau. Abraham Teal and Jane Miller. Her parents were Americans, who removed from Ghent to Canada, and subsequently returned to Ghent again. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was wounded. He was a farmer. After m. they lived first Ghent, then for 30 years in Canada, then returned to Spencertown, Columbia Co., where they lived 1882, remarkably active for their ages.

Children:

- 12608. i. WILLIAM WELLINGTON, b. Ghent, July 17, 1828.
- 12609. ii. CORNELIA ANN, b. Ghent, Oct. 29, 1829; not m.; lived Spencertown.
- 12610. iii. MORGAN ABRAM, b. Ghent, April 5, 1831.
- 12611. iv. JANE ALBERTINE, b. Dunham, Dec. 21, 1835.
- 12612. v. MARY AGNES, b. Dunham, Nov. 16, 1837.
- 12613. vi. NORMAN SILAS, b. Dunham, April 21, 1840; d. April 16, 1841.
- 12614. vii. ORRIN ERASTUS, b. Dunham, Sept. 6, 1842.

**12596.** REBECCA DOTY, dau. William Doty and Phebe Rowley, b. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 30, 1800; m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., July 29, 1819, John Oles, or Olds, as the name is spelled by some of his relatives, b. Alford, Mass., April 22, 1793, son Asahel Oles. He d. Spencertown, May 24, 1876. He was a farmer, and though starting with but little, he not only brought up his family in comfort, but left at his d. a property valued at \$20,000. She lived in the old homestead, Spencertown, 1882, in good health and possession of all faculties.

Children, b. Spencertown:

- 12615. i. CELESTIA, b. April 9, 1820; not m.; lived with her mother.



12616. ii. MIRANDA, b. Nov. 7, 1825: m. Henry Bump: live Chatham Village, N. Y.  
 12617. iii. LUCINDA, b. May 25, 1827: m. John Runnell: live Spencertown.  
 12618. iv. JOHN, b. April 4, 1829: m.: lives Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan.  
 12619. v. MILTON, b. Nov. 29, 1832: m.: lives Spencertown.  
 12620. vi. JULIA, b. April 6, 1838: m. William Higgins: live Spencertown.

**12601. LOVISA PRATT MOREY**, dau. Stephen William Morey and Polly Doty, b. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818: m. there April 6, 1848, Nelson Martin, b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 15, 1799, son Ezekiel Martin and Tamar Birdsell. He was a farmer. They lived Spencertown.

Child:

12621. i. EDWIN NELSON, b. Dec. 22, 1853.

**12608. WILLIAM WELLINGTON DOTY**, son Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 17, 1828: m., 1st, there, 1850, Elizabeth Tracy. She d. Austerlitz, Columbia Co., Feb., 1854. He m. again. He removed to Kenosha, Wis., and d. there June 4, 1869. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and subsequently d. from effects of imprisonment. His widow m. — Brownell and lived Bristol, Wis.

Child, by 1st wife:

12622. i. AURELIUS WELLINGTON, b. Columbia Co.: m. Kenosha Co., Wis., a wife, Mary; he d. Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Dec. 24, 1880.

**12610. MORGAN ABRAM DOTY**, son Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 5, 1831: m., 1st, Oct. 28, 1857, Gratie Rebecca Benham, b. E. Farnham, Brome Co., Quebec, June 17, 1837, dau. Ira Benham and Maria Wells. She d. Sheldon, Vt., May 28, 1868. He m., 2d, Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 24, 1869, Clarissa Moody Wright, b. there Aug. 2, 1841, dau. Cyrus Wright of Charlotte, Vt. She d. Sheldon, Jan. 4, 1874. He d. E. Franklin, Vt., April 6, 1875. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Children, by 1st wife:

12623. i. DEFOREST MORGAN, b. Dunham, Quebec, Sept. 28, 1858: is a locomotive engineer: formerly lived Waterloo, Can.: now Laramie City, Wyo.

12624. ii. IRA BYRON, b. St. Albans, Vt., July 4, 1860.

12625. iii. HORACE WELLS, b. Dunham, Dec. 21, 1863.

And by 2d wife, b. Sheldon:

12626. iv. CLARISSA MOODY, b. March 6, 1870: lives Charlotte.

12627. v. ELLEN SEVILLA, b. Oct. 26, 1873: d. W. Charlotte, Jan. 4, 1877.

**12611. JANE ALBERTINE DOTY**, dau. Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Dec. 21, 1835: m. Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y., March 17, 1861, as his 2d wife, Wesley B. Wagar, b. Ghent, Dec. 25, 1812, son Rev. David Wagar and Susannah Bogardus. They live Ghent. He had 7 chil. by his 1st wife.

Children, b. Ghent:

12628. i. ELIZABETH J., b. May 10, 1862.

12629. ii. CYRUS BURNING, b. April 1, 1866

12630. iii. MARY P., b. Sept. 21, 1867.

12612. MARY AGNES DOTY, dau. Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Nov. 16, 1837; m. Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 15, 1858, Denison Jones, b. Alford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1822, son Charles Jones and Amy Jaquins. He is a farmer. They live Green River, Columbia Co.

Children, b. Spencertown:

12631. i. MORRIS H., b. Jan. 23, 1860.

12632. ii. FANNIE HELEN, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

12614. ORRIN ERASTUS DOTY, son Orange Doty and Catharine Teal, b. Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Sept. 6, 1842; m., 1st, Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1865, Ophelia Wilbur, b. Newark, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1842, dau. Timothy Wilbur and Nancy Golden. She d. Feb. 16, 1876. He m., 2d, Newark, Aug. 8, 1876, Anna E. Cunningham, b. there Dec. 23, 1854, dau. George Cunningham and Isabella Harris. They live Newark. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

12633. i. WILBUR, b. Oct. 9, 1867.

12634. ii. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1869.

12635. iii. OLEN E., b. Jan. 8, 1878.

The following are said to have lived near Salisbury, N. C., and, it is thought, came from New Jersey.

12636. i. MOSES DOTY.

12637. ii. JOHN DOTY.

12638. iii. A sister.

12636. MOSES DOTY, m. Salisbury, N. C., Sarah Berry, b. South Carolina. They removed to Kentucky and lived in Grant and Pendleton counties, but in 1808 started to remove to the Territory of Illinois, and he was drowned while attempting to walk on the ice across the Salem river, in Gallatin Co., Ill. The family returned to Kentucky, and his widow there m. Louis Buskirk of Kentucky.

Children, b. Grant Co., or Pendleton Co., Ky.:

12639. i. WILLIAM HENRY, d. Shreveport, La., while returning from Texas, Dec. 25, 1847; left 2 chil., who d. young, about 1850.

12640. ii. JOHN or JACKSON.

12641. iii. REUBEN, b. April 10, 1800.

12642. iv. NANCY.

12643. v. ELIZABETH.

12640. JOHN or JACKSON DOTY, son Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Grant Co., Ky., prob. about 1797; m. Julia Daniels. He d. Adams Co., Ill. She m., 2d, — Kennedy, and they removed, 1853, to Polk Co., Ore.

Children, all m. and live near Portland, Ore.:

12644. i. JAMES HENRY.

12645. ii. REUBEN.

12646. iii. MARTHA ANN.

12647. iv. MARY JANE.  
12648. v. AMANDA.

**12641. REUBEN DOTY**, son Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Pendleton Co., Ky., April 10, 1800; m. Grant Co., Ky., March 1, 1821, Mary Hickerson, b. there Aug. 9, 1800, dau. Samuel Hickerson. They removed, 1828, to Adams Co., Ill., where they afterward lived. He d. Quincy, Adams Co., April 10, 1878. She d. there Aug. 26, 1878.

Children:

12649. i. MARTHA ANN, b. Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 31, 1823.  
12650. ii. JOHN, b. Grant Co., March 6, 1824.  
12651. iii. MOSES SAMUEL, b. Grant Co., Jan. 21, 1826.  
12652. iv. SARAH JANE, b. Grant Co., May 27, 1828; m. Quincy, Ill., 1854, James M. Franks; live Quincy; no chil.  
12653. v. NANCY, b. Adams Co., Sept. 17, 1830.  
12654. vi. WILLIAM H., b. Adams Co., Nov. 25, 1833; d. infancy.  
12655. vii. LEWIS, b. Adams Co., March 9, 1835; m. Quincy, Nov., 1857, Esther Lauber; live there.  
12656. viii. JAMES A., b. Adams Co., Jan. 5, 1837; m. Quincy, 1858, Mary Banks; live Carthage, Meade Co., Kan.  
12657. ix. REUBEN, b. Adams Co., Jan. 15, 1841.

**12642. NANCY DOTY**, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Grant Co., or Pendleton Co., Ky.; m. Jesse Wilson. They lived Grant Co.

Child:

12658. i. JAMES, lived near Williamstown, Ky.

**12643. ELIZABETH DOTY**, dau. Moses Doty and Sarah Berry, b. Grant Co., or Pendleton Co., Ky.; m. Zachariah Hogan.

Children (5):

12659. i. LEWIS, lived Clayton, Ill.

**12649. MARTHA ANN DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 31, 1823; m. Quincy, Ill., 1846, Levi Roberts. Both d. Iowa, about 1883.

Children:

12660. i. EMILY, m. George Bizzett; live Corning, Adams Co., Ia.  
12661. ii. ANDREW, m. and lives Iowa.  
12662. iii. SARAH LUCINDA, d. 1880.  
12663. iv. ANN, m., 1st, William Malone; m., 2d, Fall Creek, Ill., Pleasant Hickerson.

**12650. JOHN DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Grant Co., Ky., March 6, 1824; m. Quincy, Ill., 1847, Ellen Bradon. He d. 1880.

Children:

12664. i. SARAH JANE, d. about 1860.  
12665. ii. JOHN, m. 1872; removed to Iowa, 1880; lives Woodbine, Harrison Co., Ia.

**12651. MOSES SAMUEL DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Grant Co., Ky., Jan. 21, 1826; m. Adams Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1850, Lydia Ann Goodwin, b. Kentucky, Feb. 26, 1829, dau. Elias Goodwin and his wife, Margaret. They live Liberty, Adams Co.

Children, b. Adams Co.:

12666. i. JOHN S., b. Nov. 1, 1851; not m.; is a cripple, unable to walk.  
12667. ii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 1, 1853.

12668. iii. RUTH M., b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. — Craig: live Mound Station, Ill.  
 12669. iv. CHARLES M., b. April 29, 1858.  
 12670. v. MARY R., b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. — Fleischbein: live Quincy, Ill.  
 12671. vi. JENNIE, b. June 6, 1863.  
 12672. vii. LILLIE A., b. June 2, 1868.

**12653. NANCY DOTY**, dau. Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Adams Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1830, m. there March 23, 1851, Hardin Milo Leggett, b. Washington Co., Ind., March 12, 1817, son William Leggett and Mary Hobson. They live Quincy, Adams Co.

Children, b. Quincy:

12673. i. WILLIAM REUBEN, b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Fannie Cannel live Quincy.  
 12674. ii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. March 31, 1855; m. Henry Boesch: live Eldon, Ia.  
 12675. iii. ELVIRA NEVADA, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. Andrew A. Lawrence: live Eldon.  
 12676. iv. CHARLES MOSES, b. June 27, 1862.  
 12677. v. IDA BELLE, b. June 21, 1864.  
 12678. vi. JOHN D., b. Feb. 27, 1865.  
 12679. vii. JAMES L., b. March 19, 1866.  
 12680. viii. GEORGE A., b. March 13, 1870.

**12657. REUBEN DOTY**, son Reuben Doty and Mary Hickerson, b. Adams Co., Ill., Jan. 15, 1841; m. Clark Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1867, Frances Banks, b. Adams Co., dau. Samuel Banks and his wife, Harriet F. They live Quincy, Ill.

Child:

12681. i. MARY F., b. Clark Co., Jan. 31, 1873.

**12667. WILLIAM H. DOTY**, son Moses Samuel Doty and Lydia Ann Goodwin, b. Adams Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1853, m. Grayson Co., Tex., Dec. 4, 1881, Effie O. Kyle, b. Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1862, dau. John W. Kyle and Frances J. Porch. They live Pilot Point, Denton Co., Tex.

Children, b. Pilot Point:

12682. i. CLAUDE KYLE, b. Feb. 10, 1883.  
 12683. ii. GREY, b. July 31, 1884.  
 12684. iii. An infant, b. July 12, 1886; d. July 15, 1886.

**12685. ANTHONY DOTY**, is said to have lived in New Jersey. He m. prob. near Jersey City, N. J., Mary Hedley, dau. Francis Hedley. They emigrated to Fayette Co., Pa., previous to 1812 and soon after removed to Rough's Creek or Dotysburg, about two miles from Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa. Here he d. before 1818. His widow was living, 1824.

Anthony Doty was probably born as early as 1750, and married about 1780. He could hardly have escaped being in the Revolutionary War and did not remove West till after it. Greene County, Pa. was formed in 1796, but it is doubtful if he appeared there so early. Dotysburg in that county is only a hamlet, not a post office, and was named after him. He

had a large farm there, which was divided among his children about 1818, and soon after sold by them.

Information of this family comes from Lebbeus C. Weltner of Stewartstown, Monongalia Co., W. Va., who keeps a hotel there and married a daughter of William Doty, and from Greene County, Pa., Records.

Children:

- 12686. i. ANTHONY, said to have m. Mary Wade of Greene Co., but the records of 1830 give his wife's name Rachael; removed to near Cold Spring, Campbell Co., Ky., where he d., 1855; 1 son supposed to be living.
- 12687. ii. JACOB.
- 12688. iii. JOHN, m. Mary Ann Cross of Greene Co.; removed to Missouri and leaving his family there he went to California, where he d. about 1850. His widow returned to Waynesburg, Pa., and d. there 1858-9. Letters of administration on her estate were granted to Thos. Hill, March 4, 1859; 2 daus., both m., live near Waynesburg.
- 12689. iv. WILLIAM, m. a wife, Susan; live Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. and have at least 1 dau., m. Lebbeus C. Weltner of Stewartstown, W. Va.
- 12690. v. SARAH, m. — Fix; she d. before 1823.
- 12691. vi. EXPERIENCE, m. Barrick Hoge of Greene Co., Pa.; removed to Missouri and both d. there about 1846-7; chil.
- 12692. vii. ELIZABETH, m. before 1818, Valentine Mills.
- 12693. viii. LEAH, m. before 1818, Samuel House, "the younger"
- 12694. ix. PHEBE, not m.; d. Waynesburg, about 1824.
- 12695. x. HANNAH, not m.; d. Waynesburg, before 1823.
- 12696. xi. MARY, m. about 1826, Joseph Showers; removed to Crawford Co., O., and d. there; chil.
- 12697. xii. A dau., d. young.
- 12698. xiii. A son, d. young.

**12687. JACOB DOTY,** son Anthony Doty and Mary Hedley, b. Fayette Co., Pa., m. before 1820, a wife, Elizabeth. She d. prob. 1823. He m., 2d, before 1830, a wife, Sarah. They removed to Missouri, where he d. 1869. They had at least one

Child:

- 12699. i. WILLIAM.

The following family of brothers and sisters lived near Bennington, Morrow Co., O.

- 12700. i. STEPHEN W. DOTY, b. prob. about 1800.
- 12701. ii. ELMIRA DOTY, m. Rufus Vining.
- 12702. iii. THOMAS DOTY, m. Morrow Co. or Delaware Co., O., Jane Benedict, b. there Feb. 26, 1818, dau. Sylvester Benedict and Martha Allen; lived S. Woodbury, Morrow Co., but removed to Walworth Co., Wis.; she d. March, 1863.
- 12703. iv. SUSAN DOTY.
- 12704. v. WILLIAM H. DOTY.
- 12705. vi. ABIGAIL DOTY, m. Samuel Alexander.
- 12706. vii. GEORGE W. DOTY.

**12700. STEPHEN W. DOTY,** b. prob. about 1800; m. a wife, Nancy. They lived near Bennington, Morrow Co., O.

## Children:

12707. i. ELIAS.  
12708. ii. JOHN.

**12703.** SUSAN DOTY, m. Bennington, Morrow Co., O., 1828, Cyrus Benedict, b. there Aug. 21, 1805, son Sylvester Benedict and Martha Allen. They lived there.

## Children:

12709. i. ALLEN, b. April 10, 1829; m. March 13, 1859, Helen Wileox, dau. Hiram Wileox; 4 chil.  
12710. ii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. 1850; William Tripler.  
12711. iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Harriet Brown; live Maple Creek, Minn.; 4 chil.  
12712. iv. MARTHA, b. March 21, 1837; m. George Doty of Ohio.  
12713. v. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Francis Pride.  
12714. vi. MALVINA, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. David Town.  
12715. vii. MAXFRED, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Mary Smith.  
12716. viii. A child, d. at birth.  
12717. ix. LUCY, b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. 1866.  
12718. x. MARY, b. April 17, 1851; m. James Plumer of Vineland, Wis.

**12704.** WILLIAM H. DOTY, m., 1st, a wife, Hannah. He prob. m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1853, Ann Eliza Smith. They lived near Bennington, Morrow Co., O.

## Children:

12719. i. ABIGAIL A., m. 1866, George Muchler.  
12720. ii. T. W.

The following family of brothers and sisters lived formerly at South Woodbury near Bennington, Morrow Co., O. Josephus Doty writes that they are from the coast of Maine, and formerly wrote their name Doughty.

12721. i. RILEY DOTY, m. Morrow Co., Jan. 11, 1867, Naomi A. Brenizer; live Eden Station, Delaware Co., O.; he runs a sawmill.  
12722. ii. WASHINGTON DOTY, lives Ashley, O.  
12723. iii. HARRISON DOTY, m. Morrow Co., Aug. 2, 1866, Phebe Benedict.  
12724. iv. JOSEPHUS DOTY, lives Delaware, O.  
12725. v. JOHN DOTY, perhaps m. Morrow Co., Nov. 21, 1850, Nicy Clay; live Ashley; he runs a gristmill.  
12726. vi. HARRIET DOTY, m. Morrow Co., May 5, 1849, Henry L. Cross.

**12727.** ROBERT DOTY, b. prob. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1794; m., 1st, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O., 1815, Polly Waygant, dau. Tobias Waygant. He is said to have had a brother, George, and to have been son of William Doty, who was son of John Doty, who was son of Edward Doty.

After the birth of three children, he is reported to have abandoned his wife and family, gone to Kentucky, and married there — McKinney, the eldest daughter of the family, with whom he left Ohio. They had

several children, who probably lived Kentucky.

Children, by 1st wife:

12728. i. JOHN.

12729. ii. WILLIAM T., b. Logan Co., O., 1820.

12730. iii. MARY, m. — Collins.

**12729. WILLIAM T. DOTY**, son Robert Doty and Polly Waygant, b. Logan Co., O., 1820; m., 1st, Ohio, about 1842, Sabrina Austin. He m., 2d, — Byers. She d. 2 weeks after m. He m., 3d, his cousin, Jane Waygant. He was a tanner and currier, and boot and shoemaker. After he d. she m. — Carter, and lived, 1883, Roundhead, O.

Children, by 1st wife:

12731. i. WILLARD ALONZO, d.

12732. ii. JAMES R., b. Jan., 1845.

And by 3d wife:

12733. iii. GEORGE, d.

12734. iv. TULLIS, d.

12735. v. WILLIAM R., lives Waynesfield, O.; is a painter.

**12732. JAMES R. DOTY**, son William T. Doty and Sabrina Austin, b. Jan., 1845; m., 1st, 1866. She d. Sept. 20, 1870. He m., 2d, Indiana, 1876. She d. 1878. He m. again, 1880. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1881. He m. again Feb., 1882, and lives Weston, Wood Co., O. He is a stone-cutter and setter and bricklayer. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

Children, by 1st wife:

12736. i. LILY, b. Oct. 22, 1866.

12737. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 18, 1867.

12738. iii. MARELIA, b. May 15, 1869.

12739. iv. HENRY, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

12740. v. CHARLIE, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

And by 3d wife:

12741. vi. EMERSON CLIFTON, b. March 4, 1881.

And by 4th wife:

12642. vii. CORA, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

**12743. SIMEON DOTY**, b. prob. Vermont or New York State, removed to Canada, but returned before 1812 to Derby, Vt.; m. there 1816, Eliza Fidelia Fulford, b. Connecticut, 1798, dau. Isaac Fulford and his wife, Olive. They lived Dover, N. H. He d. 1818. She m., 2d, — Jennison and lived, 1888, Kennebunkport, Cape Porpoise, Me.

Child:

12744. i. SIMEON, b. Dover, Dec. 17, 1818.

**12744. SIMEON DOTY**, son Simeon Doty and Eliza Fidelia Fulford, b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 17, 1818; m., 1st, Augusta Smith. They had 2 chil. He m., 2d, Nov., 1869, Eliza Carey Flood, dau. — Carey and widow — Flood. They live Dover.

Child by 2d. wife.

12745. i. CARRIE, b. Dover, Jan., 1871.

Probably connected with Joseph Doty (No. 1545), but in a manner not yet determined, is the following family

**12746. JOSEPH DOTY** and his wife had

Children:

- 12747. i. ELISHA, b. 1798.
- 12748. ii. SCHUYLER.
- 12749. iii. SARAH.
- 12750. iv. MARY.
- 12751. v. ANNA.
- 12752. vi. MARGARET.

**12747. ELISHA DOTY**, son Joseph Doty, b. 1798; m. Elizabeth Blackstalk, who had a brother, Moses Blackstalk, a New York merchant. They moved from Pickering, Ont., to near Syracuse, N. Y., and later to Wisconsin. They lived Fort Howard, Brown Co., Wis.

Children:

- 12753. i. GEORGE, prob. lived East.
- 12754. ii. ELISHA, prob. lived East.
- 12755. iii. JOHN, prob. lived East.
- 12756. iv. MOSES WILLIAM, b. Pickering, Aug. 4, 1827; m. Cape Girardeau, Ill., Nov. 4, 1854, Elizabeth Engle Peters, b. Knox Co., O., March 27, 1841, dau. Dr. Enoch Engle and Hannah Durbin and widow Jacob J. Peters. He removed with parents to near Syracuse, N. Y., and sailed on the lakes for 15 years; lived a portion of the time with his uncle, Moses Blackstalk of New York City; then removed to St. Louis, Mo. He was a railroad engineer, lived South, St. Louis, Mo.; no chil. His wife, by her 1st husb., had 6 chil., of whom 2 sons,

1. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1861.

2. CHARLES, b. Vandalia, Fayette Co., Ill.  
pass by the name of Doty, and are brakemen on the St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern R. R.

12757. v. CHARLES W.

12758. vi. JOSEPH, lived Suanico, Brown Co.

The following record is interesting and seems to be connected, in some unexplained way, with the descendants of Edward Doty.

**12759. THOMAS DOUGHTY**, b. 1718; m. Gertrude Le Roux, b. Aug. 23, 1726. He d. Oct. 18, 1791. She d. Aug. 1, 1810. They were buried Morristown, N. J.

Children:

12760. i. JOHN DOUGHTY, b. 1751; was wealthy and prominent man at Morristown, where he d. Sept. 16, 1826. Had godsons, John Doughty Phoenix, a New York merchant; and John Doughty Ogden. By will he left his property to his sister, Catharine.

In the winter of 1776-77, Gen. Washington made Alexander Hamilton an aid on his staff, promoting him from the captaincy of the senior company of the Second Regiment of the Continental Corps of Artillery. In the following spring Capt.-Lieut. John Doughty, was promoted to the command of that company.



Capt. Doughty, who was a graduate of King's College, distinguished himself in service, was breveted Major, Sept. 30, 1783, and when the rest of the Continental Army was mustered out, was specially retained in service with his company. Later when Congress, on Oct. 20, 1786, found it necessary to raise enough artillery companies to form a battalion, Capt. Doughty was commissioned Major of the battalion.

This company, from the day when Alexander Hamilton first paraded it in the present City Hall Park of New York City to the present time, has been a continuous and organized body of artillery soldiers, and is now known as Battery F, 4th Regt., U. S. artillery.

Isaac Doty (No. 3370) served as a private through the Revolution in this company.

Major Doughty's records: Capt.-Lieut., 1776; Capt., Jan. 1, 1777; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Schuyler, 1777; transferred to Corps of Art., June 17, 1783; brev. Major, Sept. 30, 1783; Major, artillery battalion, Aug. 7, 1784; Major, U. S. army, Sept. 20, 1789; Lieut.-Col., 1791, declined, and retired from service; Lieut.-Col., June 1, 1798; resigned May 26, 1800.

12761. ii. CATHARINE, b. 1756; lived Morristown; d. Jan. 30, 1832. She left all her property to the descendants of her cousin, Sarah Ogden, deceased, who was wife of Abraham Ogden.

## ADDENDA.

546. WHEELER KIRTLAND DOTY and his wife, Elizabeth Jane Costaine, beside the child given under his record, have children:

- 12762. ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. Windham, N. Y., July 20, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
- 12763. iii. MABELLE COSTAINE, b. Windham, May 26, 1883.

4634. JAMES DOUGHTY, m. Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1854, a 2d wife, Clara J. Foster, b. Brownington, Vt., 1831, dau. David Foster and Sarah B. Smith.

Children, b. Charlestown:

- 12764. i. WILLIAM F., b. March 15, 1855; m. Jennie Emmons. He spells the name Doty.
- 12765. ii. SARAH E., b. June 29, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1878. Waterman Allen Taft of Burlington, Vt., live Arlington, Mass.

Children:

- 1. CLARA C., b. Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1880.
- 2. HELEN, b. Arlington, Aug. 11, 1882.
- 3. WATERMAN A., b. Arlington, Nov. 2, 1884.
- 4. ANDERSON C., b. Arlington, Oct. 12, 1894; d. same day.
- 12766. iii. FRANK WILLARD, b. March 9, 1862; m. Lillie Woods of Stamford, Ct.; live there; chil.: they spell the name Doty.
- 12767. iv. HATTIE EMMA, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Aug. 23, 1896, Eugene F. Allen of Arlington.
- 12768. v. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1892, Ella W. Russell of Arlington, Mass.

Children:

- 1. JAMES RUSSELL, b., Nov. 6, 1894.
- 2. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 19, 1896.

5877. EVA DOTY, dau. Stewart Doty (No. 4531), b. Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1877, William D. Fisher, b. Sandyston, Sussex Co., N. J., May 23, 1848, son Benjamin Fisher and his wife, Rebecca. They live Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 12769. i. MARY E., b. Litchfield, Aug. 24, 1878, m. Dec. 23, 1896, Dovillo Vanetten of Tioga Centre, N. Y.
- 12770. ii. AMANDA M., b. Nichols, Sept. 22, 1879.
- 12771. iii. PHEBE R., b. Nichols, Feb. 15, 1882.
- 12772. iv. HATTIE M., b. Nichols, May 2, 1883.
- 12773. v. A. CLARK, b. Nichols, Jan. 12, 1886.
- 12774. vi. WILLMOT H., b. Nichols, Aug. 2, 1888.
- 12775. vii. JASON U., b. Nichols, April 12, 1890.
- 12776. viii. HAZEL P., b. Nichols, Oct. 17, 1896.



The children of Edward Doty, the emigrant, are considered as ancestors of distinct branches of the family. A few scattering families, which have not been connected with either branch, are recorded as Unattached Families.

	PAGE.
The Doty-Doten Family	7
The Family of Edward Doty	30
The Family of John Doty	142
The Family of Thomas Doty	268
The Family of Samuel Doty	276
The Family of Desire Doty	491
The Family of Elizabeth Doty	495
The Family of Isaac Doty	496
The Family of Joseph Doty	626
Unattached Families	839
Addenda	862

The history is arranged according to the plan used by the New England Register, slightly modified. Every descendant recorded is given a number as 6902, and if there are further descendants the number appears again in black faced type (as **6902**). Those connected by marriage are indexed by the number of the descendant whom they marry. Married females are indexed under both their maiden names and the names of their husbands.

## INDEX—DOTY-DOTEN.

Being an index of the descendants of Edward Doty bearing the surnames: Doty, Doten, Dotey, Doton, Doughty, etc. Where known, date of birth follows name.

Other surnames are indexed under "Collateral Names."

Aaron, 1788	3656	Abigail Everit	3694
Aaron, 1792	3658	Abigail Everts	2136
Aaron, 1792	3720	Abigail Galt, 1778	9700
Aaron, 1807	4551	Abigail Goodenough	1677
Aaron, 1807	7166	Abigail Hall	11322
Aaron, 1816	4388	Abigail Hall, 1828	1829
Aaron, 1824	4526	Abigail Haskell, 1819	10596
Aaron, 1836	4829	Abigail Haskell, 1820	10597
Aaron, 1872	6729	Abigail Homan	7272
Aaron Avery	7621	Abigail Jeffries, 1826	4610
Aaron Cassius, 1843	7624	Abigail LeBarron, 1768	1675
Aaron Vail, 1808	7307	Abigail Lewis	9647
Aaron Washington, 1841	5685	Abigail McPherson	3405
Aba Johnston	4062	Abigail Patton	8927
Abalena Saxton, 1761	9471	Abigail Phelps	9910
Abbie, 1818	4242	Abigail Shipman	3780
Abbie Augusta, 1870	2809	Abigail Smith	1693
Abbie Avery	10238	Abigail Springer	3272
Abbie Dyke	10654	Abigail Sylvester	1244
Abbie Kinney	10159	Abigail Wade	6850
Abbie Murdock, 1840	2822	Abigail Whitehead	3266
Abbie Silver	2127	Abijah, 1785	9753
Abbie Vail	5873	Abner, 5822, 9337,	9930
Abbie Virgin	1818	Abner, 1763	3693
Abby 4104,	9875	Abner, 1786	9569
Abby A., 1842	4354	Abner, 1787	9754
Abby Morton	2088	Abner, 1796	4483
Abigail 1152, 4225,	6964	Abner, 1802	3546
7040, 9478,	12378	Abner, 1832	4599
12705,	12719	Abner, 1833	10228
Abigail, 1716	1195	Abner Elverton, 1821	10450
Abigail, 1741	9436	Abraham	4559
Abigail, 1750	9510	Abraham, 1780	3537
Abigail, 1755	1332	Abraham, 1803	10406
Abigail, 1762	9538	Abraham, 1811	7419
Abigail, 1775	3778	Abraham, 1870	8767
Abigail, 1790	1675	Abraham H., 1844	4153
Abigail, 1807	4218	Abraham Rearick	4387
Abigail, 1816	4235	Abram 3330,	5229
Abigail, 1818	627	Abram, 1782	3572
Abigail, 1822	3957	Abram Lewis, 1838	11502
Abigail, 1845	8957	Abram Tappan	4438
Abigail, 1878	6547	Achsah, 1788	9795
Abigail Austin	10563	Achsah Bacon, 1796	336
Abigail Briggs, 1836	11321	Achsah Hayward, 1818	4613
Abigail Brown, 1767	8845	Achsah Holidav, 1808	247
Abigail Brown, 1776	3388	Achsah Mila, 1864	831
Abigail Chatfield, 1814	10093	Ada, 1870	8693
Abigail Clark	1290, 3325	Ada B., 1871	1093

Ada Leona, 1880	6794	Alanson, 1800	343
Ada Louisa, 1879	8395	Alanson De Witt, 1846	7655
Ada M., 1878	6754	Alanson Theron, 1834	662
Ada Ober, 1856	11063	Albert	5780
Adaline Luckey, 1827	4006	Albert, 1803	9714
Adam,	9769	Albert, 1803	10275
Adaresta Center, 1850	12502	Albert, 1805	10011
Adda C.	11194	Albert, 1837	10320
Addie Curtis	6864	Albert, 1839	8049
Addie L., 1858	3001	Albert, 1840	647
Addie Jennette, 1860	11874	Albert, 1841	692
Addie May, 1867	7456e	Albert, 1860	5358
Addie McClatchie, 1862	783	Albert Clayton, 1867	5130
Addie McFadden, 1855	5127	Albert Daniel, 1835	10176
Adela Loie, 1858	733	Albert Edward, 1859	3000
Adelaide	6653, 9259	Albert Elihu, 1863	12003
Adelaide, 1863	8368	Albert Eugene, 1861	11365
Adelaide Monroe, 1858	8004	Albert L., 1853	2806
Adelaide Ross	7999	Albert La Forest, 1851	2701
Adelaide Rowena	8029	Albert Murdock, 1878	11869
Adelbert, 1840	2966	Albert S., 1889	11470a
Adelbert, 1856	11567	Albert West, 1845	8027
Adelbert James, 1856	852	Albion Parris, 1847	1868
Adele Maria, 1844	2695	Alden, 1794	1677
Adelia	10401, 10468, 11563	Alexander, 1831	10588
Adelia, 1839	2224	Alexander, 1835	4477
Adelia Baker, 1837	9040	Alexander, 1846	7904
Adelia Elizabeth, 1860	9281	Alexander H., 1820	356
Adelia Sophronia, 1823	2157	Alexander Hamilton	7590, 8787
Adeline	5291, 5485, 10066	Alexander Hamilton, 1827	8447
Adeline, 1806	10517	Alexander Hamilton, 1835	2742
Adeline, 1836	10230	Alexander Hamilton, 1842	11728
Adeline, 1846	12290	Alexander Houston, 1871	5069
Adeline, 1860	7501	Alexander Kelcy, 1824	10212
Adeline Anna, 1821	9695	Alexander Lee, 1863	6285
Adeline Brooks, 1878	8616	Alexander Southerland	5238
Adeline Earl	7303	Alfred,	3902, 7124, 7281
Adeline Simpson, 1820	373		7458, 8151, 8789, 12083
Adeliza, 1854	2296	Alfred, 1828	9025
Adella, 1871	9208	Alfred, 1829	1825
Adella Florence, 1860	10861	Alfred, 1840	646
Adelmar, 1846	10344	Alfred Burnham, 1821	10047
Adelmar C., 1866	11398	Alfred Carver, 1836	2292
Aden, 1829	7360	Alfred Dennison, 1875	12022
Adoniram	7598	Alfred D'Orville, 1866	549
Adoniram, 1874	8809	Alfred Eugene, 1855	5971
Adrian	5344	Alfred Russell, 1875	2463
Adrian P., 1862	8213	Alfred Walter, 1844	9349
Agnes	4008	Alfred Walter, 1873	9374
Agnes, 1796	3795	Alfred Worthington, 1822	303
Agnes, 1840	5918	Algemia, 1849	733
Agnes, 1849	9149	Alice	717, 8148, 11123
Agnes, 1852	4462		10569b, 11193, 12144
Agnes, 1885	12111	Alice, 1854	11837
Agnes Jackson, 1848	4811	Alice, 1857	5309
Agnes Josephine, 1866	10326	Alice, 1859	12298
Agnes Leona, 1870	4897	Alice, 1869	11378
Agrippa, 1844	11199	Alice Adelia, 1860	12079
Agrippa Martin, 1850	7905	Alice Albertine, 1878	9379
A. J., 1826	4605	Alice Amelia, 1846	4426

Alice Carrie, 1873	11842	Alpheus, 1824	3928
Alice Daisy, 1878	838	Alpheus Edward, 1877	6379
Alice Elizabeth, 1865	6258	Alphonzo Henry, 1851	10990
Alice Etna, 1859	9173	Alsada Maria, 1859	8197
Alice Francis, 1856	5369	Alta	10563a
Alice Harriet, 1847	466	Altha Elizabeth, 1851	11698
Alice Heath	5937	Althea	9499
Alice L., 1857	4892	Alva Lewis, 1854	6675
Alice M., 1856	11764	Alvah	6661
Alice Maud, 1871	2524	Alvah, 1821	1495
Alice Maud, 1872	6464	Alvah, 1854	5650
Alice Maude, 1869	2555	Alvan, 1789	159
Alice May, 1859	12046	Alvan, 1836	511
Alice May, 1869	1040	Alvaretta Evelyn, 1859	5943
Alice May, 1873	6665	Alverado C., 1858	2704
Alice Mitchell, 1851	9359	Alvin Morell, 1846	11456
Alice Ormida	2935	Alvin Morton, 1831	444
Alice P., 1859	9162	Alvinza Samuel, 1828	568
Alice S., 1872	3220	Alvira, 1858	829
Alice Utley, 1843	9137	Alvira Ann, 1859	6255
Alice Whitney, 1713	9411	Amanda	321, 5142, 5785
Alida, 1801	7380		10147, 12648
Allen	9955	Amanda, 1791	9711
Allen, 1780	3717	Amanda, 1798	1699
Allie	3477	Amanda, 1832	4397
Alma Vogelsang, 1856	10989	Amanda Adams, 1830	446
Almacia Ann, 1835	1861	Amanda Babcock	6442
Almenah, 1814	3885	Amanda Brookens	3819
Almeda, 1802	9830	Amanda Clymena, 1827	10557
Almeda Alling, 1819	4525	Amanda Clymena, 1848	11769
Almeda M., 1859	2655	Amanda Frances, 1831	4022
Almenia Butts, 1803	7209	Amanda Haviland	3751
Almira	400, 10667, 10500	Amanda Jane, 1856	5266
Almira, 1790	9796	Amanda Lamb, 1844	7928
Almira, 1795	9712	Amanda Landon	9666
Almira, 1798	10132	Amanda Malvina, 1829	703
Almira, 1816	10303	Amanda Malvina, 1834	8910
Almira Beach	9546	Amanda Maria, 1832	10235
Almira Fidelia, 1838	10416	Amanda Patrick, 1806	3489
Almira Finch, 1840	11453	Amanda Ruth, 1845	391
Almira Kingsbury, 1810	344	Amanda Thorpe, 1844	12496
Almira M., 1835	10650	Amanda Warriner, 1810	267
Almira Marietta, 1823	10330	Amanda Wells, 1831	4583
Almira Remington, 1833	7998	Amarilla, 1831	4149
Almira Sofied	4393	Amasa	2045, 4783
Almira Stevens, 1841	11324	Amasa, 1805	9685
Almira Stewart, 1822	10554	Amaziah, 1756	1339
Almon, 1835	8047	Amaziah, 1823	2287
Alonzo	10504	Ambia Corson, 1837	7780
Alonzo, 1827	7390	Ambrose	9602, 11549
Alonzo, 1851	8210	Ambrose, 1792	3724
Alonzo, 1858	5357	Ambrose, 1835	4600
Alonzo Hazard, 1843	8193	Ambrose Burnside	6384
Alonzo Henry, 1854	9279	Ambrose Cushin, 1836	2348
Alonzo Michael	8154	Amelia	4779, 7454
Alonzo Morgan, 1828	7604		7948, 9767
Alonzo S.	5293	Amelia, 1786	185
Alpha Alger	10605	Amelia, 1813	299
Alpheus, 1771	9548	Amelia, 1819	293
		Amelia, 1829	10642

Amelia, 1844	7903	Ann, 1805	7178
Amelia, 1855	4215	Ann, 1806	7120
Amelia, 1859	5929	Ann, 1806	7370
Amelia Caroline, 1845	754	Ann, 1806	7404
Amelia Caroline, 1847	11200	Ann, 1810	3904
Amelia Francis, 1847	8195	Ann, 1812	4313
Amelia M.	3675	Ann, 1817	7926
Amelia Margaret, 1879	12108	Ann Abel	10316
Amelia P., 1858	5290	Ann Brush	7456
Americus V., 1836	4608	Ann C., 1805	2012
Amidee, 1839	4449	Ann Dowd	9344
Ammi Elijah, 1853	1846	Ann Eaton, 1822	1981
Ammi Ruhama, 1798	1484	Ann Eliza, 1806	7383
Amos	9715	Ann Eliza, 1813	10351
Amos, 1777	9727	Ann Eliza, 1827	4619
Amos Wellford, 1867	10327	Ann Eliza, 1871	2572
Amos Woodbury, 1875	2553	Ann Elizabeth	9036
Amy	3469, 4226	Ann Hall, 1770	3408
	7000, 9662	Ann Johnson, 1738	7464
Amy, 1782	7199	Ann M.	5782
Amy, 1838	691	Ann Maria, 1829	7465
Amy Almira, 1878	8510	Ann Maria, 1841	4199
Amy Ann, 1830	7778	Ann Maria, 1850	9050
Amy Ann, 1861	6366	Ann Martin, 1803	320
Amy Cashow	7011	Ann Merritt, 1787	3564
Amy Chatfield, 1837	11092	Ann Onderdunk, 1842	393
Amy Dean, 1735	6931	Ann Olds	10124
Amy Salisbury, 1820	4953	Ann Roper, 1839	7618
Amy Sammis, 1801	7097	Ann Smith	12704
Ananias, 1762	6972	Ann Smith, 1813	1486
Ananias, 1824	7454	Ann Thorpe, 1834	5480
Anderson, 1823	11629	Ann Tice	9452
Andrew	3630, 5482, 11203	Ann Underdunk, 1811	3799
Andrew, 1813	10151	Anna	3467, 5222, 7045
Andrew, 1827	10605		7151, 8229, 9646, 12751
Andrew, 1830	4273	Anna, 1752	130
Andrew, 1832	1851	Anna, 1756	7012
Andrew, 1855	11027	Anna, 1763	183
Andrew E., 1844	5491	Anna, 1774	7004
Andrew Garvey	3825	Anna, 1871	3654
Andrew Hamilton, 1831	390	Anna, 1785	3494
Andrew Hayden, 1854	11203	Anna, 1795	7204
Andrew Hayden, 1870	12103	Anna, 1798	9866
Andrew Jackson	2989	Anna, 1802	3569
Andrew Jackson, 1829	7616	Anna, 1802	9809
Andrew Jackson, 1859	6217	Anna, 1805	4002
Andrus, 1817	7354	Anna, 1869	11377
Angeline, 1828	10194	Anna Allen, 1802	8931
Angeline, 1858	5296	Anna Badgley, 1802	4549
Angeline Savoy	1852	Anna Beatrice, 1871	8591
Ann	2143, 3360, 4833, 7278, 7488, 7599	Anna Belle, 1864	12562
	9019, 10453, 10537	Anna Cunningham, 1854	12614
Ann, 1738	111	Anna DeLangevin, 1840	4401
Ann, 1748	3351	Anna Eliza, 1812	10180
Ann, 1784	3504	Anna Fenton, 1835	7310
Ann, 1795	12403	Anna Gertrude, 1871	11841
Ann, 1797	8871	Anna Harrison	5825
Ann, 1801	3681	Anna Heath, 1841	4105
Ann, 1805	3643	Anna Jeffries, 1862	4196
		Anna M., 1836	4458



Anna M., 1848	11760	Anthony, 1730	3322
Anna Maria	9732	Anthony, 1778	3716
Anna Maria, 1809	7231	Anthony, 1813	4564
Anna Maria, 1834	1836	Anthony, 1876	6757
Anna Maria, 1845	8561	Anthony B., 1830	4657
Anna Meeune, 1850	5161	Antionette, 1834	10245
Anna Mellen, 1767	9530	Antionette, 1855	8189
Anna Moore, 1850	11417	Antionette Hollister, 1794	9726
Anna Myers	5225	Aphia Austin	9600
Anna Ogden	11158	Aphia Maria, 1829	10676
Anna Overrocker	7041	Aphia Way, 1770	9547
Anna Parks	9462	Arabella, 1830	4321
Anna Ralph	5260	Archie Howland, 1868	2097
Anna S.	10563d	Archelons	3695
Anna Shepard, 1764	9516	Arden Duane, 1878	11865a
Anna Shepard, 1796	9759	Aretas Crane, 1835	4659
Anna Shults, 1842	8048	Arethusia, 1843	8956
Anna Sutton, 1778	3419	Argula, 1806	10092
Anna Tyler, 1796	9719	Arianm Seabring, 1782	6963
Anna Vaughn, 1808	1682	Ariel, 1864	3140
Anna Willime, 1866	5723	Aristippus, 1842	11198
Anna Winfield, 1756	3373	Arlena M., 1885	3127
Anne	6969	Artemus Ceel, 1882	2580
Anne, 1720	54	Arthur	9294, 10568a
Anne Aphiah, 1851	10983	Arthur, 1881	6548
Anne Buckingham, 1687	19	Arthur Alonzo, 1867	11694
Anne Disosway	6910	Arthur Berry, 1863	6027
Anne Elizabeth, 1831	8938	Arthur Chapman, 1876	2531
Anne Loomis, 1781	155	Arthur Clifford, 1877	3080
Annetta, 1843	2615	Arthur Edward, 1873	12021
Annie	2948	Arthur Eugene, 1847	10907
Annie, 1840	4026	Arthur Francis, 1851	11771
Annie, 1847	2207	Arthur Francis, 1881	12109
Annie, 1860	4217	Arthur Gordon, 1873	8669
Annie Amelia, 1860	7456a	Arthur Herbert, 1878	724a
Annie Bertha, 1858	11269	Arthur Lee, 1857	11471
Annie Bright, 1861	4988	Arthur Murphy, 1869	5379
Annie Butts	9575	Arthur T., 1869	12553
Annie Elizabeth, 1862	9277	Artie May, 1860	6445
Annie Eloise, 1848	7953	Arvilla, 1824	374
Annie Green, 1848	5050	Arvilla Parsel, 1851	5235
Annie Higgs, 1840	4273	Asa, 1729	9438
Annie Isabel, 1864	5279	Asa, 1746	9508
Annie Laura, 1847	4985	Asa, 1765	9532
Annie May, 1872	2557	Asa, 1786	9794
Annie Odell	9239	Asa, 1795	10430
Annie Packard	8009	Asa, 1807	9811
Annie R., 1865	6534	Asa, 1818	4525
Annie Whalen, 1834	9347	Asa, 1867	12301
Annie Williams, 1861	4214	Asa, 1888	6849
Annie Williams, 1882	6623	Asa Chapman, 1802	9937
Annis	9682	Asa Chapman, 1858	10860
Annis, 1771	9698	Asa Eugene	6215
Annis, 1818	10097	Asa Haines, 1818	4846
Ansel Robbins, 1789	1480	Asa P., 1847	11162
Ansel Robbins, 1841	1854	Asa Theodore, 1856	5864
Anson	12397	Ascenath	9673, 9823
Anson Henry, 1845	10240	Ascenath, 1790	9756
Anthony	4577, 6962, 8228 12685, 12686	Ascenath, 1819	10449
		Ascenath Bassett	9537

Audie Elvira, 1866	10938	Bathsheba Delano	1193
Augusta	8149	Bathsheba Joanes, 1795	1604
Augusta, 1814	1612	Baxter	11550
Augusta, 1847	10254	Belinda Wharton, 1853	5248
Augusta, 1855	2969	Bell Kline, 1846	11576
Augusta Bates, 1831	2584	Belle	11121
Augusta Edwards, 1850	2725	Belle, 1865	6460
Augusta Eldridge	2823	Belle Christina, 1845	2227
Augusta Gardner, 1833	7604	Belle Struter	6569
Augusta Gustafson, 1842	8143	Benejah, 1723	3302
Augusta Leeds	2348	Benjamin	642, 2376, 2763
Augusta Luella, 1858	11459		4503, 5802, 7274
Augusta Marshall, 1837	7538		7502, 7950
Augusta Smith	12744	Benjamin, 1689	21
Augustine, 1851	6142	Benjamin, 1691	3266
Augustus	9369	Benjamin, 1710	3311
Augustus Henry, 1862	2518	Benjamin, 1721	3301
Augustus, 1865	5086	Benjamin, 1730	3329
Augustus Mortimer, 1870	11589	Benjamin, 1735	3421
Aulehy Huff	3397	Benjamin, 1742	62
Aurelia, 1875	12304	Benjamin, 1755	9171
Aurelia Viele, 1853	8582	Benjamin, 1761	3392
Aurelius Wellington	12622	Benjamin, 1771	152
Aurilla	10091, 12441	Benjamin, 1787	3495
Aurilla, 1792	7036	Benjamin, 1795	4497
Aurilla, 1812	7351	Benjamin, 1798	4484
Aurilla, 1813	7320	Benjamin, 1803	7119
Aurilla, 1815	10188	Benjamin, 1804	247
Aurilla Jane	7417	Benjamin, 1819	1494
Aurinda, 1797	329	Benjamin, 1826	7464
Austin	2253, 11414	Benjamin, 1833	405
Auta May	6453	Benjamin, 1858	7464
Azariah, 1731	3283	Benjamin, 1871	9326
Azariah, 1745	3359	Benjamin Allen, 1830	10195
Azariah, 1781	3502	Benjamin F., 1852	8427
Azariah, 1804	3917	Benjamin, 1810	7372
Azariah, 1827	3927	Benjamin, 1818	3891
Azariah Boyle, 1880	4968	Benjamin, 1821	10185
Azor, 1807	12396	Benjamin, 1827	442
Azubah	9523, 10692	Benjamin, 1839	11322
		Benjamin, 1842	2585
		Benjamin, 1849	1844
		Benjamin Franklin, 1863	2705
Barbara, 1791	9787	Benjamin Franklin, 1868	8799
Barbara Mealio, 1831	8904	Benjamin Hamilton, 1882	2578
Barbary	7046	Benjamin Haywood, 1814	9814
Barnabus, 1707	9404	Benjamin Horton, 1825	5787
Barnabus, 1738	9412	Benjamin Horton, 1875	6633
Barnabus, 1771	3415	Benjamin Kelly, 1851	5288
Barnabus, 1771	9563	Benjamin Ward	2750
Barnabus, 1805	3670	Benjamin, 1772	1544
Barnet	7596	Benjamin, 1806	2026
Barnet, 1824	1443	Benjamin, 1833	2741
Barnum	10438	Benoni	10668
Baron Steuben, 1795	9856	Benoni Thompson, 1797	9861
Bathsheba Blankenship,	9822	Benoni Thompson, 1849	10655
Bathsheba Bowker, 1755	1329	Berenice, 1870	8701
Bartlett, 1782	1585	Bertha	9292
Bartlett, 1807	1612	Bertha Brittain, 1865	2852
Bathsheba, 1756	1284	Bertha E., 1841	7438

Bertha Emma, 1869	6664	Betsey Murray, 1790	9735
Bertha Houston, 1859	11035	Betsey Paddock	3691
Bertha May, 1878	10358a	Betsey Pratt, 1833	1990
Bessey, 1865	9206	Betsey Prince, 1809	1733
Bessie	11304	Betsey Putnam	9569
Bessie Edith, 1873	6632	Betsey Robbins	1479
Bessie Evelyn, 1877	11372	Betsey Sawyer, 1816	12440
Bessie M., 1874	2511	Betsey Standart, 1795	10394
Bethaniah	1732	Betsey Sturtevant, 1805	8891
Bethia Leonora	11341	Betsey Tompkins	3715
Bethia Sampson, 1817	10283	Betsey Vann, 1822	10120
Bethiah Hamlin	1339	Betsey Vose	9574
Betsey, 2045, 3474, 4500		Betsey Warren, 1780	1549
1548, 5800, 9742		Betsey Webb, 1811	3490
10310, 10423, 12393		Betsey Webster, 1761	9529
Betsey, 1772	3431	Betsey Williams, 1801	7161
Betsey, 1773	9535	Betty, 1739	9435
Betsey, 1779	1581	Betty, 1743	9506
Betsey, 1785	9708	B. Frank, 1838	4025
Betsey, 1787	3623	Birch Homer, 1874	5502
Betsey, 1789	12590	Blanche Cora, 1868	8503
Betsey, 1790	1644	Blanch M., 1867	6389
Betsey, 1791	3732	Boyd Patterson, 1876	6462
Betsey, 1793	9894	Boyle	4962
Betsey, 1793	10429	Bradley, 1854	11866
Betsey, 1795	8870	Bradner P.	5825
Betsey, 1795	9789	Bridget	1337
Betsey, 1799	1680	Bridgetta Caviston	4765
Betsey, 1799	9829	Briton	12494
Betsey, 1800	1591	Brown	8885
Betsey, 1801	1740	Byansa Maria, 1827	10332
Betsey, 1801	3741	Byron Zelotes, 1858	12078
Betsey, 1803	7316		
Betsey, 1805	4487		
Betsey, 1814	4234		
Betsey, 1821	294	Caleb, 1709	9401
Betsey, 1823	5786	Caleb, 1751	1337
Betsey, 1825	4043	Caleb, 1809	1613
Betsey, 1834	4856	Calista, 1828	7359
Betsey, 1843	3938	Calista Emily, 1842	2205
Betsey Ames, 1830	10452	Calmitta, 1853	9191
Betsey Ayres	3501	Caloline Hutchins	2014
Betsey Bartlett, 1808	2066	Calvin	3376
Betsey Burgess, 1773	9562	Calvin, 1802	3726
Betsey Cooper	4763	Calvin, 1805	2131
Betsey Cooper, 1804	9714	Calvin, 1832	5234
Betsey Flagg, 1840	2346	Calvin, 1871	6455
Betsey Gordon	3502	Calvin Bartlett	11343
Betsey Harlow, 1835	2086	Calvin Beebe, 1825	10451
Betsey Hedges, 1793	3720	Calvin Bradford, 1813	10282
Betsey Herriek, 1820	2019	Calvin P., 1797	321
Betsey Hollister, 1783	9726	Calvin Robinson, 1821	10109
Betsey Holmes, 1754	1290	Carey Clark, 1870	8478
Betsey Hughes, 1823	1536	Carl Emmons, 1875	6480
Betsey Jane, 1852	8628	Carl Roswell, 1877	2534
Betsey Leach	2064	Carman,	7272
Betsey Lincoln, 1830	2740	Caroline 2586, 3554,	4346
Betsey Mahon, 1843	8060	11174, 12409, 12471	
Betsey Maria, 1825	11438	Caroline, 1813	10014
Betsey Mix	9758	Caroline, 1825	630

Caroline, 1830	9055	Catharine, 4648, 6975, 7043,	7398
Caroline, 1840	4437	7422, 7644, 9258,	12191
Caroline, 1841	7901	Catharine, 1756	12761
Caroline, 1847	7587	Catharine, 1767	6977
Caroline, 1863	5707	Catharine, 1774	9564
Caroline, 1876	8757	Catharine, 1777	6974
Caroline Amanda, 1835	10236	Catharine, 1801	7367
Caroline Amanda, 1844	4859	Catharine, 1804	3491
Caroline Amanda, 1867	6259	Catharine, 1804	7382
Caroline Bedell, 1823	7273	Catharine, 1805	7391
Caroline Bentley, 1834	4398	Catharine, 1812	4265
Caroline Bushnell, 1823	410	Catharine, 1816	7413
Caroline Camilla, 1831	7605	Catharine, 1819	8934
Caroline Clymer, 1855	409	Catharine, 1822	3840
Caroline Crego	5076	Catharine, 1830	4262
Caroline Elizabeth, 1827	7784	Catharine, 1837	4478
Caroline Gambill, 1814	3923	Catharine, 1841	4084
Caroline Gambill, 1872	6374	Catharine Ann, 1833	7578
Caroline Goddard	1972	Catharine Anson, 1824	7770
Caroline Harrington, 1825	10450	Catharine Baldwin	6934
Caroline Harris	7595	Catharine Barber, 1807	1742
Caroline Holmes	2070	Catharine Barber, 1837	2354
Caroline Jacobs	4977	Catharine Bassett, 1814	7769
Caroline Louisa, 1817	563	Catharine Buck	10013
Caroline Melissa, 1848	8185	Catharine Cecelia, 1849	5917
Caroline Melvin, 1826	2722	Catharine Crane, 1812	3740
Caroline Osborn, 1807	9338	Catharine Edgerton, 1801	9898
Caroline Schaar	3966	Catharine Eliza	7411
Caroline Smith	4041	Catharine Eliza, 1846	8553
Caroline Stow 1707	3726	Catharine Elizabeth, 1839	5832
Caroline Thresher, 1836	2071	Catharine Esmond	7043
Caroline Van Giesen, 1821	4611	Catharine Ester, 1838	10661
Caroline Whitlock, 1832	4365	Catharine Frances, 1846	8555
Caroline Whitlock, 1868	5668	Catharine Freeman	9442
Caroline Winslow, 1807	2065	Catharine Hayner, 1848	8254
Caroline Winslow, 1842	2793	Catharine Jenkins, 1799	3592
Carriell S.	758	Catharine Leibengood, 1799	3630
Carrie, 1837	7545	Catharine Little	9725
Carrie, 1867	12557	Catharine Long, 1839	710
Carrie, 1871	12745	Catharine Mayo	4170
Carrie, 1880	6622	Catharine McGuoy, 1837	7536
Carrie, 1881	9307	Catharine McKinney, 1845	5862
Carrie Amelia, 1861	9370	Catharine Nelson, 1841	8904
Carrie Annable	4153	Catharine Nelson, 1875	12189
Carrie Bertha, 1861	4195	Catharine Overrocker	6951
Carrie Blanche, 1865	74561	Catharine Perry, 1836	10575
Carrie Ella, 1859	2515	Catharine Phillips, 1774	3466
Carrie Elizabeth, 1872	3005	Catharine Renoude, 1794	8890
Carrie Fisher, 1842	3839	Catharine S., 1806	3613
Carrie Josephine, 1871	3079	Catharine Snyder, 1811	7392
Carrie L., 1863	532	Catharine Stannard, 1792	160
Carrie Luella, 1874	2801	Catharine Sutton	3460
Carrie Steele, 1885	6289	Catharine Teal, 1803	12594
Carrie Vail, 1864	6141	Catharine Terwilliger, 1810	9863
Carrol Warren, 1871	3053	Catharine Van Arsdale, 1820	4129
Cassie, 1872	978	Catharine Vorhees	3384
Cassius M. Clay, 1845	2933	Catharine Wells, 1813	10365
Cathaline, 1829	10102	Catharine Whitbeck, 1815	289
Catharine 2041, 3385,	3927	Catharine Wilson, 1824	10352
4256, 4262, 4494,	4582	Catharine Young	6858

Cathrien Latting	6897	Charles Bailey, 1860	2517
Cecelia Frances	9380	Charles Bailey, 1874	2526
Cecelia Green, 1814	4557	Charles Bodine, 1834	4955
Celesta Allbright	2252	Charles Boyd, 1870	6083
Celestia Broadrick	1646	Charles Bradford	10282a
Celestia Licenia, 1838	2758	Charles Bright, 1834	3932
Celia, 1872	4898	Charles Brinton, 1864	6193
Celia, 1875	8642	Charles Burleigh, 1850	11467
Celia, 1879	8643	Charles C.	9929
Celia Culver, 1836	7248	Charles Carol	11443a
Celia Linwood, 1872	2650	Charles Carroll, 1833	1826
Celia Taylor	3674	Charles Carson, 1859	11691
Celinda, 1779	7162	Charles Clinton, 1861	5254
Celinda Ann, 1842	10851	Charles Coffin, 1798	9807
Chambers Lowrie, 1852	11265	Charles Crooker, 1861	2819
Chambers Samuel, 1829	10226	Charles David, 1869	12548
Chandler Wright, 1814	2069	Charles Delbert, 1848	11170
Charity	3396, 4510	Charles E., 1827	2020
	6925, 6996	Charles E., 1854	5771
Charity Birdsall	7772	Charles Edgar, 1848	5861
Charity Holmes	10302	Charles Edgar, 1852	11063
Charity Mudge	6898	Charles Edgar, 1856	5868
Charity Rash	4489	Charles Edgar, 1872	10998
Charity Wilson, 1827	4054	Charles Edmund	2447
Charles	609, 4223, 4964	Charles Edmond, 1846	620
	5799, 6039, 6046, 6637	Charles Edward, 1842	9363
	6878, 7323, 7500, 8454	Charles Edward, 1849	11210
	11171, 11566	Charles Edward, 1861	777
Charles, 1730	6930	Charles Edward, 1881	3188
Charles, 1772	8846	Charles Edwin, 1855	11714
Charles, 1789	7155	Charles Elwood	6381
Charles, 1803	9802	Charles F., 1849	5492
Charles, 1819	12441	Charles F., 1852	6442
Charles, 1821	7129	Charles Felix, 1860	5065
Charles, 1823	10192	Charles Franklin, 1831	4359
Charles, 1824	10640	Charles Franklin, 1875	2651
Charles, 1827	4612	Charles Frederick, 1871	10912
Charles, 1829	9026	Charles G.	3753
Charles, 1833	5480	Charles Goheen, 1840	4367
Charles, 1841	9046	Charles Grandison, 1812	9910
Charles, 1846	8052	Charles Griffith, 1880	6544
Charles, 1846	8136	Charles H., 1867	12768
Charles, 1846	9148	Charles H., 1896	12768
Charles, 1857	4988	Charles Hayden, 1854	729
Charles, 1857	11735	Charles Henry, 1832	1850
Charles, 1861	12756	Charles Henry, 1847	10250
Charles, 1862	8678	Charles Henry, 1848	702
Charles, 1865	8192	Charles Henry, 1849	11242
Charles, 1867	8700	Charles Henry, 1878	12117
Charles, 1869	12099	Charles Hicks, 1825	10501
Charles, 1870	12559	Charles Hirst, 1857	5138
Charles, 1870	12740	Charles Howard, 1857	3073
Charles, 1871	6537	Charles J., 1856	2992
Charles, 1874	6230	Charles Jason, 1866	11390
Charles, 1882	8834	Charles L.,	5837
Charles, 1883	12110	Charles L., 1857	6211
Charles Albert, 1860	5662	Charles Lewis, 1850	11770
Charles Alfred, 1849	1994	Charles M.	5407
Charles Arthur, 1849	2130	Charles M., 1825	8928
Charles Arthur, 1880	6244	Charles M., 1858	12669

Charles M., 1861	2971	Chauncey, 1781	9776
Charles Meredith, 1871	6391	Chauncey Albert, 1859	6628
Charles Milton, 1867	11807	Chauncey Edward, 1840	2759
Charles Monroe, 1861	2458	Chester, 1826	4853
Charles Morgan, 1866	11813	Chester, 1830	5806
Charles N.	1512	Chester A., 1875	12137
Charles Orrin, 1848	10324	Chester Benoni, 1873	11867
Charles Otis, 1866	3003	Chester Garfield, 1881	3081
Charles Pitman, 1841	4661	Chester W., 1882	3221
Charles R., 1851	8556	Chester Woodman, 1874	2530
Charles Rhodolphus, 1869	8507	Chillus	10666
Charles Robert, 1869	5068	Chillus, 1764	9545
Charles Robert, 1873	2810	Chipman P., 1819	8925
Charles Rogers	9874	Chloe	9731, 10398
Charles Roswell, 1815	10407	Chloe, 1755	3427
Charles S.	6858, 10569a	Chloe, 1778	3433
Charles S., 1876	5298	Chloe Jones	8304
Charles Seward, 1856	6000	Chloe Rash, 1793	4489
Charles Stanley, 1846	2795	Christian	3686
Charles Sumner, 1854	7629	Christian, 1818	4040
Charles T., 1811	4517	Christian Weeks	9416
Charles Thompson, 1840	10761	Christina Daniel, 1858	5052
Charles W.	12757	Christina Shears, 1803	7142
Charles W., 1845	11682	Christopher	3399, 6041
Charles W., 1859	5224	Christopher, 1788	3484
Charles W., 1867	2706	Christopher, 1814	4314
Charles Wells, 1864	12169	Christopher C., 1808	9908
Charles Wesley	5080	Christopher Lake, 1835	2757
Charles Wesley, 1845	8194	Clara	6049, 8833, 9060
Charles Wesley, 1868	6744	Clara, 1805	8873
Charles William, 1857	12045	Clara, 1876	8706
Charles Wilmer, 1878	12025	Clara Augusta, 1859	8473
Charles Winchester, 1849	756	Clara Bird, 1868	5067
Charles Winfield, 1856	11508	Clara Breck	11736
Charles Wyckoff	4106	Clara Chatlin, 1849	2933
Charlotte	2195, 10562, 11085	Clara Daisy, 1880	12059
Charlotte, 1770	6978	Clara Foster, 1831 (addenda)	4634
Charlotte, 1808	2027	Clara Hill, 1848	2759
Charlotte, 1831	10174	Clara Louisa, 1841	700
Charlotte, 1845	5812	Clara M.	5410
Charlotte Abel, 1762	9484	Clara Mable, 1873	10358a
Charlotte Applington, 1836	4828	Clara Mills, 1855	5125
Charlotte Augusta, 1835	10319	Clara Morton, 1848	2795
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1838	4374	Clara Stevens, 1839	9362
Charlotte Gates, 1812	4493	Clara Winford, 1876	9177
Charlotte Heyl, 1863	9684	Clarence	6048, 8416
Charlotte Klinger, 1852	4696	Clarence Edward, 1880	2998
Charlotte Lummis	9669	Clarence Elmer, 1869	3004
Charlotte May, 1883	6796	Clarence Joseph, 1866	8146
Charlotte Monier, 1835	11091	Clarence L. 1891	11470b
Charlotte Paine	11323	Clarence Parker, 1883	6388
Charlotte Pettibone, 1840	10762	Clarence Preble, 1877	2527
Charlotte Tracy, 1838	2362	Clarence Samuel, 1843	7928
Charlotte Ure	7130	Clarence Samuel, 1872	8614
Charlotte Wilcox	4497	Clarence William, 1858	1893
Charlotte Winn, 1819	2134	Clarinda, 1828	4566
Charlotte Young, 1845	5898	Clarinda, 1833	4150
Charlotte Zabriskie, 1852	621	Clarise D., 1860,	3002
Charlotte Zabriskie, 1876	976	Clarissa, 1796	341
Chauncey	604	Clarissa, 1800	10274

Clarissa, 1822	10139	Cornelia, 1825	4128
Clarissa Ackley, 1806	367	Cornelia, 1831	4345
Clarissa Devoe, 1830	7403	Cornelia Ann, 1826	8966
Clarissa Edyna, 1851	6639	Cornelia, 1829	12609
Clarissa Finch	10907	Cornelia, 1849	5464
Clarissa Jane, 1816	5792	Cornelia, Beanidge, 1862	5667
Clarissa, 1866	8147	Cornelia Blocker, 1848	4188
Clarissa Maria, 1830	9346	Cornelia Elizabeth, 1834	4360
Clarissa Moody, 1876	12626	Cornelia Kay, 1829	4425
Clarissa Savory	10286	Cornelia Pamela	11197
Clarissa Smith, 1834	11320	Cornelius	3388, 3808
Clarissa Smith, 1868	12135	Cornelius, 1736	3345
Clarissa Wright, 1841	12610	Cornelius, 1764	3465
Clark	10268, 11143, 11632	Cornelius, 1779	3460
Clark, 1792	9706	Cornelius, 1799	3819
Clark, 1802	10134	Cornelius, 1823	4834
Clark, 1840	11159	Cornelius, 1847	409
Clark, 1870	6749	Cornelius Brower, 1832	8450
Clark Brownell, 1820	12413	Cornelius Van Velson, 1853	8793
Clark W., 1829	1734	Courtland, 1835	10229
Clarrie Belle, 1869	11594	C. Personette, 1879	9381
Claudia Elizabeth, 1866	3141	Crissie Edna, 1876	5578
Claude Kyle, 1883	12682	Curvera, 1850	8049
Claude S. 1876	11467b	Cylinda	9671
Claude Wharton, 1875	6465	Cylinda, 1823	10161
Clayton, 1868	9207	Cynthia	6856
Clayton Sands, 1871	8595	Cynthia, 1769	9562
Clemens	12162	Cynthia, 1788	1443
Clement, 1822	10099	Cynthia, 1799	9897
Clementia, 1812	10145	Cynthia, 1828	4836
Cleon, 1865	12082	Cynthia, 1831	10591
Clifford	11124	Cynthia Antionette, 1847	10856
Clifton	6879	Cynthia Cook, 1827	9945
Clinton, 1817	9641	Cynthia Haviland	3753
Clinton Dewitt, 1827	389	Cynthia Jane, 1837	10341
Clymena, 1805	10362	Cynthia, 1860	11810
Columbia Levens, 1855	5686	Cynthia Merrill, 1771	9533
Content	1545	Cynthia Mudge, 1808	331
Content Cornish, 1863	2800	Cynthia Ursula, 1872	6367
Cora	5221	Cynthia Wood, 1824	2134
Cora, 1862	11568	Cynthia Woodworth, 1837	10413
Cora, 1882	12742	Cyrenius, 1848	2968
Cora A., 1869	8648	Cyril, 1858	8212
Cora Bell, 1866	7657	Cyrus	6851
Cora Bell, 1875	5073	Cyrus, 1811	10013
Cora Camilla, 1870	8477	Cyrus, 1813	3901
Cora Etta, 1865	6662	Cyrus, 1834	4828
Cora Eva, 1878	2575	Cyrus, 1881	6795
Cora Heyali	12080	Cyrus Beach, 1853	10984
Cora Murphy	4170	Cyrus Berry	8453
Cora Ruth	11742	Cyrus Berry, 1807	7591
Corah R., 1881	6108	Cyrus Richmond, 1811	10281
Coraline Madeline, 1857	801	Cyrus Richmond, 1859	11337
Cordelia Allen	12150		
Cordelia Ransler, 1846	3151		
Cordelia Robinson, 1825	10110		
Cordelia W., 1857	2634	Daisy Dimple, 1874	11597
Cordia Maria, 1867	11240	Damaris Hamlin	9722
Cordia Venelia, 1876	6696	Damerius, 1835	644
Cornelia	1822	Danford Duane, 1870	10997

Danforth, 1767	184	David, 1856	12448
Danforth, 1795	326	David, 1874	12560
Daniel	378, 2031, 3341	David A.	12360
	4652, 5815, 6042	David A., 1804	3877
	8223, 9169, 9642	David B., 1799	7228
Daniel, 1701	3269	David Brainard, 1858	11421
Daniel, 1707	3275	David Brush, 1862	7456b
Daniel, 1727	3305	David Chester, 1880	11453a
Daniel, 1762	3214	David Christy, 1811	4005
Daniel, 1765	3429	David Correll, 1820	4124
Daniel, 1772	1427	David Douglass, 1860	4465
Daniel, 1799	3740	David Elijah, 1861	10994
Daniel, 1800	3668	David Farrand, 1798	3729
Daniel, 1800	7303	David Hollister, 1844	11443
Daniel, 1803	10090	David Knowlton	8244
Daniel, 1805	9938	David Langman, 1836	4857
Daniel, 1813	1755	David Lucien, 1890	10358f
Daniel, 1818	7409	David Millard, 1800	1733
Daniel, 1828	4430	David Milroy, 1840	10248
Daniel, 1842	11504	David Raymond, 1845	7783
Daniel, 1850	4664	David Roswell	11443c
Daniel, 1854	5920	David Thomas, 1847	4085
Daniel B.	4707	David W., 1817	3608
Daniel C., 1877	6060	David William, 1860	6256
Daniel Churchill, 1810	9941	Davis	5816
Daniel D.	4427	Davis, 1800	4511
Daniel G.	7082	Deborah	2042, 2078, 3314 6927, 9766
Daniel Knowlton	8238		
Daniel L., 1842	5035	Deborah, 1685	9391
Daniel Rooks, 1827	10675	Deborah, 1702	9398
Daniel S., 1823	10476	Deborah, 1715	9412
Daniel Sands, 1832	7880	Deborah, 1727	9418
Daniel Southard, 1808	3684	Deborah, 1731	9439
Daniel Webster, 1857	8619	Deborah, 1756	6995
Daniel White, 1860	5555	Deborah, 1779	9566
Daniel William, 1866	11876	Deborah, 1791	1588
Darwin Denoma, 1820	7349	Deborah, 1793	1702
Darwin Erskine, 1848	12465	Deborah, 1802	9904
David	4578, 7005, 7044	Deborah, 1808	10487
	7284, 7421, 7951, 12295	Deborah, 1849	6645
David, 1741	9505	Deborah Amelia, 1850	1845
David, 1754	7011	Deborah Ann, 1849	11697
David, 1758	3426	Deborah Arthur	9521
David, 1760	12370	Deborah Buckman, 1813	1884
David, 1776	9726	Deborah Buckman, 1847	1491
David, 1778	9668	Deborah Cobb, 1774	1344
David, 1780	3626	Deborah Cobb, 1798	1715
David, 1782	3718	Deborah Coleman, 1800	201
David, 1783	7017	Deborah Gowell, 1844	1841
David, 1794	12392	Deborah Haines, 1796	3817
David, 1809	289	Deborah Hatch, 1662	9
David, 1815	7375	Deborah Hurley, 1775	1264
David, 1815	10159	Deborah Louisa, 1831	10338
David, 1818	10367	Deborah Ricard, 1707	1160
David, 1830	12492	Deborah Rider, 1740	1194
David, 1833	7897	Deborah Soule	1703
David, 1840	5935	Deborah Tubbs	1185
David, 1845	11188	Deborah Tyler, 1776	9503
David, 1851	11202	Decatur	8140
David, 1852	8557	De Forest, 1881	8708



De Forest Morgan, 1858	12623	Ebenezer, 1762	1346
De Forest Thompson, 1844	8063	Ebenezer, 1785	1478
Deiette Estella, 1853	10855	Ebenezer, 1789	1695
Delana, 1834	4838	Ebenezer, 1795	1703
De Lana Webb, 1844	3875	Ebenezer, 1838	8551
Delaney Holman, 1796	3728	Ebenezer Potter, 1798	9676
Delaney Juliet, 1826	4615	Ebenezer Robbins, 1803	1486
Delia	4326, 7498	Edgar, 1876	8312
	11173, 12472	Edgar Alonzo, 1841	8062
Delia, 1816	8900	Edgar Evans, 1871	6057
Delia Ann, 1862	8220	Edgar Fayette, 1839	11453
Delia Spencer, 1811	10146	Edgar Flinn, 1868,	5452
Delila, 1810	12411	Edgar Henry	10572
Delila, 1831	3961	Edgar Henry, 1829	12150
Delila J., 1849	9157	Edgar Henry, 1847	11237
Delilah, 1847	5249	Edgar Lee, 1863	2502
Delilah Holmes	2251	Edgar Nelson, 1869	11424
Delivan, 1827	9024	Edith A., 1853	5185
Deliverance, 1773	9527	Edith Almada, 1862	6192
Della, 1876	6730	Edith Belle, 1870	833
Deloss	6652	Edith Clara, 1877	12566
Dennis, 1809	10593	Edith Clara, 1885,	3193
Desire, 1645	6	Edith Eliza, 1861	12047
Desire, 1699	1156	Edith Lilian, 1868	1025
Dexter, 1858	9194	Edith Marcial, 1874	5282
Diana, 1794	334	Edmund, 1768	9562
Diana, 1826	375	Edmund, 1810	2028
Dicy Alexander, 1821	3917	Edmund, 1846	2728
Dicy M.	6805	Edmund, 1852	11865
Dilly (Deliverance), 1753	9512	Edmund Albert	10311
Dobson, 1752	9447	Edmund Cloyd, 1846	12173
Dolly Ann, 1829	4850	Edmund E.	5922
Dolly Heminway	4481	Edmund Keesley	11737
Dolly Moore	4483	Edmund Pry, 1824	5794
Don Alonzo, 1841	407	Edmund Southard, 1815	10352
Donna, 1848	732	Edmund, 1851	11418
Dora	8230	Edna, 1848	773
Dora, 1864	8145	Edna Elida, 1877	12280
Dora Bell, 1871	1907	Edna Etta, 1843	2761
Dora Callota	10850a	Edna Fuller	9806
Dora Emma, 1876	11817	Edward Louise, 1880	9350b
Dorcas	8037	Edward	1344, 1541, 3395
Doris, 1896	723d		4832, 5202, 5835
Dorus	9732		9768, 11558, 12142
Dorus Van Wike, 1824	7350	Edward, 1599	1
Dory, 1875	6752	Edward, 1637	2
Dott, 1880	11599	Edward, 1664	11
Douglass Z., 1874	979	Edward, 1671	1146
Dow	6050	Edward, 1685	3263
Drusilla Johnston, 1828	4176	Edward, 1697	1158
Duane, 1835	665	Edward, 1716	1188
Duane Brownell, 1876	12058	Edward, 1718	3299
Duane Morgan, 1855	5252	Edward, 1725	1211
		Edward, 1726	56
		Edward, 1729	9431
		Edward, 1745	1274
Earl Valentine, 1879	6635	Edward, 1764	134
Ebenezer, 1697	9396	Edward, 1764	1336
Ebenezer, 1720	3280	Edward, 1788	1662
Ebenezer, 1727	1212	Edward, 1795	1714

Edward, 1796	1678	Edwin Faxon, 1864	11776
Edward, 1797	203	Edwin Hammond, 1822	3536
Edward, 1798	245	Edwin L., 1880	8576
Edward, 1801	4501	Edwin J., 1857	853
Edward, 1802	1529	Edwin Lemuel, 1854	5368
Edward, 1814	7169	Edwin Murray, 1860	11586
Edward, 1819	9019	Edwin Webster, 1832	2328
Edward, 1820	373	Effie H., 1877	2652
Edward, 1825	379	Effie Kyle, 1862	12667
Edward, 1826	2288	Effie Pearl, 1875	10358a
Edward, 1871	9267	Effie S., 1863	5931
Edward A., 1860	5930	Egbert, 1833	7248
Edward B.	12226	Egbert Lorenzo, 1841	11461
Edward Clarence, 1852	2843	Ekron	10435
Edward Erastus, 1808	9692	Elbert	11303
Edward Eugene, 1845	4363	Elbert Stephen, 1863	805
Edward Everett, 1851	2645	Elbridge A., 1861	9163
Edward Everett, 1862	5994	Elbridge Gerry	2072
Edward Everett 1869	12050	Eley, 1795	3487
Edward F., 1889	723b	Eley Ann	4213
Edward Freemont, 1857	1902	Eleanor	2380, 8226, 9674
Edward Gordon, 1874	6293	Eleanor, 1743	9437
Edward Harris, 1859	10255	Eleanor, 1784	1433
Edward Henry, 1853	2945	Eleanor, 1784	9596
Edward John, 1870	6692	Eleanor, 1802	1512
Edward Jordon, 1847	519	Eleanor, 1805	1752
Edward Kramer, 1885	10563b	Eleanor, 1808	1743
Edward Lewis, 1827	1988	Eleanor Borland, 1821	10358
Edward Marcus, 1818	11552	Eleanor Champin	9471
Edward Mason, 1846	2129	Eleanor Garrison, 1850	755
Edward Morgan, 1867	5654	Eleanor Isabel, 1878	1109
Edward Newell, 1875	554	Eleanor Jacob, 1789	9723
Edward Ordello, 1848	2842	Eleanor Mandeville, 1784	7039
Edward Otis, 1844	2823	Eleanor May, 1868	6082
Edward Philo	10563b	Eleanor Richardson,	3543
Edward Pugsley, 1844	7567	Eleanor Ryerson, 1793	4551
Edward Rutledge	5260	Eleanor Smith	367
Edward Sewell, 1853	1859	Eleanor, 1879	1111
Edward Smith, 1847	755	Eleanor Vail, 1846	4700
Edward Sylvester, 1831	2220	Electa	2144, 3768
Edward Thomas, 1866	12563	Electa, 1792	3749
Edward Timothy, 1830	10234	Electa, 1804	9869
Edward Verry, 1852	1870	Electa, 1813	2135
Edward Warren, 1840	10322	Electa, 1820	7313
Edward William, 1863	2851	Elethea Chatfield	10090
Edward William, 1879	8716	Elfreda Ruge	713
Edwin	2719	Eli, 1821	7388
Edwin, 1816	7771	Eli Hunter, 1830	10413
Edwin, 1842	11373	Elias	4505, 7334, 7883
Edwin, 1842	11564		9336, 12707
Edwin, 1847	11495	Elias, 1732	6931
Edwin A., 1833	4607	Elias, 1770	6989
Edwin Alonzo, 1835	4423	Elias, 1770	8845
Edwin Alonzo, 1838	4459	Elias, 1772	7003
Edwin Austin, 1845	11575	Elias, 1781	7031
Edwin Currier, 1840	1874	Elias, 1797	7142
Edwin Erastus, 1841	392	Elias, 1799	7207
Edwin Eugene, 1837	673	Elias, 1802	7229
Edwin Everett, 1845	11709	Elias, 1802	7304
Edwin Faxon, 1824	10555	Elias, 1807	8854

Elias, 1815	3748	Eliza Ann, 1809	8899
Elias, 1828	7999	Eliza Ann, 1817	1977
Elias, 1841	4706	Eliza Ann, 1838	3913
Elias Elhanon, 1854	11033	Eliza Ann, 1840	8061
Elias Wilson, 1843	5183	Eliza Ann, 1876	9178
Elihu, 1770	9526	Eliza Bentley	7878
Elihu, 1809	367	Eliza Berger, 1841	568
Elihu, 1811	10496	Eliza Boughton	9340
Elihu Elbridge, 1806	9775	Eliza Brigham, 1808	203
Elihu Vedder	8241	Eliza Caroline, 1810	3677
Elijah	9573, 9609	Eliza Comstock, 1815	331
Elijah, 1717	9408	Eliza Curtis, 1828	660
Elijah, 1761	9451	Eliza Doubleday	10048
Elijah, 1774	9725	Eliza Dudley, 1814	2015
Elijah, 1786	3663	Eliza Elvira, 1874	12081
Elijah, 1825	5804	Eliza Flood	12744
Elijah Dexter, 1828	2289	Eliza Fulford, 1798	12743
Elijah Edward, 1866	12547	Eliza H.	7881
Elijah Robert, 1826	10049	Eliza Haines	8932
Elinor	8839	Eliza J.	5926
Elinor, 1802	8884	Eliza Jane, 1828	10050
Elinor A., 1850	6441	Eliza Jane, 1841	10068
Elinor Theresa, 1832	8909	Eliza Jane, 1866	10987
Elisha	1546, 2032, 9574	Eliza Knowlton	7414
	9644, 9687, 12754	Eliza Lawrence, 1822	3826
Elisha, 1686	1151	Eliza Lewis, 1826	7458
Elisha, 1709	1185	Eliza Mitchell, 1851	10358a
Elisha, 1743	1273	Eliza Mundy, 1851	6024
Elisha, 1786	1551	Eliza Nelson, 1841	3614
Elisha, 1798	12747	Eliza Putnam	3812
Elisha, 1806	3807	Eliza Putney, 1795	9680
Elisha, 1826	3859	Eliza Putney, 1829	10203
Elisha David, 1846	2762	Eliza Rinehart, 1845	5085
Elisha English, 1831	10677	Eliza S.	2043
Elisha Morton, 1835	2361	Eliza Sealy	5793
Elisha Sherman, 1830	1989	Eliza Smith	4564
Elisha Thompson	10118	Eliza Spooner	2749
Elisha Wade, 1810	6852	Eliza Squier, 1808	3733
Eliza	2073, 2378, 3529	Eliza Stocum, 1815	355
	6857, 7129, 7600, 9604	Eliza Timmins, 1857	2850
	9950, 10149, 10305	Eliza W., 1814	7182
Eliza, 1796	3725	Eliza Wetmore	7118
Eliza, 1801	9762	Eliza Wilkins, 1806	8892
Eliza, 1802	9690	Elizabeth	3235a, 3310, 3339
Eliza, 1804	1593		3343, 3386, 3455, 3772
Eliza, 1807	3684		4603, 5010, 5074, 5239
Eliza, 1808	10404		5257, 5481, 6926, 6635
Eliza, 1810	269		6953, 7086, 7132, 7135
Eliza, 1811	3615		7157, 7270, 7282, 7460
Eliza, 1814	10374		7577, 8585, 9392, 9576
Eliza, 1815	4122		9643, 9854, 9953, 10064
Eliza, 1822	10428		10082, 12401, 12643, 12687
Eliza, 1825	3841		12692
Eliza, 1825	4020	Elizabeth, 1647	7
Eliza, 1832	9056	Elizabeth, 1675	1148
Eliza, 1844	11505	Elizabeth, 1678	9388
Eliza, 1847	11576	Elizabeth, 1695	3267
Eliza Ann	4514	Elizabeth, 1704	1171
Eliza Ann, 1802	3669	Elizabeth, 1706	9400
Eliza Ann, 1806	8898	Elizabeth, 1714	3297

Elizabeth, 1716	6904	Elizabeth Ann	4327
Elizabeth, 1719	3287	Elizabeth Ann, 1842	12155
Elizabeth, 1725	3289	Elizabeth Ann, 1877	6620
Elizabeth, 1726	3235a	Elizabeth Abelline, 1857	12179
Elizabeth, 1728	3321	Elizabeth Allen	1295
Elizabeth, 1729	1213	Elizabeth Allen, 1784	3408
Elizabeth, 1744	1272	Elizabeth Amy, 1830	704
Elizabeth, 1744	3349	Elizabeth Arelina, 1830	11411
Elizabeth, 1752	1338	Elizabeth Bird, 1840	10313
Elizabeth, 1758	12369	Elizabeth Blackmer, 1716	9410
Elizabeth, 1763	6999	Elizabeth Blackstalk	12747
Elizabeth, 1770	1426	Elizabeth Brewster, 1809	7160
Elizabeth, 1772	9524	Elizabeth Briggs, 1839	1851
Elizabeth, 1772	9542	Elizabeth Budd, 1765	3412
Elizabeth, 1773	153	Elizabeth Burton, 1853	1868
Elizabeth, 1773	6979	Elizabeth C., 1838	6862
Elizabeth, 1777	3417	Elizabeth Caldwell, 1827	5794
Elizabeth, 1778	1430	Elizabeth Caroline, 1826	10075
Elizabeth, 1786	3563	Elizabeth Caroline, 1875	8375
Elizabeth, 1788	3540	Elizabeth Carpenter, 1765	6998
Elizabeth, 1792	134	Elizabeth Chase, 1814	349
Elizabeth, 1792	3486	Elizabeth Clark, 1735	9433
Elizabeth, 1792	7004	Elizabeth Clough, 1825	10501
Elizabeth, 1797	1605	Elizabeth Cogswell, 1779	7037
Elizabeth, 1797	7020	Elizabeth Colby	2220
Elizabeth, 1798	3595	Elizabeth Cooke, 1648	3
Elizabeth, 1798	4491	Elizabeth Costaine, 1850	546
Elizabeth, 1799	10087	Elizabeth Crane, 1771	3429
Elizabeth, 1801	3577	Elizabeth Cross	11417
Elizabeth, 1802	7208	Elizabeth Curtiss	10395
Elizabeth, 1804	10135	Elizabeth Dameris, 1822	11408
Elizabeth, 1806	4088	Elizabeth Dey, 1802	10430
Elizabeth, 1810	3644	Elizabeth Drake, 1826	4587
Elizabeth, 1810	3919	Elizabeth Dusenbury	8447
Elizabeth, 1810	7923	Elizabeth England, 1651	8
Elizabeth, 1814	10490	Elizabeth Fair, 1831	4244
Elizabeth, 1816	4416	Elizabeth Fanning, 1794	12391
Elizabeth, 1817	8924	Elizabeth Farnal	3403
Elizabeth, 1819	4519	Elizabeth Farrel	10228
Elizabeth, 1821	4317	Elizabeth Fichter, 1823	4390
Elizabeth, 1824	2162	Elizabeth Fraleigh	8558
Elizabeth, 1824	4312	Elizabeth Freeman, 1812	1489
Elizabeth, 1824	7379	Elizabeth Gambill, 1844	5048
Elizabeth, 1830	4130	Elizabeth Garduer, 1845	693
Elizabeth, 1831	4248	Elizabeth Gilbert, 1760	1330
Elizabeth, 1833	4476	Elizabeth Gilbert, 1797	1667
Elizabeth, 1834	4457	Elizabeth Gillette	8793
Elizabeth, 1834	4584	Elizabeth Glading	56
Elizabeth, 1836	5033	Elizabeth Griggs, 1760	9453
Elizabeth, 1837	11793	Elizabeth Hammond	3370
Elizabeth, 1840	11503	Elizabeth Hannah, 1840	4299
Elizabeth, 1841	5811	Elizabeth Harlow, 1683	3223
Elizabeth, 1845	8144	Elizabeth Harmizon, 1834	4013
Elizabeth, 1847	2009	Elizabeth Harrell, 1807	3302
Elizabeth, 1849	9049	Elizabeth Haskell, 1870	551
Elizabeth, 1856	9076	Elizabeth Holmes, 1823	12441
Elizabeth, 1858	6568	Elizabeth Hull, 1679	3259
Elizabeth, 1862	6240	Elizabeth J., 1846	7439
Elizabeth, 1871	8807	Elizabeth Jackson	6893
Elizabeth, 1877	6725	Elizabeth Jackson, 1859	11345

Elizabeth Jane, 1834	2164	Elizabeth Woodford, 1855	8589
Elizabeth Jane, 1856	11034	Ella	2720, 6043, 10984
Elizabeth Johnson, 1775	3414	Ella, 1858	4216
Elizabeth Kagy, 1832	5228	Ella, 1861	847
Elizabeth Kempton, 1742	1236	Ella A., 1854	11252
Elizabeth Kenney, 1799.	10349	Ella Augusta, 1872	1089
Elizabeth Kyrtye, 1831	7597	Ella Arvilla, 1868	3191
Elizabeth Lamphear, 1837	3844	Ella Belle, 1867	6287
Elizabeth Landers	9416	Ella Brown, 1854	10904
Elizabeth Leavell, 1846	4980	Ella Carr, 1853	2945
Elizabeth Lodewick, 1810	11403	Ella Elizabeth, 1874	6707
Elizabeth Lucas, 1787	1537	Ella Hoffman, 1855	8027
Elizabeth M., 1831	5027	Ella J., 1861	2994
Elizabeth M., 1841	2441	Ella J. E., 1855	2703
Elizabeth Margaret, 1843	11260	Ella Johnston, 1856	4192
Elizabeth Marsh, 1793	3679	Ella Lappin	11795
Elizabeth McCorkle, 1803	9819	Ella Lorana, 1867	6663
Elizabeth McCrillis, 1799	1664	Ella May, 1862	855
Elizabeth McCumber	4508	Ella Niles	12516
Elizabeth McPhetrea, 1845	1838	Ella Paull, 1857	8053
Elizabeth Morton, 1804	1751	Ella Rebecca, 1857	1878
Elizabeth Moses, 1825	7171	Ella Russell	12768
Elizabeth Mott	6906	Ella Susan, 1853	1900
Elizabeth P., 1842	2179	Ella Theresa, 1851	5700
Elizabeth Parker, 1774	3609	Ella Victoria, 1853	11239
Elizabeth Parker, 1822	4347	Ellcelia Alzina, 1854	6626
Elizabeth Peters, 1841	12756	Ellen	3530, 5079, 11641
Elizabeth Perkins	6212	Ellen, 1809	4552
Elizabeth Phebe	5687	Ellen, 1830	8000
Elizabeth Pierson, 1803	3797	Ellen, 1831	10317
Elizabeth Porter	8850	Ellen, 1841	12514
Elizabeth Potter, 1766	3429	Ellen, 1850	11201
Elizabeth Raynor	7018	Ellen Alpyah, 1833	10052
Elizabeth Rebecca, 1846	2824	Ellen Augusta, 1844	11466
Elizabeth Remington, 1790	9678	Ellen Aykroyd, 1808	7088
Elizabeth Rinehart	11552	Ellen Biadon	12650
Elizabeth S., 1833	3870	Ellen Cary	5831
Elizabeth S., 1833	4767	Ellen Cook, 1848	8062
Elizabeth Sands, 1785	7005	Ellen Effie, 1864	11875
Elizabeth Sanford	7144	Ellen Evangela, 1819	10409
Elizabeth Saunders, 1782	8846	Ellen Florence, 1855	6641
Elizabeth Shaw, 1835	12492	Ellen Frances, 1846	2351
Elizabeth Smalley	3782	Ellen Hayden, 1820	10151
Elizabeth Smith	10491, 10569	Ellen Herder, 1829	4421
Elizabeth Snider	3959	Ellen Louisa, 1849	8196
Elizabeth Southard	9423	Ellen Marcia, 1855	759
Elizabeth Susan, 1862	5372	Ellen Maria, 1833	10318
Elizabeth Sutton, 1771	3415	Ellen McFarlan, 1839	709
Elizabeth Sutton, 1803	3682	Ellen P., 1839	11706
Elizabeth Sutton, 1827	4444	Ellen Richards	8009
Elizabeth Tracy	11605	Ellen Rozeltha, 1859	11591
Elizabeth Traylor, 1803	3506	Ellen Sevilla, 1873	12627
Elizabeth Tripp	7227	Ellen Sophia, 1817	9792
Elizabeth Ursula, 1841	12509	Ellen Wilson, 1829	4014
Elizabeth Ustick, 1802	3568	Ellery, 1871	9210
Elizabeth Vail, 1825	7153	Elletta I., 1841	2714
Elizabeth Valentine, 1804	8897	Ellie G., 1858	5948
Elizabeth Vose, 1783	1641	Ellie Tiff	11170
Elizabeth Warren, 1654	9	Ellinor	9389
Elizabeth Williams, 1760	7010	Ellinor, 1715	9407

Ellis	9666, 10568	Emeline E., 1832	3971
Ellis, 1681	9389	Emeline Herriek, 1844	5810
Ellis, 1712	9411	Emeline Moore, 1852	5939
Ellis, 1762	9466	Emeline Stanley, 1829	7405
Ellis, 1762	9531	Emeline Yale, 1843	10336
Ellis, 1784	9784	Emerson Clifton, 1881	12741
Ellis, 1806	9820	Emily	1745, 8928
Ellis, 1826	10586		7581, 8039
Ellis, 1861	11804	Emily, 1815	10115
Ellis Ashley, 1844	11729	Emily, 1824	3894
Ellis Otis, 1873	11816	Emily, 1826	10495
Ellis Rhodolphus, 1858	8500	Emily, 1837	2732
Ellis Sawyer, 1856	12517	Emily, 1849	718
Ellorence, 1864	7920	Emily Addie, 1863	8633
Ellsworth, 1861	11683	Emily Bell,	11162
Ellsworth Allen, 1859	1372	Emily Cumming, 1826	356
Elma, 1857	8373	Emily Davis, 1832	10331
Elmer	2802	Emily Elizabeth, 1833	8130
Elmer, 1872	5327	Emily Gertrude, 1864	10995
Elmer Ansel, 1863	2519	Emily Grant, 1863	12204
Elmer C., 1850	4154	Emily Henderson, 1816	3900
Elmer Fernando, 1852	8064	Emily Isdel, 1828	629
Elmer Lebbens, 1867	11399	Emily Jane, 1820	600
Elmina Antoinette, 1822	7453	Emily Jane, 1856	11234
Elmira	12701	Emily Mason, 1848	692
Elmira, 1815	370	Emily P.,	8930
Elmira, 1842	5261	Emily P., 1859	9140
Elmira Bristol	10112	Emily Parker, 1817	10408
Elmira Cornelia, 1844	12510	Emily Parker, 1866	11588
Elmira Ford, 1834	10226	Emily Platt, 1832	7562
Elmira Louisa, 1858	760	Emily Sage	9651
Elmira M., 1822	2018	Emily Wildman, 1820	10553
Elma May	12145	Emily Worden, 1828	10201
Elmira, 1864	12048	Emma	2533, 4506, 5346
Elrena	10566a		5834, 6806, 7946, 8005
Elsie, 1764	3413	Emma, 1812	7232
Elsie, 1844	12515	Emma, 1839	5245
Elton, 1839	8026	Emma, 1849	11577
Elvert Leslie, 1850	11647	Emma, 1851	9287
Elvin, 1802	8896	Emma, 1855	6140
Elvin, 1804	8897	Emma, 1859	9202
Elvin, 1817	371	Emma, 1865	11693
Elvina, 1822	3927	Emma, 1866	6721
Elvira	401, 8141	Emma, 1867	12528
Elvira, 1836	2223	Emma, 1876	9269
Elvira, 1841	11167	Emma, 1878	8820
Elvira Estill, 1811	3900	Emma, 1884	6440
Elvira Frances, 1840	6863	Emma Albertine, 1852	10763
Elwood Fleet, 1841	10031	Emma Beaumont, 1850	1890
Elzira Harrell, 1834	4179	Emma Bohn	605
Emaline Ophelia, 1860	798	Emma Boles	11467
Emanuel M., 1839	5135	Emma Bottom, 1823	3651
Emeline	6188, 7085, 12473	Emma Brown	8932
Emeline, 1819,	5818	Emma Brown, 1847	5695
Emeline, 1827	631	Emma Brownell, 1849	11094
Emeline, 1835	4852	Emma Caroline, 1871	6373
Emeline, 1840	8123	Emma Clark, 1846	9044
Emeline Amelia, 1843	10832	Emma DeEtte, 1842	4368
Emeline Calkins	7406	Emma Diana, 1874	8687
Emeline Cordell, 1816	4093	Emma Ella, 1880	6303

Emma Ermina, 1849	450	Ephraim Watkins, 1839	5858
Emma Etta, 1863	12545	Erastus, 1791	200
Emma F., 1857	5295	Erastus, 1815	383
Emma Frances, 1834	8968	Erastus D., 1836	10660
Emma Frances, 1849	11116	Erna, 1868	11302
Emma Frances, 1854	2999	Ernest Atkins, 1884	5385
Emma Hammond, 1851	2823	Ernest J., 1871	11257
Emma Hart, 1840	12495	Ernest Jay, 1876	6634
Emma J., 1862	734	Ernest Lawrence, 1877	8596
Emma Jane, 1862	11338	Ernest Winfield, 1878	12033
Emma Josephine, 1872	10358a	Ersie Mabel, 1881	11314
Emma Josephine, 1882	10358f	Estella	6674, 8150
Emma Kies, 1857	11770	Estella, 1856	9365
Emma Lappin	11795	Estella Adeline, 1861	5496
Emma Louisa, 1840	9238	Estella Grant	10358k
Emma Louise, 1851	547	Estella L., 1867	2648
Emma Louise, 1869	10911	Esther	1294
Emma Luella, 1864	11703	Esther, 1716	3298
Emma Mabel, 1878	6231	Esther, 1738	3357
Emma Mansfield, 1846	620	Esther, 1791	9578
Emma McCleuthen, 1857	848	Esther, 1796	1590
Emma McCleuthen, 1882	848b	Esther, 1796	3567
Emma Nancy	2363	Esther, 1811	3946
Emma Noe, 1850	5083	Esther, 1820	10200
Emma Ruse	5025	Esther, 1822	4042
Emma Smith, 1848	10248	Esther, 1823	7238
Emma Soden	9241	Esther, 1871	5313
Emma Stanfield, 1857	9279	Esther, 1876	8810
Emma Stultz	5698	Esther Amanda, 1851	8472
Emma Traver, 1856	7889	Esther Ann, 1834	4060
Emma Virginia, 1860	11270	Esther Barlow, 1808	3596
Emma Watson, 1845	715	Esther Clarissa, 1842	10239
Emmeline, 1841	10580	Esther Dantz, 1850	11159
Emmeline, 1845	11246	Esther Emugh, 1837	5402
Emmeline, 1862	6257	Esther Finch	245
Emmeline Frances, 1834	706	Esther Finney, 1807	1531
Emmet Oldham, 1873	5382	Esther Henderson	6922
Emmet W.	11128	Esther Hollis	1274
Emmine Augustine, 1842	10032	Esther Holmes	7878
Emogene M., 1856	2654	Esther Hunt	3383
Endora Torrey	10850	Esther Jane, 1825	8906
Enoch, 1783	3510	Esther Lamb, 1827	1495
Enoch, 1806	3918	Esther Lauber	12655
Enoch, 1834	5043	Esther Mickle	10451
Enoch, 1836	406	Esther Murdock, 1793	9856
Enoch H., 1855	3943	Esther Parsons, 1807	10360
Enola C., 1878	8691	Esther Pletcher, 1823	10405
Enos	10148	Esther Reed, 1783	9337
Enos C., 1847	9156	Esther Sisson, 1840	2723
Entel Croninger, 1866	6452	Esther Suydam	6981
Ephraim	3365, 3544, 4528	Esther Viola, 1852	728
Ephraim, 1759	1333	E. Sylvanus, 1841	8002
Ephraim, 1781	3698	Ethan Allen	7619
Ephraim, 1791	3592	Ethan Allen, 1776	188
Ephraim, 1795	3514	Ethan Allen, 1837	709
Ephraim, 1795	3520	Ethel	9293
Ephraim, 1801	4492	Ethelda Adelaide, 1836	1862
Ephraim, 1820	4125	Etta, 1866	1019
Ephraim, 1841	3965	Eugene	5711
Ephraim A., 1857	3944	Eugene, 1838	4185

Eugene, 1852	5941	Ezra, 1792	10350
Eugene B.	10112	Ezra, 1795	9806
Eugene Campbell, 1857	5333	Ezra, 1799	9800
Eugene Correll, 1791	3592	Ezra, 1800	9801
Eugene Faunce, 1873	2552	Ezra, 1811	11405
Eugene Landon, 1855	8588	Ezra Chalmers, 1856	11420
Eugene Solomon, 1811	3799	Ezra Chayton, 1865	8634
Eugene Solomon, 1851	4815	Ezra Philo	10563
Eugene W., 1850	6137	Ezra Southard, 1820	11407
Eula, 1880	11892	Ezra Southard, 1855	12178
Eunice	1823, 9927, 9954	Faith, 1696	9394
Eunice, 1781	156	Faith, 1721	9417
Eunice, 1788	9570	Faith Chandler, 1802	1610
Eunice, 1790	318	Faith Clark, 1619	1
Eunice Adams, 1765	182	Fally	12329
Eunice Ann, 1826	1833	Fannie Bridgman, 1851	4370
Eunice Bishop, 1772	9530	Fannie Face, 1848	408
Eunice Chamberlain	4391	Fannie Fletcher, 1880	6295
Eunice Correll, 1791	3592	Fanny	3476, 3531
Eunice Ingraham, 1833	298	Fanny, 1802	9697
Eunice Maria, 1818	564	Fanny Anthony	3968
Eunice Maria, 1849	1869	Fanny Burrows, 1806	12391
Eunice Marietta	10153	Fanny Eliza, 1847	11242
Eunice Robbins, 1761	1273	Fanny Emeline, 1831	12396
Eunice Robbins, 1793	1482	Fanny Jane	5226
Eunice S.	8933	Fanny Jane, 1860	5867
Eunice Smith, 1818	10328	Fanny M., 1814	10447
Eunice White	12472	Fanny Maria, 1813	10181
Eunice White, 1836	7781	Fanny Merwin	9517
Euphelia Frances	1821	Fanny Pluma, 1867	8506
Euphemia, 1806	3878	Fanny Robertson	1474
Euphemy, 1789	3496	Farnham	9168
Eva	addenda and	Fay	2251
Eva, 1879	5673	Fay Hamlet, 1873	10865
Eva Ackler	5133	Ferdinand, 1827	9023
Eva Adella, 1869	6387	Fernil Campbell	3622
Eva Agnes, 1859	854	Ferris, 1763	9452
Eva Azilla, 1853	11877	Ferris, 1781	9595
Eva Elizabeth, 1878	932	Ferris, 1819	10015
Eva May, 1869	12529	Ferris Holmes, 1838	752
Eve Teachout	9451	Fidelia	4253
Eve Traver, 1789	7044	Fidelia, 1800	10133
Eveleen S., 1875	11259	Fidelia Simpson, 1848	780
Evelina	9663, 10439	Fidelia Thomas, 1835	1991
Evelina De Grass, 1858	797	Flora, 1873	12052
Eveline	4777	Flora Agnes, 1849	12510
Eveline, 1802	10361	Flora Bundy, 1837	10609
Eveline, 1833	8451	Flora Eliza, 1864	4886
Eveline Priscilla	8032	Flora Gooding, 1854	3070
Eveline Tenney	7352	Flora H.	6769
Evelyn Smith	11865	Flora Henrietta, 1848	11444
Everella Cecelia, 1852	12176	Flora May, 1860	12167
Everett, 1816	2070	Flora Mounts	10233
Experience	12691	Flora Murdock	10656
Experience, 1718	1196	Florence, 1848	11731
Experience Rider	9679	Florence, 1860	9293
Ezbon, 1817	7571	Florence Adel, 1867	2503
Ezekiel, 1848	6644	Florence Adeline, 1859	5753
Ezra, 1760	9530	Florence Augusta, 1855	5332
Ezra, 1767	9722	Florence Carter, 1856	5286



Florence Eliza, 1849	467	Frank, 1864	4896
Florence Ella	12163	Frank, 1864	6102
Florence Ellen, 1875	2128a	Frank, 1867	3211
Florence Estelle, 1872	12051	Frank, 1867	8683
Florence Etoile, 1877	12313	Frank, 1869	12012
Florence Gertrude, 1868	3078	Frank, 1869	12302
Florence Harriet, 1849	6022	Frank, 1871	8768
Florence Harriet, 1860	6531	Frank, 1881	6439
Florence Josephine, 1859	10988	Frank Albin, 1866	2039
Florence Lilian, 1855	7441	Frank Allison, 1883	10358f
Florence May, 1860	8305	Frank Andrew, 1865	2804
Florence May, 1869	2649	Frank Burrows, 1871	11370
Florence Stone, 1862	1905	Frank Carr	11342
Florilla, 1836 *	10340	Frank Chaffin, 1870	3192
Florilla A., 1880	11400	Frank Clifton	5204
Flossie, 1888	722b	Frank D., 1852	11497
Floyd Albert, 1830	5789	Frank E., 1888	8004f
Floyd Lewis, 1875	6666	Frank Elsworth, 1867	11132
Floyd Wallace, 1868	6631	Frank Elwood, 1870	8504
Floyd Willis, 1873	12057	Frank Emenzo, 1851	10834
Foethia Ann, 1830	4078	Frank Ernest, 1873	8638
Fowler Emmet, 1851	6674	Frank Fremont	6382
Frances	3262, 5484, 6642	Frank Herbert, 1857	967
Frances, 1841	4953	Frank Hunter, 1867	11593
Frances, 1859	5310	Frank Jackson, 1857	5655
Frances, 1867	9265	Frank Jefferson, 1861	7919
Frances A., 1840	4353	Frank Kirtland, 1843	449
Frances Amelia, 1841	11464	Frank Lewis., 1874	9376
Frances Amelia, 1877	919	Frank Lyman, 1875	12276
Frances Augusta, 1844	5860	Frank Lynwood, 1873	2561
Frances Augusta, 1850	5697	Frank Miller	11443b
Frances Banks	12657	Frank Oliver, 1879	12579
Frances Cornelia, 1855	11064	Frank Phelps	5791
Frances Elizabeth, 1850	16855	Frank Pierce, 1866	3077
Frances Ellen, 1846	11463	Frank R., 1852	724
Frances Elliott	4256	Frank Roscoe, 1848	1876
Frances Eugenia	612	Frank Simpson, 1872	5501
Frances Harriet, 1842	10323	Frank Volney, 1853	10991
Frances Hemenway, 1849	11187	Frank Willard, 1862	12766
Frances Henderson, 1875	4967	Frank Warren, 1864	2807
Frances Hunt	11410	Frank Wellington, 1871	2551
Frances I.	8123	Franklin, 1794	10394
Frances King	10834	Franklin, 1809	1684
Frances Maria, 1852	775	Franklin, 1812	2217
Frances Mary, 1843	518	Franklin, 1871	1041
Frances McKenzie, 1831	1850	Franklin Artemus, 1844	408
Frances Taylor, 1807	346	Franklin Austin, 1852	5265
Frances Wright, 1823	3920	Franklin Benjamin, 1830	3843
Francis	3364	Franklin Gillis, 1880	6539
Francis B., 1845	10653	Franklin M.,	12225
Francis Bartlett	2085	Franklin Pierce, 1853	5863
Francis Edward, 1838	10247	Franklin Pierce, 1854	6138
Francis Eugene, 1863	6742	Franklin Pry, 1852	6640
Francis M., 1845	5055	Franklin S., 1878	5074
Francis Marion, 1841	5921	Franklin Willard, 1869	804
Francis Marion, 1848	7726	Frazy, 1792	3519
Francis McCarthy, 1874	6693	Frazy, 1848	3967
Francis Willard, 1875	6243	Frazy Francis, 1858	5089
Frank,	2949, 6045, 9296	Fred	9291, 11120
	11207, 12076	Fred, 1876	6829

Fred, 1880	3153	George, 1852	11733
Fred Ambrose, 1873	9378	George, 1855	11773
Fred Edmund, 1861	9174	George, 1856	9209
Fred G., 1861	736	George, 1859	8559
Fred Lee, 1870	8646	George, 1870	5708
Fred Roscoe, 1848	4370	George, 1873	9268
Fred Vance, 1856	5656	George, 1879	8703
Fred Ware, 1855	2826	George A., 1837	11185
Freddie Henry, 1880	12026	George A. E., 1877	6205
Freddie William, 1876	11391	George Albert, 1840	8941
Frederick	12296	George Alva, 1829	12458
Frederick, 1818	355	George Anthony, 1829	4583
Frederick Albert	4108	George B., 1851	9158
Frederick Arthur, 1866	9385	George B., 1864	5991
Frederick Bartlett, 1841	2128	George Banghart	5690
Frederick D., 1866	12552	George Banghart, 1819	4389
Frederick Delano, 1807	10363	George Banghart, 1848	5696
Frederick Edwin, 1853	11772	George Corson, 1858	8569
Frederick Gleason, 1854	3072	George Culver, 1878	7922
Frederick Pool, 1870	2560	George Dana, 1849	2010
Frederick Stephen, 1863	7456c	George Decatur, 1859	11268
Frederick W., 1870	11368	George Dowitt, 1878	8535
Frederick Watson, 1871	1095	George Dunn, 1859	6145
Frederick William, 1857	8795	George E., 1860	2635
Free-love	7139	George Edgar, 1834	11156
Free-love Vail	6989	George Edgar, 1864	12080
Freeman, 1826	3869	George Elliott	10222
Freeman A., 1848	2713	George Espe, 1869	12357
Freeman A., 1851	2715	George Everett, 1859	11717
Freeman C., 1818	2016	George Forrest, 1880	10358a
		George Frederick, 1859	11235
		George Francis, 1872	8508
		George Gordon, 1872	8797
Gains Halsey, 1823	4442	George H., 1851	5772
Galen Wirt, 1857	6213	George H., 1857	8004
Garret	6187	George H., 1860	8374
Gay Willie, 1870	11038	George Harvey, 1817	11551
George	2751, 4499,	George Herbert, 1854	2616
	6651, 7499, 7575,	George Henry, 1830	1986
	7952, 9166, 10312,	George Henry, 1836	10316
	12408, 12451,	George Henry, 1855	12542
George, 1723	3319	George Henry, 1859	3997
George, 1756	3425	George Henry, 1884	12354
George, 1787	7018	George Howard, 1870	12115
George, 1799	2023	George Howlan, 1841	8247
George, 1799	7206	George Ira, 1860	11066
George, 1800	3638	George King	11738
George, 1800	9867	George L., 1839	4660
George, 1809	3651	George Lea, 1861	8961
George, 1809	10137	George Marshall, 1842	8552
George, 1815	7595	George Nelson, 1850	12175
George, 1815	10520	George Norman, 1875	2562
George, 1822	4595	George Pierson, 1842	4813
George, 1823	9021	George R., 1828	8929
George, 1829	2730	George Rash, 1821	5793
George, 1829	4606	George Revilo, 1855	11878
George, 1833	5896	George Riley, 1810,	2014
George, 1837	9057	George Russell, 1836	4695
George, 1843	5937	George S., 1859	12227
George, 1846	4634b	George S., 1874	5576

George Sanford, 1849	8434	Gle S., 1865	6470
George Standart, 1822	11554	Glenn Alran, 1866	5337
George Sullings, 1841	1791	Grace, 1877	8702
George Taber, 1851	11238	Grace, 1878	12054
George W., 4468, 7475, 9257		Grace, 1879	920
	11127, 12706	Grace Carrie, 1866	844
George W., 1848	8137	Grace Ethel, 1877	8670
George W., 1853	5871	Grace Howard, 1856	11647
George Walker, 1828	8129	Grace Isabelle, 1866	2516
George Walter, 1838	10699	Grace L., 1873	8690
George Warren, 1873	2690	Grant, 1871	9285
George Washington, 1782	189	Grant Leroy, 1865	5498
George Washington, 1809	3532	Gratia Benham, 1837	12610
George Washington, 1811	353	Grove	6649
George Washington, 1818	2071	Guilford, 1830	2346
George Washington, 1823	388	Guilhelma, 1772	9456
George Washington, 1825	566	Guilhelma Mosher	3947
George Washington, 1834	708	Gurdon, 1820	302
George Washington, 1834	7780	Guy, 1884	12683
George Washington, 1837	9044	Guy Ashton, 1877	2563
George Washington, 1841	10358a	Gerome, 1853	8629
George Washington, 1843	720		
George Washington, 1850	9241		
George Washington, 1862	11811		
George Washington, 1874	6538	Halsey, 1793	201
George Wesley, 1852	11871	Halsey Rogers	9873
George Wilbur, 1860	8470	Hampye, 1752	3393
George William, 1833	2347	Hampye Covert	3294
George Willis, 1854	2702	Hannah	1151, 1266, 1685
George Wing, 1837	7899		2077, 2698, 3311, 3335
George Wing, 1839	7900		3689, 4832, 5205, 6859
Georgiana	8281		6936, 9686, 9774, 10128
Georgiana, 1851	8389		10271, 10499, 12376, 12474
Georgiana Wells, 1841	2128		12695 12704
Gerald J., 1877	841	Hannah, 1675	3222
Geraldine Lewis, 1826	10555	Hannah, 1714	1187
Gerard	9035	Hannah, 1718	1189
Gertrude	11102, 11168, 12410	Hannah, 1719	9414
Gertrude, 1880	6751	Hannah, 1732	1216
Gertrude Brown	11737	Hannah, 1733	1268
Gertrude Cook	3690	Hannah, 1734	1183
Gertrude E., 1859	735	Hannah, 1736	9441
Gertrude Horton	12400	Hannah, 1750	9469
Gertrude Le Roux, 1726	12759	Hannah, 1754	9482
Geruelle, 1856	11253	Hannah, 1755	1293
Gilbert, 1750	9446	Hannah, 1767	1281
Gilbert, 1765	9453	Hannah, 1774	3416
Gilbert, 1829	3041	Hannah, 1779	9728
Gilbert, 1857	9193	Hannah, 1781	1448
Gilbert De Lafayette, 1824	4319	Hannah, 1785	1450
Gilbert H., 1837	4696	Hannah, 1785	4479
Gilbert Palmer, 1798	7008	Hannah, 1788	1587
Giles Sheldon, 1826	606	Hannah, 1788	1663
Gillis	4224	Hannah, 1789	9705
Gillis, 1795	3625	Hannah, 1791	1701
Gillis, 1835	5402	Hannah, 1791	3513
Gillis McPherson, 1843	4252	Hannah, 1794	3497
Gillis McPherson, 1857	5446	Hannah, 1799	12595
Gitty Whitbeck, 1781	9645	Hannah, 1800	8883
Gladys J., 1881	842	Hannah, 1802	2063

Hannah, 1805	7230	Hannah Seaman, 1710	6899
Hannah, 1814	1980	Hannah Shaw, 1776	6988
Hannah, 1815	4009	Hannah Sherman, 1688	1145
Hannah, 1817	4017	Hannah Smith, 1769	3426
Hannah, 1819	1535	Hannah Smith, 1843	7247
Hannah, 1823	3889	Hannah Southard, 1746	9505
Hannah, 1826	10370	Hannah Southard, 1806	10380
Hannah, 1831	2791	Hannah Swan, 1811	1647
Hannah, 1841	8581	Hannah Sylvester, 1759	1246
Hannah, 1851	10325	Hannah Talbot, 1836	4829
Hannah A., 1833	3972	Hannah Thomas, 1808	351
Hannah Aiken, 1752	6931	Hannah Wanger	10438
Hannah Aldrich	7030	Hannah Weeks, 1832	7471
Hannah Ann, 1792	7007	Hannah Whitman, 1798	7117
Hannah Ann, 1813	1813	Hannah Wright	1582
Hannah Ann, 1849	7887	Hannah Wright, 1859	2798
Hannah Ayres, 1793	3671	Hannibal, 1837	8048
Hannah B., 1821	8926	Harlem Lynn	11443d
Hannah Bartlett, 1827	1192	Harlow, 1872	6229
Hannah Bates	9702	Harold N., 1868	9176
Hannah Beebe, 1808	1749	Harriet	3750, 6855, 8043
Hannah C., 1806	7210		10061, 10698, 11565, 12726
Hannah Campbell, 1808	12406	Harriet, 1802	10371
Hannah Catharine	10355	Harriet, 1803	3597
Hannah Celestia, 1853	2170	Harriet, 1816	9640
Hannah Cole	10342	Harriet, 1817	7386
Hannah Delano	9507	Harriet, 1823	7357
Hannah Denman, 1815	4387	Harriet, 1824	4521
Hannah Edward	9390	Harriet, 1824	7463
Hannah Eldridge	9431	Harriet, 1835	4399
Hannah Eliza	8303	Harriet, 1840	11186
Hannah Elizabeth, 1829	4431	Harriet, 1843	8157
Hannah Elizabeth, 1829	7879	Harriet, 1845	8388
Hannah Everett	2786	Harriet Adeline, 1837	12461
Hannah Fish	9699	Harriet Alice, 1831	7779
Hannah Haden, 1862	3353	Harriet Angeline, 1828	607
Hannah Hancock	9716	Harriet Arabella, 1846	779
Hannah Ingraham, 1802	2021	Harriet Ash, 1844	705
Hannah Jane, 1870	5574	Harriet Beach	6854
Hannah Jellison, 1807	3638	Harriet Bryant, 1828	3619
Hannah Kelcy, 1823	10211	Harriet Burrows, 1811	12396
Hannah Kimball, 1843	406	Harriet Byron, 1806	9907
Hannah Kingsbury, 1806	344	Harriet Carmichael, 1828	7305
Hannah M.	5121	Harriet Carver, 1806	9871
Hannah Maggie, 1846	5684	Harriet Deborah, 1860	1894
Hannah Mansfield	7381	Harriet E.	5784
Hannah Maria	4780	Harriet Ella, 1852	8469
Hannah Maria	7592	Harriet Elvira, 1830	2160
Hannah Maria	8452	Harriet Emma, 1856	2617
Hannah Martin	3374	Harriet Etta, 1866	11037
Hannah Mason, 1829	5227	Harriet Griggs, 1800	345
Hannah Mickle	9760	Harriet Hacket, 1833	1497
Hannah Miller, 1859	11065	Harriet Hamilton	1499
Hannah Moore, 1819	3774	Harriet Jane, 1823	7403
Hannah Morton	2064	Harriet Jane, 1862	8620
Hannah Osborn	4059	Harriet Jane, 1858	11509
Hannah Percival, 1817	11093	Harriet Kelly, 1816	7348
Hannah Pierson, 1802	10106	Harriet Larkin, 1832	389
Hannah Reed, 1809	3807	Harriet Livingston, 1851	12224
Hannah Rhinard, 1860	5971	Harriet Manning, 1839	10321

Harriet Martin	9355	Hattie Parkes	8818
Harriet Mildred	11795e	Hattie Posthlewate	11419
Harriet Minerva, 1827	10076	Hattie Virgil, 1857	530
Harriet N., 1819	4341	Hattie Walker, 1876	6301
Harriet Newell, 1846	11032	Hazel Catherine, 1892	724b
Harriet Pixley, 1826	10677	Hazel Ruth, 1892	3052a
Harriet Rebecca, 1832	11441	H. Bradford, 1850	723
Harriet Rosaletta, 1849	2700	Helen	10664, 12190
Harriet Roseborn, 1816	7179	Helen, 1840	1992
Harriet Sopronia, 1831	569	Helen, 1859	11766
Harriet St. John, 1818	10363	Helen Amanda, 1865	861
Harriet Taber, 1815	11405	Helen Augusta, 1849	8186
Harriet Tokel	10680	Helen Augusta, 1850	4364
Harriet Ware, 1829	2133	Helen Augusta, 1853	12520
Harriet Warner	7137	Helen Bard, 1841	8386
Harriet Weekes, 1817	9597	Helen Brown, 1834	10221
Harriet Woodford, 1833	7897	Helen C., 1836	716
Harrison	4530, 8455, 8788	Helen Cynthia, 1872	974
	12452,	Helen E., 1853	8235
Harrison, 1814	10302	Helen F., 1849	2644
Harrison, 1873	12136	Helen Frances, 1838	447
Harrison, 1877	12584	Helen Gray, 1857	11471
Harry	9295, 9697,	Helen Mar, 1831	670
Harry, 1804	10512	Helen Mar, 1840	2332
Harry, 1874	11371	Helen Maria, 1829	2353
Harry, 1877	12561	Helen Maria, 1832	617
Harry, 1880	6784	Helen May, 1871	5674
Harry, 1881	6458	Helen Meloling, 1839	2757
Harry A., 1856	5747	Helen Stevens	4560
Harry Edwin	6144	Henrietta, 1828	9031
Harry Elwell, 1868	9386	Henrietta, 1857	3133
Harry Higgins, 1868	6618	Henrietta Eugenia, 1855	8794
Harry L., 1875	1094	Henrietta Kidder, 1833	10678
Harry Lincoln, 1862	3075	Henrietta Louisa, 1842	11160
Harry Linwood	10282b	Henrietta Payne, 1856	5858
Harry Oakley, 1862	5657	Henrietta Sophia, 1842	11465
Harry William, 1873	2525	Henrietta Virginia, 1862	6146
Harvey	2379, 10035,	Henrietta Williams	4766
Harvey, 1769	9455	Henry	328, 2141, 3377
Harvey, 1793	9600		3559, 9615, 10060, 11025
Harvey, 1793	9614		11190, 11795, 12450, 12494
Harvey, 1818	10057	Henry, 1756	3440
Harvey Church, 1833	10659	Henry, 1765	3366
Harvey DeWolf, 1832	7996	Henry, 1769	3442
Harvey L.	4833	Henry, 1793	9606
Harvey W., 1872	3213	Henry, 1796	3782
Hasseltine, 1858	12466	Henry, 1798	2022
Hattie	2721	Henry, 1805	3598
Hattie, 1856	5775	Henry, 1809	11404
Hattie, 1869	12558	Henry, 1813	10519
Hattie Almira, 1867	8635	Henry, 1815	291
Hattie Emma, 1865	6769	Henry, 1815	7353
Hattie Frances, 1846	2351	Henry, 1818	4763
Hattie Harvey, 1850	4369	Henry, 1829	2723
Hattie Jock, 1855	11189	Henry, 1846	4634a
Hattie L., 1855	2716	Henry, 1855	9192
Hattie M., 1868	6390	Henry, 1870	12739
Hattie Martha, 1860	731	Henry A., 1864	5996
Hattie Maud, 1874	3030	Henry Aaron, 1876	8509
Hattie Maud, 1881	2576	Henry Archer, 1874	12105

Henry Arthur, 1865	3052	Hiram, 1828	10589
Henry Baldwin, 1855	11734	Hiram, 1842	8050
Henry Barr, 1822	8935	Hiram, 1851	9190
Henry Battee, 1896	12355	Hiram, 1863	11805
Henry Brown, 1854	11266	Hiram Allison, 1823	11409
Henry Clay	8456	Hiram Benjamin, 1836	10177
Henry Cromwell, 1846	7886	Hiram E., 1884	8835
Henry E., 1843	4609	Hiram Putnam	9926
Henry Elsworth, 1863	11049	Hiram Taylor, 1850	11189
Henry H., 1818	10492	Hiram Wesley, 1833	7436
Henry Harrison, 1824	605	Hiram Willis, 1871	12100
Henry Irving, 1854	11872	Holden Larkin, 1782	200
Henry Lapham, 1838	8060	Homer, 1875	6080
Henry Leonidas, 1835	445	Homer Woodworth, 1871	11596
Henry Lewis	4718	Hope	1446
Henry Lewis, 1871	11815	Hope, 1718	1177
Henry Lonia	10029	Hope, 1738	1237
Henry M., 1837	5809	Hope, 1765	1422
Henry Mead, 1819	10209	Horace	8042
Henry R., 1859	531	Horace, 1808	11403
Henry Russell, 1866	12049	Horace, 1826	10354
Henry Saling, 1813	3920	Horace, 1835	12152
Henry Southard, 1828	4421	Horace, 1843	4954
Henry Ustick, 1844	4064	Horace, 1857	8005
Henry White, 1833	9027	Horace Bird, 1842	8031
Henry White, 1837	9028	Horace L., 1855	6139
Henry Wisner, 1845	11094	Horace Leroy, 1875	12008
Hepsah, 1824	10098	Horace Osborn, 1847	9350
Hepsibeth	6922	Horace Parker, 1871	11595
Hepsibeth, 1788	6984	Horace Southard, 1816	10366
Hephzibah	8905	Horace Southard, 1855	11470
Hephzibah, 1791	8849	Horace Wells, 1863	12625
Hephzibah Porter	8840	Horace William, 1842	10904
Herbert Leslie, 1866	2505	Horatio, 1845	11161
Herbert Warren, 1864	3076	Horatio Gates, 1779	9536
Herman	5342	Horatio Gates, 1805	9905
Herman Milo, 1818	11457	Horatio Gates, 1813	354
Hester, 1717	53	Horatio Nelson, 1827	567
Hester, 1777	154	Horatio Nelson, 1838	8006
Hester, 1791	9607	Hortense, 1870	12358
Hester Ann, 1837	8181	Horton	3553
Hester Ann, 1845	5157	Horton Earl, 1872	8621
Hester Ann, 1857	11267	Hosea, 1809	2133
Hester Bemen	21	Howard, 1840	2931
Hester Electa, 1828	9345	Howard, 1876	6753
Hester Maltby, 1821	343	Howard Leroy, 1875	12312
Hetta Maria, 1820	7387	Howard Milo, 1874	12206
Hettie Isadore, 1862	6629	Howard P., 1857	9161
Hetty	3824, 8231	Hugh, 1798	3647
Hiland, 1826	7998	Hugh Walter, 1874	6546
Hiland Clinton, 1869	8636	Huldah	4646, 9772
Hilbert Carson, 1854	11699	Huldah, 1755	9513
Hilinda Vance, 1810	3648	Huldah, 1759	9522
Hilsey Morton, 1842	5047	Huldah, 1803	3742
Hiram	648, 7332, 9601	Huldah, 1808	4488
Hiram, 1783	3538	Huldah, 1830	4598
Hiram, 1803	9819	Huldah Alderman, 1850	11083
Hiram, 1806	7088	Huldah Elizabeth, 1858	5866
Hiram, 1822	4006	Huldah Kilby	9531
Hiram, 1825	4597	Huldah Kitchel, 1797	3727

Huldah Mans, 1860	5947	Ira James, 1851	5999
Huldah Marsh, 1826	4847	Ira Randall, 1846	12511
Hulet	7149, 7884	Ira Rowson, 1879	12027
Hulet, 1797	7227	Ira Smith, 1842	4621
H. V.	11195	Ira Soule, 1821	2286
		Irena, 1794	9895
		Irena Maxam	9713
		Irene	5140
Ichabod, 1720	1178	Irene, 1813	369
Ichabod, 1742	1240	Irene, 1842	4027
Ichabod, 1797	340	Irene, 1844	9147
Ida, 1860	8191	Irene, 1865	8307
Ida, 1872	8704	Irving Albert, 1868	8668
Ida Albertine, 1847	11646	Isaac	3363, 3370, 6928
Ida Annette, 1868	11879		6968, 7127, 7156,
Ida Bell	12221		7258, 7423
Ida Bell, 1866	834	Isaac, 1648	8
Ida Belle, 1866	1521	Isaac, 1673	6893
Ida Bogart, 1846	9356	Isaac, 1678	1149
Ida Elbert, 1879	12138	Isaac, 1683	3262
Ida Ellsworth	11264	Isaac, 1697	6899
Ida Ervilla, 1856	11873	Isaac, 1709	1173
Ida Florence, 1861	11048	Isaac, 1711	6903
Ida Frances, 1853	11713	Isaac, 1711	9410
Ida Gardner, 1863	3135	Isaac, 1712	3282
Ida Gibson	5755	Isaac, 1717	3286
Ida Hanford, 1852	11468	Isaac, 1733	6933
Ida Hatch, 1840	2361	Isaac, 1735	1235
Ida Louise, 1861	8645	Isaac, 1739	9462
Ida M.	8159	Isaac, 1740	3331
Ida M., 1858	6444	Isaac, 1753	1253
Ida Mabel, 1883	12314	Isaac, 1759	9473
Ida Mabel, 1870	8800	Isaac, 1760	1334
Ida Marilla, 1859	8631	Isaac, 1760	3691
Ida Maud, 1870	10358a	Isaac, 1762	6998
Ida May, 1859	7918	Isaac, 1764	7010
Ida May, 1860	5973	Isaac, 1765	1359
Ida May, 1867	10996	Isaac, 1768	1424
Ida May, 1869	12634	Isaac, 1772	7027
Ida Nelson, 1856	10533	Isaac, 1780	3509
Ida Victor, 1874	6732	Isaac, 1780	9669
Ida Victor, 1876	6733	Isaac, 1782	9647
Ida Virginia, 1857	12166	Isaac, 1786	1673
Ida Woodling	4154	Isaac, 1789	1729
Ideline Carr, 1868	2523	Isaac, 1790	1664
Iduma, 1858	6223	Isaac, 1790	7202
Ima Kate, 1876	6106	Isaac, 1793	3780
Imogene	6223	Isaac, 1794	7226
Imogene, 1847	11114	Isaac, 1798	1447
Imogene Lee, 1878	5383	Isaac, 1802	4486
Ione E., 1869	11256	Isaac, 1802	10089
Ira	9611	Isaac, 1804	7305
Ira, 1786	9735	Isaac, 1807	4493
Ira, 1788	3727	Isaac, 1810	10107
Ira, 1809	10094	Isaac, 1814	3948
Ira, 1820	4594	Isaac, 1816	7770
Ira, 1832	4059	Isaac, 1834	5808
Ira, 1842	5936	Isaac, 1836	5831
Ira, 1843	11574	Isaac, 1837	5034
Ira Byron, 1860	12624	Isaac, 1838	5045

Isaac, 1839	5081	Jacob, 1851	11026
Isaac, 1842	10124	Jacob Goodwinne, 1824	4348
Isaac, 1856	8558	Jacob Henry, 1824	2752
Isaac Allen, 1859	8010	Jacob Johnston, 1798	3606
Isaac D., 1816	10198	Jacob Johnston, 1829	4168
Isaac Earl, 1878	6200	Jacob Lamb, 1869	8612
Isaac Enoch, 1824	5009	Jacob Seiple	6143
Isaac Erastus, 1838	10237	Jacl Fellows, 1823	2156
Isaac Everett, 1859	8644	James	1540, 2038, 2140
Isaac L., 1851	3941		3285, 3368, 3557, 3769
Isaac Lodewick, 1837	12153		3806, 4134, 4204, 4529
Isaac Newton, 1826	10187		4647, 4881, 5343, 5347
Isaac Newton, 1834	4435		5797, 5833, 6040, 7131
Isaac Reed, 1813	9342		7145, 7157, 7596, 8882
Isaac Smith, 1847	7568		9165, 9262, 10272, 11630
Isaac Southard, 1818	4117	James, 1686	3264
Isaac Tilman, 1874	6375	James, 1693	6897
Isaac Vredenburg, 1818	10199	James, 1719	3300
Isaac Whitual, 1825	10331	James, 1728	1193
Isaac Wilcox	5823	James, 1736	1236
Isabella	4282	James, 1736	6919
Isabella, 1784	9776	James, 1751	9481
Isabella, 1871	12085	James, 1752	1230
Isabella, 1877	8811	James, 1757	1278
Isabella Argentine	2694	James, 1757	3128
Isabella Dunham	4102	James, 1766	1423
Isabella Trimbell, 1874	3140	James, 1771	6963
Isabella Prince	2329	James, 1774	9699
Isadore J., 1845	6687	James, 1778	3403
Isaiah	6186	James, 1782	1550
Israel, 4260, 12400	12400	James, 1789	9710
Israel, 1785	3631	James, 1792	3817
Israel, 1790	3733	James, 1794	7115
Israel, 1827	4272	James, 1794	9864
Israel, 1828	4637	James, 1795	1645
Israel, 1856	5946	James, 1797	1608
Israel Langdon, 1814	8901	James, 1798	9817
Israel Langdon, 1815	9075	James, 1803	1741
Ivanc E., 1870	2508	James, 1803	4086
Ivy Myrtle, 1877	5109	James, 1804	3829
Izua 1873	12555	James, 1812	1827
Jabez, 1716	1176	James, 1814	10146
Jabez, 1747	1252	James, 1817	4634 and addenda
Jabez, 1755	1246	James, 1820	4847
		James, 1821	10521
		James, 1825	7470
		James, 1827	10641
Jackson, 1816	4092	James, 1829	1499
Jacob	3324, 3462, 3700	James, 1831	4422
	6956, 7259, 7401	James, 1831	10227
	10399, 12373, 12687	James, 1832	4827
Jacob, 1673	1147	James, 1837	12556
Jacob, 1682	6895	James, 1838	2381
Jacob, 1703	1160	James, 1847	5916
Jacob, 1736	1218	James, 1848	722
Jacob, 1759	3397	James, 1857	5927
Jacob, 1772	1361	James A.,	4874
Jacob, 1788	4480	James Alexander, 1840	4980
Jacob, 1827	5795	James Alexander, 1846	4302
Jacob, 1835	4151	James Alfred	5237



James Alfred, 1825	7559	James Simeon, 1854	1892
James Alvan, 1838	512	James Southard, 1824	4419
James B.	7091	James Talbot, 1868	6203
James Beatty, 1830	7472	James Warren, 1832	705
James Benejah, 1816	3610	James Warren, 1845	701
James Benejah, 1836	4170	James William, 1836	5791
James Benejah, 1877	5376	Janima	6920
James Calvin, 1820	3926	Jane	2755, 3309, 3326
James Clark, 1817	10353		3372, 3387, 3535, 3775
James Clark, 1838	4105		3905, 4136, 4283, 4328
James Clark, 1868	5281		7277, 7410, 7490, 9483
James Cloyd, 1844	11415		9579, 9855, 9859, 9951
James Cummings, 1876	6091		10455, 10534, 10917
James Duane, 1800	9858	Jane, 1746	1251
James E., 1846	11690	Jane, 1775	3432
James Edgar, 1850	4371	Jane, 1780	3418
James Edward, 1821	2156	Jane, 1792	3566
James Edward, 1857	6026	Jane, 1792	7019
James Elanson, 1853	1891	Jane, 1811	4554
James Elmer, 1867	800	Jane, 1812	4575
James Ford, 1818	4610	Jane, 1814	1976
James Franklin, 1829	443	Jane, 1815	3602
James Franklin, 1849	12502	Jane, 1816	4039
James Gifford	443	Jane, 1819	3956
James Glenn, 1873	12148	Jane, 1819	12412
James Godrin, 1858	6530	Jane, 1821	3888
James H.	6808	Jane, 1824	7389
James Harvey, 1800	322	Jane, 1825	4271
James Harvey, 1842	8387	Jane, 1826	5828
James Henry	12644	Jane, 1827	4096
James Henry, 1834	10313	Jane, 1847	5486
James Henry, 1844	11494	Jane, 1852	5159
James Henry, 1850	7440	Jane, 1869	9196
James Henry, 1869	836	Jane Albertine, 1835	12611
James Henry, 1869	8370	Jane Amada	5240
James Hervey	9638	Jane Amelia	10123
James Hulburt, 1845	5248	Jane Amelia, 1846	772
James Jonas, 1842	11187	Jane Ann	5824
James K., 1837	10579	Jane Ann, 1816	4315
James L., 1848	5184	Jane Ann, 1828	4616
James Lovett, 1843	6212	Jane Ann, 1834	7544
James M.	11126	Jane Benedict	12702
James M., 1822	3893	Jane Bockoven, 1767	3407
James M., 1872	6104	Jane Brower	7591
James Madison, 1839	11323	Jane Buckner	5228
James Madison, 1854	1847	Jane Burney	8923
James Marcus, 1854	6219	Jane Chivis, 1815	3580
James Miller, 1809	3746	Jane Churchill	9445
James Morris, 1817	9018	Jane Churchill, 1754	1259
James Moses, 1830	7617	Jane Day	3877
James Moulton, 1857	6449	Jane Denismore	9434
James N., 1853	5025	Jane Dixon, 1798	3625
James Otis, 1833	3291	Jane Eliza, 1819	386
James Parker, 1832	11412	Jane Eliza, 1823	659
James R., 1845	12732	Jane Eliza, 1856	1018
James Richmond	10122	Jane Elizabeth	8457
James Robbins, 1787	1479	Jane Ellis	3471
James Russell, 1894	12768	Jane Ennis, 1807	4501
James S., 1863	2995	Jane G., 1826	3895
James Sheldon, 1837	2165	Jane Greer	9808

Jane Harmon	5	Jennie Peoples	4240
Jane Helen, 1847	10663	Jenny, 1747	3391
Jane Ketchum, 1824	10185	Jenny Southworth, 1856	2797
Jane Lewis	3495	Jenny Stanley, 1874	3161
Jane Lucinda, 1825	9947	Jeptha Wade, 1866	8476
Jane M., 1822	4520	Jerathmiel	10499
Jane Maxwell	10224	Jerathmiel, 1764	9524
Jane Morrison, 1830	12490	Jeremiah	3380, 5803
Jane Scott, 1807	9820	Jeremiah, 1714	3294
Jane Southworth, 1811	2067	Jeremiah, 1788	3564
Jane Staats	3408	Jeremiah, 1792	9736
Jane Thayer	2290	Jeremiah, 1807	3599
Jane Warren	1815	Jeremiah, 1827	4044
Jane Waygant	12729	Jeremiah O., 1848	5939
Jane Wilcox, 1778	3537	Jerome, 1826	7603
Jane Winfield	1497	Jerome H.	10113
Jane Wood, 1813	7543	Jerome Wells, 1869	2811
Jane Wordendike	7371	Jerusha, 1770	1435
Janet Freeman, 1865	9175	Jerusha, 1800	246
Janette Campbell, 1816	4562	Jerusha, 1814	3747
Jason, 1797	9719	Jerusha Bartlett, 1806	1592
Jason, 1804	7164	Jerusha Hoard, 1803	9683
Jason Lee, 1840	1839	Jerusha Howes	1241
Jason Martin	10342	Jerusha Louisa, 1829	2219
Jay Lyman	10395	Jerusha Morley, 1828	12414
Jay Nelson, 1864	12546	Jerusha P., 1846	4708
J. Clark, 1864	5436	Jerusha Smith, 1848	11456
Jean, 1749	1243	Jerusha Wood	3675
Jeane, 1740	1239	Jerusha Wright	4503
Jeanette McNeihe	4442	Jesse	5758, 9170
Jeduthun, 1764	9539	Jesse, 1760	3404
Jeduthun, 1781	9702	Jesse, 1772	9741
Jeduthun, 1789	9825	Jesse, 1782	3503
Jefferson W.	5779	Jesse, 1786	3618
Jemima, 1734	1217	Jesse, 1798	3515
Jemima Ann, 1756	6676	Jesse, 1849	4984
Jemima Brown, 1832	444	Jesse, 1869	8309
Jemima Schoonhover, 1786	4496	Jesse Barkley, 1883	6288
Jennette	6655	Jesse Ephraim, 1857	5865
Jennette, 1802	3735	Jesse F., 1865	9141
Jennette Emeroy, 1837	4618	Jesse James, 1847	5056
Jennie	4654, 5258	Jesse Luther, 1876	6709
Jennie, 1842	719	Jesse Mays, 1853	3942
Jennie, 1860	4989	Jesse Seward, 1859	8435
Jennie, 1863	12671	Jessie, 1865	5280
Jennie, 1865	12556	Jessie, 1886	6305
Jennie Alice, 1874	6084	Jessie Bessey	11866
Jennie Beatrice, 1864	8502	Jessie D., 1870	3143
Jennie Christof	9349	Jessie Eleanor, 1888	10358f
Jennie Dixon, 1860	5448	Jessie Ellen, 1879	6759
Jennie Eliza, 1842	7566	Jessie Eva, 1869	2550
Jennie Emily, 1856	11774	Jessie M., 1871	722a
Jennie Emmous	12764	Jessie May, 1871	856
Jennie Gardner	11325	Jessie May, 1871	6541
Jennie Hughes, 1863	5373	Jessie Olivia	10985
Jennie Ingersoll	723	Jessie Winifred, 1877	12349
Jennie Josephine, 1861	5754	Joan	9876
Jennie Louise, 1861	1038	Joan, 1733	3292
Jennie M., 1855	10657	Joane, 1706	1172
Jennie Maria, 1849	7249	Joanna, 1704	3274

Joanna, 1765	9721	John, 1764	8842
Joanna, 1790	3518	John, 1764	9540
Joanna, 1823	2138	John, 1767	3430
Joanna, 1824	10369	John, 1768	3466
Joanna, 1838	5912	John, 1769	1425
Joanna Bryant, 1739	1215	John, 1769	9516
Joanna Faxon, 1798	9799	John, 1783	3621
Joanna Finch, 1837	10590	John, 1784	3482
Joanna Morrell, 1829	1829	John, 1784	3573
Joanna Trask	8941	John, 1785	6983
Joannah Bailey, 1825	10280	John, 1786	1471
Joannah Bosworth	1186	John, 1787	3517
Job, 1857	8190	John, 1787	10348
Joel	10434	John, 1788	1472
Joel, 1775	9734	John, 1788	3506
Joel, 1795	3737	John, 1790	4481
Joel, 1798	1646	John, 1792	9661
Joel, 1804	7177	John, 1792	9660
Joel Gilbert, 1847	2168	John, 1793	1746
Joel P.	4703	John, 1793	3593
Johannah, 1717	3278	John, 1793	7095
Johannah, 1718	3279	John, 1793	9826
Johannah, 1736	1269	John, 1797	3568
John	1296, 1437, 1538	John, 1797	3739
	2125, 3327, 3471, 3555	John, 1799	1749
	3696, 3771, 4653, 4880	John, 1800	1647
	5139, 5781, 6051, 6554	John, 1800	9808
	7132, 7257, 7280, 7486	John, 1801	1705
	8152, 8224, 8969, 9517	John, 1801	3812
	9544, 9572, 9613, 9650	John, 1801	7118
	9770, 10056, 10073, 10074	John, 1802	7368
	10691, 12637, 12640, 12665	John, 1804	1611
	12688, 12708, 12725, 12728	John, 1804	3578
	12755	John, 1809	4089
John, 1639	3	John, 1809	7405
John, 1668	13	John, 1811	4037
John, 1668	1145	John, 1812	9891
John, 1680	3260	John, 1813	3616
John, 1688	9392	John, 1814	7385
John, 1700	1159	John, 1817	4267
John, 1709	3776	John, 1819	10147
John, 1709	9405	John, 1821	10016
John, 1712	3293	John, 1823	565
John, 1725	3322	John, 1823	1536
John, 1731	3291	John, 1823	3605
John, 1731	6917	John, 1823	4848
John, 1734	9433	John, 1824	3958
John, 1738	3346	John, 1824	8936
John, 1740	3358	John, 1824	12650
John, 1742	112	John, 1825	9022
John, 1743	9463	John, 1827	4013
John, 1745	1250	John, 1827	10225
John, 1750	1276	John, 1829	3930
John, 1750	1329	John, 1829	4854
John, 1751	12760	John, 1834	3911
John, 1756	3386	John, 1841	4300
John, 1756	9528	John, 1843	4132
John, 1757	3396	John, 1844	10905
John, 1760	3374	John, 1852	6214
John, 1761	182	John, 1853	8055

John, 1854	10732	John Gordon, 1873	4966
John, 1857	8319	John H., 1780	6850
John, 1859	11205	John Hamitt, 1856	5752
John, 1861	12756	John Hanable, 1846	8009
John, 1862	6235	John Harvey, 1850	10989
John, 1864	8679	John Hendrickson, 1837	7456
John, 1868	6728	John Henry	7944
John, 1869	5438	John Henry, 1820	9793
John, 1869	9266	John Henry, 1827	9040
John, 1870	5212	John Henry, 1841	2727
John, 1872	5575	John Henry, 1849	6023
John, 1872	12303	John Henry, 1880	12011
John, 1880	6616	John Hersey, 1836	1872
John, 1880	6735	John Hersey, 1838	1873
John Adams, 1781	7041	John Hill, 1840	5046
John Albert, 1867	10910	John Hill, 1878	6377
John Alonzo	6380	John Hugah, 1875	12207
John Ambrose, 1835	9360	John Hugh, 1872	3144
John Austin, 1824	10048	John Hurley, 1810	1489
John B., 1809	4219	John Jay, 1812	10158
John B., 1819	7402	John Jay, 1833	12495
John B., 1863	6535	John Jay, 1847	10654
John Beatty, 1869	6741	John Jay, 1860	12549
John Bell, 1849	11263	John Jefferson, 1843	11689
John Braddock, 1832	11555	John Jeremiah, 1875	8534
John Burr, 1842	4082	John Jordan, 1836	7610
John C., 1854	5059	John Kader, 1838	4181
John Carman, 1813	7273	John L.	2142
John Carroll, 1823	410	John L., 1811	7393
John Chatwin, 1805	3607	John L., 1816	10491
John Cicero	4174	John L., 1845	8234
John Clement, 1864	5255	John Leavell, 1868	6290
John Clifton	5222	John Lee, 1853	12177
John Clark, 1806	4561	John Leonard, 1828	10502
John Clark, 1868	6461	John Lewis	3751
John Cogswell, 1841	8132	John Lewis, 1873	8311
John Coleman, 1837	10067	John Little, 1818	4424
John Cook, 1851	8058	John Lodewick, 1845	12156
John Cristy	12503	John M., 1819	4510
John Cristy, 1827	12414	John Mandeville, 1816	4123
John D.	6908	John Marion, 1851	11211
John Douglass, 1852	8188	John Martin	3545
John E., 1824	10477	John Martin, 1815	4016
John Earle, 1827	7995	John Marvin, 1835	4024
John Edward, 1780	1641	John May, 1812	2029
John Edward, 1845	4376	John May, 1836	2725
John Edward, 1872	6545	John Miller, 1822	4054
John Ennis, 1830	5829	John Myron	4107
John Ezra	12185	John Nelson, 1857	11035
John F.	12361	John Noe, 1819	4635
John F., 1857	10808	John Oakley, 1829	4358
John F., 1866	8222	John P. Rowe, 1848	5900
John Ferris, 1777	9457	John Palmer, 1758	1247
John Finch, 1820	10119	John Palmer, 1816	7876
John Frank, 1861	11887	John Parker, 1794	3645
John Franklin, 1853	11233	John Quincy, 1825	2139
John Frederick, 1846	721	John R.	4873
John Freeman, 1825	2019	John R.	5054
John Gooding, 1884	3215	John R., 1849	5287
John Gordon, 1828	3896	John R., 1870	6078

John Rankin, 1854	4463	Joseph, 1680	6894
John Rowland, 1842	4808	Joseph, 1683	9390
John S., 1851	12666	Joseph, 1696	3268
John Saunders, 1797	8890	Joseph, 1708	6902
John Shipman, 1822	4765	Joseph, 1712	9406
John Smith, 1861	5127	Joseph, 1722	3318
John Teachout, 1796	9597	Joseph, 1723	9416
John Theodore, 1856	11700	Joseph, 1735	3307
John Thomas, 1825	10598	Joseph, 1749	9480
John Thomas, 1849	2011	Joseph, 1752	3424
John Thomas, 1877	7658	Joseph, 1754	3373
John Toby, 1796	8851	Joseph, 1757	9465
John V., 1851	5087	Joseph, 1764	3408
John Van Buren, 1848	10345	Joseph, 1774	7037
John Van Wagener	7882	Joseph, 1775	7028
John W., 1833	4658	Joseph, 1776	9700
John W., 1843	4996	Joseph, 1790	3543
John W., 1860	5493	Joseph, 1797	3667
John Walter, 1868	2506	Joseph, 1799	1606
John Wesley	7620	Joseph, 1799	3642
John Wesley, 1818	7183	Joseph, 1800	4485
John Wesley, 1821	4390	Joseph, 1802	1607
John Wesley, 1827	7471	Joseph, 1803	1592
John Wesley, 1837	1837	Joseph, 1803	4001
John Wesley, 1838	9355	Joseph, 1804	4560
John Wesley, 1842	1840	Joseph, 1804	7369
John Wesley, 1842	11093	Joseph, 1806	3650
John Wesley, 1843	5686	Joseph, 1808	3745
John Wesley, 1845	5405	Joseph, 1812	7168
John Wesley, 1854	5699	Joseph, 1812	10358
John Wesley, 1870	8321	Joseph, 1813	4090
John Wesley, 1883	12056	Joseph, 1816	4557
John Whiting	9637	Joseph, 1816	7321
John Whitman, 1834	7457	Joseph, 1822	10604
John Woodman, 1829	1848	Joseph, 1832	8001
Jonas, 1808	4562	Joseph, 1836	5244
Jonathan	1539, 3463, 4323, 12399	Joseph, 1849	8053
Jonathan, 1687	3265	Joseph, 1852	9150
Jonathan, 1724	3304	Joseph, 1891	723c
Jonathan, 1754	3405	Joseph Alain, 1846	2696
Jonathan, 1767	9533	Joseph Albert, 1830	11319
Jonathan, 1780	3620	Joseph Alfred, 1837	8940
Jonathan, 1786	317	Joseph Bassett, 1796	9828
Jonathan, 1792	3641	Joseph Bassett, 1808	10592
Jonathan, 1794	3636	Joseph Benjamin, 1876	2574
Jonathan, 1796	3645	Joseph C., 1867	5933
Jonathan, 1812	4220	Joseph Cary, 1789	7137
Jonathan, 1821	4237	Joseph Clayton, 1861	8636
Jonathan, 1824	4245	Joseph Crandall, 1820	9945
Jonathan, 1827	4343	Joseph Crane, 1847	4663
Jonathan, 1838	4298	Joseph Currier, 1845	1856
Jonathan Clark, 1855	5408	Joseph Denman, 1767	3414
Jonathan Fisk, 1817	5817	Joseph Denman, 1833	4434
Joseph	1295, 1545, 3328	Joseph Dunkin, 1836	3933
	3552, 3556, 6129, 6907	Joseph Edgar, 1876	6708
	6961, 7071, 7084, 7324	Joseph Esmond, 1832	7418
	8036, 9479, 9518, 11633	Joseph Gilbert, 1844	5750
	12402, 12589, 12746, 12758	Joseph H., 1877	6328
Joseph, 1651	9	Joseph Harvey, 1806	3683
		Joseph Johnson, 1817	1493

Joseph Lucas, 1807	2013	Julia Brown	11404
Joseph M.	3919	Julia Carr, 1843	1854
Joseph Morton, 1827	2084	Julia Chamberlain	10603
Joseph Murdock, 1820	10639	Julia Church, 1829	4846
Joseph P., 1880	8931	Julia Colby	3052
Joseph Sammis, 1828	7455	Julia Crippin, 1825	7573
Joseph Sheldon, 1816	350	Julia Daniels	12640
Joseph Shepard, 1794	9758	Julia Darling, 1830	2288
Joseph Sylvester, 1844	5915	Julia Deveraux, 1815	203
Joseph Sylvester, 1846	10358d	Julia Ellen	3999
Joseph Thompson, 1834	4447	Julia Elma, 1842	2760
Joseph Tobias, 1828	4320	Julia Eve, 1868	8766
Joseph Warren, 1820	10553	Julia Frances, 1833	671
Joseph Willis, 1862	1895	Julia Grinke, 1873	12104
Josephine	9164	Julia Heath, 1842	10031
Josephine, 1841	7623	Julia Jaycox, 1853	10250
Josephine, 1850	8193	Julia Joanna, 1824	7997
Josephine, 1851	8458	Julia L., 1854	11763
Josephine, 1852	10346	Julia Lawton, 1842	619
Josephine, 1889	10563b	Julia Lynch	3532
Josephine Carpenter, 1846	11198	Julia Maria	9612
Josephine Charlotte, 1867	12101	Julia Mariall	12464
Josephine Elizabeth	4000	Julia Newell, 1793	160
Josephine Howard, 1820	9910	Julia Newell, 1817	301
Josephine Johnson, 1850	1886	Julia Ophelia, 1848	4202
Josephine Wilbur, 1858	8371	Julia Paddock, 1849	4986
Joshua, 1730	3306	Julia Raymond	9344
Joshua, 1744	3336	Julia Ritter, 1839	10067
Joshua, 1799	3796	Julia Uarn, 1846	5405
Joshua, 1844	4809	Julia W., 1877	6302
Joshua Lovell, 1769	9740	Julia Wood, 1840	2133
Josiah	4507	Julian	4173
Josiah, 1689	1152	Julian Monson, 1878	2532
Josiah, 1715	1194	Juliana	5857, 9030
Josiah, 1792	4489	Juliette	2126
Josiah, 1875	8681	Julius	1736a
Josiah Cahoon, 1819	4579	Julius Milroy, 1866	11301
Josiah Chatfield, 1834	11091	Justina Losey, 1812	3690
Josiah Thompson, 1830	2290	Justus Baker, 1821	5819
Judith Briggs	12370	Justus Elsworth, 1879	6758
Judith Thurber, 1811	7419	Justus Theodore, 1849	6673
Judson, 1864	843		
Judson L., 1859	5489		
Julia	2374, 3371, 7374		
	10315, 10402, 10454	Kate	5341, 7146
Julia, 1810	9901		8242, 9603
Julia, 1816	8902	Kate, 1774	3481
Julia, 1851	8054	Kate, 1790	3575
Julia, 1857	4961	Kate, 1852	781
Julia, 1859	10909	Kate, 1855	6646
Julia, A., 1865	12004	Kate, 1865	9264
Julia Alice, 1850	544	Kate Bishop	7560
Julia Almena, 1816	10207	Kate Carol, 1847	11115
Julia Amanda, 1859	11374	Kate Cornelia, 1862	5663
Julia Ann	10121	Kate Cookingham	7145
Julia Ann, 1838	3871	Kate Iola, 1867	5573
Julia Anna, 1808	10012	Kate Mason	7440
Julia Barrett, 1833	359	Kate McCoy	12172
Julia Bennett	11203	Kate McManus, 1839	9028
Julia Bird, 1831	10502	Kate Sarah, 1834	4620

Kate T., 1842	10652	Lawrence Pierce	552a
Kate Westcott, 1853	963	Lazarus	12391
Kate Williams, 1824	5804	Lazarus, 1767	12372
Katharine Bunker	3536	Lazarus, 1824	12407
Katharine McMaster	353	Leah	12693
Katharine Milliman	724	Leah Dodge	8925
Katherine Nieman	11470	Leah Spicer, 1769	9667
Keith Cooper 1883	6386	Lear Price, 1809	7128
Ketura, 1780	3434	Leavann Harrington	2220
Keturah	3344	Lebbeus, 1786	1642
Keturah Crane, 1845	4696	Lefe Richards, 1845	4064
Keturah Tompkins, 1782	188	Leila	11741
Kezia, 1748	3422	Leila Ellen, 1881	8511
Kezia, 1811	10138	Leila Grace, 1864	965
Keziah	3265, 3420	Lela Quinn	11443b
Keziah, 1755	3361	Leland	2947
Keziah Tuthill	5825	Leland, 1804	1682
Kilby	9805	Leman David, 1846	4369
Kimball Prince, 1843	2333	Leman Edgar, 1875	5672
Kirtland, 1803	267	Lemira, 1783	7032
Kitty Wait, 1841	8247	Lemuel	2039, 2046
		Lemuel, 1753	1277
		Lemuel, 1775	3402
		Lemuel, 1794	1553
Lafayette, 1830	377	Lemuel, 1805	3612
La Fayette, 1850	7656	Lemuel, 1810	3608
Lalia	9167	Lemuel, 1816	1534
Lambert	5082	Lemuel, 1839	4186
Lambert Taylor, 1855	11458	Lemuel Humphrey, 1866	5378
lanada, 1798	9857	Lemuel S., 1843	4188
Latimer Banks, 1853	11419	Lemuel Thomas, 1845	2005
Lama	5137, 9260, 12443	Lemuel Warren, 1866	2786
Laura, 1860	11579	Lena, 1874	12086
Laura, 1862	6459	Lena L., 1866	2647
Laura A., 1879	2653	Lena May, 1874	8758
Laura Allen, 1886	6624	Lena Rachel, 1869	12277
Laura Ann, 1816	1820	Leo, 1874	6105
Laura Augusta, 1863	9371	Leon Enright, 1885	8005a
Laura Bell, 1864	5108	Leon Leroy, 1884	10358a
Laura Clark	4846	Leona Celinda	10850d
Laura Cornelia, 1849	5998	Leonard	2377, 5230, 10273
Laura Frost, 1858	6691	Leonard, 1773	9733
Laura Harriman, 1838	2204	Leonard, 1810	1754
Laura Irene, 1878	10913	Leonard, 1812	348
Laura Jane, 1834	672	Leonard, 1851	5488
Laura Kimball, 1835	2013	Leonard Kipp, 1865	9283
Laura Lane	1818	Leonard Smith, 1864	11206
Laura Letetia, 1857	6454	Leonard Smith, 1873	3054
Laura Mailla, 1863	10986	Leonidas, 1812	270
Laura Merritt, 1823	10209	Leonidas, 1883	557
Laura Rebecca, 1850	4812	Leonia Elizabeth, 1843	1875
Laura Rounswell	10117	Leslie, 1859	9152
Laura Ruger	7119	Lester, 1853	1017
Laura Wilcox, 1849	8027	Letitia	7262
Laurance Lappin, 1884	11795b	Lettie Carnahan, 1861	10697
Laurie	10566f	Levi	3398, 3461, 3810
Lavina	12390		5086, 9928, 10269
Lavina, 1839	4831	Levi, 1752	3352
Lavinia Catharine, 1853	7907	Levi, 1791	9680
Lavinia Warner	5222	Levi, 1825	4835

Levi, 1837	1601	Lillie Woods	12766
Levi, 1842	3966	Lillie Yreganza, 1862	5408
Levi, 1852	11032	Lilly Francis, 1862	12168
Levi, 1857	11029	Lilly Johnson, 1835	5789
Levi Beman, 1822	10201	Lilly Teel	4809
Levi Metcalfe, 1835	3845	Lily, 1866	12736
Levi Rinehart, 1847	12224	Linnie May, 1862	11702
Lewis	2375, 3525, 3611	Linus Fellows	404
	4524, 9949	Linwood Hamilton, 1869	1906
Lewis, 1785	3591	Lionel, 1880	839
Lewis, 1790	3657	Lizzie	12143, 12284
Lewis, 1791	8868	Lizzie, 1827	1824
Lewis, 1801	3661	Lizzie, 1852	782
Lewis, 1803	7087	Lizzie, 1861	7589
Lewis, 1813	1533	Lizzie, 1866	8798
Lewis, 1822	7378	Lizzie, 1868	6536
Lewis, 1823	4127	Lizzie A.	4983
Lewis, 1823	4133	Lizzie Estelle, 1882	5377
Lewis, 1825	4392	Lizzie Falvey, 1878	9328
Lewis, 1825	5227	Lizzie Francis, 1868	2461
Lewis, 1835	12655	Lizzie Margaret, 1842	2350
Lewis, 1857	5872	Lizzie Miller	11586
Lewis Calvin, 1859	5253	Lizzie Miller, 1834	10412
Lewis Drew, 1848	2006	Lizzie N.	11682
Lewis Edgar, 1842	9239	Lizzie Peabody, 1838	2725
Lewis Gilbert, 1865	11376	Llewella E., 1858	11382
Lewis Hobson, 1858	4193	Locky	3526
Lewis Hobson, 1881	5384	Lockwood, 1858	5651
Lewis Leavall, 1871	6292	Lockwood Lyon, 1827	4357
Lewis Nelson, 1845	5694	Loin	2255
Lewis Runyon, 1832	12151	Lois	1279, 1547
Lewis Van Ausdale, 1874	2062	Lois, 1724	1191
Lewis W., 1807	4514	Lois, 1767	9730
Lewis Warren, 1834	9347	Lois, 1782	1432
Lewis Wendall, 1852	2646	Lois, 1857	9151
Libbie, 1853	5773	Lois Bartlett, 1748	1288
Libbie, 1855	12292	Lois Bodine, 1814	3879
Libbie Howell	3319	Lois Cordelia, 1845	9138
Libby	6660	Lois Paddock, 1809	2133
Lida Edna, 1873	6542	Lois Roper, 1839	7618
Lidiah, 1812	1163	Loiza, 1810	1744
Lila Adah, 1865	5374	Lora Ann, 1834	10335
Lilian, 1869	5757	Lora Ann, 1844	10343
Lilian Augusta, 1878	2533	Lorana Coffin, 1771	9532
Lilian Josephine, 1863	8570	Lorana Mary, 1809	9812
Lilias, 1754	9448	Lorelma, 1799	10086
Lillian, 1886	10358a	Lorena, 1809	4004
Lillian Alice, 1868	2522	Lorena Keese, 1856	10733
Lillian Catharine, 1873	6198	Lorenzo, 1810	10364
Lillian Genette, 1871	12565	Lorenzo, 1819	7171
Lillian Gibson, 1894	5755a	Lorenzo Dow	4649
Lillian Wakeman, 1851	12349	Lorenzo Hamlin, 1818	11406
Lille	6672	Loretta, 1818	9343
Lillie, 1878	8707	Loretta Estella, 1875	6058
Lillie A., 1868	12672	Lorette	1745a
Lillie Emma, 1867	6630	Lorinda	9649
Lillie Eulalia, 1875	6695	Lorinda, 1810	9693
Lillie Francis, 1862	12168	Lorinda, 1819	7172
Lillie Johnson, 1835	5789	Lorinda Lucinda, 1852	7628
Lillie Vietta, 1883	2577	Lot	7329



Lot, 1810	4264	Lucinda Chapman, 1780	9571
Lott Denman, 1805	3675	Lucinda Hyde, 1794	3484
Lott Humphrey	4169	Lucinda Paine	1668
Lotta, 1874	6724	Lucius, 1815	10602
Lottie	12455	Lucius, 1853	10582
Lottie, 1859	6647	Lucius Henry, 1832	2087
Lottie Davis	8629	Lucius Huntington, 1876	931
Louis	3554, 6854, 10566	Lucius Robinson, 1846	542
Louis, 1817	7153	Lucius William, 1868	2808
Louis Graham, 1868	2805	Lucretia	402
Louis M., 1875	12053	Lucretia, 1797	9902
Louis Marion, 1876	12106	Lucretia A., 1881	11401
Louisa, 1819	2137	Lucretia Bruce, 1808	7305
Louisa, 1827	1498	Lucretia De Long, 1722	6902
Louisa, 1836	4805	Lucretia Pierce, 1808	9720
Louisa, 1837	4830	Lucretia Stafford	7432
Louisa, 1860	6280	Lucy	2250, 7322, 9496 9648, 9746, 2442
Louisa Augusta, 1876	3216	Lucy, 1751	9511
Louisa Elsmore	1842	Lucy, 1780	1431
Louisa Esther, 1825	1786	Lucy, 1790	1473
Louisa Flewwelyng, 1850	1866	Lucy, 1794	7096
Louisa Innes, 1823	442	Lucy, 1796	9896
Louisa J., 1836	6861	Lucy, 1798	1704
Louisa Jane, 1839	7622	Lucy, 1801	1681
Louisa M.	8008	Lucy, 1818	3828
Louisa Maria, 1819	2155	Lucy, 1827	10101
Louisa N., 1822	9946	Lucy, 1842	10662
Louisa Putney, 1834	10195	Lucy Aldrich, 1790	7035
Louisa Stevens, 1808	10275	Lucy Ann, 1820	11553
Louisa T., 1844	1993	Lucy Avery	7166
Louisa Wilcox	10016	Lucy Barr	8939
Louise Holbrook, 1833	10513	Lucy Bassett, 1815	10366
Louise King	11740	Lucy Baxter	10393
Louise Southwick, 1853	9350	Lucy Bell, 1853	12164
Lovell, 1810	10425	Lucy Briggs, 1812	9861
Lovina, 1831	3777	Lucy Davis	9462
Lovina Hoskins	9683	Lucy Davis, 1802	2013
Lovina Patriek, 1830	3869	Lucy Ella, 1854	11469
Lovina, 1809	7089	Lucy Eveline, 1844	11462
Lovina, 1844	8057	Lucy Evelyn, 1843	2226
Lovisa Hannah, 1838	10054	Lucy Florence, 1879	6481
Luanna Coon, 1831	10675	Lucy Fry	519
Luanna Stickle, 1833	11185	Lucy Hadley, 1850	2129
Lucas	3470	Lucy Hall, 1814	10364
Lucelia	8142	Lucy Holmes, 1801	205
Lucia, 1793	9781	Lucy Holmes, 1857	2646
Lucia Ella, 1885	3208	Lucy Jane, 1863	12210
Lucian B., 1852	4987	Lucy Jones, 1830	3614
Luciana Mills, 1838	390	Lucy Jordan	7163
Lucien Robbins, 1844	1866	Lucy King, 1852	1865
Lucien Wilson, 1848	11417	Lucy Leonard, 1742	1219
Lucinda	403, 3478, 4651 5783, 10398, 11084	Lucy Lorette, 1836	663
Lucinda, 1766	135	Lucy Lucretia, 1855	8059
Lucinda, 1797	7301	Lucy Niles	1252
Lucinda, 1811	4516	Lucy Ridgway, 1849	5861
Lucinda, 1812	10489	Lucy Russell, 1843	1882
Lucinda Annette, 1845	10852	Lucy Sitton	6323
Lucinda Blinn, 1787	9753	Lucy Smith, 1741	6917
Lucinda Carr, 1821	10282	Lucy Walker, 1841	4979

Lucy Wilmot, 1807	9900	Lydia Willson, 1816	10158
Lueynia, 1793	319	Lyman Tompkins, 1807	351
Luella, 1873	12007	Lyman W.	10549
Luella Hall, 1869	2992	Lysander Carol, 1857	11590
Luella May, 1860	5111		
Luella Ophelia, 1857	6627		
Luella V., 1879	12209		
Luinie Burriess, 1808	3546	Mabel	10566e
Lula Daggett	12078	Mabel, 1860	3152
Lula Gertrude, 1871	2428	Mabel, 1868	6540
Lulu H., 1872	11470b	Mabel, 1871	2556
Lulu Humphrey, 1862	5335	Mabel, 1872	2509
Lulu V., 1860	11254	Mabel A., 1873	11258
Luna Hackley, 1815	10197	Mabel Clifton, 1873	2429
Luren C B., 1879	6107	Mabel Mina, 1870	8474
Luther, 1818	10189	Mabel Pattee, 1870	3031
Luther, 1826	5228	Mabel Percy, 1863	5497
Luther B., 1860	5944	Mabel Rosetta, 1884	2579
Lydia	610, 4509, 9364,	Mabel Weir, 1874	9286
		Mabel Willard, 1873	2462
Lydia, 1704	9399	Mabelle Costaine, 1883	12763
Lydia, 1758	1285	Mable Haskell, 1877	555
Lydia, 1767	1343	Madeline, 1877	980
Lydia, 1808	10424	Madison	10058
Lydia, 1813	7407	Maggie	5439
Lydia, 1817	3838	Maggie A., 1859	2993
Lydia Adelpha, 1839	10830	Maggie Emma, 1862	5449
Lydia Ann, 1828	4445	Maggie Judson, 1876	6543
Lydia Ann, 1837	4436	Maggie Layton, 1846	4706
Lydia Ann, 1839	7333	Maggie Palmer, 1851	7310
Lydia Baker, 1808	2630	Mahala	9653
Lydia Berry	9550	Mahala, 1810	10144
Lydia Burling	1250	Mahala, 1818	7312
Lydia Collins	2031	Mahala, 1854	8033
Lydia Crow	4079	Mahala, 1855	5160
Lydia Deforest	8453	Mahala Davis	10372
Lydia Donham	1445	Mahala E., 1840	5145
Lydia Edmunds, 1864	8064	Mahala Hales	8471
Lydia Gardner	348	Mahala Hulet	8060
Lydia Hardy, 1797	1264	Mahala Morris, 1812	4038
Lydia Helen	6860	Mahlon, 1852	5698
Lydia Hickok	9340	Mahlon Munson, 1827	4593
Lydia Holbrooke, 1826	270	Maia, 1819	10046
Lydia Holmes, 1838	1988	Major	5691
Lydia Ingersoll, 1818	7310	Major, 1883	6617
Lydia Isabella, 1868	11067	Malcolm Smith, 1811	3652
Lydia Jane, 1830	8908	Malenia Strahan, 1840	7183
Lydia Kaufman	11026	Malinda	3479
Lydia Ladd	9754	Malinda, 1809	3922
Lydia Little, 1801	3667	Malinda Houston, 1833	5042
Lydia Maria, 1846	5182	Malinda Jeannette, 1826	295
Lydia Marsh, 1799	1550	Malinia Eliza, 1855	796
Lydia Perkins, 1849	1885	Malona Greene, 1850	8063
Lydia Savery	8848	Malvina Alman	5126
Lydia Smith	7880	Malvina Merrit, 1834	5151
Lydia Stewart, 1792	9670	Malvina Murphy, 1852	4190
Lydia Strong, 1773	9741	Mandeville, 1852	5294
Lydia Sunderland, 1835	4955	Manley, 1822	4019
Lydia Waldron, 1842	11318	Manning 1856	5703
Lydia Whitney	722	Manning Force, 1822	4391

Maunfield	8155	Margaret Terry, 1849	10015
Marchie Belle, 1894	3140a	Margaret Thomson	6909
Marcia, 1845	2967	Margaret Titus, 1782	7250
Marcia, 1871	6804	Margaret Trayon	6144
Marcia A., 1840	10651	Margaret Van Pelt	9020
Marcia Louisa, 1801	9790	Margaret Woolston	3280
Marcia Rider, 1808	1974	Margaretta, 1861	5435
Marcia Whitman, 1812	2068	Margaretta Jane, 1848	10358e
Marcia Whitman, 1847	2794	Margaretta Richards	665
Marcia Whitman, 1850	2796	Margeria Parker, 1708	45
Marcus	11557	Maria	3382, 3534, 3633
Marcus, 1865	12300		7279, 7400, 10126
Marcus T.	10393		10307, 10536
Marcus Walker, 1865	5286	Maria, 1789	1451
Marelia, 1869	12738	Maria, 1793	1452
Margaret	3389, 3454, 3558 5837, 6994, 6997 7154, 9619, 12752	Maria, 1798	1740
		Maria, 1805	4513
Margaret, 1704	3270	Maria, 1809	7180
Margaret, 1777	3458	Maria, 1809	10518
Margaret, 1784	7134	Maria, 1810	7121
Margaret, 1788	7201	Maria, 1812	3884
Margaret, 1790	3565	Maria, 1812	4523
Margaret, 1796	3646	Maria, 1815	7420
Margaret, 1802	12405	Maria, 1819	4268
Margaret, 1802	12597	Maria, 1833	10175
Margaret, 1815	10375	Maria, 1835	715
Margaret, 1816	7170	Maria, 1850	8138
Margaret, 1829	4344	Maria Anderson	1892
Margaret, 1831	8449	Maria Bentliff	11871
Margaret, 1833	4694	Maria Dean	9716
Margaret, 1842	11636	Maria Electa, 1843	10695
Margaret, 1845	4997	Maria Ford, 1842	2585
Margaret, 1894	10563b	Maria Garcelon, 1853	1887
Margaret Alford	5025	Maria Gertrude, 1824	10100
Margaret Amelia, 1848	12501	Maria Hollister, 1794	9726
Margaret Brownell, 1789	12374	Maria Howey, 1811	4089
Margaret Bunn, 1825	7183	Maria Hyde, 1839	10047
Margaret C.	3832	Maria Kennard	9018
Margaret Crider	3571	Maria Lois, 1863	8505
Margaret D., 1841	5031	Maria Louisa, 1842	5749
Margaret E.	4878	Maria Mallory	9910
Margaret Elizabeth, 1883	4970	Maria Neef, 1839	4857
Margaret Hullihen	10563	Maria O'Neil, 1821	7616
Margaret I., 1860	6326	Maria Palmatier, 1836	11631
Margaret Ida, 1861	11036	Maria Runkle, 1822	372
Margaret Jane,	5120	Maria Spence, 1814	7030
Margaret Jane, 1834	4249	Maria Susan, 1851	7906
Margaret Jane, 1844	9047	Maria Van Buren, 1831	7402
Margaret Jeanette, 1878	6748	Marian	6959
Margaret Jewell, 1800	3739	Marian Chester, 1868	11814
Margaret Lähä, 1813	9691	Marian Cook, 1826	7321
Margaret Louisa, 1851	9261	Marian Elizabeth, 1881	3207
Margaret McBride, 1843	10588	Marian Emma, 1878	11868
Margaret Montrose	5120	Mariann, 1785	1470
Margaret Newcomer, 1844	5146	Marie Antoinette, 1825	304
Margaret Raredan	11502	Marie French, 1839	2742
Margaret Reed, 1793	3624	Mariett	12475
Margaret Royston, 1841	3896	Marietta	10406
Margaret Shaw, 1856	11415	Marietta, 1830	7609
		Marietta, 1831	10334

Marietta, 1843	7586	Martha Fassett	5787
Marietta, 1866	8369	Martha Faunce, 1680	1149
Marietta Augusta, 1865	5756	Martha Frink, 1793	9710
Mariette	7580	Martha Frost, 1770	7003
Mariette, 1856	11578	Martha Gurney	2011
Mariette Adeline, 1849	2228	Martha Haines, 1820	4441
Marinda Adeline, 1842	5284	Martha Harkwader, 1844	4695
Marion Brooks, 1880	556	Martha Jane	5688, 7594
Mark Avery, 1837	11460	Martha Jane, 1828	10587
Mark Cornelius, 1885	6797	Martha Jane, 1834	4241
Mark M., 1828	4656	Martha Jane, 1841	11707
Marquis Lafayette, 1827	4766	Martha Jane, 1866	5437
Marshall	8139	Martha Jane, 1879	6370
Marshall, 1811	7769	Martha Jane, 1880	5075
Marshall, 1874	5577	Martha Jemima, 1843	7885
Marshall F., 1845	5085	Martha Jones, 1834	10608
Marshall Losey, 1831	4396	Martha Karns, 1781	3626
Marshall Quincey, 1835	4617	Martha Lane, 1820	3609
Marshall Smith, 1789	3728	Martha Leonard, 1796	3679
Martha	1442, 3379, 3815	Martha Lord, 1811	3652
	4135, 5231, 7263, 9256	Martha Lucretia, 1843	2167
Martha, 1671	15	Martha Lyanda, 1836	10053
Martha, 1692	1153	Martha McCrery, 1860	6190
Martha, 1735	59	Martha McCune, 1827	4237
Martha, 1783	3493	Martha Medora, 1855	8630
Martha, 1785	197	Martha Mills, 1800	3519
Martha, 1796	1738	Martha Nichols, 1844	8002
Martha, 1798	3521	Martha Patterson, 1842	5244
Martha, 1798	3723	Martha Peters, 1836	7128
Martha, 1803	10141	Martha Ramsey, 1792	3542
Martha, 1806	7317	Martha Rice, 1862	1893
Martha, 1810	3883	Martha Roberts, 1822	3909
Martha, 1815	4091	Martha Spickerman	11574
Martha, 1815	4565	Martha Torrey, 1767	1423
Martha, 1823	4270	Martha Torrey, 1791	1726
Martha, 1824	4581	Martha Walkinshaw, 1847	5416
Martha, 1837	3963	Martha Welch	3900
Martha, 1845	4461	Martha Wilson, 1781	9668
Martha A., 1853	5942	Martha Woodbridge, 1789	9780
Martha Abell, 1861	5652	Martin	3377, 7040
Martha Allen, 1760	5424	Martin, 1808	7371
Martha Amelia	8551	Martin, 1828	4077
Martha Angeline, 1826	10556	Martin, 1861	4895
Martha Ann	12646	Martin B., 1793	9788
Martha Ann, 1823	12649	Martin Van Buren, 1832	3844
Martha Ann, 1844	5899	Marvin Reuben, 1866	11580
Martha Ann, 1869	6722	Mary,	3265, 3308, 3331
Martha Augusta	10570		3337, 3342, 3375, 3421
Martha Benedict	12712		3561, 3701, 3773, 3816
Martha Boyd, 1816	8964		4010, 4284, 4439, 4502
Martha Brooks, 1821	1749		4692, 5232, 5256, 5798
Martha C., 1799	9761		5856, 6921, 6955, 6970
Martha Caroline, 1844	4200		6990, 7173, 7275, 7504
Martha Chapman, 1831	9915		7613, 9472, 9657, 10063
Martha Eliza, 1859	802		10127, 10129, 10535, 10571
Martha Ella, 1860	5976		12293, 12493, 12696, 12730
Martha Ellen, 1835	2127		12750
Martha Ellen, 1835	11413	Mary, 1653	10
Martha Elwell, 1842	9363	Mary, 1671	14
Martha Etta, 1865	6202	Mary, 1699	9395

Mary, 1710	6900	Mary, 1842	5490
Mary, 1713	3296	Mary, 1844	12289
Mary, 1720	1179	Mary, 1847	8958
Mary, 1723	3281	Mary, 1849	5024
Mary, 1732	1182	Mary, 1850	5158
Mary, 1739	9504	Mary, 1858	11765
Mary, 1740	61	Mary, 1862	9195
Mary, 1740	1238	Mary, 1863	9263
Mary, 1846	1242	Mary, 1863	12299
Mary, 1746	1289	Mary, 1867	6077
Mary, 1755	1331	Mary, 1875	6750
Mary, 1756	3449	Mary, 1876	8705
Mary, 1761	8841	Mary, 1879	6466
Mary, 1762	1265	Mary, 1879	8682
Mary, 1764	6973	Mary, 1881	6721
Mary, 1774	1428	Mary, 1886	6297
Mary, 1775	9543	Mary, 1896	11443b
Mary, 1776	6980	Mary A.	12622
Mary, 1777	7014	Mary A., 1844	8051
Mary, 1781	1692	Mary A., 1844	11113
Mary, 1781	9567	Mary A., 1849	999
Mary, 1784	3562	Mary A., 1857	5975
Mary, 1785	3511	Mary A., 1862	6325
Mary, 1785	3539	Mary Abby	2748
Mary, 1786	3483	Mary Adaline, 1850	5051
Mary, 1786	3755	Mary Adams, 1832	10643
Mary, 1786	3562	Mary Adelia, 1845	2294
Mary, 1788	1674	Mary Adelia, 1855	2844
Mary, 1790	7138	Mary Agnes	10358f
Mary, 1793	1589	Mary Agnes, 1837	12612
Mary, 1795	4490	Mary Algenia, 1848	10853
Mary, 1796	1453	Mary Alice, 1848	543
Mary, 1796	3637	Mary Alice, 1870	12170
Mary, 1796	3723	Mary Allison	10358f
Mary, 1796	9675	Mary Alward, 1858	4464
Mary, 1798	3576	Mary Amanda, 1854	5131
Mary, 1799	1609	Mary Amanda, 1885	848c
Mary, 1806	7165	Mary Andrews	10603
Mary, 1808	10277	Mary Andrews, 1703	9403
Mary, 1810	7308	Mary Ann	3465, 4871, 4877
Mary, 1812	4555		6852, 7126, 9048
Mary, 1812	9853		9526, 9824
Mary, 1813	4015	Mary Ann, 1720	385
Mary, 1814	8894	Mary Ann, 1816	1756
Mary, 1817	3617	Mary Ann, 1816	10448
Mary, 1817	7376	Mary Ann, 1816	10498
Mary, 1819	7237	Mary Ann, 1821	9893
Mary, 1820	3949	Mary Ann, 1823	1496
Mary, 1820	4094	Mary Ann, 1826	4146
Mary, 1820	7356	Mary Ann, 1826	10193
Mary, 1821	4126	Mary Ann, 1827	8907
Mary, 1826	4239	Mary Ann, 1828	8448
Mary, 1827	2196	Mary Ann, 1829	7561
Mary, 1827	4246	Mary Ann, 1831	2731
Mary, 1827	10163	Mary Ann, 1831	3897
Mary, 1832	5830	Mary Ann, 1832	10607
Mary, 1833	5030	Mary Ann, 1834	7645
Mary, 1837	9061	Mary Ann, 1834	10196
Mary, 1840	5483	Mary Ann, 1836	3873
Mary, 1840	11727	Mary Ann, 1845	3939

Mary Ann, 1851	1899	Mary Cooper	8179
Mary Ann, 1852	5058	Mary Cross	12688
Mary Ann, 1860	6677	Mary Cunningham	11204
Mary Ann, 1862	6218	Mary D., 1813	7924
Mary Anna, 1849	11335	Mary Dana, 1852	2826
Mary Arminta, 1868	5211	Mary Darling	9687
Mary Augusta, 1851	757	Mary Davis	3442
Mary Augusta, 1871	2812	Mary Deborah, 1835	4373
Mary Avilla, 1854	6443	Mary Desmond	12153
Mary Babcock	9465	Mary Dillon	4023
Mary Baker, 1850	4189	Mary Dinsbrow, 1812	9342
Mary Banks	12656	Mary Dixon, 1839	2084
Mary Barkley, 1857	4979	Mary Dunbar, 1783	3572
Mary Barnett, 1791	3631	Mary E.	5839, 7500
Mary Barr	8851	Mary E., 1801	1716
Mary Barry, 1861	8434	Mary E., 1815	3837
Mary Bartlett, 1836	1826	Mary E., 1821	7462
Mary Beach, 1823	10047	Mary E., 1841	4995
Mary Bearup, 1874	11629	Mary E., 1843	12223
Mary Beatty, 1804	7118	Mary E., 1852	5150
Mary Bell, 1862	5091	Mary E., 1861	11767
Mary Bell, 1864	5128	Mary E., 1862	12550
Mary Benedict, 1811	9341	Mary Eddy, 1853	8058
Mary Birge, 1802	3740	Mary Edith, 1861	12203
Mary Bishop	2023	Mary Elissie, 1850	12519
Mary Blewitt	12445	Mary Eliza	4778
Mary Bohanon, 1813	1484	Mary Eliza, 1827	7602
Mary Boyce, 1834	9041	Mary Eliza, 1831	707
Mary Breese	3676	Mary Eliza, 1836	9348
Mary Brinkley	4389	Mary Eliza, 1845	7458a
Mary Brush, 1794	6981	Mary Elizabeth	4101, 8158
Mary Butler, 1836	7388	Mary Elizabeth, 1828	2159
Mary C., 1853	9159	Mary Elizabeth, 1830	4058
Mary Calkins, 1832	10049	Mary Elizabeth, 1834	7898
Mary Caroline, 1830	1849	Mary Elizabeth, 1835	5796
Mary Caroline, 1845	5285	Mary Elizabeth, 1841	10831
Mary Caroline, 1846	5997	Mary Elizabeth, 1842	5859
Mary Caroline, 1848	6688	Mary Elizabeth, 1843	8183
Mary Carpenter	357	Mary Elizabeth, 1844	4814
Mary Carroll, 1864	2159	Mary Elizabeth, 1844	7607
Mary Carroll, 1866	2460	Mary Elizabeth, 1845	725
Mary Cary	6986	Mary Elizabeth, 1849	6638
Mary Catharine, 1843	10358b	Mary Elizabeth, 1849	11232
Mary Catharine, 1845	5262	Mary Elizabeth, 1853	5945
Mary Cecelia, 1860	6191	Mary Elizabeth, 1856	8320
Mary Cevilla, 1863	6451	Mary Elizabeth, 1863	1896
Mary Chamberlain, 1849	5149	Mary Elizabeth, 1865	11806
Mary Charlotte, 1860	4894	Mary Elizabeth, 1870	12363
Mary Chatterton	11555	Mary Elizabeth, 1873	2573
Mary Church, 1843	5897	Mary Ellen	12356
Mary Churchill	4	Mary Ellen, 1847	11506
Mary Clark	1550	Mary Ellen, 1849	11496
Mary Clayton, 1783	9740	Mary Ellen, 1852	5919
Mary Clindinin, 1829	1834	Mary Ellen, 1871	5870
Mary Close	7381	Mary Emily, 1869	1736a
Mary Cobb, 1819	1705	Mary Emily, 1869	1745a
Mary Collins, 1858	1859	Mary Emma	5710
Mary Cook	1180	Mary Emma, 1851	8318
Mary Cookson, 1816	9941	Mary Emma, 1859	11715
Mary Cooley, 1852	7888	Mary English, 1782	189

Mary Esther, 1837	4081	Mary Josephine, 1857	11836
Mary Etta, 1864	5974	Mary Keese, 1825	9892
Mary Eunice, 1839	2293	Mary Keley, 1794	9683
Mary Euphemia, 1876	6376	Mary Kerr, 1796	3640
Mary Eva, 1859	8796	Mary King, 1801	4087
Mary Evelina, 1868	8245	Mary Kinney	8942
Mary F., 1837	4352	Mary Kline, 1841	7579
Mary F., 1873	12681	Mary L., 1807	1671
Mary Farmer, 1776	1527	Mary Lamson, 1839	4361
Mary Farmer, 1806	1973	Mary Lanman, 1715	1173
Mary Florence, 1853	6689	Mary Later, 1787	9764
Mary Fowler, 1828	4147	Mary Lawrence, 1838	7900
Mary Frateigh	8559	Mary Leach	1361
Mary Frambes	10285	Mary Lector, 1849	4701
Mary Frances, 1834	8550	Mary Lence, 1836	2161
Mary Frances, 1843	4982	Mary Lewis, 1839	5056
Mary Frances, 1843	9357	Mary Lewis, 1841	3930
Mary Frances, 1854	5702	Mary Lillian, 1866	6081
Mary Frances, 1864	11109	Mary Lillias, 1869	6745
Mary French, 1860	12503	Mary Lines	9607
Mary Gertrude, 1873	12278	Mary Linkin, 1825	2014
Mary Graves, 1825	9793	Mary Lizzie, 1865	2520
Mary Grace	2811	Mary Llewella, 1864	11389
Mary Hall, 1829	1988	Mary Long	9544
Mary Harriman, 1834	2204	Mary Lorain	3440
Mary Harris	7564	Mary Louisa, 1818	4316
Mary Harris, 1862	3149	Mary Louisa, 1829	8967
Mary Harrison, 1805	3649	Mary Louisa, 1831	10051
Mary Hedley	12685	Mary Louisa, 1840	674
Mary Hickerson, 1800	12641	Mary Louisa, 1847	11326
Mary Hicks, 1833	7473	Mary Louisa, 1856	12513
Mary Hilboon	5228	Mary Louisa, 1861	9276
Mary Hill, 1840	11460	Mary Louisa, 1876	12208
Mary Hinckley, 1775	182	Mary Louise, 1808	1753
Mary Hobson, 1831	3608	Mary Louise, 1858	11722
Mary Holmes	1696	Mary Louise, 1865	5653
Mary Holmes, 1833	2069	Mary Mandel, 1759	9528
Mary Holmes, 1843	2087	Mary Margaret, 1845	11695
Mary I.	4527	Mary Margaret, 1846	5938
Mary Ida, 1870	9377	Mary Margery	10130
Mary Ingraham, 1833	2724	Mary Maud, 1821	10210
Mary J.	10696	Mary Marshall, 1790	7202
Mary Jackson, 1833	4358	Mary Mathews, 1851	5049
Mary Jacob, 1782	9729	Mary McDonald	5920
Mary Jane	4212, 12647	Mary McMahon	3829
Mary Jane, 1810	10179	Mary Medora, 1847	2699
Mary Jane, 1814	9791	Mary Miller 5234, 11340,	11443
Mary Jane, 1819	10466	Mary Miller, 1862	11339
Mary Jane, 1829	4293	Mary Minerva, 1855	6690
Mary Jane, 1834	1789	Mary Moore	10160
Mary Jane, 1836	3973	Mary N.	3831
Mary Jane, 1836	7474	Mary Nelson, 1874	9080
Mary Jane, 1838	10760	Mary Niman, 1835	5234
Mary Jane, 1840	10178	Mary Norris	1843
Mary Jane, 1842	5247	Mary Norris, 1850	8534
Mary Jane, 1843	10252	Mary Oliver, 1822	3751
Mary Joanna, 1737	10560	Mary Olyvia, 1800	8872
Mary Jordon, 1818	292	Mary Phidema, 1840	11454
Mary Josephine, 1835	10442	Mary Pierson, 1775	3457
Mary Josephine, 1852	5619	Mary Pierson, 1840	4807

Mary Post, 1847	618	Mary Wilson, 1850	7546
Mary Price, 1715	1176	Mary Winn	4459
Mary R., 1859	5447	Mary Wood	10099
Mary R., 1860	12690	Mary Wood, 1837	7537
Mary Rachel, 1841	448	Mary Woodman, 1808	1485
Mary Rachel, 1864	860	Mary Wright	1296
Mary Rash	3655	Mary Wright, 1788	3664
Mary Ratcliffe, 1849	4183	Maryetta, 1872	837
Mary Rena, 1869	3142	Maryle	6650
Mary Rickard, 1764	1212	Mason, 1846	12445
Mary Robinson, 1822	302	Matilda	7127, 10436
Mary Rosamond, 1849	7627	Matilda, 1806	9339
Mary Rouse	10013	Matilda Akin, 1811	9639
Mary Rowson, 1830	10077	Matilda Cathren, 1836	7563
Mary Russell	405	Matilda Jane, 1840	2349
Mary Sampson	10059	Matilda Kams, 1781	3626
Mary Scofield	4484	Matilda McCarty, 1834	5829
Mary Seaboult, 1777	9645	Matilda Page	7373
Mary Seaboult, 1816	10096	Matilda Randall, 1820	12439
Mary Searing	9046	Matilda Stoner, 1816	7160
Mary Selby, 1855	4660	Matthew Merrit, 1813	4038
Mary Shadbolt, 1811	7541	Matthew Merrit, 1849	5149
Mary Shannon, 1832	7617	Matthias, 1821	4636
Mary Shaver, 1838	2287	Mattie Finch, 1873	5070
Mary Simpson, 1783	3415	Maud	5220
Mary Smith	1664	Maud, 1866	5499
Mary Smith, 1853	4663	Maud, 1868	12005
Mary Smith, 1853	10989	Maud E., 1874	2510
Mary Snell, 1820	2022	Maurice Vivian	10850c
Mary Snider	3958	May, 1870	977
Mary Sophia	11739	May, 1877	8575
Mary Sophia, 1846	8433	May Bell, 1868	7497
Mary Sophia, 1852	10731	May Blanche, 1859	11648
Mary Stoddard	1825	May Carroll, 1866	2460
Mary Strang, 1845	10104	May Catharine, 1872	6731
Mary Susan, 1882	5064	May Ellen, 1862	11375
Mary Swade, 1822	7128	May Millard	11093
Mary Terry, 1839	4422	May Thompson	9678
Mary Torrey, 1795	1736	McQuade, 1831	4240
Mary Vail, 1814	3745	Mehitabel	7330
Mary Van Bogeart, 1806	7008	Mehitable, 1694	1157
Mary Van De Venter, 1762	3352	Mehitable Horton, 1798	4485
Mary Van Gelder, 1847	542	Mehitable Learned	12392
Mary Vorhees	3752	Mehitable Nelson, 1670	1145
Mary Wade	5023	Mehitable Shinn	3280
Mary Walker, 1835	8131	Mehitable Smith, 1812	10107
Mary Wallin, 1787	3698	Melenna De Gras, 1799	204
Mary Ware, 1828	2156	Melinda	4604, 5233
Mary Warner, 1737	9432	Melinda Hammond, 1811	10011
Mary Warner, 1793	9782	Melinda Judd, 1828	7595
Mary Washington, 1851	407	Melinda Virgil, 1789	159
Mary Wells, 1802	10394	Melissa	2718, 8040
Mary Wells, 1840	3931	Melissa, 1857	5554
Mary Whitney	9364	Melissa Blanche, 1864	6226
Mary Wilcox	3716	Melissa Ellen, 1873	840
Mary Wilkins, 1831	9012	Melissa Jane, 1853	5088
Mary Williams	9189	Mellen Thadens, 1843	1855
Mary Willoughby, 1848	10532	Melville, Eugene, 1866	11716
Mary Willson, 1837	11208	Melvin, 1828	304
Mary Wilson	10247	Melvin Ingraham, 1872	3136



Melvin W., 1843	12463	Minnie Agnes, 1871	8637
Melvina Lucretia, 1846	8184	Minnie Batty, 1840	4151
Mercy	190, 1345, 3223	Minnie Catharine, 1882	6378
	3340, 3453, 7314	Minnie Estella, 1864	799
	9497, 9877	Minnie Furman, 1843	10246
Mercy, 1678	18	Minnie Lillian, 1861	6239
Mercy, 1684	20	Minnie Lorain, 1868	12564
Mercy, 1691	9393	Minnie May, 1869	5060
Mercy, 1738	60	Minnie Olive, 1872	6706
Mercy, 1753	1292	Minnie Personette, 1854	9360
Mercy, 1759	9514	Minnie Yale	2968
Mercy, 1785	1586	Miranda	3687
Mercy, 1785	9739	Miranda, 1820	4018
Mercy, 1786	1694	Miranda Prouty, 1815	7309
Mercy, 1789	1700	Mirie Wakefield	4219
Mercy, 1806	337	Miron, 1834	12460
Mercy Cobb, 1705	1150	Mitchell B., 1863	11684
Mercy Cook, 1820	9943	Mollie Finch, 1877	5071
Mercy Harlow, 1752	1273	Molly, 1769	9534
Mercy Meigs	9419	Montraville Robert, 1859	10993
Mercy Philena, 1821	10410	Morell, 1828	11440
Mercy Rider	1271	Morgan	8424
Mercy Rogers	9548	Morgan, 1826	12490
Mercy Whitten, 1732	1212	Morgan Abram, 1831	12610
Meredith Harwood, 1842	5146	Morgan B., 1857	5186
Meriah, 1773	1436	Morgan Bliss, 1828	4057
Merilda, 1806	10105	Morgan K., 1871	12554
Merrit, 1881	6419	Morgan Lewis, 1802	7163
Merton Kline, 1876	12279	Morris	10566d
Mervin N.	2934	Morris, 1793	8869
Meryl, 1890	11467c	Morris Cash, 1829	5821
Messina Wesley, 1852	6447	Morris L., 1864	6803
Micajah	3375	Mortimer, 1851	11834
Micajah, 1728	3290	Mortimer Augustus, 1827	10412
Micajah, 1785	3542	Mortimer Howell, 1876	5063
Micajah, 1832	4014	Moses	1543, 3452, 12636
Micajah Louis, 1855	5125	Moses, 1702	3273
Michael, 1775	7038	Moses, 1730	3333
Michael, 1807	7392	Moses, 1754	3448
Michael Jerrie, 1860	5371	Moses, 1758	9529
Mila, 1879	11313	Moses, 1763	3411
Mildred Augusta, 1862	9282	Moses, 1795	7159
Millard Fillmore, 1855	11835	Moses, 1797	3660
Millard Fillmore, 1858	5995	Moses, 1812	4386
Milo, 1812	10365	Moses, 1860	5777
Milo, 1852	12446	Moses William	12756
Milo Gilbert, 1849	5083	Motehy, 1744	3390
Milo Lee, 1827	11410	Munson Smith	7414
Milton Henry	10569	M. V., 1843	5683
Milo White, 1838	7782	Myers Albert, 1868	5869
Mina Paull, 1855	8055	Myranda Haslett 1812	7179
Minerva, 1807	9831	Myron, 1822	4611
Minerva, 1836	4184	Myron, 1854	12447
Minerva Humphrey, 1812	3606	Myron Clifford, 1859	6001
Minerva Ransom	9937	Myron Holly, 1849	2295
Minerva Stratton	11029	Myron Seward, 1873	6761
Minnie	10563c, 10566b	Myron W., 1870	2996
Minnie, 1864	1021		
Minnie Adah, 1874	5375		
Minnie Agnes, 1863	8641		

N. B.	11196	Nancy Sears	2046
Nahum Ward, 1799	1668	Nancy Stafford, 1784	7034
Nancy	3356, 3480, 3628	Nancy West	2286
3914, 4245, 6958, 6982		Nannie M.	6807
7331, 9059, 9485		Nannie S., 1864	11692
Nancy, 1778	3508	Naomi	4529
Nancy, 1778	9549	Naomi, 1821	1983
Nancy, 1783	1449	Naomi, 1850	8959
Nancy, 1786	9785	Naomi Brenizer	12721
Nancy, 1793	3527	Napoleon Bonaparte, 1847	5406
Nancy, 1796	9865	Nathan	2396, 10564, 12491
Nancy, 1801	1750	Nathan, 1776	9565
Nancy, 1801	2062	Nathan, 1796	9799
Nancy, 1805	3736	Nathan, 1814	9911
Nancy, 1807	3524	Nathan, 1840	5810
Nancy, 1815	3921	Nathan, 1842	2937
Nancy, 1816	4845	Nathan C.	10306
Nancy, 1821	4243	Nathan William, 1839	10561
Nancy, 1823	4238	Nathaniel	3325, 4280, 4504
Nancy, 1823	4596	Nathaniel, 1707	3271
Nancy, 1829	3960	Nathaniel, 1730	1214
Nancy, 1829	4395	Nathaniel, 1740	1271
Nancy, 1830	12653	Nathaniel, 1761	3407
Nancy, 1842	4063	Nathaniel, 1770	3694
Nancy Brown	3717	Nathaniel, 1777	1527
Nancy Brown, 1819	10223	Nathaniel, 1778	9701
Nancy Caroline, 1840	4362	Nathaniel, 1789	3624
Nancy Carpenter	9817	Nathaniel, 1803	1972
Nancy Clear	4405	Nathaniel, 1808	10280
Nancy Cochrane, 1794	9544	Nathaniel, 1825	5827
Nancy Cook	3425	Nathaniel, 1827	2584
Nancy Crandall	7571	Nathaniel, 1831	4294
Nancy Curtis, 1855	11458	Nathaniel, 1847	11334
Nancy Dixon	3405	Nathanel Hooper, 1851	1877
Nancy Donelson	3942	Nathaniel Kirtland, 1779	155
Nancy Elizabeth, 1831	4355	Nathaniel Thomas, 1845	11333
Nancy Elliott, 1812	4264	Nellie, 1749	3392
Nancy Farmer, 1811	1975	Nellie, 1863	6648
Nancy Fay	5076	Nellie, 1871	6827
Nancy Flannery	3509	Nellie, 1880	12055
Nancy Flaury	5028	Nellie, 1886	8836
Nancy Green	5045	Nellie Ann, 1872	8687
Nancy Hall, 1820	1494	Nellie Covey	9335
Nancy Hamilton, 1825	4391	Nellie Eliza, 1851	8640
Nancy Harriet, 1806	268	Nellie M., 1882	8004a
Nancy Horton	12399	Nellie Margaret, 1884	6467
Nancy Jane, 1843	5022	Nellie Marian, 1866	1039
Nancy Jarvis, 1839	3874	Nellie Mariette, 1867	6195
Nancy Karns, 1809	4255	Nellie May, 1865	3028
Nancy Kelly, 1811	3745	Nellie Maynard	11117
Nancy Locey, 1769	3428	Nellie Taylor, 1862	8435
Nancy Louisa, 1816	10182	Nellie Young, 1852	3072
Nancy Maria, 1836	11634	Nelson	9952, 10034
Nancy Mildred, 1851	6324	Nelson, 1812	9694
Nancy Moody, 1818	9811	Nelson, 1816	7311
Nancy Myers, 1850	6441	Nelson, 1821	10329
Nancy Norton, 1781	155	Nelson, 1839	4858
Nancy Padelford	9240	Nelson, 1840	10903
Nancy Pitman	8855	Nelson, 1872	12530
Nancy Robinson	9651	Nelson Admiral, 1841	10251

Nelson Chester, 1856	6222	Oren Don, 1883	6109
Nelson M.	6619	Orian	6044
Nelson Philander, 1836	10246	Orin Dessau	6383
Nelson Smalley, 1848	6136	Orinda Leonard, 1812	2217
Nelson William, 1837	10028	Orlana, 1833	10606
Nettie	6880	Orlando, 1846	997
Neviah, 1712	1175	Orlando Marcus	611
Newell Brigham, 1841	393	Orlena, 1799	9689
Newell Franklin, 1843	2932	Orlin Lysander, 1876	11598
Nicholas H., 1820	3604	Ormond	7416
Niles Case, 1860	6224	Ormond, 1746	6950
Nina May, 1871	8479	Ormond, 1777	7029
Noah	4710, 8041	Ormond, 1778	7039
Noah, 1796	3738	Ormond, 1787	7034
Noah, 1798	7314	Ormond, 1812	7309
Noah, 1826	3775	Ormond J., 1851	8187
Noah Henry, 1836	4869	Ornan Hurley, 1850	1890
Noble Elderkin, 1852	10656	Orpha, 1804	3743
Noman	2252	Orpha Dell, 1874	6392
Nora	12283	Orpania, 1834	633
Nora Jane, 1870	6238	Orrin, 1795	9684
Nora Lee, 1867	11704	Orrin, 1809	9716
Norman J.	6643	Orrin, 1825	10224
Norman Joseph, 1864	8372	Orrin, 1847	11262
Norman Perry, 1819	10184	Orrin Ambrose, 1808	9340
Norman Silas, 1840	12613	Orrin Augustus, 1826	10213
		Orrin Bradford, 1845	1883
		Orrin Erastus, 1842	12614
		Orrin Wesley, 1839	12462
Octavia Harris	9652	Orsamus, 1814	7311
Ocy, 1742	3348	Orsamus Milton	8007
Ocy, 1827	3842	Orson, 1818	7355
Ocy Remington, 1791	3485	Orythia Blanchard, 1849	12511
Olean, 1876	11305	Oscar Dana, 1863	11423
Olen E., 1878	12635	Oscar Joseph, 1880	8717
Olive	12159	Oscar Thurman, 1865	11050
Olive, 1761	9474	Osie	3475
Olive, 1870	9205	Ostrum	10030
Olive Barker	10568	Othello M., 1858	2717
Olive Brown, 1823	7393	Owen Parker, 1863	12180
Olive Mabel, 1872	6204	Ozilla Binkley, 1844	5135
Olive May, 1881	848a		
Olive Plumb, 1832	10403		
Olive Sampson, 1781	9701		
Olive Sampson, 1804	10278	Palmyra Jolls, 1818	350
Olive Sampson, 1854	11336	Pamela	10154
Olive Taylor, 1832	443	Pamela Button	245
Oliver Titus	8936	Pamelia, 1807	8893
Oliver, 1814	12439	Pamelia Bearse, 1826	2091a
Oliver, 1848	5813	Pamelia Bogart	3748
Oliver Wilbur, 1815	7543	Pamelia F., 1857	5026
Olivia Ely, 1816	3651	Pamelia Orton, 1822	10367
Ophelia	5340	Pamelia Russell, 1832	2163
Ophelia, 1859	4194	Pamelia Taber, 1818	10192
Ophelia Wilbur, 1842	12614	Parley	7396, 7399
Ora Bell, 1853	5251	Parnia	4546
Ora Joseph, 1832	2756	Parnel, 1820	10284
Orange, 1797	12594	Parthenia Sturtevant, 1837	2331
Orange Franklin, 1857	12543	Patience	4281, 8583
Ordello Luce, 1856	2850	Patience, 1676	17

Patience, 1697	1155	Peter Decius, 1812	10249
Patience, 1720	1197	Peter Enders, 1826	4849
Patience, 1799	12404	Peter Franklin	6219
Patience, 1806	3639	Peter H.	5122
Patience, 1817	3653	Peter James, 1822	9020
Patience Elizabeth, 1837	4366	Peter Lodewick, 1854	12158
Patience Olivia, 1840	4375	Peter M., 1803	7381
Patience Wiltsie	7381	Peter M., 1846	8240
Patty	9745, 9827	Pharis, 1836	10902
Paul	2075	Phebe	1280, 1342, 1548
Paul, 1721	1190		3548, 3629, 3688, 3703
Paul, 1750	1282		3814, 3822, 4576, 5709
Paul, 1776	1583		5838, 6853, 6924, 6992
Paul, 1787	1537		7264, 7505, 8038, 12377
Paul, 1861	1020	Phebe, 1711	9402
Paul Aaron, 1869	5724	Phebe, 1756	9449
Paul Raymond, 1867	12205	Phebe, 1763	1358
Paulina	7601	Phebe, 1767	150
Paulina, 1802	9868	Phebe, 1774	9486
Pauline	7395	Phebe, 1785	7033
Pauline May, 1868	5338	Phebe, 1786	7200
Pauline Mayer, 1839	8552	Phebe, 1788	7175
Payson McKendree, 1844	7608	Phebe, 1789	9605
Payson Wirt, 1866	8475	Phebe, 1790	12591
Pearl, 1879	5579	Phebe, 1792	3635
Pearl Battea	12105	Phebe, 1795	3781
Pearlie M., 1892	8003a	Phebe, 1798	342
Peggy	12394	Phebe, 1798	3680
Peggy Badgly	3439	Phebe, 1798	3734
Penelope Albertson	6895	Phebe, 1798	7141
Percival Goldin	542a	Phebe, 1798	7302
Percy, 1877	8826	Phebe, 1799	10432
Percy, 1878	8819	Phebe, 1801	10088
Percy Hyde, 1874	4899	Phebe, 1807	4522
Percy Southwick, 1876	9350a	Phebe, 1808	7318
Perez, 1773	9485	Phebe, 1810	1532
Perez, 1805	10276	Phebe, 1811	290
Perez Smith, 1828	11318	Phebe, 1811	1979
Perry, 1833	9034	Phebe, 1816	3827
Persis Algenia, 1862	10862	Phebe, 1819	3887
Persis Rosella, 1847	1857	Phebe, 1834	4296
Pervilla Gardner, 1825	3948	Phebe A., 1838	5681
Peter	2040, 3362, 6905	Phebe Althea, 1857	11166
	7043, 8225, 8239, 9696	Phebe Ann, 1820	4764
Peter, 1750	6951	Phebe Ann, 1832	3872
Peter, 1758	3384	Phebe Ann, 1833	10339
Peter, 1778	7030	Phebe Ann, 1840	2166
Peter, 1786	3574	Phebe Apgar, 1823	4124
Peter, 1799	7366	Phebe Batty, 1830	4606
Peter, 1800	3490	Phebe Benedict	12723
Peter, 1802	3522	Phebe Bostwick	9803
Peter, 1804	4087	Phebe Bradford	1493
Peter, 1810	3579	Phebe Bump	9416
Peter, 1811	7406	Phebe Carman, 1783	7017
Peter, 1813	3947	Phebe Carpenter	9477
Peter, 1817	7394	Phebe Cooper	3430
Peter, 1829	3970	Phebe Cornell	7203
Peter, 1832	4837	Phebe Davis, 1783	3697
Peter, 1846	5235	Phebe Eliza	7949
Peter Bundy, 1814	9943	Phebe Elizabeth	9038

Phebe Goodell	1695	Polly Waygant	12727
Phebe Healy, 1844	11157	Preston Leach, 1811	3923
Phebe Hoffman, 1824	7876	Preston Leach, 1852	5052
Phebe Hustin, 1847	5921	Prince	9546
Phebe Jane, 1860	5705	Prince, 1780	1528
Phebe Jane, 1863	7496	Prince, 1817	1981
Phebe Kirtland, 1746	62	Priscilla, 1793	1665
Phebe Leonard	7340	Priscilla, 1832	4951
Phebe Mofford, 1795	3658	Priscilla A. V., 1839	2440
Phebe Nelson, 1786	198	Priscilla Bird	7311
Phebe Orleans, 1845	10253	Priscilla Faxon	9797
Phebe Persons, 1755	1249	Priscilla, Smith, 1826	1497
Phebe Phinney, 1725	1188	Priscilla Young	2020
Phebe Pierson	3673	Priscinda, 1806	1683
Phebe Rowley	12585	Pruella DeLange	11156
Phebe Shepard, 1790	4489	Prudence Hunnewell, 1761	3404
Phebe Sheppard	4499	Prudence Maria, 1827	2753
Phebe Slater, 1693	3264	Prudence Stafford	7031
Phebe Sophia, 1825	441	Purley, 1853	8003
Phebe Taber	9525		
Phebe Vail, 1750	6950		
Phebe Williams	6932		
Phedina	4148	Rabannah Henry, 1895	3140b
Philander, 1782	9550	Rachel	3311, 3332, 3333
Philander, 1806	9691		4012, 4495, 4547, 6971
Philander, 1833	2221		6988, 7001, 7397, 9681
Philena, 1834	2222		12686
Philip	3821, 9445, 9575	Rachel, 1763	3443
Philip, 1775	8847	Rachel, 1781	7016
Philip, 1818	8903	Rachel, 1788	1643
Philip Townsend, 1863	9079	Rachel, 1805	4550
Philo, 1817	12440	Rachel, 1816	271
Philotheta, 1784	9778	Rachel, 1817	4222
Philozena	9039	Rachel, 1821	4269
Phinella	10437	Rachel, 1826	4056
Pierson Cowec, 1833	10513	Rachel, 1852	10908
Placida Atolpha, 1840	4182	Rachel Ann	7593
Platt	5801	Rachel Ann, 1838	5144
Polly	1444, 3470, 3547	Rachel Ann, 1841	5409
	3818, 3916, 7143, 9573	Rachel Barnett, 1790	3620
	9610, 9672, 9860, 10433	Rachel Charlotte, 1847	11696
	12398	Rachel Cogswell	9473
Polly, 1787	9709	Rachel Colyer	3406
Polly, 1791	12592	Rachel Dykeman	9666
Polly, 1796	9816	Rachel Ellen, 1852	2169
Polly, 1808	9940	Rachel Holmes, 1814	7876
Polly, 1810	10488	Rachel Jeffrey, 1776	1250
Polly, 1832	5807	Rachel King	10520
Polly Linsley, 1812	320	Rachel L., 1827	3868
Polly Aldrich, 1827	7409	Rachel Lambright	4090
Polly Grundy	7166	Rachel Matthews	3600
Polly Joiner	9661	Rachel Murphy	3355
Polly Long, 1815	3920	Rachel Noe, 1829	4636
Polly Lucina, 1826	11439	Rachel Quackenbush, 1808	4551
Polly Rowe	7177	Rachel Quick, 1824	10425
Polly Rumsey	7092	Rachel R., 1812	3601
Polly Sanford	320	Rachel Richards	9411
Polly Schermerhorn	3695	Rachel Rouse, 1780	7038
Polly Thompson, 1783	9565	Rachel Sands, 1795	7226
Polly Wells, 1787	9678	Rachel Seaman	6896

Rachel Squire	9595	Rebecca Rucker	4827
Rachel Whiting, 1783	9457	Rebecca S., 1869	2656
Rachel Wilson	3367	Rebecca Sloan	4236
Rachel Young, 1806	9939	Rebecca Willard	134
Ralph	11119	Rebecca Wyckoff	3578
Ralph, 1836	10811	Reina, 1868	12212
Ralph Anson, 1868	12211	Rensselaer, 1805	2030
Ralph Westcott, 1886	1140	Reuben, 3550, 3551,	3560
Rana Merythrew, 1781	9645	10503, 11103, 11640,	12645
Randal V., 1825	4655	Reuben, 1745	9507
Ray Barber, 1874	8647	Reuben, 1769	9667
Raymond	2745	Reuben, 1774	9645
Raymond B., 1888	723a	Reuben, 1786	9678
Rebecca	3338, 6952	Reuben, 1792	333
	9773, 9498	Reuben, 1800	12641
Rebecca, 1710	1174	Reuben, 1836	11157
Rebecca, 1753	1263	Reuben, 1841	12657
Rebecca, 1754	1245	Reuben Hoyle, 1874	6368
Rebecca, 1762	1248	Reuben Morse, 1807	7179
Rebecca, 1769	151	Reuben Murray, 1812	10405
Rebecca, 1770	1267	Reuben Thomas, 1832	10103
Rebecca, 1770	3410	Reuben Wiley, 1878	8597
Rebecca, 1800	12596	Rhoda, 1766	9476
Rebecca, 1801	3915	Rhoda, 1802	9763
Rebecca, 1809	4515	Rhoda Beebe	9518
Rebecca, 1811	7181	Rhoda Brown, 1831	566
Rebecca, 1811	7384	Rhoda Harvey, 1849	714
Rebecca, 1829	10337	Rhoda Holmes, 1818	7229
Rebecca, 1832	4295	Rhoda Jane, 1844	5147
Rebecca, 1839	7469	Rhoda Mahala, 1873	6220
Rebecca, 1860	11422	Rhoda Nichols	7319
Rebecca Alice, 1844	4699	Rhoda Rounds	1275
Rebecca Ann, 1874	11039	Rhoda Sayles, 1810	10496
Rebecca Anna, 1842	711	Rhoda Webster, 1835	4849
Rebecca Bradford, 1788	1477	Rhoda Woodmaney	9768
Rebecca Cannon, 1836	4250	Rhodolphus, 1834	7618
Rebecca Dunham, 1745	1219	Rhody	6954
Rebecca Dunlap, 1808	10373	Richard	7457
Rebecca Edwards, 1818	10519	Richard, 1731	6932
Rebecca Ela, 1769	1544	Richard, 1783	7250
Rebecca Elizabeth	12186	Richard, 1794	9707
Rebecca Ely, 1838	2743	Richard, 1815	7122
Rebecca Ferguson, 1836	8450	Richard, 1865	5312
Rebecca Frederick,	10232	Richard Girdler, 1874	553
Rebecca Goodwinne	3647	Richard Huff, 1801	3596
Rebecca Harlow	7373	Richard Stevenson, 1873	8615
Rebecca Holmes	1819	Rinaldo Clark, 1819	10603
Rebecca Humbird	3515	Riley	12721
Rebecca Hunt, 1793	8868	Robert	5440, 9852, 10125
Rebecca Jamison, 1760	3358	Robert, 1785	3622
Rebecca Jane, 1835	3912	Robert, 1792	7203
Rebecca Jane, 1850	5057	Robert, 1811	10373
Rebecca Jones, 1805	1741	Robert, 1815	4221
Rebecca Lewis	9722	Robert, 1829	4247
Rebecca Mason	5046	Robert, 1836	4297
Rebecca Millar	12391	Robert, 1880	6615
Rebecca O.	2074	Robert Burt, 1828	8937
Rebecca Pierce, 1831	1989	Robert Clark, 1866	5572
Rebecca Reed, 1802	9676	Robert E. Lee, 1864	5326
Rebecca Rickard, 1759	1340	Robert Emery, 1875	12577

Robert Eugene, 1895	10358f	Ruth, 1795	202
Robert Finley	4258	Ruth, 1802	8853
Robert H., 1844	8554	Ruth A., 1861	5297
Robert Hoy, 1846	12518	Ruth Ann	4705
Robert Johnston, 1845	10358e	Ruth Ann, 1829	2754
Robert S., 1816	4518	Ruth Ann, 1840	10314
Robert Stockton, 1833	4023	Ruth Finney, 1728	1193
Robert Willet 1842	8560	Ruth Handy	11322
Robinson	7327	Ruth Holmes, 1762	131
Robinson, 1811	7319	Ruth Jane, 1840	4697
Robinson Russell, 1876	8689	Ruth Lawrence	9387
Roena Lillian, 1867	832	Ruth M., 1855	12668
Roger, 1864	9204	Ruth Pierce, 1784	9784
Roland Sears, 1808	331	Ruth Rider, 1723	1190
Roland Sears, 1840	618	Ruth Stanley, 1845	4300
Rolden, 1875	6457	Ryland	1745
Rosa Thompson	3668	Ryland Eastman, 1881	1745a
Rosalie, 1843	541		
Rosalie Rebecca, 1860	11212		
Rosanna	3290, 10362		
Rosanna Hammond	9707	Saba Bryant, 1800	1447
Roseoe O., 1868	2507	Saba Lewis, 1822	1785
Rose, 1866	5112	Sabina	4580
Rosealtha, 1866	6241	Sabina Austin	12720
Rosetta, 1853	11165	Sabra, 1794	9798
Rosetta Amelia, 1869	6196	Sabra Weeks, 1831	10565
Rosetta Decker	5823	Sabritt, 1806	3900
Rosette, 1824	7994	Sabritt, 1869	6291
Rosina	9665	Sadie Cole, 1845	1855
Rosina, 1806	10279	Salina Finney, 1824	1987
Rosina, 1841	2225	Salina Pratt, 1806	1529
Rosina Almina, 1851	11164	Salla, 1795	1731
Roswell	9737, 9872	Sallie	4650, 5345
Roswell, 1769	9722	Sallie, 1796	1748
Roswell, 1801	10360	Sallie A., 1848	4999
Roswell, 1814	10403	Sallie Stebbins	10348
Roswell Farnham, 1836	1852	Sally	7147, 9685
Roswell Farnham, 1850	1858		9744, 12395
Roxanna	2697	Sally, 1755	3394
Roxanna Thrasher	2806	Sally, 1783	196
Roxy, 1805	330	Sally, 1789	3731
Roxy, 1868	1023	Sally, 1798	1679
Roxy Adeline, 1826	358	Sally, 1802	3730
Roxy Adeline, 1849	727	Sally, 1810	4553
Roy, 1880	12585	Sally, 1820	3924
Royston, 1871	4965	Sally A., 1848	10581
Rubey Blankenship, 1816	10595	Sally Adams, 1773	184
Rufus	10304	Sally Ann, 1812	1790
Rufus Banks, 1847	9358	Sally Ann, 1818	10426
Rufus George, 1828	7560	Sally Ann, 1827	661
Rush Courtney	10694	Sally Bennett	3599
Russell, 1807	10093	Sally Blake, 1798	3520
Russell, 1867	6227	Sally Fox, 1826	10057
Russell Johnson, 1855	1888	Sally G.,	10117
Russell Ralph, 1874	6747	Sally Granger	10902
Ruth	6993, 7283	Sally Hendrickson, 1771	6972
Ruth, 1698	9397	Sally Millard	1360
Ruth, 1752	1283	Sally Nimblet	1359
Ruth, 1759	9450	Sally Noe, 1798	3733
Ruth, 1793	4482	Sally Perry, 1818	7394

Sally Ward	199	Samuel Cole, 1807	4003
Sally Whitney	9867	Samuel Douglass, 1866	5451
Salmon Tyler, 1818	10328	Samuel F., 1882	9329
Salome Allen, 1809	2025	Samuel Hayden, 1816	3886
Samantha	5925	Samuel Holmes	1818
Sampson	7326	Samuel Holmes, 1843	3442
Samuel	1985, 3284, 3369	Samuel Holmes, 1853	758
	3464, 3468, 3809	Samuel Holmes, 1881	1112
	6967, 8790, 8881	Samuel Homes, 1834	1851
Samuel, 1643	5	Samuel Hunt, 1818	8964
Samuel, 1679	3259	Samuel Johnson, 1798	3673
Samuel, 1681	19	Samuel L., 1831	3931
Samuel, 1682	1150	Samuel Lane, 1839	4198
Samuel, 1695	6898	Samuel Logan, 1844	12172
Samuel, 1700	3272	Samuel Napoleon, 1856	6189
Samuel, 1712	45	Samuel Nee, 1837	4061
Samuel, 1712	1186	Samuel Rosecranz, 1802	344
Samuel, 1729.	1180	Samuel S.	4428
Samuel, 1733.	3344	Samuel S., 1785	7136
Samuel, 1736.	110	Samuel S., 1808	10372
Samuel, 1739.	1270	Samuel S., 1829	10590
Samuel, 1743	6934	Samuel S., 1864	5748
Samuel, 1756	9519	Samuel S., 1877	6055
Samuel, 1758	1264	Samuel Southard, 1781	9729
Samuel, 1759	181	Samuel Southard, 1834	11500
Samuel, 1759	8840	Samuel Spencer, 1811	2134
Samuel, 1764	6987	Samuel Sutton, 1794	3666
Samuel, 1765	3411	Samuel Tilden, 1876	6369
Samuel, 1779	7015	Samuel William, 1848	621
Samuel, 1783	1477	Sanford	7573, 11560
Samuel, 1787	8848	Sanford Hall, 1848	1889
Samuel, 1790	7035	Sanford Lemoine, 1848	12174
Samuel, 1791	1474	Sanford Philo, 1850	12516
Samuel, 1795	320	Sarah	3, 613, 643, 1218
Samuel, 1796	3528		1427, 3263, 3378, 3381
Samuel, 1797	9760		3444, 3702, 3776, 3823
Samuel, 1801	8895		4226, 5141, 5693, 5826
Samuel, 1804	7209		5911, 6809, 6891, 6994
Samuel, 1805	1530		7006, 7174, 7506, 7949
Samuel, 1813	3826		8227, 9500, 9738, 9771
Samuel, 1813	9423		12187, 12453, 12687, 12690
Samuel, 1814	3686		12749
Samuel, 1815	8923	Sarah, 1666	12
Samuel, 1818	4093	Sarah, 1681	3261
Samuel, 1822	4244	Sarah, 1695	1154
Samuel, 1828	359	Sarah, 1706	6901
Samuel, 1831	4826	Sarah, 1707	1161
Samuel, 1838	11158	Sarah, 1708	44
Samuel, 1841	4461	Sarah, 1709	9409
Samuel, 1856	11498	Sarah, 1715	3295
Samuel Adelbert, 1838	1863	Sarah, 1723	1198
Samuel Adelbert, 1878	2524	Sarah, 1729	57
Samuel Alexander, 1830	4177	Sarah, 1733	109
Samuel Alvah, 1846	1842	Sarah, 1733	6918
Samuel B., 1839	4083	Sarah, 1735	3323
Samuel Bartle, 1844	513	Sarah, 1736	1184
Samuel Batelle, 1859	5133	Sarah, 1740	3347
Samuel Brown, 1807	3571	Sarah, 1741	1220
Samuel Canada	4324	Sarah, 1748	9509
Samuel Carman	7272	Sarah, 1750	1291



Sarah, 1750	3423	Sarah Anne, 1834	7606
Sarah, 1756	132	Sarah Augusta, 1822	8965
Sarah, 1758	3450	Sarah Ayres, 1785	3492
Sarah, 1764	6976	Sarah Baker	3693, 6930
Sarah, 1765	1341	Sarah Barber, 1840	8006
Sarah, 1766	8843	Sarah Bartholomew	2249
Sarah, 1769	7026	Sarah Belinda, 1846	5148
Sarah, 1771	186	Sarah Belinda, 1851	4702
Sarah, 1781	7133	Sarah Black, 1775	9727
Sarah, 1783	9568	Sarah Bloss	1754
Sarah, 1786	3505	Sarah Boyle, 1739	3336
Sarah, 1788	3512	Sarah Briggs, 1819	7542
Sarah, 1788	3719	Sarah Brittanie, 1839	1853
Sarah, 1788	9755	Sarah Caroline, 1833	9043
Sarah, 1791	3541	Sarah Catharine, 1836	7646
Sarah, 1795	3659	Sarah Cathcart,	2635
Sarah, 1795	12593	Sarah Child, 1810	352
Sarah, 1796	3488	Sarah Clark	3320
Sarah, 1796	7116	Sarah Coleman, 1798	9606
Sarah, 1797	7205	Sarah Collins, 1800	9858
Sarah, 1798	8852	Sarah Cooper	3514
Sarah, 1800	7315	Sarah Cornelia, 1848	5292
Sarah, 1801	2024	Sarah Croninger	4086
Sarah, 1801	9818	Sarah Cronkrite, 1777	7027
Sarah, 1802	3634	Sarah Cumly	3503
Sarah, 1804	10142	Sarah E., 1858	12765
Sarah, 1805	3570	Sarah Edwards	9
Sarah, 1806	7306	Sarah Eliza, 1846	4201
Sarah, 1808	10143	Sarah Elizabeth	4704
Sarah, 1811	4563	Sarah Elizabeth	5241
Sarah, 1811	9813	Sarah Elizabeth, 1825	10202
Sarah, 1813	8889	Sarah Elizabeth, 1826	5820
Sarah, 1818	10116	Sarah Elizabeth, 1834	4274
Sarah, 1821	4318	Sarah Elizabeth, 1835	2330
Sarah, 1822	4095	Sarah Elizabeth, 1837	4802
Sarah, 1825	2729	Sarah Elizabeth, 1842	5181
Sarah, 1825	10162	Sarah Elizabeth, 1845	4956
Sarah, 1828	4638	Sarah Elizabeth, 1849	11327
Sarah, 1831	1835	Sarah Elizabeth, 1860	5940
Sarah, 1834	3962	Sarah Elizabeth, 1854	5289
Sarah, 1839	2726	Sarah Elizabeth, 1871	6723
Sarah, 1839	7565	Sarah Ellen	5923
Sarah, 1840	7611	Sarah Ellis, 1834	4854
Sarah, 1840	8182	Sarah Elmira	6671
Sarah, 1842	8134	Sarah Emily, 1836	11556
Sarah, 1854	6025	Sarah Emma, 1868	6056
Sarah, 1857	5928	Sarah Esther, 1850	11870
Sarah A., 1853	5746	Sarah Esther, 1876	6199
Sarah Abel, 1830	4357	Sarah F., 1844	5032
Sarah Allen	8931	Sarah Faunce, 1645	2
Sarah Alling, 1809	7163	Sarah Fidelia, 1822	4614
Sarah Ann	7572, 8153	Sarah Frances, 1829	10173
	9617, 10065	Sarah Frances, 1843	11708
Sarah Ann, 1809	347	Sarah Frances, 1850	2741
Sarah Ann, 1819	1982	Sarah Frances, 1851	5123
Sarah Ann, 1828	4394	Sarah Fry, 1842	9044
Sarah Ann, 1839	4251	Sarah Gallandet	6913
Sarah Ann, 1843	4662	Sarah Gray, 1800	3670
Sarah Ann, 1849	5250	Sarah Hartley	3636
Sarah Ann, 1859	11809	Sarah Haskell, 1851	305

Sarah Helen, 1847	12157	Sarah Palmer, 1801	9679
Sarah Holmes	10322	Sarah Palmer, 1820	7304
Sarah Holmes, 1750	9468	Sarah Pealer, 1842	5935
Sarah Hoover, 1846	10903	Sarah Potter	3320
Sarah Howard, 1851	3071	Sarah Ralph, 1812	10137
Sarah Hughes	11026	Sarah Rebecca, 1862	548
Sarah Hume, 1819	10638	Sarah Rickey	3106
Sarah J., 1835	4351	Sarah Rosekranz, 1776	187
Sarah Jaques	4092	Sarah Russell, 1827	1787
Sarah Jane 9878, 11191,	12664	Sarah Rutan, 1827	4089
Sarah Jane, 1821	10493	Sarah Shaw	6987
Sarah Jane, 1824	4055	Sarah Smith, 1819	1863
Sarah Jane, 1828	2178	Sarah Southard, 1794	3666
Sarah Jane, 1828	12652	Sarah Southard, 1826	4420
Sarah Jane, 1832	10558	Sarah Spencer	853
Sarah Jane, 1834	4080	Sarah Squier, 1828	7310
Sarah Jane, 1835	10679	Sarah Stevens, 1828	4475
Sarah Jane, 1837	9361	Sarah Teeple, 1840	662
Sarah Jane, 1842	4981	Sarah Thompson	3928
Sarah Jane, 1849	3940	Sarah Thurman	7259
Sarah Jane, 1849	11163	Sarah Titus	6907
Sarah Knickerbocker	11159	Sarah Titus, 1708	6899
Sarah Knowles	5795	Sarah Tombs, 1852	11243
Sarah Knox, 1756	3411	Sarah Townshend	10109
Sarah Kyle, 1844	4661	Sarah True, 1814	7369
Sarah L., 1840	5913	Sarah Tucker, 1755	3359
Sarah Leavann, 1858	2946	Sarah Turner, 1711	9404
Sarah Lewis	545	Sarah V., 1854	1000
Sarah Lewis, 1769	8842	Sarah Van Wagener	7228
Sarah Lewis, 1777	6972	Sarah Vredenberg, 1793	9680
Sarah Lewis, 1815	7018	Sarah Webster, 1846	10640
Sarah Lightner, 1855	5999	Sarah Weston, 1836	1986
Sarah Lizzie, 1858	9171	Sarah Williams	4117
Sarah Look	9524	Sarah Wing, 1799	9903
Sarah Louisa, 1869	11369	Sarah Wolcott, 1830	4612
Sarah Louise, 1855	11118	Sarah Wood, 1772	185
Sarah Louise, 1880	12762	Sarah Z., 1860	5027
Sarah M., 1802	1669	Sarepta, 1806	3744
Sarah M., 1858	2970	Sarepta Jane	4876
Sarah M., 1861	6532	Saturna Jones, 1832	673
Sarah M., 1872	535	Saunders, 1804	8892
Sarah Maria 4257, 7415		Schuyler	12748
Sarah Maria, 1814	3435	Sebel, 1794	3721
Sarah Maria, 1831	4446	Seely	7579
Sarah Maria, 1833	5790	Seely, 1862	8442
Sarah Martin	9545	Selina Phelps, 1817	384
Sarah Matilda, 1808	2132	Selinda, 1803	206
Sarah May, 1869	8684	Seloma Rose, 1818	9692
Sarah McBride, 1822	3684	Semantha	10131
Sarah Melitable, 1845	712	Serena Cooper	4177
Sarah Melinda, 1855	6418	Seth, 1756	1355
Sarah Melissa	1870	Seth, 1761	9484
Sarah Mills, 1833	390	Seth, 1804	1670
Sarah Minerva, 1840	1864	Seth Newell, 1817	292
Sarah Monen, 1826	4175	Seth Smith, 1815	9944
Sarah Moore, 1787	3435	Seviah, 1810	1672
Sarah Morse, 1793	1742	Seward, 1852	4959
Sarah Nettie, 1863	6201	Seymour, 1823	629
Sarah O'Connor	1839	Shadrach, 1763	9475
Sarah Palmer	4386	Shadrach, 1793	9683

Shadrach, 1842	10232	Sophronia	327
Shadrach Allen, 1865	6743	Sophronia King, 1890	1645
Shadrach Baldwin, 1818	10208	Sophronia Smith, 1796	9616
Shelton, 1873	12006	Spencer Cary, 1840	7546
Shelton Murat, 1826	10017	Spha Carson, 1827	10494
Sibbel, 1779	3779	Squier, 1814	4656
Sibel, 1829	10333	Squier P., 1855	6210
Sidney, 1831	4475	S. R.	5836
Sidney E., 1867	6103	Stanley E., 1870	534
Silas	10152	Stanton, 1865	6569
Silas, 1721	9415	Starke, 1876	8756
Silas, 1749	9468	Stella	11122
Silas, 1766	1360	Stella, 1871	8310
Silas, 1796	335	Stella May, 1867	4467
Silas, 1798	9688	Stella Stehley, 1866	11271
Silas, 1801	10140	Stella Viola, 1882	12220
Silas, 1807	7325	Stephen	2076, 6929, 7140
Silas, 1818	10160		7150, 7485, 8584, 9335
Silas Austin, 1829	10077	Stephen, 1726	1192
Silas Roderick, 1857	11065	Stephen, 1748	1290
Silas S., 1807	10680	Stephen, 1756	6986
Silas Sheffield, 1847	10241	Stephen, 1770	3367
Simeon	9520, 12743, 12744	Stephen, 1774	1582
Simeon, 1727	9424	Stephen, 1784	3419
Simeon, 1788	9679	Stephen, 1789	9656
Simeon, 1792	9757	Stephen, 1791	1696
Simeon, 1796	2021	Stephen, 1798	7097
Simeon, 1797	9616	Stephen, 1804	2064
Simon Harvey, 1871	6197	Stephen, 1811	2249
Simon Potter, 1796	7160	Stephen, 1811	3685
Sineus Pierson, 1808	3798	Stephen, 1815	7128
Skillman	3472	Stephen, 1820	4053
Skillman, 1755	3353	Stephen, 1822	7377
Skillman, 1826	3890	Stephen, 1834	2792
Smith, 1784	9703	Stephen, 1839	7494
Solomon	3456, 5259, 7260, 7576, 10431	Stephen, 1843	4451
		Stephen, 1847	7495
Solomon, 1720	1215	Stephen, 1860	8367
Solomon, 1740	3335	Stephen A., 1860	11030
Solomon, 1759	1355	Stephen Abner, 1837	9354
Solomon, 1769	6988	Stephen Franklin, 1865	9278
Solomon, 1772	3457	Stephen Halsey, 1802	3674
Solomon, 1791	6896	Stephen Holmes, 1787	198
Solomon, 1797	7161	Stephen Melvin, 1844	778
Solomon, 1815	7374	Stephen Saunders	9033
Solomon, 1853	11028	Stephen Southard, 1806	4254
Solomon, 1860	8441	Stephen W	12700
Sophia, 1788	9786	Steuben	10665
Sophia, 1806	12599	Stewart	4531, 3824
Sophia, 1822	10368	Stillman Randolph, 1827	4129
Sophia A., 1805	9810	Sue Rush, 1848	7782
Sophia Adams	10140	Summer, 1825	7358
Sophia Carson	10491	Suphronia Hutchinson	12397
Sophia Hardiman, 1788	3510	Surrenia, 1821	387
Sophia Horton	12371	Susan	2254, 7148, 7489
Sophia Kezer, 1801	1484		9058, 9501, 9618
Sophia Ruhama, 1824	1832		12456, 12689, 12702
Sophia Turner, 1850	5032	Susan, 1781	3459
Sophia Vance, 1836	4359	Susan, 1783	9777
Sophia Western, 1836	5044	Susan, 1785	9577

Susan, 1795	9608	Susannah, 1753	9470
Susan, 1809	1978	Susannah, 1764	1286
Susan, 1811	7125	Susannah, 1767	9454
Susan, 1811	8888	Susannah, 1774	3507
Susan, 1812	9942	Susannah, 1786	9704
Susan, 1816	7925	Susannah, 1791	9599
Susan, 1831	7361	Susannah, 1795	1666
Susan, 1839	11635	Susannah, 1805	3523
Susan, 1846	4810	Susannah, 1836	7437
Susan A., 1837	4978	Susannah, 1839	3964
Susan Adelle, 1861	11592	Susannah Allen	9408
Susan Allen, 1811	9710	Susannah Banks	7088
Susan Amanda, 1854	4191	Susannah Bowen, 1810	9870
Susan Anderson, 1814	3746	Susannah Boyle	3262
Susan Ann, 1808	7211	Susannah Bump, 1725	9415
Susan Ann, 1812	3678	Susannah Clark, 1793	9825
Susan Ann, 1827	5788	Susannah Ferris, 1733	9408
Susan Aphia, 1838	10693	Susannah Larkin, 1782	200
Susan Brown, 1849	5900	Susannah Miller, 1779	7028
Susan Campbell, 1835	4168	Susannah Morse, 1767	1333
Susan Catharine	10167	Susannah Smith, 1854	9480
Susan Chilcoat	5183	Susie A., 1859	5776
Susan Cowee, 1809	9779	Susie Florence, 1863	11366
Susan Cushman, 1842	2792	Susie Gatewood, 1874	6330
Susan Delia, 1841	10681	Susie Hart, 1842	1855
Susan Dunbar, 1810	9826	Susie Herbert, 1879	3217
Susan Eliza, 1833	10559	Sutherland Southard, 1784	1693
Susan Elliott, 1858	8030	Sybil	5934, 9502
Susan Emma, 1831	7466	Sybil, 1828	5805
Susan Frances, 1856	12077	Sybil, 1865	5932
Susan Francine, 1833	10835	Sybil Clark, 1782	3713
Susan Greenawalt	10227	Sybil Gregory	3692
Susan Humphrey, 1814	3608	Sybil Jones, 1812	340
Susan J.,	8243	Sybil Miller	10905
Susan Jane, 1837	7468	Sylvester	10573
Susan Jane, 1844	11200	Sylvester, 1807	3690
Susan Laughman	10013	Sylvester, 1862	5778
Susan Lewis, 1821	4418	Sylvester Allen, 1860	1903
Susan Manning, 1832	10329	Sylvester George, 1844	4301
Susan Minerva, 1873	5381	Sylvania Donelson	5696
Susan Mooney, 1818	2176	Sylvanus Hows, 1823	1984
Susan More, 1840	2693	Sylvia A., 1873	2997
Susan Packard	2289	Sylvia Allen, 1811	10594
Susan Parker, 1797	9736	Sylvia Newell, 1814	300
Susan Price, 1787	1528	Sylvia Newell, 1833	445
Susan Sabin	8937		
Susan Smith, 1816	2013		
Susan Southard, 1813	4406		
Susan Stewart, 1789	3665	T. W.	12720
Susan Storms, 1834	4320	Tabitha	4511
Susan Van Tuyl	4497	Tabitha, 1782	9754
Susan White, 1807	7206	Tabitha, 1793	1697
Susan White, 1818	289	Tabitha, 1810	10309
Susan Wyckoff	4193	Tabitha White, 1830	4294
Susan Young, 1843	3933	Taylor	4963
Susan Young, 1860	7908	Temperance	3813
Susanna	4011	Temperance, 1730	58
Susanna Carmichael, 1815	4037	Temperance, 1760	133
Susannah	3312, 3549, 7002	Temperance, 1794	244
Susannah, 1710	1162	Temperance, 1797	7176

Temperance Bushnell	152	Thomas, 1840	4062
Temperance Deka, 1797	9477	Thomas, 1846	4998
Temperance Thompson, 1814	3515	Thomas A., 1864	12551
Tenbrooke Emmons, 1847	5286	Thomas B., 1863	6327
Teresa Victor, 1809	4551	Thomas Budd, 1783	3662
Thaddeus Robbins, 1796	1483	Thomas Budd, 1796	3672
Thaddeus Robbins, 1800	1485	Thomas Clark, 1867	9284
Thaddeus Robbins, 1847	1843	Thomas Davis, 1859	11499
Thankful	4498, 7574	Thomas Edgar, 1843	5898
Theodore	5136, 5874	Thomas Francis, 1882	10358a
Theodore, 1830	9032	Thomas Franklin, 1825	2158
Theodore, 1833	4183	Thomas Franklin, 1857	5161
Theodore, 1834	4322	Thomas H.	4958
Theodore, 1839	10231	Thomas H., 1854	5946
Theodore, 1849	8426	Thomas Henry, 1872	11795a
Theodore Edwin, 1833	8179	Thomas Jefferson, 1846	5049
Theodore Fisher, 1858	5370	Thomas King, 1833	2161
Theodore Franklin, 1823	10411	Thomas L. H., 1846	10233
Theodore James, 1837	7564	Thomas Lewis, 1845	10906
Theodore Morris, 1842	9256	Thomas Little, 1821	4425
Theodorus, 1736	9434	Thomas Pierce, 1850	11732
Theodorus, 1767	9525	Thomas Reed, 1845	9364
Theodorus, 1768	9547	Thomas Sands, 1810	7235
Theodorus, 1801	9863	Thomas Sands, 1818	7877
Theodorus, 1806	9870	Thomas Sands, 1857	7908
Theodorus, 1846	10697	Thomas Sands, 1875	8592
Theophilus, 1684	9387	Thomas Wellington, 1831	7247
Theresa, 1865	6727	Thomas Wheeler, 1850	11507
Theresa A., 1863	11031	Thomas William, 1847	9139
Theresa Josephine, 1836	4180	Thomas William, 1859	11204
Theresa Maria, 1851	8028	Thompson Headley, 1807	3676
Theron, 1843	7902	Timothy	4508
Theron Nathan, 1851	12541	Timothy, 1730	9419
Thirza, 1790	1552	Timothy, 1756	9521
Thirza, 1839	664	Timothy, 1768	9477
Thirza Hyde, 1838	7996	Timothy, 1772	9503
Thirza Keley, 1801	343	Timothy, 1777	3697
Thirza Rebecca, 1845	1867	Timothy, 1824	10494
Thomas	3334, 3451, 5203	Timothy Ruggles, 1788	9779
5403, 5760, 6923, 7123		Tirzah	10267
7412, 8887, 9036, 9822		Tisdale Gilbert, 1830	2755
12161, 12702		Tobias	10150
Thomas, 1641	4	Tobias Hall, 1789	3640
Thomas, 1679	3223	Tobias P., 1842	8942
Thomas, 1704	3235	Townsend	7261
Thomas, 1714	3277	Townsend Justus, 1825	8904
Thomas, 1718	12759	Travis T., 1838	4152
Thomas, 1727	9430	Tryphena Eaton	9758
Thomas, 1744	1241	Tryphosa Kinney, 1803	9614
Thomas, 1746	3350, 9464	Truman, 1846	11832
Thomas, 1748	1275	Truman, 1868	5500
Thomas, 1758	7009	Truman Ellsworth, 1860	6450
Thomas, 1759	9537	Tullis	12734
Thomas, 1776	1429	Turner, 1734	9440
Thomas, 1782	6982		
Thomas, 1790	4496		
Thomas, 1820	4041		
Thomas, 1821	7878	Uriah Hudson, 1865	5129
Thomas, 1837	5021	Uriah Sutton, 1796	3679
Thomas, 1838	12496	Uriah Sutton, 1836	4448

Uriel Wright, 1871	5061	Wellington Blucher, 1846	5695
Ursula, 1837	4952	Wesley	5487
Ursula Chapman, 1849	3876	Wesley, 1856	8211
		Wesley, 1868	7921
		Wesner	5876
		Wheeler B., 1811	10446
Vandivor Franklin, 1857	5126	Wheeler Kirtland, 1849	addenda, 546
Van Rensselaer, 1808	10106	Whitfield, 1858	5704
Vashti, 1795	1698	Wilbur, 1852	11762
Vernie R., 1862	11472	Wilbur, 1867	12633
Vernon	9925, 10396	Wilbur Fisk, 1842	2206
Vernon Theodore, 1837	10415	Wilbur Francis, 1879	6621
Victoria Elizabeth	12497	Wiley Norman, 1856	5132
Victoria Maria, 1837	4400	Willa Kate, 1871	11110
Viola, 1852	845	Willard, 1798	336
Viola Lee, 1860	10255	Willard, 1830	632
Virginia	5339	Willard Alonzo	12731
Virginia, 1857	9275	Willard Brookins, 1832	4855
Virginia, 1874	975	Willard R., 1847	998
Virginia Bunker	3998	Willemine E., 1845	8425
Virginia Elizabeth, 1852	8792	Willet	3699
Virginia Marcellus, 1842	4855	Willet A., 1831	296
Virginia Rosetta, 1864	6236	Willet Robert, 1818	7772
Volney	10400	William	333a, 645, 1445
Volney, 1820	3892		3472, 3619, 3839, 3903
			4325, 4527, 4879, 5110
			5404, 5759, 6047, 6906
			7083, 7152, 7487, 8886
			9060, 10497, 11104, 11192
Wallace Peter	10850b		11958, 12160, 12294, 12367
Walter	9290, 10033		12375, 12449, 12587, 12689
Walter, 1815	9892	William, 1719	3303
Walter, 1837	2965	William, 1723	55
Walter, 1850	11761	William, 1735	8839
Walter Guy, 1876	4900	William, 1751	1241
Walter Howard, 1869	9372	William, 1754	131
Walter James, 1859	1037	William, 1756	3354
Walter Linwood, 1862	3074	William, 1756	12368
Walter Newton, 1863	5755	William, 1759	12588
Walter Richard, 1804	9338	William, 1767	3409
Walter Scott, 1860	5334	William, 1768	8444
Walter Scott, 1869	8501	William, 1774	187
Walter Sewall, 1879	2535	William, 1776	3355
Walter Sherman, 1857	776	William, 1776	9571
Walter Whitman, 1879	8313	William, 1782	3492
Warner	9037, 9804	William, 1783	7042
Warren, 1768	185	William, 1787	9651
Warren, 1821	628	William, 1789	199
Warren, 1823	357	William, 1789	9598
Warren Alphonzo, 1880	12024	William, 1790	10349
Warren Samuel, 1810	352	William, 1791	160
Warren Samuel, 1848	713	William, 1793	8850
Washington	12722	William, 1793	9815
Washington Cordell, 1847	5263	William, 1794	1747
Washington Fayette, 1824	10186	William, 1798	3489
Watson, 1825	9029	William, 1798	8847
Wealthy, 1843	1602	William, 1803	3649
Wealthy Ann, 1854	6233	William, 1804	12598
Webster, 1847	11864	William, 1805	345
Welcome	7328	William, 1805	1742
Wellington, 1812	8855		

William, 1805	9720	William D., 1842	5914
William, 1810	332	William D. B.	5053
William, 1810	7167	William David, 1869	6260
William, 1812	7373	William D'Orville	5526
William, 1814	10139	William D'Orville, 1834	305
William, 1815	7408	William D'Orville, 1871	552
William, 1817	4211	William Edward, 1809	3614
William, 1817	10376	William Edwin, 1834	391
William, 1818	3955	William Edwin, 1863	803
William, 1818	4558	William Elberne, 1832	4079
William, 1819	4236	William Elisha, 1848	6864
William, 1821	10190	William Ellery, 1850	2825
William, 1822	10427	William Evans, 1830	297
William, 1823	10223	William F., 1855	12764
William, 1824	660	William Fife, 1845	11261
William, 1824	3968	William Flannery, 1799	3914
William, 1825	1497	William Francis, 1828	2739
William, 1826	10059	William Francis, 1858	2799
William, 1827	4147	William Frank, 1860	3134
William, 1828	380	William Franklin, 1835	4365
William, 1830	11631	William Furman, 1870	8613
William, 1832	4350	William George, 1852	963
William, 1833	4356	William Goddard, 1849	3070
William, 1833	11492	William H.	2746, 12704
William, 1834	10111	William H., 1826	2177
William, 1845	4214	William H., 1833	12654
William, 1845	8135	William H., 1848	8582
William, 1847	9048	William H., 1853	12667
William, 1861	5311	William H., 1855	9160
William, 1861	5706	William Harrison, 1836	4361
William, 1862	5225	William Hayden, 1810	3879
William, 1862	8306	William Henry	4781, 7130
William, 1870	1024		7503, 10036
William, 1887	12737	William Henry, 1819	372
William, 1892	12188	William Henry, 1833	10104
William A.	5924	William Henry, 1837	8385
William A., 1860	5090	William Henry, 1840	4450
William A., 1868	533	William Henry, 1840	5897
William Akin, 1826	10081	William Henry, 1840	11083
William Albert, 1868	9376	William Henry, 1841	4187
William Alexander, 1882	6304	William Henry, 1848	8471
William Alfred, 1877	6294	William Henry, 1849	4203
William Allen, 1836	11501	William Henry, 1855	1901
William Ambrose, 1841	9356	William Henry, 1858	11364
William Amenzo, 1845	10833	William Henry, 1864	4466
William Andrew	5873	William Henry, 1864	5450
William Arthur	9765	William Henry, 1871	5380
William Arthur, 1852	545	William Henry, 1874	930
William B., 1866	6535	William Henry, 1886	6342
William Bell, 1850	11264	William Henry H.	5689
William Benjamin, 1842	1865	William Henry H., 1839	4401
William Benjamin, 1860	830	William Henry H., 1841	4131
William Bohanon, 1839	1838	William Holmes, 1812	1490
William Browning, 1879	5072	William Howard, 1856	12165
William C.	3925	William Howard, 1878	9179
William C., 1827	4021	William Hudson, 1846	5751
William Chalenor, 1858	2618	William Humphrey, 1813	3609
William Clark, 1864	11812	William Hyde, 1820	3839
William Cornelius, 1866	6237	William Hyde, 1862	11587
William Crow, 1880	4969	William Irving, 1855	8618

William James, 1849	12291	William Warren, 1846	11169
William James, 1864	11236	William Wellington, 1817	10183
William Jerome, 1842	12171	William Wellington, 1828	12608
William John, 1830	10478	William White, 1838	1790
William John 1861	11775	William White, 1830	1788
William John, 1872	8808	William Willoughby, 1868	12102
William Josiah, 1858	5972	William Z., 1856	5947
William L., 1847	6323	Willie	5348
William Lawrence, 1860	11701	Willie, 1850	774
William Leslie, 1881	3214	Willie, 1862	6225
William Levi, 1873	12116	Willie, 1868	6242
William Lewis, 1833	11155	Willie, 1873	6456
William M., 1809	3600	Willie Alexander, 1874	8246
William Manning, 1870	2504	Willie Barnabus, 1849	10857
William Mansfield	8156	Willie C., 1859	4893
William Marquis, 1878	6783	Willie Charles, 1868	835
William Marshall, 1834	3898	Willie Dennison, 1857	10992
William Mellen, 1793	9797	Willie H., 1866,	11255
William Mellen, 1833	10566	Willie Joseph, 1869	10864
William Munsell, 1813	7352	Willie P., 1858	5000
William Nathan, 1858	6190	Willie Sanford, 1878	8785
William Nelson, 1873	11379	Willie Ulysses, 1876	8639
William Newton, 1845	7625	Willie Vail	5873a
William P.	10699	Willis Alvah, 1849	1897
William Page, 1843	8143	Willis Joseph, 1867	8590
William Parsons	3439	Wilmut	7013
William Patrick, 1809	9871	Wilson, 1811	10286
William Pierce, 1804	2025	Wilson Delano, 1843	11455
William Pierce, 1823	10522	Wilson Frederick, 1871	11705
William Pitt	6964, 7092	Wilson Kilgore, 1872	12364
William Preston, 1880	6371	Wilson McCumber, 1829	5076
William R.	12735	Winfield, 1852	5701
William R., 1823	8927		
William R. K., 1840	5283		
William Rice, 1846	11730		
William Robert, 1857	848	Zabede, 1862	1335
William Robertson, 1818	1817	Zachariah C., 1835	8932
William Roe	10117	Zachary Taylor	4875
William Roland, 1834	8939	Zacheus	9656
William Royston, 1838	4979	Zabede, 1792	1676
William Rufus, 1811	9341	Zebiah	1276
William S.	11172	Zebulon	7484
William Stevens, 1843	11325	Zebulon, 1738	6922
William T.	4872	Zebulon, 1754	3406
William T., 1820	12729	Zebulon, 1779	6981
William Tetherby, 1839	12154	Zebulon, 1798	7117
William Thomas, 1847	6672	Zebulon, 1800	3648
William Thomas, 1859	12544	Zebulon, 1815	4266
William Valentine	9327	Zebulon, 1867	8308
William Valentine, 1848	9240	Zebulon Brush	7473
William Van Buren, 1840	10336	Zebulon Lemuel, 1840	10238
William Victor, 1864	6720	Zebulon V., 1827	4349
William W., 1833	10221	Zelotes G.	5874
William W., 1846	5023	Zenas	10270
William W., 1858	8960	Zephaniah, 1735	1219
William W., 1864	8221	Zeruiah	3324
William Walkin, 1841	10850	Zeruiah, 1763	9515
William Wallace, 1870	6746	Zerniah Lovell, 1717	9423
William Walter, 1869	3212	Zervia Parker	9688
William Warren	2086	Zervia Tobey, 1809	10285



Zetella Pierce, 1845	2727	Zina Ballantyne, 1897	10573a
Zilla Bernie	6956	Zina Wade, 1884	6085
Zilphia Powell, 1800	7137	Zuby Green, 1829	2752
Zina, 1783	3435	Zurishaddai, 1731	9432
Zina, 1843	4698	Zuri Shaddai, 1804	9803



# INDEX—COLLATERAL NAMES.

Abbey, Charles	6119	Adams, Samuel	1565, 11540
Horatio	4712	Sophia	10140
Lyman	6120	William	11754
Maria	4712	Willie	2870
Panelia	6119	Adamson, Elizabeth	3682, 4410
William	6121	John	3682
Abbott, Elsie	2199	Samuel	4410
Hiram	2199	Aiken, Ann	9584
Mary	2830	Hannah	6931
Seth	2912	Ainsworth, Lucy	2250
Abeel, Almon	8217	Walter	2250
Anna	8214	Akin, Josephine	8193
Carrie	8218	Albertson, Abigail	6985
Elizabeth	8215	Albert	6985
Harriet	7403	Daniel	6926
James	7403	Elizabeth	6926
Jessie	8219	Penelope	6905
Mary	8216	Phebe	6985
Abel, Alma	8753	Rachel	6985
Alvira	9818a	Albright, Amelia	527
Ann	10316	Effie	529
Charles	8184	George	295
Charlotte	9484	Henry	528
Florence	8754	Malinda	295
Melvina	8184	Albro, Albert	4415
Oscar	8752	Ben	5745
Sarah	4357	Elizabeth	5744
Abrams, Margery	10003	Sarah	4415
Acker, Hannah	7592	Alden, Abia	6207
John	7592	Charles	6209
Ackler, Eva	5133	Daniel	9947
Ackley, Clarissa	377	George	6206
Adams, Alice	1032, 11540, 11754	June	9947
Amanda	446	Louisa	4830
Arthur	2867	Sylvesta	4830
Clemmie	2942	Vesta	6208
Elizabeth	2179	Alderman, Huldah	11083
Eunice	182	Aldrich, Hannah	7030
Francis	1029	Melissa	7992
Frank	2869	Phebe	7302
Harris	2942	Polly	7409
Helen	670, 2868	Sylvia	7993
Henry	11707	Welcome	7302
John	670, 1028, 4983	Alexander, Abigail	12705
Joseph	2179	Dicy	3917
Laura	1030	Samuel	12705
Lizzie	4983	Alford, Margaret	5021
Margery	10007	Alger, Alpha	10605
Martha	11707	Allair, Jane	10005
Phebe	1565	Allbright, Celesta	2252
Robert	1031	Allen, Ada	12254
Roxana	95061	Alonzo	10868
Sally	184	Anna	7649

Allen, Augustus	9963	Ames, Eunice	688
Betsey	2066	John	688
Caroline	12409	Ray	1076
Cordelia	12150	Ammerman, Polly	9860
Delia	10873	Anderson, Albert	5596
Eliza	331	Caroline	8856
Elizabeth	1295, 2408	Cynthia	4312
Eugene	12767	Daniel	5611
Eustace	8528	Ella	5596
Frank	10874	Elsie	5612
Hattie	12767	umber	6607
Jacob	12409	John	6604
Jeanette	1503	Joseph	4312
Loren	10870	Maria	1892
Margaret	10867	Robert	6605
Martha	3424	Susan	3746
Mary	9506d, 10535	Andrews, Alice	10882
Nancy	9963	Almira	10882
Nathaniel	7649	Charles	11909
Nelson	10866	Georgia	2498
Phebe	3709	James	2499
Philip	10871	Jason	2500
Ralph	8529	John	1835, 2497
Rollin	10872	Julia	2495
Salome	2025	Lucinda	11910
Sarah	8931	Mary	2496, 9403, 10603
Squier	10535	Rufus	10743
Susan	9710, 10869	Samuel	10882, 12000
Susannah	9408	Sarah	1835
Timothy	2066	Sophia	10743
Alley, Brooks	8383	William	2501
Elias	7515	Andrus, Almira	9712
Francena	8384	George	405
Jane	8382	Jethro	9712
Joseph	8381	Mary	405
Maria	7515	Angel, Julia	1561
Olive	8350	Thomas	1561
Phebe	7511	Annable, Carrie	4153
Sarah	7542	Annis, Cordelia	10110
Stephen	8349	John	10110
Thomas	7542, 8351	Anson, Catharine	7770
Whitfield	8352	Anthony, Aurilla	3978
Alling, Almeda	4525	Fanny	3968
Sarah	7163	Idalette	5115
Allison, Mary	10358f	Lewis	3973
Allyn, Elizabeth	32	Marcia	5116
Hannah	34	Mary	3973
Joseph	14	Apgar, Phebe	4124
Martha	37	Applington, Charlotte	4828
Mary	14, 33	Archer, Alvin	2478
Samuel	35	Ella	3056
Sarah	36	Elmer	3055
Alman, Malvina	5126	George	3057
Althorn, Dora	10850a	Sophia	2478
John	10850a	Walter	3058
Mildred	10850a	Arlin, George	12084
Alward, Aaron	5464	Henrietta	11160
Fidelia	4253	William	11160
Joseph	4253	Armstrong, Ada	6101
Thaddeus	5464	Amos	9745

Armstrong, Charles	6098	Atwood, Charles	10563a
Clara	3156	Deborah	1194
David	9832	Edmund	10563a
Deborah	9832	Eliza	12273
Earl	3157	Harry	10563a
Frank	3155	John	1194
Frederick	6099	Leo	10563a
Harvey	6097	Mary	10563a
Hiram	2750	Volney	10563a
Jane	5526	William	10563a
Julia	2750	Austin, Abigail	10563
Letitia	2821	Aphia	9600
Mary	1004	Elizabeth	9576
Patty	9745	Mary	11963
Paul	6100	Sabrina	12729
Sarah	4702	Averill, Eva	10078e
William	4702	Harriet	10078, 10078d
Arndt, Dora	4413	Martha	10078a
Arnold, Elizabeth	7239	Stephen	9618, 10078, 10078f
Eloise	8423	Susan	9618, 10078b
George	7565	William	10078e
Hannah	7240	Avery, Abbie	10238
Henry	1016	Luey	7166
Jane	659	Agers, Phebe	4526
Nathaniel	7006	Ayres, Anne	6970a
Orrin	659	Betsey	3501, 3517
Rev. Mr.	10056	Daniel	6970a
Sarah	7006, 7565	David	3500
Theron	1015	Esther	3357
Arsdale, Ann	3799	Gabriel	6970a
Arthur Deborah	9521	Joseph	3357
Arthurs, George	4294	Martha	3493
Tabitha	4294	Nathaniel	3493
Ash, Harriet	705	Sarah	3492
Ashald, Albert	11227	Stephen	3499
James	10175	Aykroyd, Ellen	7088
Maria	10175		
William	11228		
Ashby, Adella	11251		
Caroline	11250	Babb, Anne	3805
Charles	12127	Babbitt, Alice	717
Ethel	12131	Warren	717
Hannah	10211	Babbitt, Daniel	717c
Helen	11251	Hattie	717a
Julius	10211	Myrtle	717b
Lewis	12128	Pearl	717b
Lucius	11251	Raymond	717b
Martha	11249	William	717b
Asheratt, Sarah	2160	Babcock, Abigail	1332
Atkins, John	4189	Amanda	6442
Mary	4689	Harriet	967
Robert	6883a	James	5820
Thankful	6883a	Josiah	1332
Attwood, Almond	6030	Lillie	4912
Anthony	4643	Sarah	5820
Cornelius	6032	Baekoven, see Boekoven	
Edward	6031	Baron, Aehsah	336
Nancy	4643	Arthur	10735
Atwood, Abigail	10563a	Eliza	9690
Alta	10563a	Fanny	10795

Bacon, Fred	11957	Baker, Parris	7526
Lyman	9690	Patience	1155
Rebecca	10243	Richard	6927
Badgley, Eliphalet	7888	Sally	9744
Mary	7888	Samuel	9717
William	8587	Sarah	3693, 6930, 7343
Badgly, Peggy	3439	Serena	4177
Sarah	3268	Thomas	4206, 7343
Bagnall, Sally	1515	Baleh, Edward	11959
Bailey, Alice	2514	Frances	11959
Annie	2513	Baldwin, Carrie	6141
Charles	1849	Catharine	6934
Herbert	2512	Elbert,	6141, 6141b
Joannah	10281	Florence	6782
John	1688	Lawrence	6141a
Mary	1849	Ralph	6141c
Polly	1688	Sarah	5633
Sarah	1410	Bale, Mary	8353
Ward	1410	Ball, Alice	8524
Baird, Adelia	9974	Elizabeth	4163
Anna	4772	Erasmus	7645
Annie	6160	Ezekiel	4166
Arrelena	6153	Helen	2428
Bernie	6161	Ina	8523
David	4772, 6158	Jane	3602
Edith	6164	Letty	4164
Helen	6163	Lillian	8525
Ida	6162	Lucinda	10381
Joseph	6161	Lucy	10602
Kate	6157	Mary	4167, 7645
Sidney	6157	Matthias	3602
Baisley, Betsey	8870	Nathaniel	4162
Henry	8971	Rachel	4165
James	8870	Thomas	2428
Norris	8972	Ballantyne, Mariah	11573
Walter	8970	Ballard, Bethany	9235
Baker, Adelia	9040, 10041	Ballou, Betsey	5786
Arthur	10956	Joseph	5786
Catharine	7268	Balsley, Lucius	2967
Charity	10586	Bamford, Julia	1944
Charles	7938	Banks, Frances	12657
David	10041	Mary	12655
Deborah	6927	Susannah	7088
Elbert	10957	Banning, Agnes	11612
Ella	8356	Alonzo	11605
Elma	8373	Clarence	11607
Emma	4206	Ellen	11606
Frank	8357, 8273, 10955	Florence	11609
George	8774 °	Frederick	11604
Gideon	9744	Laura	11610
John	7268	Lydia	11611
Joseph	5390	Malora	11608
Julia	9717	Nelson	10421
Kate	5391, 10954	Penelia	10418
Kenneth	1155	Susan	10421
Lavinia	7940	Walter	11603, 11613
Lucretia	608	Barber, Catharine	1742
Lydia	2030	Sarah	8060
Mary	7939	Barbour, Gracia	9273
Minerva	7526	Helen	9272

Barbour, Henrietta	9031	Barnhard, Israel	5117
Ira	9274	James	5118
John	9031, 9270	William	5119
Barbour, Stevanah	9271	Barnum, Rowena	3394
Bardin, Anna	11661	Sarah	9508
Asabel	11661	Barr, Abraham	8918
Grace	12323	Amos	9111
Herbert	12322	Byron	9117
Barheit, David	6953	Camel	8916
Elizabeth	6953	Caroline	8921
Jacob	7057	Catharine	8917
Baright, Ann	8598	Charlotte	8920
Daniel	7910	David	8913
Frederick	8601	Edgar	9112
Irving	8600	Elizabeth	8913, 8914, 9109
Mary	7910	Emma	9116
William	8599	Ezra	9115
Barker, Caleb	7201, 8545	Fred	8914
Caroline	7760, 7767, 8548	George	9107
David	7766, 8543	Hepzibah	8849
Eliza	7768, 8546	James	8912, 9106
Erastus	8544	John	8915, 9103
Horatio	7765	Lucinda	9113
John	7768	Luey	8939
Joseph	8549	Margaret	9105
Julia	7766, 8547	Mary	8851
Margaret	7201	Melinda	9114
Olive	10568	Robert	8849, 8911, 8919
William	7760	Sarah	9110
Barkley, Mary	4979	Stephen	9108
Barksdale, Mary	5350	Susan	8912
Barlow, Esther	3596	Tobias	9104
Barnard, Andrew	2204	William	8922, 9118
Laura	2204	Barrett, Amos	9506f
Rosa	2919	Calvin	9506f
Barnes, Alice	1221	Charles	12155
Deborah	1399	Elizabeth	12155
Eleanor	1710	Emily	9506f
Fanny	11757	George	9506f
General	10079	Hannah	9506f
Harriet	569	Huldah	9506f
Jane	1516	Isabella	12359
Jonathan	3223	Julia	359
Julia	7766	Laura	9506f
Lehman	569	Luther	9506f
Lemuel	1967	Marilla	9506f
Margaret	9619	Rosabelle	11147
Mary	9853	Sophronia	9506f
Mercy	3223	Stephen	9506f
William	1516, 9619	Barrow, Deborah	1715, 2318, 2324
Barnett, Arabella	858	Edward	2320
Benjamin	445	George	2321
James	859	John	1715
Mary	3631	Mary	2319
Rachel	3620	Nathan	2322
Sylvia	445	Sarah	2323
William	857	Barrows, Anna	1726
Barney, Nancy	2337	Asa	1357, 1721
Barnhard, Canidas	3986	Betsey	1720
Cynthia	3986	Deborah	1356, 1357, 1719

Barrows, Desire	1156	Bartlett, Rebecca	1261
Elizabeth	2311	Roxanna	2667
George	1156	Rufus	1262
Isaac	1728	Sarah	41, 94, 1982, 2662
Jane	1724	Stephen	1260
Jemima	1217	Thomas	96, 1979, 1982
Lothrop	2298	Truman	1372
Lucinda	2298	William	1256, 2364
Lucy	1723	Barto, Amelia	7948
Lydia	1717	Edward	7948
Mira	1722	Barton, Susan	5729
Rebecca	1725	Sylvester	5729
Sally	1727	Bascom, Eliza	440
Wendall	1718	Romeyn	440
Wilson	2311	Basselin, Joseph	10262
Zadock	1217	Mary	10262
Barry, Edward	6532	Bassett, Almira	911
Mary	8434	Ascenath	9537
Sarah	6532	Catharine	7769
Bartholomew, Abiel	195	Henry	501, 910
Anna	130, 193	Lucy	10366
Harvey	194	Mary	501
Patty	191	Basford, Mary	2211
Polly	192	Batchelder, Charlie	11847
Sarah	2249	Daniel	10613
William	130	Harriet	10613
Bartle, Catharine	289	Martha	11848
Bartlett, Benjamin	39	Olive	11845
Charles	1750, 2368	Willie	11846
Charlotte	2362, 2368	Bates, see also Batts	
Eliza	2365	Ada	5595
Experience	1372	Addie	12471
Flora	2003	Angusta	2584
George	2003, 2687	Clara	667
Gilbert	12536	Eugene	5595
Hannah	99, 1192	Fannie	6603
Harriet	2624	Galen	12472
Isaac	1288	Gustavus	2788
Jean	1244, 1258, 1259	Hannah	9702
Jerusha	1592	Margaret	12500
John	94	Milton	12501
Jonathan	1289	Morgan	667
Joseph	41, 95, 12476	Nancy	2788
Josiah	97	Oddie	12471
Kate	11759	Seth	12470
Lafayette	2688	Bathgate, Elizabeth	6566
Lanson	2367	Esther	5468
Laura	2366	George	6563
Lemuel	1179, 1255	James	5468, 6564
Lidia	39	Marv	6565
Lois	1288	Battee, Pearl	12105
Lydia	2620, 2621	Batts, Faith	9417
Maria	12476	Job	9417
Martha	98, 2112	Batty, Amelia	5290
Mary	1179, 1257, 1289	Charles	5290
Mercy	1550, 1826, 2113	Minnie	4151
Nancy	1262	Phebe	4606
Orrin	1750, 2623	Bauer, Anna	10829
Phebe	2625	Charles	10829, 11989
	1979, 2606	Francis	11991



Bauer, Gertrude	11990	Bedell, William	7898
William	11990	Beebe, Hannah	1749, 10370
Baum, —	9629	Horace	10370
Baxter, —	3363	Rhoda	9518
Charie	11917	Bell, Abby	4230
Cynthia	10744, 11918	Alfred	5459
Elizabeth	4047	Almira	5425
Ellie	11919	Andrew	3623
Ellis	11915	Betsey	3622, 4228
Emeline	9002	Charles	5430
George	9002	Dora	5429
Jane	3566	Eliza	4231, 5422
John	4047, 11911	Emily	11162
Lewis	11920	Gillis	5454
Lucy	10393	Harriet	10078
Martha	11913	Irene	5428
Mary	4046, 11912	James	4246, 5456
Pratt	11916	John	5455
Samuel	3566	Jonathan	4332
Sarah	4045	Margaret	5423
William	10744, 11914	Maria	5427
Bayard, Ann	9635	Mary	4246
Beach, Adeline	4073	Rebecca	4233, 5453
Alice	5660	Rose	4229, 5426
Almira	9546	Samuel	5458
Cecelia	6736	Sarah	5457
Charles	4360	William	4228, 5424
Cornelia	4360	Belles, Clarinda	5466
Daniel	5912	David	5954
Dorcas	4050	Rosetta	5955
Elbert	7566	Sarah	5956
Ellen	4076	William	4566
Esther	4074	Belson, John	11962
Harriet	6854	Marietta	11762
Jane	6740	Beman, Adaline	4073
Jennie	7566	Anna	5216
Joanna	5912	John	4073
John	5659	Willa	5217
Jonathan	3570	Bemen, Helen	865
Joseph	6738	Hester	21
Louise	5661	Bemis, Elcecia	6626
Mary	4072, 5658, 10047	H. E.	6626
Sarah	3570, 6739	Benedict, Allen	12709
William	4075, 6737	Almon	4063
Beadie, Betsey	10406c	Artemus	5206
Jehiah	10406c	Bergenette	8430
Bean, Miranda	2215	Cyrus	12703
Bearse, Pamela	1534, 2091, 2091a	Edwin	1119
Thomas	2091a	Elizabeth	8432
Bearup, Mary	11629	Emily	8428
Beattie, Marion	12240	Frances	12713
Beatty, Mary	7118	Frank	8429
Beaumont, Emma	1890	Harriet	12711
Bedell, Caroline	7273	Helen	12709
Chloe	3437	Hemer	11432
Delia	7498	Henry	5207
George	8593	Hezekiah	7472
Henry	7498	Jane	12702
Jay	8594	John	5201
Mary	7898	Malvinia	12713

Benedict, Margaret	11432	Bentley, Niles	183
Mary	788, 4058, 4072	Peggy	12394
	5215, 9341, 12196	Bentliff, Maria	11871
Benedict, Nancy	4063	Bergen, Emma	9238
Phebe	12723	George	9238
Rodolphus	4058, 4072	Berger, Eliza	568
Samuel	8431	Berrie, Zilla	6958
Sarah	7472, 12710	Berry, Lydia	9550
Stephen	12712	Mahala	10144
Susan	12703	Marvin	10144
Thomas	12711	Besse, Benjamin	9435
Wilbur	5200	Betty	9435, 9552
William	788	Margaret	9551
Benham, Gratie	12610	Bessey, Jessie	11866
Benjamin, Allie	6683	Bessie, Andrew	9701
Anna	6678	Olive	9701
David	6685	Betson, Mary	4732
Elizabeth	3417	Bickford, Arthur	2914
Ella	6838	David	2200
Emeline	5818, 6686, 6837	Eliza	2201
Florence	6685	Elsie	2199
Frances	6680	Enoch	2202, 2913
George	6841	Harriet	2303, 2915
Isabel	6682	Mary	2197
Jane	6840	Nathan	2917
John	3417	Nathaniel	1669
Kate	6684	Phebe	2200
Lewis	6678	Rosa	2916
Marcus	6839	Sarah	1669
Margaret	6679	Jeth	2918
Samuel	5818, 6842	Seviah	2198
Sarah	6681	Bidwell, Cleora	11446
Thomas	6679	Eveline	10361
Bennett, Aaron	3792	George	10662
Amelia	7459	Harriet	11445
Amos	9826	Luey	10662
Annis	11078	Truman	10361
Betsey	8858	Bigelow, Albert	9936
Eliza	3841	Alice	9936
Elizabeth	7458a, 8081	Anna	11677
Emeline	7405	Arlie	10809
Estelle	4888	Arthur	10807
Frank	4887	Charles	9934, 10806, 11681
Hiram	3841	Cornelia	9934
Jacob	7458a	Delia	10798
John	7459	Edith	10808
Margaret	3792	Ellen	10801
Mary	7458a, 9844	Eunice	9570
Ruth	10794	Helen	10805
Sally	3599	John	11679, 11680
Sarah	258	Joseph	9570, 10799
Susan	9826	Lester	10810
William	9844	Lucretia	9933
Benson, Eunice	1823	Luey	9935
William	1823	Lydia	9936
Bent, Sarah	1780	Lyman	10800
Bentley, Anna	183	Oscar	11678
Edwin,	11183	Otis	10471
Eliza	7878	Sarah	9932
Mary	11183	Sardin	9932

Bigelow, Susan	9931	Black, Sarah	9727
Wealthy	10471	Blackmer, Eliza	1419
William	9931	Elizabeth	9410
Bigland, Hannah	4431	James	2057
Robert	4431	Lydia	3057
Bill, Josephine	9910	Blackstalk, Elizabeth	12747
Bills, Daniel	10648	Blackstone, Eleanor	4823
Mary	10649	G. F.	4823
Polly	9860	Blaisdell, Frances	2896
Billings, Elizabeth	5811	Josiah	2186
Frances	7632	Mary	2186, 2897
Frank	6667	Viola	2899
George	6669	Walter	2898
Jerome	6668	Blair, David	9477
Lafayette	5811	Edward	9477
Bingham, Hervey	10760	James	9477
Mary	10760	John	9477
Binkley, Ozilla	5135	Phebe	9477
Bird, Ada	8418	Blake, Sally	3520
Anna	4458	Blanchard Orythia	12511
Byron	8417	Blankenship, Barsheba	9822
Charles	5765	Blauvelt, Ann	10070
Claudia	8777	Mary	10069
Edwin	8418	Susan	9608
Elizabeth	10313	Timothy	9608
Emily	7562	Blewitte, Mary	12445
Frank	8775	Blinn, Lucinda	9753
Fred	8778	Bliss, Abdial	9831
Huldah	6600	Adelia	10766
John	5766	Alpheus	9918, 10766
Joseph	4458	Bertie	11943
Julia	10502	Catharine	10782
Laura	8776	Coraline	10783
Lizzie	8417	David	10764
Melville	8419	Deborah	9914
Milo	7562	Elia	10769
Priscilla	7311	Harriet	10768
Sarah	5593	Hermion	9914, 11942
Simeon	5593	Imogene	685, 1071
William	6600	Ira	10754
Birdsall, Betsey	9789	Isabella	11941
Charity	7771	J. David	685
James	9789	Jonathan	10765
Birge, Mary	3740	Julia	10754
Bisbee, Isadore	567	Lucy	9918
Martha	6889c	Minerva	9831
Bishop, Alvin	10294	Otis	10617
Charles	7154, 10299	Solon	10767
Eunice	9530	Bloomfield, —	4126
Hannah	10294	Bloss, Sarah	1754
Joanna	10301	Bly, Charles	10358e
Joseph	11354	Emma	10358e
Kate	7560	Harmon	10358e
Margaret	7154	Harry	10358e
Mary	2033, 11356	James	10358e
Rosaltha	11357	John	10358e
Stillman	11355	Margaretta	10358e
Susannah	10299	Boardman, Mary	11746
Bizzett, Emily	12660	Bockoven, Amanda	6394
George	12660	Gertrude	6826

Bockoven, George	6395	Boots, Catharine	4084
Hattie	6395	John	4084
Jane	3407	Borasso, Francis	1796
Malvina	5151	Hannah	1796
Margaret	6393	Borland, Eleanor	10358
Morris	6394	Bortle, John	12600
Peter	5151	Priscilla	12600
Bodine, Lois	3879	Bostwick, Annie	10571f
Bodwell, Alvira	9618e	Arthur	10571e
Byron	9618c	Augustus	1251, 1468
Gilbert	9618a	Edgar	10571g
Harvey	9618b	Edwin	10571
Philip	9618d	Emily	10571e
Stephen	9618	Jane	1251
Susan	9618	John	1467
William	9618e	Lottie	10571b
Boeringer, Kate	7965	Mary	10571, 10571d
Boernsen, Catharine	4723	Phoebe	9803
Boesch, Henry	12674	Raymond	10571b
Mary	12674	Sarah	10571a
Bogart, Martha	5899	William	10571b
Pamelia	3748	Bosworth, Joannah	1186
Bogert, Ida	9356	Bottom, Emma	3651
Bohanon, Mary	1484	Boughton, Benjamin	411
Bohn, Emma	605	Caroline	410
Boice, Cornelius	4138	Catharine	412
Pennelly	4138	Eliza	9340
Boles, Emma	11467	Henry	4423
Bolster, Rosalie	769	Joan	413
Boneus, Elvie	8176	Judson	416
Bond, Benjamin	4368	Lewis	5854
Emma	4368	Maria	4423
Lewis	11882	Mathew	249
Stillman	10681	Morris	5855
Susan	10681	Rebecca	249
Bonnell, Daniel	4626	Richard	414
Sally	3731	Zina	415
William	3731	Boutwell, Deborah	9848
Bonney, Abraham	4332	Mary	10634
Benjamin	3644, 5640	Newton	9848
Bertha	5643	Bowdish, Mary	12289
Bessie	6612	Riley	12289
Cornelius	5639	Bowen, Susannah	9870
Cortland	6611	Bower, Arabella	4321
Eden	5633	Harry	5620
Elizabeth	3644, 4338, 5636	Isaac	4321
Emmeline	4340	Mary	5621
Ernest	5642	Bowers, Clarinda	4150
Frank	5634	Dora	2956
Helen	6610	Isaac	246
Jane	4333	James	2226
Joseph	4337	Jerusha	246
Lila	5641	Lucy	2226
Lyman	5635	Martin	4150
Margaret	4332, 5637	Bowker, Basha	1329
Mary	4335, 4336	Bowland, Robert	4067
Perez	4336, 5638	Sarah	4067
Phoebe	4334	Bowman, Arthur	12539
Robert	4339	Betsey	11512
Sarah	5533	Catharine	12488

Bowman, George	12538	Brainard, Harriet	602
John	12488	Jason	498
Sands	12537	Josephine	465
Bowser, John	3940	Levi	327
Sarah	3940	Lawrence	9889
Boyce, Adelmor	817	Mchitable	274
Arlington	397	Nancy	9889
Bernhard	826	Roxy	603
Betsey	10120	Sophronia	327
Carrie	818	William	601
Collins	10120	Brainerd, Caroline	616b
Daniel	11130	Delia	616
Edward	11131	Harriet	616c
Elva	822	Sarah	616a
Ferdinand	824	William	616
Hattie	828	Brale, Aurilla	10188
Ida	827	John	10188
Isaac	399	Braman, Harriet	12461, 12532
John	11129	Isaac	12461
Lucy	823	Leila	12531
Mary	9041	Volney	12533
Sarah	397	Bramhall, Mercy	29
Selinda	825	Sylvanus	29
Solyma	399	Brandiga, Phebe	6924
Boyd, Martha	8964	Brasfield, Annie	6353
Boyer, Edith	5185	Elizabeth	5037
George	5185	Hettie	6355
Boyland, Rachel	4547	John	6349
William	4547	Leroy	5037, 6351
Boyle, Susan	3336	Malinda	6350
Susannah	3362	Mary	6348
Boylston, Joseph	1428	Matilda	6347
Mary	1428	Sarah	5038, 6346, 6352
Braace, Herbert	12113	Stephen	6344
Mary	11219	Thomas	6345
William	11219	William	5038, 6343, 6354
Brack, —	3400	Brass, Margaret	7170
Bradbury, Benjamin	2020	Brayton, Henry	6226
Priscilla	2020	Melissa	6226
Bradfield, Cyrena	5077	Breed, Laura	9506f
Daniel	5077, 6385	Breese, Augustus	3678
Bradford, Almeda	2601	Mary	3676
Cornelius	2401	Susan	3678
Elizabeth	1513, 1918	Brenizer, Naomi	12721
James	1918	Brewster, George	7389
Joseph	1513	Elizabeth	7160
Mary	2401	Jane	7389
Phebe	1493	Job	1445
Priscilla	1775	Lydia	1445
Rebecca	1477	Pereis	1392
Bradley, Anna	7362	Spencer	1392
Norman	7362	Bridge, Debby	3708
Bradner, Emma	698	John	3708
Joseph	698	Bridgman, Fannie	4370
Bradney, —	3835	Brigham, Eliza	203
Braden, Ellen	12650	Briggs, Abner	9460
Brady, Osie	3475	Caroline	8334
Patrick	3475	Charlotte	8338
Brainard, Adaline	498	Cynthia	7507
Clarissa	9973	Daniel	7509

Briggs, Delia	7509	Brown, Alburtus	5268
Doreas	7511	Alice	10882
Elias	7516, 8341	Alfred	10404
Elizabeth	1851, 7136	Aneita	1106
George	7515	Ann	10070
Harriet	1917	Annabel	12270
Henry	1917, 7514	Annie	5164
Hiram	8335	Asa	2173
Jane	7513	Austin	11573, 12264, 12272
Jedediah	9409	Calvin	5162
Jerome	2609	Celia	2936
Jesse	9461	Chauncey	2939, 10947
John	7507, 9459	Charles	2937
Judith	12370	Chester	2941
Lucy	9861	Clara	2938, 11736
Maria	7512	Clarissa	753
Mary	2609, 8336, 9458	Clemmie	2942
Martha	5231, 8340	Carrie	2940
Phoebe	7508, 7511	Edward	4552
Priscilla	7516	Eliza	10404, 12267
Rachel	7254	Elizabeth	162
Robert	5231	Ella	2944, 10904
Sarah	7133, 7174, 8339, 9409	Ellen	4552
Stephen	7133, 7508	Emma	5695, 8932
William	8337	Esther	4042
Zenas	7510	Ethel	1102
Brinkley, Mary	4389	Francina	2710
Bristol, —	3901	George	3872
Abram	9500	Gertrude	11737
Elmira	10112	Hannah	5163
Franklin	12340	Harriet	2173, 4341, 12711
John	11671	Harris	3203
Sarah	9500, 11671	Helen	10221, 12269
Broadbush, Ann	3910	Herbert	1105
Broadrick, Celestia	1646	Hettie	5968
Brockway, Jane	9483	Horace	12275
Joseph	9483	Horatio	9980
Brodie, Anna	8207	Inez	12266
George	8207	Isolene	1100
Brookins, Amanda	3819	James	5270, 11736
Brooks, Calmitta	9191	James	9980
Harry	9191	Jemima	444
Isaac	3281	Jennie	2943
Martha	1749	Jerusha	2219
May	3281	Joseph	4094
Broughler, Albert	5566	Josephine	10947
Clara	5564	Julia	11404, 11619
David	4299	Laura	12271
Elizabeth	4299	Lemuel	1449
Emma	5569	* Leona	12273
Frank	5563	Lincoln	1103
Hannah	5565	Luther	5163
Harry	5570	Maggie	5162
Keyport	5567	Mariah	11573, 12265
Nancy	5568	Martha	5269
Norman	5571	Mary	4094, 4994, 5271, 12274
Brower, Susan	268	Monmouth	1107
Brown, Abbie	2941	Nancy	1449, 3717, 5273, 10223
Abigail	3388, 8845, 10119	Nathaniel	9738
Abner	5165	Olive	7393

Brown, Orella	1101	Buch, Catharine	10013
Orrin	2219	Buchanan, Mary	9782
Phebe	3872	Thomas	9782
Rebecca	5165, 5267	Buck, Alonzo	4861
Rhoda	566	Daniel	4867
Richard	12268	Eliza	5926
Robert	753, 4042, 8944	Elizabeth	4867
Rupert	1104	Elney	4861
Samuel	5272	George	4868
Sarah	9738	Isaac	4866
Sophia	8944	Louisa	4863
Susan	5900	Lovina	4862
Theodore	11619	Martha	4865
Udella	1108	Mary	4864
Viola	5166	Minnie	4866
Walter	3202	Reuben	4863
Brownell, —	12605	Sarah	3823
Emma	11094	Schuyler	3823
Margaret	12374	Buckingham, Amasa	192
Browning, Almira	2149	Anne	19
Franklin	2149	Bucklin, Betsey	2337
Bruce, Ann	3504	Sarepta	2360
John	3504	Buckner, Jane	5228
Louisa	7305	Budd, Elizabeth	3412
Mahala	3907	Budlong, Albert	7240
Thirza	3906	Hannah	7240
Thomas	3908	Bugbee, Daniel	7993
Brush, Ann	7456, 7465	Lewis	8127, 8712
Arabella	8258	Lucy	8127
Benjamin	8315	Mahala	8025, 8617
Elizabeth	6979	Sylvia	7993
Ezekiel	6979	Buhrle, Frances	6333
Francis	8256	Bull, Anna	7649
George	7447	Augustus	7651
Hannah	7447	Elizabeth	58, 7650
Hannie	8314	Frank	7653
Hepsibeth	6984	Henry	7181
James	7465	James	7652
Josephine	8260	John	58
Luther	8255	Louisa	4405
Mary	6981, 8259	Phebe	7648
Thomas	6984	Rebecca	7181
William	8257	Bullard, Eliza	440
Bryant, George	2417	Bullman, Anne	3805
Harriet	3619	Catharine	3804
Harry	2350	Clementina	4821
Joanna	1225	Eleanor	4823
Lewis	2414	Evelina	3803
Lizzie	2350	Hetta	4818
Louisa	2415	Joseph	3458, 4825
Lucinda	7364	Joshua	3804
Marcia	2416	Lott	3805
Saba	1447, 1785	Maria	3802
Sylvanus	1785	Margaret	3458, 4824
William	2418	Mortimer	4820
Bryman, Arthur	8516	Susan	3801
Charles	8515	Susie	4825
George	7627	Theodore	4819
Gertrude	8517	Theresa	4822
Mary	7627	Bullock, Ada	27264

Bullock, Anna	9654	Burnet, Phebe	12377
Charles	2726b	William	12415
Clara	2726a	Burney, Jane	8923
Freddie	2726f	Burnham, Allen	2337
George	2726	Betsey	2337
Marcus	2726c	Chester	3007
Mary	2726e	Clara	2336
Sarah	2726	Edwin	2339
Bump, Henry	12616	Emmons	2336
Marcus	9506b	Frank	3011
Mary	9506b	Franklin	2335
Miranda	12616	George	2338
Phebe	9416	Gilbert	5460
Susannah	9415	Groves	1736
Bumpus, Louisa	10290	Jane	5460
Bunce, Edwin	8286	Leone	3013
Hannah	8286	Mary	1736, 2335, 2338, 3066
Bundy, Flora	10609	Mason	2334
Bunker, Dwight	714h	Nancy	3009
Harry	714h	Nellie	3012
James	714h	Ruth	2334
Katharine	3536	Thirsa	2335
Lilian	714h	Burnside, Bettie	3913a
Bunn, Margaret	7183	Elijah	3913
Burbank, Alfred	2455	Eliza	3913
Cornelia	1822	William	5008
Hannah	2454	Burr, Elizabeth	11260
Lydia	1506, 1550	James	11260
Nellie	2456	Burrell, Isabella	10003
Stevens	1822, 2457	Joseph	2196
Burdick, Carrie	11628	Mary	2196
Clarence	11881	Sarah	11581
Deunis	10678	Burris, Luinie	3546
Ella	11880	Burritt, Emeline	12403
Hannah	10325	Burrows, Achsah	4613
Henrietta	10678	Fannie	12391
Soloman	10325	Harriet	12396
Burge, Elizabeth	1306	Phyllbrook	4613
Patience	1197	Burson, Joanna	10301
Thomas	1197, 1307	Joseph	10301
Burgess, Abner	1462	Burt, Abby	4104
Betsey	9562	Amelia	1909
Elizabeth	1639	Catharine	1916
Esther	1616	Hannah	1500, 1908
Hannah	1462	Harriet	1917
Joseph	1636	Janette	1914
Josiah	1638	John	1915, 4104
Lucy	2241	Laban	1500, 1912
Mary	1307	Mary	1913
Sarah	1640	Sally	1910
Thomas	1637	Susan	1911
Vinal	1616	Burtis, Anna	7004
Burgher, Daniel	431	Born	7004
Burke, Freeman	4080	Emma	7234
Sarah	4080	Phebe	7233
Burling, Lydia	1250	Burton, —	8973
Burley, Elizabeth	2340	Abbie	2566
Martha	1737, 2341	Arthur	1869
Thomas	1737	Eliza	2567
Burnet, Henry	12377	Elizabeth	1868



Burton, Ernest	2568	Call, Alice	9226
Eunice	1869	George	9227
Henrietta	2565	Luther	8949
Busby, Edith	11985	Orpha	8949
Fred	11985	Came, Emily	8928
Bush, Eunice	233	Cameron, Charles	8955, 9234
Fernier	233	Memetta	8955
George	3145	Cammon, Louisa	4805
Henry	2731	Sarah	6180
Mary	2731	Susan	6181
Bushnell, Angeline	426	Walter	4805, 6182
Caroline	410	Camp, Julia	4919
Catharine	428	Reuben	4919
Christopher	256	Campbell, Ann	7404
Eliza	427	Charles	5461
Samuel	410	Daniel	8233
Sylvia	256	David	8232
Temperance	152	Elizabeth	4248
Wilmer	429	Ellen	10826
Buss, Lydia	9936	Fernil	3622
Butland, Alfred	11329	Gillis	5462
Olive	11329	Hannah	12406
Butler, Lucinda	10813	Harriet	7386
Mary	7388	Jacob	7404
Olive	5173	Jane	5460
Sarah	4045	Janette	4562
Severt	4045	John	7386
Button, Pamela	245	Joseph	4248
Butts, Almenia	7209	Luey	361
Annie	9575	Lydia	7407, 10827
Parnell	10284	Pearl	5463
William	10284	Peter	7407
Byers, ---	12729	Susan	4168
		Canda, Elizabeth	10135
		Cannon, Alice	5541
		Admira	5547
Cardwell, Bertha	10739	Blanche	5549
Gertrude	10738	Daisy	5551
James	9893	Dora	5543
Lydia	610	Earle	6595
Mary	9893, 10736	Eliza	5546
Roland	10737	Elmer	5550
Caffey, Emma	5389	Emma	5539, 5548
Louisa	4505	Fannie	5543
Thomas	4205	Florence	5537
Cain, Sarah	3588	George	5532, 5549
Cairns, see Kerns		Georgia	5550
Caldwell, Elizabeth	5794	Hugh	5544
Samuel	1658	Jemima	5535
Seviah	1658	John	4290, 5536, 5543
Calkins, Christopher	474	Lizzie	5553
Daniel	487	Mary	4290, 5534, 5542
Emeline	7406	Phebe	4291
Enoch	9514	Sarah	4305, 5545
Eunice	487	Susan	5538
Lucy	9496	William	4291
Mary	10049	Carey, Daniel	1358
Meroy	9514	Kate	6157
Phebe	474	Phebe	1358
Sarah	7405	Carl, Sarah	3323

Carl, William	3323	Carter, Charles	11522
Carley, Betsey	9742	Clara	11998
William	9742	Cynthia	11520
Carman, Phebe	7017, 7945	Delevan	10851
Carmichael, Harriet	7305	Elmer	2897
Susanna	4037	Emeline	11517
Carnahan, Lettie	10697	Florence	5286
Carpenter, Amy	7223	Helen	11528
Ann	7225	James	10114, 11518
Charlotte	11198	Jane	12477
Daniel	7224	Lois	11524
Elias	7222	Loren	11526
Elizabeth	693, 6998	Mahala	9653
Franklin	8579	Monroe	11523
Frederick	8580	Morgan	11527
George	719	Mary	2897, 4126
Hiram	693	Phedorus	10384, 11519
Howard	1081	Sarepta	11521
Isaac	7221, 7764	Sophia	10384, 11525
Israel	7200	Carver, Abby	1758
Jane	8354	Abigail	6886f
Jennie	719	Harriet	9871
John	7174	Hope	1237
Lockwood	1082	James	1237, 1434, 1763
Mary	357, 1080	Mary	1434, 6889
Nancy	7224, 7519	Cary, Ellen	5831
Phebe	9817	Mary	6986, 11739
Rosalta	7200, 9477	Samuel	11739
Samuel	7222	Case, Amy	7186, 7691
Sarah	7002	Benjamin	7689
Susan	7174	Deborah	7686
Susannah	7211, 7873, 8578	Elias	7688
William	7002	Eliza	7693
Zeno	7873	Ephraim	7684
Carr, Anna	7519	H. R.	9812
Arthur	183, 325	Huldah	7692
Betsey	3210	Lorana	9812
Caroline	324	Lydia	7687
Ella	934	Nathan	7186, 7690
Emma	2945	Phebe	7548
Eunice	2951	Sarah	7685
Frank	558	Casey, Annie	793
Henry	9506j	Elvin	793
Herman	558	Freddie	1122
Julia	2951	Katie	793
Juliette	1854	Lelah	1121
Lucinda	935	Marcia	1124
Martha	10282	Martin	387
Mary	939	Melania	794
Mersey	937	Surrenia	387
Orville	923	Westburn	1123
Thurston	938	Cashner, Jacob	8227
William	183	Sarah	8227
Carroll, Harriet	936	Cashow, Amy	7011
Carson, Sophia	11565	Cassidy, Henry	1366
Spha	10491	Lydia	1366
Carter, ---	10494	Castle, Abigail	272
Carrie	12729	Anna	9646
Celinda	11997	Asa	9643
	10851	Betsey	9643

Castle, Lemuel	9646	Chapman, Carlos	423
Castlen, George	4574	Carrie	423
Nancy	4574	Charles	4905
Caswell, Adeline	2193	Charlotte	8177
Andrew	9964	Eber	8177
Caroline	9964	Elizabeth	153, 252
Cate, Edward	11722	Eunice	251
Mary	11722	Ezra	254
Catheart, Laura	2660	Florence	4934
Sarah	2635	Harrison	4934
Zimri	2660	Henry	250
Catton, Jennie	952	Jessie	424
Caviston, Bridgetta	4765	Laura	6274
Caywood, Abigail	3957	Linus	253, 255
Delila	3961	Linus	424
John	3957	Louisa	425
Nancy	3960	Lucinda	9571
Nicholas	3961	Maria	10332
William	3960	Martha	9945
Center, Adaresta	12502	Mary	176, 3773
Chadwick, Laura	10389	Nora	255
Chaffin, Clara	2933	Rebecca	249
Chamberlain, Aaron	9718	Richard	153, 248
Abby	2822	Robert	3773
Ann	10603	Sarah	10383, 10460
Elozer	9709	Sylvia	256
Ella	9718	William	10332
Eunice	4391	Chase, Chrissa	10274
Hullsizer	4385	Edward	1035
James	2822	Elias	10274
Mary	5149	Ellen	9506h
Polly	9709	Elmer	1034
Champion, Eleanor	9471	Esther	9506h
Chandler, Abigail	3234	Ezra	671
Althea	9499	Henry	9506h
Betsey	3711	James	4272
Celah	1648	Jane	4272
Clara	6175	Julia	671
Ella	9718	Rachel	9466
Ephraim	1331, 1654	Riojane	9506h
Hattie	2171	Supply	9506h
Isaac	1651	Theodore	9506h
John	1655	Chatfield, Abigail	10093
Julia	9717	Amelia	527
Lyman	4801	Elethea	10090
Mary	1331, 4801, 6176	Eli	290
Molly	1653	Faith	1610
Nathan	1650	George	516
Rispath	1649, 1652	Henry	527
Ruby	1758	Mary	517
Sally	1679	Phebe	290
Solomon	9499	Willis	514, 515
Chanler, Franklin	6845	Chatterton, Ann	8998
Isabel	6682	John	8998
Lillie	6846	Mary	11555
Theron	6682	Chatwin, Elizabeth	3302
Chapin, Fanny	2266	Chauncey, Katherine	44
T. L.	2266	Cheney, Charity	10586
Chapman, Antoinette	9726	Cyinda	9671
Butler	4743	Cheshire, Mary	7110

Cheshire, Valentine	7110	Clapp, James	7539
Chestnut, Rachel	3587	J. Kimble	12120
William	3587	Mary	7539
Chevalyer, Electa	7313	Nicholas	8334
Henry	8035	S. Lewis	11246, 12119
Chilcoat, Susan	5183	Clapsaddle, Colonel	9604
Child, Sarah	352	Elizabeth	9604
Childs, Catharine	11787	George	10055
Electa	1642	Clark, Aaron	3710
Frederick	11786	Abby	3763
George	10559	Abigail	1290, 1303, 1305
Susan	10559		1628, 3760, 11321
William	11788	Abraham	3735, 3757
Chisholm, Joseph	4845		3758, 4728
Nancy	4845	Allen	7581
Chivis, Jane	3387	Alpha	11946
William	3287	Ann	3360
Chown, —	7555	Anna	1625, 4735
Christof, Jennie	9349	Asa	10173
Church, Bethmel	10021	Bennett	2950
Clarissa	10139	Betsey	3431, 3711, 3755
Julia	4846		3759, 10779
Mary	5897, 10021	Caroline	4737, 7605, 10775
Churchill, Abigail	1332	Catharine	3756, 4723
Amaziah	1142	Charles	10777, 11856
Arabella	2390	Consider	1630
Benjamin	3236	Daniel	3768, 4722
Betsey	1769	David	3709, 6680
Catharine	11621	Debby	3708
Ebenezer	1259	Deborah	1588, 1598
Edward	1656		3712, 9439
Elizabeth	2234	Elias	4777
Elkanah	2305	Elizabeth	1302, 1621, 3760
Ephraim	1383		4727, 7686, 9433
Hemon	1475	Ellsworth	3209
Iehabod	1332	Elmer	3706
Jane	1259, 1475, 9445	Elsie	10781
Joanna	1657	Emily	7581
Lydia	2305	Emma	9044, 11225
Martha	1442, 1768	Esther	1616
Mary	4	Eveline	4777
Mercy	1262	Experience	1196, 1304
Nabby	1660		1618, 1626
Patience	1380, 1476	Fzra	3761
Phebe	1661	Faith	1
Polly	1442	Fanny	10776
Ruth	3236	Frances	6680
Sally	1383, 1659	Frank	11673
Seth	1661	George	2753, 3712, 4532
Seviah	1658		6844, 10780
Sylvanus	2390	Georgiana	6037
Zebedee	1659	Hannah	4780
Cisswell, Addie	6002	Harriet	12140
Benjamin	4616	Helen	9981
Jane	4616	Hiram	1618
Clancy, Laura	11579	Israel	3705
Thomas	11579	James	2083, 3762, 4645
Clapp, Caroline	8334		4731, 4780, 12141
Egbert	8375	Jane	3432
Emeline	11246	Jennette	3735

Clark, Jessie	12139	Clark, Thomas	1303, 1624
John	1588, 1614, 3423	Valentine	4720
	3715, 3754, 4730	Walter	11321
	7605, 11352	Washington	4726
Jonathan	3555, 9439	William	1196, 1298
Joseph	4482		1624, 11223
Josiah	1299, 1302, 1622	Zina	3756, 4736
Jotham	3759, 4536	Clarke, —	9840
Julia	10207, 11352	Cyrus	7975
Kate	11857	Damaris	9959
Katie	10624	Julia	2815
Kezia	3422	Marietta	7975
Laura	4846	Clawson, James	5725
Lorenzo	2341	Sarah	5725
Luisa	8008	Clayton, John	9746
Lucius	10207	Lucy	9746
Lucy	11673	Mary	9740
Lydia	1222, 1300, 1301	Clear, Nancy	4505
	1627, 1629	Clement, Susan	12456
Marietta	6036	Clendennen, Sarah	3756
Martha	2341, 4725	Cleveland, Caroline	630
	4729, 10019	Emeline	1001
Mary	1550, 1619, 4732	John	630
May	9506j	Clifford, Lorenzo	4830
Miriam	4534	Louisa	4830
Mirtle	4734	Clinton, Alvira	8111
Morris	1635	Angevine	8093
Nancy	3760, 4721	Ann	8112
Naomi	1617	Aurelia	7336
Nathaniel	1297, 1301	Charles	8091
	1620, 10624	David	7343
Nellie	11224	DeWitt	8086
Orland	10774	Elias	7342
Orlando	10775	Elmira	7338
Patience	48	Emily	7341
Patty	3757	Emma	8092
Phebe	3709, 3767	Eugene	8089
Philemon	3711, 3767	Eunice	7339
Polly	3704, 5242	Frances	612
Priscilla	9797	George	8095
Prudence	2753	Ira	8094
Rebecca	1620	Joel	7339
Reuben	8008	John	7032, 7335
Rhoda	9917	Joseph	7344
Robert	3765, 7086	Lemira	7032
Rodney	9797	Lois	8097
Ruth	4482	Lucinda	8109
Sally	3707, 3714	Lydia	8087
Samuel	48, 3432, 4719	Mary	7337, 8090, 8110
	5242, 6843	Ormond	7338
Sarah	1298, 2950, 3320	Phebe	7340, 8088
	3423, 3756, 3764	Sarah	7343
	4533, 4615, 6038	Simon	7345
	6918, 10173, 12341	William	8096
Silas	6918	Clisbe, Helen	4817
Stephanus	3422, 3431	Close, Mary	7381
	4724, 4733	Clough, Elizabeth	10501
Susannah	9825	Clouse, Frederick	5156
Sybil	3713	Mahala	5156
Theophilus	9917, 10778	Modda	6403

Clouse, Oliver	6402	Coburn, Blanche	3032
Clymer, Caroline	409	Hattie	2352
Cob, Mercy	1150	John	2352
Cobb, Adele	10962	Cochran, Charles	10695d
Adelia	10041	Frederick	10695e
Agnes	10965	Gail	10695e
Amanda	10040	Hattie	10695a
Ann	10037	James	10695, 10695a
Arthur	10964	J. C.	10695
Benjamin	2297	Maria	10695
Bennett	1790, 2274	Cochrane, Nancy	9544
Betsey	10043	Cock, Loretta	6923
Caroline	2115	Coddington, Eber	6089
Deborah	1344	Emma	6087
Edward	10946	George	4697, 6088
Eleanor	1388	Marietta	6086
Edward	10946	Pearl	6090
Edwin	10945	Ruth	4697
Elijah	10043	Coe, Mary	500
Eliza	1792, 10038	Coen, Anna	6423
Elizabeth	1386, 1387	Charles	5171, 6425
Emily	10943	Elizabeth	4043
Emmie	10967	Emily	5172
Fanny	2278	Frank	6424
Flora	10948	Grau	6120
George	1792, 2427, 10958	Harry	5167
Helen	2428	Ida	6422
Henry	1793, 10039	Isaac	4043
	10944, 10961	John	5170
Hiram	10037	Maggie	6426
James	10942	Mary	5169, 6421
Jennie	10944	Merrit	5168
Jerusha	1760	Narcissa	5168
Joann	2276	Retta	5167
Job	1449	Coffin, Lorana	9532
John	1227, 1389, 10045	Cogswell, Adeline	12290
Josephine	10947	Elizabeth	7037
Joshua	9599	Elmer	12365
Josiah	1391	Jacob	12290
Judson	10963	Rachel	9473
Kate	10045	Colburn, Ella	8714
Lavinia	2297	Emeline	8133
Lyman	10042	George	8715
Mary	1391, 1705	John	8133
Matilda	2277	Colby, Blanche	9221
Mehitabel	2274	Budd	9222
Melissa	2279	Elizabeth	9220
Mercy	1700, 2275	Harry	9223
Montie	10975	James	8947
Nancy	1449	Julia	3052
Persis	1227, 1392	Phebe	8947
Phebe	10039	Cole, —	10056
Ruth	1390	Edwin	794
Samuel	10960	Eli	11720
Sarah	3241, 10044	George	11719
Stephen	1387	Hannah	1713, 10242
Susan	10042, 10959	Jaue	3537, 4520
Susannah	9599	Jeremiah	4520
William	1386	John	11718
Willie	10966	Lottie	11229

Cole, Malinia	794	Compton, Henry	666
Martha	10508	Mary	3337
Mary	6170, 10178	Reuben	3337
Milton	10178	Samuel	1026
Sadie	1855	Comstock, Eliza	331
Samuel	5853	Condit, Deliver	6170
Sarah	5224	Mary	6170
Susannah	3729	Congar, Eliza	339
Coleman, Deborah	201	James	338, 4056
Sarah	9607	Mary	5199
Coles, Emma	8407	Rachel	4056
George	8407	Reuben	186
Collier, Barbara	9787	Sarah	186
John	9787	Conklin, Benjamin	7449
Collins, Alfred	4856, 6251	Caroline	11484
Amanda	4669	David	12405
Betsey	4856	George	12485
Cornelius	6250	Lucyett	7449
Electa	6246	Margaret	12405
Elizabeth	6248	Merritt	12486
Ella	12038	Connant, Achsah	9795, 11743
Elverton	6252	Anna	10538
Frank	12038	Edna	11744
Henrietta	6247	Edward	10540
Irwin	6253	Ezra	9795
Lillian	6249	Harriet	10540
Lydia	2031	Lucy	10539
Mary	1859	Connor, Ada	8624
Myra	6254	Adeline	10517
Sarah	9858	Caroline	11726
Sylvester	6245	Mary	11725
Colvill, Delia	5099	Richard	10517, 11724
Emma	5096	Conover, Abram	8371
Eunice	5097	Denona	8772
Levi	5094	Francis	5307
Lillie	5093	James	4143
Maryetta	5094	John	5308
Sallie	5095	Josephine	8371
Sarah	3962	Letty	4143
Sonora	5092	Mary	8773
Tutula	5098	William	5306
Vavander	5096	Converse, Arthur	11209
Vivian	3962	Electa	10745, 11924
William	5095	Forrest	11923
Colyer, Grace	3307	Hezekiah	11922
Rachel	3406	Jennie	11904
Combs, Abigail	10291	Lothrop	10745
Amos	9704, 10293	Rosaltha	10951
Charles	11347	Susan	11209
Eliza	10288	Cook, Abram	3946
Eveline	11345	Alice	2603
Hannah	10290	Alphonzo	8044
Jeduthun	10292	Andrew	3746
Louisa	10290	Araminta	5194
Lucinda	10289	Caira	10756
Maria	11347	Charles	5194
Susannah	9704	Cynthia	9945, 10385
Thornton	10290	Eliza	3615
Wilson	10287	Ellen	8062
Compton, Helen	666	Esther	3946

Cook, Gertrude	3690	Cornell, Robert	7762, 8536
Harry	10385	Stephen	8541
Horace	11529	Thirza	7762
James	11939	William	7199, 7763
John	5078, 4441	Cornish, Aaron	1634
J. W.	3615	Abigail	1306, 1635
Kate	5078	Allen	1632
Lucy	2602, 11938	Charlotte	1633
Maria	2317	Elizabeth	1302
Marian	7321	Grace	1631
Martha	4441	Josiah	1306, 1633
Mary	1180, 11937	Cornwell, Deborah	12380
Mercy	9943	Correll, Eunice	2592
Nancy	3425	Corson, Ambia	7780
Sarah	7315, 10000	Ann	7244
Susan	3746	Linnie	11702
Sylvanus	7315	Corum, Emeline	5041
Cooke, Elizabeth	3	Corwin, Berter	1697
Cookingham, Alonzo	7569	Electa	2268
James	7907	Esther	2265
Joseph	7143	Fanny	2266
Kate	7145	Mercy	2267
Lavinia	7907	Tabitha	1697
Polly	7143	Cory, Emily	2732
Sarah	7570	Helen	3146
Cookson, Mary	9941	Mary	3147, 7325
Coon, Luanna	10675	Sarah	3148
Cooper, Betsey	4763, 9714	William	2732
Caroline	366	Costaine, Elizabeth	546
Carrie	749	Coswell, Sally	1659
Edward	751, 9984	Cottrell, Elizabeth	3302
Jane	11087	Conde, Catharine	682
Judith	69	James	682
Margaret	9984	Coupe, Charles	9333
Mary	750, 8179	Frank	9334
Peter	366	Kate	9288
Phoebe	3430	William	9288
Philander	747	Courtney, Electa	9869
Robert	748	Jonathan	9869
Sarah	3514	Courtright, Aaron	6670
Serena	4177	Elizabeth	6670
Corbett, Lewis	4461	Couse, Andrew	7706
Martha	4461	Anna	7704
Cord, Hattie	6395	Annie	7708
Cordell, Emeline	4093	Benjamin	7702
Corliss, E. G.	11077	Deborah	7707
Gertrude	11077	Elizabeth	7709
Cornell, Amy	7199, 7761	Frederick	7188
Anna	8542	Hannah	7190
Caroline	7760	James	7705
Elizabeth	7756	Margaret	7703
Gertrude	4110	Maria	7710
Hannah	7757, 8537	Sarah	7188
Margaret	7759	Covert, Alexander	8461
Mary	7758, 7762	Charles	8459
Matilda	8540	Hampye	3294
Nicholas	4110	Henry	7593, 8464
Phoebe	7203, 8539	Isaac	8465
Rebecca	8539	Marian	8462
Richard	7761	Mariette	8463



Covert, Nathaniel	8460	Craig, Daniel	4414
Rachel	7593	John	3665
Covey, Alvin	8073	Joseph	5349
Aurelia	7336	Mary	5350
Daniel	8071	Ruth	12668
Ellen	8074	Sarah	4415
Eunice	8068, 8070	Susan	3665, 4171
Hiram	7336	Crain, A. W.	10444
John	8067	Cramer, Ida	10565a
Oliver	8065	Theodore	10565a
Phebe	8069	Cranpton, Betsey	4763
Sarah	8072	John	4763
Simon	8066	Crandall, Elvira	10725
Covinton, Eleanor	1579	Frederick	10725
Lydia	1379	Nancy	7571
Mary	5040	Crandon, James	3237
Minnie	6356	Sarah	3237
Sarah	1427	Crane, Anna	6428
William	5040	Aretas	3744, 6072
Cowee, Susan	9779	Benjamin	5181
Cowles, Alonzo	6276	Catharine	3740
Charles	4935	Cora	6430
Harry	6278	Elias	4691
Julia	4935	Eliza	4693
Nettie	6275	Elizabeth	3429
William	6277	Fred	6427
Cox, Abbie	2686	Harriet	4688
Fanny	2002	John	6075
Guy	5107	Joseph	4688, 6076
Herman	2684	Keturah	4696
Ida	5105	Mary	6429, 10394
Mary	1619	Nellie	6431
Minnie	5106	Orrin	10394
Nathan	2685	Sallie	6074
Roland	2683	Sarah	4689, 5181
Susannah	3964	Sarepta	3744, 4692
William	1619	Susan	7873
Winslow	2002	William	4690, 6073
Coyne, Edward	551	Cranston, Annie	950
Elizabeth	551	Donna	732
Craft, Ann	7023	Edgar	950
Anna	9306	Emory	732
Arthur	9298	Frank	1097
Augustus	9301	Kate	1098
Caroline	9055	Maud	1099
Clara	9304	Cravath, Austin	10404
Daniel	9055	Eliza	10404
Edwin	9299	Helen	10570
Emma	9300	Laura	10572
Esther	7022	Mary	10571
Hannah	6936	Rodolphus	10569
Isaac	7023	Craveus, Charles	10621
James	6936	Hattie	11852
Mary	7024	Lucy	10621, 11853
Nelson	9303	Crawford, Allie	3477
Phebe	7021	Archibald	3563
Rachel	7925	Eliza	8877
Rufus	9297	Elizabeth	3563
Sarah	9302	Jane	4033
William	9305	John	4036

Crawford, Maggie	6273	Cross, Betsey	9506k
Margaret	4035	Collins	9506k
Mary	4034	Edward	873
Sarepta	4876	Electa	9506k
Thomas	4876	Elizabeth	11407
William	3477	Ella	464
Crea, Ida	10358a	George	10337
William	10358a	Harriet	12726
Crego, Caroline	5076	Henry	12726
Crider, Margaret	3571	Jennie	874
Crippen, —	9479	Mary	12688
Crippin, Julia	7573	Rebecca	10337
Criss, Anna	9866	Stephen	9506k
Caroline	10673	William	464
Elizabeth	10674	Crow, Cora	5221
Free love	10672	Lydia	4079
Georgia	5550	Crozier, Emma	605
Peter	9866	Cruver, John	4495
Crissey, Lella	11994	Rachel	5814
Mary	10831, 11996	Sarah	4495
Maud	11993	Cubb, Susannah	9624
Nellie	11995	Cuddeback, Abram	11393
William	10831, 11992	Cleve	11397
Cristee, Cornelia	5264	Cornelia	10339
Crocker, Christian	1712	Grace	11395
Deborah	1595	Minnie	11394
Hannah	9506g, 1712	Phebe	10339
Joanna	1657	William	11396
Josiah	1657	Cuer, Aphia	10682
Lydia	1207	Benjamin	9868, 10684
Tabitha	9506b	David	10686
Crofoot, Elisha	2342	Electa	10688
James	1740	Eliza	10687
Maria	1740	Jonathan	10689
Mary	2342	Paulina	9868
Croft, Caroline	8982	Theodore	10685, 10690
St. John	8982	William	10683
Cronce, T. B.	7386	Culbertson, Cyrus	5409
Crone, Eliza	11490	Dollie	6555
H. H.	11490	Francis	6554
Croninger, Sarah	4086	Frank	6556
Cronk, Alfred	4860a	Josephine	6552
Andrew	6270	Martha	6549
Daniel	6272	Minnie	6550
Eber	4860	Rachel	5409, 6553
Eley	4860	William	6551
Lovina	4862	Willson	5409
Marietta	6271	Culver, Celia	7248
Mary	6269	Hannah	8080
Cronkrite, Sarah	7027	William	8080
Crook, Andrew	4362	Cumly, Sarah	3503
Helen	5664	Cummings, Emily	356
Nancy	4362	Emmie	7339
Crooks, Maria	11086	Joseph	11488
Crosier, Mary	11082	Mary	4698
Crosman, Ann	9352	Sarah	11488
Henrietta	9353	Cunningham, Ann	12614
Lewis	9339	Ruth	79
Matilda	9339	Curdy, David	10271
William	9351	Hannah	10271

Curdy, Helen	11317	Daggett, Abbie	10788
James	11315	Catharine	9919
Malvinia	11316	Elizabeth	9920
Curlis, Rebecca	4784	Fidelia	9920
Currie, Bartlett	10933	James	9920
Colon	10934	Lucy	9918
Eliza	10027	Lula	12078
Florence	10937	Marietta	9921
Frederick	10027	Mary	9567
Harry	10929	Stephen	9567
Herbert	10932	Dale, Johnson	6352
Howard	10936	Sarah	4689, 6352
Minnie	10931	Dalrymple, C. L.	5684
Nettie	10930	Eliza	4754
Odbert	10928	Hannah	5684
Otto	10935	Dana, Mary	2826
Thomas	10927	Dancer, Rachel	2229
Currier, Catharine	2354	Danforth, Joseph	10608
Freddie	3040	Martha	10608
Grace	3039	Daniel, Annie	4026, 5143
John	2354	Christina	5052
Nellie	3038	James	4026
Willie	3037	Daniels, G. B.	3746
Curtis, Addie	6864	Julia	12640
Charles	8090	Susan	3746
Dorothy	3232	Dantz, Amanda	10136
Ebenezer	1153, 1202	Betsey	11154
Eliza	660	Christina	11151
Eunice	1119	DeWitt	11147
Hannah	3254	Emma	12073
Martha	1153, 1200	Esther	11153, 11159
Mary	8090	Fred	12074
Nancy	11458	Helen	11149
Seth	1201	John	10136, 11150
Sylvanus	3232, 3255	Mary	11152
Curtiss, Caleb	9567	Rosabelle	11147
Deborah	9922	Wallace	12075
Elizabeth	10395	William	11148
Fanny	9924	Darling, Aaron	9577
Laura	9923	Arland	904
Mary	9567	Aurilla	12444
Cushman, Jacob	10278, 11328	Caroline	9964
Lucinda	1799	Carlos	905
Nellie	8640	Catharine	7216
Octavius	8640	Charles	7841
Olive	10278, 11329	Damaris	9959
Stanislaus	8832	Eliza	7832
Cutler, Anna	10459, 11661	Ellen	7833
Calista	9895	Emeline	7835
Earl	1074	Enoch	12444
Frances	686	Franklin	7836
Herbert	1072	Jane	9957, 10123
Judson	686	John	7216, 7840, 12527
Levi	10459	Julia	494, 2288
Libbie	11662	Leonard	9960
Mary	1073, 11659	Lewis	494, 7839
Sarah	11660	Lillie	12526
Crykendall, Lucy	10539	Lucinda	9961
Samuel	10539	Mary	7834, 9637
		Nancy	9963

Darling, Phebe	1661	Davis, Mary	3442, 9543, 9844
Preston	10123		10626, 10628
Richard	7837	Nathaniel	3521
Sarah	9962	Pamelia	9846
Susan	9577	Parley	9849
Walter	906	Peter	3952
William	7838, 9958	Phebe	3697
Darrow, Joseph	2752	Sally	3950, 12395
Zuby	2752	Sarah	9842, 10620, 11556
Daugherty, Aquila	3774, 4739	Sophia	10625
Electa	4744	Susan	2693, 9845
Elizabeth	3772	Susannah	3974
Hannah	3774, 4738	William	3976, 6353
Harriet	4742	Davison, —	3529
James	3772	Minnie	4866
Jennie	4739	Day, Adaline	498
Maggie	4739, 6273	Almira	285
Melissa	4740	Amella	158
Sarah	4741	Arland	497
Sophronia	4745	Carlos	281, 490, 495
Willa	6127	Caroline	288, 499
Davenport, Joseph	9348	Cyrus	1698
Mary	9348	Daisy	902
Susan	8045	Edith	901
Davidson, George	11774	Edwin	2987
Jennie	11774	Elizur	287, 488
Davie, Mary	2242	Emma	903
Davis, Abby	10629	Erastus	158, 280
Abigail	9843	Harriet	2270
Amelia	10630	Henrietta	491
Andrew	10636	Henry	898
Annie	6353	Hettie	899
Catharine	9847	Indiana	280
Charles	3953, 10635	Israel	2270
Clara	10637, 11862	Jane	3877
Cynthia	9849	Julia	286, 494
Deborah	9848	Laura	2269
Edward	3095	Lavilla	281
Elijah	9761	Louisa	2272
Elizabeth	2841, 6862	Lucy	279
Elsie	10622, 10623	Mary	283, 2273
Emily	10331	Nellie	488
Emma	10627	Nellis	900
Ephraim	3951	Newell	283
Fanny	10635	Philemon	491
George	2693	Philo	282, 284
Henry	10631	Roger	493
Hezekiah	9543, 9845	Stanley	2986
James	3975	Sylvia	492
Jessie	3978, 6874	Thomas	279
Joanna	3518	V. Amanda	2271
Joel	11556	Vashti	1698
John	3518, 3977, 6862	William	496
Junius	9842, 10624	Dayton, Alonzo	6176
Katie	10624	Anna	5763
Leah	3954	Charles	10695a
Lottie	8629	Elizabeth	4416, 4457
Lucy	2013, 9462, 10621	Hattie	10695a
Mahala	10372	John	4416
Martha	3521, 9761	Mary	6176

Dayton, Sarah	5764	Delano, Barzilla	3253
Stephen	4457	Bathsheba	1193, 3226, 3238
Deacon, George	8806	Bernice	3258
John	8466	Cornelius	3246
Margaret	8466	David	3234
Dean, Abiathar	9492	Deborah	3233, 3256
Amy	6931	Dorothy	3231, 3232
Anna	5278	Ebenezer	3233
Benajah	9490	Ezekiel	3250
Catharine	4098	Frederick	9721
Euphemia	3878	Hannah	3222, 3230, 3240
Horace	3878		3251, 9507
John	4098	Harriet	10347
Maria	9716	Huldah	9513
Mercy	9492	Ichabod	3243
Sarah	5790	Irene	3257
Temperance	9490	Jamima	3247
William	5790	Joanna	3239, 9721
Dearborn, Elizabeth	2180, 2873	John	3222, 3224
James	2180	Jonathan	3222, 3225
John	2872	Luther	3257
Joseph	2873	Lydia	3233
Decamp, Ezekiel	3784	Malvina	10618
Mary	3784	Nathan	3226, 3241
Decker, Auby	12241	Nathaniel	3256
Charles	5846	Ruth	3228, 3229
Ella	12241		3236, 3251
Henry	4513	Sally	9834
Maria	4513	Sarah	3224, 3237
Phebe	5848	Silvia	3249
Rosetta	5823	Stephen	9513, 9834
Sarah	5845	Thomas	3248
Timothy	5847	Zenas	3245
William	5849	Delong, Clementia	10145
Deero, Margaret	6886	Isaac	10145
Deems, Dr.	6969a	De Long, Lucretia	6902
Deforest, Lydia	8453	Dell, Caroline	5726
De Garmo, Mary	2273, 2990	Charles	4402
Orville	2273, 2989	Edward	6625
De Golyer, Almira	10132	George	5728
Calvin	11135	Ida	5727
Charles	11134	James	5727
Cordelia	11133	Mary	4402
Darwin	11140	Minerva	5728
DeWitt	11136	Sarah	5725
Edwin	11139	Susan	5729
George	11138	Denman, Hannah	4387
James	11137	Dennis, Eliza	3590, 4121
Rensselaer	10132	Elizabeth	6150
De Graff, Melvina	12435	Emma	6149
William	12435	Estelle	6155
Deka, Temperance	9477	Esther	4769
Delamater, Eliza	8899	Eunice	8933
George	9062	Fanny	3589, 4119
Isaac	8899, 9063	Grace	6332
DeLange, Pruella	11156	Harriet	9180
DeLangevin, Anna	4401	Heman	8933
Delano, Abigail	3234, 3244	James	3589
Amasa	3227, 3242	Jeremiah	3585
Anasiah	3229	John	3588, 4118

Dennis, Kate	6151	Dickinson, Charles	2828
Lillian	6154	Cotton	3752
Margaret	12403	Lewis	11191
Mary	6148	Mary	3752
Patty	3586	Sarah	1191
Rachel	3587	Dietz, Adelaide	8029
Reuben	3394	Albert	8671
Rowena	3394	Lawrence	8029
Sally	3394	Wayland	8672
Sarah	3588	Diffey, A. A.	5137
Stephen	3590, 4120	Laura	5137
Temis	3584	Diggs, Henry	6324
William	4769, 6152, 6153	Nancy	6324
Dennison, ———	59	Dightman, Frederick	1953
Abigail	58	Laura	1953
Albert	8144	Dill, Cornelia	9982
Charles	8719	Deborah	9583
Doty	59	Helen	9981
Elizabeth	8144	Ida	10884
Helen	8718	Maria	10883
James	59	Robert	9981
Martha	59	Samuel	9583
Samuel	58	Dillee, Alma	6817
Densmore, Jane	9434	Caleb	6814
Denton, Linda	11669	George	6331
Depew, Augusta	10083	Grace	6816
Charles	9639	Lucinda	6815
Harriet	9639, 9640, 10084	Mary	6331
Hettie	10085	Dillon, Mary	4023
Matilda	9639	Diman, Sophia	1772
Desmond, Mary	12153	Dimick, Alpheus	10701
Detterich, Alice	11291	Charles	11896
Ama	11292	Cora	10707
Carrie	11293	Dudley	11894
Esther	10239	Edward	10703
George	11291	Etta	11893
Katy	11294	George	10704
Joseph	12134	Georgiana	10706
Vinson	10239	Mary	10702
Devan, Emma	3553	Otis	9878, 11895
Richard	3533	Sarah	9878
Deveraux, Julia	203	Warren	10700
Devine, Amelia	7903	William	10705
William	7903	Dimon, Patience	1249
Devoe, Clarissa	7403	Dingman, Cynthia	10481
Freelove	7139	Disbrow, Mary	9342
Isaac	7139	Disosway, Anne	6910, 6969, 6969e
Dewey, Deborah	1357	Annie	6969e
Dey, Elizabeth	10430	Aaron	6969e
De Wolf, Catharine	428	Charlotte	6969e
Frederick	428	Cornelius	6969e, 6969d
Dibble, Abby	9875	Diana	6969e
Annie	793	Gabriel	6969e
Dickenson, Elizabeth	9589	Israel	6969, 6969a
Dickey, Charles	715	Mark	6969b
Freeman	2480	Mills	6969e
Hattie	2171	Richard	6969e
Lydia	2480	Rosalie	6969e
Maria	715	Wilbur	6969e
Dickinson, Ardelia	2828	William	6969e

Diver, Nettie	6092	Douglass, Abbie	4242
William	6092	Ann	3681
Dix, Arthur	2865	David	3681
Ellen	2866	Eliza	4568
Sarah	2178	Harvey	4454
Wilson	2178	James	725
Dixon, Henry	6853	Lulu	1096
Jane	3625	Mary	725
Mary	2084	Perrine	4455
Nancy	3405	Samuel	4242, 4456
Phebe	6853	Dowd, Ann	9344
Dockham, Alva	2192	Downing, Daniel	6904
Susan	2192	Elizabeth	6904
Dodd, David	12306	Eunice	262
John	12308	John	262
Lizzie	12307	Phebe	6960
Lydia	12305	Rosalta	7222
Nancy	11632	Doyle, Ella	8813
Reuben	11632	Esther	8472
Dodge, Charity	6925	Lulu	8815
Clarissa	10390	Mary	8812
Cynthia	9849	Timothy	8472
Edmund	6994	William	8814
Edward	6993	Drake, Anna	6131
Henry	6993	Annette	6132
Hezekiah	6992	Edward	5466
Leah	8925	Elizabeth	4587
Margaret	6994	Emily	6133
Phebe	6992	Esther	5468
Ruth	6993	George	5467
Doig, Betsey	11514	Gertrude	6561
James	11514	Helen	6562
Donaldson, Eliza	8018	Henry	6130
Polly	11439	Herbert	6134
Donelson, Nancy	3942	Horace	6131, 6773
Sylvanus	5696	Ida	5727
Donham, Lydia	1445	James	4255
Doolittle, James	10096, 11095	John	4764
		Lillian	6772
Laura	12060	Mary	5466, 6560
Lottie	12062	Nancy	4255
Mary	10096	Nicholas	6559
Philena	11095	Phebe	4764
Sarah	12429	Thirza	4788
Dorrance, Elizabeth	9529	Walstine	6774
Dota, John	11230	Draper, Elizabeth	4342
Mary	11230	Drew, Abbott	2234
Nettie	12114	Abby	2453
Doubleday, Eliza	10048	Atwood	2233
Dougherty, Annie	5472, 5471	Azubah	1686
Catharine	4263	Betsey	2230
Clara	5473	David	2229
Emma	5471	Eliza	2233
George	4262	Elizabeth	2234
Georgie	5476	Eunice	1313
John	5474	Euphelia	1821
Mary	5477	Frauces	2451
Sadie	5475	Huldah	4288
Scott	5479	John	4488
William	5478	Joseph	2232

Drew, Laura	2452	Dunlap, May	5589
Nicholas	1686, 2231	Nathaniel	4304, 5580
Rachel	2229	Nolan	5607
Ruth	2231	Patience	3639
Theodore	1821, 2450	Rebecca	4309, 10373
William	1313	Sarah	4303, 4304, 7205
Drumm, Harriet	11674	Susan	5585
William	11674	Tabitha	5586
Duane, -	3260	Thomas	4303, 5585, 5604
Dubois, Amelia	754	Dunn, Anna	4772
Lavinia	10545	Arralena	4771, 4773
Du Esler, John	2750	Clara	6299
Julia	2750	Davis	3781
Dunbar, Alexander	11260	Eliza	4774
Elizabeth	11260	Emma,	4973, 6298, 12036
Isabel	12436	Esther	4769
Mary	3572	Francis	4776
Susan	9826	Gatewood	4978
Duncan, Israel	12430	Harrison	4971
Dunham, Caleb	1687	James	4775, 4981
Clarkson	4807	John,	2254, 3897, 4774, 4972
Eliza	3684	Louisa	4775, 6165
Elizabeth	1963	Mary	3897, 9941
George	1316	Phebe	3781
Laura	6184	Rachel	4770
Lidiah	1159	Sabritt	6284
Mary	4807	Sarah	4768, 4981
Phebe	1316	Susan	2554, 4978
Rebecca	1219	William	9941
Sally	1466	Dunnakin, Lucinda	10308
Seviah	1658	Dunning, Albert	7647
Simeon	1658, 4963	Daniel	6904
Susannah	1319	Elizabeth	6904
Zilpha	1687	Emice	8948
Dunkin, Joseph	3511	Frank	9225
Mary	3511	Grace	9224
Dunlap, Agnes	5590	John,	5788, 7180
Catharine	5581	Joshua	8948
Cynthia,	4312, 5591	Maria	7180
Daniel	3639, 4311, 5608	Phebe	6960
Della	5606	Susan	5788
Edward	5588, 5605	Dunscomb, Sarah	8992
Effie	6599	William	8992
Ellen	5609	Dunster, Andrew	4331
Estella	6598	Charles	5632
Frances	5582	George	5631
Franklin	5602	Susan	4331
George	7205	Dunston, Ella	5700
Gilbert	5610	Henry	5700
Hannah	7777	Dupar, Marian	2008
Harley	5584	William	2008
Harry	5587	Durley, Susan	1580
Ida	5583	Dunham, Mary	4917
James	5603	William	4917
Jane	4306	Durmi, Mary	6322
Jefferson	4307	Duryea, Ann	7120
Jemima	4305	Benjamin	8983
Maria	4308	Clara	8873
Martha	4310	John	7120, 8984
Mattie	4311	Kate	7477



Duryea, Mary	8986	Eason, Emily	10115
Sarah	8985	George	10115
Townsend	7476	Hart	12071
Whitehead	8873	Richmond	12072
Dusenbury, Elizabeth	8447	Susan	11125
Dutcher, Alida	7380	Easterbrooke, Benjamin	2729
William	7380	Sarah	2729
Dutton, Alice	1067	Eastman, Aphia	10024
Betsey	10406e	George	10024, 10925
Charles	1063, 10406b, 11581b	Jennie	10926
Cora	1069	Mary	2338
Delia	683	Nellie	10924
Emory	1143	Eaton, Almira	8202
Frances	10577, 11581f	Ann	1981
Frank	10577	Cynthia	10485
George	1068	Horace	7312
Gould	11581c	Jessie	8761
Helen	1063	Josephine	12222
Isaac	1066	Levi	2127
Jennie	1070	Mahala	7312
John	683	Martha	2127
Lizzie	11581d	Olive	8762
Luellen	1144	Tryphena	9758
Lydia	1065	Eddy, Ada	8024
Marietta	10406	Allen	8664
Mary	1064, 11581	Bertha	8666
Marvin	11581, 11581e	Daniel	8665
Orrin	10406	Desdemona	8023
Ralph	11181g	Eliphalet	7308, 8024
Reuben	10406a	Isaac	8025, 8617
Sarah	11581	Llewellyn	8667
William	11581a, 11796	Mahala	8025, 8617
Dwight, Emeline	303	Mary	7308, 8058
Dyke, Abby	10654	Sally	1794
Dykeman, Rachel	9666	Sarah	8022
		Edgerton, Catharine	9564
		Clark	8061
		Eliza	8061
Eadie, Abigail	627	Jay	8696
Achsah	991	Jessie	8697
Caroline	989	Lebbeus	9906
Elizabeth	995	Lester	8695
Ella	993	Maria	8694
John	627	Mary	8698
Martha	990	Edmonds, Almira	12479
Mary	992	Ann	12403
Net	994	Catharine	12483
William	996	Emmeline	12403
Earl, Clarence	7458a	Henry	12477
Elizabeth	7458a	Jane	12477
Ethel	7458a	John	12403, 12482
Gladys	7458a	Kenneda	12478
Hannah	9414, 9774	Margaret	12403
Horace	9774a	Maria	12476
John	9774	Miles	12480
Jonathan	9414	Rachel	12481
Laura	9774b	Caroline	4346
Earle, Adeline	7303	Lydia	8064
Elizabeth	7217	Edwards, Abraham	5906
Eason, David	11125	Albert	2848

Edwards, Augusta	2725	Elmer, Marion	5753b
Anna	2846	Norman	5753d
David	5907	Elsmore, Louisa	1842
Fred	3187	Elston, Anna	4002
Garret	4554	Christopher	4002
Hannah	9390	John	6681
Harriet	2160	Sarah	6681
Herbert	2849	Elsworth, Ida	11264
James	2160	Elwell, Martha	9363
Jane	4554	Elword, Mattie	4311
Mary	2849	Ely, Olivia	3651
May	2847	Emerson, Alfred	10020
Rebecca	10519	Susannah	10020
Sarah	9, 1427, 2160	Emery, Christiana	2818
Simon	2846	Edwin	3165
Zella	3186	Elmer	2818, 3167
Efner, Catharine	9593	Harriet	3164
D. S.	10010	Henry	3169
Elijah	9450, 9591	John	3171
Elizabeth	9589	Joseph	10546b
Harvey	9592	Mary	3170
Joseph	9590	Matilda	3166
Ruth	9450, 10009	Nellie	10546b
Valentine	9589	William	3168
William	9594	Emigh, Phebe	12386
Eggleston, Ann	10538	Emmons, Catharine	4256
William	10538	Jennie	6766
Ela, Rebecca	1544	Thomas	4256
Eldred, Albert	10025	William	5469
Desire	10025	Emugh, Esther	5402
Eldret, Ann	7956	England, Elizabeth	8
Edward	7956	Engle, Elizabeth	12756
Maria	7279, 7956	English, Elizabeth	959
William	7279, 7956	Mary	189
Eldridge, Augusta	2823	Emis, Jane	4501
Hannah	9431	Enos, Benjamin	9755
Elliott, Andrew	4270	Mary	10458, 11653
Francis	4266	Matthew	10456
Martha	4270	Samuel	10458, 11654
Nancy	4264	Sarah	9755
Ellis, Amos	11710	Sena	10457
Anna	1795	Ensign, Gran	10876
Barnabas	1974	Horace	12246
Betsey	2593	Mary	9967, 12246
Clark	2597	Sarah	9962
Delia	2595	Thomas	9962
Fanny	3476	Enyard, Nancy	3745
Helen	11710	William	3745
Isabella	2594	Erambart, Fanny	10854a
James	3476	Frances	10854b
Jane	3471	George	10854
Marcia	1794, 2591	Maude	10854c
Mary	2592, 2596, 8014	Ervin, George	3478
Sarah	4854	Lucinda	3478
Thomas	2596	Esmond, Abraham	8182
Wallace	12346	Arthur	8745
William	2595	Carrie	8742
Elmer, Edwin	5753	Catharine	7043
Florence	5753a	Charles	8740, 8746
Harold	5753c	Ettie	8744

Esmond, Helen	8738	Falls, Rebecca	4250
Hester	8181	Fancher, Oliver	12607
Ida	8747	Sarah	12593
Josephine	8737	Fanning, Elizabeth	12391
Mary	8748	Fariel, Melinda	9114
Phoebe	8741	Peter	9114
Sarah	8182, 8739	Farley, Benjamin	3750
William	8181, 8743	Harriet	3750
Estes, Elizabeth	5037	Farling, Patience	7381
Emeline	5041, 6363, 10541	William	7381
Emmit	6359	Farmer, Dorcas	4051
Ernest	6361	Doty	4048
Francis	6358	Esther	3567
Hurley	6362	Mary	1512
Kirk	6357	Nathan	3567
Leona	6360	Norman	4052
Malinda	3922	Polly	4050
Margaret	6364	Van	4049
Mary	5040	Farnal, Elizabeth	3403
Melissa	5039	Farnsworth, Mary	687
Sarah	5038	Farr, Sarah	6991
Stephen	5041, 6365	Farrar, Abner	1180
William	3922	Mary	1180
Estill, Elvira	3900	Truman	1180
Evans, Arvilla	746	William	1180
George	746	Farrell, Elizabeth	19228
Nancy	9785	Farrington, Edith	9244
Thomas	9785	Emma	8968
Everett, Elizabeth	4519	William	8968, 9245
George	4519	Fassett, Martha	5787
Hannah	2786	Faulds, Alvira	829
Harriet	5851	John	829
Rebecca	5850	Lena	1125
Sarah	5852	Faulk, Henry	9607
Everit, Abigail	3694	Hester	9607
Mary	3701	Faunce, Arthur	2643
Nathan	3701	Barney	1180
Everson, Almeda	2655	Betsey	2638
Fred	2655	Bradford	2239
Everton, Julia	9988	David	2640
Evlanel, Alvaretta	5943	Elizabeth	2641
Ewing, Rachel	5525	George	2639
		John	2642
		Lydia	2239
		Maggie	2637
Face, Fanny	408	Mahala	10417
Fagan, James	7469	Martha	1149, 2444
Rebecca	7469	Mary	1180, 2636
Fair, Elizabeth	4244	Mercy	2639
Martha	4241	Nathaniel	1819, 2445
Peter	4241	Rebecca	1819, 2443
William	5441	Ruth	1190
Fairbanks, Eliza	10305	Salina	1987
Fairchild, Adeline	5754c	Sarah	2
James	5754, 5754b	William	1587, 2637
Jennie	5754	Faxon, Charles	10551
Josephine	5754d	Edmund	10552
Lillian	5754a	Hiram	9798
Fairfield, Harriet	4634	Joanna	9799
Falls, James	4250	Myron	10550

Faxon, Priscilla	9797	Finch, Harriet	263
Sabra	9798	Helen	4902
Fay, Nancy	5076	Joanna	10590
Feagles, Polly	12398	John	4901, 6857
Reuben	12398	Mary	3846
Fellows, Harriet	2845	Ralph	3846
Joel	2156	Finley, Charlotte	669
Mary	2159	Flora	1027
Robert	2159	Homer	669
Fellwiser, Nancy	3760	Finney, Adeline	2105
Fenton, Ann	7310	Alice	1221, 1362
Ferguson, Daniel	9496	Benjamin	2238
Josephine	11676	Betsey	1384, 2062, 2066
Lucy	9496	Caleb	1379
Patty	10463	Clark	1368
Richard	10463	Christiana	2669
Ferris, Caroline	614	Daniel	1365
Charles	329a	Deborah	2068
Delia	615	Elizabeth	1226, 1378, 1382
Orrin	615		1455, 2238
Silvanus	329	Elkanah	1371, 2095
Susannah	9408	Ephraim	1225, 1377
Fichter, Elizabeth	4390	Eunice	2097
Pickett, Melissa	2718	Everett	2102
Rosecoe	2718	Experience	1372
Field, Amanda	9985	Ezra	1223, 1374
Ambrose	9585, 9990	George	1369, 1619
Ann	9584	Hannah	1223, 1373, 2095
Augustus	9989	Henry	2105
Catharine	10008	Isabel	1998, 2467
Clara	10889	John	2068
Deborah	9583	Josiah	1162, 1221, 1370
Edward	9986, 10888		2787, 2789, 1464, 2062
Elma	9993	Lewis	1384
Francis	9991	Lydia	1376, 1379, 1222, 1366
Henry	9988	Marcia	2068
John	9983	Mary	1224, 1225, 1364, 1619
Julia	9988	Nancy	2062, 2788
Maria	9587, 9588	Patience	1380
Margaret	9984	Patty	1385
Mary	9987	Polly	1454
Peter	9449, 9584, 9992	Rebecca	1464
Phebe	9449, 9586	Robert	1222, 1367, 2670
Susannah	9634	Ruth	1193, 1455
Walter	9588	Sally	1383
Zebulon	9582	Sarah	2668
Fields, George	5159	Seth	1375, 1455, 1810
Jane	5159	Solomon	1380
Filiel, Alta	10563d	Susan	2102
Anna	10563d	Susannah	1162, 1363
Charles	10563d	Sylvanus	1224, 1381
Frances	10563d	William	1226, 1385
Minnie	10563d	Winifred	2671
Filmore, Henrietta	8019	Fish, Alton	2689
William	8019	Ambrose	1572
Finch, Almira	11453	Caleb	1522, 1968
Chloe	259	Calvin	10267
Clarissa	10907	Cynthia	1443
Eliza	6857	Deborah	1518
Esther	245	Elizabeth	1524, 7020

Fish, George	2004	Flagler, Arthur	7894
Georgietta	2004	Barnet	7892
Grace	10269	Caroline	7895
Hannah	9699	Corinne	7917
Jane	1516	Edwin	7893
Joanna	1269, 1519	Emma	7234, 7896
Lemuel	1269, 1517, 1526	Mary	7539
Lois	1572	Paul	7539
Lucy	1521, 1523	William	7234
Mary	1525	Flandreau, Emma	9287
Polly	1969	Fred	9331
Ruth	1970	James	9330
Sally	1968	William	9287, 9332
Samuel	1520, 1970 7020, 7285	Flannery, Nancy	3509
Sarah	1522, 1971	Fleishbein, Mary	12670
Susan	7286	Fleishman, Charles	9253
Thomas	1443	Hannah	9005
Tirzah	10267	Philip	9005, 9252
Fishel, Alice	6574	Flewellyng, Louisa	1866
Hattie	6571	Fletcher, Annie	4209
Jennie	6573	Henry	4209
John	6572	Flinn, Hugh	4251
Mary	5524	Sarah	4251
William	5524	Flood, Eliza	12744
Fisher, A. Clark	12773	Floyd, Sallie	4999
Amanda	12770	Folwell, Agnes	10894
Carrie	3839	Arthur	10893
Elizabeth	4183	Bainbridge	880
Eva	addenda and 5877	Charles	9993, 10891
Franklyn	7482	Elma	9993
Harriet	8200	Florence	467
Hattie	12772	Harry	10892
Hazel	12776	Ida	10890
James	8200	Mahlon	467
Jason	12775	Foot, Adoniram	9549, 9884, 10721
Mary	12769	Amanda	9885
Phebe	12771	Amy	10728
Rhoda	5147	Charles	10715, 10719
Samuel	5147	Charlotte	10710
Sara	7482	Duane	9888
William	addenda and 5877	Emily	9886, 10716, 10729
Wilmot	12774	Emma	10712
Fisk, Amanda	7309	Elvie	10730
James	7309	Elvira	10725
Josiah	2261	Francis	10724
Vasti	2261	George	9879, 10711, 10726
Wilbur	2977	Giles	9883
Fisler, Henry	4315	Harriet	2263, 9884
Jane	4315	Henry	10713
Fitzer, S. B.	5746	Ira	10722
Sarah	5746	James	10727
Fitzgerald, John	10643	Jane	9882, 10714, 10723
Mary	10643	John	9890, 10708
Nellie	10643a	Nancy	9549, 9889
Flagg, Betsey	2346	Norman	9880, 9887
Lorenzo	12508	Pamela	9883
Mary	12507	Rachel	10709
Samuel	12438	Sophia	9879
Sarah	12438	Warren	10720
Flagler, Ann	7246, 7892	Foote, Abigail	235

Foot, Charles	11177	Foster, Mary	5963, 10242
Gertrude	12098	Orlena	9689
Henry	11180	Percy	2838
Henrietta	11180	Phebe	5961
Horatio	235	Philetus	4575
Isabella	11177	Philip	2840a
John	12093	Sophia	5959
Nellie	12090	Wendall	2840
Richard	10143	William	5957
Sarah	10143, 11179	Fowler, Agnes	11612
Wallace	12092	Andrew	6973
William	11176, 11178, 12091	Archibald	4118
Force, Agnes	6172	Berdella	12540
Louis	6172	Catharine	7100, 12488
Ford, Alys	25	Charles	12489
Azariah	4974	Eliza	7101
Betsey	4975	Ellen	5117
Elmira	10226	Eva	12487
Florence	10467a	Frank	5114
George	10467a	Frederick	5120
Hattie	8512	John	5119
Henry	5681	Joseph	7103, 12405
Jennie	4976	Lavinia	7102
Louisa	7622	Margaret	12405
Maria	2585	Mary	4147, 5116, 6973, 7090
Mary	3897	Phedina	4148
Peleg	25	Susie	12489
Phebe	5681	Travis	5118
Timothy	3897, 4977	William	5115
William	7622	Fox, Adelle	12202
Fordham, Betsey	119	Augustus	11446
Patience	124	Charles	12201
Silas	124	Cleora	11446
Forrest, John	715	Sally	10057
Maria	715	Foy, Haslett	8527
Foster, Abbie	11948	Maud	8526
Altha	11698	Sarah	7646
Anna	9895	William	7646
Aurilla	7417	Frailix, Isaac	6990
Carrie	11947	Mary	6990
Clara	6021	Frake, James	4604
Clarence	2837	Melinda	4604
Dan	2155	Fraleigh, Elizabeth	8558
Edwin	5967, 10776	Mary	8559
Edwy	2835	Fraley, Charles	11998, 11998a
Elizabeth	2841, 5965	Clara	11998
Ellen	2840	Frambes, Mary	10225
Emily	2836, 5958	France, Amanda	6394
Ethel	3178	Sarah	4303
Fannie	5969	Francescus, Ellen	11428
Fanny	10776	Francis	11428
Hetty	5957, 5968	James	12191
Jane	4575	John	12191
John	5964, 7417	Kate	12191
Josephine	2839	Frazee, Phebe	4789
Louis	2841, 2841a	Frazier, Anna	11760
Louisa	2155, 2836	Gertrude	11760
Lucinda	2838, 5960	John	12348
Manning	5966	Matilda	9506j
Margaret	5962	William	9506j

Frederick, Frank	6396	Froat, Theodore	12159
John	5152	Frost, Arthur	8394
Martha	5152	C. E.	6444
Nora	6397	Carrie	7545
Freeman, Benjamin	2591	Charles	8392
Byron	11360	David	7544
Catharine	9442	Frank	8391
Charles	9039	George	7545
Elizabeth	1489	Ida	6444
Emily	11362	Jane	7544
Harry	1053	Martha	7003
Henry	11363	Norman	8390
Marcia	2591	Pearl	6831
Martha	11361	Phebe	7021
Naney	4721	Sarah	7312
Nathaniel	10594	Spencer	8393
Olivla	11819	Stephen	7021
Philozena	9039	Fry, Caroline	8174
Robert	1055	Elvie	8176
Ruth	2231	Harriet	8172, 8175
Sarah	676	Hetta	7387
Seth	11818	John	8176
Sidney	10309	Lucy	519
Sylvia	10594	Maria	8173
Tabitha	10309	Michael	8171
Walter	1054	Sarah	9044
William	676	William	7387
French, Abial	9894	Fryer, Anna	10567
Adelia	9974	Belle	10567c
Anna	8519	Harry	10567b
Bergenette	8430	Peter	10567
Betsey	9894	Fulford, Eliza	12743
Charles	4923, 8520	Fuller, Alice	2402
Charlotte	9972	Anne	9506b
Clarissa	9973	Daniel	9506b
Eliza	9970	Deborah	121, 1349
Elizabeth	7650	Edna	9806
Emmet	10908	Elizabeth	1213, 1353
Esther	9578	Ella	8467
Frank	12012	Emma	521
George	3864, 8430	Emily	10943
Harry	8533	Eunice	1273
Jane	9968	Frank	8467
Judson	4922	George	1762
Maria	9966	Hannah	1216
Marie	2742	Isaac	1347
Martha	7641	Isaacher	1213, 1352
Mary	8532, 9967, 12503	John	1348
Milton	7650	Lydia	1348
Nahum	9965	Mary	1762, 2401
Nettie	8530	Minnie	10246
Orrin	7641	Noah	1350
Osee	3864	Orlando	10943
Rachel	10908	Seth	1216
Robert	8531	Sylvia	1351
Sally	9971	Fulton, Albert	7545
Susan	9969	Alfred	7584
William	9578	Angenette	8445
Frink, Martha	9710	Catharine	7147
Froat, Olive	12159	Eliza	7583

Fulton Henry	7147	Gardner, Rosalie	11212
John	7583, 8443	Sarah	4645
Mary	8443	William	2489
Sally	7147	Garland, Abbie	2941
William	8445	Garnette, John	1510
Furman, Esther	4786	Malinda	1510
Walter	4786	Garrison, Eleanor	755
Fussell, Margaret	6144	Gastling, Abby	9007
		John	9007
		Gates, Charlotte	4493
		Gatts, Andrew	4009
Gage, Ellen	11745	Hannah	4009
Lucy	2358	Micajah	5124
Galbraith, Harriet	4688	Gavett, Carrington	6872
Gale, Caroline	614, 614d	Charles	6867
Charles	614e	Edith	6873
Fanny	3531	Grace	6870
George	614b	J. S. A.	6861
Harriet	614e	Jessie	6868
John	614h	Louisa	6861
Joseph	614f	Lulu	6871
Josiah	614g	Pauline	6869
William	614, 614a, 3531	Wilbur	6866
Gallagher, Mary	5001	Gaylord, Sarah	293
Galland, Sarah	6913	Gazlay, Sarah	7521
Galt, Abigail	9700	Geary, Margaret	10461
Gambill, Caroline	3923	Geer, Catharine	5581
Gercelon, Abigail	1829	Merle	6597
Agnes	2468	Gessler, Sarah	8169
Anos	1830	Genung, Barton	6702
Edmund	2465	Frances	6697
Eunice	1482, 2467, 2469	Fred	6698
Joanna	1828	Georgianna	6699
Joseph	1482, 1829, 2466, 2470	John	6703
Louis	2464	Lewis	6701
Margaret	1830	Mary	5859
Samuel	1828	Soloman	5859
Sarah	1482, 1831	William	6700
Willie	2471	George, Caroline	4859
Gardiner, Agnes	4803	Charles	6263
Aldridge	4803	Florence	6265
Annie	6177	Henry	6268
John	6179	Laura	6264
Laura	6178	Lilly	6262
Gardner, Abner	1834	Mabel	6267
Amelia	4779	Mary	6266
Augusta	7604	William	4859
Austin	2491	Willie	6261
Charles	3064	Gerard, Andrew	7313
Edwin	11212	Electa	7313
Emma	2489	Germoud, Lucinda	7185
Frank	2493	Gerrish, Fidelia	1991
Fred	2492	Samuel	1991
Jennie	11325	Geschwind, Frances	11959
Lydia,	348, 949	Gibb, Caira	10756
Mary	1834	Lucretia	9902
Nellie	2494	Thomas	9902
Orrington	2490	Gibbs, Ansel	9495
Orville	4779, 6166	Benjamin	9491
Pervilla	3948	Betty	9493



Gibbs, Deborah	9418	Gilson, Betsey	4234
John	9418, 9489	Robert	4234
Lucy	9494, 9495	Gladding, Elizabeth	56
Meroy	9492	Glass, Bernice	3258
Peggy	12394	John	3258
Rowland	9494	Glaze, Adam	3569
Ruth	9488	Alexander	4065
Temperance	9487, 9490	Anna	3569, 4070
Gibson, Adaline	420	Columbus	4069
Charles	420	Elizabeth	4068
Delos	2827	Leroy	4066
Ida	5755	Lucretia	4071
Laura	951	Sarah	4067
Susan	2827	Gleason, Anna	2434
Warren	951	Augusta	10083
Gidding, Anna	3494	Charles	2434
Ira	3494	Edward	10083
Ludlow	3881	Edwardine	11068
William	3882	Glidden, Benjamin	3061
Zebulon	3880	Bertie	3059
Gifford, Margaret	10978	Gertie	3060
Gilbert, Charles	6969e	Jeremiah	2479
Charlotte	6969e	Mary	2479
Elizabeth	1330	Glines, Almira	2189
Gustavus	10337	Charles	2189, 2902
Lucy	279, 11392	Lilla	2904
Rebecca	10337	Myra	2901
Gilechrist, Eliza	1792	Sarah	2900
Gildersleeve, Mary	7191	Vesta	2903
Gill, Emma	6149	Glisby, Anna	4472
Middleton	6149	George	5767
Gillam, Lucretia	5506	John	4471
Gillett, A. N.	10658	Joseph	4473
Almira	10658	Lizzie	4474
Daniel	3822	Mary	4469
Eley	4860	Miranda	3687
George	11515	Samuel	4470
Phebe	3822	Solomon	3687
Sarah	11515	Stephen	4469
Gillette, Elizabeth	8793	Goble, Enoch	3416
Gilmore, Afton	8651	Hannah	3416
Alton	8650	Gochnaur, Amarilla	4149
Arlington	8656	David	4149
Carrie	8654	Goddard, Caroline	1972
Earl	8655	Ruth	1970
Edmund	7306	Goheen, Arthur	5679
Eliza	8018	Charles	3653, 4378
Ethel	8653	Edward	4380
Hannah	8011	Fanny	4383
Horace	8018	Frank	4379
Isaac	8012	Katharine	4378
James	8013	Mary	4381
Jessie	8652	Patience	3653
Marquis	8017	Sarah	4382
Mary	8014	William	4377
Robert	8657	Golden, James	4675
Sarah	7306	Sarepta	4675
Sophronia	8016	Golder, Abram	8900
William	8014, 8649	Anna	9066
Wilson	8015	Delia	8900

Golder, Emily	9065	Graham, Sarah	5593
Henrietta	9067	William	6608
Goldsmith, Sarah	2176	Wright	5594
William	2176	Granger, Julia	11548
Goodel, Phebe	1695	Martha	10587
Goodenough, Abigail	1677	Mary	2259a
Jonas	1681	Noah	10587
Lucy	1681	Sally	10902
Gooding, Flora	3070	Grander, Polly	7166
Goodnough, George	11850	Grant, Charles	9994
Sarah	10620	Estella	10358k
Warner	10620, 11851	Isra	9994
Goodspeed, Dudley	8616	Lewis	9617
Edward	8765	Ransom	9617
Mary	8216	Sarah	9617
Goodwin, — —	3410	Graves, Clara	6175
Abigail	9843	Edward	972
Adelia	2157	Helen	617
Adeline	1774	Henry	6175
Benjamin	2157	Maria	10392
Hiram	4352	Mary	9793
Isabella	2695	Randall	617, 973
Israel	9843	William	971
Joseph	2694, 3097	Gray, Albert	6529
Josiah	1774	Amy	6366
Lydia	12651	Ann	10180
Mary	4352	Cornelia	6820
Willie	3096	Elizabeth	88
Goodwinne, Rebecca	3647	Esther	9337
Gordon, Betsey	3502	Harry	6836
Gore, Mary	8993	Hattie	6571
Phebe	8995	Helen	11471
Gorton, Delmar	7348	Irene	8204
Frances	7348	John	82, 5401, 6366
Gould, Fernando	10196	Leroy	8204
Kate	11241	Lockwood	9337
Mary	10196	Louisa	2259
Gowell, Arissa	1880	Mary	88, 2259a
Deborah	1491	Nancy	6819
Maria	1879	Robert	6571
Graham, Ada	5595	Sarah	3670, 5401
Adeline	11112	Walter	10180
Araminta	10105, 11112	William	2259, 6528
Benjamin	4748	Greatman, Mary	6921
Bert	5599	Green, Almira	11145
Catharine	5598	Amanda	10136
Daniel	5601	Caroline	11144
Ella	5596	Cecelia	4557
Fanny	5597	Emily	9506f
Harriet	5594	Ira	10647
Harry	5598	Jane	9859
John	4308, 6609, 10105	Jefferson	10136
Joseph	3777, 4309, 4750	Mary	11442
Lovinia	3777	Nancy	5045
Maria	4308	Oliver	11146
Marion	4752	Theodorus	10644
Mary	4749	Walter	10645
May	5600	Weaver	9859
Moses	4751	William	10646
Rebecca	4309	Zuby	2752

Greenawalt, Susan	10227	Groesbeck, Catharine	7391
Greene, Amos	8498	Charlotte	8177
Charles	7615	Ella	8178
Malona	8063	Phillip	7391
Mary	7615	Grose, Caroline	8880
Sarah	8499	Thomas	8880
Greenfield, Amanda	10040	Grover, Mary	10422
Eliza	10950	Gruman, Cholwell	9362
Harvey	10040	Edith	9383
Greenlaw, Adelbert	2545	James	9382
Alfred	1862	Kate	9384
Almacia	2547	Sarah	9362
Annie	2544	Guernsey, Frank	613
Ethelda	1862	Guilford, Annie	2207
Lucien	2546	Frank	2207
William	2548	Gunn, Angenette	790
Greer, Jane	9808	Cora	1120
Gregg, Agnes	4008	Gurdy, Adeline	2193
Edward	4008	Almira	2189
Gregory, Alonzo	4912	Araminta	2194
Amelia	4215	Eliza	2191
Christopher	3860	George	2190, 2905
Dwight	4910	Jacob	1666
Eley	3861	Reuben	2188
Elizabeth	3486	Sarah	2190
Emma	4907	Susan	2192
Eva	4909	Susannah	1666
Florence	4906	William	2193, 2908
John	3486, 4911	Gurney, Martha	2011
Lettice	3858	Gustafson, Augusta	8143
Levi	3857	Guthrie, Abigail	4235, 5432a
Lillie	4912	Doty	5432
Mary	3856, 3859	Hannah	5432
Minerva	3855	John	4235, 6557
Orpha	4908	Margaret	6558
Peter	3859, 4914		
Robert	4215, 5394		
Sybil	3692		
William	3858	Hackett, Anthony	3507
Worden	4913	Harriet	1497
Gremo, John	3814	Susannah	3507
Phebe	3814	Haden, Hannah	3353
Griffery, Charlotte	10877	Hadley, Lucy	2129
Clinton	10878	Massalena	2894
Eliza	9970	Hadwicke, Rebecca	4109
Griffin, Annie	5474	Hager, Amasa	4768
Laura	11602	Sarah	4768
Lewis	11600	Haight, Mary	7527
Mahala	10417	Haines, Deborah	3817
Mercy	9739, 11601	Eliza	8932
Pamela	10418	Hait, Charles	11070
Russell	9739, 10417	Harriet	10084
Griffith, Eleanor	5507	John	10084
Sally	8862	Louise	11069
Griffiths, Samuel	8852	Mary	11071
Sarah	8852	Hale, Charles	2856
Griggs, Elizabeth	9453	Elizabeth	2164
Harriet	345	Emory	2164
Grimes, Electa	2268	Frank	6414
Groce, Mary	2811	Henry	6411

Hale, Jonas	5158	Hamilton, Mary	5557
Lafayette	6413	Nancy	4391
Mary	5158	Sally	503
Pamelia	2857	Hamlin, Alonzo	10356
William	6412	Bethiah	1339
Hales, Mahala	8471	Damaris	9722
Haley, Arthur	8439	Darling	9724
Mariette	8439	Elizabeth	9724
Hall, Abigail	1829, 11322	Philo	10357
Adam	6883b	Hammond, Alden	9560
Alvin	384	Amariah	3833
Amy	7000	Asa	9558
Ann	3408	Betsey	9561
Betsey	1761	Christopher	9559
Catharine	3804	Eley	3833
Charles	10899	Eliza	2043
Eber	1639	Elizabeth	3370, 9557
Edward	10901	Ella	2043a
Elizabeth	1639	Elon	9846
Emma	2400	Emma	2823
Francis	10900	Hannah	9441
George	10007	Joseph	2043
Helen	10898	Mary	2778
Horace	9587, 10897	Melinda	10011
John	1761, 10343	Parmelia	9846
Laura	2399	Prince	9557
Lora	10343	Rosanna	9707
Lucy	10364	Stafford	9441
Luella	2992	Stephen	2777
Margery	10007	Hancock, James	4824
Maria	9587	Margaret	4824
Mary	1988	Hancox, Hannah	9716
Nancy	1494	Hand, Betsey	4548
Nathan	1640	John	4548
Phebe	10006	Handy, Ada	8755
Sally	9867	Caroline	8185
Samuel	9867	Ruth	11322
Sarah	1640, 6883b	Wesson	8185
Selina	384	Hanks, Catharine	3613
Thomas	7000	Emma	4206
Halleck, Cynthia	11520	Francis	4207
Frederick	12222	George	3613
George	11520	Louisa	4205
Josephine	12222	Hanley, Ellen	4589
Hallock, David	3492	Hanson, Elizabeth	2340
Melissa	8003	Enoch	2340
Sarah	3492	George	3014
Halstead, Hicks	7737	Harbison, Phebe	5681
Margaret	7737	N. F.	5681
Mary	7196	Hardie, Georgia	10755
Reuben	7736	Hardiman, Sophia	3510
Samuel	9196	Hardy, Lydia	1264
Halsted, Ann	7776	Harger, Charlotte	9972
Caroline	7775	Clara	10779
Henrietta	10004	Eliza	10881
Peter	7205	Melville	10880
Sarah	7205	Harrington, Leavann	2220
Ham, Phebe	7197	Harkness, Brainard	2973
Hamilton, Almada	268	Daniel	2257
Hariert	1499	Delis	2263b

Harkness, Edson	2978	Harrington, Sarah	8483
Edward	2974	Solon	10741
Henderson	2260	Harrell, Elizabeth	3202
Jacob	1694, 2256	Hugh	3202
Julia	2972	Susan	3202
Louisa	2259	Harris, Alfred	2831
Luther	2263a	Ardelia	2828
Margaret	2262	Arthur	2833
Mary	2264	Augustus	2829
Mercy	1694	Caroline	2148, 7595
Sarah	2260, 2975	Edwin	2148
Southard	2263	Estelle	2831
Vashti	2261	George	10479
William	2258, 2976	Joanna	10369
Harkwader, Martha	4695	John	10072
Harlow Abner	10594	Julia	9612
Amaziah	1191, 1287	Kate	10480
Ansel	2122	Lucius	2830
Bathsheba	2122	Lucy	2832, 10478
Deborah	2106	Lydia	1800
Edward	2431	Mary	5187, 7564
Eliza	11822	Octavia	9652
Elizabeth	3223	Samuel	10369
Ephraim	1435, 1765	Harrison, Anna	5825
Jabez	1767	Mary	3649
James	1342	Harrold, Betsey	4228
Jerusha	1435, 1764	Henry	4243
John	2106	John	5442
Julia	11821	Martha	5443
Laura	2431	Mary	5444
Lois	1191, 288	Nancy	4243
Mercy	1273	Rebecca	5445
Patty	1385	Hart, Emma	12495
Phebe	1342	Susie	1855
Polly	1442	Hartaugh, Benjamin	8305a
Rebecca	7373	Edwin	8305
Ruth	1435	Florence	8305
Sarah	1434	Leon	8305b
Sylvia	10594	Hartel, Charlotte	680
Thomas	1766	Hartley, James	4277
Harmon, Christian	5247	Jane	4276
Hattie	6463	John	3635
Jane	5	Mary	4279
Mary	5247	Miranda	4278
Harmizon, Elizabeth	4013	Phebe	3635
Harper, Mary	10628	Sarah	3636
Harriman, Mary	1670	Hartson, Angeline	426
Harrington, Caroline	10450	Eveline	8032
Clarinda	10545	Francis	426
David	9846	Hiram	8032
Elias	7609	Nellie	8032a
Emma	10633	Newton	8674
Fanny	10741	Harvey, Eliza	9690
George	10633	Hattie	4369
Henry	8481	Huson	9690
Jennie	8484	Julia	301
Lucy	8482	Rhoda	720
Marietta	7609	Samuel	301
Mary	10632	Harwood, Mary	9432
Pamelia	9846	Peter	9432

Hasbrouck, Ann	9997	Hathaway, Edward	2299
Frederick	10005	Elias	3659
George	10001	Emice	9429
Hannah	9995	Lucy	2299
Henry	10003	Mary	4202
Henrietta	10004	Richard	9398
Isaac	9999	Sarah	3659
Isabella	10003	Simon	10263
Isra	9994	Hauxhurst, Elizabeth	12468
Jane	10005	Havelon, Sylvester	10975
Jonathan	9586, 10002	Haviland, Amanda	3751
Julian	10004	Cynthia	3753
Margaret	10004	Hawk, Florence	11609
Mary	10002	Mary	5131
Phoebe	9586, 9998	Hawks, Eulalia	12087
Robert	10000	Lester	12089
Sarah	9996, 10000	Sarah	11163
Haskell, Abigail	9538	Seymour	11163
Betsey	9833	Wallace	12088
Deborah	9832	Hawley, Amos	11584
George	530	Cecil	5677
Hattie	530	Charlotte	5676
James	9538	Frederick	5678
Julia	550	James	4375, 5675
Minnie	933	Patience	4375
Nathan	9835	Sally	11584
Ruth	926	Hay, Ann	3360
Sally	9834	Hayden, Eliza	10288
Sarah	305	Ellen	10151
Vera	925	Joseph	10288
William	550	Patty	191
Haslett, Myranda	7179	Sheldon	191
Hastings, David	10051, 11009	Haydock, Margaret	4232
Doua	11004	Hayes, E. H.	7654
Ephraim	7308	Eliza	7182
Frank	11007	Loren	7182
Fred	11008	Hayner, Catharine	8254
Helen	8021	Conradt	7428
Henrietta	8019	Hannah	7428
Horace	8020	Haynes, Abraham	3508
Mary	7308, 10051	Convass	2281
Sybil	11006	Edna	3063
Varian	11005	Henrietta	2481
Andrew	10529	Nancy	3508
Hatch, Cyrus	10533	Nellie	3062
David	6890c	Hayter, Effie	9314
Desire	6890c	John	9081, 9313
Deborah	9	Mary	4209
Elsie	11637	Hazelwood, Annie	3617
Ida	2361	Mary	4208
James	10528	Mollie	3617
Josephine	10529	Nathaniel	4210
Marcia	10528	Susan	4208
Parker	11637	William	4867
Polly	10433	Hazen, Elizabeth	10455
Hathaway, Annis	10263	Jane	11157
Betsey	2086, 2593	Healey, Phebe	2180
Caleb	9428	Healy, Elizabeth	2871
Charles	2593	George	2180
Deborah	9398	True	

Hearin, Anna	5352	Henderson, Eva	11014
Charles	5352	Frank	11015
Emmet	6492	Grace	11017
Harry	6492	Ira	11013
Hearman, Anna	7045	John	4993
Catharine	7429	Joshua	10052
Charles	7426	Julia	3532
George	7427	Louisa	10054
Hannah	7428	Mary	10051
Jacob	7045	Montie	11023
John	7425	Nettie	11016
Marla	7431	Orren	11012
Peter	7424	Willie	11024
Sally	7430	Hendrickson, Albert	8277
Heath, Alice	5937	Annie	8280
Anna	4105	David	7468, 8274
George	2885	Edward	8273
Julia	10031	Lucy	8279
Hedge, Barnabus	2312	Sally	6972
Edward	11336	Sarah	7452
Olive	11336	Susan	7468
Priscilla	2312	Thomas	7452, 8278
Hedges, Betsey	3720	Wilbur	8275
Charity	4644	Willard	8276
Edward	3734, 4644	Hennison, Jane	9630
Gilbert	4640	Henry, Ann	4403
Jennette	4642	Hannah	8303
Mary	4641, 6034	Harriet	9884
Nancy	4643	William	8303
Nettie	6033	Herbert, Ada	8421
Phebe	3734	Harry	8422
Sabrina	4639	Matilda	7563
Hedglin, Elizabeth	5893	William	7563
James	5893	Herder, Ellen	4421
Hedley, Mary	12685	Herman, Anna	7045
Hemenway, C. F.	5444	Jacob	7045
Frances	11187	Heron, Catharine	7422
Marian	8046	John	7422
Martha	7317	Herrick, Betsey	2019
Mary	5444	Burt	12200
Solomon	7317	Caroline	12409
Susan	8045	Emeline	5810
Heminway, Dolly	4481	Gouverneur	8175
Hendershott, Alonzo	3869	Harriet	8175, 11445
Fanny	4940	Lucius	11445
Florence	4934	Stephen	12409
Homer	4939	Hesselton, Abner	2820
Julia	4935	Osceola	3174
Kate	4937	Sarah	2820
Lovina	3869	Hewett, Alonzo	10479
Mac	4936	Chauncey	9762
William	4938	Cynthia	10481, 10485
Henderson, Allen	11010	Eliza	9762
Ann	4993	Fanny	11686
Carrie	11011	Joseph	10485
Charles	10051	Josephine	11685
Eli	10054	May	11687
Ella	11022	Mehitable	10482
Ellen	10052	Sally	10480
Emily	3900	Samuel	10481

Hewett, Sharon	11688	Hicks, Griffin	7864
Simcon	10484	Hannah	7190, 7213, 7750
Trifena	10483		7787, 7828, 7885
Hewitt, Anna	4409	Hewlett	7745
Hewitt, Delia	2595	Irwin	7831
Marian	7558	Isaac	7212, 7802, 7827
Hewlett, Phebe	7508	Jacob	7213, 7793, 7823
Heyall, Cora	12080	James	7727
Heyl, Charlotte	9684	Jerusha	7198
Hiatt, Allen	3912, 6322	John	6999, 7217, 7665
Charles	5001b		7675, 7738, 7789
Ellen	5001a		7798, 7801, 7803
John	5001d, 5002		7826, 7846, 7870
Maggie	5002	Joseph	7185
Mattie	5001e	Joshua	7871
Mary	5001, 5001e	Lewis	7867
Rebecca	3912	Lucinda	7185
William	5001	Margaret	6997, 7660, 7742
Hickerson, Ann	12663		7744, 7799
Mary	12641	Maria	7741
Pleasant	12663	Martha	7788
Hickok, Lydia	9340	Martin	7215, 7800
Hicks, Abigail	7796	Mary	7191, 7196, 7198
Alanson	7842		7670, 7751, 7825
Alton	7682		7845, 7863, 7473
Amy	7186, 7218, 7824	Millicent	7215
Angeline	7819	Morgan	7739
Ann	7715, 7868	Nicholas	7671
Aona	7192, 7664, 7724	Parmelia	7725
Annie	7681	Perry	7719
Asa	7717	Phebe	7792
Barnard	7887	Philip	7659
Benjamin	6995, 7190, 7197	Rachel	7184, 7668
	7667, 7677, 7722	Robert	7673, 7797
Betsey	7821	Samuel	6997, 7198, 7712
Burtis	7749		7740, 7752
Caroline	7806, 7866	Sarah	7188, 7212, 7674
Catharine	7216, 7721, 7829		7726, 7791, 7820
Charity	7219	Stephen	7753
David	7191, 7676	Susan	7184, 7669
Deborah	6995, 7189	Theodore	7754
	7663, 7672	Turtie	7872
Diantha	7787	Ury	7713
Eddis	7730	Walter	7731, 7843
Edward	7716, 7747, 8586	Willett	7728
Elias	7184, 7220, 7666	William	7723, 7830
	7679, 7748	Wilson	7680
Eliza	7662, 7683	Zaidee	7718
Elizabeth	6999, 7187, 7217	Higbee, Clarissa	9506h
	7220, 7661, 7720	Isaac	9506h
	7746, 7786, 7804	Higgins, Caroline	8880
	7822, 7844, 7869	Eliza	8877
Emerline	7734, 7807	Harriet	8876
Emily	7865	Julia	12620
Esther	7214, 7790	Maria	8878
Frederick	7743	Sarah	8843
George	7714, 7805	Ward	8879
Germond	7677	William	12620
Gertrude	7795	Higgs, Annie	4273
Gilbert	7729	Eliza	3677



Higgs, Thomas	3677	Hjonsberry, Pamela	6119
Hilboon, Mary	5228	Hoag, Charles	11215
Hile, Jacob	8028	Cylinda	10161
Theresa	8028	Edgar	11216
Hill, Clara	2759, 8749	George	11214
Elizabeth	469, 4452, 8565	Graham	9345
Emma	5471	Hester	9345
Fanny	10181	Jonathan	10161
Frank	11311	Kate	4937
Frederick	8565, 8750	Lilian	6279
George	8183, 11310	Percival	4937
Harold	8825	Hoagland, Cassius	11108
Ida	11309	Catharine	10102
James	469, 633, 3680	John	10102
John	10253	Reuben	11107
Joseph	4095	Hoard, Jerusha	9683
Lewis	10181	Hobart, Charles	2153
Maria	8865	Edward	2843
Mary	8183, 11460	Eliza	2153
May	8751	Hobson, Mary	3608
Myrtie	11312	Hockenburg, Ann	5782
Nellie	881	Elias	5782
Orpania	633	Hodges, Lucy	1252
Phebe	3680, 10253	Hodgman, Daniel	9956
Rachel	882	Elizabeth	9576
Roland	8824	Samuel	9576
Sarah	4095, 9932	Hodsdon, Andrew	1864
Thomas	4453	Sarah	1864
William	5471	Hoel, James	5797
Hillard, Agnes	5918	Hoffman, Alice	12321
David	5918	Charles	11660
Hiller, Keziah	10266	Ella	8027
Hillman, Ann	7242	Libbie	12320
Hills, Charles	8432	Phebe	7876
Edgar	11118	Sarah	11660, 12319
Elizabeth	8432	Hogan, Elizabeth	12643
Maud	12070	Hannah	9581
Sarah	11118	John	9448
Hilsinger, Ida	6162	Joseph	9580
Hinckley, Betsey	12393	Lewis	12659
Dexter	12393	Lillas	9448
Isabella	9776	Zackariah	12643
Jonathan	12457	Hoge, Barriek	12691
Mary	182	Experience	12691
Hindman, C. M.	5910	Hogebloom, Anna	10459
Hinds, Fingal	11218	Edward	11655
Nellie	12112	Henry	11657
Sarah	11218	John	11656
Hinsdale, Elney	4861	Peter	10459
Hinxman, Mary	2886	Sarah	11658
S. D.	2886	Hogle, Ann	10164
Hitchcock, Asa	9728	Henry	10164
Hannah	9728	Hollbrook, Ella	11728
Harriet	981	Hannah	1223
Joanna	10379	Louise	10513
Seymour	622	Neaman	1223
Solomon	10377	Sarah	9842
Sophronia	622	Holbrooke, Lydia	270
Southard	10378	Holcomb, Cynthia	10341
Warren	982	David	10341

Holden, Susannah	200	Holmes, Emeline	1922, 1943
Holdridge, Lucretia	328	Esther	1531, 1995, 7878
Hole, John	3438	Everett	2764
Mercy	3438	Ezra	7523a
Hollenbough, Mary	4288	Fanny	2002, 10181
Holiday, Achsah	247	Flora	2603
Holiway, Folothia	4078	George	7523
Leonidas	4078	Georgietta	2004
Hollis, Esther	1274	Hannah	1266, 1268, 1500
Hollister, Antionette	9726		1980, 2608, 2611, 3972
Anthony	3487, 4926	Harriet	1504, 1919, 11320
Axie	4929	Henrietta	2388
Bell	11859	Henry	1941
Betsey	9726	Isabel	1998, 2768
Charles	4927	Israel	6, 6887, 6887a
Dorah	11858	Jacob	10279
Eley	3487	James	2765
Elizabeth	3863	Jeanette	1503
James	3865, 4924	Jeremiah	1320
John	4925	Jerusha	2001
Julia	11860	Joanna	6888
Marietta	3862	John	6888, 6888f
Martin	10625	Joseph	1327, 1364, 1924, 1931
Netta	4930	Joshua	1268, 1514, 1959
Osce	3864, 4928	Lemuel	11822
Sophia	10625	Levi	1957
Susan	3865	Lois	1759
Holliway, Mary	4555	Lucia	1997
Holloway, Benjamin	4957	Lucinda	11084
Maria	3884	Luckey	1958
Holman, Delaney	3728	Lucy	1757, 2646
Holmes, Abigail	1514, 1628, 1961	Luman	2770
Adeline	11231	Lydia	1327, 1506, 1939
Alfred	2611		1940, 1988, 6888d
Alice	2391	Margaret	1309
Andrew	1966	Martha	1310
Ansel	1310	Mary	1364, 1599, 1696
Arabella	2390		1928, 1930, 2069, 2087
Barnabus	2391		2609, 2776, 4671, 12232
Barsillai	1383	Mercy	1150, 1921
Bathsheba	1604, 1942	Minnie	5113
	2122, 3226	Myron	10181
Betsey	1290, 1502, 1937, 2121	Nathan	2041
Bethiah	11330	Nathaniel	1515, 1962, 2059
Beulah	1972	Nellie	5114
B. H.	12232	Nelson	1759
Caroline	2070	Oliver	1965
Catharine	2041	Orrin	2766
Charity	10302	Patience	1249
Cornelius	1150	Persis	2235, 2612, 2613
Curtis	1932	Phebe	2000, 7523
David	1531, 1980, 1999	Polly	1956
	2235, 2610, 2614	Rachel	7876
Delila	2255	Rebecca	1261, 1920
Desire	6	Reuben	12638
Electa	7313	Rhoda	7229
Eliza	11822	Richard	1314, 1505, 1929
Elizabeth	1513, 1918, 1963	Rosina	10279, 11330
	2389, 6887, 12441	Ruth	131, 6888e
Elliott	2769	Sally	1383, 1515, 1960

Holmes, Sally	1964, 7525	Horton, Spencer	586
Samuel	1502, 1923, 6888e	Thomas	587
Sarah	6888, 6888b	Thurston	581
Stephen	3973	Truman	324
Susan	2059	William	572
Temple	1628	Hosea, Daniel	99
Thomas	4671	Hannah	99
Timothy	1926	Haskin, Edmund	3177
Truman	1503, 1925	Joseph	2836
William	1266, 1501, 1927	Louisa	2836
Winslow	1506, 1938	Hotchkiss, Maria	9966
Holt, Almira	10554	Olive	10875
Antoinette	2814	Houck, Andrew	4956, 6382
Elijah	10554	Edwin	6281
Emma	11768	Sarah	4956
George	2893	Hough, Abraham	3025
Laura	2184	Etisha	3024
Thomas	2184	Emily	9506h
Homan, Abigail	7272	Franklin	2344, 3021
Electa	1509	Jessie	9506h
Emma	7946	Joel	9506h
Hooker, Sophia	9879	Mariah	2344
Hoopes, Angeline	7104	Mary	3020
Catharine	6974, 7106	Minnie	3023
Jacob	7106	Romeyn	3022
Hoover, Catharine	11433	Houghtaling, Hannah	12474
George	11433	Lewis	12475
Hannah	12197	Marriett	12475
Sarah	10903	William	12474
Hopkins, Mary	4381	Houk, Albert	5164
Otto	4381	Annie	5164
Robert	5680	House, Leah	12393
Horn, Polly	4049	Rose	12236
Horning, Libbie	12292	Samuel	12393
Walter	12292	Housey, Sarah	4572
Horton, Annis	576	Hovey, Jane	1594
Ascenath	590	John	4573
Betsey	324	Sarah	4573
Edwin	575	Howard, Betsey	1644
Eliza	583	Brillie	5894
Gertrude	12400	Caroline	675
Hannah	1293	Catharine	682
Henry	574	Charles	680
Hiram	582	Charlotte	679, 680
Ira	580	Daniel	3389
Jacob	573	David	5890
John	323, 570	Ebenezer	1311
Lafayette	579	Eliza	2153
Lorenzo	577	Elizabeth	677, 2389, 5893
Manilla	9506f	Ephraim	4550
Mary	588	Emice	1199, 1373
Mehitable	4485	Fanny	1062
Merey	323, 571	Frances	346
Nancy	12399	Gabriel	5895
Nathan	589	George	9910
Sabra	584, 585	Grace	11647
Samuel	1293	Harriet	678
Sarah	578	Bettie	5888
Sophia	12371	James	1309
Sophronia	9506f	John	1199, 1308, 1644, 5889

Howard, Josephine	9910	Howland, Mary	1599, 2110, 2113
Lillian	1061	Mercy	2098
Howard, Martha	1310	Nancy	1596, 2116
Mary	1312, 5892	Pamella	1602, 2091
Nancy	5887	Persis	9506h
Nathan	346	Phebe	1601
Rachel	4558	Phylancy	11884
Richard	2154	Ruth	1455, 2093
Sarah	676, 1298, 1314, 5891	Sally	2104
Victoria	5896	Samuel	1599, 2112
William	681, 2152	Sarah	1291, 2100
Howe, Anna	9654	Solomon	7759
Joshua	9654	Susan	2094, 2102, 2109
Rosalinda	9654	Susannah	1597
Howell, Caroline	7595	Viola	2291
Charles	11782	William	2110
Christopher	10558	Hoxie, Caroline	2793
Edward	11784	Lydia	1615
Emma	11781	Mabel	3160
George	7237, 11783	Nathaniel	2793, 3158, 3159
Libbie	3319	Hoyt, Bates	4257
Mary	7237	George	5470
May	11785	Sarah	4257
Samuel	7595	Hubbard, Henrietta	11180
Sarah	4403, 10558	Hubbell, Helen	10816
Hoves, Estelle	2831	Hudson, Adelia	2224
Jerusha	1241	Betsey	3474
Howey, Maria	4089	Dennis	3474
Howland, Abraham	1382, 2099	Ethan	6496
Adeline	2105	Georgie	5367
Allen	2101	John	4180, 5360
Anna	2803	Joseph	2224
Aphia	10582	Mary	485
Betsey	1248, 2097	Mollie	6494
Calvin	1600, 2107, 2109, 2803	Sarah	5360
Caroline	2099, 2115	William	5366
Catharine	2090	Hueston, Betsey	1460
Charles	1598, 2097, 2103	Huff, Andrew	7994
	2108, 2116	Aulehy	3397
Courtney	11885	Eliza	3590
Cynthia	7507	Elizabeth	5953
Deborah	1595, 1598, 2106	Fanny	3589
Elizabeth	1382	Isaac	3576
Eunice	2097	Mary	3576
Francis	2115	Rolin	5953
Frederick	2113	Rosette	7994
Hannah	2095, 7757	Hughes, Annie	6969e
Henry	1597	Betsey	1536
Ichabod	1595	Emma	5539
Isaac	1291, 1601, 2093, 2114	James	5539
Jacob	1594	Sarah	11027
Jane	1594	Hulbert, Anna	10459
John	1596, 2098, 10682	Aseenath	9756, 11664
Joseph	1603, 7757	Carrie	12338
Julia	11884	Charles	12337, 12339
Lemuel	2092	Edward	10464, 11668
Lydia	1600, 2111	Elijah	10460
Margaret	7759	Elizabeth	11663
Maria	2096	Ellen	11665
Martha	2112	Emily	11667

Hulbert, Frances	11670	Hunt, Norah	5180
Gussie	12336	Oliver	12437
Harriet	11674	Phebe	3703
Harry	9756	Rebecca	8868
Helen	11672	Richard	5177
Horatio	10461	Sarah	8843
Ida	12331	Thomas	4046, 5175
Irving	12335	William	3703
John	11666	Wilson	3530
Lind	11669	Hunting, Anne	8604
Louis	11669	Nathaniel	8604
Louise	12333	Huntley, Abigail	649
Lucy	11673	Albert	689
Margaret	10461	Almira	684
Mary	11666, 11668	Clara	679
Minnie	12334	Clarissa	650, 1005, 1142
Patty	10463	Delia	683
Samuel	10465, 11669	Eunice	688
Sarah	10460, 10462, 11671	Frances	686
Hulburt, Lucy	2709	Frederick	1141
Hulet, Mahala	8060	George	1006
Hull, Alice	1078	Homer	1075
Amy	691	Imogene	685
Elizabeth	3259	Isaac	347, 687
Frederick	1079	Loring	650
George	691	Mary	687, 1004
Mary	7224	Sarah	347
Hullihen, Margaret	10563b	Star	1004
Humbird, Rebecca	3515	Huntsman, Gail	10695e
Humphrey, Elizabeth	7577	Hurley, Anna	1264
Isaac	7577	Deborah	1264
Minerva	3606	Josephine	9003
Narcissa	5168	Hurlick, Abner	9008
Susan	3608	Elinor	8884
Hungerford, Alexander	339	Emily	9009
Eliza	339	Thomas	8884
Hunkins, Sarah	11175	Hustin, Phebe	5921
Hunnewell, Elsie	3413	Huston, Bertha	11035
Prudence	3404	Hutchins, Ann	10453
Hunsaker, Esther	12229	Caroline	2014
Franklin	12231	Lucy	2013
Israel	12229	Hutchinson, Adelia	11944
Laura	12231	Charlotte	11085
Hunt, Betsey	12437	Elia	10769
Cynthia	5176	Hannah	7210
Ellen	3530	Matthias	7210
Esther	3383	Rufus	10769
Ezra	5180	Sophronia	12397
Frances	11410	Hyde, Lucinda	3484
Hattie	5177, 5180	Maria	10047
Honour	5179	Mary	7995
Jane	5175	Mercy	10410
Johannah	3279	Thiza	7996
John	5176	W. C.	10410
Jonathan	5174		
Joseph	3279		
Leroy	5178		
Mary	4076	Ide, Horatio	8030
Mattie	5178	Mabel	8673
Nancy	8874	Susan	8030

Ingalls, Kate	7477	Jackson, Annie	4195b
Lotus	11538	Benjamin	7931
Lucy	1458	Carrie	4195
Marinda	11538	Catharine	7268
Ingersoll, Addie	507	Charles	3797, 7942
Betsy	9742	Charlotte	4800
Ebenezer	286	Claude	4195a
Gussie	505	David	7265
Hiram	505	Edward	4796
Jennie	723	Elener	9437
Julia	287	Elias	4799
Leonard	509	Elizabeth	3797, 6893
Lydia	7310		6941, 10345
Minnie	508	Ellinor	9407
Susie	510	Esther	4796
Theodora	506	Fanny	4798
Theodore	504	Frederick	4195, 4195g
Ingham, Mary	12259	Hannah	1393, 6948
William	12259		9443, 10290
Ingraham, Benjamin	261	Harry	6169
Catharine	437	Henry	7269
Charlotte	260	James	6949, 7937
Chloe	259, 430	Jamima	6946
Daniel	263	Jane	7269
Eliza	440	Jeremiah	9437
Elizabeth	265	John	3795, 4798, 6901
Erastus	266, 438		6943, 7930, 9444
Eunice	262, 434	Joseph	6942
Ezra	260	Laura	4804
Hannah	261, 2021	Lavinia	6169
Harriet	263	Lemuel	4195e
Helen	436	Lizzie	6171
Hester	154	Mabel	4195d
Horace	259	Margaret	4802, 7933
John	258	Mary	4358, 4801, 6170, 7932
Joseph	439	Moses	7266
Lucretia	432	Nancy	7271
Mary	433	Phoebe	6945
Parnell	264	Rachel	7016
Rebecca	151, 257	Ransom	9407
Sarah	258	Rebecca	6947
Sylvia	431	Samuel	4195f, 7016
Thankful	259	Sarah	4798, 6901, 6944, 7931
William	151, 154	Sophronia	5882
Zina	435	Susan	4195e
Innes, Louisa	442	Thomas	7267
Ipher, Sybil	5934	Walter	4797
Irish, Delia	7509	Jacob, Eleanor	9723
John	6952	Mary	9729
Joseph	7047	Jacobs, Andrew	9065
Lucretia	7048	Caroline	4077
Rebecca	6952	Charles	9310
Isdel, Emily	629	Emily	7065
		Emma	9309
		Ida	6516, 9311
		Irving	9312
Jackson, Alfred	7936	John	6833
Alma	7935	Peter	6516
Ann	7934	William	9308
Agnes	3795, 4803	Jacoby, A. M.	4670

Jacoby, James	4673	Johnsen, Mary	5091
Sarah	4673	Johnson, Adeline	9695
Jamison, Rebecca	3358	Alice	5369, 6504
Jacques, Sarah	4092	Allie	11002
Jarvis, Eli	965	Amanda	9985
Lelia	965	Ann	7464
Jay, Dillon	12217	Annie	5472
Glenn	12218	Arvilla	746
Lucy	11469	Bethiah	11341
Myron	11469	Bertram	6590
Ruth	12219	Betsey	1502
Jaycox, Julia	10250	Bradford	11341a
Jeffers, Eliza	10374	Celia	2936
Marshall	10374	Charles	10259
Jeffries, Abigail	4610	Corrie	2940
Jeffrey, Rachel	1250	Daniel	2936, 2940, 3199
Jellison, Doty	4259	Deborah	1264
Hannah	3638	Ebenezer	6969d
Phebe	3629	Eliza	10038, 10050
Jenkins, Catharine	3592	Elizabeth	3414, 6015
Jenney, Elizabeth	9557	Emily	10995
Jenning, Christopher	3836	Ernest	10999
James	3483	Frank	2743, 5472
Mary	3483	George	363, 3200
Jennings, Amelia	11200	Helen	1063
W. E.	11200	Henry	10949
Jennison, Eliza	12743	Hervey	11000
Jenny, Caleb	6885b	Ira	9985
Patience	6885b	James	10257
Jentry, Albert	4990	Jane	3309
Mary	4990, 6313	John	3309, 11341
Sallie	6314	Jonathan	10050
Jerome, Mary	10976	Joseph	5106
Jestes, Hannah	3513	Julia	363
Jonathan	3513	Lilian	3197
Jewell, Albert	4687	Lilly	5789
Almira	285, 912	Lorenzo	9695
Anson	503	Louisa	3198
Arthur	922	Mary	9046, 10258
Frank	907		11003, 11341b
James	285, 500, 909	Minnie	5106
	3744, 8283	Omar	6501
John	4686	Phebe	10256
Margaret	3729	Rebecca	2743
Mary	500, 501, 8283	Richmond	10038
Sallie	503	Robert	6503
Sarepta	3744	Rollin	11001
Stanley	502, 913	Samuel	5959
Walter	908	Sophia	5959
Jimney, Mark	6958	William	3201, 5369, 6502
Nancy	6958	Johnston, Aba	4062
Jock, Hattie	11189	Andrew	9995
Johns, Alice	11792	Ann	7242, 7244, 7246
Carrie	11789	Barnet	7242
Helen	11791	B. Irving	7912
Mary	10560, 11790	Clark	7244
Stacy	10560	Edwin	7241
Walter	11794	Gilbert	7245
William	11793	Hannah	7007, 9995
Johnsen, Alf	5091	John	7007

Johnston, Momen	3402	Judd, Lovinia	6475
Susan	3402	Mary	6478
William	7243	Melinda	7595
Joice, Rachel	6886b	Myrta	6472
Seth	6886b	Pearl	6477
Joiner, Polly	9661	Samuel	6476
Jolls, Palmyra	350	William	5261
Jolly, Ursula	4952		
Jones, —	8778		
Ann	11184		
Bertha	12576	Kagy, Elizabeth	5228
Carrie	12575	Karns, Matilda	3626
Chloe	8304	Kater, Blanche	5549
Clifford	12213	Kaufman, Lydia	11026
Clinton	2214	Kay, Cornelia	4425
Daniel	8796	Keach, Charles	672
Demison	12612	Edwin	1036
Elmira	12510	Laura	672
Fanny	12632	Keeffe, Joseph	10532
Gertrude	8888, 12215	Mary	10532
Hannah	6156	Keen, Lydia	1400
Harley	479	Keene, Elizabeth	9400
Horace	4770	Jonathan	9400
Ida	11468	Kate	10045
Ira	1954	Keese, Mary	9892
James	10144	Keley, Mary	9683
John	11468	Thirza	343
Julia	1954	Kelley, Cynthia	11934
Lucy	3614	Ella	11932
Mahala	10144	Francis	10754
Mary	8796, 11183, 12612	George	2910
Nancy	11182	Harriet	11933
Norah	255	Julia	10754
Norris	12631	Mary	2197
P. John	3813	Sarah	2909
Rachel	4770	Susan	11931
Raymond	12216	Sylvester	2197
Rebecca	1741	Kelly, Alice	2895b
Reuben	11181	Alfred	2183
Saturna	673	Annie	2895, 5719
Sybil	340	Arthur	2892
Sylvia	479	Charles	2887, 2889
Temperance	3813	Edith	2895a
William	12510	Edward	2185, 2891
Jordan, Betsey	11154		2894, 2895e
John	11154	Edwin	2881
Lucy	7163	Elizabeth	2180
Mary	292	Ellen	2187
Joslin, Milton	9779	Elmer	2895
Susan	9779	Florence	2895c
Joslyn, Susan	268	Harriet	2181
Josselyn, Olivia	6889a	Harrison	2877
Priscilla	6889a	Hattie	2878
Joy, David	330	Helen	2895d
Roxy	330	Horatio	1665
Judd, Cornelia	6474	Ida	5720
Elmira	5261	Joanna	2182
Florence	6473	John	2181, 2876, 4400
Jay	6471	Julia	5722
Lottie	6479	Laura	2184



Kelly, Lena	3189	Kerr, James	12586
Leona	2890	Julia	10454
Lizzie	2881	Mary	3640
Lorinda	9649	Wilbur	12520
Lowell	3190	Ketchum, Almira	10753
Mary	2183, 2185, 2186 2875, 2886	Clauda	3141
Massalena	2894	Cynthia	9897, 11929
Nancy	3745	Edmund	11936
Priscilla	1665	George	31416, 10752, 11935
Robert	5721	Georgia	10755
Susie	2888	Henry	3141
Victoria	4400	Jane	10185
Walter	2880	Jessie	3141a, 11930
William	2879	John	3141c
Kempton, Elizabeth	1236	Julia	10753
Kate	5078	Rabannah	3141d
Ruby	1758	Sarah	3141e
Kendrick, Mary	10736	Silas	9897, 10754
Samuel	10736	Kezer, Sophia	1484
Kennan, Rebecca	3410	Kidder, Benjamin	1671
Kennard, Maria	9018	Electa	2209
Kenney, Nancy	11182	Marcellus	2210
Owen	11182	Mary	1671
Kenny, Elizabeth	10349	Nelson	2208
Kent, Abdiel	9924	Kiebler, Dora	5528
Catharine	10782	Kies, Emma	11770
Charles	11949	Kilbourn, Catharine	7962
Dwight	3182	James	7962
Edward	3180	Kilbury, Laura	11904
Fanny	9924, 10795	Robert	11904
Frank	3181	Kilby, Huldah	9531
George	2844	Kilduff, Josephine	2839
James	3179	Richard	2839
John	9923, 10782	Kilham, Clara	3126
Laura	9923, 10797	Doten	2343
Margaret	4540	Ella	3018
Mary	2844	George	2345
Morris	3184	Heman	1739
Murray	10794	Maria	1739, 3019
Ruth	10794	Mariah	2344
Samuel	4540	Mary	2342, 2345
Van Rensselaer	10796	Minnie	3027
Willard	3183	Susan	2343
Kentner, Susan	2343	Kimball, Laura	2013
Kenyon, George	2272	Mary	4212
Harriet	602	Kimbell, Hannah	406
John	3527, 3534	Kimpton, Alexander	2943
Louisa	2272	Chester	3206
Marcus	602	Fannie	3204
Maria	3534	Jennie	2943
Ruth	2988	Lena	3205
Kerns, Ella	7483	Kindell, Job	3356
George	7480	Joshua	3498
John	7121, 7479	Nancy	3356
Maria	7121	King, Azubah	10692
Mary	7478	Charles	8730
Rosa	7481	Davison	4088
Sara	7482	Edward	12122
Kerr, Helen	12520	Edwin	5100
		Elizabeth	4088

King, Frances	10834	Kirby, Susan	8888
Frederick	10571a	William	9012
George	11249	Kirk, George	6964a
Jennie	5102	Kirtland, Abigail	58, 149, 235
John	5103, 10692	Abner	118
Joseph	5104	Ambrose	226
Lathrop	12124	Ann	234
Leland	12123	Anna	145
Lizzie	5100	Asa	238
Lucretia	7048	Edwin	229
Lucy	1865	Elias	227
Maggie	7614	Elihala	52
Margaret	11888	Elishaba	146, 223
Martha	3963, 11249	Elizabeth	58
Mary	4087	Eunice	231, 233
Nathaniel	2074	Hester	144
Phebe	12121	John	225
Polly	5242	Jennette	240
Rachel	10520	Martha	236
Rebecca	2074, 5243	Mary	117, 237
Sarah	8178, 10382, 10571a	Mercy	118
Sophronia	1645	Milton	232
Wesley	8178	Nancy	221
William	3963, 7614, 8497	Nathan	128
Kingsbury, Almira	344	Nathaniel	58, 239
Hannah	344	Phebe	62
Ida	5973	Philip	51, 127
William	5973	Piercy	148
Kinnan, Abby	5671	Reynold	148, 224
Carrie	5670	Stephen	149, 228
Hattie	5669	Sybil	51, 126
John	4366	Temperance	58, 147, 222
Patience	4366	William	230
Kinney, Anne	8938	Kirtye, Elizabeth	7597
Clarence	9201	Kishlar, James	7437
Edmund	9199	Susannah	7437
Fanny	4119	Kitchel, Huldah	3727
George	9200	Kittell, Almira	559
Jacob	8938	Andrew	952
John	9198	Ann	560
Joseph	9197	Annie	950
Mary	8942	Archie	1129
Tryphosa	9614	Charles	953
Kinsel, George	5150	Cora	1130
Mary	5150	Edgar	955
Kip, Harriet	8376	Elizabeth	953
William	8376	Eunice	558
Kiplinger, Elizabeth	5239	Harry	1128
Kirby, Alice	3219	Jane	562
Anna	7012	Jennie	952
Caleb	9015, 8888	John	949
David	7251	Joseph	1127
Emily	9014	Laura	951
Emma	3150	Louisa	561
Frank	3150	Lydia	949
Isaac	7252	Stephen	318, 562
James	9010	Susan	954
Joseph	7012	Kittle, James	12412
Samuel	9013	Jane	12412
Sarah	9011	Kline, Bell	11576

Kline, Mary	7579	Lacy, Joseph	5880
Klinger, Charlotte	4696	Martha	5885
Knapp, Asabel	7162	Mary	5883, 6719
Celinda	7162	Moses	5878
Helen	11251	Pollis	5882
Knickerbocker, Sarah	11159	Sarah	6714
Knight, Jane	10663	Sophronia	5882
Margaret	11432	Wesley	5886
S. C.	10663	William	5881, 5884
S. Charles	11432	Ladd, Lydia	9755
Knowles, Sarah	5795	La Parge, Juliette	2126
Knowlton, Cora	12254	La Fetra, Elliott	5749
Eliza	7416	Maria	5749
Eva	12260	Lafferty, Lillie	3858
Knox, Betsey	10423	Lagerfelt, Israel	11340
James	11618	Mary	11340
Malinda	3479	Lähä, Margaret	9691
Rebecca	11381	Lahean, Almy	9230
Samuel	3479	Bessey	9231
Sarah	3411	Eugene	9232
Seymour	10423	Frank	9228
Kuder, Charles	4918	Harry	8950
Elizabeth	3863	Joseph	8944
Israel	3863	May	8944
John	4920	Roger	9233
Julia	4919	Statira	8950
Lester	4916	Sumner	9229
Mary	4917	Laird, John	3620
Osee	4921	Rachel	3620
Kyle, Edwin	12282	Lamb, Amanda	7928
Effie	12667	Charles	1904
Emma	11577	Esther	1495
George	12281	James	1498
James	11577	Louisa	1498
Sarah	4661	Lamberson, John	3854
Kym, Gertrude	11168	Osie	3854
George	11168	Lambert, Joannua	10379
		John	10379
		Lambertson, Catharine	9101
Laberteaux, Amanda	10235	Elinor	8909
Emma	11276	Elizabeth	9098
Frank	11278	James	9100
Laura	11279	Mary	2436, 9102
Lily	11280	Tunis	8909, 9099
Lizzie	11281	Lambright, Rachel	4090
Margaret	11275	Lampheer, Ann	3811
Mary	11277	Richard	3811
Nathaniel	11283	Lamport, Caroline	11726
Silas	11282	William	11726
Tunis	10235	Lamson, Mary	4361
Lacy, Addie	6715	Landers, Deborah	9391
Anna	4549, 6711	Elizabeth	9416
Apollos	5879	Joseph	9391, 9422
Benjamin	4549	Thankful	9421
Daniel	6716	Landon, Amanda	9666
Effie	6713	Joseph	634
Franklin	5885, 6712	Lucina	634
Frederick	6718	Lane, Arthur	11843
Harry	6717	Augustus	2923
		Austin	2922

Lane, Clara	2212	Lawrence, Margaret	11435
Emma	2216, 6505	Mary	4756, 7541, 7900
Emice	434	Philemon	4759
Fletcher	6506	Ruth,	9387
Henry	6508	Samuel	4761
Hetta	4818	Sarah	8379
Jason	1672	Sibbel	3779
John	5391	Susan	8380
Joseph	3507	William	4762
Kate	5391	Laws, Benjamin	6154
Katie	6507	Lillian	6154
Laura	1818	Layman, Edward	265
Luther	2921	Elizabeth	265
Martha	3609	Layton, Maggie	4706
Mary	2211	Leach, Addie	11964
Matilda	2213	Agnes	7613
May	2214	Ann	7256
Miranda	2215	Anna	2803
Rosina	11843	Betsey	2064
Seth	2211	David	2073
Seviah	1672	Electa	2135
Stephen	4818	Eliza	2073
Susannah	3507	Ellen	2063
Laufester, Georgiana	8281	Ezra	2063, 2790
Langdon, Betsey	8847	Hannah	2063
Lauman, Mary	1173	Henry	2135
Lauphear, Elizabeth	3844	Jackson	5909
Lapham, Albert	8563	Jane	2063, 4554
Amy	7778	Lorenzo	8087
Elisha	1969	Louisa	2135
George	8562	Lydia	2316, 8087
Polly	1969	Mary	1361
W. Porter	7778	Nancy	2790
Lappin, Ella	11795	Obadiah	5908
Emma	11795	Oliver	7254, 7256, 7927
Larkin, Harriet	389	Rachel	7254
Susannah	200	Roland	11964
Lassell, Eliza	10543	Susannah	1597
Lydia	10546	Thomas	2316
Lateer, Florence	6685	William	4554
Later, Mary	9764	Learned, Mehitabel	12392
Latimer, James	11885	Le Baron, Lucy	9495
Phylaney	11885	Le Barron, Abigail	1334
Latting, Cathrien	6897	Leclerc, Caroline	1758
Lauber, Esther	12655	Lee, Cornelia,	9982, 10886
Laughman, Susan	10013	Christopher	6178
Lawler, Emma	5295	Fanny	9677
Thomas	5295	George	1609, 2123
Lawrence, Albert	8378	James	9677
Amelia	8377	Jessie	425
Andrew	12675	Julia	2972
Daniel,	3779, 4760	Laura	6178
Eliza	3826, 4754	Mary	1609, 2124
Elvira	12675	Parmelia	9883
George	4757	Samuel	10885
Harriet	8376	Viola	10255
Henry	4753	William	9982, 10887
Jemima	4755	Leeds, Augusta	2348
Joel	7541	Leek, Ellen	10547
Julia	4758	Lefford, Elbert	7125

Lefford, Sarah	6976	Leonard, Willis	8107
Susan	7125	Leopold, A. V.	9009
Titus	6976	Emily	9009, 9255
Leggett, Mary	7126	Eugenie	9254
Sarah	5891	Le Roux, Gertrude	12759
Thomas	5891	Leslie, Eleanor	9016
Leggitt, Charles	12676	Henry	9016
Elvira	12675	Letts, Bert	5985
Fanny	12673	Della	5982
George	12680	Elinor	4598, 4668
Hardin	12653	Flora	5981
Ida	12677	Frank	5986
James	12678	Frederick	5979
John	12679	George	5978
Mary	12674	Hattie	5983
Nancy	12653	Huldah	4598
Leibengood, Abby	6512	James	4598, 4668, 5977
Abigail	3634, 4218	Jennie	5980
Andrew	5397	Joseph	5984
Annie	6514	Leuce, Mary	2161
Catharine	3630, 5399	Levens, Columbia	5686
Christopher	3634, 4218	Lewis, Aaron	4397
Hattie	6515	Abigail	9647
James	6511	Adeline	9181
John	5398, 6509	Amanda	4397
Mary	4275	Ann	3351
Rachel	5400	Anna	9185, 11677
Rebecca	5397	Benjamin	3351
Sarah	3634, 5401	Blanche	8317
Lemont, Sarah	2438	Catharine	8934
Leonard, Ann	11184	Charles	9188
Asa	11184	Cynthia	10341
Celestia	2758	Edith	12347
Chester	8103	Elizabeth	8913, 9288
Daniel	2753, 3312	Emily	8233
Darius	8101	Geraldine	10555
David	8104	Hanford	9186
Ellen	8103	Hannah	2080
Emily	8098	Henry	9182
Florence	8108	Ida	9187
Isabella	2594	James	11715
James	2758	Jane	3495
Jennie	6400	Jessie	2081
Joel	8102	J. K.	11677
John	6401, 8099	John	7466, 9183, 9388
Lafayette	8106	Lavina	9184
Lemira	8105	Mahlon	5717
Lucinda	10289	Martha	236
Luey	1219	Mary	2950, 5056, 11715
Malvina	5154	Mercy	1586, 2082
Mattie	6398	Rebecca	9722
Orinda	2217	Lewis, Samuel	1586, 2079
Phebe	4485, 7340	Sarah	545, 5716, 6972
Prudence	2753		8316, 8642
Salina	8709	Walter	8316
Stillman	10289	William	236, 8233, 10341
Sumner	2594	Lightcap, Rachel	4289
Susannah	3312	Lightner, Elizabeth	5999
Thomas	5154	Lilly, Moses	7399
William	6399, 7340, 8100	Parley	7399

Lincoln, Benjamin	163	Lockwood, Cynthia	5176
Mary	163	Lodewick, Elizabeth	11403
Linden, Frank	10565d	Lombard, Ann	4715
Jessie	10565d	Charles	4715
Lindsay, Catharine	710	Emma	6124
Gilbert	710	Fannie	6125
Kate	1090	Long, Mary	9544
Robert	1091	Polly	3920
Sarah	1092	Longbrak, George	10062
Lines, Mary	9607	Rosauna	10062
Linikin, Mary	2014	Longburg, Louisa	4863
Linley, Julia	12104	Look, Annie	9698, 10263
William	12104	Clark	10264
Linscott, Lydia	4509	Elam	10265
William	4509	Hannah	10264
Linsley, Polly	320	Henry	9698
Lippert, Hattie	5177	Hiram	10266
Litchfield, Ira	2104	Joanna	10265
Sally	2104	Keziah	10266
Little, Bethiah	64	Sarah	9524
Catharine	9725	Loomis, —	9621
Charles	24, 65, 68	Alfred	10432
Deborah	9914	Anne	155
Lucy	66	Maria	9620
Lydia	3667	Martha	4725
Sarah	63, 67	Phebe	10432
Susan	3665	Looney, Curvera	8049
Thomas	3665	Lorain, Mary	3440
Walter	9914	Lord, Abiel	130
Littlefield, Daniel	1867	Albert	2711
Edward	2559	Alice	11193
Frank	8953	Andrew	176
Ruby	8953	Ann	314
Thirza	1867	Anne	130
Livermore, Charles	8623	Annie	3124
Ida	8831	Asa	175
Henrietta	8623	Benjamin	179
Livingston, Albert	9133	Charles	3123
Alexander	9128	Cora	3121
Caroline	8921	Cynthia	312
Catharine	7962	Doreas	179
Emeline	7964	Doty	176
Ernest	9136	Elijah	109, 174, 3125
Estelle	9135	George	316
George	9130	Jedediah	177
Harriet	12224	John	178
Isabella	9134	Joseph	180
Jacob	7961	Katie	3126
James	8921, 9132	Laura	311
John	7293, 7963, 9131	Lucy	315
Joseph	9129	Orphana	130
Ormond	7965	Sally	313
Robert	9127	Sarah	109, 2711
Sarah	7293	William	312
Lloyd, Emeline	4852	Losey, Justina	3690
James	6221	Lovell, Zeruiah	9423
Thomas	4852	Low, Alice	11291
Locey, Nancy	3428	Lucas, Abigail	1324
Lock, John	10576	Abraham	1417
Sarah	10576	Alden	1399

Lucas, Alice	2423	Luce, Mary	9504
Anna	1398	Sally	1574
Ansel	1319	Lucky, Adaline	4006
Bela	1322	Ludlow, Aaron	4536
Benjamin	1207, 2315, 1405	Chloe	3437
Betsey	1720	Deborah	3436
Calvin	1394, 1421	Elizabeth	3321
Catharine	2090	Jane	4536
David	1230, 1408	Jeremy	3321
Deborah	1399, 1411	Joseph	3437
Desire	1234, 1416	Mercy	3438
Doten	1409	Luffman, Emily	11667
Ebenezer	1402	Marshall	11667
Eleanor	1690	Sarah	12332
Eliza	1419	Lumbard, George	10600
Elizabeth	1537	Martha	10601
Elnathan	1318	Mary	9824
Ezra	1325, 1720	Rosabel	10599
Frank	2422	Royal	9824
George	2424	Lunamis, Charlotte	9669
Hannah	1232, 1393, 1412	Lund, Edward	11326
Harry	2426	Emma	3150
Helen	2419	Jonathan	2743
Hosea	1412	Mary	11326, 12146
Huldah	1397	Rebecca	2743
Isaac	1208, 1333, 2090	Lusk, Cornelia	10583
Issachar	1406	James	10583, 11797
Ivory	1418	Mary	11798
John	1163, 1229, 1413	Lutes, Daisy	6484
Joseph	1206, 1228, 1400	Gracie	6486
Lazarus	1321	John	5297
Levi	1393	Mabel	6485
Louise	1317	Ruth	5297
Lucy	1326	Lyman, Charles	11477
Luther	1395	Clara	11475
Lydia	1163, 1207, 1229, 1230	David	10368
	1231, 1327, 1400, 1420	Kitty	11476
Mary	1206, 1391, 2425	Nellie	11474
Mehitabel	1157, 1210	Sophia	10368, 11473
Molly	1320	Lynch, Julia	3532
Naomi	1328	Lyon, Benjamin	3655
Nancy	1596	Molora	11562
Nathan	1407	Mary	3655
Olive	1396	Peter	4384
Oliver	1403	Plinn	11562
Persis	1227, 1405	Lyons, Clara	5410
Phebe	1204	Lyster, Sarah	10547
Priscilla	1205, 1407		
Rhoda	1404		
Ruby	1228, 1401		
Sarah	1410, 1415, 1787, 2420	Macadam, Annie	2885
Susannah	1233	MacKenzie, Frances	1850
William	1157, 1203, 1209	Macomber, Betsey	8628
	1234, 1414, 1787, 2421	G. V.	8628
Zephaniah	1419	Madan, Elizabeth	4491
Luce, Climena	1568	Magary, Edward	8201
Eros	2051	Maria	8201
Hannah	1223	Magoun, Hannah	6889a
Israel	9504	Mahon, Betsey	8060
Jonathan	1574	Mallon, Alice	12079

Mallon, Richard	12079	Marshall, Doreas	7513
Mallory, Maria	9910	Edward	3082
Malone, Ann	12663	Eleanor	4700
William	12663	Elizabeth	7911
Maltby, Hester	343	Ella	8356
Mambert, Catharine	395	Francis	2614
Mandel, Mary	9528	Grace	3084
Mandeville, Aphia	10676	Harry	3083
Eleanor	7039	Helen	2614
Ward	10676	Henry	3086
Mango, Mary	3980	Isaac	4695, 4700
Peter	3980	James	8342
Manley, Elma	10080	Jane	8345
Hester	9636	John	8347
Joshua	9636	Joseph	6093
Manning, Eliza	11217	Lewis	8346
Mary	11219	Martha	4695, 4700
Pennel	10162	Mary	7202
Sarah	10162, 11218	Minnie	6095
Susan	10329	Nettie	6092
Mans, Huldah	5947	Olive	6094
Mansfield, Emma	620	Ruth	1283, 1575
Hannah	7381	Samuel	1577
Manter, Everett	2302	Sarah	6096, 8344
Marcia	2302	Stephen	8343
Naomi	1617	William	7911
Sarah	1458	Zachariah	6992
Thomas	1617	Martin, Absalom	3583
Mantor, Ellen	8103	Albert	954
Mantg, Eley	4213	Aleina	635
Maple, Lucinda	5783	Ann	320
William	5783	Caroline	641
Marble, Alice	10754, 11755	Cornelia	4128
Anna	10544	David	3267
Earl	11752	Ebenezer	337
Hiram	10544	Edwin	12621
Lewis	11755	Elizabeth	3267, 3316
Mary	11756	Eugene	1002
Milton	11753	Hannah	3374, 7213
Marcellus, Virginia	4855	Harriet	9355
Mariner, Catharine	2015	Jacob	4128
Markham, Sabra	9506j	Joan	3317
Sewell	9506j	John	3581, 4631
Marlow, Maggie	5162	Julia	639
Marsh, Adaline	420	Lovisa	12601
Charles	2744	Lucina	634
Edward	252	Mabel	1003
Eleanor	421	Mercy	337
Elizabeth	252, 3679	Milten	638
Gertrude	418	Motchy	3390
Hazard	417	Nancy	4637
Huldah	4847	Nelson	12601
Lydia	1550	Palmyra	640
Sarah	2744	Samuel	3390, 3582
William	422	Sarah	637, 3315, 9545
Marshall, Augusta	7538	Susan	954
Bartlett	1283, 1576	Warren	639
Bathsheba	1284	Willard	635
Bernerd	3085	Marvin, Sarah	11511
Carrie	3087	Mason, Annie	6483



Mason, Augusta	1612	Maynard, Isabella	12065
Emily	692	John	10527
Emma	8090	Josephine	10529, 12068
Hannah	5227	Kate	11115
John	8090	Marcia	10528
Kate	7440	Maria	10530
Rebecca	5046	Nellie	11117
Richard	5289	Paul	12069
Sarah	5289	Robert	12064
Willie	6482	Ruth	12067
Mather, Catharine	7644	Virginia	10531
Cotton	3290	Mayo, Anna	4170
Joseph	7644	McArthur, Ann	10164
Mathews, Anna	4160	Neal	9672
Charles	5330	Polly	9672
Edna	5331	McBane, Rachel	7025
James	5325	McBride, Margaret	10588
Mary	5049	Sarah	3684
Willie	5328	McCammon, Jackson	4096
Mathewson, Albert	8122	Jane	4096
Aretus	7348	McCarty, Charles	4804
Charles	8121	Fanny	4798
Frances	8118	Hannah	3416
George	8116, 8117	John	6468
Harriet	7348	Joseph	5250
Louisa	8120	Laura	4804
Mary	8114, 8119	Lucy	6469
Nancy	8115	Matilda	5829
Ormond	8113	Sarah	5250
Matson, Sarah	4682	McCartey, Maggie	2637
Thomas	4682	McChesney, Catharine	8248
Matthews, George	4161	Gertrude	8251
Henry	4156	James	8252
John	4160	John	7420
Martha	4157, 7263, 7929	Julia	8253
Mary	4158	Margaret	8249
Phebe	4159	Maria	7420
Rachel	3600, 3601	Mary	8250
William	3601	McCleuthen, Emma	848
Maxam, David	9527	McClintock, John	10466
Deliverance	9527	Mary	10466
Irena	9713	McClinton, Charlotte	2472
Maxim, Hannah	1569	Christina	2472
Maxson, Ada	11652	Edith	2472
Charles	10457, 11650	Eunice	2472
	11651, 12315	Margaret	2472
Henry	11652	Sarah	1831
Julia	12651, 12317	William	1831
Julian	12316	McClouth, Louis	7606
Lena	10457, 12318	Sarah	7606
Maxwell, Jane	10224	McClure, Sarah	8072
Louisa	4405	McCollough, Margaret	1830
Ursula	11080	McComber, Elizabeth	4508
May, Dan	10789, 11956	McConaghy, Susan	5585
Ellen	10789	McConnell, Catharine	5581
Mayer, Pauline	8552	Elnor	6596
Maynard, Edward	9792, 10525	John	5581
Elisha	11115, 12066	McCorkle, Elizabeth	9819
Ellen	9792	McCormick, George	6233
George	10526	Maria	3633

McCormick, Wealthy	6233	McFarren, Francis	5504
McCoy, Kate	12172	Herbert	6570
McCrary, Mae	6798	Mary	5503
Martha	6190	Sarah	4274
Sarah	6201	Simington	5503
William	6201	William	4274
McCrillis, Elizabeth	1664	McFee, Jane	791
McCumber, Cyrena	5077	McGiff, George	3956
Esther	3946	Jane	3956
Nathan	3946	McGiffen, Anna	4070
Wilson	5076	James	4070
McCune, Martha	4237	McGill, Jane	562
McCurdy, Alexander	3637, 4289	McGilvray, Laura	2013
Dora	5528	McGlinchy, Mary	471
Edna	6579	McGlone, Emeline	7085
Ella	5529	McGonegal, Charles	8226
Hannah	5527, 6583, 6586	Eleanor	8226
Harriet	5523	McGough, Alfred	4179
Irwin	5525, 6577	Annie	5363
Jane	4286, 5526	Elzira	4179
John	5528, 6585	Frances	5362
Joseph	5526, 6582	James	5364
Keziah	4292	Molly	5361
Mabel	5575	Sarah	5360
Maggie	5521	William	5359
Mary	3637, 4288, 4290	McGowan, Emma	10633
	5516, 5524, 6576	McGraveline, Susan	11125
Minnie	5531	McGuoy, Catharine	7536
Narcissa	5522	McHaffrey, Hilsey	5047
Nathaniel	4288	Jasper	5047
Phebe	4291, 5517	John	6372
Rachel	4289, 5525, 6581, 6584	McIntyre, Ella	3098
Robert	5519	George	2699
Samuel	4287, 5520	Mary	2699
Sarah	4289, 5518, 6587	Sarah	8134
William	5530	W. H.	8134
Willis	6580	McKee, Charles	536
McCurtz, Amanda	8161	Eunice	299
Catharine	7282	Frances	537
Doty	8160	George	299
Jackson	8162	Grace	538
Thomas	7382	Henry	929
McDonald, Charles	5989	James	541
Eddie	5988	Minnie	539
Edith	6192	Rosalie	541
Elizabeth	2838, 4003	McKeel, Abigail	1514
Harbert	5987	McKenzie, Alfred	12020
Hattie	5180	Jessie	10985
John	4603	John	10985
Lizzie	5990	McKilpin, Sara	8945
Louis	10565e	Serena	8943
Mamie	10565e	McKinney, —	3364
T. M.	6192	Catharine	5862
McDowell, Elizabeth	623	McKinstry, Mary	8550, 8816
McFadden, Addie	5127	Roclof	8550, 8817
McFarlan, Ellen	709	McKnight, Gerard	5027
McFarland, Harriet	5594	Sarah	5027
John	9000	McLanahan, Sarah	5923
Mary	9000	McLaury, Theodora	506
McFarren, Clara	5505	William	506

McLaughlin, Clara	689	McNichols William	3776
Clarinda	1083	McNutt, Anna	7310
David	1077	Barney	7600
Deborah	1411	Eliza	7600
Emma	8770	McPherson, Abigail	3405
Isabella	8769	McPhetres, Elizabeth	1838
John	689	McWhiston, —	3406
Joseph	1411	Mead, Abigail	10840
Mary	8318, 8771	Benjamin	10837, 10838
William	8318	Brockholst	10839, 10841
McLean, Isabella	11177	Caroline	10846
McLouth, Agnes	7613	Charles	6432
Amos	7613	Edmund	9942, 10845
Benny	8496	Eleanor	10844
Bessie	8490	Emma	6433, 10847
Fanny	8488	Hannah	9686
Farley	7163, 8494	Henry	9686
Ida	8495	John	4067, 5188
Laurence	8489	Mary	5188, 10842
Lewis	7612, 8491	Nellie	6434
Maggie	7614	Rachel	10849
Mary	7165, 7615, 8492	Ralph	10836
Sarah	7606, 8493	Sarah	4067
McMahon, Mary	3829	Susan	9942, 10843
McManus, Clara	6111, 6115	William	10848
Elizabeth	6116	Mealio, Barbara	8904
Hiram	4708, 6113	Means, James	5039
Horatio	6114	Melissa	5039
Jerusha	4708	Mears, Ira	10774
Kate	9027	Orlana	10774
Otho	6117	Richard	11945
Ruth	6112	Medaugh, Margaret	6679
Thomas	6118	Meeker, Charity	4644
McMaster, Katharine	353	Elizabeth	4767
McMillan, Delphine	12523	Emily	6133, 6781
John	12443	Frank	6147
Kate	12525	Frederick	4767
Laura	12443	Grace	6779
Lydia	12454, 12522	Harry	6776
Milo	12524	Hilliard	6775
McMinch, Hattie	11987	Jeptha	5120
McNair, David	958	Lyman	4628
Fred	1133	Margaret	5120
Herbert	1131	Pamelia	4628
Lucinda	958	Roy	6777, 6780
Royal	1134	Theodore	6133
William	1132	Meesick, Lydia	7967
McNamara, Bridget	1252	William	7967
Lucy	1252	Meeune, Anna	5161
McNeil, Barnard	8924	Meigs, Mercy	9419
Eliza	9145	Mellen, Anna	9530
Elizabeth	8924	Meloling, Helen	2757
Emily	9143	Meollum, John	3512
George	9146	Sarah	3512
Watson	9142	Merchant, Abel	700, 700b
William	9144	Clara	700
McNeillie, Jeanette	4442	Clarinda	1083
McNichols, Ellen	4747	Henry	1084
Emma	4746	John	700a
Sarah	3776	Melissa	7992

Merchant, Reuben	700c	Miller, Franklin	4915
Merkle, Anna	5277	Hamilton	11725
Fred	11165	Hannah	11065
Merrick, John	8448	Harry	6522
Mary	8448	Hester	5513
Rosetta	11165	Ida	5105
Merrill, Cynthia	95333	Jacob	5913
Peter	7343	James	5511
Sarah	7343	Jane	4276
Merritt, Ann	3567	Jeremiah	5509
Merritt, Abigail	8857	John	4276, 5105, 5507
Absalom	8555	Laura	6525
Catharine	8555	Leawra	6521
Flora	11306	Lizzie	10412
Frank	11308	Louisa	1866
H. D.	10252	Lucretia	5506
James	7635	Lydia	5509
Laura	10209	Major	6527
Mary	10252	Martha	2151
Minnie	11307	Mary	4336, 5234, 5508
Sarah	7174		6525, 11725
Solomon	7174	Matilda	11443
William	7174	Matthew	1866
Mervin, Fanny	9517	Miranda	5510
Merwin, Rebecca	7469	Morris	5506
Washington	7469	Rachel	5400, 6524
Merythew, Rana	9645	Rebecca	5512
Messler, Abram	4159	Sadie	6523
Phebe	4159	Sarah	4704, 5913
Metcalf, Alice	9936	Stanley	4076
Susan	3865	Susannah	7028
Metcalf, Elizabeth	3850	Sybil	10905
Emily	3849	William	5512
James	3847	Milliman, Katherine	724
John	3485, 3849	Mills, Arvilla	5235
Levi	3851	Auretta	9506j
Mary	3846	Clara	5125
Nancy	3848	Elizabeth	12692
Oey	3485	Emily	9886
Osie	3854	George	5712
William	3852, 3853	Hanson	5235
Mickle, Esther	10451	Lucinda	390
Hannah	9760	Martha	3519
Miers, Elizabeth	4028	Samuel	9886
Jacob	4031	Sarah	390, 4394
John	3562, 4030	Theodore	5713
Mary	3562, 4032	Thomas	4394
Simon	4029	Valentine	12692
Mildeburger, John	3527	Mieckler, Betsey	12590
Nancy	3527	John	12590
Millar, Rebecca	12391	Miner, Hannah	4622
Millard, May	11093	Harriet	4624
Sally	1360	Mariette	4623
Miller, ———	4569	Sally	3730
Charles	5515	Sarah	4625
Doreas	652	Uriah	3730
Eley	4915	Minnick, Sarah	4572
Eleanor	5507	Mitchell, Bethiah	11332
Elmira	5514	Cornelia	9934
Ellen	4076	Edward	9506b

Mitchell, Eliza	10358a	Morey, Levi	12604
Emma	12147	Louisa	12601
Hannah	9506f	Polly	12592
Harriet	9506b	Priscilla	12600
Timothy	11332	Stephen	12592
Moe, Rana	10095	Morgan, Abigail	9660
Rhoderick	10095	Anne	6970a
Mofford, Phebe	3658	Catharine	9898
Monell, John	4515	Eldred	8822
Rebecca	4515	Ellen	11430
Monier, Charlotte	11091	George	8564, 8821
Monroe, Ada	3131	Grace	8823
Adelaide	8004	James	6970
Anna	3129	John	7586, 9898
Charlotte	2722	Julia	8564
Eleanor	3130	Marietta	7586
Evelyn	3128	Mary	4139, 6970
John	2722	Morley, Jerusha	12414
William	3132	Morell, Adelbert	2537
Montross, Margaret	7155	Almacia	1861
Moody, Nancy	9811	Eben	2539
Mooney, Eley	4915	Edward	2543
Mariette	3862	Ernest	2536
Samuel	3862	Herbert	2542
Moore, Anna	11417	Joanna	1829
Dolly	4483	John	2541
Eliza	427	Stephen	1861, 2540
Elmira	5514	William	2538
Emeline	5939	Morrill, Burton	8627
Jesse	5514	Earl	8624a
Laura	10610	Ella	8625
Lavinia	6169	Freddie	8626
Malora	10798	George	7997
Maria	7532	Hannah	261
Mary	10. 60	Henrietta	8623
Norah	5180	Janet	8622
Peter	7582	Julia	8624b
Sarah	3435	Nettie	8624
Susan	9961	Ovet	8624
Thirza	7762	Morris, Cornelius	4642
William	9969	Freddie	6028
More, Anna	7192	Fred	11801
Eliza	7733	Jennette	4642
Peter	7192	Lewis	10584
Sarah	7732	Mahala	4038
Thursietto	7731	Mamie	11803
Morehouse, Amy	11032	Mary	10584
Edgar	4056	Phebe	6029
George	5198	Richard	11799
John	5197	Sophie	11800
Mandelbert	5195	Thomas	11802
Morgan	5196	Morrison, Armer	4027
Sarah	132	Eugenia	9254
Silas	11092	Irene	4027
Thomas	132	Jane	12490
Morey, Annita	12502	W. H.	9254
David	12502	Morse, Abigail	1169
Ethan	12605	Ada	3131
George	12606	Alice	3046
Judson	12. 03	Alonzo	8098

Morse, Carrie	3048	Morton, Lemuel	40
Cynthia	10857	Low	12042
Edward	1166, 2357, 3043	Lewis	2119
Eleanor	1743	Lidiah	39
Elizabeth	1148, 1165, 5797	Lucy	1814, 2299, 9511
Elsie	10623	Luna	12041
Elvira	1742	Martha	15, 93
Emily	8098	Mary	43, 100, 1224
Flora	3034	Melinda	5233
Frank	2360, 3049	Nathaniel	42, 3239
Fred	3033, 3051	Orlando	12036
Gertie	3050	Pamella	1602, 2117
Hannah	1742, 6989	Phebe	11088
Harriet	2359	Rebecca	1457
Helen	2352	Sarah	41, 1425
Henry	1743	Seth	1823
Ira	11854	Silas	93
Joel	7601	Sophia	12039
John	1975, 2358	Susie	12040
	2598, 10857	Thomas	15, 38
Joseph	1167	Verna	12043
Joshua	1148, 1164	William	1602, 2120, 5233
Lucy	2358	Moses, Elizabeth	7171
Luella	3035	Mosher, Albertine	9979
Malvina	2356	Amanda	8167
Martin	2356	Amos	8168
Mary	2355	Ann	7383
Meltia	3047	Apollus	7558
Nancy	1975	Belle	8722
Nellie	3044	Benjamin	7141
Newberry	1168	Ella	8729
Paulina	7601	Emma	8407
Samuel	5797	Frederick	9978
Sarah	1742	George	7553, 8166, 8721
Sarepta	2360	Gulielma	3947
Susannah	1333	Henrietta	8415
Thankful	259	Henry	7555, 8409
Theodorus	1170	Howard	8169
William	3036	Ida	8414
Willis	11999	Jane	9579, 9980
Morton, Abigail	1303, 1709	John	8163, 8410, 8720
Almira	1811	Lizzie	8408
Anna	2118	Marian	7558
Barnaby	1413	Mary	7556, 8164
Bathsheba	92	Michael	8164
Betsey	2097	Peter	8167
Charles,	2299, 7966, 11088	Phebe	7141
Clara	2795	Philip	9977
Cornelia	12037	Priscilla	7516
Eleazer	9511	Rachel	8165
Elizabeth	1430	Sarah	7557, 8169
Ella	12038	Seth	9579
Ellen	2063	Sherman	9976
Emma	12036	Stephen	7554
Ephraim	1813	Thomas	7383
Eunice	1823	Moss, Byron	10979
Hannah	38, 2064	Charles	10981
Harriet	9511	Edgar	10978
Henry	1457, 1812	Ellen	10968
Joanna	3239	Emily	10977

Moss, George	10980	Murphy, Olive	6499
Harvey	10976	Rachel	3355
Lothrop	10046	Wolton	6497
Maila	10046	Murray, Albert	8956
Margaret	10978	Alice	11540, 11615
Mary	10976	Allen	11511
Morton	12019	Aphia	9547
Phebe	10018	Arethusia	8956
Pluma	12019	Asa	9095
Mott, Elizabeth	6906	Betsey	9735, 11512, 11514
Mower, Frances	11670	Calvin	10383
Peter	11670	Caroline	11546
Muchler, Abigail	12719	Charles	9097
George	12719	Clarissa	11390
Muchmore, Samuel	3321a	Cordelia	11533
Mudge, Charity	6898	Cynthia	10385
Cynthia	331	Damaris	9959
Mulford, Ambrose	5958	Daniel	9082, 9090
Deborah	3436	Edwin	10422
Emily	5958	Elvira	11537
Jonathan	3436	Emma	11547
Mulkey, Alcina	635	Frederick	10388
E.	635	Harry	10381
Mullen, Lieut.-Com.	3998	Hephzibah	8905
Virginia	3998	Ichabod	9730, 11531
Mullett, Elizabeth	8404	Isilda	9235
Harriet	7551	James	8905, 9083, 9093
James	8405	Joanna	9237
John	7551	Joel	10382
Mary	8406	Juba	10386
Mulvany, Caroline	10236	Julia	11548
Charles	11290	Laura	10389, 10420
Emma	11286	Lemuel	9096
Fred	11285	Leonard	11539
Minnie	11287	Lindley	9094
Peter	11284	Lois	9092, 9730, 10536
Silas	11289	Lovina	11516
Thomas	10236	Lucinda	10381
Willie	11288	Lydia	8908, 9089
Mumford, Martha	11361	Marcellus	11530
Melissa	11081	Marcus	10419
Mundin, Lydia	3311	Maria	10392, 11539
Mundy, Eliza	3733	Martha	11616
Munroe, Alvah	5812	Mary	9081, 9236, 10382
Charlotte	5812		10422, 11617
Munson, Jacob	2264	Mercy	9739
Mary	2264	Miranda	11538
Murdock, Elizabeth	31	Moriced	9088
Esther	9856	Noah	9739, 11614
Flora	10656	Norman	10387, 11513
Thomas	31	Orphana	11535
Murphy, Adeline	655	Orvill	11510
Cora	4176	Pamelia	11534
Cornelia	4188	Roswell	10390, 11512, 11532
Frances	5362	Rowena	10386
Garland	6498	Sabrina	10391
James	5362	Sarah	11511, 11515
John	5361	Seymour	10389
Margaret	2716	Sophia	10384
Mollie	5361	Susan	10421

Murray, Truman	10392	Newcomb, Sarah	2975
William	8908, 9091	Solomon	2975
Myers, Alanson	7178	Newcomer, Margaret	5146
Ann	7178	Newell, Abigail	272
Anna	5225	Alice	890
Arlington	813	Alta	477
Benjamin	814	Alvin	273
DeWitt	7640	Arza	274
James	7643	Charles	885
John	396	Charlotte	260
Kate	8521	Cornelia	480
Lucy	815	Emma	886
Mary	7640, 7643	Ernestine	278
Rebecca	5512	Eunice	156, 487
Selinda	396, 816	Frances	486
Stewart	8522	Francis	472, 883
		Hannah	273
		Harriet	11032
		Herman	478
Neef, Maria	4857	John	156, 471, 888
Neely, Alfretta	12239	Julia	160
Arthur	12236	Lemuel	475
Esther	12239	Lucia	470
Harriet	12234	Mary	471
Helen	11570	Mehitable	274
Horace	12237	Nenia	889
Ira	12238	Phebe	277, 474
Laura	12231	Philo	276, 470
Lewis	12233	Rebecca	475
Lucelle	12235	Sarah	481
Mary	12232	Seth	272, 473, 884
Rose	12236	Sylvia	275, 479
Viroqua	12228	William	278, 476, 887
William	11570, 12230	Newkirk, Lafayette	5022
Nelson, Almira	369	Nancy	5022
Andrew	4269	Newland, Cora	714b
Catharine	8904	Frederick	714b
Deborah	11697	George	714b
Eliza	3614	Margaret	10004
Hannah	38, 103, 2430	Vern	714b
John	43, 106, 4268	Newman, Abigail	8857
Lydia	102	Benjamin	8860
Maria	4268	Betsey	8858
Mary	43, 101	Caroline	8862
Mehitable	1145	Hannah	8863
Peter	12228	Harriet	8866
Phebe	198	John	8856
Rachel	4269	Maria	8865
Samuel	104	Mary	8841, 8963
Sarah	5495	Platt	8841
Thomas	105	Rebecca	8859
Viroqua	12228	Sally	8862
William	2430	Thomas	8864
New, Jacob	10448	Ward	8867
Jeremiah	11644	William	8861
Mary	10448	Newson, Bessie	12583
Matthew	11644	Charles	12515
Newcomb, Almira	10753	Elissa	12582
Cornelia	12037	Ellen	12514
Ernest	12037	Elsie	12515



Newson, Fred	12580	Noe, Emma	5083, 5190
George	12514	George	4055
Glen	12581	John	5191
Newton, Ann	560	Letta	5194
Anson	566	Mary	5187, 5188
Armintha	941	Rachel	4636, 5189
David	5952	Sally	3733
Duane	945	Sarah	4055, 5193
Elmira	559	Stephen	5192
Elizabeth	5953	Noel, Annie	4985
Eunice	946	Henry	4985, 6309
Ezra	944	Lucian	6306
Isaac	559	Mary	6307
James	942	William	6308
Martha	943, 4565	Noles, Anna	9809
Mary	5949, 5950	James	9809
Matilda	940	Noon, Gautier	7264
Oscar	947	Phebe	7264
Sarah	5951	Norman, John	12453
Thaddeus	4565	Sarah	12453
Nichols, Bessie	10358b	Norris, Catharine	7367
Emma	2951, 10627	Charles	2228
George	10627, 10358b	Ella	2964
Harold	10358b	Herbert	2962
Jennie	10358b	James	7367
John	2222	Lewis	2963
Marian	7049	Lucy	8127
Martha	8002	Marietta	2228
Mary	10358b	Mark	8128
Myrtle	11861	Mary	7656
Philena	2222	Samuel	2961
Rhoda	7319	North, David	5049
Sarah	2950	Mary	5049
Nickerson, Lydia	1600	Northeraft, Lacie	10543
Ruth	2093	Northrop, Jesse	4522
Nicklen, Julia	4404	Phebe	4522
Nieman, Katherine	11470	Norton, Ambrose	458
Niles, Alanson	277	Arden	872
Arthur	894	Daniel	11149
Arza	484	Delphine	12523
Ella	12516	Ella	8625
Esther	895	Forrest	8625a
Franklin	483	George	8625
Fred	896	Greta	8625b
Harlan	485	Helen	11149
Julia	891	James	871
Lois	484	John	12523
Lucy	1252	Millicent	7215
Martha	893	Nancy	155, 458
Mary	483, 485, 892	Ralph	870
Myron	482	Norwood, Alanson	11879
Phebe	277, 897	Eva	11879
Niman, Mary	5234	Julia	10129
Nimblet, Sally	1359	William	10129
Noble, Della	11173	Noteman, Alanzo	10458
John	8059	Mary	10458
Lucy	8059	Noxon, Susie	12489
Mark	11173	Noyes, Anna	2883
Olivia	8692	George	2883
Noe, Albert	5187	Nye, Abigail	1635

Nye, Abraham	1635	O'Neil, Maria	7616
Hannah	10294	Orcutt, Fanny	10635
James	10294	Orton, Pamela	10367
Julia	11352	Osborn, Aaron	4537
Lucy	9494	Ann	3360
Nelson	11353	Caroline	9338
		David	2275
		Deborah	3712, 4543
		Esther	4796
Oakley, Aaron	3719, 4572	Hannah	4059
David	4568	Henry	2991
Edward	4571	Jane	4536
Elias	4569	Jeremiah	3704, 4539
Eliza	4568	John	3714
Ira	4567	Jonathan	4538, 4545
Mary	4569	Margaret	4540
Nancy	4574	Mercy	2275
Rosetta	4570	Polly	3704
Sarah	3719, 4572, 4573	Sally	3714
Oakman, Elizabeth	16	Sarah	4542
Tobias	16	Sybil	4544, 4630
Oatley, Hannah	10093	Osgood, Clara	2212
Ober, Ada	11063	Ellen	2925
O'Brien, Alena	9155	Jason	2926
Ann	9154	Mary	2924
Hannah	8926	Mienma	2928
John	8926	Samuel	2212
Joseph	9153	Ulysses	2927
O'Connor, Michael	3790	Osterhout, Emily	718
Rachel	3790	Henry	718
Rhoda	3791	Ostrander, Mary	8605
Sarah	1839	Maurice	8605
Odell, Annie	9239	Ostrom, Catharine	7147
Delila	12411	Sarah	676
Henry	12411	William	676
Ogden, Anna	11158	Otis, Abigail	86
Oldham, Carrie	5387	Elizabeth	87, 88, 162
Emmet	4190	Hannah	83
Lemuel	5386	James	33, 79, 161
Malvina	4190	Joseph	80
Olds, Ann	10124	Maria	80
Oles, Celestia	12615	Martha	85
John	12596, 12618	Mary	33, 82, 88, 163
Julia	12620	Mercy	81
Lucinda	12617	Nathaniel	84, 90
Milton	12619	Rebecca	80
Miranda	12619	Ruth	79
Rebecca	12596	Samuel	88
Oliver, Anna	10467b	Sarah	89
Gertrude	10467b	Ottaway, George	474
James	10467, 10467b	Phebe	474
Joseph	10467b	Overrocker, Anna	6678
Josephine	10467a	Emily	7041
Mary	3751	Gilbert	7384
Susan	10467, 10467b	Polly	9610
Onderdonk, Amanda	394	Rebecca	7384
Ann	393	Owen, Anna	6678
Edward	806	Lucinda	135
Julia	203	Ollendyne	178
Justus	394	Phebe	4501

Pack, Ada	12254	Palmer, Adelaide	8779
Cora	12254	Albert	6800
Eliza	12253	Anson	6207
Emeline	12255	Carrie	8782
Eva	12260	Edith	6799
Grace	12261	Elias	7277
Helen	12256	Elvin	8875
John	12260	Ephraim	8425
Julia	12257	Frank	7906
Laura	11572, 12263	George	6802
Leon	12255	Hannah	6931
Marvin	12254	Isabella	7954
Mary	12259	Jane	1172, 7277
Pearl	12262	Jeannette	8781
Phebe	7972	John	1172
Reuben	12258	Laura	8994
Samuel	7972	Maggie	7310
Ward	11572, 12253	Maria	7906
Packard, Annie	8009	Mary	8993
Susan	2289	Mattie	8780
Packer, Elizabeth	4088	Phebe	8995
Isaac	4088	Sarah	4386, 7304, 8843, 9679
Paddock, Betsey	3691	Walter	6801
Lois	2133	Willemine	8425
Padelford, Abbie	786	William	8996
Albert	385	Pangborn, Eliza	3794
Angenette	790	Joel	3794
Ida	1116	Pardy, Charles	10076
James	786	Frank	11059
Mary	385, 788	George	11062
Nancy	9240	Harriet	10076
Riley	789	Nelson	11061
Susan	787	Willis	11060
Page, Antoinette	2814	Parke, Anna	9759
Charles	11863	Douglass	10475
Clara	10636	Elias	10472
Christiana	2818	Er	10474
Edith	2813	Fidelio	10469
Edwin	2817, 3175	Lucinda	10473
Elizabeth	2816	Oliver	9759
Ellen	2819	Wealthy	10471
Ernest	3163	William	10470
Gertrude	11990	Parker, Alice	5541, 9324
Henry	2132, 2821	Allen	5541
Herbert	3162	Alsina	8077
John	2813, 8131, 8713	Alvin	11434
Joseph	2815	Amos	8079
Julia	2815	Amy	7218
Letitia	2821	Andrew	10351, 11425
Mary	8131	Ann	9506d, 10351
Mason	10636	Annie	6589
Matilda	7373	Caroline	12194
Sarah	2132, 2820	Catharine	11433
William	2814, 3176	Chester	7337
Paine, Charlotte	11323	Elias	7849
David	9663	Elizabeth	3609, 7848, 8081
Lucinda	1668	Ellen	11428, 11430
Sarah	1522	Elsa	8082
Palmatier, Maria	11631	Eunice	7851
Palmer, Abia	6207	Fred	9323

Parker, George	7218	Patton, Adelbert	8727
Hannah	8080, 10355	Antoinette	8724
Henry	11436	Arthur	8725
J. N.	8153	Delilah	9157
James	10355, 11427, 12195	Franklin	8165
Jerman	11437	George	8723
John	7853	Henry	9157
Joseph	11426	Howard	8726
Lemira	8076	Morris	8728
Lucia	470	Rachel	8165
Lucy	8075	Pauli, Ella	8053
Margaret	11432, 11435	Mina	8055
Mageria	45	Payne, Adelia	10022
Mary	7337, 8963, 9159, 11582	Bernard	4445
Phebe	8078	Elmira	7338
Piercy	6590	Henrietta	5858
Richard	11430	Lydia	4445
Robert	11429	Payton, Nancy	3480
Ross	9322	Stephen	3480
Roswell	11431	Peabody, Lizzie	2725
Sarah	3785, 8153	Pealer, Sarah	5935
Sheldon	7850	Pearce, Abigail	6985
Susan	9736	Abram	10330
Thomas	9159, 11435	Aldridge	6793
William	7847	Almira	10330
Wilson	7852	Annie	6177
Zervia	9688	Frank	6177
Parkhurst, Leander	9506b	Helen	11380
Serena	9506b	Phoebe	6985
Parks, Anna	9462	Rebecca	11381
Parnalee, Chloe	430	Pearl, Alexander	3988
Parmenter, Emma	11748	Alvin	3995
Jerome	11748	George	3996
John	9659	Ellen	3993
Sally	9659	Isaac	3994
Parsel, Arvilla	5235	Jackson	3989
Parsons, Charles	8577	James	3991
Esther	10360	Jane	3992
Julia	8577	Nancy	3524
Partridge, Adelia	10401	Peter	3987
Malora	11562	William	3524, 3990
Patrick, Amanda	3489	Pease, Betsey	1563
Patridge, Catharine	452	Charles	1566
Patten, Amelia	4403	Hannah	1566
Betsey	3755	Mary	1789
Patterson, Agnes	8436	Shuball	1563
Anne	9743	William	1789
Catharine	7578	Peck, Cicero	544
Clark	10440	Julia	544
David	3702, 7578	Peckham, Hulbert	11113
Ethan	8786	Mary	11113
Ezbon	8440	Van S.	12063
Imogene	8438	Pelzer, Eleanor	12423
Mariette	8439	Pendleton, Anna	5352
Martha	5244	Drusilla	4176
Mary	10458	Emmet	5354
Sarah	3702	Herbert	5355
Smith	8437	Kate	5356
William	9743	William	4176, 5353
Patton, Abigail	8927	Pendrigh, Christiana	11625

Pennock, Samuel	4716	Perry, Phebe	10018
Sarah	4716	Rosette	10612
Penoyer, Althea	9499	Rosina	9665
Azina	9751	Safford	8386
Doty	9752, 10441	Samuel	3628
Jacob	9748	Simeon	9665
James	9509	Susannah	10020, 10921
Lois	484	Willard	10616
Lucy	9749	William	10019
Reuben	9747	Personette, Minnie	9360
Sarah	9509	Persons, Ernestine	278
Silas	9750	Phebe	1249, 1277
Truman	9749, 10442	Peters, Catharine	6977
Penrod, Catharine	5399	Charles	6977, 7109
Ida	6516	Eliza	7108
John	5399	Elizabeth	12756
Kate	6519	George	5807, 6658, 7114
Maine	6518	Harriet	6657
Major	6520	John	7111
Rachel	6517	Lydia	7112
Penrose, Nellie	12248	Martha	7128
Peoples, Clara	5473	Mary	5807, 6659, 7110, 7198
Hannah	5432	Sally	7107
Harvey	5473	Susan	7113
Jennie	4240	William	6656
John	11422	Peterson, Cynthia	2409
Rebecca	11422	Edwin	2435
Percival, Hannah	10093	Hannah	2435
Perkins, Elizabeth	6212	Harriet	2408
Perley, Edwin	2355	Jane	1771, 2407
Mary	2355	Lorin	1771
William	3041	Pettis, Amy	9662
Perry, Abijah	9596	Joseph	9662
Adelia	10022, 10922	Pettit, —	7285
Alice	11615	Phelps, Abigail	9910
Ambrose	10022	Charles	4932
Ann	10615, 10923	Edith	2813
Aphia	10024	Frank	4931, 5791
Betsey	9829	Matthew	3868, 4933
Blanche	6591	Rachel	3868
Charlie	11849	Sarah	3868
Daniel	9829	Phifer, Honour	5179
Desire	10025	John	5179
Edward	10919	Philbrick, Albert	2906
Edwin	10611	Alonzo	2192, 2907
Eleanor	9596	Susan	2192
Eliza	10027	Phillips, Adeline	10230
Franklin	5542	Catharine	3466
Harriet	10613, 10920	Charlotte	11272
Helen	8386	Clifton	6875
Homer	6594	Dewiece	11582
Ira	10023	Edith	6876
John	10026, 10614	Ellen	10409
Joseph	11615	Ellery	10409
Juliette	10614	Elvira	6863
Margie	6592	Frances	11583
Martha	10019	Hester	5513
Mary	5542, 10021	Lenileota	11273
Nancy	3628	Mary	1947
Norman	6593	Ralph	10230

Phillips, Sally	11584	Pitcher, Peter	7960
Samuel	5513, 6863, 6877	Philip	7293
William	1947, 11274	Sarah	7293, 7959
Philo, Mary	11232	Pitman, Nancy	8855
William	11232	Pitts, James	4585
Phinney, Phebe	1188	Jesse	3722
Pickett, Hattie	2165	Mary	3722
Pier, Elizabeth	7299	Theodore	4586
Pierce, —	9611	Pixley, Harriet	10677
Benjamin	2693	Plahn, Jennie	4739
Betsey	1549	Platt, Achsah	831
Catharine	4129	Ananias	7442
Charles	3092, 6636	Elizabeth	7094
Clarissa	5792	Isaac	7094
Cora	3089	Isabella	7446
Daniel	2042	Joel	191
Deborah	2042	John	831
Eddie	3091	Mary	7445
Edith	2776	Patty	191
Elena	2773	Sarah	7444
Emily	600, 2774	Stephen	7443
Fannie	3093	Pletcher, Esther	10405
Frank	3090	Plumb, Olive	10403
Harriet	967, 3772	Plummer, Aflinee	2708
Helen	966	Charles	2708
John	1549, 2033	Pooler, Archibald	9579
Lena	3094	Ira	9975
Louisa	2771	Jane	9579
Lucretia	9720	Porter, Amasa	9506e
Mary	1913, 10785	Amy	1088
Nancy	2037	Asa	8906
Phebe	2034	Elener	1433
Philotheta	9778	Elizabeth	704, 8850, 9506e
Rebecca	1989, 9676	Esther	8906
Richard	1913	Hephzibah	8840
Ruth	9784	Hiram	10669
Sidney	2775	James	1087
Stephen	600	Jane	8854, 9855, 10669
Susan	2693	John	1433
Tilden	2036	Lyman	1085
William	2035, 5792	Nelson	9855
Zetella	2727	Sarah	1086
Piersol, Anna	10567	Thomas	704
Estelle	10567a	Post, Anna	11101
William	10567	Annis	10097
Pierson, Albert	4544, 4630	Carrie	423
Ann	44	Catharine	160
Betsey	3732, 4633	Charles	11099
Hannah	10106	Eva	11100
Harriet	4629	George	10097
Israel	4629	Gertrude	11097
James	3732	Horace	11096
Lewis	4632	Jacob	11098
Mary	3457	Mary	818, 9632
Nancy	4631	Peter	8632
Paulina	4628	Posthlewalt, Hattie	11419
Phebe	3673	Potter, Angenetta	790
Sybil	4544, 4630	Clark	4832
William	4627	Elizabeth	3429
Pike, Elizabeth	9529	George	305

# INDEX—COLLATERAL NAMES.

1003

Potter, Hannah	4832	Prentiss, Grace	4891
Harriet	2270	Harvey	3842
Hassletine	12466	Ocy	3842
Julia	550	Prescott, Elizabeth	1667
Marie	305	William	1667
Sarah	3320	Preston, Alonzo	11711
William	12466	Anna	1836
Pounds, Sarah	4289	Calista	2205
Powell, Esther	9506h	Helen	11710
George	7173	Henry	10498
Marry	7173	Joseph	2205
Zilpha	7137	Josephine	2920
Powelson, Mary	4111	Mary	10498, 11712
William	4111	Otis	1836
Powers, Edward	4063	Prewit, Charlotte	10174
Idabell	5208	Robert	11226
John	5210	Thomas	10174
Nancy	4063	Price, Catharine	10661
Thomas	5209	Fidelia	10133
Pratt, Abigail	149	George	11141
Abijah	122	Lear	7128
Alice	9658	Mary	1176, 11142
Almira	212	Robert	10133
Alsina	8077	Susan	1528
Anna	145, 216	Pride, Frances	12713
Betsey	119	Prince, Almira	8111
Charles	215	Betsey	1733
Cibell	51	Elizabeth	6881d
Charlotte	220	Samuel	8111
Daniel	20, 47, 117	Proudfit, David	9994
Deborah	47, 121	Isra	9994
Edward	50	Prouty, Miranda	7309
Edwin	211	Pruden, Daniel	8322
Elias	213	Mary	7474
Elihala	52	William	7474, 8323
Elkanah	1162	Pryn, Minnie	11394
Emmeline	514	Pulcifer, Caroline	563
Ethan	52, 123, 129	Milo	956
Eunice	49, 120, 218, 219	Z. S.	563
Fanny	209	Pulver, Charles	12568
Fidelia	9920	Nathan	12567
Hester	144	Peter	12497
Hezekiah	145	Victoria	12497
John	144	Purrrington, Florence	12350
Jonathan	119	George	11819
Linus	210	Olivia	11819
Lucy	1219	Purrrinton, Lydia	11611
Mary	117	Putnam, Betsey	9569
Mercey	20, 46, 118	Eliza	3812
Palsy	7015	Ephraim	6959
Patience	48, 124	Marian	6959
Piercy	148	Mary	651
Salina	1529	Putney, Eliza	9680
Sarah	7315	Horatio	10758
Susannah	1162	Ira	9963
Sybil	51, 125	Louisa	10195
Temperance	147	Lucretia	10757
Theresa	217	Sarah	9963
Walter	9658	Pyatt, —	3260
Prentiss, Ada	4890	Pyke, Matilda	7255
Edward	4889	Thomas	7255

Pyper, Emma	12242	Raymond, Milo	295
George	12242	Nancy	2116
		Paul	9410
		Samuel	5148
		Sarah	5148
Quackenbush, Rachel	4551	William	9410
Quick, Matilda	10436	Raynor, Ann	7278
Morris	10436	Bedell	7955
Rachel	10425	Edward	7278
Winslow	11639	Elizabeth	7018
Quinn, Lela	11443b	Reading, Ellen	5734
Quomwell, Hannah	10264	Henry	5736
		James	4707
		Julia	5735
		Mary	5733
		Sarah	4707
Radford, Sarah	8387	Reals, Gertrude	12410
Rafferty, Eveline	8451, 8802	Hattie	12500
James	8801	James	12499
Thomas	8801	William	12410
Rall, Eugene	12513	Rector, Eva	915
Flora	12579	Frances	518
Mary	12513	Francis	518
Ralph, Anna	5260	Ida	916
Ramsey, Sarah	10137	John	918
Martha	3542	Mary	917
Randall, Enoch	7318	Reed, Albertine	9979
Phebe	12439	Emmie	10032
Matilda	7318	Ernest	10939
Rankin, Mollie	4208	Esther	9337
Ransom, David	7286	George	10032, 10941
Frank	8631	Hannah	3807
Ida	8631	J. M.	9979
Minerva	9937	Levi	1431
Susan	7286	Lucy	1431, 2145
Ranson, Anna	4070	Margaret	3624
Wallace	4070	Mercy	2082
Raredan, Margaret	11502	Reason	10940
Rash, Chloe	4489	Rebecca	9676
Mary	3955	Sarah	258, 4798
Ratcliffe, Mary	4183	Reeder, Damaris	9959
Rath, Emily	9014	Reeves, Frances	5697
Henry	9014	Wilbur	5697
Rawson, Edmund	7165	Remington, Almira	7998
Mary	7165	Betsey	10507
Ray, Isolene	1100	Elizabeth	9678
Julia	5735	Huldah	9772, 10510
Louis	1100	Isaac	9772
Mary	4995	John	9773a
Raymond, Austin	8033	Joseph	10511
Caroline	297	Lillian	11721
Daniel	9410	Martha	10508
Edward	8677	Nathan	10509
Elizabeth	9410	Rebecca	9773
Elmer	8676	Rufus	9773
John	9410	Sarah	10506
Joseph	9410	Solomon	10505
Julia	9344	Renoff, Charles	1292
Mahala	8033	Mercy	1292
Malinda	295	Renoude, Catharine	8890
Mary	8676		



Requa, Caroline	9243	Rice, Frances	969
Cornella	8966	Harriet	607
Mary	9242	Henrietta	984
William	8966	Henry	968
Revere, Annie	5279	Hiram	11516
John	5279	J. H.	9946
Reyno. ———	3282	James	607, 624, 5305
Reynolds, David	10556, 11777	Jane	12412
Edmund	7611	John	983
Esther	7022	Louisa	9946
George	11780	Lovina	11516
Harris	8602	Marshall	9946a
Henry	8487	Martha	1893
John	10709	Mary	968, 5301
Louisa	7913	Samuel	9674
Maria	8486	Simcon	12412
Martha	10556	Sophronia	622
Mary	7024, 8603	Susan	987
Minnie	8485	Willard	623, 970, 986
Nathan	11779	Rich, Florence	7441
Rachel	10709	Rebecca	475
Richardson	7022	S. Heath	7441
Rufus	7024	Richards, C. N.	6195
Sarah	7611	Ellen	8009
Walter	11778	Lefe	4064
William	7913	Margaretta	665
Rexford, Mary	1118	Nellie	6195
Nellie	1117	Rachel	9411
Orlo	787	Rowena	10386
Susan	787	Richardson, Eleanor	3543
Rheubottom, Alphonzo	8208	Maria	8878
Anna	8207	Nancy	4145
Fanny	8206	Sarah	2178
Harriet	8209	Shadrach	4145
Irene	8204	Sullivan	2178
John	8205	Richmond, Cynthia	6856
Maria	7400	Gideon	6856
Sidney	7400	Harriet	6855
Rhinard, Cordelia	5936	William	6855
Hannah	5911	Rickard (see also Ricard)	
Rhodes, Erastus	6629	Bathsheba	92
Henrietta	8794	Eliza	2233
Hettie	6629	John	92
Maud	8837	Mary	1206, 1212
Orville	8794	Persis	1690
Ricard, Deborah	1160	Rebecca	1340
Rice, Abel	354	Ricker, Phebe	2200
Angusta	5304	Rickey, Sarah	3406
Catharine	4142	Rider, Benjamin	7219, 7862
Charles	626, 5302	Caleb	1304, 1933
Clara	985	Charity	7219
Charissa	625	Deborah	1194, 1936
Columbus	4142	Elias	7856
Diana	334	Elizabeth	953, 7858
Edward	5299	Experience	9679
Eleanor	9674	George	1934
Elizabeth	623, 5303	Guernsey	7855
Emeline	988	Harriet	104
Eveline	3451	James	1935
Florence	5300	John	7857

Rider, Mercy	1271	Robbins, Martha	2404
Phebe	2237	Mercy	1273
Rowland	7860	Mehitable	6885d
Ruth	1190, 7859	Nathaniel	1558
Sarah	7861	Olive	1273
Thomas	2237	Rufus	1559
Ridgway, Lucy	5861	Thaddeus	1273
Riley, Eliza	8877	Theophilus	1554
Jane	3418	Thomas	1556
Joseph	3418	William	1279, 1557
Rinehart, Eliza	5085	Roberts, Andrew	5077, 12661
Elizabeth	11552	Ann	12663
Ring, Deborah	6881a, 6881f	Cyrena	5077
Eleazer	6881e	Emily	12660
Elizabeth	6881d	Levi	12649
Hannah	6881, 6881b	Martha	3909, 12649
Mary	10696	Sarah	12662
Phebe	6890	Robertson, Agnes	6172
William	6881, 6881e	Alexander	4800
Rino, Abner	3786	Charles	5389
Phebe	3786	Charlotte	4800, 6174
Ripley, Elizabeth	1386	Emma	5389
Susan	9845	Fanny	1474
Rise, Sophia	3789	Henrietta	6173
Rising, George	8209	Robie, Emma	2216
Harriet	8209	Ostinnellas	2216
Ritchie, Edward	5145	Robinson, Abigail	9436
Mahala	5145	Alta	714c
Ritter, Augustus	11051	Arthur	714f
Eliza	10069	Betsey	9554
Emma	11052	Caroline	10783
Etta	11053	Catharine	9919
Flora	11056	Cora	714b
Henry	11057	Deborah	1884
Ira	10068	Edith	2569
Julia	10067	Eliza	5003
Lottie	11058	Elizabeth	9413
Marquis	11055	Ethel	2570
Sarah	11054	Eva	714d
Rivers, Caroline	499	Frances	714
Charles	9038	Frederick	2571
Kramer	499	George	5004
Phebe	9038	Hannah	28
Robbins, Alexander	1560	Holland	714
Amelia	5929	Ida	11950
Ansel	1273	Ida	11952
Benjamin	1273	Inda	11953
Betsey	1273, 1479, 1769	Irwin	11951
Consider	1273	Isaac	9555
D. W.	5929	James	714g, 9006, 9553
Ebenezer	1273	Joel	10784
Edward	1562, 2403	Julius	10785
Eunice	1264, 1273	Lanette	714e
George	1273	Levi	9919
Henry	1769, 2405	Lillian	714h
James	1273	Mary	302, 10785, 10787
Julia	1561	Mote	6314
Levi	1273	Naney	9651
Lois	1279, 1555	Otis	10786
Margaret	2406	Sally	6314

Robinson, Samuel	9413, 9436	Rork, Almira	10822
	9467, 9556	Anna	10824, 10829
Sarah	4226, 9006		11969, 11978
William	714a, 1884, 10783	Arvilla	10814
Rocely, Minerva	5728	Asa	10822, 11977
Rockwell, Sophia	12599	Carrie	11984
Rodgers, John	3876	Charles	11965
Leland	4950	Clara	11961, 11981
Ursula	3876	David	9940, 11988
Roe, Sarah	8985	Eddie	11972
Rogers, Abner	11448	Edith	11985
Alma	923	Elizabeth	11967
Bethiah	1311	Ella	11980
Betsey	294	Ellen	10826
Charles	922	Emma	11970
Charlotte	11447	Emmett	10819
Clymena	10362	Estes	10827
Dwight	294	Eva	11975
Eliza	523	Fletcher	10817
Emma	521	Frances	11959
Ernie	2952	Francis	10828
Fanny	5543	Fred	11979
Harry	921	Helen	10816
Humphrey	2226	Jane	10822
Jessie	521	John	10826
Joseph	10362, 11451	Lucinda	10813
Lucy	2226, 2955	Lydia	10827, 11960, 11971
Mabel	2954	Mabel	11982
Maria	11539	Mamie	11968
Matilda	10825	Marietta	11962
Mercy	9548	Mark	9939
Millard	522, 924	Martin	10824, 11987
Milo	11452	Mary	10812, 11963
Nellie	524, 525		11974, 11986
Paul	11449	Matilda	10825
Silas	11450	Meno	11984
Stella	2953	Minnie	11966
William	526	Pearl	11983
Roll, Emma	2015	Peter	10825
Rollins, Almer	2929	Polly	9940
George	2213	Rachel	9939, 10820
Herman	2930	Stata	11976
Matilda	2213	Susan	10818
Rollo, Eber	349	Ursula	10823
Edwin	697	Wesley	10815
Elizabeth	349	William	10823, 11968
Emma	698	Rosa, Cornelius	4502
Frederick	699	Mary	4502
Mary	694	Rosaboom, Garret	3338
Sarah	695	Rebecca	3338
William	696	Rosavelt, Amy	4053
Rood, George	11081	Rose, Catharine	8248
Joseph	10083	Gussie	505
Mary	10082	Philip	8248
Phebe	10088	Seloma	9692
Root, Lottie	10571b	Rosebom, Harriet	7179
Roper, Lois	7618	Rosekraus, Sarah	187
Rork, Ada	11963	Ross, Adelaide	7999
Addie	11964	Caroline	11546
Alice	11973	Charles	375

Ross, Diana	375	Rumsey, Mary	3859
Samuel	11546	Polly	7092
Round, Sarah	656	Runkle, Marla	372
Rounds, Rhoda	1275	Runnell, John	12617
Rounswell, Laura	10117	Lucinda	12617
Rouse, Eleanor	7042	Runnells, Adelbert	2488
Elizabeth	7	Amy	2487
John	7, 6892	Benjamin	2477
Mary	10013	Charles	2483
Rachel	7038	Elkanah	2484
Rowe, Alfred	2176	George	2482
Clara	2336	Haskell	1832
Lovina	7089	Henrietta	2481
Lucian	7089	Jason	2486
Martha	2864	John	2485
Mary	2863	Lydia	2480
Polly	7177	Mary	2479
Rachel	7184	Sophie	1832, 2478
Susan	2176	Runnels, Bela	1833
Rowland, Charles	7491	Burrell	4192
G. B.	1642	Ella	4192
Martha	9004	Eunice	1833
Susan	7125	Mary	5388
Truman	7492	Ruse, Caroline	7767
Rowleson, Keziah	3361	Emma	5025
Morgan	3516	Willet	7767
William	3361	Rush, Sue	7782
Rowley, Phebe	12588	Russell, Abby	11823, 11824, 11827
Rowson, Mary	10077	Charles	11825
Roy, —	3282	Elizabeth	11826
Royston, Ann	3904, 3910, 4993	Ella	12768
Anne	6318	George	10595, 11824
Claude	6319	Henry	11830, 11831
James	3904, 4994	Joseph	10638
Jessie	4992	Julia	2150
Margaret	3896	Louisa	4680
Mary	4990, 4994, 6321	Mary	405, 11142, 11825
Nellie	6320	Nancy	11406
Sally	4991	Ruby	10595, 11829
Sarah	3505	Sarah	10638
Thomas	3505	Sylvia	11828
William	3909	Rust, Clarence	717a
Rozell, Irene	6755	George	717a
Jewett	6756	Hattie	717a
Lewis	5940	Truman	717a
Sarah	5940	Rutan, Sarah	4089
Rueker, Rebecca	4827	Ryan, Ida	3154
Rudy, B. W.	11491	John	2755, 10909
Emily	11491	Julia	2750, 10909
Rudyard, Catharine	6975	Roy	12017
John	6975	Ryekman, Emma	540
Ruge, Elfreda	713	Ryder, Hannah	9705, 10294
Ruger, Laura	7119	James	9705, 10295
Rugg, Jerusha	2219		10296, 11358
Julius	6853	Joanna	10301
Moulton	2219	Joseph	10301, 10359
Phebe	6853	Linus	10300
Ruggs, Daisy	5551	Mary	10297, 10298
James	5551	Polly	10300
Rumsey, Ann	8112	Susannah	10299

Ryerson, Ann	9635	Sampson, Nancy	2790
Eleanor	4551	Olive	9701
Francis	9456	Ruth	3229
George	9633	Susanna	1363
Gulielma	9456	Sylvanus	1552
Hannah	9631	Thirza	1552
Hester	9636	Sanborn, Harriet	2181
Jane	9630	Sanders, Susan	4210
John	9631	William	4210
Mary	9632	Sanderson, Abel	1660
Peter	9635	Nabby	1660
Phebe	9605	Sands, Anna	7204
Richard	9605	Daniel	7204
Susannah	9634	Elizabeth	7005
Rynders, George	12244	Isaac	7774
Laura	12244	Mary	7237
		Moses	7237
		Rachel	7236
		Thomas	7773
Sabin, Susan	8937	Sanford, Elizabeth	7144
Sadler, Rachel	9626	Mary	5733
Zelotes	9626	Polly	320
Safford, Betsey	9535	Sapp, Mattie	5178
Chillus	9535	Sarber, —	4669
W. D.	9821	Sargent, Mary	2183
Sage, Elihu	9500	Sauche, —	8839
Emily	9651	Saul, Andrew	1086
Sarah	9500	Sarah	1086, 1086a
Sailsbery, Maria	7180	Saulsbury, Electa	7313
Nathan	7180	Harrison	8034
Salis, Christian	7623	Jonas	7313
Josephine	7623	Lorinda	9694
Marietta	8514	Saums, Catharine	4098
William	8513	Elizabeth	3577, 4100
Sallsbury, Amy	4053	James	3577
Salmon, Margaret	3646	Peter	4099
Sammis, Amy	7097	Saunders, Ellen	2307
David	7450	Elizabeth	8846
Esther	8265	John	2307
Hannah	7447, 8268	Nancy	1596
John	7448	Savage, Albert	11164
Luey	7096, 8263	Rosina	11164
Lueyett	7449	Savery, Lydia	8848
Luther	7096	Ruth	9488
Martha	7448	Samuel	9488
Mary	7451	Savory, Clarissa	10286
Noah	8261	Polly	10300
Rhodolphus	8264	Savoy, Angeline	3151
Royal	8262	Sawyer, Betsey	12440
Samuel	8266	Charles	11281, 12094
Sarah	7452	E. H.	9255
Willie	8267	Emily	9355
Sammons, Abigail	10291, 11350	Harriet	12097
George	11349	James	11179
Helen	11348	Lizzie	11281
John	10291, 11351	Nellie	12095
Sampson, Ebenezer	1363	Sarah	11179
Irene	3257	Thomas	12096
Lydia	1301	Saxton, Abilena	9471
Mary	10059	Sayles, Cyrus	7301

Sayles, Lucinda	7301	Scott, Ollie	6810
Rhoda	10496	Rachel	1643
Sayre, Phebe	10039	Ralph	6334
Seally, Nancy	5045	Robert	6330
William	5045	Sarah	6335
Scharr, Caroline	3966	Seymour	492
Schermerhorn, Barnard	7065	Sylvia	492
Darius	7065	Thaddeus	1643
Elizabeth	7064	Seovill, Emily	8428
Jacob	7066	John	8428
Leonard	6955, 7067	Seoville, Charles	10951, 10953
Mary	6955, 2068	Eliza	10950
Polly	3695	Frank	10952
Uriah	7070	Henry	10950
Schofield, Mary	4484	Mary	283
Schoonhover, Jemima	4496	Scrimgeour, Elizabeth	8914
Schouten, George	8088	Scudder, Phebe	6960
Phebe	8088	Samuel	6960
Schultz, Harriet	8876	Seabring, Ariann	6963
Schunæker, George	11636	Seabolt, Mary	9645
Margaret	11636	Seabury, Elisha	9827
Schuman, Catharine	4494	Forrest	10610
Daniel	4399	Patty	9827
Harriet	4399	Sealy, Eliza	5793
Laura	5718	Seaman, Almy	6940
William	4494	Charity	6996
Schwartz, Mary	2345	Elias	7193
Scofield, Hannah	6859	Hannah	6899
William	6859	H Ezekiah	6900
Scrogin, Annie	4209	Jacob	6938
L. G.	4209	Martha	7448
Scott, Almira	2149	Mary	6900
Alpheus	2150	Nathaniel	6996, 7194
Ambrose	11019	Rachel	6896
Annie	6812	Stephen	6939
Arminia	10053	Susan	7195
Beauford	6332	Thomas	6937
Caroline	2145, 2148	Searcy, Nancy	3921
Cynthia	6811	William	5036
Daniel	6338	Searing, Mary	9046
David	5033, 6813	Searle, Charles	11072
Ellie	11021	Harrison	11074
Elizabeth	2147, 5033	Henry	10085, 11073
Emma	6336	Hettie	10085
Frances	6333	Searles, Joan	413
Gad	2145	Willard	413
Glenn	6339	Sears, —	9651
Grace	6332, 6340	Betsey	1690
Henry	2834, 6329	David	1551
Hervey	11020	Jane	1551, 1815
Isaac	6341	Martha	4729
James	2146	Nancy	2046
Jane	9820	Seaverus, Emma	11547
Julia	2150	Henry	11547
Lebbens	2152	Secor, Catharine	7300
Lucy	2145, 2146	Harriet	7966
Maggie	6818	Lydia	7967
Martha	2151, 10053, 11018	Sarah	7293
Mary	6329, 6331	Simon	7293, 7968
Mattie	6337	Seely, Eddy	10688

Seely, Electa	10688	Sharp, Morris	4064
John	11886	Peter	564
Selby, Mary	4660	Samuel	960
Self, John	4555	Wilbur	959
Mary	4555	William	1139
Sensel, Jane	5175	Shaver, Edward	11675
Senten, Eliza	2191	Jacob	10162
Hazen	2191	Mary	2287
Serviss, Anna	4160	Sarah	10462
Sessions, Delaney	6004	Shaw, Courtlandt	7435
Fanny	6005	Daniel	6957, 7073
George	4618, 6003	Elizabeth	9081, 12492
Jennette	4618	Faith	9394
Sever, James	70	Henry	7078
John	69	Hiram	7077
Judith	69	James	9394
Nicholas	24	John	7075
Sarah	71	Lucretia	7079
William	71	Lydia	6957
Seymour, Sarah	9011	Margaret	11415
Thomas	9011	Mary	42
Sewell, Effie	10358a	Nancy	7080
John	10358a	Ormond	7074
Shadbolt, Alvin	8396	Sarah	6987
Ellen	8462	Solomon	7076
Elliott	8398	William	7072
Harriet	7551	Shearman, Robert	7090
Irvin	8401	Sally	7090
John	7550, 8399	Shears, Christina	7142
Mary	7138, 7547, 7552	Shedd, Charles	11708
Oliver	8403	Sarah	11708
Phebe	7548, 8397	Sheffield, Temperance	133
Reuben	7547	Sheldon, Clarissa	341
Rowland	7138, 8400	Joseph	341
William	7549	Shelkop, Mary	5285
Shade, Eva	4672	Mathias	5285
Shaffer, Ezra	7972	Shellhamer, Allen	3 142a
I. N.	8967	Mary	3142
Mary	8967	John	3142
Phebe	7972	Shepard, Anna	9519
Shaft, Henry	8085	Benjamin	9621
Julius	8084	Daniel	9629
Martha	8083	Eliza	9627
Mary	7337	Eunice	9625
Richard	7337	Laura	9628, 9915
Shannon, Mary	7617	Maria	9620
Sharp, Carlisle	962	Phebe	9632
Eunice	564	Rachel	9626
Flora	1135	Russell	9454
Gertrude	395	Ruth	9623
Hamline	957	Susannah	9454, 9624
Harriet	961	Shepherd, Phebe	4489
Harry	1136	Sheppard, Phebe	4499
Hettie	1137	Sherburne, Hattie	2171
Jeannette	960	J. A.	2171
Jerusha	959	Sherer, David	5243
Lorena	4064	Rebecca	5243
Lucinda	958	Sherman, Abby	1783
Mercy	2639	Abigail	1709, 2300
Mittaline	1138		6883d, 6883f

Sherman, Adeline	1774	Sherman, Katie	3120
Affinee	2708	Lavinia	2297
Almira	2707	Leander	1784
Amanda	1699	Linus	3099
Ann	2012	Lucinda	2298
Anthony	1713, 6883f	Lucy	1173, 2299, 2410, 3709
Arthur	3118	Lydia	1285, 1443, 2057
Augusta	2707		2305, 2316
Aurilla	7320	Marcia	2301, 2302
Bathsheba	6886, 6886k	Marcus	2303
Berton	3107	Margaret	2710, 6886
Betsey	1690, 1778, 2230, 2236, 2308	Maria	2317
Beulah	1966	Mary	1716, 1781, 2058, 2314, 6883
Bromley	7320	Maurice	3114
Caleb	6886g	Mercy	2306, 8883c
Caroline	2015	Nelson	2314
Christian	1712	Patience	6884
Cynthia	1443, 1770	Persis	2692
Deborah	2325	Phebe	8038
Desire	6	Porter	3101
Ebenezer	1709, 2304, 6886, 6886j	Priscilla	1711, 1775, 2312, 6886b
Edward	2327	Reuben	1711, 2313
Eleanor	1579, 1710, 2057	Robert	6886i
Eleazer	6886a	Roswell	8056
Elijah	1443, 1773	Sally	2309
Elisha	6886h	Samuel	1285, 1579, 2052, 2056, 2060
Eliza	2015, 3103, 3117	Sarah	1780, 2310, 2429, 6883b
Elizabeth	1226, 2055, 2311, 6882, 6886d	Solon	3102
Ellen	2307	Sophia	1772
Emma	2015, 2413	Susan	1580, 2059
Everett	2055, 2429	Thankful	6883a
E. Winslow	2691	Thomas	1580, 1775, 2012
Experience	6885	Tryphena	2054
Fanny	3106	Walter	3116
Francina	2710	William	6, 1772, 2411, 6009, 6883, 6886e
Francis	1777		
Frank	2709	Willie	3119
Frederick	2710	Winslow	1780
George	2230, 2309, 2412	Sheron, David	12472
Gertrude	3115	Delia	12472
Hannah	1145, 1712, 1713, 1776, 1782, 2315, 6881	Shields, Charles	5529
Harriet	6009	Ella	5529
Harvey	2015, 3100	Sarah	6588
Heman	3104	Shinn, Mehitable	3280
Henrietta	2388	Shipman, —	122
Henry	1712	Abigail	3780
Hope	1446	Ella	6704
Isaac	1446, 1779	Esther	136
Jabez	1716	Frances	5860
Jane	1771	Hannah	138, 139, 208
Job	2388	Isaac	6704
John	1317, 1443, 1710, 2310, 6883e	Joshua	141, 142
Joseph	2315, 6886e	Nathaniel	140
Juliette	2326	Orphana	143
Kate	3106	Rufus	5860
		Samuel	57, 138
		Sarah	57, 137



Shorts, George	7574	Sitton, Lucy	6323
Thankful	7574	Sizlig, Charles	11367
Shotwell, Charles	6437	James	10314
Cleben	6435	Ruth	10314
Emma	5190	Skeiles, —	123
Francis	6438	Skidmore, Fanny	7909
Frederick	6436	Skillman, —	3350
Hudson	5190	Skinner, Benjamin	2356, 3042
Showers, Mary	12696	Malvina	2356
Joseph	12696	Slade, Bertha	3139
Shrub, George	4275	Dora	3138
Mary	4275	Fannie	3137
Shults, Anna	8048	George	2724
Shumway, Chester	625	Mary	2724
Clarissa	625	Slater, Hannah	8863
Shurr, Clark	5181	Phebe	3264
Sarah	5181	Sloan, Rebecca	4236
Shurtleff, Emogene	2654	Slocum, Eliza	355
Fred	3088	Slosson, Chloe	9731
Joseph	2654	John	9731
Sickles, Adelia	10974	Smalley, Elizabeth	3782
Alice	10971	Helen	4817
Alvah	10972	Jacob	3802
Amanda	10969	Maria	3802
Betsey	10043	Oscar	4816
Emma	10970	Smead, Nettie	7174
J. Durfee	10044	Smedley, Eunice	9506b
Jennie	10973	Smith, —	4460
Sarah	10044	Abigail	1693
Whitney	10968	Addison	8572
Sill, Hannah	273	Adeline	4434
Silver, Abbie	2177	Albert	10762
Simmons, Abbie	786	Almira	9862, 10658
Amanda	5266	Amanda	7943
Catharine	7970	Ann 1486, 7256, 7370, 12704	
Harriet	1919	Anna 2883, 9895, 11908	
Porter	7970	Anne 7915, 8604	
William	1919	Augusta	12744
Simonson, —	7499	Benjamin 1184, 2884, 4011	
Eliza	7108	Betsey 1273, 10747	
George	7108	Caira	11903
Simonton, Maria	9588	Calista	9895
Simpson, Adeline	373	Caroline	2145, 4041
George	10570d		4398, 7784
Mary	3415, 4558	Catharine	4007, 5598, 8297
Nancy	3405		10575, 10746
Winifred	10570d	Charles	240, 4398, 7451
Snclair, Emma	11625		8272, 10751, 11925
Simons, Daniel	4238	Charlotte	10762
Nancy	4238	Chauncey	1735
Sisson, Byron	2861	Clarissa	1005
Esther	2723	Clementina	4821
Eugene	11975	Cora	3089
Eva	11975	Cortis	11926
Fred	2858	Cynthia	10744
Gordon	2860	Cyrus	10741
Harry	2859	Daniel	3540
Myron	2862	David	1802
Phebe	2166	Deliverance	186
William	2166	Drusilla	4176

Smith, Edmund	10742	Smith, Mary 88.	757, 1422
Edna	1882a	1664, 4010, 4663,	7014
Egbert	7914	7451, 8568, 10989,	12232
Eley	3861	Mathilda	7255
Eleanor	367	Mehitable	17107
Eleazer	9895, 10746	Milton	8573
Electa	10745	Olive	10748
Eliza	1792, 2370, 4564	Orlando	1751
Elizabeth	1751, 3540, 6966	Orson	10750
8565, 10491, 10742, 10569		Oscar	3218
Ella	2882, 8270	Palsy	7015
Elon	11904	Phebe	3890, 8271
Emily	10740	Priscilla	1497
Emma	10248	Pumphrett	3059
Esther	7238	Rachel	4012, 7254
Eunice	7781, 10328	Roxy	603
Eva	2885, 11906	Sally	1731
Evelyn	11865	Samuel	1422, 8269, 9862
Fanny	10741, 11907	Sarah,	175, 1184 9043, 9071
Francis	1005	Savilla	2371
Frederick	4010, 8567	Sophia	10743
George	757, 2372, 7781	Sophronia	9616
Gertrude	8571	Stephen	8902
Hannah	3426, 7247	Susan	2013, 8566
Harriet	5784, 7779	Susanna	4011
Hattie	2372	Susannah	2369, 3729, 9480
Henry	8449	Sylvanus	1273
Ilezekiah	10749	Theresa	4180
Hiram	4821	Thomas	2371
Ira	11928	William	4180, 7943, 8574
Irena	9895	W. V. R.	603
Isaac	7535, 9043	Snell, Mary	2022
Israel	9070	Snider, Elizabeth	3959
Jacob	7238	Hannah	5163
James	5784, 9073	Mary	3958
Jennette	240	Rebecca	5165
Jennie	1882b, 11904	Snodgrass, Martin	4921
Jeremiah	9074	Osee	4921
Jerusha	11456	Snow, Alonzo	11541
Joanna	2182	Charles	10391, 11545
Jo Ella	5351	Jane	11544
John	3861, 4012, 11927, 12232	Maria	11542
Jonathan	7779	Norman	11543
Joseph	4176	Sabina	10341
Josephine	9072	Snyder, Almira	8202
Joshua	7014, 7253	Amelia	8195
Julia	8564, 8568, 8902	Angelina	8199
	9068, 11902	Bernie	6161
Katy	9288	Burton	8760
Laura	11905	Catharine	4665, 7392
Lavinia	10742	Elbridge	8759
Lizzie	2881	George	8203
Louisa	7913	Harriet	8200
Lucy	1882, 9895	John	8195, 8198
Lydia	2373, 5509, 7880	Maria	8201
Mabel	1110	Matthias	7384
Margaret	8449	Rachel	7397
Maria	9069	Rebecca	7384
Martha	7535	Soden, Emma	9241
Martin	1731	Sofed, Almira	43931

Sollace, Ann	4619	Sparks, Eveline	6786
Anna	6006	Kate	6785
Charles	6010	Zadock	6150
Frank	6013	Spanlding, Arthur	714d
George	6008	Burton	714d
Harriet	6009	Earl	714d
Henry	4619, 6011	Eva	714d
James	6012	L. G.	714d
Susan	6014	Lela	714d
William	6007	Lulu	714d
Soper, B. W.	2759	Sparrow, Abner	9916
Clara	2759	Bradford	10773
L. D.	640	Deborah	9566, 9914
Palmyra	4126	Herman	10771
Thomas	640	Laura	10770
Soule, Deborah	1703	Lewis	10772
Mary	2110	Orlando	9212
Southard, Ada	12327	Philip	9566, 9915
Amelia	4403	Philura	9913
Ann	4403	Rhoda	9917
Anna	4409, 5738, 12328	Spear, Caroline	1758
Asenath	11664	Spencer, —	12408
Catharine	3607	Albert	12028
Charles	4413	Almeren	11080
Daniel	4404	Annis	11078
Dora	4413	Asa	10087
Edward	11664, 12329	Delia	10146
Elizabeth	4410, 9423	Elizabeth	10087
Ellen	12325	Ella	12030
Emma	12324	Frank	12029, 12031
Fred	12330	Gertrude	11077
Hannah	9505	Guy	12032
Henry	4405	Hannah	243
Isaac	3664, 5731, 5737	Henry	10197
James	4403, 12326	Iehabod	150
Julia	4404	Jennie	10944
Louisa	4405, 5730	John	11076
Maria	4403	Luna	10197
Mary	2235, 3664, 5732, 5739	Maria	7030
Rebecca	4412	Melissa	11081
Samuel	4409	Phebe	150, 242
Sarah	3666, 4403, 4407, 5740	Rana	11075
Stephen	3627	Reuben	11079
Susan	4406	Rev. Dr.	3527
Thomas	4408	Sarah	853
Southerland, —	207	Sheldon	241
Douglass	8583	Ursula	11079
Patience	8583	Spicer, Leah	9667
Southwick, Louise	9350	Spiekerman, Martha	11574
Southworth, Cynthia	312	Spohn, Burt	10908
Nathan	125	Charles	12016
Sybil	125	Clarence	12013
Spader, Daniel	3389	Ernest	12014
Margaret	3389	Maggie	12015
Sarah	3381	Rachel	10908
William	3381	Sprague, —	7260
Spangler, Artie	6832	Deborah	3256
Ethel	6445	Florence	3065
L. T.	6445	Fred	3066
Sparks, Elizabeth	6150	Henry	3068

Sprague, Hillman	2495	Stafford, Phebe	7298, 7365
Julia	2495	Prudence	7031
Letitia	7262	Rebecca	6952
Lorenzo	7262	Rowland	7288
William	3067	Sarah	7026, 7293
Springer, Abigail	3272	Stutely	6952
Spurge, Clara	8285	Thomas	7297
William	8285	William	7363
Squier, Eliza	3733	Standart, Betsey	10394
Sarah	7310	Sophie	10585
Squires, Charles	5892	Stephen	10585
Mary	5892	Standish, Alexander	6
Rachel	9595	Amos	6889b
Victoria	5895	Betty	6889f
Sraight, Edith	4744	David	6889a
Electa	6128	Desire	6, 6891, 6890e
W. H.	4744	Experience	6885
Staats, Alonzo	6568	Hannah	6889a
Elizabeth	6568	Ichabod	6890
Elmer	6835	James	6889a
Jane	6834	Martha	6889e
Lorena	3408	Mary	6889, 6889a
Stacy, Joseph	26		6889d, 6890a
Patience	26	Mehitabel	6885d
Stafford, Aaron	7299	Miles	6885d
Addie	8124	Olivia	6889a
Anna	7362	Patience	6885b
Aurilla	7036	Penelope	6885e
Benjamin	7296, 7989	Phebe	6890, 6890b
Catharine	7300	Priscilla	6885c, 6889a
Charles	7364, 7978, 7990	Samuel	6889a
David	7300, 7977	Sarah	6885a
Dayton	7981	Thomas	6889, 6889e
Elias	7295	William	6889e
Elizabeth	7299	Stanfield, Emma	9279
Ellis	7983	Stanley, Emeline	7405
Elnathan	7291, 7979	Mary	2175
Emily	7988	Phineas	2175
Esther	7986	Ruth	4300
Fanny	7991	Stanliff, Lucy	9648
Frank	8124	William	9648
Franklin	7982	Stannard, Catharine	160
Fred	8125	Staples, Julia	639
Gabriel	7987	Stark, Alanson	9763
Harry	8710	Ralph	10486
Holden	7052	Rhoda	9763
Isaac	7292	Starkes, —	6965
John	7926, 7056, 7984	Esther	10200
Joseph	7287	Evelyn	10200
Lillie	8126	Starkweather, Arvilla	374
Louisa	7289	Edward	785
Lucinda	7364	Eugene	784
Lucretia	7432	Philo	374
Marbury	7054	Stebbins, Sally	10348
Margaret	7985	Stedman, Amelia	293
Marian	7049	Charles	293
Mercy	7055	George	293
Nancy	7034, 7051	Melinda	520
Ormond	7036, 7053, 7294, 7980	Sarah	293
Palmer	7050	Steel, Susan	8912

# INDEX—COLLATERAL NAMES.

1017

Steele, Maria	8879	Stevens, Sylvanus	1295
Steenburgh, Benjamin	9612	William	1976, 4364, 5770
Julia	9612	Stevenson, Carl	12002
Steiger, Anna	5223	Ernest	12001
John	5223	John	10006, 10895
Steinruck, Lydia	6860	Maria	10883
Robert	6865	Phoebe	10006
Samuel	6860	William	10883, 10896
Stephens, Alanson	3840	Steward, Joseph	4490
Alice	2604	Mary	4490
Almeda	2601	Stewart, Abby	4787
Catharine	3840	Abel	4787
Emma	2605	Almira	9796
George	2602	Amanda	6168
Jane	1950, 2600	Ann	3793
Lucy	2602	Anna	10544
Mary	2603	Anne	3788, 4791
Samuel	2604	Clarinda	10545
William	1950, 2601	David	3443, 3789
Sterling, Benjamin	12484	Edward	10542
Caroline	12484	Eliza	3794, 10543
Sternberg, Frances	4717	Elizabeth	4784, 4792
Sterrett, Ellen	5079		5744, 6167
William	5079	Ellen	10547, 11745
Stetson, Joanna	1215	Emily	10541
John	1215	Emma	11748, 11758
Stevens, Abram	3529, 4472	Esther	4786, 4790
Amanda	5768	Ezra	10543, 11751
Ann	3643	Fanny	11757
Anna	4472	George	4792, 6167, 10547b
Bertha	8829	Harmon	11759
Calra	11897	Harriet	10545
Catharine	10746	Harrison	4785
Eliza	3529	Hiram	6168
Elizabeth	1295	Isaac	3785
Elna	8828	John	4784, 5744
Emily	10740	Joseph	4794, 10546
Emma	10763	Kate	11759
Florence	5666	Lacie	10543
George	10740, 11899	Lavinia	10545
Hannah	11898	Louisa	11669
Helen	4364, 4560	Lydia	9670, 10546
Henry	10763	Margaret	3792
Houghton	6283	Martha	11747
Jane	1976	Mary	3784, 9042, 11746
Janet	8622		11748, 11750
John	5771	Melvin	11747
Joseph	4330, 8622	Milton	11745
Leon	8828b	Nettie	10546b
Loa	8828a	Phebe	3786, 4789
Lois	4956		10546a, 10546b
Louisa	10275	Rachel	3443, 3790
Lucy	11900	Rebecca	4784
Mary	11901	Rhoda	3791
Monroe	8828	Samuel	3783
Nellie	8830	Sarah	3444, 3785, 3787, 10547
Sally	5769	Sophia	3789
Sarah	4329, 4475, 4956	Sylvester	9796, 11757
Sophia	5665	Thirza	4788
Susan	4331	William	3788, 4793, 9042, 10547

Stewart, William	10547a, 11746	Stone, Bennie	10570b
Stickle, Luanna	11185	Bessie	10570c
Stickles, Agnes	8436	Betsey	8847
Alice	12309	Burrit	301, 540
Fanny	10447	Catharine	8991
Gideon	10447	Cora	2672
Rector	8436	Cortlandt	10570
Stiles, Alice	11889	Elizabeth	4088
Frederick	10693, 11891	Emma	540
Susan	10693	Ethel	10570f
Susie	11890	Handy	11106
Stillman, Ashbel	44	Israel	10449
Benjamin	44, 310	James	8874
Cornelia	10583	Julia	301, 928
Emily	306	Maria	10100
Francis	10577	Martha	10570
George	107	Martyn	8989
Hannah	173	May	10570a
Horace	309	Morgan	11105
John	9813	Nancy	8874
Katherine	44	Nathan	10100
Mary	10584	Sarah	8992
Nathaniel	36	Thomas	8987
Pierson	44	Timothy	8988
Rebecca	170, 308	Winifred	10570d
Samuel	108, 169, 307	Stonebrook, —	406
Sarah	36, 44, 171, 9813, 10576	Stonecipher, Temperance	3515
Sophia	9810	Stoner, Matilda	7160
Sophie	10585	Storm, Ann	9997
Susanna	172	William	9997
William	9810, 10578	Storms, Susan	4320
St. John, Harriet	10363	Story, Ann	7816
Stockwell, Aurilla	10091	Catharine	7814
Clement	11090	Esther	7214
Eleazer	11087	Griffin	7214
Elmer	12033	Hewlett	7815
George	12034	John	7817
Hattie	12035	Lewis	7810
Jane	11087	Lucy	2145
Joseph	10091	Luman	7811
Lavinia	11089	Mary	7808
Maria	11088	Rowland	7813
Phebe	11086	Sarah	7812
Stockwell, Reuben	11086	Susan	7809
Seriva	11087	Zachariah	7818
Stocum, Elizabeth	3850	Stout, Annie	6315
James	4903	James	6317
John	4904	Mary	6313
Stoddard, Alanson	10203	Sallie	4991
Eliza	10203	William	4991, 6313, 6316
John	1952	Stover, Abraham	7322
Levi	11244	Addison	1047
Lizzie	1952	Alfred	1051
Sarah	11244	Caroline	675
Willie	12118	Charles	1051
Stoltz, David	11048	Elizabeth	7060
Ida	11048	Fanny	1048
Stone, Adam	4088	Frank	1052
Agnes	927	Hannah	7058
Amy	10570e	Harriet	2270

Stover, Herbert	1049	Stumcke, Emily	8170
Hiram	7434	Henry	8170
Howard	1045	Stupplebeen, Mary	11666
Jacob	6954, 7061, 7433	Sturgeon, Flora	11444
Joseph	7062	John	12199
Louis	1046	Mary	12198
Lucy	7322	Samuel	11444
Martin	7059	Sturges, Ebenezer	4570
Mary	7063	Rosetta	4570
Rhody	6954	Sturgis, Rebecca	80
Rowland	675	Sturtevant, Andrew	1326
Stow, Caroline	3726	Betsey	8891
Stowe, Addie	2784	Eleanor	9506j
Betsey	2044	Elijah	1257
Caroline	11250	Jane	1249
Charles	2780	Lucy	1326
Chester	2782	Mary	1257
F. Imogene	2781	Ruth	1435
Franklin	11250	Sally	1465
George	2044	Samuel	10443
Hattie	2783	William	1465
Iola	2785	Styles, Matilda	7160
Jessie	12125	Suedicor, ---	12374
Martin	2779	Sniter, Agnes	360
Phebe	12126	Sullings, George	1786
Strahan, Malenia	7183	John	1786
Strail, Esther	9506h	Louisa	1786
Henry	9506h	Sullivan, Anna	8214
Stranahan, Carribelle	758	Calvin	8214
Strang, Mary	10104	Fannie	8764
Stratton, Minerva	11029	Frank	8763
Strickland, Emory	10141	Sunderlin, Lydia	4955
Martha	10141	Sutton, Anna	3419
Sarah	11175	Catharine	3460
Strong, Alonzo	11621	Elizabeth	3415
Catharine	11621	Isaac	3332
James	9591	Israel	3446
Julia	11620	Jacob	3445
Lydia	9741, 10424	John	257
Marvin	10424	McLean	4295
Susan	11619	Patience	3304
Struble, Esther	4074	Rachel	3332
Frank	5219	Rebecca	257, 4295
Ira	4074	Samuel	3447
William	5218	Suydam, Esther	6981
Struter, Belle	6569	Swade, Catharine	7493
Stuart, Duncan	2999	Mary	7128
Emma	2999	Peter	7493, 8333
Stuchell, Hannah	5561	Stephen	8332
Joseph	5559	Swan, Hannah	1647
Laura	5560	Swaney, Aurilla	3979
Maggie	5562	Cynthia	3986
Mary	5556, 5557	George	3982
Phebe	4296	Isabella	3982
Robert	5558	Israel	3523
Samuel	4296	James	3985
William	5558	Martha	3984
Studley, Elizabeth	1171	Mary	3980
John	1171	Nancy	3981
Stultz, Emma	5698	Sarah	3983

Swaney, Susannah	3523	Taber, Betsey	2740
William	3979	Christopher	2740
Swanson, Annie	6791	Georgie	6053
Arralena	6159	Harriet	11405
Frederick	6792	Jennie	4654
John	6159	Maggie	6052
Swarthout, Abraham	4498	Pamelia	10192
Betsey	4500	Phebe	9525
James	4500	Winfield	6054
Thankful	4498	Tabor, Deborah	9922
Swearingen, Isabella	3982	Edna	10792
Sweetland, Abner	1692	Ellen	10789
Lyman	2248	Florence	10790
Mary	1692	John	10793
Sweet, Elletta	2714	Lelia	10791
Frank	2714	Lemuel	9922
Susan	2712	Taft, Anderson	12765
Swift, Addie	2680	Charles	10612
Albert	2000, 2672,	Clara	12765
Alonzo	7633	Diana	6969e
Augusta	2679	Doty	10670
Benjamin	7631	Enos	10671
Bertha	2665	Helen	12765
Cora	2672	Jane	10669
David	2675	Nancy	9865
Deborah	2068	Nellie	11844
Edward	7632	Robert	9865
Elizabeth	2659	Rosette	10612
Elliot	2663	Rosina	11843
Esther	2673	Sarah	7343, 12765
Fanny	2676	Susan	9931
Flora	2678	Waterman	12765
Frances	7632	Talbot, Ann	8990
George	1997, 2658	Charles	8990
Georgie	2681	Elizabeth	2055
Henry	2001	Hannah	4829
Horace	7634	Tallmadge, John	5756, 5756a
Jeroboam	2661	Marietta	5756
Jerusha	2001, 2682	Tallman, Harriet	8866
Jessie	2674	Kate	12525
Laura	2660	Lawson	12525
Lorinda	7172	Talmadge, Amy	1088
Lucia	1997, 2657	Benjamin	1088
Mary	7630, 11326	Harold	1088a
Phebe	2000	Talmage, Maria	4403
Rebecca	2666	Tanner, Harriet	10545
Sarah	2662	John	5710
William	11326	Mary	5710
Swine, Albert	5395	Tatum, Anna	6491
Annie	4217	Edmund	6489
Jessie	5395	Ellis	6488
Martin	4217	Jo Ella	2351
Sylvester, Abigail	1244	John	5351, 6490
Alice	1362	Joseph	6487
Hannah	1246	Taylor, Anna	5277
Nathaniel	1362	Benjamin	4095
		Cecelia	3674
		Charlotte	10174
		Clementia	10145
Taber, Abby	11824	Doty	10340



Taylor, Ellie	11624	Thayer, Ellis	1783
Florilla	10340	Harriet	2432
Fred	8803	Jane	2290
George	4709, 8805	Mary	3834
Harry	8518	Thomas, Abby	1758
Hiram	10145	Abigail	949
Jerusha	3747	Abraham	1271
Jessie	2369	Adeline	655
John	4678, 8458	Anna	654
Jonathan	10126	Anthony	342
Josephine	8458	Benjamin	658
Lizzie	11622	Betsey	1761
Lorinda	7628	Calvin	655
Marion	11623	Caroline	1758
Mary	5276, 8804	Charles	1008, 1010
Nellie	8435	Clara	4947, 9363
Olive	443	Clarissa	650
Orpha	4678	Cornelia	4944
Raymond	10340	Doreas	652
Sally	10126	Edith	4943
Sarah	4095	Edward	1009
Simeon	3747	Eugene	4948
Susannah	2369	Frederick	2394, 4949
Timothy	10174	George	1007, 1012, 1014
Wesley	5275		1757, 2382, 4946
Zachariah	7628	Hannah	28, 351
Zachary	5274	Henry	653
Teachout, Eve	9451	Hope	28
Teal, Catharine	12594	Ida	1011
Teel, Lilly	4809	Ira	656, 1013
Teepie, Sarah	662	Isaac	2386
Temple, Thomas	7013	James	2385, 9362
Wilmot	7013	Jerusha	1760, 2392
Tenney, Evelina	7352	Joab	1432, 1760, 2398
Tenny, Ava	3195	John	652
Clara	2938	Laura	4945
David	2938	Lois	1432, 1759
Lizzie	3196	Loring	2397
Maud	3194	Luey	1757, 2384
Teple, Agnes	4462	Mary	651, 653, 1271
David	4462		1762, 2395
Terry, Almon	2630	Nahum	1758, 2387
Arthur	2632	Naney	3874
Burgess	1983	Nathaniel	28, 77, 78, 2383
Ella	2633	Nellie	2387
Lorenzo	2629	Oscar	657
Luey	2626	Peleg	651
Margaret	10015	Phebe	342
Mary	4422	Ruby	1758
Naomi	1983	Sarah	656, 6888
N. Augusta	2628	Susan	2396
Sarah	2627	William	654, 2393, 3874
Viola	2631	Thompson, Amos	4478
Tesnaugh, George	8893	Catharine	4478
Henry	9052	Charles	2911, 11220
Mary	9053	Della	12182
Pamelia	8893, 9054	Dessa	12184
Thomas	9051	Dougald	11411
Thayer, Abby	1783	Edith	8331
Albert	2432	Edward	12181

Thompson, Elizabeth	31, 11411	Thresher, Caroline	2071
Ella	7483	Thurber, Judith	7419
Elwyn	8330	Thurman, Sarah	7259
Enoch	5015, 11221	Tibball, Catharine	8991
Eugene	11221	Joseph	8991
Genevieve	8329	Tibett, Addie	9122
Henry	5016	Alfred	9119
Isaac	5013	Charles	8920, 9123
Jay	7483, 8227	Charlotte	8920, 9121
Jennie	12183	Henry	9126
Jessie	11930	Jenny	9120
John	661, 5012	Lucy	9124
Lucy	5018	Zilpha	9125
Lulu	8328	Tice, Ann	9452
Martha	3815	Tierney, Edna	11744
Mary	4756, 5020, 7552	John	11744
	10163, 11222	Tift, Ellie	11170
May	8326, 9678	Tillotson, Addie	8124
Molly	9534	Tillson, Calvin	2280
Moses	3815	Catharine	2281
Nancy	5014	Charles	1991, 2283
Orvis	11330	Edwin	2284
Polly	9565	Elizabeth	3235a, 3235b
Rebecca	3915, 5017	Fidelia	1991
Rosa	3668	Hannah	1701
Sally	661	Isalah	1701
Samuel	2198, 3915	Lewis	2280
Sarah	3928	Lucy	2285
Seviah	2198	Perez	3235a
Temperance	3515	Tilson, Elizabeth	1707, 2311
Thomas	5019	Hannah	1713
William	5011, 10163	Jonathan	1341
Thomson, Margaret	6909	Mercy	1706
Thorlin, Jerusha	2072	Polly	1708
Thorn, Eliza	8899	Sarah	1341
Elizabeth	12388	William	2311
George	9064	Timmings, Eliza	2850
William	8899	Tingley, Adella	11251
Thornburgh, Horace	11585	Anne	3788
James	10410	Tinkham, Almira	10303
Mercy	10410	Emily	628
Thornbury, Jane	4039	Foster	10303
Mahala	5156	Mercy	2098
Malvina	5154	Tinsley, Daniel	5160, 6417
Martha	5152	Mahala	5160
Mathew	5155	Minnie	6415
Samuel	4039	Montana	6416
William	5153	Nancy	6418
Thorne, Azariah	3594	Titus, Abby	9007
Thornton, Ann	10164	Ada	9251
Thornycraft, —	6933	Anna	8998
Thorp, Ann	5480	Catharine	8997
Catharine	437	Charles	9004
Douglass	437	Cornelius	4553, 5905
Thorpe, Amanda	12496	Emeline	9002
Thraikill, Cynthia	10591	Eveline	9250
Henry	10591	George	9003
Thrasher, Hannah	1535	Hannah	8883, 9005, 9248
Joshua	1535	James	9001
Marian	2008	Jane	7269

Titus, John	8999	Tooker, Dorcas	179
Josephine	9003	Topling, Jane	10822
Josiah	9246	Torbet, Mary	4667
Lorenzo	5904	Torrence, Betsey	1691
Margaret	7250	Torrey, Endora	10850
Martha	9004, 9249	Martha	1423
Mary	9000	Torry, Deborah	7189
Olive	8936	Eliza	7711
Sally	4553	Levi	7189
Sarah	6907, 6899, 9006	Totten, Abby	4787
William	8883, 8997, 9246	Mary	6916
Tobey, James	10787	Samuel	4542
Lella	11954	Sarah	4542
Mary	10787	Zebedee	6916
Tobias, Jamima	6920	Tourgeé, Albion	9506d
Jessie	3818	Clarissa	9506d
Polly	3818	Cyrus	9506d
Tobie, Aillnee	2708	Louisa	9506d
Edgar	3108	Valentine	9506d
Frank	3109, 3110	Toule, Charles	6018
Fred	3113	Frank	6017
Lida	3112	Joshua	4625
Otis	2708	Mary	6019
Walter	3111	Miner	6016
Tokel, Harriet	10686	Sarah	4625
Tolles, Almada	268	Willie	6020
Catharine	452, 1126	Town, David	12714
Charles	462	Malvina	12714
Edith	869	Townsend, Julia	3371
Edward	465, 877	Townshend, Sarah	10109
Edwin	866	Townsley, Adelia	2157
Eliza	269	Frederick	2157
Ellen	463, 464	Tracy, Elizabeth	12608
Emma	459	Trask, Joanna	8941
Frank	865	Traver, Emma	7232
George	452	Eve	7044
Harriet	268, 457, 868	Isaac	7232
Harry	875	John	7890
Helen	865	William	7891
Indiana	280	Travis, Joshua	9059
James	268	Nancy	9059
Josephine	465	Traylor, Elizabeth	3506
Nancy	268, 451, 458	Trayon, Margaret	6144
Nathaniel	453, 454	Treadwell, Amanda	7943
Nellie	488	Benjamin	7270
Rachel	456	Elizabeth	7270
Ralph	876	Trechouse, Joseph	12077
Roswell	269	Sarah	12077
Sarah	455	Tribble, Cynthia	1770
Susan	268	Thomas	1770
William	867	Trimmes, Julia	4758
Tombs, Sarah	11243	Will	4758
Tomlinson, David	321	Tripler, Sarah	12710
Tompkins, Betsey	3715	William	12710
David	10383	Tripp, Betsey	12437
Elizabeth	8589	Elizabeth	7227
Gouverneur	8589	Lavina	12390
Joseph	8827	Sarah	12438
Keturah	188	William	12390
Sarah	10383	Trippe, Emma	4206

Trippe, James	5293	Tussing, Henry	11046
John	4206, 5392	Jane	11042
Trivet, Sarah	7315	Levi	11041
True, Sarah	7369	May	11040
Truesdale, Justus	9498	Webster	11047
Rebecca	9498	Tuthill, Demon	5826
Trumbull, Christina	11151	Keziah	5825
James	11151	Sarah	5826
Tubbs, Deborah	1185	Tuttle, Emeline	9368
Tucker, Charles	2888	John	9367
Eriza	7583	Lewis	4516, 9343
Elizabeth	7220	Loretta	9343
Henry	3391	Lucinda	4516
Jennie	3391	Myrtle	7176
Susie	2888	Orrin	9366
Tuell, Abiathar	1509	Sally	9506j
Eben	1945	Ursula	10823
Electa	1509	Tygart, Alexander	7973
Elizabeth	1944	Catharine	7970
Eva	1954	Elias	7969
George	1950, 2582	George	7976
Hannah	1508	Marietta	7975
James	1944, 2581	Phebe	7298, 7972
John	1261, 1948	Sarah	7971
Joseph	1949	William	7298, 7974
Julia	1944, 1953	Tyler, Anna	9719
Laura	1952	Deborah	9503
Lizzie	1951	Helen	11380
Malinda	1510	John	11380
Mark	1511, 1947	Lewis	12149
Mary	1946	Tyree, Elizabeth	4727
Orrin	2583	William	4727
Rebecca	1267		
William	1512		
Tull, Ahee	1064a		
Leslie	1064	Udal, Scriva	11087
Mary	1064	Ulam, —	5404
Tuller, Jeannette	960	Julia	5405
Tully, Elias	46, 114	Uline, Bernhard	205
Eunice	116	Catharine	395
Mercy	46, 115	Charles	819
Samuel	113	Edwin	821
Tupper, Bethany	9335	Evaline	812
Charles	9335	Elva	807
Turner, David	1174	Frank	808
Eleazer	1820	Gertrude	395
Elizabeth	3302	Lucy	205
Frank	2447	Martha	810
Joan	3302	Mary	809
Laura	1820, 2448	Sabra	398
Lucy	1219	Sarah	397, 811
Mary	483, 1569	Selinda	396
Rebecca	1174	Solyma	399
Sarah	9404	Stephen	395
Sophia	5052	William	398
Susan	2446	Willis	820
Tussing, Ann	11043	Underdunk, Ann	3799
Ellen	11044	Underhill, Ann	7924, 7926
Harriet	10061	Emma	8609
Hattie	11045	Henry	7924

Underhill, Jerusha	7198	Van Duhn, Rebecca	4109
Mary	7924, 8608	Van Fleet, Cornelius	5842
Richard	8607	Eleanor	4512
Upton, Bertha	7438	Jane	5843
Willard	7438	John	4512
Ure, Charlotte	7130	Philip	5844
Usselman, Mamie	11968	Samuel	5840
Ustick, Elizabeth	3568	Timothy	5841
		Van Gasbeck, Mary	3987
		Van Geesen, Abby	5903
		Ellen	4552
Vail, Abby	5873	Mary	5901
Charles	5123	Samuel	4552
Elizabeth	9049	William	5902
Freelove	6989	Van Gelder, Mary	542
Mary	3745	Van Geisen, Caroline	4611
Phebe	6950	Hannah	9631
Sarah	5123	Van Houten, Delos	4155
Vake, Elizabeth	9049	Harriet	3597
Valentine, Charles	8610	James	3597
Elizabeth	8897	Van Liew, Florence	6185
Ephraim	7925	Frederick	4810
Richard	8610	Susan	4810
Susan	7925	Van Louven, Temperance	244
Van Arsdale, Catharine	4129	Van Noys, Sarah	4141
Van Alstine, Margaret	9047	Simon	4141
Van Bogeat, Mary	7008	Van Pelt, Margaret	9020
Van Buren, Maria	7402	Van Scoter, Charles	4884
Vance, Ellen	11706	Lydia	4885
George	11706a	Mary	3837
Hilinda	3648	Monroe	4882
Lytte	11706	Philip	3837
Sophia	4359	Theron	4883
William	11706b	Van Sieklen, Amarilla	4149
Van Cott, Elizabeth	12401, 12468	Emma	5321
George	12467, 12534	George	5322
Nelson	12469	Hattie	5325
Oliver	12468	Mary	4146, 5323
Samuel	12470	Sarah	5324
Stephen	12401	William	4146, 4149, 5326
William	12534	Van Sise, Bell	8300
Van Deventer, Daniel	3835	Charles	7463
Eley	3833	Gussie	8302
John	3481	Harriet	7463
Kate	3481	Mary	8298
Mary	3352, 3834	Phebe	8299
Vanderlip, Henry	5232	Sarah	8301
Mary	5232	Van Tuyl, Sarah	5814
Van de Warica, George	3827	William	6670
Phebe	3827	Vantuyt, Armina	4683
Van Dorn, Olive	5173	Daniel	4680, 6070
Van Duhn, Abby	4144	Elizabeth	4677
Auletta	4115	Ellen	4685
George	4112	Frank	6071
Gertrude	4110	John	4684
Jane	3580	Josie	6069
John	4109	Laura	6068
Mary	4111	Louisa	4680
Peter	3580, 4113, 4116	Maria	4679
Rachel	4112	Mary	4676

Vantuyt, Nathan	6067	Vorhees, Catharine	3384, 3385
Orpha	3743, 4678	James	3382
Sarah	4682	Maria	3382
Sarepta	4675	Vorse, Betsey	9574
Susan	4497	Vosburgh, Frank	10565e
Thomas	3743	Hiram	10565
William	4681, 6069	Ida	10565a
Van Tine, Ardilla	11387	Jessie	10565d
Charles	11388	Mamie	10565e
Elnora	11384	Sabia	10565
Emma	11386	William	10565b
Endora	11385	Vose, Elizabeth	1641
Lewis	10334	Vredenberg, Sarah	9680
Marietta	10334	Vreeland, Rachel	4112
Van Vliet, Elmer	8581	Vunck, Reuben	10480
Hannah	8581	Sally	10480
Van Vost, James	7642		
Martha	7641		
Nicholas	7176		
Temperance	7176	Wade, Abigail	6850
Van Wagener, Sarah	7228	Jacob	10179
Van Wagner, Allen	11463	Mary	10179, 11230
Frances	11463	Siley	1530
Varney, Eleanor	9673	Wadsworth, Charlotte	1633
Hosca	9673	Waffle, Mary	3816
Vaughn, Anna	1682	Sebastian	3816
Caroline	2099	Wagar, Cyrus	12629
Joanna	10265	Elizabeth	12628
Maria	2096	Jane	12611
Mercy	2306	Mary	12630
Samuel	2096	Wesley	12611
Thomas	2306	Wait, Kitty	8247
Velie, Alonzo	12433	Lucina	390
Caroline	12433	Waite, Phebe	9622
Venas, Electa	9869	Wakefield, Mirie	4219
Jonathan	9869	Wakely, Albert	969
Venner, Jane	9957	Frances	969
William	9957	Wakeman, Elizabeth	7239
Venus, Almira	5714	Lillian	11761
Victor, Theresa	4551	Walter	7239
Viele, Aurelia	8582	Walden, Sarah	12157
Vincent, Howard	8054	Thomas	12157
Julia	8054	Waldo, Celinda	10851
Vining, Elmira	12701	J. Frank	10851
Rufus	12701	Waldron, Lydia	11311
Vinton, Elizabeth	9920	Mary	4137
Virgil, Melinda	159	Walker, Alice	4984, 6312
Virgin, Abbie	1818	Bathsheba	6886k
Visgar, Carrie	11984	Clarence	6310
Vogelsang, Alma	19989	Delaney	4615
Voorhees, Anna	5617	Hiram	4615
Daniel	4316, 5618	Joel	4986
Mary	4316, 5614	Julia	4986
Sarah	5615	Mary	653
Tobias	5616	Olive	7368
William	5613	Thirza	2335
Voorhies, Amde	4412	Willie	6311
Bessie	5743	Walkinshaw, Abigail	5418
Frank	5742	Hugh	5415
Rebecca	4412	John	4222, 5421

Walkinshaw, Jonathan	5411	Warren, Elizabeth	9, 31
Margaret	5412	George	168, 678
Martha	5416	Harriet	678
Mary	5419	Henry	167
Nancy	5413	Hope	28
Rachel	4222, 5417	James	12, 27, 72, 164
Sarah	5420	Jane	1249, 1815
William	5414	John	22
Wallace, Herbert	8325	Josiah	76
Rosa	7481	Lois	1288
Susan	9506b	Mary	30
William	7481, 8324	Mercy	27, 72
Wallin, Mary	3698	Patience	26, 1249
Walling, Emma	11758	Phebe	1249
Percy	11758	Rebecca	1174, 1465
Walter, Maria	80	Sally	1465, 1466
Walters, Helen	966	Sarah	12, 24, 74, 1463
Susan	7113	Winslow	75, 165
William	7113	Warriner, Amanda	267
Walrath, Archibald	12481	Edward	12343
Rachel	12481	Frances	12342
Wambold, Abram	3793	Frederick	11676
Ann	3793	Herbert	12345
Jacob	4795	Josephine	11676
Wanger, Hannah	10438	Sarah	12344
Warcerte, Charles	10803	Warwick, James	4865
George	10804	Martha	4865
Helen	10802	Washburn, Anna	1567
John	9933	Betsey	1563
Lucretia	9933	Citmena	1568
Ward, Andrew	12521	Deborah	1570
Caroline	4713	Elizabeth	11826
Chester	4713	Elvira	2223
Edith	6830	Ephraim	1568, 11152
J. Russell	6123	George	2615
Lorenzo	12442	Hannah	1281, 1282, 1566, 1569
Lucy	12442	Hosea	1282, 1569
Mary	6143	Israel	11826
Sally	199	Jessie	1570
T. R.	6443	Lois	1572
William	6122	Lucy	1173
Ware, Charles	252	Mary	11152
Frederic	2845	Phebe	1565
Gertrude	252	Polly	1571
Harriet	2133, 2845	Prudence	2753
Mary	2156, 3185	Sally	1574
Waring, Mary	11617	Simeon	2223
S. D.	11617	Susan	1573
Warner, Harriet	7137	Washington, Mary	407
Lavinia	5222	Waterman, Mary	9395, 9426
Mary	9432	Samuel	9395, 9425
Warren, —	3401	Waters, John	561
Alys	25	Laura	948
Ann	73	Louisa	561
Benjamin	1174, 1279, 1463	Sarah	9506j
Bethiah	10283	Watson, Emma	721
Charles	166	Freelove	10672
Cornelia	1056	Waugh, Freeman	9649
David	1466, 1816	Lorinda	9649
Edward	23, 10283	Way, Aphla	9547

Waygant, Jane	12729	Weed, Mary	4592
Polly	12727	Weeden, Azubah	9523
Wayne, Joan	9876	John	9523
Weatherby, George	792	Weekes, Harriet	9597
Jane	386	Weeks, Charlotte	6978
Surrenia	791	Christian	9416
Willard	386	Elias	7639
Weaver, Adelaide	89, 1	Ellen	1044
Charles	8943, 9213	George	674, 1042
Cynthia	8954, 9214	Hannah	7471
Eunice	8948	Isaac	6978
Frank	9211	James	7636
George	8946, 9212	John	7637
Henry	9216	Mary	674, 7640
Herbert	9215	Nathaniel	7175
Kate	7147	Phebe	7175
Maria	7582	Rachel	6985
May	8952	Rufus	7638
Michael	8853	William	1043
Minetta	8955, 9220	Weller, Mary	5503
Orpha	8949	Weir, Susie	4825
Phebe	8947	Welch, Ann	10537
Ruby	8953	Edward	8051
Ruth	8853, 9218	Estella	8085
Sarah	8945	Lucius	10537
Serena	8943	Luella	8086
Sophia	8944, 9219	Martha	3900
Statira	8950	Mary	8051
William	8945	Weller, Ardin	8236
Webb, Betsey	3490	Catharine	7413
Caswell	3866	William	7413, 8237
Catharine	3491	Wellington, Ellen	2840
David	3867	Wells, —	11406
Harriet	10540	Ada	11052
Sarah	3488	Addie	738
William	3488	Agnes	360
Webbe, Lester	481	Amanda	4583
Sarah	481	Belle	2227
Webster, Abigail	2979	Benjamin	10370
Alice	2981	Caroline	366
Amira	2707	Carrie	742
Bester	2985	Catharine	10365
Betsey	9529	Charles	364, 741
Estella	2980	Christian	5213
Esther	2265	Curtis	745
Fanny	2984	David	11481
Frank	2982	Edwin	740
George	2983	Eleazer	365
Gilbert	2265	Erastus	360
Sarah	10640	Eva	2960
Weed, Benjamin	3723	Frank	2957
Elizabeth	4784	Georgiana	2128
Ellen	4589	Glenn	2959
Gideon	4591	Guy	2958
Hannah	4588	Hannah	10370
Ira	4587	Harriet	361
John	4590	Harvey	197
Julia	4593	Isaac	4071
Marcus	4589	Joseph	3575
Martha	3723	Julia	363



Wells, Kate	3575	Wetmore, Eliza	7118
Lucretia	4071	Emeline	9084
Lucy	361	Mary	8907, 9085
Martha	197	Thomas	9087
Mary	737, 744, 3931, 10394	Wetherell, Elizabeth	6886d
Minna	5214	Whalen, Annie	9347
Noble	743	Wharton, Belinda	5248
Sarah	362	Wheaton, Clark	4942
William	361, 739, 2227	Emerson	4941
Weltner, Lebbens	12689	Joseph	3873
Wentworth, Sarah	2711	Mary	3873
West, Anna	10864	Wheeler, Anna	11969
Bettie	5007	Bessie	6788
Carrie	11628	Clark	11969
Charles	12285	Francis	10718
Christiana	11625	Frank	10759
Eliza	5003, 10428	Harriet	10759
Emma	11625	Hiram	6151
Fannie	5005	Jane	9882, 10717
George	11627, 11628	Kate	6151
James	3912, 5004, 11625	May	6790
Linton	12287	Paul	6789
Mathew	10428, 12288	Samuel	9882
Nancy	2286	Wheelock, William	9591
Rebecca	3912	Whipple, Caroline	7901
Robert	5006	Frank	7901
Sally	9506a	Job	4606
William	11626, 12286	Phebe	4606
Westcott, Kate	963	Whitbeck, Gitty	9645
Westervelt, Alice	466	Catharine	289
Florence	878	Katherine	7378
John	466	White, Abner	12379
Leonidas	879	Alfred	12422
Weston, Abner	6885a	Allen	8433, 8784
Ann	1797	Andrew	12436
Anna	1795, 2434	Betsey	1479, 12420
Betsey	1384	Caroline	12433
Coomer	1450, 1794	Charles	9841, 10619, 12369
Desire	6891		12380, 12423
Edmund	2433	Clinton	12434
Florence	2433	Cornelia	12381, 12426
Francis	1795, 2436, 5998	Deborah	12380, 12425, 12505
Grace	6767	Egbert	12429
Hannah	1450, 1796, 2430, 2435	Eleanor	12423
Harriet	2432	Elizabeth	11248, 12369, 12388
Isaac	6891b	Emeline	12431
Laura	2431, 5998	Emma	10712
Lidia	1798	Esther	12382
Lydia	1800	Eunice	12402
Lucinda	1799	Frances	12504
Maria	10307	George	12418, 12419
Mary	2436, 2437	Georgiana	12506
Miles	1800, 2439	Henry	10712, 12385
Nathan	6891, 6891a	Isabel	12436
Sally	1794	Jacob	12416
Sarah	1986, 2055, 2429	Jane	9841
	2438, 6885a	Mary	4293, 6883, 8483
Thomas	1799		8783, 10210
William	2438	Melvina	12435
Wetmore, Daniel	8907, 9086	Morris	12387, 12432

White, Myron	5925	Whitman, James	10167
Nancy	12421	John	8287, 10169
Norris	12464	Laura	8284
Oliver	12384	Levi	9675
Patience	12387	Martha	7461
Peregrine	12383	Mary	1242, 1439, 8283, 9675
Phebe	12386	Mattie	8290
Ruth	12417	Richard	10171
Sally	12424	Sarah	7117, 8282
Samantha	12427	Seymour	8289
Sarah	12429	Zebulon	7461
William	12428	Whitmore, Benjamin	2111
Whitehead, Abigail	3266	Bertha	3172
Whitehorn, Frances	8123, 8710	Charlotte	3173
Phoebe	7033	Ellen	2819
Stephen	7033	Lydia	2111
William	7347	Marbury	7054
Whitfield, Erle	12311	Oseola	2819
Ida	11646	Whitney, Clark	12248
Inc z	12310	Elizabeth	12247
James	11646	Ella	12241
Whitford, Florence	7119a	Emma	12242
H. P.	7119	Emmeline	12243
Jennie	7119	Frederick	10523
Whiting, Albert	1804	George	8293, 12251
Alice	1078, 9411	Harriet	12252
Andoniram	1458, 1808	Henry	8291
Anna	2434	Horace	11571, 12240
Betsey	1248, 1460	John	8296
Edward	1805	Joshua	12243
Elizabeth	1382, 1455	Julia	8292, 8294
Hannah	1462	Lafayette	12250
Harriet	1807	Laura	12244
Henry	1078	Lucy	12245
Joannah	1211	Lydia	722
John	1802, 2100	Marcia	9790
Leavitt	1809	Marion	12240
Levi	1460	Martha	7416
Lucy	1458	Mary	7462, 9364, 11571, 12246
Lydia	1806	Mathias	9474
Mercy	1212	May	8295
Nathan	1382, 1454, 1803	Nellie	12248
Nathaniel	1248	Olive	9474
Olive	1456	Sally	9867
Polly	1454, 1801	Samuel	7462, 12249
Rachel	9457	Virgil	9790
Rebecca	1248, 1457	Wellman	8297
Sarah	1458, 2100	Whittaker, Anna	1567
Stephen	1459, 1461	Moses	1567
William	2434	Whitten, Horace	2600
Whitlock, Caroline	4365	Jane	2600
Emeline	3971	Whittier, Ruth	2334
Grace	11395	Whittlesey, Ella	3018
H. G.	3971	James	3018
Whitman, Albert	10170	Whitworth, Elizabeth	4130
Charles	10168	John	4130
Clara	8285	Wickham, Clara	6824
Eliphalet	7116	Hugh	6825
George	8288, 10172	James	6393
Hannah	7117, 8286	Malvina	6822

Wickham, Margaret	6393	Wilcox, David	10452
Myrtle	6823	Elizabeth	468, 469
Smith	6821	Frances	271
Wickoff, Catharine	4142	Helen	12709
Elizabeth	3595	Henry	9711
Garret	3595	Horace	8161
Jacob	4139	Jane	3537
James	4140	Laura	8027
Jared	4137	Louisa	9711
John	4144	Mahala	10144
Letty	4143	Mary	3716
Mary	4137, 4139	Rachel	271
Nancy	4145	Sarah	9506d
Pennelly	4138	Wilder, Eliza	9627
Sarah	4141	Willey, Alvaretta	7912
Wiggin, Hannah	1663	Wildman, Emily	10553
Harriet	2173	Wilds, Henry	9654
John	1663, 2172	Rosalinda	9654
Mary	2175	Wilkins, Eliza	8892
Susannah	2174	Willard, Frank	11838
Wilber, Harriet	7137	Mathew	10606
Wilbur, Abner	7134	Orlana	10606
Alice	8355	Rebecca	134
Benjamin	7698	Susie	11839
Cynthia	7696	Willet, Lewis	3787
Edward	8358	Sarah	3787
Elizabeth	7187	Williams, Adeline	9695
Emma	11286	Alice	863
Ephraim	7694	Andrew	9695, 10260
Ezra	7518	Ann	8871
George	7697	Annie	4214
Grace	8363	B. A.	8623
Hiram	7695	Betsey	7161
Irene	8359	Caleb	8871
Irving	12132	Caroline	8982
Jane	8344	Charles	8975, 10261
Jeptha	7699	Cornell	10242
Joel	7517	Cyrus	1782
John	8344	Elizabeth	5084, 7010
Leander	8366	Emma	450
Lewis	11286	Frederick	11402
Margaret	7134	George	862, 8623b, 8978, 11297
Martin	7525	Hannah	1782
Mary	2314, 7519, 7527	Harriet	10347
	7700, 8353	Henrietta	4766, 8623
Mnerva	7526	Herbert	11298
Ophelia	12614	Horatio	11295
Phebe	7523, 7701	Isaac	450
Sally	7525	Jefferson	8981
Samuel	7524, 7187, 8361	John	8977
Sarah	7521	Kate	864
Stephen	7520, 8365	Katie	5804
Sylvanus	7522	Lewis	8979
Tillie	8364	Lucius	11296
Vera	12133	Martha	11616
Vincent	8362	Mary	9189, 10242, 10262
William	7527, 8360	Monroe	5084
Wileox, Abel	10144	Patty	3586
Amanda	8161, 9711	Phebe	6932
Betsey	10452	Rebecca	177

Williams, Sarah	4117	Willsey, Rosalie	769
Sherburne	10347	Stephen	767
Stephen	8976	Willson, Andrew	11464
Susan	3402	Frances	11464
Thomas	11616	Lydia	10158
Verne	8623a	Lyman	9893, 10735
W.	10445	Mary	9893
Washington	8980	Pamelia	5026
William	3586	Survanion	5026
Williamson, Abner	4672	Walter	10734
A. M.	4670	Wilsey, Christina	7576
Amanda	4669	Wilson, Almira	5714
Catharine	4665	Catharine	10008, 10352
Charles	6061	Charity	4054
Daniel	4665	Deborah	1570
Elias	4669	Elias	4790
Elinor	4668	Ellen	4646
Eva	4672	Esther	4790
Harrie	6063	Frances	12504
Hendrick	4666	George	5715
Huldah	3742	James	12658
Jennie	6064	Jared	4395
John	3742, 4674, 6065	Jesse	12642
Joseph	4667	Martha	9668
Mary	4667, 4671	Mary	7546, 10247, 11695
Mila	4674	Nancy	4395, 12642
Sarah	4673	Rachel	3367
William	4670	William	4646, 12504
Willmarth, Elizabeth	6015	Wiltsie Patience	7381
George	6015	Winchel, Lucy	3828
Hannah	4622	Seth	3828
Jonathan	4622	Winchell, Emily	7562
Willoughby, Amos	11486	Philo	7562
Edmund	11482	Willis	8417
Eliza	11490	Winegar, Alfred	9506h
Emily	11491	Angeline	9506g
Harriet	10371	Ann	9506b
Henry	11484	Anne	9506b
James	11487	Auretta	9506j
John	10371	Betsey	9506h
Mary	9791, 10524	Catharine	9506a
Robert	11483	Charles	9506b
Samuel	11489	Clarissa	9506d, 9506h
Sarah	11488	David	9506i
William	11485	Dilly	9512
Zebulon	9791	Diodama	9506i
Willsey, Abraham	768	Easton	9506j
Almira	369	Eleanor	9506j
Andrew	369	Electa	9506k
Charles	769	Eliza	9506j
Delphine	1115	Elizabeth	9506, 9506b
Elias	761		9506d, 9506e
Elihu	764	Emily	9506h
Harriet	766	Esther	9506h
Harvey	770	Eunice	9506b
Irene	369	Frank	9506j
Joseph	762	Frederick	9506i
Melvina	763	George	9506j
Nelson	369	Hannah	9506b, 9506g, 10438
Phebe	765	Harriet	9506b

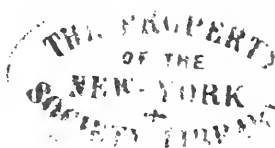
Winegar, Huldah	9506f	Winne, Anthony	1113
Jacob	9506d, 9512,	Eliza	3369
Jesse	9506h	Henry	765
John	9506, 9506b,	Herbert	1114
Louisa	9506d	James	3369
Marcus	9506j	Martin	4429
Mary	9606b, 9506d,	Phebe	765
Matilda	9506j	Winship, Florence	10830a
May	9506j	Lydia	10830
Moses	9506j	Walter	10830
Persis	9506h	Winslow, Penelope	27
Phedina	9506g	Winstead, Mary	4183
Riojane	9506h	Winterrnite, Charles	10563e
Roxana	9506i	Horace	10563e
Sabia	9506j	Minnie	10563e
Sally	9506d,	Ruth	10563e
Samuel	9506b	Witherell, Ann	6006
Sarah	9506d,	Charles	2048
Serena	9506b	Georgia	6765
Sophronia	9506d	Gertrude	6762
Stephen	9506g,	Hermon	6764
Susan	9506b	John	6006
Tabitha	9506b	Kate	6763
Thankful	9506d	Lois	1555
Theodore	9506j	Lothrop	2047
William	9506g	Nancy	2049
Zach	9506d	Sylvanus	2050
Zachariah	9506e	Thomas	1555
Winfield, Anna	3373	Withers, Daniel	1573
Daniel	3693	John	1571
Jane	4497	Polly	1571
Sarah	3693	Susan	1573
Wing, Alvaretta	7912	Wolcott, Sarah	4612
Alexander	7236	Wolf, Retta	5167
Betsey	9542,	Wolverton, —	4442
Charles	9837	Wood, Aaron	7389
Elizabeth	9840	Abram	9780
Fanny	7911	Addie	2717
George	7909	Anna	654
Hannah	7912	Azubah	1686
Horace	7236	Betsey	1690, 1691,
Jane	9836	Cynthia	2134
Joseph	9841	David	1338,
Kate	9542,	Edward	2243
Maria	9838	Eleanor	6695
Mary	7905	Eliab	1690,
Sophia	7235	Elizabeth	1690, 2236
Thankful	7910	Emily	1338, 1689,
Wingate, Egbert	9839	Florence	2240
Eveline	9563	Frank	2433
Winn, Bertie	8451	George	2853
Charles	8451	Harvey	2242,
Charlotte	8660	Isaac	7514
Desdemona	8023,	Jane	2245
Emmet	8663	Jerusha	7389, 7514,
Frank	2134	John	7542
Fred	8023	Joseph	3675
Helen	8659	Julia	5830, 8348
Mary	8658	Lemuel	9782, 10514
May	8662	Lucy	2133
	8661		2241
	4459		2241
	8023a		

Wood, Lydia	2239	Woolston, Margaret	3280
Martha	9780	Wooster, Ella	8467
Mary	1690, 2242, 2246	Isaac	7594
	2247, 5830, 7537	Margaret	8466
	9782, 10099	Martha	7594
Myron	10516	Worden, Alice	11755
Nellie	2855	Armina	4683
Oliver	1691, 2244	Charles	4683
Pamelia	2163	Elam	663
Persis	1690, 2235	Emily	10201
Phebe	2237	Luey	663
Pliny	2163	Wordendike, Jane	7371
Polly	1688	World, Emmeline	12243
Sarah	185	Wormall, Lydia	3233
Susan	2109	Worthington, George	4593
Susannah	10515	Julia	4593
Zilpha	1687	Wrenn, Katie	793
Woodford, Harriet	7897	Wright, —	3694
Hemietta	491	Alfred	9682
Woodling, Ida	4154	Annis	9682
Woodman, Mary	1485	Arthur	12044
Woodmancy, Rhoda	9768	Burtis	8735
Woodruff, Lavilla	281	Clarissa	8732, 12610
Margaret	11036	DeWitt	11089
Mary	5466	Eliza	8636
Woods, Lavinia	10742	Elizabeth	2147
Lillie	12766	Emily	11362
Woodward, Amanda	594	Ephraim	2754
Ambrose	597	Frank	8734
Anna	325, 5625	Frances	3920
Ardelia	592	George	8731
Austin	5630	Gilbert	8180
Benedict	593	Hannah	1582, 1742
Charlotte	679	Henry	1742
Eliza	591	Horace	2147
Eugene	5624	Jerusha	4503
Fannie	1060	J. S.	11362
Frederick	596	Lavinia	11089
Grace	1057	Martha	8180
Harry	1058	Mary	4296
Helen	1059	Melvina	763
Henry	5623	Nelson	10204
Ida	5626	Mira	8733
Ira	325, 599	Orrin	10205
Isabell	5629	Rachel	6985
John	5627	Ruth	2754
Julius	679	Sarah	2310
Marah	5628	Susan	2227
Nelson	598	Wyatt, Emma	8411
Sarah	4329	George	8412
Theodore	4329	John	5024
William	595	Mary	5024, 7557
Willie	5622	Sarah	7557, 8413
Woodworth	3753, 10413	Thomas	7557
Hiram	8630	Wyckoff, Charles	9017
Martha	8630	Cornelia	5648
Wolf, Elizabeth	4047	Daniel	8889
Locky	3526	Edward	5644
Luther	3526	Eleanor	9016
Woolhiser, Mary	11668	Elizabeth	5647

# INDEX—COLLATERAL NAMES.

1035

Wyckoff, Emmeline	4340	Young, Emeline	6847, 12255
Garret	5649	Estella	6684
Henrietta	5645	Ethel	6648
John	4340, 5646	Eunice	9825
Rebecca	3578	F. G.	4716
Sarah	8889	Frances	4717, 6683
Wylie, Elizabeth	3302	George	6684
Sarah	3302	Henry	7923
		John	4714, 6683
		Maria	4712
		Mary	8605
Yale, Emeline	10336	Nellie	3072
Minnie	2868	Priscilla	2020
Yapl, George	5928	Sarah	1463
Sarah	5928	Susan	3933, 7908
Yaple, Edith	3016	William	4717
Helen	3015	Youngling, Martha	5885
Henry	3017	Youngs, Abigail	6985
Martha	2341	Yreganza, Lillie	5408
Piersy	2341		
Yewell, George	9871		
Young, Aaron	3749		
Alice	6126	Zabriskie, Charlotte	621
Allie	6683	Zeller, Charles	6404
Ann	4715	Georgetta	6408
Ascenath	9823	Hester	5157
Caroline	4713	James	6406
Catharine	6858	John	6405
Charles	8606	Maggie	6410
Charlotte	5898	Malvina	6407
Cornelius	9823	Morris	6409
Electa	3749	Peter	5157
Elizabeth	1944, 7923		















FEB 17 1969

